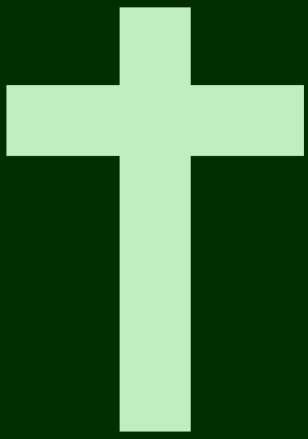
KUATE TUKU PASA



Portions of the Old Testament and The New Testament in the Siroi Language of Papua New Guinea

KUATE TUKU PASA
Portions of the Old Testament and The New Testament in the Siroi Language of Papua New Guinea
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Siroi long Niugini

copyright © 1975, 1999 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Siroi

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
9d2e8659-afb4-5cca-93d8-23ebf89e1709

Contents

MULUM PASA 1
RUT 84
1 SAMUEL 90
2 SAMUEL 144
MUNE WAŊE 190
YONA 191
MATEUS 195
MARKUS 260
LUKAS 299
YOHANUS 364
APOSEL 410
ROM 470
1 KORIN 499
2 KORIN 525
GALESIA 542
EFESUS 552
FILIPI 561
KOLOSI 567
1 TESALONIKA 573
2 TESALONIKA 579
1 TIMOTEUS 583
2 TIMOTEUS 591
TITUS 596
FILEMON 600
HIBRU 602
YAKOBUS 623
1 PETRUS 630
2 PETRUS 638
1 YOHANUS 643
2 YOHANUS 650
3 YOHANUS 651
YUDAS 652
DIR PASA 654

MULUM PASA
Kuate tuku mulum pasa Mosesŋge kuyarna

Kuate nu agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kile-mayokkina

1 Tugu mbolŋge Kuate nu samba kilke kile-mayokkina.
2 Nu kilke te-mayokna ta kilke ake baknu minna. Kule suŋgo kilke ŋakmba soŋga minna le ma make suŋgoŋge kule ta kaimba minmba minna le Kuate tuku Guwa kule ta mbolŋge kine promba minna.
3 Kile Kuate nu sakina: Ma purfewa ŋgina le ma purfena.
4 Ma purfena le Kuate nu kaŋgermba garena. Taŋamba nu ait armba yimyam patike likina ta ande ma purfeŋ tuku ande ma make tuku.
5 Taŋana sulumba ma purfeŋ ta mafe ŋgina sulumba ma make ta furir ŋgina. Taŋakina le furir promba kumba ka maratukuk ta ait ndindo.
6 Kile Kuate nu sakina: Kule purkuwa sulumba ande mbol ambeŋge ka minwa le ande ibeŋŋge minwa. Ma baknu ŋgamu taŋge kule ar ta tukulnikam tuku minamŋgat ŋgina. Taŋakina ta kumuŋgina.
7 Kuate nu ma baknu taŋge te-mayokmba kule ar ta ande mbolŋge ande ibeŋŋge patikina.
8 Patikina sulumba ma baknu ta samba ŋgina. Taŋakina le furir promba kumba ka maratukuk ta ait arnu.
9 Kile Kuate nu sakina: Kule suŋgo ibeŋŋge minit ta ka ma ndindo mbolŋge ulendikuwa le kilke pagranu prowaig ŋgina. Taŋakina ta kumuŋgina.
10 Kilke pagranu pronaig ta kilke ŋgina sulumba kule suŋgo ulendikina ta yu ŋgina. Taŋakina sulumba kaŋgerka nu garena.
11 Kile Kuate nu sakina: Kilke mbol taŋge agaŋ waŋe ŋak prowaig. Aŋga yeki yeki silonu ŋak, ilinzu yeki yeki tumunu ŋak, kumzaŋ ail tiŋnu tumunu ŋak yeki yeki ŋakmba prowaig ŋgina. Taŋakina ta kumuŋgina.
12 Aŋga yeki yeki silonu ŋak, ilinzu yeki yeki tumunu ŋak, ail yeki yeki tiŋnu ŋak ta ŋakmba kilke mbolŋge fare prowe likinaig le Kuate nu kaŋgerka garena.
13 Taŋana le furir promba kumba ka maratukuk ta ait keŋnu.
14-15 Kile Kuate nu sakina: Agaŋ bulu ŋak samba mbolŋge mayok kuwaig le buluŋga kilke tugu kilŋawam tuku mafeŋ furir walam tuku mine likuwaig. Ait ŋakmba ki tuku ait, sawe tuku ait, mara tuku ait, piro tugu tuku ait ta ŋakmba tumniŋgam tuku minwaig ŋgina. Taŋakina ta kumuŋgina.
16 Kuate nu bulu sugo armba kile-mayokkina ta ande suŋgo ta mafeŋ kulatkam tuku ande fudiŋ ta furir kulatkam tuku kile-mayokka mbai turmba kile-mayokkina.
17-18 Nu bulu kame ta samba mbol taŋge kilke tugu kilŋawam tuku mafeŋ furir walmba kulatkam tuku patike likina. Taŋana sulumba kaŋgerka nu garena le
19 furir promba kumba ka maratukuk ta ait bailkanu.
20 Kile Kuate nu sakina: Kule sinamŋge agaŋ abo minam tuku kuasmbi ŋak mayok ke likuwaig. Sar umaŋ mata mayok ke lika samba kumnemŋge buŋga likuwaig ŋgina. Taŋakina ta kumuŋgina.
21 Nu kualegaŋ sugo agaŋ abo minam tuku yeki yeki kule sinamŋge likade ta ŋakmba kile-mayokka sar umaŋ yeki yeki ŋakmba turmba kile-mayokkina. Taŋamba nu kaŋgerka garena sulumba

22 nyaro niŋmba saniŋgina: Tane tugekap sulumba kule sina yu sina ŋakmba
kumuŋgap. Sar umaŋ mata kilke mbolŋge tugekap ŋgina.
23 Taŋakina le furir promba kumba ka maratukuk ta ait wai inum sulumba.
24 Kile Kuate nu sakina: Kilke mbolŋge agaŋ abo minam tuku yeki yeki
mayok kuwaig. Agaŋmor tumbraŋok duŋekok agaŋ yeki yeki rabmba likam
tuku ta ŋakmba mayok kuwaig ŋgina. Taŋakina ta kumuŋgina.
25 Nu agaŋmor tumbraŋok ŋguikok agaŋ yeki yeki rabmba likade ta ŋakmba
kile-mayokkina sulumba kaŋgerka garena.
26 Taŋana sulumba Kuate nu maŋ lato sakina: Kile sine taŋgo kile-
mayokkube le siŋgine suk minwaig. Nane kilke tugu ŋakmba agaŋ ndende
ŋakmba kulatka gabat minwaig. Kualegaŋ, sar umaŋ, kilke mbolok agaŋmor
agaŋ yeki yeki kilke mbolŋge rabmba likade ta ŋakmba tuku gabat minwaig
ŋgina.
27 Taŋakina sulumba Kuate nu taŋgo nuŋe suk kile-mayokkina. Nu taŋgo
pino turmba kile-mayokkina.
28 Kile-mayokkina sulumba nyaro nikmba sanikina: Tale kiŋo kame kile-
patikap le tugeka kilke tugu ŋakmba kumuŋguwaig. Tane kilke tugu ta ŋakmba
kilap sulumba kulatkap. Kualegaŋ, sar umaŋ, agaŋmor ŋguikok ta mata
ŋakmba kulatke likap ŋgina.
29 Taŋakina sulumba nu maŋ sanikina: Tale kaŋgerap. Nyamagaŋ ŋakmba
kilke mbolŋge prode ta ye tane tiŋget. Ilinzu tumunu ŋak ail tiŋnu tumunu
ŋak ta ŋakmba tane tuku nyamagaŋ minamŋgaig.
30 Agaŋ ŋakmba nzu ŋak ŋak ta ye agaŋmor nyuwaig ŋga nane niŋgen tuku.
Agaŋ nzu ŋak ŋak ta sar umaŋ kilke mbolok agaŋmor nane tuku nyamagaŋ
minamŋgaig ŋgina. Taŋakina ta kumuŋgina le
31 Kuate nu agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kile-mayokkina ta kaŋgerka ŋakmba
magenu ndo minnaig le nu ndek gare torna. Taŋana le furir promba kumba
ka maratukuk ta ait wai inum sulumba wai ŋgiri ndindo.

2

1 Kile kilke samba agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kumuŋge likinaig le piro ŋakmba
kugana.
2 Ait 7-nu mbolŋge Kuate nu piro ŋakmba ke likina ta piroke suglukina
sulumba
3 mabtina. Ta tuku nu ait ta tukulmba kusem pilna.
4 Kuate Suŋgo nu taŋamba samba kilke kile-mayokkina tuku.
5 Kuate Suŋgo nu samba kilke kile-mayokkina ta nu sawe te-ibeŋ ndana
tukunu agaŋ waŋe ŋak mine ndakinaig. Agaŋ kitek mata mbur ndanaig.
Taŋgo ande kilke mbolŋge tumtuwam tuku mata mine ndakina.
6 Ait ta mbolŋge kule nu kilke sinamŋge nzomba minna le kilke nu bisuknu
minna.

Kuate Suŋgo nu Eden kumamŋge piro ande wakeina

7 Kuate Suŋgo nu taŋgo wakeiyam tuku ŋga kilke tumba tambi taŋgo
wakeina. Wakeina sulumba taŋgo ta fumbenu mbolŋge abo guwa Ŋtna le
taŋgo ta abo guwa ŋak aboŋga tiŋgina.
8 Tiŋgina le Kuate Suŋgo nu Eden kumamŋge ki prote kumam taŋge piro
ande wakeina. Wakeina sulumba taŋgo buk wakeina ta tumba piro ta
sinamŋge pilna le minna.

9 Piro ta sinamŋge Kuate Suŋgo nu ail magenu yeki yeki kile-mayokkina. Ail ta ŋakmba kaŋgerka nzali tumba alowaig le nyam tuku. Piro ta ŋgamukŋge nu ail armba turmba patikina le pronaik ta ande alonu nyumba minmba minam tuku ail ande maŋau magenu ŋaigonu pileŋga kila palmbim tuku ail.
10 Eden kilke mbolŋge kule suŋgo ande bulbulmba prona sulumba piro ta bisumba minna. Nu Eden kusremba mayok ka wai fet bailkana.
11 Wainu suŋgo ande nyunu Pison ta kinit kumba ka Awila kilke laipmba kinit.
12 (Awila kilke ta gol, ail ŋair mundur mayenu, ndame magenu ŋak minit).
13 Wainu ande nyunu Gion ta Kus kilke laipmba kinit.
14 Wainu ande nyunu Tigris ta Asiria kilke ki prote kumam tambi kinit. Wainu ande ta nyunu Yufretis.
15 Kuate Suŋgo nu taŋgo ta tumba Eden piro ta mbolŋge piroka kulatka minam tuku pilna sulumba
16 wam pagumba sana: Ail ŋakmba piro te sinamŋge minig ta alonu ne nyam kumuŋ.
17 Ail ndindo ndo ye ne peunumba tukulnet. Ail ta maŋau magenu ŋaigonu pileŋga kila palmbim tuku. Ne ail ta tuku alonu ndanya. Mbula. Ne nyumba ta ait ta mbolŋge ndo ne kumamŋgat ŋgina.
18 Taŋakina sulumba Kuate Suŋgo nu sakina: Taŋgo te nuŋe ndo minit. Maŋau ta mayenu kuga tukunu ye tur nuŋe ande nu suk wakeiyamŋgit ŋgina.
19 Taŋamba sakina sulumba nu kilke tumba sar umaŋ agaŋmor ŋakmba wakeika nuŋge nyu patikuwa ŋga kilmba taŋgo ta tugum prona le nu agaŋmor ta ŋakmba nyu yimyam niŋgina le nane nyu ta ŋak minnaig.
20 Nu sar umaŋ agaŋmor tumbraŋok ŋguikok ŋakmba tuku nyu patike likina ta tur nuŋe nu suk ande nda mayok kina le taŋgo ta nu nuŋe ndo minna.
21 Kile Kuate Suŋgo nu taŋgo ta ginyum pak tuna le nu kinymba gilaiŋgina le Kuate Suŋgo nu taŋgo ta takelnu ande gona sulumba ndemnu tumba takelnu gona ma mbolŋge tukulmba pilna.
22 Takelnu tambi nu pino ande wakeina sulumba tumba ka taŋgo tugum taŋge pilna le
23 taŋgo ta nu pino ta kaŋgermba sakina: Ese. Agaŋ te ye tuku isu ye tuku ndem minit teŋen. Nu taŋgo tuku ŋgarosu mbolŋge mayok ket tukunu ye nu nyun ta pino ŋgamŋgit ŋgina.
24 Ta tuku taŋgo nu ina mam nuŋe kusreka piyo nuŋe ndoŋ muŋgu kileden̄ga minwaik. Nale ŋgarosu ndindo mayok kaŋgaik.
25 Taŋgo ta piyo nuŋe ndoŋ wagek minnaik ta nale kiko ndanikina.

3

Une maŋau mayok kina

1 Mbeŋ nu yabri paknu ŋak minmba agaŋmor ŋakmba Kuate Suŋgoŋge patike likina ta nane tuku maŋau liniŋmba mbolŋge minna. Taŋamba mbeŋŋge pino kusnana: Kuate nu tale ndaŋmba satikina? Tale piro te tuku kumzaŋ ail alonu ndanyam tuku satikina e ŋgina le
2 pino ta nu mbeŋ tuku pasa lafumba sana: Kuga. Sile piro te tuku kumzaŋ ail ŋakmba alonu nyam tuku sasikina.
3 Nu teŋenmba sile sasikina: Tale ail ndindo piro te ŋgamukŋge minit ta ndo alonu kiremba ndanyap. Tale kumpekaik ŋga sasikina ŋgina le
4 mbeŋ ta ndek nu sana: Tale kume nda.

5 Tale nyap sulumba wamdus pulutikuwa le Kuate suk manau magenu ŋaigonu pileŋgam tuku kila ŋak minamŋgaik ta Kuate nu kila. Ta tuku nu tale
nda nyam tuku satikina ŋga pino sana le
6 pino ta nu nuŋe wamdusmbi sakina: Ail ta mayenu ndo ŋgina sulumba nu
alonu ta kaŋgermba am kikoŋ tiŋga wamdus kuyar mayenu ŋak minam tuku
nzalina le nu ail ta alonu ande purmba tumba nyina. Tumba nyina sulumba
inum tumba taŋgo nuŋe tuna le nyina.
7 Nale nyinaik sulumba wamdus pulunikina le nale wagek minnaik ta
katesemba kila pilnaik sulumba kikonikina le fik waŋenu kilmba ŋgika
malnu tiŋginaik.
8 Taŋamba minnaik le furiram Kuate Suŋgo nu pro piro ta sinam lika minna
le nalekam zigna isnaik sulumba ail sumba kuirkinaik.
9 Taŋanaik le Kuate Suŋgo nu taŋgo ta wika sana: Ne aniŋge minit ŋgina le
10 nu ndek sakina: Ye ne tuku zigna ismba wagek minet te kuru-kuruka
kuirket ŋgina le
11 nu ndek kusnana: Ne wagek minit ta imaŋge sanat e? Ne ail alonu tale
peunikmba tukultiken ta nyat e ŋgina le
12 taŋgo ndek lafumba sana: Pino ye ndoŋ minam tuku ye sina nuŋge ail
alonu ta tumba sat le nyit ŋgina.
13 Taŋakina le Kuate Suŋgo nu pino ta kusnana: Ne ndaŋam taŋawat ŋgina le
nu lafumba sana: Mbeŋŋge ye yabriyat le nyit ŋgina.

Kuate nu nane kasurniŋgina

14 Kile Kuate Suŋgo ndek mbeŋ ta sana: Ne maŋau ta kat ta agaŋmor ŋakmba
ŋgamukŋge ye ne kasurnumba te-yamoknamŋgit. Ne mara mindek funŋgulmbi
ndo lika kilke kutur nyumba taŋamba minmba ma ma kumamŋgat.
15 Tale pino ta ndoŋ tale ŋgamukŋge gubra pili le tale muŋgu ŋgueu ŋak
minamŋgaik. Ne tuku kutu pino tuku kutu nane mata taŋamba muŋgu ŋgueu
ŋak minamŋgaig. Nu ne tuku gabat to fetkuwa le ne nu tuku kupe tugunu
makewamŋgat ŋgina.
16 Taŋakina sulumba nu ndek pino ta sana: Ne kiŋo kile-patinu ait mbolŋge
ye ne ŋgaro rar suŋgo tini le tamŋgat ta ne maŋ taŋgo naŋe nzalinamŋgat. Ne
nu tuku miŋge kumnemŋge mina le nuŋge ne kulatka minamŋgat ŋgina.
17 Taŋakina sulumba nu ndek Adam sana: Ne piyo naŋe tuku miŋge ismba
dubimba ail alonu peutikmba tukultiken ta tumba nyat tukunu ye ne tuku
ŋga kilke kasuramŋgit. Ne nyamagaŋ te-silikam tuku piro kareŋka tumba
nyamŋgat. Ne mara mindek taŋamba minmba ma ma kumamŋgat.
18 Kilke te mbolŋge aŋga ŋaigonu prowe likuwaig le ne fare fare ilinzu sota
nyumba minamŋgat.
19 Ta tuku ne piro kareŋka ŋgarosu mundunuwa le kilke mbolŋge nyam-
agaŋ te-silika nyamŋgat. Taŋamba minmba ma ma ne luka kilkek sinam
kaŋgat. Ye ne kilkembi wakeinen tukunu ne tuku ŋgarosu ta kilke. Ne maŋ
luka ta sinam kumba kilke kuilkamŋgat ŋga taŋgo sana.
20 Adam nu piyo nuŋe nyunu Eva ŋgina. Nyu ta tugunu teŋenmba: Nu taŋgo
pino ŋakmba tuku ina naŋgine.
21 Kuate Suŋgo nu agaŋmor ŋgaronumbi tawi wakeika Adam nale piyo nuŋe
ndoŋ tiŋgine nikina.

Kuate nu Adam le Eva pitaikina le kilim kinaik

22 Taŋana sulumba kile Kuate Suŋgo nu sakina: Taŋgo nu maŋau magenu ŋaigonu pileŋgam tuku kila palet tukunu nu sine taŋaŋ minit. Nu minmba minam tuku ail alonu ta turmba nyuwa sulumba minmba minikat ŋgina.
23 Nale taŋapekaik ŋga Kuate Suŋgo nu nale Eden piro ta sinamŋge pitaika kukulnikina le kilke tumba taŋgo wakeina ta mbolŋge piroka minnaik.
24 Taŋamba minnaik le taŋgo nu ail alonu nyumba minmba minam tuku ta tugum kakat ŋga Kuate nu nuŋe eŋel afu kukulniŋgina le Eden piro ki prote kumam taŋge ndin tukulmba ail ta ŋgailkinaig. Kame bagi suŋgo pa bulu ŋak ta turmba taŋge pilna le kuanyi-kuanyiŋga minna.

4

Kume maŋau mayok kina

1 Adam nu piyo nuŋe Eva ndoŋ minnaik sulumba pino ta buk fuŋgul ŋakna sulumba kiŋo te-pilmba sakina: Suŋgoŋgeyesinzaŋyat le ye kiŋo ande te-pilit ŋgina. Taŋakina sulumba nu kiŋo ta nyunu Kain ŋgina.
2 Taŋamba minnaig ma ma nu maŋ kiŋo ande te-pilna ta nyunu Abel ŋgina. Kiŋo ta suŋgoka nu sipsip kulat taŋgo mayok kina le aba nuŋe nu mara mindek nyamagaŋ piroka minanu.
3 Minnaig ma ma mara ande aba nuŋe nu nyamagaŋ afu kilmba Suŋgo atraukam tuku patikina le
4 maib nuŋe nu sipsip mulum mayenu ande balemba ndemnu kuya ŋak ta tumba nu mata Suŋgo atraukam tuku pilna. Pilna le Suŋgo nu kaŋgermba ndek Abel tuku garena sulumba
5 Kain tuku atrau agaŋ ta kaŋgermba Kain tuku gare ndana le Kain nu gubra kagli Ŋrka aiŋel pasi kume ŋgurŋgurkina.
6 Taŋana le Suŋgo nu ndek Kain kusnana: Ne ndaŋam tuku gubranate e? Ndaŋam ne tuku aiŋel pasi kume ŋgurŋgurkate e?
7 Ne maŋau mayete kande ye ne tuku gare-gareket kande. Ne maŋau ŋayote tukunu une ta ne kainumba te-ibeŋnuwa ŋga ne kagmate ta ne saŋgri tiŋga une ta te-ibeŋmba te-siwa ŋga sana.
8 Taŋaka sana le Kain nu maib nuŋe wika sana: Sile piro mbol nzi kap ŋgina. Taŋamba nale kinaik ka piro mbol taŋge Kain nu tiŋga maib nuŋe balena le kumna.
9 Taŋana le Suŋgo nu Kain kusnana: Maib naŋe aniŋge minit ŋgina le nu ndek sana: Iyo. Ye nu kaŋger ndawit. Ndaŋam saka maib yiŋe tuku kusnayate? Ye nu tuku kulat taŋgo kuga ŋgina le
10 Suŋgo nu ndek sana: Ne siŋka maŋau ŋayonu kat. Maib naŋe tuku ndare kilke mbolŋge kutuwat ta witite le iset.
11 Nu tuku ndare kutuwat ta kilke teŋge ndare ta biyat. Ta tuku ye ne kasurnumba pitaini le ne ma te mbolŋge mine nda.
12 Ne kilke mbolŋge nyamagaŋ ŋguka ta alowe nda. Ne mara mindek tumbraŋ tumbraŋ ŋakmba kine promba minamŋgat ŋga sana.
13 Taŋakina le Kain ndek lafumba Suŋgo sana: Ta tuku lafunu ye pa ta kurawam kumuŋ kuga.
14 Ne kilke te mbolŋge ye pitaiya le ye ne ndoŋ mine ndaka kine promba minamŋgit. Taŋgo andeŋge ye ndinŋge kaŋgeryuwa sulumba ye baleyuwa le kumamŋgit ŋgina le
15 Suŋgo nu Kain sana: Kuga. Taŋgo inum ne balenuwa ta ye lafumba nu tuku kuasmbi 7 bale farniŋgamŋgit ŋgina. Taŋakina sulumba Suŋgo nu taŋgo

ande Kain kaŋgermba ndabalewa ŋga nu tuku ŋgarosu mbolŋge peuka suku kuyar ande pilna.
16 Taŋana le Kain nu Suŋgo kusremba ka Eden ma ki prote kumamŋge minna. Ma tugu ta nyunu Kine Pro.

Kain tuku ndare

17 Kain piyo nuŋe nu kiŋo ande nyunu Enok te-pilna. Taŋamba minnaig ma ma Kain nu tumbraŋ suŋgo ulmba wande patikina sulumba tumbraŋ ta mata nyunu Enok ŋgina.
18 Enok tuku kiŋo nuŋe nyunu Irad. Irad nu kiŋo ande nyunu Mehuyal te-pilna. Mehuyal nu kiŋo ande nyunu Lamek te-pilna.
19 Lamek nu pino armba kilna ta ande nyunu Ada ande Zila.
20 Ada nu kiŋo ande nyunu Yabal te-pilna. Yabal nu makau kulatkade kuasmbi ta tuku mbuŋ naŋgine. Nane kinenumba baibai patika minanu.
21 Mambo nuŋe nyunu Yubal nu gita le tabu tabu usrede kuasmbi ta tuku mbuŋ naŋgine.
22 Zila nu kiŋo ande nyunu Tubal-Kain te-pilna. Tubal-Kain nu ain yeki yekimbi piro agaŋ suŋgomba wakeikanu. Zila nu kulim ande turmba te-pilna ta nyunu Nama.
23 Mara ande Lamek nu piyo kat nuŋe sanikina: Ada le Zila tale isap. Kiŋo ande ye katyina le ye nu balewen le kumna.
24 Taŋgo ande Kain balewa ta lafumba taŋgo 7 bale faramŋgaig. Taŋgo ande ye baleyuwa ta lafumba taŋgo 77 bale faramŋgaig ŋgina.

Abel kumna ta tuku lafuknu Set prona

25 Adam le piyo nuŋe nale maŋ kiŋo ande te-pilnaik sulumba Eva nu sakina: Kain nu Abel balena le kumna. Kile Kuateŋge kiŋo ande ye sat le kiŋo ta Abel tuku ma tamŋgat ŋgina sulumba nu kiŋo ta nyunu Set* ŋgina.
26 Set nu suŋgokina sulumba pino ande tina. Pino ta kiŋo ande nyunu Enos te-pilna. Ait ta mbolŋge taŋgo pino nane Suŋgo tuku nyu te-duŋgam tuku tugu pilnaig.

5

Adam tuku ndare

1-2 Kuate nu taŋgo pino nuŋe suk kile-mayokkina. Nu taŋgo pino turmba kile-mayokkina sulumba nyaro nikmba nyu ta taŋgo ŋgina. Adam tuku ndare tuturmba teŋenmba kina.
3-5 Adam nu yar 130 ŋak minna sulumba kiŋo ande nuŋe suk te-pilna. Nu kiŋo ta nyunu Set ŋgina. Taŋana sulumba Adam maŋ lato yar 800 minmba kiŋo kulim afu turmba kile-patikina. Nuŋe yar ulendimba 930 kusrena sulumba nu kumna.
6-8 Set nu yar 105 ŋak minna sulumba kiŋo ande nyunu Enos te-pilna. Te-pilna sulumba nu maŋ lato yar 807 minmba kiŋo kulim afu turmba kile-patikina. Nuŋe yar ulendimba 912 kusrena sulumba nu kumna.
9-11 Enos nu yar 90 ŋak minna sulumba kiŋo ande nyunu Kenan te-pilna. Te-pilna sulumba nu maŋ lato yar 815 minmba kiŋo kulim afu turmba kile-patikina. Nuŋe yar ulendimba 905 kusrena sulumba nu kumna.
12-14 Kenan nu yar 70 ŋak minna sulumba kiŋo ande nyunu Mahalalel te-pilna. Te-pilna sulumba nu maŋ lato yar 840 minmba kiŋo kulim afu turmba kile-patikina. Nuŋe yar ulendimba 910 kusrena sulumba nu kumna.

* **4:25:** Set nyu ta tugunu Lafunu

15-17 Mahalalel nu yar 65 ŋak minna sulumba kiŋo ande nyunu Yaret te-pilna. Te-pilna sulumba nu maŋ lato yar 830 minmba kiŋo kulim afu turmba kile-patikina. Nuŋe yar ulendimba 895 kusrena sulumba nu kumna.

18-20 Yaret nu yar 162 ŋak minna sulumba kiŋo ande nyunu Enok te-pilna. Te-pilna sulumba nu maŋ lato yar 800 minmba kiŋo kulim afu turmba kile-patikina. Nuŋe yar ulendimba 962 kusrena sulumba nu kumna.

21-24 Enok nu yar 65 ŋak minna sulumba kiŋo ande nyunu Metusala te-pilna. Te-pilna sulumba nu maŋ lato yar 300 minmba Kuate biye demba minna. Taŋamba nu kiŋo kulim afu turmba kile-patikina. Nuŋe yar ulendimba 365 kusrena sulumba Kuate ndoŋ sail mayena le Kuateŋge nu ŋgarosu ŋak tina. Nu kume ndakina.

25-27 Metusala nu yar 187 ŋak minna sulumba kiŋo ande nyunu Lamek te-pilna. Te-pilna sulumba nu maŋ lato yar 782 minmba kiŋo kulim afu turmba kile-patikina. Nuŋe yar ulendimba 969 kusrena sulumba nu kumna.

28 Lamek nu yar 182 ŋak minna sulumba kiŋo ande te-pilmba sakina:

29 Suŋgo nu kilke te kasurna le sine piro kareŋka wamdus pitisiŋgit. Kiŋo te sine tuku wamdus bul sersiŋgamŋgat ŋgina. Taŋakina sulumba kiŋo ta nyunu Noa* ŋgina.

30-31 Lamek nu maŋ lato yar 595 minmba kiŋo kulim afu turmba kile-patikina. Nuŋe yar ulendimba 777 kusrena sulumba nu kumna.

32 Noa nu yar 500 kusrena sulumba kiŋo keŋmba kile-patikina ta ande nyunu Sem ande Ham ande Yafet.

6

Une maŋau suŋgokina

1 Taŋgo pino tugeka sili-silinaig sulumba kulim kame kile-patike likinaig le

2 Kuate tuku kuasmbi nane kulim kame ta kaŋgerkinaig. Kulim kame ta ŋgarosu tumail pasi magenu ndo le nzaliniŋgina le nane ndoŋ minnaig.

3 Taŋanaig le Suŋgo nu sakina: Taŋgo nane ŋgarosu ndo. Nane minmba mine nda. Ye nane tuku ait kuerkamŋgit. Nane tuku yar 120 ndo palmbimŋgit ŋgina.

4 Kuate tuku kuasmbi nane pino kame ndoŋ minnaig sulumba taŋgo sugo saŋgriknu kile-patikinaig. Ait ta mbolŋge ŋgumneŋga mata taŋgo sugo saŋgri ŋak ta kilke te mbolŋge mine likinaig. Nane saŋgri sugo nyu ŋak minnaig.

Kuate nu waŋ kusam tuku Noa sana

5 Taŋgo pino ŋakmba nane maŋau ŋaigonu kumba wamdus mata ŋaigonu ndo kumba minanu le Suŋgo nu nane kaŋgerka

6 ŋgamuŋgal rarmba wamdus tatrukina sulumba sakina: Ndaŋam saka ye taŋgo pino kile-mayokka kilke te mbolŋge patiken a.

7 Ye kile taŋgo pino ŋakmba sar umaŋ agaŋmor tumbraŋok ŋguikok kilke te mbolŋge ma gureŋmba kile-ŋgisike suluwamŋgit. Ye yiŋe wakeika kile-mayokken ta kile ye wamdus tatrukate ŋgina.

8 Taŋakina ta Suŋgo nu Noa tuku maŋau kaŋgermba nu ndo nzalina.

9-10 Noa nu taŋgo purfeŋnu mayenu. Nu Kuate ndoŋ sail mayena. Nu tuku kiŋo keŋmba ta Sem Ham Yafet. Noa tuku ait mbolŋge taŋgo pino ŋakmba

* **5:29:** Noa nyu ta tugunu Wamdus Bulok

manŋau ŋaigonu ndo ke lika minnaig ta nane ŋgamukŋge Noa ndo manŋau purfeŋnu dubimba minna.
11 Kilke te mbolŋge Kuate am mbolŋge manŋau ŋaigonu ta tumbraŋ kilke ŋakmba kumuŋgina le naŋgine taŋgo afu ŋaigo siglika minnaig.
12 Kuate nu taŋgo pino ta tuku manŋau ŋaigonu kaŋgerka nane tuku uneŋge tumbraŋ ŋakmba ŋaigo siglikina ta nu kaŋgerkina sulumba
13 nu ndek Noa sana: Ye taŋgo pino ŋakmba pitaike suluwamŋgit. Naŋgine naŋgine taŋgo afu ŋaigo siglikade le nane tuku manŋau ŋaigonu ta kilke tugu ŋakmba kumuŋgade tukunu ye nane ŋakmba kile-ŋgisikamŋgit.
14 Ta tuku ne ail magenu pikmba waŋ inum wakeimba kusa. Kusmba wandenu pilmba sinanu afu pugurke lika sulumba waŋ ta sinamŋge kilimŋge gulgol daŋga le tikŋguwa.
15 Waŋ ta teŋenmba wakeiya. Kuennu mita 130 wakeiya. Suŋgonu mita 22 wakeiya. Ŋgirpenu arŋeŋ mita 13 wakeika.
16 Taŋamba ne funu tukula sulumba ŋgirpenu mbol ta tukul ndawa. Wai dagol ndindo burok waŋ laipmba pale le waŋ sinanu purfeŋnu minwa. Ŋgirpenu mbolŋge malaŋga wakeimba pale sulumba sinamŋge mbain armba kusa le waŋ sinanu keŋmba minwaig. Ande mbolŋge ande ŋgamuŋge ande ibeŋŋge minwaig.
17 Yeŋge saki le kule suŋgo prowa sulumba taŋgo pino ŋakmba kilke mbol agaŋ ndende ŋakmba soŋguwa le butoka ŋgisike suluwamŋgaig ta
18 ye ne ndoŋ wamdus ulendika siŋka son pasa sanet ta ye siŋka kumuwamŋgit. Ne, piyo naŋe, kiŋo kat naŋe, rugan kat naŋe tane ŋakmba waŋ poŋgap sulumba
19 agaŋ nyunu mindek abo minig ta mata turmba kilmba waŋ poŋgap. Ar ar pailnu paŋgarnu nane abo minam tuku kilmba patika.
20 Sar umaŋ yeki yeki agaŋmor tumbraŋok ŋguikok ta ŋakmba ar ar kilmba waŋ poŋgap.
21 Taŋgine nyamagaŋ agaŋmor tuku nyamagaŋ yeki yeki turmba kilmba patikap ŋga Noa sana.
22 Taŋakina le Noa nu Kuate tuku miŋge dubimba taŋamba ndo kina.

7

Kule suŋgo prona

1 Kile Suŋgo nu Noa sana: Ye taŋgo pino ŋakmba kaŋgerket ta nane ŋgamukŋge neŋge ndo manŋau purfeŋnu ŋak minit le ye ne kagmanet. Ta tuku kile ne naŋe gageu turmba waŋ ta poŋgap ŋgina.
2 Agaŋmor nyam tuku atraukam tuku ta ar ar pailnu 7 paŋgarnu 7 kilmba waŋ mbolŋge patika. Agaŋmor tane pintiŋgen ta armba ndo pailnu paŋgarnu kila.
3 Sar umaŋ ar ar pailnu 7 paŋgarnu 7 kila. Agaŋ ŋakmba tumunu minam tuku kila.
4 Kusem ndindo te kugawa le ye saki le sawe suŋgokanu ki 40 furir 40 piymba minamŋgat. Sawe ta mbolŋge ye agaŋ wakeiken le abo minig ta ŋakmba ma gureŋmba kile-ŋgisike suluwamŋgit ŋgina.
5 Suŋgo nu Noa wam paguna ta Noa nu miŋge kumumba taŋamba ndo kina.
6 Noa nu yar 600 ŋak minna le kule suŋgo ta promba kilke soŋgina.
7 Noa, kiŋo kat nuŋe, piyo nuŋe, rugan kat nuŋe nane kule prowamŋgat ŋga waŋ poŋginaig.

8 Sar umaŋ agaŋmor nyam tuku pinkam tuku
9 ar ar pailnu paŋgarnu nane Kuate nu Noa wam paguna ta kumumba Noa
ndoŋ waŋ poŋginaig.
10 Waŋ poŋginaig le kusem ndindo kugana le kule suŋgo ta kilke mbol
prona.
11 Noa tuku yar 600 tambun arnu ait 17 ait ta mbolŋge kilke puluke
lika kule sugokanu bulbulmba kilke mbolŋge prowe likinaig. Samba mata
puluka sawe suŋgokanu piyna.
12 Ki 40 furir 40 sawe ta pur ndamba piymba minna.
13 Ki ait ndui ta mbolŋge Noa nuŋe piyo nuŋe kiŋo kat nuŋe Sem Ham Yafet
nuŋe rugan kat nuŋe keŋmba ndoŋ nane waŋ poŋginaig.
14-15 Sar umaŋ agaŋmor tumbraŋok ŋguikok nane yeki yeki ar ar ŋakmba Noa
nane ndoŋ waŋ poŋginaig.
16 Kilke mbol agaŋ nyu mindek pailnu paŋgarnu Kuate buk sana ta ku-
mumba waŋ poŋginaig. Taŋanaig le Suŋgoŋge malaŋga tukulna.
17 Sawe ta mara 40 piymba minna le kule ta nzomba waŋ te-faitna.
18 Taŋamba kule nzomba mbolka waŋ te-faitna le kule mbol mbol lika
minna.
19 Kule suŋgo ŋayomba tabe sugo funu basleniŋmba biŋ ŋakmba kile-
butokina.
20 Kile-butokina sulumba maŋ kule mbolke ŋayomba mita 7 mbolŋge ku-
muŋgina.
21 Sar umaŋ agaŋmor tumbraŋok ŋguikok agaŋ ŋakmba kilke mbolŋge liki-
naig tuku taŋgo pino ŋakmba turmba butoka ŋgisike sulunaig.
22 Agaŋ nyunu mindek kilke mbolŋge mabseŋ ŋak ta ŋakmba kume sulu-
naig.
23 Suŋgoŋge kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba ma gureŋmba kile-ŋgisike suluna.
Taŋgo pino sar umaŋ agaŋmor tumbraŋok ŋguikok agaŋ afu mine ndakinaig.
Noa nane ndo waŋ sinam taŋge abo minnaig.
24 Kule ta tambun 5 mara 150 taŋamba kilke mbolŋge ibeŋ ndaka suŋgokanu
minna.

8

Kule suŋgo ta ibeŋ kina

1 Kuate nu Noa nane agaŋmor ndoŋ waŋ sinam taŋge minnaig ta nu sina so
ndana. Nu nane idusniŋmba minna sulumba bubre sakina le pinderka kule
muku serna.
2 Taŋamba nu kilke mbolŋge kule bulbulnaig ta mata tukulniŋgina sulumba
samba mata tukulna le sawe ta kugana.
3 Tambun 5 ta sinamŋge kule ta ibeŋ-ibeŋmba minna.
4 Taŋamba minna ka ka tambun 7 ait 17 mbolŋge waŋ ta ndeka Ararat biŋ
mbol taŋge minyokina.
5 Kule ibeŋ-ibeŋmba minna le tambun 10 ait 1 mbolŋge biŋ funu afu mayok
kinaig.
6 Mara 40 kinaig le Noa nu bubre malaŋga fudiŋndo ta talka
7 kal ande kukulna le nu kule parakuwa ŋga ta tairŋga kine promba
minmba luka pro ndana.
8 Taŋana le Noa nu kilke buk parakina e ŋga idusna sulumba gami ande
kukulna le kina

9 kumba ka kule ndo minna le tiŋga mabtam tuku ma kugatok le nu maŋ luka waŋ tugum ta prona. Prona le Noa ndek wai kuitka tumba waŋ sinamŋge pilna.
10 Minna ma ma kusem ndindo kina le nu gami ta maŋ kukulna le kina
11 kumba ka furiram maŋ luka olif waŋenu abonu purmba tina ta nzoŋga tumba luka nu tugum ta prona. Taŋana le Noa nu ail waŋe ta kaŋgermba kule buk ibeŋ ket ŋga idusna.
12 Minna ma ma maŋ kusem ande kugana le maŋ gami ta kukulna le kina sulumba maŋ luka pro ndana. Nu nduiye kina.
13 Noa tuku yar 601 tambun ndindo ait ndindo mbolŋge kule kilke mbolŋge ta parakina le Noa nu wande funu buromba burok tambi mambilmba kilke kaŋgerna ta parakina.
14 Tambun arnu ait 27 mbolŋge kilke paraka kareŋgina.
15 Kile Kuate nu Noa sana:
16 Ne, piyo naŋe, kiŋo kat naŋe rugan kat naŋe tane ŋakmba waŋ mbolŋge mayok ka ibeŋ kape.
17 Agaŋmor ŋakmba tane ndoŋ minig ta sar umaŋ turmba ŋakmba kilmba kile-ibeŋkap. Taŋawap le nane tugeka kilke ŋakmba kumuŋge likamŋgaig ŋgina.
18 Taŋakina le Noa, nuŋe kiŋo kat nuŋe, piyo nuŋe, rugan kat nuŋe nane ŋakmba ibeŋ kinaig.
19 Sar umaŋ agaŋmor ŋakmba kilke mbolŋge likinaig tuku ta nyu mindek nane mata ibeŋ kinaig.

Noa nu Suŋgo tuku atraukina

20 Ibeŋ kinaig le Noa nu Suŋgo tuku idusmba ndame afu kilmba atraukam tuku pa laŋlaŋ wakeina. Wakeina sulumba sar umaŋ agaŋmor nyam tuku ndui ndui kilmba bale farmba pa laŋlaŋ ta mbolŋge patika Suŋgo atraukam tuku pasokina le ugmba usarkinaig.
21 Usarkinaig le Suŋgo nu mundur mayenu ta kamusna sulumba nu garena le wamdusmbi sakina: Taŋgo pino nane maŋ mbarwaig ta ye kilke te maŋ ŋayo siliwe nda. Nane kiŋo ndo wamdus ŋaigonu ŋak sugoka taŋamba ndo minig. Ye buk agaŋ abo minnaig tuku ta ŋakmba kile-ŋgisike suluwen ta ye maŋ taŋawe nda.
22 Kilke te minwa le nyamagaŋ ŋgunu tuku ait, nyamagaŋ mayekam tuku ait, sawe tuku ait, ki tuku ait, mafeŋ tuku ait, furir tuku ait ta ŋakmba kugawe nda. Mara mindek muŋgu dubika minmba minamŋgaig ŋgina.

9

Kuate nu Noa ndoŋ wamdus ulendikina

1 Kuate nu Noa nuŋe kiŋo kat nuŋe turmba nyaro pasa niŋge lika saniŋgina: Tane kiŋo kulim kile-patikap le tane tuku ndare mbolŋge kilke te kumuŋguwaig.
2 Ye kile agaŋ ndende ŋakmba tane kulatkam tuku tiŋget. Sar umaŋ kilke mbolok agaŋmor kualegaŋ ŋakmba tane tuku kuru-kuruka minamŋgaig.
3 Agaŋ ŋakmba likade ta tane tuku nyamagaŋ minig. Ye buk ilinzu ŋakmba tiŋgen taŋamba ndo kile agaŋmor ŋakmba tiŋget.
4 Tane agaŋmor ndemnu ndare ŋak ŋak ndanyap. Mbulap. Ta ndaŋam? Ndare ta nuŋe abo tugu. Ta tuku tane ndanyap.

5 Taŋgo andeŋge ko agaŋmor andeŋge taŋgo inum balewa le kumwa ta nu
mata kumamŋgat.
6 Kuate nu taŋgo pino kile-mayokkina ta nuŋe suk. Ta tuku taŋgo andeŋge
taŋgo inum balewa ta nu mata kumamŋgat.
7 Ye tane satiŋget: Tane tugeka kiŋo kulim kile-patikap le kilke kumuŋguwa
ŋgina.
8 Taŋakina sulumba Kuate nu Noa nuŋe kiŋo kat nuŋe ndoŋ teŋenmba
saniŋgina:
9 Tane isap. Ye kile tane ndoŋ wamdus ulendika siŋka son pasa satiŋget te
ye siŋka kumuwamŋgit. Ŋgumneŋga tane tuku ndare mbolŋge mata pasa te
kumuwamŋgit.
10 Sar umaŋ agaŋmor tumbraŋok ŋguikok kilke mbolok agaŋ ŋakmba abo
minig tane ndoŋ waŋ mbolŋge ibeŋ kinaig ta nane mata tane ŋakmba tuku
pasa te saket.
11 Ye maŋ kule suŋgombi agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kile-ŋgisike nda. Kule
suŋgoŋge kilke maŋ ŋayo siliwe nda ŋgina.
12 Taŋakina sulumba nu maŋ lato saniŋgina: Ye kile tane ŋakmba ndoŋ
wamdus ulendiket. Mara mindek taŋamba minmba minamŋgit.
13 Ta tuku ye kile wanzu kuambor taŋaŋ gau mbolŋge pilet. Kilke mbol
mbal ŋakmba nane wanzu ta kaŋgerwaig sulumba pasa te idusamŋgaig.
14 Yeŋge wi le gau tiŋguwa le wanzu prowa ta
15 ye siŋka son pasa satiŋget te idusamŋgit. Kule suŋgo maŋ promba tane
ŋakmba kile-ŋgisike nda.
16 Wanzu ta gau mbolŋge minwa le ye kaŋgeri sulumba pasa te idusamŋgit.
Ye siŋka son pasa te agaŋ ŋakmba ŋgarosu ŋak abo minig ta tane satiŋget ta
siŋka kumuwamŋgit.
17 Ye kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba ndoŋ wamdus ulendika wanzu kuambor
taŋaŋ pilet ŋgina.
18 Noa tuku kiŋo kame waŋ mbolŋge ibeŋ kinaig ta nyu kat naŋgine Sem
Ham Yafet. Kanan nu Ham tuku kiŋo.
19 Noa tuku kiŋo kame keŋ ta nane tuku ndare tugeka kile sine kilke mbol
mbal ŋakmba mineg.

Noa nu Ham kasurna

20 Noa nu nyam piro ndo kumba minna tuku. Nuŋge tugu pilmba grep piro
ande ŋgukina.
21 Mara ande nu grep kule afu nyina le grep kuleŋge balena le ŋginŋganka
baibai sinamŋge tawi kuklikina le wagek kinymba minna.
22 Taŋana le Kanan mam nuŋe Ham nu mam nuŋe wagek kinymba minna
ta kaŋgerna sulumba nu ndek kumba ka aba kat nuŋe sanikina le
23 Sem nale Yafet ndoŋ nale ndek tawi ande tumba kaika ŋgumnem-
ŋgumnem baibai sinam kumba mam nakile kainaik. Nale mam nakile wagek
minna ta kaŋgeram mbulmba tumail te-sinaik.
24 Kile Noa nu ŋgaro purfena le kiŋo ŋgrimbik wam kina ta kubenaik le isna
sulumba nu ndek sakina:
25 Ye kile Kanan kasuri le nu nuŋe tira kame kumnemŋge nane tuku sanzal
taŋgo piroka minamŋgat ŋgina.
26 Taŋakina sulumba nu maŋ lato sakina: Sine Suŋgo tuku nyu te-duŋgube.
Nu Sem tuku Mbara. Kanan nu Sem kumnemŋge nu tuku sanzal taŋgo piroka
minamŋgat.

27 Kuateŋge Yafet sinzaŋwa le nu tuku ndare tugekamŋgat. Nu tuku mbuŋ
kame Sem tuku mbuŋ kame ndoŋ ulendika minwaig le Kanan nu Yafet
kumnemŋge nu tuku sanzal taŋgo piroka minamŋgat ŋgina.
28 Kule suŋgo ta kugana le Noa nu maŋ lato yar 350 minna.
29 Nuŋe yar ulendimba ta 950 kusrena sulumba nu kumna.

10

Noa tuku ndare

1 Noa tuku ndare ta teŋenmba. Noa tuku kiŋo keŋmba ande nyunu Sem ande
Ham ande Yafet. Kule suŋgo ibeŋ kina le nane keŋ ta kiŋo afu kile-patikinaig.

Yafet tuku ndare

2 Yafet tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe nyu naŋgine ta teŋenmba. Gomer, Makok,
Madai, Yawan, Tubal, Mesek, Tiras. Ŋgumneŋga nane tuku ndare tugekinaig
sulumba mbuŋ kat naŋgine tuku nyu ta tumba naŋgine tumbraŋ yimyam
kilmba minnaig.
3 Gomer tuku mbuŋ kat nuŋe ta Askenas mbal Rifat mbal Tokarma mbal.
4 Yawan tuku mbuŋ kat nuŋe ta Elisa mbal Spen mbal Siprus mbal Rodes
mbal.
5 Nane yu make tumba minig mbal le nuy mbolŋge minig mbal ta tuku
mbuŋ naŋgine.
Yafet tuku ndare ta taŋamba ndo. Nane tuku tumbraŋ yimyam, ma tugu
yimyam, pasa mata yimyam.

Ham tuku ndare

6 Ham tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe nyu naŋgine ta teŋenmba. Kus, Isip, Libia, Kanan.
Ŋgumneŋga nane tuku ndare tugekinaig sulumba mbuŋ kat naŋgine tuku nyu
ta tumba naŋgine tumbraŋ yimyam kilmba minnaig.
7 Kus tuku mbuŋ kat nuŋe ta Seba mbal Awila mbal Sabta mbal Rama mbal
Sabteka mbal. Rama tuku mbuŋ ta Zeba mbal Dedan mbal.
8 Kus tuku kiŋo ande nyunu Nimrod. Nimrod nu kame bumba tumbraŋ
afu kilke yaika kilmba minna tukunu nu gabat suŋgo mayok kina.
9 Nu Suŋgoŋge turna le nu kanzerek taŋgo minna. Ta tuku nane afu naŋgine
naŋgine teŋenmba sakade. Suŋgoŋge ne turnuwa le kanzerek taŋgo Nimrod
suk minamŋgat ŋgade.
10 O buk Nimrod nu Babilonia kilke ta tuku tumbraŋ keŋmba kulatkina.
Tumbraŋ keŋmba ta ande nyunu Babilon ande Erek ande Akad.
11 Nu Babilonia kilke kusremba Asiria kina sulumba tumbraŋ sugo
bailkamba ninde lika wande patike likina. Tumbraŋ sugo ta ande nyunu
Nineve ande Rehobot-Ir ande Kala ande Resan.
12 Resan nu Nineve le tumbraŋ suŋgo Kala ŋgamu-ŋgamuŋge minna.
13-14 Isip tuku mbuŋ kat nuŋe ta Lidia mbal Anam mbal Leab mbal Naftu
mbal Patrus mbal Kaslu mbal Kreta mbal. Kreta mbal nane Filistia mbal
nane tuku mbuŋ naŋgine.
15 Kanan nu kiŋo armba ŋak minna. Kiŋo mulum ta Sidon ande nyunu Het.
Ŋgumneŋga nale tuku ndare tugekinaik sulumba mbuŋ kat naŋgine tuku nyu
ta tumba naŋgine tumbraŋ yimyam kilmba minnaig.
16-18 Kanan nu Yebus mbal Amor mbal Girkas mbal Hiwi mbal Arka mbal
Sini mbal Arwat mbal Semar mbal Hamat mbal nane tuku mbuŋ naŋgine.
Kanan tuku tumbraŋ mboŋ nane sili-silinaig le

19 nane tuku tumbraŋ mboŋ makenu ande kumba ka Sidoŋge tiŋgina le
ande kumba ka Gerarŋge tiŋgina. Gerar tumbraŋ ta Gasa tumbraŋ patumba.
Tumbraŋ make ki prote kumam kina ta kumba ka Sodom, Gomora, Atma,
Seboimŋge tiŋgina. Seboim tumbraŋ ta Lasa tumbraŋ patumba minna.
20 Ham tuku ndare ta taŋamba ndo. Nane tuku tumbraŋ yimyam, ma tugu
yimyam, pasa mata yimyam.

Sem tuku ndare

21 Yafet aba nuŋe Sem nu Hibru mbal ŋakmba tuku mbuŋ naŋgine.
22 Sem tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe tuku nyu ta teŋenmba. Elam, Asur, Arpaksad,
Lud, Aram. Ŋgumneŋga nane tuku ndare tugekinaig sulumba mbuŋ kat
naŋgine tuku nyu ta tumba naŋgine tumbraŋ yimyam kilmba minnaig.
23 Aram tuku mbuŋ ta Us mbal Hul mbal Geter mbal Mesek mbal.
24 Arpaksad tuku kiŋo nuŋe nyunu Sela. Sela tuku kiŋo nuŋe nyunu Eber.
25 Eber nu kiŋo armba kile-patikina ta ande nyunu Pelek. Pelek tuku ait
mbolŋge taŋgo pino ŋakmba sili-silinaig. Eber tuku kiŋo ande nyunu Yoktan.
26-29 Yoktan tuku mbuŋ ta Almodad mbal Selef mbal Hasarmawet mbal
Yera mbal Hadoram mbal Usal mbal Dikla mbal Obal mbal Abimael mbal
Seba mbal Ofir mbal Awila mbal Yobab mbal. Nane ŋakmba Yoktan tuku
ndare.
30 Nane tuku ma tugu makenu ta Mesaŋge tiŋga laipmba kumba ka Se-
farŋge tiŋgina. Sefar tumbraŋ ma taknu ki prote kumamŋge minna.
31 Sem tuku ndare ta taŋamba ndo. Nane tuku tumbraŋ yimyam, ma tugu
yimyam, pasa mata yimyam.
32 Taŋgo kuasmbi ŋakmba ta Noa tuku ndare. Kule suŋgo kugana le Noa
tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe tuku ndare puluka tugekina. Nane keŋ ta kilke mbol mbal
ŋakmba tuku mbuŋ kat naŋgine.

11

Kuate nu taŋgo tuku mane tugu mbilniŋge likina

1 O buk tugu mbolŋge taŋgo pino kilke ŋakmba mbolŋge pasa ndindo agaŋ
ndende ŋakmba nyu ndindo saka minnaig.
2 Nane ki prote kumamŋge kine promba minnaig. Taŋamba minnaig ma
ma mara ande nane kinaig ka Babilonia tuku ma gutoŋ ande mbol pronaig
sulumba nane taŋge tumbraŋ ulnaig.
3 Taŋamba nane naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: Sine kilke kilmba pasoka ndame
wakeikube le kareŋguwaig ŋginaig. Nane taŋamba wakeikinaig sulumba
wande palmbim tuku gulgol ta tumba ndame ta pisneniŋginaig le ndame ta
deŋginaig.
4 Kile nane ndek sakinaig: Sine tumbraŋ suŋgo ande ulmba wande
patikube sulumba wande suŋgo kuen ŋayo ande pilbe. Funu ka samba
kirewa. Taŋamba sine nyu ŋak minbe sulumba sili-silimba ma tugu ŋakmba
kine ndakube ŋginaig.
5 Nane wande ta pilnaig le Suŋgo nu nane tumbraŋ ulmba wande kuen
ŋayo pilnaig ta kaŋgeram ndekina sulumba
6 sakina: Taŋgo pino nane ndare ndindo pasa kuale ndindo. Nane maŋau te
tugu pilmba kade ta ŋgumneŋga naŋgine nzali dubimba maŋau afu kam tuku
sakuwaig sulumba ta kamŋgaig.
7 Ta tuku sine ndek kab sulumba taŋgo tuku mane tugu mbilniŋbe le nane
naŋgine naŋgine pasa katese ndawaig ŋgina.

8 Taŋakina sulumba Suŋgo nu taŋgo pino ŋakmba tugena le nane wande piro
suŋgo ta kusremba sili-silimba kilke tugu ŋakmba mbol kine likinaig.
9 Tumbraŋ suŋgo ta nyunu Babilon ŋginaig. Ma ta mbolŋge Suŋgo nu nane
tuku mane tugu mbilniŋge likina le nane sili-silimba kilke tugu ŋakmba mbol
kine likinaig.

Sem tuku ndare

10 Sem tuku ndare tuturmba teŋenmba kina. Kule suŋgo ta ibeŋ kina le yar
armba kinaig le Sem nu yar 100 ŋak minmba kiŋo ande nyunu Arpaksad te-
pilna.
11 Te-pilna sulumba nu maŋ lato yar 500 kusremba kiŋo kulim afu turmba
kile-patikina.
12 Arpaksad nu yar 35 ŋak minna sulumba kiŋo ande nyunu Sela te-pilna.
13 Te-pilna sulumba nu maŋ lato yar 403 minmba kiŋo kulim afu turmba
kile-patikina.
14 Sela nu yar 30 ŋak minna sulumba kiŋo ande nyunu Eber te-pilna.
15 Te-pilna sulumba nu maŋ lato yar 403 minmba kiŋo kulim afu turmba
kile-patikina.
16 Eber nu yar 34 ŋak minna sulumba kiŋo ande nyunu Pelek te-pilna.
17 Te-pilna sulumba nu maŋ lato yar 430 minmba kiŋo kulim afu turmba
kile-patikina.
18 Pelek nu yar 30 ŋak minna sulumba kiŋo ande nyunu Reu te-pilna.
19 Te-pilna sulumba nu maŋ lato yar 209 minmba kiŋo kulim afu turmba
kile-patikina.
20 Reu nu yar 32 ŋak minna sulumba kiŋo ande nyunu Seruk te-pilna.
21 Te-pilna sulumba nu maŋ lato yar 207 minmba kiŋo kulim afu turmba
kile-patikina.
22 Seruk nu yar 30 ŋak minna sulumba kiŋo ande nyunu Nahor te-pilna.
23 Te-pilna sulumba nu maŋ lato yar 200 minmba kiŋo kulim afu turmba
kile-patikina.
24 Nahor nu yar 29 ŋak minna sulumba kiŋo ande nyunu Tera te-pilna.
25 Te-pilna sulumba nu maŋ lato yar 119 minmba kiŋo kulim afu turmba
kile-patikina.
26 Tera nu yar 70 kusrena sulumba kiŋo afu kile-patikina ta ande nyunu
Abram ande Nahor ande Haran.

Tera tuku ndare

27-29 Tera tuku ndare tuturmba teŋenmba kina. Nu kiŋo keŋmba kile-
patikina ta ande Abram ande Nahor ande Haran. Haran nu Lot te-pilna
sulumba nu kulim armba turmba kile-patikina ta ande nyunu Milka ande
Iska. Mam naŋgine kume ndakina le Haran nu amboŋga nuŋe tumbraŋ tuguk
Urŋge minmba kumna. Ma tugu ta nyunu Babilonia. Abram nu Sarai tina le
Nahor nu mambo nuŋe Haran tuku kulim Milka tina.
30 Sarai nu niŋka kiŋo kugatok minna.
31 Kile Tera nu kiŋo nuŋe Abram rugan nuŋe Sarai wa nuŋe Lot nane keŋ ta
kilmba Babilonia ma tugu Ur tumbraŋ kusremba Kanan kilke mbol kambim
saka kinaig kumba ka Haran tumbraŋ promba taŋge minnaig ma ma Tera nu
kumna.
32 Nu yar ŋakmba 205 kusrena sulumba Haran tumbraŋ taŋge nu kumna.

12

Suŋgo nu siŋka pasa saŋgrinu Abram sana

1 Mara ande Suŋgo nu Abram sana: Ne naŋe kilke naŋe tumbraŋ tuguk
naŋe ndare kusreka ye ma ande tumni le ne ka kilke ta mbolŋge mina.
2 Yeŋge ki le ne tuku ndare tugeka taŋgo kuasmbi suŋgokanu mayok kaŋgat.
Yeŋge ne nyaro tini le ne taŋgo suŋgo nyu ŋak minamŋgat. Taŋawa le nane
ŋgumneŋga ne tuku saka nane afu nyaro niŋge likamŋgaig.
3 Nane afu ne nyaro tinwaig ta ye mata nane nyaro niŋgamŋgit. Ko nane
afu ne kasurnuwaig ta ye mata nane kasurniŋgamŋgit. Ne mbolŋge ye kilke
tugu ŋakmba mbolŋge wam mayenu kamŋgit ŋgina.
4 Suŋgo nu taŋakina le Abram nu miŋge dubimba tiŋga Haran tumbraŋ
kusremba kina le Lot nu dubimba kina. Ait ta mbolŋge Abram nu yar 75 ŋak
minna.
5 Abram nu kumba piyo nuŋe Sarai, nzamu nuŋe Lot, Haran mbal afu nu
piyaniŋmba kilna ta agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kilmba Kanan kambim saka kinaig
kumba ka ka Kanan kilke mbol pronaig.
6 Pronaig sulumba kilke ŋgamu fetka kumba ka Sekem ma promba More
ma tuku ail suŋgo ta tugumŋge minnaig. Ait ta mbolŋge Kanan mbal nane
kilke ta mbolŋge mine likinaig.
7 Minnaig le Suŋgo nu Abram tugum promba sana: Ye ne tuku ndare
kilke te siŋka serniŋgamŋgit ŋgina. Taŋakina le Abram nu Suŋgo nu teŋge
ye tugum prowat ŋga ndame afu kilmba turŋaŋga atraukam tuku pa laŋlaŋ
inum wakeina.
8 Taŋana sulumba nu ma ta kusremba kina ka tabe ande poŋga baibai
patika taŋge minnaig. Tabe ta Betel tumbraŋ ki butuŋgate kumam Ai
tumbraŋ ki prote kumam nu ŋgamuŋge minna. Tabe mbol taŋge Abram
nu ndame turŋaŋga Suŋgo atraukam tuku pa laŋlaŋ wakeimba Suŋgo
mbariŋmba nu tuku nyu te-duŋga minna.
9 Taŋana sulumba nu maŋ tiŋga kumba ka Negeb ma baknu ta kambim
saka kina. Negeb ma baknu ta Kanan kilke mbolŋge minit.

Abram nu Isip kilke mbol kina

10 Nu kina ta Negeb kilke mbolŋge guba suŋgo prona tukunu Abram nane
gubak minnaig sulumba ndeka kilke ta kusremba Isip kilke mbol ndekinaig.
11 Ndekinaig sulumba Isip kilke mbol prowam bafumba nu piyo nuŋe
Sarai sana: Ne pino tumail pasi ŋgarosu mayenu ndo.
12 Isip taŋgo kame nane ne kaŋgernumba nuŋe piyo nuŋe ŋga idusmba ne
tam tuku ye baleyumba ne kusrenamŋgaig.
13 Ta tuku taŋgo te ye tuku leu ŋga saniŋga le nane ne tuku ŋga ye bale
ndayuwaig le ye maye minamŋgit ŋga Sarai sana.
14 Taŋakina sulumba Abram nu Isip kilke mbol prona le Isip mbal mam-
bilmba Sarai kaŋgermba pino ta mayenu ndo ŋginaig le
15 Farao tuku mbal afu nane Sarai kaŋgermba kumba ka Farao sanaig.
Sanaig le nu ismba taŋgo afu kukulniŋgina le pro Sarai tumba Farao tuku
wande mbol kinaig le nu taŋge minna.
16 Minna le Farao nu Sarai tuku garena le nu Abram kigamba agaŋ ndende
suŋgomba tuna. Nu agaŋmor suŋgomba sipsip makau kamel doŋki piro mbal
turmba Abram tuna le kilna.
17 Farao nu Abram piyo nuŋe Sarai pinonu tina tukunu Suŋgo nu Farao
nuŋe wande tuma mbal turmba ŋaigo siglikina le guaze sugo kile-likinaig.
18 Taŋanaig le Farao ndek Abram wika kusnana: Ne ame maŋau ye mbolŋge
kina? Ndaŋam saka ne naŋe piyo naŋe ta ye ndasayina?

19 Ne yiŋe kulim ŋga sayina tukunu ye yiŋe pinonu ten. Kile piyo naŋe te
tumba kua kaye ŋga Abram sana.
20 Taŋakina sulumba nu nuŋe mbal saniŋgina le nane Abram mindemba
kumba ndinŋge mbilnaig le Abram nale piyo nuŋe ndoŋ agaŋ ndende ŋakmba
kilmba kinaik.

13

Lot nu Abram kusremba Sodom tumbraŋ kina

1 Abram nu piyo nuŋe Sarai nzamu nuŋe Lot agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kilmba
Isip kusremba kina ka Negeb ma baknu mbol prona.
2 Abram nu agaŋmor silwa ndametiŋ gol ndametiŋ agaŋ ndende ta
suŋgomba ŋak minna.
3 Nu Negeb ma mbol prona sulumba maŋ tiŋga kumba ka ka Betel tumbraŋ
patumba nu o buk baibai patikina ma ta tugum prona. Ma ta Betel tumbraŋ
Ai tumbraŋ ŋgamu-ŋgamuŋge minit.
4 Minna sulumba o buk atraukam tuku pa laŋlaŋ wakeina ma ndui ta
mbolŋge maŋ Suŋgo mbariŋmba nu tuku nyu te-duŋga minna.
5 Lot nane Abram ndoŋ minnaig ta nu mata agaŋ ndende sipsip makau
baibai suŋgomba ŋak minna.
6 Nale ar ta agaŋmor suŋgomba ŋak tukunu nale ma ta tuma minam kumuŋ
kuga.
7 Ta tuku Abram tuku agaŋmor kulat taŋgo nane Lot tuku agaŋmor kulat
taŋgo ndoŋ muŋgu gubra ŋak minnaig. Ait ta mbolŋge Kanan mbal Peris
mbal nane ma ta mbolŋge minnaig tuku.
8 Kile Abram nu ndek Lot sana: Ne sile ndare ndui ta ndo. Ta tuku sile
ŋgamukŋge muŋgu gubra ŋak mine ndakupe. Sile tuku piro taŋgo mata nane
muŋgu gubra ŋak mine ndakuwaig.
9 Ma te suŋgokanu. Ne naŋe kilke inum kaŋgermba madiwa le sile purkupe.
Ne ma ande mbol kaye ndeta ye ma ande mbol ka ŋgina.
10 Taŋakina le Lot nu mambilmba Yordan kule kumamŋge ma gutoŋ ta
kaŋgerna. Ma ta kule suŋgomba ŋak kumba ka Soar tumbraŋŋge tiŋgina. Ait ta
mbolŋge Suŋgo nu Sodom le Gomora ŋaigo sili ndakina. Ma ta mayenu ndo
Suŋgo tuku piro Isip mbal tuku kilke taŋaŋ.
11 Ta tuku Lot nu ma ta mayenu ndo ŋga Yordan ma gutoŋ ta ŋakmba
madimba te-suluna. Taŋamba nu Abram kusremba ki prote kumam ma ta
mbolŋge ka minna le nale yimyam minnaik.
12 Abram nu Kanan kilke mbolŋge minna le Lot nu Yordan ma gutoŋ ta
kumba ka taŋge minyokina sulumba nuŋe baibai Sodom tumbraŋ patumba
patike likina sulumba nu taŋge minna.
13 Sodom mbal nane une maŋau suŋgomba kumba Suŋgo tuku miŋge
ŋgurmba minnaig.

Suŋgoŋge Abram Kanan kilke ŋakmba tuna

14 Lot nu Abram kusrena le Suŋgo nu Abram sana: Ne tiŋga mambilmba
ma tugu ŋakmba kaŋgerka.
15 Ma ŋakmba ne kaŋgerkate ta ne naŋe ndare ŋakmba ndoŋ sertiŋgi le tane
tuku kilke minmba minamŋgat.
16 Yeŋge ki le ne tuku ndare tugeka ne tuku mbuŋ burnu kumuŋ kuga
prowamŋgaig. Kilke mbolŋge tub tub taŋaŋ burnu kumuŋ kuga.

17 Kile ne tiŋga kilke tuku kuennu kilke tuku suŋgonu ŋakmba lika kaŋgerka.
Ye kilke ta ŋakmba ne tanmbimŋgit ŋga Abram sana.
18 Taŋakina le Abram nu nuŋe baibai sambriniŋmba ma ta kusremba
kumba ka Hebron tumbraŋŋge Mamre tuku ail sugo tugum taŋge minyok-
ina. Minyokina sulumba Suŋgo atraukam tuku pa laŋlaŋ ande wakeina.

14

Abram nu gabat sugo afu ndoŋ kame bunaig

1 Mara ande Babilonia tuku gabat suŋgo Amrafel, Elasar tuku gabat suŋgo
Ariok, Elam tuku gabat suŋgo Kedorlaomer, Goim tuku gabat suŋgo Tidal
nane bailka ta
2 gabat sugo 5 ndoŋ kame bunaig. Gabat sugo 5 ta Sodom tuku gabat suŋgo
Bera, Gomora tuku gabat suŋgo Birsa, Atma tuku gabat suŋgo Sinab, Seboim
tuku gabat suŋgo Semeber, Bela tuku gabat suŋgo turmba. Bela tumbraŋ
tuku nyu ande Soar ŋginaig.
3 Gabat sugo 5 ta ulendika pasa katnaig sulumba Sidim tuku ma gutoŋ ta
kinaig. Ma ta kile Yu Kagli Ŋayo taŋge te-suluna.
4 Kedorlaomer nu yar 12 gabat sugo 5 ta kulatkina le nane ta tuku
ndagariniŋgina le yar 13 mbolŋge nane nu ndoŋ kame bunaig.
5 Yar 14 mbolŋge Kedorlaomer nuŋe gulab kame gabat sugo keŋ ta ndoŋ
nane naŋgine kame mbal kile-maŋgurka kinaig ka tumbraŋ afu ndoŋ kame
bunaig. Asterot-Karnaim tumbraŋŋge Kedorlaomer nu Refaim mbal ndoŋ
kame bumba nane kile-ibeŋkina sulumba ka Ham tumbraŋŋge nu Susim
mbal ndoŋ kame bumba nane kile-ibeŋkina sulumba ka Kiriatim tuku ma
gutoŋ taŋge nu Emim mbal ndoŋ kame bumba nane kile-ibeŋkina.
6 Taŋamba nu maŋ kina ka Edom ma biŋ taŋge nu Hor mbal ndoŋ kame
bumba nane yokerkina le nane sili-silinaig le nu nane dubika kina ka
Elparan tumbraŋ ma baknu ta makembiŋge lukina.
7 Lukina sulumba kumba ka Enmispat tumbraŋ pronaig. (Tumbraŋ ta kile
nyunu Kades ŋgade). Tumbraŋ taŋge nane Amalek mbal Amor mbal ndoŋ
kame bunaig sulumba nane tuku kilke ta yaike likinaig. Amor mbal nane
Hasason-Tamar tumbraŋŋge minnaig tuku.
8 Ait ta mbolŋge Sodom, Gomora, Atma, Seboim, Bela tumbraŋ 5 ta tuku
gabat sugo nane naŋgine kame mbal ndoŋ Sidim tuku ma gutoŋ ta kinaig
sulumba taŋge nane kame tuku kuaneka minnaig.
9 Elam tuku gabat suŋgo Kedorlaomer, Goim tuku gabat suŋgo Tidal,
Babilonia tuku gabat suŋgo Amrafel, Elasar tuku gabat suŋgo Ariok nane
mata kame tuku kuaneka minnaig. Gabat sugo bailka ta nane gabat sugo
5 ta ndoŋ kame buwam bafunaig.
10 Sidim tuku gutoŋ ta nane buk ndame dabuk dabuk kolta suk ta sota
burok suŋgomba sarke likinaig. Kile kame saŋgri tiŋgina le Sodom tuku
gabat suŋgo Gomora tuku gabat suŋgo nale kuru-kuruka nakile kame mbal
ndoŋ kua ka bariŋga burok ta sinam kinaig le gabat sugo keŋ ta nane kame
kuasmbi afu ndoŋ kua ka ma tabenu ta poŋga kinaig.
11 Taŋanaig le gabat sugo bailka ta nane Sodom le Gomora tuku agaŋ
ndende, nyamagaŋ, taŋgo pino turmba yomba kilmba kinaig.
12 Abram nzamu nuŋe Lot nu Sodomŋge minna le nane nu tumba nu tuku
agaŋ ndende turmba kilmba kinaig.

13 Taŋanaig le taŋgo ande nu wam ta kaŋgermba kua ka Abram sota kina sulumba Abram kila sana. (Abram nu Mamre tuku ail tugum taŋge minna. Mamre nu Amor taŋgo ande. Nu nuŋe mambo kat nuŋe ndoŋ nane keŋ ta Abram tuku gulab kat nuŋe minnaig. Mambo ar ta nyu nakile Eskol le Aner).
14 Nane Abram tuku nzamu nuŋe tumba kinaig ta taŋgo taŋge wam kubeu tuna le Abram nu ismba nuŋe kuasmbi kame taŋgo 318 ta ŋakmba kile-maŋgurkina sulumba nane ndoŋ gabat sugo bailka ta dubika Dan tumbraŋ kinaig.
15 Furir ŋgamuna le nu nuŋe kuasmbi ta kilmba walna sulumba gabat sugo bailka ta ndoŋ kame bumba nane kile-ibeŋka yokerkinaig le nane sili-silinaig le nane dubika kinaig ka Hoba tumbraŋ pronaig. Hoba tumbraŋ ta Damaskus tumbraŋ patumba minna.
16 Nu Sodom le Gomora tuku gabis agaŋ ndende ŋakmba ta kile-luka kilmba nzamu nuŋe Lot turmba tumba Lot tuku agaŋ ndende taŋgo pino ŋakmba turmba kilmba luka kinaig.
17 Abram nu gabat sugo bailka ta ndoŋ kame bumba nane kile-ibeŋkina sulumba luka prona le Sodom tuku gabat suŋgo ta Abram sota kina ka Zawe ma gutoŋ taŋge Abram te-silikina. (Ma gutoŋ ta tuku nyu ande Gabat Sugo tuku Gutoŋ ŋgade).

Melkisedek nu Abram nyaro tuna

18 Salem tuku gabat Melkisedek nu Kuate o mbolok tuku pris minna. Nu bret grep kule kilmba Abram tugum kumba
19 nyaro pasa tuna sulumba sakina: Kuate nu o mbolok. Nuŋge samba kilke kile-mayokkina. Nuŋge ne nyaro pasa tinwa.
20 Kuate nu o mbolok. Sine nu tuku nyu te-duŋgube. Nuŋge ne sinzaŋnat le naŋe ŋgueu mbal ŋakmba kile-ibeŋkat ŋgina.

Taŋakina le Abram nu gabis agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kilna ta maŋgur 10 patika ande tumba Melkisedek tuna.
21 Taŋana le Sodom tuku gabat suŋgoŋge ndek Abram sana: Taŋgo pino ŋakmba yiŋe kili le gabis agaŋ ndende ŋakmba ne kila ŋgina le
22 Abram ndek Sodom tuku gabat suŋgo ta sana: Kuate Suŋgo nu o mbolok. Nuŋge samba kilke kile-mayokkina le ye kile Suŋgo tuku nyu mbolŋge pasa saŋgri pilewet.
23 Ne ŋgumneŋga sakikat: Yeŋge Abram agaŋ ndende suŋgomba tuwen le kile nu agaŋ ndende suŋgomba ŋak minit ŋga sakikat tukunu ye ne tuku agaŋ inum te nda. Muli foŋfoŋ afu ko kupe ŋgaro tuku muli ande mata ye te nda.
24 Ye mbulit. Ye agaŋ ndende afu kile nda. Ye tuku kuasmbiŋge nyamagaŋ afu kilmba nyinaig ta maye. Ye tuku gulab kame Aner Eskol Mamre nane ndo agaŋ ndende afu niŋga ŋga sana.

15

Kuate nu Abram ndoŋ wamdus ulendinaik

1 Mara ande Abram nu kiŋatanu suk Suŋgoŋge wika sana: Abram, ne kuru kuru ndaka. Ye ne tuku kandim taŋaŋ ne kulatka minet. Ne lafu mayenu suŋgokanu tamŋgat ŋgina.
2 Taŋakina le Abram nu ndek sana: O Kuate Suŋgo, ye kiŋo kugatok minet. Ye kumi le Damaskusnu taŋgo Elieser nuŋge ye tuku agaŋ ndende kilamŋgat. Ta tuku ne ame agaŋ mayenu ye samŋgat?

3 Ne ye tuku ndare tumunu ande ndasina tukunu ye tuku kukul taŋgo nuŋge ye tuku agaŋ ndende kilamŋgat ŋgina.

4 Taŋakina le Suŋgo nu pasa lafumba sana: Kuga. Kukul taŋgo naŋe Elieser nu ne tuku agaŋ ndende kile nda. Naŋe kiŋo ndinok ta nuŋge ne tuku agaŋ ndende kilamŋgat ŋgina.

5 Taŋakina sulumba nu Abram tumba kilim kumba sana: Ai ambe. Samba mbol ambe tandeka mambilmba mbai kaŋgerka. Ne ŋakmba burkam kumuŋ e? Ŋgumneŋga ne tuku ndare mbolŋge mbuŋ gudommba mayok kaŋgaig. Samba mbolŋge mbai minig taŋaŋ burnu kumuŋ kuga ŋgina.

6 Taŋakina le Abram nu Suŋgo tuku pasa ta ismba nu tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgina le Suŋgo nu tuku ŋgamuŋgal son ta kaŋgermba nu taŋgo tiŋreknu ŋgina.

7 Taŋakina sulumba nu Abram sana: Ye Suŋgo. Ye ne Babilonia mbal tuku kilke Ur tumbraŋŋge ye ne mindenumba te prowen. Kilke te ne sernam tuku ŋga ye taŋawen ŋgina le

8 Abram ndek lafumba sakina: O Kuate Suŋgo, ye kilke te miro minam tuku sayate ta ye ndaŋmba pasa ta son pasa ŋga kila pili e ŋgina le

9 Kuate nu ndek sana: Agaŋmor afu kilmba ye tugum te prowa. Makau paŋgarnu ande, meme paŋgarnu ande, sipsip pailnu ande ŋakmba yar keŋmba ŋak, gami ande, sar umaŋ kitek ande turmba kilmba ye tugum te prowa ŋgina le

10 Abram nu pasa ta kumumba agaŋmor ta kilmba nu tugum prona sulumba agaŋmor ta ŋgamuŋge fetke lika inumnu ndinamŋge inumnu ŋaiŋamŋge patike likina sulumba umaŋ armba ta fet ndakina.

11 Taŋana le wir afu ndem ta kilam tuku fumba ndekinaig le Abram nu ndem ta ŋgailka nane yokerke likina.

12 Ki ka butuŋgina le Abram nu kinymba ma make suŋgo kaŋgermba ŋgamuŋgal pitina le nu kuru kuru suŋgo tina.

13 Taŋamba minna le Suŋgo nu Abram sana: Ye siŋka sanet. Ne tuku mbuŋ kilke te kusremba kilke kise mbolŋge rawe taŋgo minwaig le kilke ta mbolok mbal nane piro kareŋnu niŋguwaig le piroka nane ait kuen ŋayo yar 400 nane sanzalnu minamŋgaig.

14 Ait ta kugawa le ye kilke ta mbolok mbal lafumba piti niŋgi le naŋe mbuŋ kame kusrekuwaig le agaŋ ndende suŋgomba ŋak tiŋga ma ta kusrewamŋgaig.

15 Neŋge ndo mine mayemba ma ma saibo pilmba kuma le ŋgunuŋgaig.

16 Amor mbal kilke te mbolŋge minig ta naŋgine mbar sugo ke likade ta kumuŋguwaig le naŋe ndare pulumba kinit ta ka bailkanu mbolŋge maŋ luka te prowamŋgaig ŋga Abram sana.

17 Taŋakina le ki butuŋga furirna le waim ande pa guwa ŋak sati ande turmba mayok kinaik sulumba agaŋmor ndemnu Abrahamŋge fetka patikina ta ŋgamuk ŋgamuk kinaik.

18 Taŋanaik le Suŋgo nu Abram ndoŋ wamdus ulendika siŋka son pasa Abram sana: Ne tuku ndare ye kilke te serniŋgamŋgit. Isip tuku kule suŋgo kumamŋge kumba ka kule suŋgo Yufretis kumamŋge tiŋgate kilke ta ŋakmba tane sertiŋgamŋgit.

19-21 Ken mbal Kenis mbal Kadmon mbal Hit mbal Peris mbal Refaim mbal Amor mbal Kanan mbal Girkas mbal Yebus mbal nane tuku kilke ta ŋakmba tane sertiŋgamŋgit ŋga Abram sana.

16

Sarai tuku piro pino Hagarŋge kiŋo te-pilna

1-2 Sarai nu Abram tuku kiŋo ande te-pile ndakina sulumba nu taŋgo nuŋe sana: Suŋgo nu kiŋo ande ndasina tukunu ne ye tuku piro pino ndoŋ minap le nu kiŋo ande te-pilwa le yiŋe kiŋonu tamŋgit ŋgina. (Sarai tuku piro pino ta nyunu Hagar. Hagar nu Isipnu).

Abram nu Sarai ndoŋ wamdus ulendinaik sulumba

3 Sarai nu nuŋe piro pino ta tumba Abram pinonu tuna. Ait ta mbolŋge Abram buk yar 10 Kanan kilke mbolŋge minna.

4 Abram nu Hagar tumba nu ndoŋ minnaik sulumba Hagar nu kiŋo konna ta kamusmba nu Sarai ake agaŋ taŋaŋ ŋga talana.

5 Taŋana le nu ndek Abram sana: Hagarŋge ye talayate ta naŋe mbar. Ye yiŋe piro pino ne tinnen ta nu kile fuŋgulok minmba nu ye talayate. Suŋgoŋge ndo nu sile pilesikuwa ŋga taŋgo nuŋe sana.

6 Taŋakina le nu ndek Sarai sana: Pino ta ne tuku piro pino ndo. Ne ame wam nu mbol kam ndeta ka ŋgina. Taŋakina le Sarai nu Hagar sawe lika katna le kua ka nu kusrena.

7 Hagar nu Sarai kusremba Sur kambim tuku ndin dubimba kina ka ma baknu mbolŋge kule burok tugum taŋge minna le Suŋgo tuku Eŋel nu tugum prona sulumba

8 nu kusnana: Hagar, Sarai tuku piro pino, ne aniŋge prowat sulumba animbi kaŋgat e ŋgina le nu ndek eŋel ta sana: Ye yiŋe piro gabat Sarai tuku kuru-kuruka kua ka tembi prowit ŋgina le

9 Suŋgo tuku Eŋel nu sana: Ne luka naŋe piro gabat sota kumba naŋe ŋgamuŋgal te-ibeŋmba Sarai kumnemŋge mina.

10 Yeŋge ki le ne tuku ndare tugeka kuasmbi suŋgokanu mayok kaŋgat. Burnu kumuŋ kuga ŋgina.

11 Taŋakina sulumba Suŋgo tuku Eŋel maŋ lato sana: Ne kiŋo te-palmbimŋgat. Suŋgo nu ne tuku malmbi ta isna tukunu ne kiŋo ta nyunu Ismael* ŋga.

12 Nu doŋki ŋguikok taŋaŋ minmba nu taŋgo pino ŋakmba tuku ŋgueu minamŋgat. Nu nuŋe ndare tuma ndoŋ mata nu mine nda. Nu kasomŋge minamŋgat ŋgina.

13 Taŋaka sana le Hagar nu nuŋe wamdusmbi sakina: i ... Ye Kuate kaŋgerit ta ye kume ndakit ŋgina.

Suŋgo nu Hagar ndoŋ pasatina le Hagar nu sakina: O Kuate, ne tuku am mbolŋge agaŋ ndende ŋakmba mayokŋge minit ŋgina.

14 Ta tuku nane kule burok ta nyunu “Suŋgo abo tugu ŋak nu ye kaŋgeryate” ŋgade. Kule burok ta Kades tumbraŋ Bered tumbraŋ ŋgamu-ŋgamuŋge minit.

15 Abram Hagar fuŋgul te-tuna ta kile nu kiŋo te-pilna le Abram nu kiŋo ta nyunu Ismael ŋgina.

16 Abram nu yar 86 ŋak minna le Hagar nu kiŋo ta te-pilna.

17

Kuate nu ŋgaro pikam tuku maŋau te-mayokna

* **16:11:** Ismael nyu ta tugunu: Kuate nu isna

1 Abram nu yar 99 ŋak minna le Suŋgo nu Abram tugum promba sana: Ye
Kuate Saŋgri Ŋayo. Ye ne sanet. Ne ye tuku miŋge dubimba maŋau purfeŋnu
ndo ŋak mina.
2 Ye ne ndoŋ wamdus ulendika siŋka son pasa pilet ta dubimba ku-
muwamŋgit. Yeŋge ki le ne tuku ndare tugeka taŋgo pino suŋgomba mayok
kaŋgaig ŋgina.

3 Taŋakina le Abram ndek truk kina le Kuate nu maŋ lato sana:
4 Ne isa. Ye tuku siŋka son pasa ne mbolŋge minit tukunu ne taŋgo kuasmbi
suŋgomba tuku mbuŋ naŋgine minamŋgat.
5 Ta tuku ne tuku nyu Abram kuga. Ne taŋgo kuasmbi suŋgomba tuku mbuŋ
minamŋgat tukunu ye ne tuku nyu kitek Abraham pili le minamŋgat.
6 Yeŋge ki le ne tuku ndare mbolŋge kuasmbi suŋgomba mayok kaŋgaig. Afu
gabat sugo mayok kaŋgaig.
7 Ye ne ndoŋ ne tuku ndare kame ndoŋ wamdus ulendika siŋka son pasa
te pilet ta kugawe nda. Ye siŋka kumuwamŋgit. Ye ne tuku Mbara, ne tuku
ndare pulumba tuturmba kaŋgat ta tuku turmba Mbara minmba minamŋgit.
8 Ne kilke te tuku tuguk taŋgo kuga ta ye kilke te nduiye naŋe ndare kame
ta ndoŋ tane sertiŋgamŋgit. Kanan kilke ŋakmba te tane tuku kilke minmba
minamŋgat. Kugawe nda. Ye siŋka tane tuku Mbara minmba minamŋgit
ŋgina.

9 Kuate nu maŋ lato Abraham sana: Ye siŋka son pasa te sanet. Naŋe ndare
puluka tuturmba kuwaig ta tane pasa saket te ismba kumumba dubiwap.
10 Ye ne ndoŋ naŋe ndare kame ndoŋ wamdus ulendika pasa dubimba
kumuwam tuku ta teŋenmba. Tane taŋgo kiŋo kame ŋakmba tuku ŋgaro pikap
sulumba
11 ye tane ndoŋ pasa katet te gilai ndaŋgap.
12 Tane kiŋo kile-patikap sulumba mara 8 kugawaig le nane tuku ŋgaro
pikap. Taŋgine piro taŋgo tuku kiŋo kame tane kasomok taŋgo piyamba kile-
likinaig ta ŋakmba tuku ŋgaro pikap. Taŋamba minmba minap le
13 ye tane ŋakmba ndoŋ wamdus ulendika minmba minamŋgit. Ta tuku
nane ŋakmba tuku ŋgaro pikap le taŋgine ŋgarosu mbolŋge nzilal ta minwaig.
14 Taŋgo ande ŋgarosu nzilal ta kugatok ta nu tane ŋgamukŋge mine nda. Nu
ye ndoŋ wamdus ulendikam tuku wam ta purmba pitaite ŋga sakina.

15 Kuate nu maŋ Abraham sana: Ye kile piyo naŋe Sarai tuku sanet. Ne kile
nyunu Sarai ndaŋga. Kile nyunu kitek Sara ŋga.
16 Yeŋge nu nyaro tuwi le nu ne ndoŋ kiŋo ande te-palmbimŋgaik. Taŋamba
nu taŋgo kuasmbi suŋgomba gabat sugo afu turmba tuku ina naŋgine mi-
namŋgat ŋgina.

17 Taŋakina le Abraham nu truk ka nzumilka wamdusmbi sakina: Yoi. Ye
buk saibo pilmba yar 100 ŋak minet ta ndaŋmba ye kiŋo tam tuku sakate?
Sara mata buk saibo pilmba yar 90 ŋak minit tukunu nu mata kiŋo te-
palmbim kumuŋ kuga ŋga idusna.
18 Taŋamba idusna sulumba Abraham nu Kuate sana: Ne ye tuku kiŋo
Ismael ndo kulatka le nu maye minwa ŋgina kande
19 Kuate ndek Abraham sana: Kuga. Piyo naŋe Sara nu ne tuku kiŋo ndinok
te-palmbimŋgat ta ne kiŋo ta nyunu Isak ŋga. Ye kiŋo ta tuku ndare ŋakmba
ndoŋ wamdus ulendika yiŋe siŋka son pasa kumumba dubimba minmba
minamŋgit. Kugawe nda.

20 Ne Ismael tuku sayat ta ye mata isit. Yeŋge nu nyaro tuwi le nu tuku
ndare tugekuwaig sulumba nu tuku ndare mbolŋge gabat sugo 12 mayok
kaŋgaig. Nu tuku ndare mbolŋge kuasmbi suŋgo mayok kaŋgat.
21 Ye Ismael tuku taŋawamŋgit ta ye Isak ndoŋ wamdus ulendika yiŋe pasa
kumumba minmba minamŋgit. Yar ande si ait teŋen prowa le Sara nu kiŋo
ta te-palmbimŋgat ŋgina.
22 Taŋakina sulumba Kuate nu Abraham ndoŋ pasate deŋpurmba nu kus-
remba kina.
23 Kile Abraham nu Kuate tuku miŋge dubimba ki ait ndui ta mbolŋge kiŋo
nuŋe Ismael tuku ŋgaro pikna sulumba nu tuku wande tuma mbal nu taŋgo
ndametiŋmbi piyamba kile-likinaig ta ŋakmba tuku ŋgaro pike likina.
24-25 Abraham nu yar 99 ŋak minna le kiŋo nuŋe Ismael nu yar 13 ŋak minna
le nane nale tuku ŋgaro piknaig.
26 Ki ait ndui ta mbolŋge ndo nane Abraham le Ismael tuku ŋgaro piknaig
sulumba
27 nu tuku wande tuma mbal nu taŋgo ndametiŋmbi piyamba kile-likinaig
ta ŋakmba tuku ŋgaro turmba pike likinaig.

18

Kuate nu maŋ Sara kiŋo te-palmbim tuku Abraham sana

1 Mara ande ki pa tiŋgina le Abraham nu Mamre tuku ail sugo tugum taŋge
nuŋe baibai kawaŋŋge minyok minna le Suŋgo nu tugum prona.
2 Abraham nu mambilmba taŋgo keŋmba kaŋgerkina sulumba tiŋga pin-
derka kumba ka nane tugumŋge dagol tidroŋga loka saniŋgina:
3 O taŋgo sugo, mayemba prowaig. Tane ye liyumba ndakape. Tane teŋge
mabtumba isukusmba kape.
4 Teŋge minap le nane kule fudiŋ tumba prowaig le kupe minyaŋga ail
kumnem teŋge minyoka mabtap.
5 Mabta minap le ye nyamagaŋmbi tane turtiŋgi le nyumba saŋgri tumba
kape ŋgina. Taŋakina le nane sakinaig: Ne sakate taŋamba ka ŋginaig.
6 Taŋakinaig le Abraham nu pitik ndo nuŋe baibai sinam kina sulumba Sara
sana: Pitik ndo plaua mayenu inum kunya sulumba waimbi pipmba bret
foŋfoŋ pasoka ŋgina.
7 Taŋakina sulumba Abraham nu pinderka nuŋe makau fonde tugum
promba fatnu kitek butuknu kuya ŋak ande madimba tumba nuŋe piro taŋgo
tuna le nuŋge pre pre balemba kuapikina.
8 Taŋana le Abraham nu makau fatnu kuapikina ta tumba bata le amo
turmba kilmba nane tugumŋge patikina le nane kilmba nyumba minnaig.
Nane isukusmba minnaig le Abraham nu nane tugum taŋge ail kum-
nemŋge nane tairŋga tiŋ minna le
9 nane nu kusnanaig: Piyo naŋe Sara nu aniŋge minit ŋginaig le nu ndek
sakina: Nu baibai sinam teŋge minit ŋgina le
10 taŋgo inum taŋge ndek nu sana: Yar ande si piyo naŋe Sara nu kiŋo tuwa
le ye siŋka luka prowamŋgit ŋgina. Taŋakina le Sara nu nu ŋgumnemŋge baibai
malaŋga tugum taŋge pasa ta kagmaŋga ismba tiŋ minna.
11 Abraham nale Sara ndoŋ buk saibo patika yar gudommba kinaig le Sara
nu kiŋo te-palmbim kumuŋ kuga tukunu
12 nu wamdusmbi nzumilka sakina: Ye buk saibo pilen. Yiŋe gabat mata
saibo pilna. Ye ndaŋndaŋmba tuma kinymba kamusi ŋga idusna.

13 Taŋamba idusna le Suŋgo nu Abraham sana: Ndaŋam tuku Sara nu
nzumilka sakat: Ye buk saibo pilen ta ndaŋmba ye kiŋo tamŋgit ŋga sakat.
14 Ye Suŋgo. Ne iduste ye wam ta kam kumuŋ kuga ŋga ne iduste e? Kuga.
Ye wam ŋakmba kam kumuŋ. Ye buk sakit. Yar ande si ait teŋen mbolŋge Sara
nu kiŋo tuwa le ye luka prowamŋgit ŋgina.
15 Taŋakina le Sara nu yabuka sakina: Ye nzumil ndakit ŋgina le nu ndek nu
sana: Kuga. Ne siŋka ne nzumilkat ŋgina.

Kuate nu Sodom le Gomora tumbraŋ kile-ŋgisikam sakina

16 Kile taŋgo keŋ ta tiŋga Sodom tumbraŋ tumail tumba kinaig le Abraham
nu nane mindeka ndinŋge mbilniŋgam bafuna le
17 Suŋgo nu wamdusmbi sakina: Ye maŋau kam bafuwet te ye Abraham
yabuwe nda. Kuga.
18 Ŋgumneŋga Abraham tuku ndare mbolŋge taŋgo kuasmbi suŋgo saŋgri
ŋak mayok kaŋgaig. Nu mbolŋge kilke tugu ŋakmba mbolŋge ye wam mayenu
kamŋgit.
19 Ye nu madiwen le nu nuŋe kiŋo kame nuŋe wa kat nuŋe ye tuku maŋau
tumniŋguwa le nane maŋau purfeŋnu tiŋreknu ŋak minamŋgaig. Taŋawa le ye
nu mbolŋge siŋka pasa sawen ta kumumba tambimŋgit ŋga idusna.
20 Taŋamba idusmba nu Abraham sana: Sodom Gomora nale une maŋau
sugokanu ŋak. Nale tuku une maŋau ta taŋgo pino ŋakmba naŋgine naŋgine
sakade le iset.
21 Nane sakade ta kumumba une ta minit e ta ye kumba katesewamŋgit
ŋgina.
22 Taŋakina le taŋgo ar ta Sodom tumail tumba kinaik le Suŋgo nu Abraham
ndoŋ minna le
23 nu ndek Suŋgo kusnana: Ne taŋgo tiŋreknu ŋaigonu ŋakmba ulendimba
bale faramŋgat e?
24 Tumbraŋ taŋge taŋgo tiŋreknu 50 minwaig ndeta ne tumbraŋ ta te-
ŋgisiwamŋgat e ko nanenu ŋga mapewamŋgat?
25 Ne nane tiŋreknu ŋaigonu ŋakmba ulendimba bale faramŋgat e? Ne
taŋawam kumuŋ kuga. Ne taŋgo ŋakmba kulatka kumumbi pileŋgate tuku. Ne
maŋau mayenu ndo kate tuku ŋgina le
26 Suŋgo nu lafumba sana: Ye Sodom taŋgo tiŋreknu burka ka 50 ta ye
nanenu ŋga ŋakmba mapenuŋgit ŋgina.
27 Taŋakina le Abraham nu maŋ lato sana: O Suŋgo, ye maŋ ne kusnani le
ne ye tuku ndagari ndanuwa. Ye ake taŋgo ndo. Ne ye tuku ise ndaka.
28 Ne taŋgo tiŋreknu burka ka 50 kuga 5 den ndeta ne tumbraŋ ta te-
ŋgisiwamŋgat e ŋgina le Suŋgo nu sana: Taŋgo tiŋreknu 45 ndo minwaig ta ye
tumbraŋ ta te-ŋgisiwe nda ŋgina.
29 Kile Abraham nu maŋ lato Suŋgo kusnana: Ata. Taŋgo tiŋreknu 40 ndo
nziŋge minwaig ndeta ne ndaŋamŋgat ŋgina le Suŋgo nu lafumba sana: Nane
40 ndo nziŋge minwaig ta ye tumbraŋ ta te-ŋgisiwe nda ŋgina.
30 Taŋaka sana le Abraham nu maŋ kusnana: O Suŋgo, ye maŋ lato
kusnanamŋgit ta ne ye tuku ndagari ndanuwa. Taŋgo tiŋreknu 30 ndo nziŋge
minwaig ndeta ne ndaŋamŋgat ŋgina le Suŋgo ndek nu sana: Ye nane 30 ndo
kaŋgerkumba ta ye tumbraŋ ta te-ŋgisiwe nda ŋgina.

31 Kile Abraham maŋ lato nu kusnana: O Suŋgo, ye gabat kuilŋga ne ndoŋ pasatet. Taŋgo tiŋreknu 20 ndo nziŋge minwaig ndeta ne ndaŋamŋgat ŋgina le Suŋgo nu sana: Nane 20 ndo minwaig ta ye tumbraŋ ta te-ŋgisiwe nda ŋgina.
32 Taŋakina le Abraham nu maŋ lato kusnana: O Suŋgo, ye pasa ndindo te ndo sani le ne ye ndoŋ gubra ndata. Taŋgo tiŋreknu 10 ndo nziŋge minwaig ndeta ne ndaŋamŋgat ŋgina le Suŋgo nu sana: Nane 10 ndo minwaig ta ye tumbraŋ ta te-ŋgisiwe nda ŋgina.
33 Taŋakina sulumba Suŋgo nu Abraham ndoŋ pasate deŋpurmba nu kusremba kina le Abraham nu luka nuŋe tumbraŋ kina.

19

Sodom tuku une maŋau

1 Furirna le eŋel ar ta Sodom pronaik. Lot nu Sodom tumbraŋ fonde malaŋga tugum taŋge minyok minna sulumba nu nale kaŋgerka tiŋga kumba ka nale tugumŋge loka sakina:
2 O taŋgo sugo, mayemba prowaik. Tale kupe minyaŋga ye tuku wande mbolŋge kinymba indole mafewa le maŋ kape ŋgina le nale ndek Lot sanaik: Kuga. Sile tumbraŋ ŋgamu mayok siŋge kinyamŋgik ŋginaik kande
3 Lot nu nale saŋgrimba sarsarnikmba nu tuku wande mbol kuwaik ŋga sanikina le nale tiŋga nu dubimba nu tuku wande mbol kinaig. Taŋamba Lot nu nuŋe piro mbal saniŋgina le nane nale tuku pagunaig sulumba bret yis kugatok pasokinaig le nu nyamagaŋ ta kilmba nale nikina le nyinaik.
4 Isukuse deŋpurmba nale kinyam bafunaik le Sodom tumbraŋ taŋgo kiŋo kame ta ŋakmba pro Lot tuku wande kornaig sulumba
5 wi kueŋka nu sanaig: Taŋgo ar furirat le ne sota prowaik ta nale aniŋge minik? Ne nale kile-mayokka le sine nale ndoŋ karbe ŋginaig.
6 Taŋakinaig le Lot nu nane sota kilim kina sulumba malaŋga tukulmba saniŋgina:
7 Tira kame, tane maŋau ŋayonu te nale mbolŋge ndakap.
8 Ye tuku kulim ar minik te nale taŋgo ande ndoŋ kinye ndakinaik. Ye nale kile-mayokka tane tiŋgi le tane ame maŋau kam ndeta nale mbolŋge kap. Taŋgo ar te mbolŋge maŋau ŋayonu ande ndakap. Nale ye tuku gulab prowaik le ye nale kulatket ŋgina.
9 Taŋakina le nane Lot sanaig: Ne kua kaye. Ne tumbraŋ tuguk taŋgo kuga. Ne ndaŋam saka siŋgine maŋau te kusrewam tuku peusiŋgit? Kua kaye. Kuga ta sine ne mata tumba ŋayo silinamŋgig ŋginaig. Taŋakinaig sulumba nane Lot mbiti-mbitimba malaŋga sambriwam bafunaig le
10 taŋgo ar taŋge malaŋga talka wai sirmba Lot didikinaik le sinam kina le nale malaŋga tukulnaik.
11 Tukulnaik sulumba nale taŋgo kiŋo kame malaŋga tugumŋge minnaig ta ŋakmba am tukulniŋge likinaig le nane malaŋga te-sili ndakinaig.

Lot nane Sodom kusrenaig

12 Kile nale ndek Lot sanaik: Naŋe ndare afu minig e? Naŋe mbiyel, naŋe kiŋo, naŋe kulim afu turmba minig kande kilmba tumbraŋ te kusremba kua kape.
13 Sile tumbraŋ te te-ŋgisiwamŋgik. Tumbraŋ te tuku taŋgo pino nane tuku une maŋau suŋgokina le taŋgo pino nane naŋgine naŋgine sakade le Suŋgo

nu isna. Ta tuku Suŋgo nu sile tumbraŋ te te-ŋgisiwam tuku kukulsikina le prowik ŋginaik.
14 Taŋakinaik le Lot nu tiŋga kumba taŋgo armba nu tuku kulim kat nuŋe kilam tuku madinikina ta sanikina: Tale tiŋgap le sine tumbraŋ te kile ndo kusremba kua kab. Suŋgo nu tumbraŋ te te-ŋgisiwamŋgat ŋgina kande nale nu usre pasa sakate ŋga idusmba nale numbik ri ndanaik.
15 Mafena le Suŋgo tuku eŋel ar ta nale saŋgri mbakmba Lot sanaik: Ne tiŋga piyo naŋe, naŋe kulim ar ta kilmba kile ndo tiŋga pitik kua kape. Kuga ta tumbraŋ te tuku une ŋayonu lafunu ne turmba ŋgisinuŋgat ŋginaik.
16 Taŋakinaik le Lot nu wam nzumbileŋga gitmba minna ta Suŋgo nu Lot sinana le taŋgo ar ta Lot le piyo nuŋe, kulim ar ta nane wainu kilmba kumba tumbraŋ tuku fonde kilimŋge patikinaik.
17 Nane kilimŋge patikumba eŋel inum ta nane saniŋgina: Kua ka kape sulumba mbilka ŋgumnem mambil ndawap. Ma gutoŋ teŋge mabte ndakap. Kua ka ka tabe si poŋgap. Tane ŋgisikubekaig ŋgina le
18 Lot nu lafumba sakina: O taŋgo suŋgo, taŋamba kuga.
19 Tale buk ye tuku sinatikina le ye mbolŋge maŋau mayenu kaik. Tabe si masken ŋayo tukunu ye tabe mbol ambe kua ka kambim fuguwet. Kumba mini le ndinŋge pa ta ye tuwa le kummba ŋgisinuŋgit.
20 Ta tuku tale maŋ ye mbolŋge maŋau mayenu kap. Tumbraŋ patuk si kaŋgerap. Si fudiŋndo. Maye ndeta ye siŋge ka mini sulumba kummba ŋgisike nda ŋgina le
21 nu lafumba sana: Ta maye. Ne sakat taŋawamŋgit. Ye tumbraŋ si te-ŋgisiwe nda.
22 Ne pateŋ kua ka tumbraŋ si kaye. Ye ne tairŋgamŋgit. Ne kumba si prowa le ye ma tugu te te-ŋgisiwamŋgit ŋgina.

Lot nu tumbraŋ ta fudiŋndo ŋgina tukunu nane tumbraŋ ta nyunu Soar* ŋginaig.

Kuate nu Sodom Gomora kile-ŋgisikina

23 Ki mbol kina le Lot nu Soar prona le
24 Suŋgo nu ndame pa soŋ ŋak sawe piyanu sukmba Sodom Gomora tuku ma tugu ŋakmba kumuŋge likina.
25 Tumbraŋ ar ta tuku ma gutoŋ ta taŋgo pino agaŋ ŋakmba kilke mbolŋge prowe likinaig ta ŋakmba usarke sulunaig.
26 Taŋanaig le Lot piyo nuŋe mbilka ŋgumnem mambilna kande nuŋe ŋgarosu ta sol kuilka kareŋga makek suk tiŋ minna.
27 Mafena le Abraham nu maratukuk tiŋga kina ka Suŋgo ndoŋ pasata minnaik ma ta tugum prona sulumba
28 mambilmba Sodom Gomora tuku ma gutoŋ kilke ŋakmba kaŋgerkina ta pa guwa suŋgo tafil ŋak tiŋga minna le kaŋgerna.
29 Kuate nu ma gutoŋ ta te-ŋgisiwam bafuna sulumba nu Abraham idusmba Lot kukulna le nu tiŋga ma kise kina. Taŋana le nu Lot buk minna tumbraŋ ta ŋakmba kile-ŋgisike suluna.

Lot tuku kulim ar ta kiŋo kile-patikinaik

* **19:22:** Soar nyu ta tugunu Fudiŋndo

30 Lot nu Soar tumbraŋŋge minam tuku kuru-kuruka nuŋe kulim ar ta
kilmba tumbraŋ ta kusremba tabe poŋga kinaig ka ndame burok ande
kaŋgermba sinam taŋge minnaig.
31 Taŋamba taŋge minnaig sulumba kulim mulum ta mambo nuŋe sana:
Mam buk saibo pilna. Kilke te mbolŋge taŋgo ande sile kilam tuku mine
ndakate.
32 Ta tuku ne isa. Sile mam grep kule tupe le nu nyumba ŋginŋgankuwa le
sile nu ndoŋ kinype. Taŋape sulumba sile kiŋo kile-patikupe ŋgina.
33 Taŋamba furirna le nale mam nakile grep kule tunaik le nu nyumba
ŋginŋgankina. Ŋgin-ŋgankina le kulim nuŋe mulum ta mam nuŋe ndoŋ
kinynaik ta mam nuŋe ŋginŋganka nu wam ta katese ndana.
34 Mafena le kulim mulum ta ndek mambo nuŋe sana: Furir ye mam ndoŋ
kinyit. Ŋgilaiŋge sile maŋ mam grep kule tupe le nyumba ŋginŋgankuwa le ne
suk mam ndoŋ kinya. Taŋape sulumba sile kiŋo ŋak minpe ŋgina.
35 Taŋakina sulumba nale mam nakile maŋ grep kule tunaik le nu nyumba
ŋginŋgankina. Ŋgin-ŋgankina le mambo nuŋe suk mam nuŋe ndoŋ kinynaik ta
mam nuŋe ŋginŋganka wam ta mata katese ndana.
36 Taŋana le Lot tuku kulim ar ta mam nakileŋge fuŋgul nikina le kutunaik.
37 Kulim mulum ta kiŋo ande te-pilna sulumba kiŋo ta nyunu Moab ŋgina.
Kiŋo ta nu Moab mbal tuku mbuŋ naŋgine.
38 Mambo nuŋe mata kiŋo ande te-pilna sulumba kiŋo ta nyunu Ben-Ami
ŋgina. Ben-Ami nu Amon mbal tuku mbuŋ naŋgine.

20

Abraham le Abimelek

1 Abraham nu kumba ka Negeb ma baknu mbol prona sulumba Gerar
tumbraŋŋge minna. Gerar nu Kades tumbraŋ Sur tumbraŋ ŋgamu-ŋgamuŋge
minna.
2 Taŋge minna sulumba Abraham nu Sara nu yiŋe kulim ŋgina le Gerar
tuku gabat suŋgo Abimelek nu taŋgo afu kukulniŋgina le nane pro Sara
tumba ka Abimelek tunaig.
3 Taŋamba minmba ait ande furir ŋgamu Abimelek nu kinyna sulumba
kiŋatina le Kuateŋge sana: Ne isa. Ne pino te taŋgo ŋak tina tukunu ne
kumamŋgat ŋgina.
4 Abimelek nu Sara ndoŋ kinye ndakinaik tukunu nu Suŋgo lafumba sana:
O Suŋgo, ye mbar ndawen. Ne taŋgo mbar ndade ta ne baleniŋgam kumuŋ e?
5 Abraham nu nuŋe ye sayina: Pino te ye tuku kulim ŋgina le Sara mata ye
sayina: Taŋgo te ye tuku leu ŋgina. Ye mbar ndawen. Ye taŋgo pino ŋakmba
am mbolŋge ye maŋau te ken ŋgina le
6 Kuate nu kiŋambi lafumba sana: Ne taŋgo pino ŋakmba tuku am mbolŋge
taŋana ta ye kila. Ta tuku ye ne nu ndoŋ une ndaka ŋga peunen le ne pino ta
kire ndana.
7 Ne kile pino ta tumba luka ka taŋgo nuŋe tawe. Taŋgo ta nu tuan taŋgo
ande. Nu ne tuku yabaŋwa le ne kume nda. Ne pino ta luka nu ndatawe ta
ne naŋe kuasmbi ndoŋ tane ŋakmba kume likamŋgaig ŋgina.
8 Mafena le maratukuk tiŋga Abimelek nu nuŋe piro taŋgo ŋakmba kile-
maŋgurka pasa ŋakmba Kuateŋge sana le isna ta saniŋgina le nane kuru kuru
suŋgo tinaig.

9 Taŋanaig le Abimelek nu Abraham wika sana: Ne ame maŋau sine
mbolŋge kina? Ye ame mbar ken le ne sine ŋakmba piti suŋgo te siŋgam
bafute? Ne siŋka maŋau ta ŋayonu kina.
10 Ne ndaŋam saka maŋau teŋenmba kina ŋgina le
11 Abraham lafumba nu sana: Ye idusen tumbraŋ te tuku taŋgo nane Kuate
tuku miŋge kumnemŋge minmba nu tuku nyu kurau ndakade tukunu nane
ye tuku pino tumba ye baleyubekaig ŋga idusen.
12 Pino te son ye tuku kulim. Sile mamŋge kile-patikina ta sile ina yimyam
le ye nu pinonu ten.*
13 Kuate nu ye kukulyina le ye yiŋe tumbraŋ tuguk kusrewen sulumba
nu sawen: Ne ye mbolŋge maŋau mayenu kumba ma ŋakmba mbolŋge taŋgo
ŋakmba teŋenmba saniŋga: Taŋgo te ye tuku leu ŋga saka ŋgen.
Abraham nu taŋamba Abimelek sana le
14 nu kina ka Sara tumba pro Abraham tuna sulumba sipsip makau piro
taŋgo piro pino afu turmba kilmba promba Abraham tuna sulumba
15 sana: Kilke te ŋakmba ye tuku ndo. Ne ma ani nzalinu minam idusmba
ndeta ka taŋge minyoka ŋgina.
16 Taŋamba nu ndek Sara sana: Ne mbar ndana. Taŋgo kame ne ndoŋ minig
ta nane katesewaig ŋga ye leu naŋe ndametiŋ soŋ 100 tuwet. Ye taŋawi le ne
mbar ande ke ndakina ta nane ŋakmba katesemba kila palmbimŋgaig ŋgina.
17-18 Abimelek nu Abraham piyo nuŋe tina tukunu Kuate nu Abimelek
tuku piyo nuŋe, piro pino kat nuŋe nane ŋakmba kiŋo ŋgailniŋgina tukunu
Abraham ndek Kuate yabaŋna le Abimelek nale piyo nuŋe ndoŋ, nuŋe piro
pino ŋakmba nane wakeikina le nane maŋ kiŋo kile-patike likinaig.

21

Sara nu Isak te-pilna

1 Suŋgo nu siŋka pasa buk Abraham sana ta nu Sara mbolŋge kina le
2 nu fuŋgul ŋakna. Abraham nu buk saibo pilmba yar 100 ŋak minna le piyo
nuŋe Sara nu Kuate nu ait sana ta mbolŋge kiŋo ta te-pilna le
3 Abraham nu kiŋo ta nyunu Isak ŋgina.
4-7 Kile Sara ndek sakina: Kuateŋge ye sinzaŋyat le ye kiŋo te-pilit. Ta tuku
ŋga ye gare-gareka nzumilket. Nane ŋakmba ye maŋau kit ta iswaig sulumba
gare-gareka nzumilkamŋgaig ŋgina. Taŋakina sulumba nu maŋ lato sakina:
Nane buk idusnaig Sara nu Abraham tuku kiŋo ande te-pile nda ŋga idusnaig
ta ye tuku taŋgo saibo pilna le kile ye nu tuku kiŋo ande te-pilit ŋgina.
Isak nu mara 8 kusrena le ki ait ta mbolŋge Kuate nu Abraham buk sana
ta kumumba nu kiŋo nuŋe tuku ŋgaro pikna.

Abraham nu Hagar nale Ismael ndoŋ pitaikina le kinaik

8 Kiŋo ta suŋgokina le ina nuŋeŋge nu amo ŋgailna. Ki ait ta mbolŋge
Abraham nu kiŋo amo kusrena ta tuku pagumba nye suŋgokina.
9 Taŋana le Abraham tuku kiŋo Ismael nu Isipnu pino Hagar ndoŋ te-
pilnaik ta nu Isak maim maim pasa tumba minna le Sara nu ismba
10 taŋgo nuŋe sana: Kiŋo ta Isak ndoŋ ne tuku agaŋ ndende tuma kile nda.
Piro pino ta kiŋo nuŋe ndoŋ pitaika le kasom kuwaik ŋgina le
11 nu pasa ta ismba kiŋo nuŋe Ismael tuku wamdus pitina le

* **20:12:** Hibru mbal tuku maŋau buk taŋamba minanu. Ina yimyam mam ndindo ta nane muŋgu kilanu (2 Samuel 13 kaŋgerap).

12 Kuateŋge nu sana: Piro pino ta kiŋo nuŋe ndoŋ ne wamdus piti
ndanuwa. Ne Sara tuku pasa ismba dubiwa. Isak tuku ndare mbolŋge ndo
ne tuku mbuŋ mayok kaŋgaig.
13 Piro pino ta tuku kiŋo nu mata ne tuku kiŋo tukunu yeŋge ki le nu tuku
ndare mbolŋge taŋgo kuasmbi suŋgo ande tugekamŋgat ŋga Abraham sana.
14 Taŋakina le maratukuk tiŋga Abraham nu nyamagaŋ kilmba agaŋmor
ŋgarombi kule kunyna ta turmba kilmba Hagar tuku kailmane mbolŋge
patika kiŋo nuŋe ndoŋ kukulnikina le kinaik kumba ka Berseba tuku ma
baknu mbolŋge kine promba lika minnaik.
15 Lika minnaik ma ma kule kugana le kiŋo nuŋe tumba kumba ka ail
fudiŋndo ande kumnemŋge pilna le kinymba minna.
16 Kinymba minna le Hagar nu kiŋo nuŋe ta kusremba nane tui fat
parsiŋgade le kumba tiŋgate taŋamba nu kumba ka minyokina sulumba
wamdusmbi sakina: Ye kiŋo kaŋgermba mini le kumwa ta ŋayo ŋgina.
Taŋakina sulumba nu taŋge minyok minmba malmbika minna.
17 Kiŋo ta mata malmbika minna le Kuate nu isna le samba mbolŋge Kuate
tuku Eŋel ndek Hagar wika sana: Hagar, ne ndaŋam wamdus pitinate? Ne
kuru kuru ndaka. Kiŋo naŋe malmbikate ta Kuate nu o buk isat.
18 Ne tiŋga kumba ka kiŋo naŋe tumba wamdus bul sera. Yeŋge ki le nu
tuku ndare tugeka taŋgo kuasmbi suŋgo ande mayok kaŋgat ŋgina.
19 Taŋakina sulumba Kuate nu Hagar tuku am talkina le kule burok ande
kaŋgerna sulumba kumba ka agaŋmor ŋgaro tambi kule kunyna. Kunyna
sulumba kiŋo nuŋe kule ta tuna le nyina.
20 Kuateŋge kiŋo ta kulatka minna le suŋgokina sulumba kumba ka Paran
tuku ma baknu mbolŋge minyokumba kanzerek taŋgo minna le
21 ina nuŋeŋge Isipnu pino ande tumba Ismael te-tuna.

Abraham nu Abimelek ndoŋ wamdus ulendinaik

22 Ait ta mbolŋge Abimelek nuŋe kame gabat nyunu Pikol tumba Abraham
tugum promba sana: Kuate tuku nyaro ne mbolŋge minit.
23 Ta tuku ne kile Kuate tuku nyu tambi pasa saŋgri pilewa sulumba ye
mbolŋge maŋau ŋayonu ande ndaka. Ye tuku kutu mbolŋge ye tuku wa kame
mbolŋge mata maŋau ŋayonu ande ndaka. Ye buk ne mbolŋge maŋau mayenu
ken ta kile ne suk ye mbolŋge, kilke kile ne rawe taŋgo taŋaŋ minit ta mbolŋge
maŋau mayenu ndo ka ŋgina le
24 Abraham ndek nu sana: Ne sakate taŋamba ye pasa saŋgri pilewet ŋgina.
25 Taŋakina le Abraham nu kule burok ande Abimelek tuku piro taŋgoŋge
tinaig ta tuku nu sana le
26 nu ndek Abraham sana: Imaŋge kule burok ta tina ta ye gilai. Ne ye
ndasayina. Kile ndo sayate le ye iset ŋgina.
27 Taŋakina le Abraham nu kina ka sipsip makau turmba kilmba promba
Abimelek tuna sulumba nale wamdus ulendinaik.
28 Taŋanaik sulumba Abraham nu sipsip fat 7 kilmba yamokŋge patikina le
29 Abimelek nu Abraham kusnana: Ne ndaŋam sipsip fat 7 ta yamokŋge
patikat e ŋgina le
30 Abraham lafumba nu sana: Yeŋge kule burok ta sarken ta ne son ŋga
sulumba sipsip fat 7 te kila ŋgina.
31 (Nale wamdus ulendinaik tuku ma ta nane kile nyunu Berseba* ŋgade).

* **21:31:** Berseba nyu ta tugunu Pasa Katanu Kule Brok

32 Bersebaŋge wamdus ulendika Abimelek nuŋe kame gabat Pikol ndoŋ
nale luka Filistia ma mbol kinaik le
33 Abraham nu Bersebaŋge ail ande ŋgukina sulumba Kuate Suŋgo abo tugu
ŋak nu tuku nyu te-duŋgina.
34 Taŋamba nu yar gudommba Filistia kilke mbolŋge minna.

22

Abraham nu Isak tumba Kuate tuku atraukam bafuna

1 Mara ande Kuate nu Abraham tuku ŋgamuŋgal son tagomba nu wika
sana: Abraham ŋgina le nu woka sakina: Ye minet te ŋgina.
2 Taŋakina le Kuate nu sana: Ne tiŋga naŋe kiŋo naŋe ndindo Isak ne nu
tuku kume purte ta tumba kumba ka Moria kilke mbolŋge tabe ande ye ne
tumnamŋgit ta mbolŋge ne ye tuku atrauka kiŋo ta balemba piya le ugmba
usarkuwa ŋgina.
3 Taŋamba sana le Abraham nu maratukuk tiŋga kuaneka doŋki inum
tumba saŋgilnu mbolŋge kumiŋ depolka kusmba nuŋe piro taŋgo armba
kilmba atraukam tuku pa fetka ndaleka tumba Isak ndoŋ Kuate nu ma
sakina ta kinaig.
4 Kumba minnaig le mara armba kinaig le mara keŋnu mbolŋge Abraham
nu tiŋga mambilmba Kuate nu ma sakina ta maskenŋge kaŋgerna sulumba
5 nuŋe piro taŋgo ar ta sanikina: Tale doŋki tumba teŋge minap. Ye yiŋe
kiŋo ndoŋ kumba ambeŋge Kuate mbariŋmba nu tuku nyu te-duŋga maŋ luka
ndekamkik ŋgina.
6 Taŋaka sanikmba nu pa ndale ŋak tumba Isak tuna le kurana le Abraham
nu pa wagmbi bagi turmba kilmba nale kigriŋga kinaik
7 kumba ka ndinŋge Isak nu mam nuŋe wika sana: Mam o ŋgina le mam
nuŋe ae ŋgina le Isak nu kusnana: Sile pa wagmbi pa ndale ŋak kilkik ta Kuate
atraukam tuku sipsip fat aniŋge ŋgina le
8 Abraham lafumba sana: Kiŋo, Kuate nuŋe atraukam tuku sipsip fat ande
sile sikamŋgat ŋgina. Taŋamba saka nale maŋ kigriŋga kinaik.
9 Nale Kuate nu ma sakina ta mbol pronaik sulumba Abraham nu ndame
turŋaŋga pa laŋlaŋ wakeimba pa ndale ŋak ta kuklimba ta mbolŋge farna
sulumba kiŋo nuŋe Isak kupe wai kusmba pa farna ta mbolŋge pilna.
10 Taŋana sulumba nu nuŋe kiŋo balewam saka bagi gomba tumba wai
sukakina kande
11 Suŋgo tuku Eŋel samba mbolŋge wika sana: Abraham, Abraham ŋgina le
nu woka sakina: Ye minet te ŋgina le
12 Eŋelŋge nu sana: Kiŋo tuku ŋgarosu ŋayo sili ndawa. Ne naŋe kiŋo naŋe
ndindo mape ndamba balemba ye atraukam bafuwat ta ye kaŋgerit. Ne ye
tuku miŋge dubite ta ye kile kila pilit ŋgina.
13 Taŋakina le Abraham nu mbilka mambilmba meme pailnu ande ail
fudiŋndo sinamŋge naunu konka minna le kaŋgerna sulumba kumba ka
meme ta Isak tuku lafuknu tumba balemba Kuate atraukina.
14 Taŋana sulumba Abraham nu ma ta nyunu “Suŋgoŋge sine tursiŋgit”
ŋgina. (Kile nane teŋenmba sakade: Suŋgo tuku tabe mbolŋge nu sine tursiŋgit
ŋgade).
15 Kile Suŋgo tuku Eŋel nu samba mbolŋge Abraham wi arnu sana:

16 Ye Suŋgo. Ne ye tuku miŋge dubimba naŋe kiŋo naŋe balemba ye
atraukam bafuwat tukunu ye yiŋe nyu tambi pasa saŋgri pilewamŋgit ta ne
isa. Ye siŋka ne mbolŋge wam mayenu kamŋgit.
17 Yeŋge ne tuku ndare te-tugewi le samba mbolŋge mbai minig piyalŋge
fulbul minig taŋaŋ suŋgomba mayok kaŋgaig. Ne tuku mbuŋ kat naŋe ŋgueu
mbal ndoŋ kame bumba nane kile-ibeŋkamŋgaig.
18 Taŋgo kuasmbi ŋakmba nane ne tuku saka nane afu nyaro niŋge
likamŋgaig. Ne ye tuku miŋge ismba dubiwat ta tuku ŋga sanet ŋgina.
19 Taŋakina le Abraham nale maŋ luka nuŋe piro taŋgo ar ta tugum
pronaik sulumba nane luka Berseba tumbraŋ kinaig. Taŋamba Abraham nu
Bersebaŋge minmba minna.

Nahor tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe

20 Taŋamba minnaig ma ma mara ande nane afu Abraham tugum promba
sanaig: Milka nu maib naŋe Nahor tuku kiŋo 8 kile-patikina.
21-22 Kiŋo mulum ta nyunu Us. Nu tuku mambo kat nuŋe ta nyu naŋgine
Bus, Kemuel, Kesed, Haso, Pildas, Yidlaf, Betuel. Kemuel tuku kiŋo nuŋe
Aram ŋga Abraham sanaig.
23 Betuel nu Rebeka te-pilna. Milka nu kiŋo 8 ta Abraham maib nuŋe Nahor
ndoŋ kile-patikinaik le
24 Nahor nu nuŋe pino ande nyunu Reuma ndoŋ Teba, Gaham, Tahas,
Maka nane kile-patikinaik.

23

Sara nu kumna

1 Sara nu yar 127 ŋak minna sulumba
2 Kanan kilke Hebron tumbraŋŋge nu kumna. Nu kumna le Abraham nu
wamdus tatrukina le nu kumba Sara tugumŋge malmbikina.
3 Malmbikina sulumba tiŋga piyo nuŋe tuku mindesiŋ ta kusremba Hit
mbal tugum promba nane saniŋgina:
4 Ye tumbraŋ tuguk taŋgo kuga. Ye rawe taŋgo minet. Tane kilke ande ye
sap le ye piyawi sulumba yiŋe pino ŋguki ŋgina le
5 Hit mbal nane lafumba Abraham sanaig:
6 O taŋgo suŋgo, ne isa. Ne gabat suŋgo taŋaŋ sine ŋgamukŋge minit. Sine
tuku ndame burok mayenu ndo ande kaŋgermba madiwa sulumba kumba
ka piyo naŋe ŋguka. Ne piyo naŋe ŋgukam tuku ndame burok ande madiwa
ta taŋgo andeŋge ne ŋgailne nda ŋga Abraham sanaig.
7 Taŋakinaig le Abraham nu Hit mbal ŋakmba tugumŋge loka saniŋgina:
8-9 Tane son sakade ndeta tane Sohar tuku kiŋo nuŋe Efron sawap le nu
nuŋe ndame burok nyunu Makpela nuŋe kilke make mbolŋge minit ta ye
suwa le ye yiŋe pino ŋgukam tuku piyawi. Tane nu sawap le ndame burok
ta tuku piyanu giganmba ta sakuwa le ye tane tuku am mbolŋge piyawi
sulumba mindesiŋ ŋgunu tuku ti ŋgina.
10 Efron nu Hit mbal tuku gabat ande minna. Nu nane ŋakmba ndoŋ
tumbraŋ ta tuku fonde malaŋga tugumŋge minyok minna sulumba nu
sakina:
11 O taŋgo suŋgo, ne isa. Kilke sakat ta ndame burok turmba ye kile nane
ŋakmba tuku am mbolŋge ne tinet. Ne piyo naŋe tumba kumba ka taŋge ŋguka
ŋgina le nane ŋakmba isnaig.
12 Kile Abraham ndek Hit mbal ŋakmba tugumŋge lokina sulumba

13 Efron sana: Ye pasa ande sanamŋgit ta ne isa. Ye kilke ta piyawi sulumba
ndametiŋ ne tanmbimŋgit. Taŋawi sulumba ye yiŋe pino taŋge ŋgunuŋgit
ŋgina le nane ŋakmba isnaig le
14 Efron lafumba Abraham sana:
15 O taŋgo suŋgo, sile mbolŋge kilke te tuku piya ta suŋgokanu kuga. Soŋ 40
ndo. Ne kilke ta tumba kumba ka piyo naŋe ŋguka ŋgina le
16 Abraham nu pasa ta ismba ndametiŋ Efron sakina le Hit mbal nane
ŋakmba isnaig ta nane piyade mbal ndametiŋ pitinu kaŋgerde ta kumumba
Efron tuna.
17 Taŋamba Abraham nu Efron tuku kilke Makpela tumbraŋŋge Mamre
tugumŋge minna ta tina sulumba kilke ta tuku ndame burok ail ŋakmba
turmba kilna le
18 Hit mbal tumbraŋ ta tuku malaŋga tugumŋge minyok minnaig ta nane
ŋakmba ismba wokinaig.
19 Taŋanaig le Abraham nu piyo nuŋe Sara tumba kumba ka Makpela kilke
ndame burok ta sinamŋge pilna. (Ma ta Kanan tuku kilke mbolŋge Hebron
tumbraŋ patukŋge minna).
20 Taŋamba Hit mbal tuku kilke ta ndame burok turmba mindesiŋ ŋgunu
tuku Abraham tunaig.

24

Isak nu Rebeka tina

1 Suŋgo tuku nyaro mara mindek Abraham mbolŋge minna le nu yar
suŋgomba kusremba saibo pilna sulumba
2 nuŋe piro taŋgo ambokok Abraham tuku agaŋ ndende kulatkina ta wika
sana: Naŋe wai tumba ye tuku fel karaukŋge pale.*
3 Ne samba le kilke tuku Mbara Suŋgo nuŋe nyu tambi ne pasa saŋgri
pilewa sulumba Kananŋge yiŋe kiŋo tuku pino ande ndata.
4 Ne kumba ka yiŋe kilke tuguk ta mbolŋge yiŋe ndare tugumŋge Isak tuku
pino ande ta ŋgina le
5 piro taŋgo taŋge ndek Abraham kusnana: Pino ta nuŋe kuasmbi kusreka
ye dubiyam mbulwa ndeta ye kiŋo naŋe kukuli le nu naŋe tumbraŋ tuguk
kuwa e ŋgina le
6 Abraham lafumba sana: Taŋamba kuga. Ne ye tuku kiŋo kukula le kilke
ta mbol ndakuwa.
7 Samba tuku Mbara Suŋgo nuŋge ye kukulyina le ye yiŋe ndare yiŋe
tumbraŋ tuguk yiŋe kilke kusreken le nuŋge ye siŋka son pasa saŋgrinu
teŋenmba sayina: Ne tuku ndare ye kilke te siŋka serniŋgamŋgit ŋga sayina.
Nuŋge nuŋe eŋel kukulwa le amboŋga kaŋgat. Ne kumba taŋge yiŋe kiŋo tuku
pino ande ta.
8 Pino ta ne dubinam mbulwa ndeta pasa ta ake ŋgisikuwa. Ne ye tuku kiŋo
ta ndoŋ luka kilke ta mbol ndakape ŋga piro taŋgo nuŋe sana.
9 Taŋaka sana le piro taŋgo ta nuŋe gabat Abraham tugum promba wai
tumba Abraham tuku fel karaukŋge pilna sulumba Abraham pasa sakina ta
kumuwamŋgit ŋga wokina.
10 Taŋamba piro taŋgo ta nu Abraham tuku kamel 10 kilmba Abraham tuku
agaŋ ndende magenu turmba kilna sulumba tiŋga Mesopotamia kilke Nahor
tuku tumbraŋ ta kina kumba ka ka ta prona.

* **24:2:** Hibru mbal nane taŋamba pasa saŋgri pilewanu (Mulum Pasa 47.29 kaŋgerap)

11 Prona sulumba kamel 10 ta saniŋgina le nane tumbraŋ kilimŋge kule
burok ta tugumŋge mabta kinymba minnaig.
Ki butuŋgina le furiram pino kame nane kule kunyam prowam bafunaig
le
12 taŋgo ta yabaŋmba sakina: O Suŋgo, yiŋe gabat Abraham tuku Mbara, ne
kite yiŋe gabat Abraham idusmba ye turya.
13 Ye kule burok te tugumŋge minet le tumbraŋ te tuku pino mbanzo kame
nane kule kunyam prode.
14 Ye pino ande teŋenmba sawamŋgit: Naŋe waim kule ŋak ta ye sa le ye nyi
ŋga sawamŋgit. Pino ta nu sakuwa: Ne ilmba nya le ye ne tuku kamel kame
tuku kule afu turmba kunyamŋgit ŋguwa ndeta ye katesewamŋgit. Ne pino
ta naŋe piro taŋgo Isak tuku pino madina ŋga katesewamŋgit. Nu taŋakuwa
le ne ye tuku gabat buk turat ta ye katesewamŋgit ŋgina.
15 Nu yabaŋmba minna le Betuel tuku kulim nyunu Rebeka nu kilke waim
kuramba prona. (Rebeka mam nuŋe Betuel. Betuel nu Nahor le Milka tuku
kiŋo nakile. Nahor nu Abraham tuku maib nuŋe).
16 Rebeka nu ŋgarosu tumail pasi mayenu ndo. Nu buk taŋgo ande ndoŋ
kinye ndakina. Nu ndeka kule burok ta tugum promba waim kule kunyna
sulumba maŋ luka mbuna.
17 Taŋana le piro taŋgo ta nu pinderka nu tugum kina sulumba sana: Waim
kule ta ye sa le ye kule nyi ŋgina le
18 nu ndek sana: O taŋgo suŋgo, ne ilmba nya ŋgina sulumba nu waim kule
te-ibeŋmba biye ŋak minmba nu tuna le kule nyina.
19 Nu kule nye deŋpurna le Rebeka nu sana: Ye ne tuku kamel kame tuku
kule afu turmba kunyi le nane mata nyuwaig ŋgina.
20 Taŋakina sulumba nu pitik ndo nuŋe waim kule aganŋmor kule nyade tuku
nza ta sinamŋge kutuna sulumba pinderka kumba ka kule burok tugum
promba taŋgo ta tuku kamel kame tuku kule kunye niŋmba minna le kamel
kame ta ŋakmba nyinaig le
21 piro taŋgo ta nu ye Suŋgoŋgeŋge buk turyat e ŋga idusmba maninok pino ta
kaŋgermba minna.
22 Nu kule kunye deŋpurna le taŋgo ta fumbe sikor ande golmbi wakeiwanu
ta tumba nu tuku fumbe mbolŋge pilmba sagi armba golmbi wakeikanu ta
turmba kilmba nu tuku wai mban mbolŋge siluk tuna sulumba sana:
23 Ne saka. Ne mam naŋe ima? Mam naŋe tuku wandekŋge yiŋe kuasmbi
ye ndoŋ sine kinyam tuku ma ŋak e ŋgina le
24 nu sana: Ye tuku mam Betuel. Nu Nahor le Milka tuku kiŋo.
25 Sine ire suŋgomba kamel kinyam tuku ŋak. Kamel tuku nyamagaŋ mata
suŋgomba minig. Tane mata kinyam tuku ma ŋak ŋgina le
26 taŋgo ta pasa ta ismba loka Suŋgo tuku nyu te-duŋgina sulumba
27 sakina: O Suŋgo, yiŋe gabat Abraham tuku Mbara, sine ne tuku nyu te-
duŋgube. Ne mara mara ye tuku gabat turte. Neŋŋgeŋge ye mindeyumba ndin
tumyat le ye yiŋe gabat tuku kuasmbi tugum prowit ŋgina.
28 Kile pino ta pinderka ina nuŋe tuku wande mbol kumba pro taŋge nane
wam kubeu niŋgina le
29-30 Rebeka tuku leu nuŋe Laban nu kulim nuŋe wam kubeu niŋgina ta
isna sulumba fumbe tuku sikor ta kaŋgermba sagi ar kulim nuŋe tuku wai
mban mbolŋge minnaik ta turmba kaŋgerka nu pitik ndo kilim ka Abraham

tuku piro taŋgo kamel kame ndoŋ kule burok tugum taŋge minnaig ta sota kina sulumba sana:
31 Suŋgo tuku nyaro ne mbolŋge minit. Ne ndaŋam kilim teŋge tiŋ minit? Ne yale le sine wande mbol kab. Ye buk tane tuku ma wakeiwit. Ne tuku kamel kame tuku ma mata ŋak ŋgina.
32 Taŋakina le piro taŋgo ta nu wande mbol kina le Laban nu kamel kame tuku kumiŋ depol kame ta paske lika ire farniŋgina sulumba nyamagaŋ kilmba pro niŋgina le nyinaig. Taŋanaig le Laban nu maŋ kumba Abraham tuku piro taŋgo, taŋgo kame nu ndoŋ promba minnaig ta tuku kule tumba luka prona le nane kupe minyaŋginaig.

33 Taŋanaig le nane piro taŋgo ta tuku pagumba tunaig kande nu sakina: Ye pasa ande ŋak. Nyamagaŋ te minwa le ye pasatumba isukusamŋgit ŋgina le Laban ndek sakina: Ta maye. Saka le sine isbe ŋgina.
34 Taŋakina le nu ndek sakina: Ye Abraham tuku piro taŋgo.
35 Suŋgoŋge ye tuku gabat nyaro mayenu tuna le nu maror taŋgo mayok kina. Nu Suŋgoŋge sipsip meme makau kamel doŋki silwa ndametiŋ, gol ndametiŋ, piro taŋgo, piro pino agaŋ ndende gudommba tuna.
36 Yiŋe gabat tuku pino Sara nu saibo pilmba Abraham tuku kiŋo te-pilna le nu nuŋe agaŋ ndende ta kiŋo nuŋe tuna.
37 Yiŋe gabat nu ye sayina le ye nu tuku pasa saŋgri pilewen. Nu teŋenmba sayina: Ne Kananŋge yiŋe kiŋo tuku pino ande ndata.
38 Ne kumba yiŋe kuasmbi yiŋe ndare kame tugum kaye sulumba nane ŋgamukŋge yiŋe kiŋo tuku pino ande ta ŋga sayina le
39 ye ndek yiŋe gabat teŋenmba kusnawen: Pino ta ye dubiyam mbulwa ndeta ye ndaŋi ŋgen le
40 nu lafumba sayina: Ye mara mara Suŋgo tuku miŋge dubiwet tuku. Nu nuŋe eŋel kukulwa le ne turnamŋgat. Taŋawa le ne ye tuku kuasmbi mbolŋge ye tuku ndare ŋgamukŋge yiŋe kiŋo tuku pino ande tamŋgat.
41 Ne ye tuku pasa saŋgri pilewat ta pur ndawa. Ne ye tuku kuasmbi tugum prowa le nane pino ta ne ŋgailnuwaig ndeta pasa ta ake ka ŋgisikuwa ŋga ye sayina.

42 Ye kite kule burok tugum nziŋge prowit sulumba teŋenmba yabaŋit: O Suŋgo, yiŋe gabat Abraham tuku Mbara, ye ilit ta tuku agaŋ alonu te-mayokmba tumya le kaŋgeri.
43 Ye kule burok te tugumŋge minet. Pino mbanzo ande kule kunyam prowa le ye nu teŋenmba sawamŋgit: Naŋe waim kule ŋak ta ye sa le ye nyi ŋga sawamŋgit. Pino ta nu sakuwa:
44 Ne nya le ye ne tuku kamel kame tuku kule afu turmba kunyamŋgit ŋguwa ndeta ye katesewamŋgit. Pino ta neŋge yiŋe gabat tuku kiŋo nuŋe tuku pino madina ŋgit.

45 Ye wamdusmbi yabaŋmba minit le Rebeka nu waim kuramba prowat sulumba ndeka kule burok sinam taŋge waim kule kunyat le ye nu sawit: Ye kule afu nyam ŋga sawit.
46 Taŋakit le nu pitik ndo waim te-ibeŋat sulumba sayat: Ne nya le ye ne tuku kamel kame tuku kule afu turmba kunyi ŋgat. Ye kule tumba nyit le nu kamel kame tuku mata kule kunyat.
47 Taŋawat le ye nu kusnawit: Ne mam naŋe ima ŋgit le nu sayat: Ye tuku mam Betuel. Nu Nahor le Milka tuku kiŋo ŋga sayat le ye fumbe sikor ta

tumba nu tuku fumbe mbolŋge pilit sulumba sagi armba ta kilmba nu tuku wai mban mbolŋge patikit sulumba

48 loka Suŋgo tuku nyu te-duŋgit. Nu yiŋe gabat Abraham tuku Mbara. Nuŋge ye mindeyumba ndin tumyat le ye yiŋe gabat tuku kuasmbi tugum prowit sulumba nzamu nuŋe tuku kulim kaŋgerit ta ye yiŋe gabat nu tuku kiŋo nuŋe tuku pinonu tamŋgit.

49 Ta tuku tane ye tuku gabat idusmba pino ta ye sam kumuŋ e ko kuga? Tugusemba ye sayap le ye isi sulumba ame maŋau kam tuku ta kila palmbimŋgit ŋga Laban nane saniŋgina.

50 Taŋakina le Laban nale Betuel ndoŋ lafumba sakinaik: Suŋgoŋge ne kukulnat le ne te prowat tukunu sine ame pasatube? Sine pasa kuga.

51 Rebeka minit te. Ne nu tumba kaye. Nu naŋe gabat tuku kiŋo nuŋe tuku pino minamŋgat. Ne Suŋgo tuku miŋge dubimba taŋamba ka ŋginaik le

52 Abraham tuku piro taŋgo ta pasa ta ismba truk kumba Suŋgo tuku nyu te-duŋgina sulumba

53 mindepiyam tuku agaŋ ndende silwa golmbi wakeikinaig tuku tawi afu turmba kilmba Rebeka tuna sulumba agaŋ ndende magenu afu leu nuŋe nale ina nuŋe ndoŋ nikina.

54 Taŋana sulumba nu taŋgo kame nu ndoŋ pronaig ta nane ŋakmba isukusmba kule nyumba furirna le taŋge kinynaig.

Mafena le maratukuk tiŋga nu nane saniŋgina: Ye kile luka yiŋe gabat sota kambimŋgit ŋgina le

55 Rebeka leu nuŋe nale ina nuŋe ndoŋ sakinaik: Kulim te kusem ndindo ait 10 taŋamba sine ndoŋ minwa le tumba kape ŋginaik.

56 Taŋakinaik le nu ndek sanikina: Tane ye ŋgail ndakap. Suŋgoŋge ye turyina le alonu mayok ket tukunu ye dalke nda. Ye kile ndo maŋ luka yiŋe gabat sota kaŋgit ŋgina.

57 Taŋakina le nale sakinaik: Sile kulim wika kusnawamkik ŋginaik sulumba

58 Rebeka wika kusnanaik: Ne taŋgo te ndoŋ kambimŋgat e ŋginaik le nu sakina: Au. Ye kambimŋgit ŋgina.

59 Taŋakina le Rebeka nuŋe kulat pino ndoŋ nale Abraham tuku piro taŋgo kame ndoŋ kambim bafunaig le

60 nale Rebeka nyaro pasa tumba sakinaik: O sile tuku kulim, ne taŋgo kuasmbi suŋgokanu tuku ina naŋgine minwa. Ne tuku mbuŋ kat naŋe nane ŋgueu mbal ndoŋ kame bumba naŋgine tumbraŋ yaika kilwaig ŋginaik.

61 Taŋakinaik le Rebeka nuŋe piro pino mbanzo afu ndoŋ nane kamel poŋga mbolŋge minyokinaig le Abraham tuku piro taŋgo ta Rebeka tumba kinaig.

62 Ait ta mbolŋge Isak nu Negeb ma baknu mbolŋge minna tuku. Mara ande nu kule burok nyunu “Suŋgo abo tugu ŋak nu ye kaŋgeryate” ta kusremba

63 furiram tiŋtiŋka ake kaloymba kina sulumba mambilmba kamel afu promba ilnaig le kaŋgerkina.

64 Rebeka nu mambilmba Isak kaŋgermba kamel mbolŋge ibeŋ kina sulumba

65 Abraham tuku piro taŋgo ta kusnana: Taŋgo ilit si imaŋge ŋgina le piro taŋgo ta lafumba sana: Taŋgo si yiŋe gabat ŋgina le Rebeka nu kumiŋ tumba tumail pasi soŋgina.

66 Piro taŋgo ta promba nu maŋau kina ta ŋakmba Isak kubeu tuna le ismba

67 Rebeka tumba ina nuŋe Sara tuku baibai sinamŋge pilmba nuŋe pinonu tina. Taŋamba nu Rebeka tuku kume purna sulumba ina nuŋe buk kumna le nu ŋgamuŋgal tatruka minna ta kile nu garena.

25

Abraham tuku ndare

1 Abraham maŋ pino ande nyunu Ketura tina le
2 nu Simran, Yoksan, Medan, Midian, Isbak, Sua nane kile-patikina.
3 Yoksan nu kiŋo armba kile-patikina ta ande Seba ande Dedan. Dedan tuku mbuŋ ta Asur mbal Letus mbal Leum mbal.
4 Midian nu kiŋo 5 kile-patikina. Nane tuku nyu ta teŋenmba. Efa, Efer, Hanok, Abida, Elda. Kiŋo kame ta ŋakmba Ketura tuku ndare.
5 Abraham nu nuŋe agaŋ ndende ŋakmba Isak tuku wai mbolŋge kusrekina sulumba
6 nuŋe kiŋo kat nuŋe pino afu ndoŋ kile-patike likina ta mata gare agaŋ afu niŋgina sulumba nane kukulniŋgina le kinaig. Abraham nu kume ndaka minna le nane Isak kusremba ki prote kumam kinaig ka taŋge minnaig.

Abraham nu kumna

7-8 Abraham nu saibo pile mayemba yar 175 ŋak minna sulumba nu kumna.
9-10 Kiŋo kat nuŋe ar ta Isak nale Ismael nale mam nakile tuku mindesiŋ tumba ka Makpela ndame burok ta sinamŋge nu tumba pilnaik. Ndame burok ta Abraham nu o buk piyo nuŋe Sara tumba pilna. Makpela kilke ta Mamre tugumŋge minna ta o buk Hitnu taŋgo Soar tuku kiŋo nuŋe Efron nu tuku kilke minna le Abrahamŋge nu tugumŋge piyana tuku.
11 Abraham nu kumna le Kuate nu Abraham tuku kiŋo nuŋe Isak nyaro tuna le nu mine mayena. Nu kule burok nyunu “Suŋgo abo tugu ŋak nu ye kaŋgeryate” ta tugumŋge minna.

Ismael tuku ndare

12 Sara tuku piro pino Isipnu Hagar nu Abraham ndoŋ Ismael te-pilnaik.
13 Ismael tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe ta teŋenmba. Kiŋo mulum ta nyunu Nebayot. Kiŋo afu nu dubimba pronaig ta nyu naŋgine teŋenmba. Kedar, Adbel, Mibsam,
14 Misma, Duma, Masa,
15 Hadad, Tema, Yetur, Nafis, Kedema.
16 Nane ŋakmba Ismael tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe. Nane tuku ndare tugekinaig sulumba mbuŋ kat naŋgine tuku nyu ta tumba nane afu tumbraŋ yimyam ninde lika minnaig le nane afu ma yimyam mbol kine promba minnaig. Nane 12 ta tumbraŋ mboŋ 12 ta tuku gabat minnaig.
17 Ismael nu yar 137 ŋak minna sulumba nu kumna.
18 Ismael tuku mbuŋ kat nuŋe nane Awila tuku kilke Sur tuku kilke ma ŋgamu-ŋgamuŋge minnaig. (Ma ta Isip limba ki prote kumamŋge Asiria kambim tuku ndin ta tugumŋge minit). Nane Isak tuku mbuŋ kat nuŋe ndoŋ purka yimyam minnaig.

Isak tuku kiŋo armba

19 Abraham tuku kiŋo nuŋe Isak tuku wam kube ta teŋenmba.
20 Isak nu yar 40 ŋak minna sulumba Rebeka tina. Rebeka nu Aramnu Mesopotamia kilke mbolok pino. Mam nuŋe Betuel. Leu nuŋe Laban.

21 Isak nu piyo nuŋe niŋkina le nu Suŋgo yabaŋna le Suŋgo nu tuku yabaŋ
pasa ismba piyo nuŋe wakeina le kiŋo konna ta
22 fuŋgul sinamŋge kiŋo armba ŋak. Kiŋo ar ta nale fuŋgul sinamŋge
suŋgomba muŋgu signa-signaŋga minnaik le nu kamusmba wamdusmbi
sakina: Ndaŋam tuku ye tuku kiŋo ar te muŋgu signa-signaŋga minik ŋgina.
Taŋakina sulumba nu katesewam tuku Suŋgo kusnawam kina le
23 Suŋgoŋge nu sana: Kiŋo armba ne tuku fuŋgul sinamŋge minik ta kile-
patika le nale tuku ndare tugeka taŋgo kuasmbi armba mayok ka nane purka
yimyam minamŋgaig. Andeŋge ande tuku saŋgri liwamŋgat. Kiŋo mulum nu
kiŋo ŋgumneŋgamŋgat ta tuku miŋge kumnemŋge minamŋgat ŋga sana.
24 Rebeka nu kiŋo te-palmbim tuku ait kumuŋgina le nu kiŋo armba kile-
patikina.
25 Kiŋo mulum te-pilna ta ŋgarosu gurgurnu ŋgue kumuk. Ta tuku nane
nyun ta Esau* ŋginaig.
26 Nu dubiknu maib nuŋe nu Esau tuku kupe tugu biymba ŋak prona. Ta
tuku nane nyun ta Yakob† ŋginaig. Isak nu yar 60 ŋak minna le Rebeka nu
nale ar ta kile-patikina.
27 Nale sugokinaik sulumba Esau nu kanzerek taŋgo minmba nu mara
mindek sayokam duŋe kambinu le Yakob nu taŋgo mukuknu minmba nu
mara mindek tumbraŋŋge ndo minanu.
28 Esau nu agaŋmor bale farmba mam nuŋe tambinu le kuapika nyumba
minanu tukunu nu Esau tuku kume purna le Rebeka nu Yakob tuku kume
purna.
29 Ait ande Yakob nu pagumba minna le Esau nu duŋeŋge sayokmba minna
sulumba guba mayena le luka tumbraŋ prona sulumba
30 Yakob sana: Kule pak gurgur ta ye inum sa le nyi. Ye guba mayeyumba
isu baklelyumba am kuilkuilyate ŋgina. (Ta tuku nane nu tuku mape nyu
ande kitek Edom‡ ŋginaig).
31 Taŋakina le Yakob nu lafumba sakina: Ne kiŋo mulum tuku agaŋ ndende
nyaro pasa ŋakmba ye samŋgat kande ye kule pak te ne tini le nya ŋgina le
32 Esau nu ndek sakina: Ta maye. Ye guba mayeyate. Ye kumi le nyaro pasa
ta ye turye nda. Kule pak ta ye inum sa le nyi ŋgina le
33 Yakob ndek nu sana: Kuga. Amboŋga ne siŋka son pasa saŋgrinu ye saya
ŋgina le Esau nu pasa ta saŋgri pilemba kiŋo mulum tuku agaŋ ndende ta
Yakob tuna.
34 Taŋakina le Yakob nu kule pak bret afu turmba Esau tuna le nyina. Nyina
sulumba nu tiŋga kina. Taŋamba Esau nu mulum maŋau ta ake agaŋ taŋaŋ ŋga
bukŋgina.

26

Isak nu Gerar tumbraŋŋge minna

1 O buk Abraham tuku ait mbolŋge guba suŋgo prona taŋamba kile maŋ
guba suŋgo prona le Isak nu Filistia mbal tuku gabat suŋgo Abimelek sota
Gerar tumbraŋ kina.
2 Taŋana le Suŋgo nu Isak tugum promba sana: Ne Isip kilke mbol ndakaye.
Ne ye tuku miŋge dubimba kilke te mbolŋge ndo mina le

* **25:25:** Esau nyu ta tugunu Ŋgue Kumuk † **25:26:** Yakob nyu ta tugunu Kupe Tugu ‡ **25:30:** Edom nyu ta tugunu Gurgur

3 ye ne ndoŋ mini sulumba ne nyaro tanmbimŋgit. Kilke te ŋakmba ye ne naŋe ndare ndoŋ sertiŋgi sulumba siŋka son pasa buk mam naŋe Abraham sawen ta kumuwamŋgit.
4-5 Yeŋge ne tuku ndare te-tugewi le taŋgo pino gudommba samba mbolŋge mbai minig taŋaŋ mayok kuwaig le ye kilke te ŋakmba nane serniŋgamŋgit. Mam naŋe nu ye tuku miŋge dubina sulumba pasa ŋakmba nu sawen ta kumuna. Ta tuku taŋgo kuasmbi ŋakmba nane tane tuku saka nane naŋgine naŋgine afu nyaro niŋge likamŋgaig ŋga Isak sana.
6 Isak nu Gerar tumbraŋŋge minna le
7 tumbraŋ ta tuku taŋgo kame nane piyo nuŋe tuku Isak kusnanaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Pino te yiŋe kulim ŋgina. Rebeka nu tumail pasi ŋgarosu mayenu ndo tukunu nu taŋgo kame nane Rebeka tam tuku ye baleyamŋgaig ŋga idusmba kuru-kuruka pino te yiŋe pino ŋgam mbulna.
8 Taŋamba minnaig le mara ande Filistia mbal tuku gabat suŋgo Abimelek nu bubre malaŋgambi mambilna kande Isak nu Rebeka kire-kiremba minna le kaŋgerna.
9 Kaŋgerna sulumba nu taŋgo afu kukulniŋgina le pro Isak tumba Abimelek tuku wande mbol kinaig le Abimelek nu sana: Ne ndaŋam saka pino ta yiŋe kulim ŋgina. Pino ta naŋe pino ŋga Isak sana le nu ndek sakina: Ye idusen ye taŋaki le nane ye baleyamŋgaig ŋga idusen ŋgina.
10 Taŋakina le Abimelek nu sana: Ne ame maŋau sine mbolŋge kina tuku? Ye tuku taŋgo ande piyo naŋe ndoŋ kinyna kande neŋge sine une siŋgina kande ŋgina.
11 Taŋakina sulumba Abimelek nu nuŋe mbal ŋakmba saniŋgina: Taŋgo andeŋge taŋgo te ko piyo nuŋe ŋayo siliwa ta nu kumamŋgat ŋgina.
12 Suŋgo tuku nyaro Isak mbolŋge minna le Isak nu agaŋ tumunu bareŋniŋgina ta yar ta mbolŋge nyamagaŋ suŋgomba pronaig le kaŋgerkina.
13 Taŋamba nu agaŋ ndende suŋgomba kilmba maror taŋgo mayok kina.
14 Nu sipsip makau piro mbal suŋgomba ŋak minna le Filistia mbal nane nu kaŋgermba am kikoŋ tiŋginaig le
15 nane kule burok kame mam nuŋe Abraham kume ndakina le nuŋe piro taŋgo kameŋge sarke likinaig ta luka kilke kainiŋginaig.
16 Taŋanaig le Abimelek nu Isak sana: Ne taŋgo suŋgo nyu ŋak. Ne sine ŋakmba lisiŋgit. Ne sine tuku kilke te kusremba kaye ŋgina.
17 Taŋakina le Isak nu ma ta kusremba Gerar tuku ma gutoŋ ta mbol kina sulumba taŋge nane baibai patika minnaig.
18 Taŋamba minnaig ma ma Isak nane kule burok kame mam nuŋe Abraham tuku ait mbolŋge sarke likinaig le Filistia mbalŋge luka kilke kainiŋginaig ta maŋ luka sarke likinaig. Sarke likinaig sulumba Isak nu mam nuŋe kule burok ta buk nyu patike likina ta taŋamba maŋ nyu ndui ta ndo patike likina.
19 Taŋamba Isak tuku piro taŋgo nane ma gutoŋ taŋge burok inum maŋ sarkinaig le kule bulbulmba prona.
20 Prona le Gerar tumbraŋ tuku agaŋmor kulat taŋgo nane Isak tuku kulat taŋgo kame ndoŋ kualeyauka kame pasa tumba minnaig sulumba sakinaig: Kule burok te sine tuku ŋginaig. Ta tuku Isak nu kule burok ta nyun ta Kame Pasa ŋgina.
21 Kile Isak tuku piro taŋgo nane maŋ burok inum sarkinaig le kame pasa maŋ tiŋgina. Ta tuku Isak nu kule burok ta nyun ta Muŋgu Gubra ŋgina.

22 Taŋamba nu ma ta kusremba ma ande mbol kina sulumba burok inum
sarkina le kile kame pasa pro ndana tukunu Isak nu kule burok ta nyun
ta Mine Mayenu ŋgina. Taŋakina sulumba sakina: Suŋgoŋge kilke suŋgokanu
siŋgina le sine mine mayewamŋgig ŋgina.
23 Kile Isak nu ma ta kusremba Berseba tumbraŋ prona le
24 furir ŋgamu Suŋgo nu nu tugum promba sana: Ye mam naŋe Abraham
tuku Mbara. Ne kuru kuru ndaka. Ye ne ndoŋ minmba siŋka son pasa buk
mam naŋe Abraham sawen ta kumuwi sulumba yeŋge ne tuku ndare te-
tugewi le taŋgo pino suŋgomba mayok kaŋgaig ŋgina.
25 Taŋakina le Isak nu ndame turŋaŋga atraukam tuku pa laŋlaŋ wakeina
sulumba Suŋgo mbariŋmba nu tuku nyu te-duŋgina. Taŋamba nane taŋge
baibai patika minnaig le nu tuku piro taŋgo kame nane maŋ kule burok ande
sarkinaig.

Isak nale Abimelek ndoŋ wamdus ulendinaik

26 Abimelek nu Ahusat le kame gabat Pikol ndoŋ nane Gerarŋge Isak sota
pronaig. (Ahusat nu kame ait mbolŋge nu Abimelek wam paguwanu taŋgo).
27 Nane pronaig le Isak nu nane kaŋgerka kusnaniŋgina: Tane buk ye
kasuryumba pitaiyinaig. Tane kile ndaŋam tuku ye tugum prode ŋgina le
28 nane nu sanaig: Suŋgo nu ne ndoŋ minit ta sine kila. Ta tuku sine ne
ndoŋ wamdus ulendiwam proweg. Ne pasa saŋgri pilemba
29 sine mbolŋge maŋau ŋayonu ande ndaka. Sine mata buk ne mbolŋge
maŋau ŋayonu ande ndakigeŋ. Sine ne mbolŋge maŋau mayenu kumba mine
mayegeŋ le ne sine kusreka kina. Kile Suŋgo tuku nyaro ne mbolŋge minit
ŋginaig.
30 Taŋakinaig le nu nane tuku paguna le nane nyinaig.
31 Mafena le nane pasa katmba ŋgamuŋgal tumanaig sulumba nane kinaig
le Isak nu nane mindeka ndinŋge mbilniŋgam kina.
32 Ki ait ndui ta mbolŋge ndo Isak tuku piro taŋgo kame nane pro kule
burok ande sarkinaig ta tuku Isak kila samba sanaig: Sine buk kule inum
kaŋgergig ŋginaig le
33 nu kule burok ta nyun ta Seba* ŋgina. Ta tuku tumbraŋ ta kile Berseba
tumbraŋ ŋgade.

Esau tuku pino afu

34 Esau nu yar 40 kusremba Hitnu pino armba kilna. Pino ar ta ande Yudit
ande Basemat. (Yudit nu Beri tuku kulim nuŋe. Basemat nu Elon tuku kulim
nuŋe).
35 Esau nu pino ar ta kilna le Isak nale Rebeka ndoŋ nale pino ar ta tuku
ŋgamuŋgal piti ŋak minnaik.

27

Isak nu nyaro pasa Yakob tuna

1 Isak nu saibo pilmba am tukulok minna le nu kiŋo nuŋe mulum Esau
wika sana: Mam o ŋgina le nu ndek sakina: Ye minet te ŋgina.
2 Taŋakina le mam nuŋe nu sana: Ye buk saibo pilmba kumam tuku ait
patukate ta ne kila.
3 Ne kile tui tumba duŋe kumba ye tuku agaŋmor ande ŋguikok balewe
sumba

* **26:33:** Seba nyu ta tugunu Pasa Katanu Kule

4 ye nzaliyate taŋamba pagumba tumba pro ye sa le ye nyumba nyaro pasa
ne tini sulumba ye kumi ŋgina.
5 Isak nu Esau wam pagumba minna le Rebeka nu kagmamba ismba
minna. Esau nu sayokam kina le
6 Rebeka nu kiŋo nuŋe Yakob sana: Mam naŋe aba naŋe Esau ndoŋ
pasataik le ye isit.
7 Nu teŋenmba aba naŋe sawat: Ne agaŋmor ande balemba ye tuku
pagumba tumba pro ye sa le ye nyumba Suŋgo am mbolŋge nyaro pasa ne
tini sulumba ye kumi ŋga sawat.
8 Ta tuku kiŋo, ne kile ye isa sulumba ame wam kam tuku sani kande ne
kumu-kumuwa.
9 Ne agaŋmor tuku fonde ta sinam kaye sulumba meme fatnu armba
butuknu kilmba ye tugum te prowa le mam naŋe nzalite taŋamba paguwi le
10 ne tumba ka mam naŋe tawe. Mam naŋe nyamagaŋ ta nyumba nuŋe
nyaro pasa ta ne tinwa sulumba nu kumwa ŋga Yakob sana.
11 Taŋakina le Yakob ndek ina nuŋe sana: Ye tuku aba Esau nu ŋgue kumuk.
Ye ŋgarosu basleŋnu.
12 Mamŋge ye kireyuwa sulumba ye nu yabriwi ta nu kateseyumba ye
nyaro pasa se nda. Nu ye kasuryumba ŋguspeyamŋgat ŋgina le
13 ina nuŋe nu sana: Kiŋo, nu taŋawa ndeta kasur pasa ta ye mbolŋge
minamŋgat. Ne kile ndo pasa ne sanit ta kumumba ka meme sakit ta kilmba
yale ŋgina.
14 Taŋakina le Yakob nu kumba meme armba ta kilmba ilmba ina nuŋe tuna
le ina nuŋeŋge mam nuŋe nzalina taŋamba paguna sulumba
15 Esau tuku tawi mayenu ndo wande mbolŋge minna tuku ta tumba Yakob
tuna le silikina.
16 Silikina le Rebeka nu meme ŋgaronu kilmba Yakob tuku wai mbolŋge
ŋinfok basleŋnu ta mbolŋge turmba patikina sulumba
17 nyamagaŋ kikoŋnu kuapikina ta tumba bret piyna ta turmba tumba
Yakob tuna.
18 Taŋana le Yakob nu mam nuŋe tugum kina sulumba sana: Mam a ŋgina
le mam nuŋe woka sakina: Ae ne kiŋo ima e ŋgina le
19 Yakob nu sakina: Ye kiŋo naŋe mulum Esauŋge. Ne pasa sakat ta ye ne
tuku miŋge kumuwit. Ne ndem ye kilmba prowit te nya sulumba ye nyaro
pasa sa ŋgina le
20 mam nuŋe nu sana: O kiŋo, ne ndaŋmba pitik ndo agaŋmor te-silikat
ŋgina le Yakob nu lafumba sana: Ne tuku Mbara Suŋgo nuŋge ye turyat le
ye agaŋmor inum te-silikit ŋgina.
21 Taŋakina le mam nuŋe nu sana: Ne dirka ye tugum te yale le ye ne kireni.
Ne sonndo Esau e ko kuga ŋgina le
22 nu dirka mam nuŋe tugum kina le mam nuŋe nu kiremba sakina: Ne
tuku ŋin tugu Yakob tuku ŋin tugu taŋaŋ ta wai Esau tuku wai taŋaŋ ŋgina.
23 Ta ndaŋam? Yakob tuku wai ta Esau tuku wai taŋaŋ ŋgue kumuk tukunu
Isak nu ŋginŋganka Yakob kila pile ndakina sulumba nu Yakob nyaro pasa
tambim bafumba
24 nu maŋ lato kusnana: Ne sonndo Esauŋge e ŋgina le au ye nuŋge ŋgina.
25 Taŋakina le mam nuŋe nu sana: Ndem kilmba prowat ta ye sa le ye nyi. Ye
isukuse deŋpurmba ne nyaro pasa sani ŋgina. Taŋakina le Yakob nu nyamagaŋ
tumba mam nuŋe tuna sulumba nu grep kule tumba turmba mam nuŋe tuna
le nyina.

26 Nyina sulumba mam nuŋe ndek nu sana: Kiŋo, ne ilmba ye mumuya
ŋgina le
27 nu dirka mam nuŋe tugum kumba nu mumuna. Taŋana le nu tawi
mundur ta kamusmba nyaro pasa tuna sulumba sakina: Yiŋe kiŋo tuku tawi
te piro ande Suŋgoŋge nyaro tuna le mundur mayete taŋamba mundurkate.
28 Kuateŋge sakuwa le mbai ŋgislu ne tuku piro mbolŋge minwa le nyama-
gaŋ suŋgomba prowamŋgaig. Nu wit, grep suŋgomba ne tanmbimŋgat.
29 Kuasmbi suŋgomba ne naŋe mbuŋ kat naŋe ndoŋ kumnemŋge sanzalnu
piroka minamŋgaig. Tane taŋgine tira kame tuku gabat minap le nane tane
kumnemŋge minamŋgaig. Nane afu tane kasurtiŋguwaig ta Kuateŋge mata
nane kasurniŋgamŋgat. Nane afu tane nyaro tiŋguwaig ta Kuateŋge mata
nane nyaro niŋgamŋgat ŋga Yakob sana.

Esau nu mata nyaro pasa tam sakina

30 Isak nu nyaro pasa saka deŋpurna le Yakob nu mam nuŋe kusremba kina
le kile ndo aba nuŋe Esau duŋeŋge luka prona.
31 Nu mata nyamagaŋ mayenu kikoŋnu kuapika tumba mam nuŋe tugum
promba sana: Mam, ne ndem ye tumba prowit te tumba nya sulumba ye
nyaro pasa sa ŋgina.
32 Taŋakina le mam nuŋe nu kusnana: Ne imaŋge ŋgina le nu lafumba sana:
Ye ne tuku kiŋo naŋe mulum Esauŋge ŋgina le
33 mam nuŋe ndek pirerek purka sakina: i ... Imaŋge amboŋga ye tuku
agaŋmor inum balemba kuapika tumba prowat le ye nyit? Ye buk nyit le ne
prote. Ye buk nyaro mayenu ta nu tuwit. Nyaro pasa ta nduiye nu mbolŋge
minamŋgat ŋgina.
34 Taŋaka sana le Esau nu pasa ta ismba ŋgamuŋgal ŋayoŋgina le suŋgomba
mindesimba sakina: Mam, nyaro pasa ande ye sa ŋgina le
35 mam nuŋe nu sana: Mambo naŋe promba ye yabriyat le ye nyaro pasa
ne tanmbim tuku ta nu tuwit ŋgina le
36 Esau ndek sakina: Nu kile buk ye yabriyam aryate. Nu tuku nyu Yakob*
ŋgade ta kumumbi. Amboŋga nu kiŋo mulum tuku agaŋ ndende ta kilna. Kile
maŋ ye tuku nyaro mayenu tat. Nyaro pasa inum ye sam tuku mine ndakate
e ŋgina
37 le mam nuŋe nu sana: Ye buk nyaro pasa nu tuwit le nu ne tuku gabat
minwa le ne nu tuku kumnemŋge minamŋgat. Nu tuku tira kame mata nu
kumnemŋge sanzal minamŋgaig. Ye buk wit le grep ŋakmba nu tuwit. O kiŋo,
ye kile ne mbolŋge maŋau ande kam kumuŋ kuga ŋgina.
38 Taŋakina le Esau nu maŋ saŋgri tiŋga mam nuŋe sarsarmba sana: Mam,
ne nyaro pasa ndindo not ndo e? Ye mata nyaro pasa inum sa ŋgina sulumba
nu suŋgomba malmbikina le
39 mam nuŋe nu sana: Mbai ŋgislu ne tuku piro mbolŋge nde ndakuwa le
nyamagaŋ suŋgomba prowe nda.
40 Ne mbuŋ kat naŋe ndoŋ tane kame bumba nyamagaŋ kilmba nyamgaig.
Tane mambo naŋe tuku mbuŋ kat nuŋe kumnemŋge sanzal minamŋgaig.
Tane saŋgri tiŋgap ta taŋgine saŋgrimbi minamŋgaig ŋga Esau sana.

Yakob nu ŋga nuŋe Laban sota kina

41 Esau nu mam nuŋeŋge Yakob nyaro pasa tuna le nu Yakob kasurmba
gubra tumba ndek sakina: Mam kumam tuku ait buk patukate. Nu kumwa
le nu tuku kuamel minmba ta kugawa le ye Yakob balewamŋgit ŋgina le

* **27:36:** Yakob nyu ta tugunu ande Yabri

42 taŋgo ande nu Esau pasatina ta kagmamba minna sulumba kumba ka
Rebeka sana le nu taŋgo ande kukulna le kumba Yakob sana le prona. Prona
le Rebeka nu sana: Kiŋo, ne isa. Aba naŋe Esauŋge ne maŋau nu mbolŋge kat
ta lafumba ne balenam sakate.
43 Ta tuku ne kile ye isa. Ne pateŋ tiŋga ŋga naŋe Laban sota Haran kaye
44 kumba ka taŋge ŋga naŋe ndoŋ mina le aba naŋe ŋgamuŋgal mukuwa le
45 maŋau ne nu mbolŋge kat ta gilaiŋguwa le ye taŋgo ande kukuli le ne
tam prowamŋgat. Kuga ta ye tuku kiŋo tale arŋeŋ ait ndindo mbolŋge
kumamŋgaik ŋgina.
46 Taŋakina sulumba Rebeka nu Isak tugum kumba sana: Esau nu Hitnu
pino armba kilna tukunu ye nale kaŋgerka kanyum mayeyate. Yakob nu
mata Hitnu pino ande tuwa ta ye abo minam para ndayikat ŋgina.

28

1 Taŋakina le Isak nu Yakob wika wam pagu pasa sana: Kiŋo, ne Kanan pino
ande ndata.
2 Ne tiŋga wa naŋe Betuel tuku kuasmbi sota Mesopotamia kilke mbol kaye
sulumba taŋge ŋga naŋe Laban tuku kulim ande ta.
3 Kuate Saŋgri Ŋayo nuŋge kuwa le ne tuku ndare tugeka taŋgo pino
gudommba mayok kuwaig le ne kuasmbi suŋgomba tuku mbuŋ naŋgine
minamŋgat.
4 Kuate o buk wa naŋe Abraham nyaro tuna taŋamba kile ne naŋe mbuŋ kat
naŋe ndoŋ mata nyaro tiŋguwa le ne buk Kuateŋge wa naŋe Abraham kilke
serna le ne rawe taŋgo taŋaŋ minyokate ta yaika minyokap ŋga Yakob sana.
5 Taŋamba Isak nu Yakob kukulna le ŋga nuŋe Laban sota Mesopotamia
kilke mbol kina. Laban nu Aramnu taŋgo Betuel ta tuku kiŋo nuŋe. Laban
tuku kulim Rebeka nu Yakob le Esau tuku ina nakile.

Esau nu maŋ pino ande tina

6-7 Isak nu Yakob nyaro pasa tumba nu Kanan pino ande ndatuwa ŋga
wam pagu pasa sana sulumba nu kukulna le nu ina mam nuŋe tuku miŋge
dubimba pino tam tuku Mesopotamia kilke mbol kina le Esau nu wam ta kila
pilna sulumba
8 mam nuŋe Isak nu Kanan pino tuku nzali kuga ta kamusmba
9 nu nzamu nuŋe Ismael sota kina sulumba Ismael tuku kulim Mahalat
pinonu tina. Ismael nu Abraham tuku kiŋo ande. Ismael tuku kulim ande
ŋyunu Nebayot.

Yakob nu Betelŋge kiŋatina

10 Yakob nu Berseba kusremba Haran kambim tuku ŋga kumba
11 tukul ma ande mbol promba furirna le ndame ande tumba gabat tatu
pilmba nu kinyna.
12 Nu kinyna sulumba nu kiŋata mbili ande kuen ŋayo ndumornu samba
mbolŋge tugunu kilke mbolŋge tiŋgina ta kaŋgerna. Mbili ta mbolŋge Kuate
tuku eŋel kame muŋgu lilika minnaig le kaŋgerkina.
13 Taŋana le Suŋgo nu nu tugum taŋge mayok ka ndek sana: Ye wa naŋe
Abraham mam naŋe Isak tuku Mbara Suŋgo. Ne kinymba minit kilke te ta ye
ne naŋe mbuŋ kat naŋe ndoŋ sertiŋgamŋgit.
14 Ne tuku ndare tugeka kilke mbolŋge tub tub minig taŋawamŋgaig. Ma
ŋakmba tugeka kumuŋge likamŋgaig. Taŋawaig le taŋgo kuasmbi ŋakmba tane
tuku saka nane naŋgine naŋgine afu nyaro niŋge likamŋgaig.

15 Ye siŋka sanet. Ye ne ndoŋ mara mindek minmba mini sulumba ne
kigraibkamŋgit. Ne ma aniŋge minamŋgat ta ye ne ndoŋ mini sulumba
ŋgumneŋga maŋ tumba luka te prowamŋgit. Ye pasa te kumumba ne kusrene
nda ŋgina.
16 Taŋakina le Yakob nu aboŋga sakina: Ake ma ŋgamuŋge ye kinyit ŋga
idusit ta Suŋgo nu ma te mbolŋge minit ŋgina sulumba
17 nu piriri ŋayomba kuru-kuruka sakina: Ma te tukul ma ande. Kuate minit
tuku ma. Samba malaŋga teŋge minit ŋgina.
18 Mafena le maratukuk tiŋga Yakob nu ndame gabat tatu pilna ta tumba
kilke mbolŋge te-timba gureŋ manza ŋak ndame ta mbolŋge kutuna sulumba
19 ma ta nyunu Betel* ŋgina. (O buk nyunu minna ta Lus).
20 Taŋaka sakina sulumba nu Kuate ndoŋ pasa katmba sakina: O Suŋgo, ne
ye ndoŋ minmba ye kigraibka sulumba nyamagaŋmbi tawimbi ye turyumba
21 ne maŋ ye tumba luka mam tuku tumbraŋ tuguk prowa ndeta ne ye tuku
Mbara Suŋgo mina le ye ne tuku miŋge kumnemŋge minamŋgit.
22 Ndame te-tiwit ma te ne tuku nyu te-duŋgam tuku ma minamŋgat. Ne
agaŋ ndende ŋakmbambi ye turya ta ye agaŋ ndende ta maŋgur 10 patika ande
tumba ne tanmbimŋgit ŋgina.

29

Yakob nu ŋga nuŋe Laban tugum prona

1 Yakob nu maŋ tiŋga ki prote kumam kina ka
2 ma baknu mbolŋge kule burok ande tugum prona. Kule burok ta
tugumŋge sipsip kuaŋ keŋmba kinymba minnaig le kaŋgerkina. Tumbraŋ
ta tuku sipsip kulat taŋgo nane kule burok ta sipsip kule niŋganu ta ndame
suŋgo ande tumba kule burok ta tukulanu.
3 Tumbraŋ ta tuku sipsip furiram ŋakmba ta prowanu le sipsip kulat taŋgo
nane ndame ta barimba talka sipsip kule niŋganu. Nane kule nye deŋpuranu
le nane ndame ta maŋ tumba luka kule burok ta tukulanu.
4 Kile Yakob nu sipsip kulat taŋgo kame ta kusnaniŋgina: Tira kame, tane
anikok ŋgina le nane nu sanaig: Sine Harannu ŋginaig.
5 Taŋakinaig le nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane Nahor tuku kiŋo nuŋe Laban
tane kila e ŋgina le nane lafumba sanaig: Au. Sine kila ŋginaig le
6 nu nane kusnaniŋgina: Nu maye minit e ŋgina le nane nu sanaig: Au. Nu
maye minit. Ai si. Kulim nuŋe Rahel mam nuŋe tuku sipsip kilmba ilit si
ŋginaig le
7 Yakob nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ki mbolŋge minit te tane ndaŋam sipsip
kile sinam kambim bafude? Tane sipsip kame kule niŋmba kilmba kape le
nyamagaŋ sota nyuwaig ŋgina le
8 nane nu sanaig: Sineŋge ndo maŋau ta kam kumuŋ kuga. Nane ŋakmba
sipsip kilmba prowaig le sine ndame suŋgo si barimba talkube sulumba
sipsip kame kule niŋgamŋgig ŋginaig.
9 Yakob nu nane ndoŋ pasata minna le Rahel nu sipsip kilmba prona.
10 Yakob nu Rahel kaŋgermba ŋga nuŋe Laban tuku sipsip turmba
kaŋgerkina sulumba kule burok ta tugum kumba ndame suŋgo ta barimba
talkumba sipsip kame ta kule niŋgina.

---

* **28:19:** Betel nyu ta tugunu Kuate tuku Ma

11 Taŋamba nu nuŋem nuŋe Rahel mumumba gare tormba malmbikina
sulumba
12 nu sana: Mam naŋe ta ye tuku ŋga. Kulim nuŋe Rebeka ta yiŋe ina ŋgina.
Taŋaka sana le nu pinderka mam nuŋe sota kina le
13 mam nuŋe Yakob prona pasa ta ismba nu pinderka ŋga nuŋe te-silika
bagailmba mumuna. Taŋamba nu ŋga nuŋe tumba wande mbol kinaik.
Yakob nu ŋga nuŋe ndoŋ maŋau ŋakmba kina ta kubeu tuna le
14 Laban nu ismba sana: Son. Ne siŋka ye tuku ndare ŋgina. Taŋakina le
Yakob nu tambun ndindo ŋga nuŋe ndoŋ minna.

Yakob nu Laban tuku piro taŋgo taŋaŋ minna

15-17 Laban nu kulim armba ŋak minna. Kulim mulum ta nyunu Lea.
Mambo nuŋe nyunu Rahel. Lea nu am magenu kuga* ta Rahel nu pino
ŋgarosu tumail pasi mayenu ndo.
Kile Laban nu Yakob sana: Ne ake pirokate ta ŋayo. Ne yiŋe ndare. Ne mata
piya fudiŋ tam tuku. Ne saka. Ne ame piya tam tuku iduste ŋgina le
18 Yakob nu Rahel tuku nzali suŋgokanu ŋak minna tukunu nu ŋga nuŋe
sana: Ye yar 7 ne tuku piro taŋgo mini sulumba kulim naŋe Rahel tamŋgit
ŋgina le
19 Laban nu lafumba sana: Ta maye. Ye tuku kulim neŋge tamŋgat. Ye taŋgo
ande tambim tuku idus ndawet. Ne ye ndoŋ piroka mina ŋga Yakob sana.
20 Taŋakina le Yakob nu Rahel tam tuku yar 7 ŋga nuŋe tuku piro taŋgo taŋaŋ
minna ta nu Rahel tuku nzali suŋgokanu ŋak minna tukunu yar 7 ta ait armba
ko keŋmba taŋaŋ ŋga idusna.
21 Ait ta kumuŋgina le Yakob nu ŋga nuŋe sana: Ne ait sakina ta kile
kumuŋgat. Ye kile kulim naŋe tamŋgit ŋgina.
22 Taŋakina le Laban nu nale muŋgu kilam tuku nane ŋakmba wikina
sulumba pagumba nye suŋgokina.
23 Isukuse deŋpurmba furir ta mbolŋge Laban nu Lea tumba Yakob tugum
kina le nu Lea tumba nu ndoŋ kinynaik.†
24 (Laban nu nuŋe piro pino Zilpa tumba kulim nuŋe Lea tuna).
25 Mafena le Yakob nu Lea tunaig ta kaŋger timba nu kumba ka mbiyel
nuŋe Laban tugum kumba sana: Ne ndaŋam saka maŋau te ye mbolŋge kat?
Rahel tam tuku ye piroken ta ndaŋam saka ne ye yabriyumba Lea sat ŋgina
le
26 Laban ndek lafumba nu sana: Sine tuku maŋau ta kulim mulum ta
aboŋga taŋgo tuweg tuku.
27 Tale muŋgu kilnaik tuku kusem mineg ait 7 te kugawaig le ye ne Rahel
tini le ne maŋ lato yar 7 ye tuku piro taŋgo taŋaŋ mina ŋga Yakob sana.
28 Taŋakina le Yakob nu wokina le muŋgu kilnaik tuku kusem ta ka kugana
le Laban nu kulim nuŋe Rahel tumba Yakob tuna.
29 (Laban nu nuŋe piro pino Bila tumba kulim nuŋe Rahel tuna).
30 Yakob nu Rahel ndoŋ kinymba Rahel tuku kume purmba Lea tuku kume
pur ndana. Taŋamba nu maŋ lato yar 7 Laban tuku piro taŋgo taŋaŋ minna.

Lea nu kiŋo bailkamba kile-patikina

---

* **29:15-17:** Hibru pasa te purfeŋnu kuga. Nu tuku am ŋaigonu e ko magenu ta sine katesewam kumuŋ kuga † **29:23:** Lea nu naŋgine maŋau dubimba tumail soŋgina tukunu Yakob nu Rahel sat ŋga nu tumba kinynaik

31 Yakob nu Lea tuku kume pur ndana ta Suŋgo nu katesemba Lea turna le
kiŋo afu kile-patikina le Rahel nu niŋka kiŋo kugatok minna.
32 Lea nu fuŋgul ŋakna sulumba kiŋo ande te-pilmba sakina: Suŋgo nu
ye tuku piti kaŋgerna. Kile yiŋe taŋgo nu ye tuku kume puramŋgat ŋgina.
Taŋakina sulumba nu kiŋo ta nyunu Ruben‡ ŋgina.
33 Lea nu maŋ fuŋgul ŋakna sulumba kiŋo ande te-pilmba sakina: Yiŋe
taŋgo nu ye tuku kume pur ndate ta Suŋgo nu ismba kiŋo te turmba ye sat
ŋgina. Taŋakina sulumba nu kiŋo ta nyunu Simeon§ ŋgina.
34 Nu maŋ lato fuŋgul ŋakna sulumba kiŋo ande te-pilmba sakina: Kile yiŋe
taŋgo nu ye ndoŋ sailkamŋgat. Ye kile buk nu tuku kiŋo keŋmba kile-patikit
ŋgina. Taŋakina sulumba nu kiŋo ta nyunu Levi* ŋgina.
35 Kile nu maŋ lato fuŋgul ŋakna sulumba kiŋo ande te-pilmba sakina: Ye
kile Suŋgo tuku nyu te-duŋgamŋgit ŋgina sulumba kiŋo ta nyunu Yuda† ŋgina.
Taŋakina sulumba nu maŋ lato kiŋo ande te-pile ndakina.

30

Lea le Rahel nale Yakob piraibka kiŋo afu kile-patikinaig

1 Rahel nu Yakob tuku kiŋo ande te-pile ndakina tukunu nu aba nuŋe tuku
tirakina sulumba Yakob sana: Ne ye kiŋo ande nda te-sa ta ye kumamŋgit
ŋgina.
2 Taŋakina le Yakob nu Rahel ndoŋ gubrana sulumba sana: Ye Kuate tuku
ma tam kumuŋ kuga. Nuŋge ne kiŋo ŋgailnate ŋgina le
3 nu ndek sakina: Ai te. Ye tuku piro pino Bila minit te. Ne nu ndoŋ kinyap
le nu ye tuku kiŋo ande te-pile suwa. Taŋawa le ye kiŋo ŋak mini ŋgina.
4 Taŋakina sulumba nu Bila tumba taŋgo nuŋe tuna le nu nu ndoŋ kinynaik.
5 Taŋamba Bila nu fuŋgul ŋakna sulumba Yakob tuku kiŋo ande te-pilna le
6 Rahel nu ndek sakina: Kuate nu maŋau tiŋreknumbi ye turyat. Nu ye tuku
yabaŋ pasa ismba kiŋo ande ye sat ŋgina sulumba nu kiŋo ta nyunu Dan*
ŋgina.
7 Taŋamba minnaig ma ma Bila nu maŋ fuŋgul ŋakna sulumba Yakob tuku
kiŋo arnu te-pilna le
8 Rahel ndek sakina: Ye yiŋe aba ndoŋ taŋgo piraibkek ta kile ye nu te-ibeŋit
ŋgina. Taŋakina sulumba nu kiŋo ta nyunu Naftali† ŋgina.
9 Lea nu maŋ kiŋo ande te-pile nda ŋga katesemba nu nuŋe piro pino Zilpa
tumba Yakob pinonu tuna.
10 Taŋana le Zilpa nu Yakob ndoŋ kinynaik sulumba nu tuku kiŋo ande te-
pilna le
11 Lea nu sakina: Ye yiŋe mambo liwit ŋgina sulumba nu kiŋo ta nyunu Gat‡
ŋgina.
12 Taŋamba minnaig ma ma Zilpa nu maŋ Yakob tuku kiŋo ande te-pilna le
13 Lea nu sakina: Ye siŋka gare suŋgo tet. Pino kame ŋakmba nane
sanuŋgaig: Pino ta gare suŋgo ŋak minit ŋga sanuŋgaig ŋgina. Taŋaka nu kiŋo
ta nyunu Aser§ ŋgina.

---

‡ **29:32:** Ruben nyu ta tugunu: Piti kaŋgerna § **29:33:** Simeon nyu ta tugunu: Nu isna * **29:34:** Levi nyu ta tugunu: Sailka minit † **29:35:** Yuda nyu ta tugunu: Nyu te-duŋga * **30:6:** Dan nyu ta tugunu: Kumumbi pileŋgate † **30:8:** Naftali nyu ta tugunu: Piraib ‡ **30:11:** Gat nyu ta tugunu: Nu lina § **30:13:** Aser nyu ta tugunu: Gare suŋgo

14 Wit alonu kilam tuku ait mbolŋge Ruben nu piro mbol kumba ail waŋe* afu kilna ta kumba ka ina nuŋe Lea tuna le Rahel nu ndek aba nuŋe sana: Naŋe kiŋo naŋe tuku ŋgirman agaŋ ta inum ye sa ŋgina le
15 aba nuŋe nu lafumba sana: Ne buk ye tuku taŋgo tina ta kile ne maŋ yiŋe kiŋo tuku ŋgirman agaŋ te kilam sakate ŋgina le Rahel lafumba nu sana: Ne ŋgirman agaŋ ta inum ye sa ta ne furir Yakob ndoŋ kinyamŋgaik ŋgina le Lea nu wokina.
16 Furiram bafuna le Yakob nu piro mbolŋge prona le Lea nu tugum kumba sana: Furir te ne ye ndoŋ kinyamkik. Ye yiŋe kiŋo tuku ŋgirman agaŋ tambi ye ne piyanit ŋgina. Ta tuku Yakob nu furir ta mbolŋge Lea ndoŋ kinynaik le
17 Kuate nu Lea tuku yabaŋ pasa ta isna le nu fuŋgul ŋakna sulumba Yakob tuku kiŋo 5-nu te-pile tuna.
18 Taŋamba Lea nu ndek sakina: Ye buk yiŋe piro pino ta tumba yiŋe taŋgo tuwen le kile Kuate nu ye tuku lafu mayenu sat ŋgina. Taŋakina sulumba nu kiŋo ta nyunu Isakar† ŋgina.
19 Taŋamba minnaig ma ma Lea nu maŋ fuŋgul ŋakna sulumba Yakob tuku kiŋo 6-nu te-pile tuna sulumba
20 sakina: Kuate nu agaŋ mayenu ye sat. Kile yiŋe taŋgo ye ndoŋ minamŋgat. Ye buk kiŋo 6 kile-patike tuwit ŋgina sulumba nu kiŋo ta nyunu Sebulun‡ ŋgina.
21 Ŋgumneŋga nu kulim ande te-pilna ta nyunu Dina ŋgina.
22 Kile Kuate nu Rahel idusna sulumba nu tuku yabaŋ pasa ta ismba Rahel tuku fuŋgul wakeina le nu kiŋo konmba fuŋgulok minna sulumba
23 kiŋo ande te-pilmba sakina: Kuateŋge ye tuku kiko pitaiwat ŋgina.
24 Taŋakina sulumba nu kiŋo ta nyunu Yosef§ ŋgina sulumba sakina: Suŋgo nu maŋ kiŋo ande turmba ye suwa ŋgina.

Yakob nu mbiyel nuŋe Laban tuku agaŋmor kulatkina

25 Rahel nu Yosef te-pilna le Yakob nu mbiyel nuŋe Laban sana: Ne woka le ye maŋ luka yiŋe tumbraŋ tuguk ka.
26 Ye yiŋe pino pirokumba kilen ta yiŋe kutu kame ta turmba kilmba kaŋgit. Ye ne sinzaŋ mayenen ta ne kila ŋgina le
27 mbiyel nuŋe ndek nu sana: Yauk. Ne isa. Suŋgo nu ne idusnumba ye nyaro mayenu sina ta ye katesemba kila pilen.
28 Ne ame piya tam ŋga idusmba ndeta ye saya le ne tini ŋgina le
29 Yakob lafumba nu sana: Ye ne tuku piro taŋgo minen le ne tuku agaŋmor ye kulatken ta ŋakmba tugekinaig ta ne kila.
30 Ye te nda prowen ta ne agaŋ ndende suŋgomba ŋak nda minna. Ye ne tugum te prowen le ne tuku agaŋmor puluka tugekinaig. Suŋgo nu ye idusyumba ne nyaro mayenu tinna. Ye kile yiŋe kuasmbi idusniŋgamŋgit ŋga mbiyel nuŋe sana.
31 Taŋakina le mbiyel nuŋe nu sana: Ye ame piya ne tini ŋgina le Yakob ndek sana: Ye ndametiŋ kilam tuku idus ndawet. Ne ye tuku wamdus ismba ye tuku nzali dubiwa ta ye maŋ ne tuku agaŋmor kulatkamŋgit.
32 Ye tuku nzali ta teŋenmba. Ye kite ne tuku agaŋmor ta ŋakmba pileniŋgamŋgit. Sipsip fat baseunu ta ye ŋakmba kilmba meme kitek ŋgarosu

---

* **30:14:** Ail waŋe ta nane pino fuŋgul wakeika pino ŋgirman turmba wakeiwanu † **30:18:** Isakar nyu ta tugunu: Lafu mayenu ‡ **30:20:** Sebulun nyu ta tugunu: Gare agaŋ § **30:24:** Yosef nyu ta tugunu: Kiko pitaina

kalbob ŋak ŋgarosu bagli ŋak ta turmba ŋakmba kilamŋgit. Agaŋmor kame ta ye tuku piya agaŋ taŋaŋ minamŋgaig.

33 Ye ne yabrini ta ne pitik ndo katesewamŋgat. Ne ŋgumneŋga ye tuku piya ta pileniŋmba meme ande ŋgarosu bagli kugatok ŋgarosu kalbob kugatok ko sipsip ande baseunu kuga ta kaŋgermba ye agaŋmor ta kuayaren ta ne kila palmbimŋgat ŋgina le

34 mbiyel nuŋe ndek nu sana: Ne sakate ta maye. Sile taŋape ŋgina.

35 Ki ait ta mbolŋge ndo Laban nu kumba ka meme pailnu ŋgarosu mambriŋ ŋak ŋgarosu kalbob ŋak meme paŋgarnu ŋgarosu bagli ŋak ŋgarosu kalbob ŋak ta ŋakmba kilna sulumba sipsip baseunu ta ŋakmba turmba kilna sulumba agaŋmor ta kiŋo kat nuŋe kulatkam tuku niŋgina.

36 Taŋamba nu agaŋmor ta kilmba Yakob kusremba ma masken kina. Ait keŋmba kuganaig le ma ta tugum prona le Yakob nu mbiyel nuŋe agaŋmor afu kusrekina ta ndo kulatkina.

37 Taŋamba Yakob nu ail tugu keŋmba ta tuku wainu afu kilna sulumba bagimbi waswas pike likina le ndemnu kaukauk prowe likinaig.

38 Taŋanaig le nu waswas pike likina ta kilmba kumba ka agaŋmor kule nyade tuku nza sinam taŋge patikina. Patikina le agaŋmor kame kule nyam promba pailnuŋge paŋgarnu dubikinaig.

39 Meme kame nane waswas patikina ta tugumŋge paŋgarnu dubikanu ta nane meme fatnu ŋgarosu mambriŋ ŋak ŋgarosu bagli ŋak ŋgarosu kalbob ŋak ta ndo kile-patike likinaig.

40 Taŋanaig le Yakob nu sipsip kilmba ŋakmba kasomŋge Laban tuku agaŋmor ŋgarosu mambriŋ ŋak baseunu ta tumailamŋge patikina. Taŋana le Yakob tuku agaŋmor tugekinaig le nu ndek agaŋmor kame ta pileŋga mbiyel nuŋe tuku agaŋmor kasomŋge patika nu nuŋe ta kasomŋge patikina.

41 Agaŋmor ŋgarosu saŋgri ŋak paŋgarnu dubikanu ta Yakob nu waswas pike likina ta kilmba agaŋmor kule nyade tuku nza ta sinamŋge patikanu. Taŋawanu le nane waswas ta tugumŋge paŋgarnu dubikanu.

42 Agaŋmor baklelok prowanu ta Yakob nu waswas pike likina ta nane tugumŋge nda patikanu. Taŋawanu le Laban nu agaŋmor baklelok ndo kilna le Yakob nu agaŋmor ŋgarosu saŋgri ŋak ta ŋakmba kilna.

43 Wam ta mbolŋge Yakob nu maror taŋgo mayok kumba agaŋmor, piro mbal, kamel, doŋki, agaŋ ndende suŋgomba ŋak minna.

31

Yakob nu mbiyel nuŋe Laban kusremba kua kina

1 Laban tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe nane naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: Yakob nu mam tuku agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kile likina. Nu tuku agaŋ ndende ta ŋakmba buk mam tuku minnaig ŋginaig le Yakob nu pasa ta isna.

2 Mbiyel nuŋe buk nu ndoŋ gulab mayemba minnaik ta kile nu wamdus kareŋgina ta Yakob nu mata kamusna.

3 Taŋana le Suŋgo nu ndek Yakob sana: Ne luka wa mbuŋ tuku kilke mbol naŋe ndare kame sota kaye le ye ne ndoŋ minamŋgit ŋgina.

4 Ta tuku Yakob nu taŋgo ande kukulna le nu kumba ka Rahel nale Lea kile-siglika sanikina le Yakob sota kinaik ka nu piro mbolŋge agaŋmor kulatka minna le te-silikinaik.

5 Te-silikinaik le nu nale sanikina: Mam takile buk ye ndoŋ gulab
mayemba minkeŋ ta kile nu wamdus kareŋgate le kamuset ta yiŋe mam tuku
Mbara nu ye kusre ndayina.
6 Ye mam takile tuku piro taŋgo minmba piro kareŋ suŋgowen ta tale kila.
7 Nu ye yabri-yabriyumba ye tuku piya mata mbilmbilam gudomna ta
Kuate nu ye kulat mayeyina le nu ye ŋayo sili ndayina.
8 Mam takile nu meme ŋgarosu bagli ŋak ta ne tuku piya naŋe ŋgina ta meme
ŋakmba fatnu ŋgarosu bagli ŋak ndo kile-patikinaig. Nu ndek meme ŋgarosu
mambriŋ ŋak ta ne tuku piya naŋe ŋgina ta meme ŋakmba fatnu ŋgarosu
mambriŋ ŋak ta ndo kile-patikinaig.
9 Kuateŋge mam takile tuku agaŋmor kilmba ye sina ŋga sanikina.
10 Taŋakina sulumba nu maŋ lato sanikina: Agaŋmor paŋgarnu dubikam
tuku ait mbolŋge ye kinymba kiŋaten sulumba meme paŋgarnu dubikinaig
maŋau ta kaŋgeren. Meme pailnu kaŋgerken ta ŋakmba ŋgarosu mambriŋ ŋak
ŋgarosu kalbob ŋak ŋgarosu bagli ŋak kaŋgerken le
11 Kuate tuku Eŋel kiŋambi ye wika sayina: Yakob ŋgina kande ye minet te
ŋgen.
12 Nu maŋ lato sayina: Ne kaŋgera. Meme kame paŋgarnu dubikade ta
ŋakmba ŋgarosu mambriŋ ŋak ŋgarosu kalbob ŋak ŋgarosu bagli ŋak minig.
Laban nu ne mbolŋge maŋau ŋayonu kate ta ye kaŋgeren. Ta tuku maŋau te
yeŋge ken.
13 Ye Kuate. Ye Betelŋge ne tugum prowen le ne ndame ande pilmba kilke
mbolŋge te-timba gureŋ manza ŋak ndame ta mbolŋge kutuna sulumba siŋka
son pasa saŋgrinu sakina ta kile ne tiŋga luka naŋe tumbraŋ tuguk kaye ŋgina
ŋga nale sanikina.
14 Taŋakina le nale ndek Yakob sanaik: Mam nu sile tuku wai mbolŋge agaŋ
ande kusrewam tuku mine ndakate.
15 Nu sile rawe taŋgo taŋaŋ ŋga iduste. Amboŋga nu sile tuku ŋga nu
ndametiŋ suŋgokanu tina sulumba ŋgumneŋga maŋ ndametiŋ ta ŋakmba
panke suluna.
16 Mam tuku agaŋ ndende ŋakmba Kuateŋge yaina ta sine tuku siŋgine kiŋo
kame tuku. Kuate ne sanina taŋamba ka ŋginaik.
17-18 Taŋakinaik le Yakob nu kuaneka mam nuŋe sota Kanan kilke mbol
kambim bafuna sulumba kutu kat nuŋe piyo kat nuŋe ta ŋakmba kilmba
kamel mbolŋge patike likina. Taŋamba nu agaŋmor Mesopotamia kilke
mbolŋge kilna ta ŋakmba sisilaniŋgina sulumba nu tuku agaŋ ndende ŋakmba
ta turmba kilmba kina.
19 Laban nu nuŋe wande kusremba sipsip ŋguenu kugernu kina le Rahel nu
mam nuŋe tuku wande mbol kumba mbara kanunu saike likina ta kuayar
kilna.
20 Yakob nu mbiyel nuŋe yabrimba nu kila sa ndamba kua kina.
21 Nu nuŋe agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kilmba pitik ndo kua ka kina sulumba
Yufretis kule ulmba Gilead ma taknu mbol kina.

Laban nu mbiyel nuŋe Yakob ŋgumnem dubimba kina

22 Ait keŋmba kinaig le Yakob nu kua kina ta sakinaig le Laban nu isna.
23 Isna sulumba nu nuŋe gageu ta kilmba mara 7 Yakob dubimba kinaig ka
ka Gilead ma taknu mbolŋge nu te-silikinaig.
24 Furir ta mbolŋge Laban nu kinymba kiŋatina le Kuate nu tugum promba
sana: Ne kurauka. Ne Yakob tuku ŋerŋerka pasa pitinu sa ndawa ŋgina.

25 Yakob nu nuŋe baibai Gilead ma taknu inum mbolŋge patike likina le
Laban nu nuŋe kuasmbi ndoŋ nuŋe baibai ma taknu inum mbolŋge patike
likinaig.
26 Kile Laban nu Yakob te-silika sana: Ndaŋam ne ye yabriyumba yiŋe
kulim ar ta kame ait mbolŋge pino didika kilig taŋamba kilmba kua kina?
27 Ne ndaŋam ye yabriyumba ye nda sayumba siŋsiŋndo kua kina? Ne ye
sayina kande ye ne mindenumba ndinŋge sine gare-gareka mune ulmba gita
katmba tambariŋ katmba mbilnumba ne kusrenigeŋ kande.
28 Ne sonndo maŋau ŋayonu kina. Ye mata yiŋe wa kame yiŋe kulim ar ta
mumu ndaniŋmba kaŋger ndaken le kinaig.
29 Ye ne ŋayo silinam kumuŋ ta furir ŋgamuŋge mam naŋe tuku Mbara nu
ye ne ŋerŋerka pasa pitinu nda sanam tuku ŋga riroŋ pasa sat.
30 Ne naŋe tumbraŋ tuguk kambim paranina le ye kusreyina ta ye kila ta
ndaŋam tuku ne ye tuku mbara kanunu saike liken ta kuayar kilna ŋga Yakob
sana le
31 nu mbiyel nuŋe tuku pasa lafumba sana: Ne naŋe kulim ar te ŋgailka
yaiyikat ŋga ye kuru-kuruka taŋawen ŋgina.
32 Rahel nu mbara kanunu afu mam nuŋeŋge saike likina ta kuayar kilna
ta Yakob nu gilai tukunu nu ndek mbiyel nuŋe sana: Ne kumba kaŋgerka.
Andeŋge ne tuku mbara kanunu kilna ndeta nu balewamŋgig. Ne kile ndo
taŋgo te ŋakmba tuku am mbolŋge mambila sulumba ne tuku agaŋ inum
kaŋgermba ndeta agaŋ ta luka ta ŋgina.
33 Taŋakina le Laban nu kumba ka Yakob tuku baibai sinamŋge mambilna
sulumba ka Lea tuku baibai sinamŋge mambilmba ka piro pino ar ta tuku
baibai sinamŋge mambilna ta agaŋ inum kaŋger ndana.
34 Rahel nu mbara kanunu ta kilmba baibai sinamŋge kamel tuku kumiŋ
saŋgil mbolŋge depolka kusam tuku pale ta sinamŋge sigrikina sulumba nu
ta mbolŋge minyokina. Taŋge minyokina le mam nuŋe pro baibai sinamŋge
mambilna ta agaŋ inum kaŋger ndana le
35 Rahel ndek nu sana: Mam, ne ye tuku gubra ndanuwa. Ye wandek kat
tukunu ye ne tuku am mbolŋge ye tiŋgam kumuŋ kuga ŋgina. Taŋakina le
Laban nu mambilna ta nu nuŋe mbara kanu kame ta kaŋger ndakina.
36 Taŋana le Yakob nu gubra mayena le mbiyel nuŋe sana: Ye ame maŋau
mbaren le ne ye agaŋmor yokeranu sukte?
37 Ne ye tuku agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kaŋgerka mambilat. Ne naŋe agaŋ
inum te-silikat ndeta teŋge pale le sile tuku piro taŋgo te ŋakmba kaŋgerwaig.
Taŋamba nane sile tuku maŋau pileŋguwaig.
38 Ye yar 20 taŋaŋ ne tuku piro taŋgo minen. Ne tuku sipsip ne tuku meme
nane mara mara kutunaig. Ye ne tuku meme pailnu ande kuayarmba nda
nyen.
39 Agaŋmor ŋguikok ande ne tuku sipsip ande balewanu ta ye ta lafumba
yiŋe sipsip inum tumba ne tinmba minen. Agaŋmor ande ki mbol ko furir
ŋgamu ŋgisikanu ta ne ye pasa saŋgrinu sayanu le ye yiŋe agaŋmormbi lafumba
ne tinen.
40 Mara afu ki mbolkanu ta ye ŋgaro pa tiŋganu ko furir ma tido ŋayo
prowanu ta ye murkenu kinyam kumuŋ kuga.
41 Taŋamba minmba ma ma ye yar 20 ne tuku piro taŋgo taŋaŋ minen. Ye
yar 14 ne tuku kulim ar ta kilam tuku piroken sulumba maŋ lato yar 6 ne
tuku agaŋmor kilam tuku piroken ta ne ye tuku piya mbilmbilam gudomna.

42 Yiŋe mam Isak yiŋe wa Abraham tuku Mbara nu ye nda turyina kande
ake sinaŋ ne kusrenen kande. Ta tuku Kuate nu ye tuku piti kaŋgerna
sulumba furir ne riroŋ pasa tanet ŋga mbiyel nuŋe sana.

Yakob nu mbiyel nuŋe Laban ndoŋ wamdus ulendinaik

43 Kile Laban nu ndek mbiyel nuŋe sana: Kulim ar te yiŋe. Kiŋo kame te
mata ye tuku. Agaŋmor te ŋakmba mata yiŋe. Agaŋ ndende ŋakmba ne kile
kaŋgerkate ta yiŋe ta ye nane ŋgailniŋgam kumuŋ kuga.
44 Kile sile wamdus ulendipe sulumba ndame afu kilmba pro teŋge
patikupe. Taŋamba sile maŋau ta gilaiŋge nda ŋgina.
45 Taŋakina le Yakob nu ndame ande tumba kilke mbolŋge te-tina sulumba
46 nuŋe kuasmbi kile-maŋgurka nane saniŋgina: Tane kumba ndame afu
kilmba pro te taŋge ndame ta ŋakmba turŋaŋgap ŋgina. Nane taŋanaig le nane
ndame turŋaŋginaig ta tugumŋge isukusnaig.
47 Taŋamba Laban nu ma ta Yegar Saduta ŋgina le Yakob nu ndek ma ta
Galed* ŋgina.
48 Ta ndaŋam? Laban nu Yakob sana: Sile ŋgumneŋga ndame maŋgur ta
kaŋgermba wamdus ulendiwik ta idusamŋgik ŋgina. Ta tuku nane ma ta
nyunu Galed ŋginaig.
49 Laban nu maŋ sakina: Sile pur yimyam ka minpe le Kuate nu sile
kaŋgerkuwa ŋgina. Ta tuku nane ma ta nyunu ande Mispa† ŋginaig.
50 Kile Laban maŋ lato mbiyel nuŋe sana: Ne ye tuku kulim ar te ŋaigo
siglika ko pino afu kitek kila ta ye kila pile nda ta Kuate nu maŋau ta
kaŋgeramŋgat.
51 Ai te. Ndame turŋaŋgit ndame ne kilke mbolŋge te-tiwat minig te.
52 Agaŋ ta kaŋgerka sile wamdus ulendiwik ta maŋ idusamŋgik. Ye ne ŋayo
silinam tuku ndame te liwe nda. Ne mata ye ŋayo siliyam tuku ndame te nda
liwa.
53 Abraham le Nahor tuku Mbara sile pilesikuwa ŋgina. Taŋakina le Yakob
nu mam nuŋe Isak tuku Mbara nyu mbolŋge mbiyel nuŋe ndoŋ pasa katmba
saŋgri pilena.
54 Taŋamba Yakob ndek kumba ka agaŋmor inum tumba balemba tabe
ta mbolŋge atraukina. Atraukina sulumba nuŋe kuasmbi wikina le nane
promba isukusnaig. Isukuse deŋpurmba nane tabe ta mbolŋge kinynaig.
55 Mafena le Laban nu wa kat nuŋe nuŋe kulim ar ta mumuniŋgina
sulumba nane kusreka luka nuŋe tumbraŋ kina.

32

Yakob nu aba nuŋe te-silikam tuku kuanekina

1 Kile Yakob nu tiŋga ndin dubimba kina le Kuate tuku eŋel afu promba nu
te-silikinaig le
2 nu kaŋgerka sakina: Ma te Kuate nuŋe kuasmbi minig tuku ma ŋgina
sulumba ma ta nyunu Mahanaim* ŋgina.
3-5 Taŋakina sulumba Yakob nu taŋgo afu wam paguka saniŋgina: Tane
kumba ka yiŋe aba Esau te-silika teŋenmba sawap: Ye Yakob. Ye ne tuku
piro taŋgo. Ye sikile ŋga Laban tugumŋge rawe taŋgo taŋaŋ minen ma ma
kile ndo makau doŋki sipsip meme piro taŋgo piro pino suŋgomba kilmba

---

* **31:47:** Yegar Saduta ta Aramek pasa. Galed ta Hibru pasa. Nyu tugunu ta ndindo: Pasa katam tuku ndame maŋgur † **31:49:** Mispa nyu ta tugunu: Nu sile kaŋgerkuwa * **32:2:** Mahanaim nyu ta tugunu Kuate tuku Ma

luka prowet. Ye taŋgo afu kukulniŋgen le nane ne kila pasa tinwaig le ne ye mbolŋge maŋau mayenu ka. Tane ka taŋamba nu sawap ŋgina. Nu wam paguniŋge deŋpurmba nu nane kukulniŋgina le amboŋga Esau sota Edom kilke mbol kinaig.

6 Kinaig ka ndinŋge nane Esau te-silika maŋ luka Yakob tugum promba sanaig: Sine aba naŋe Esau sota kageŋ ta ka ndinŋge nu taŋgo 400 kilmba ne sota ilit ta kaŋgergeŋ ŋginaig.

7 Taŋakinaig le Yakob nu ndek kuru kuru suŋgo tumba wamdus pitina le nu nuŋe kuasmbi nuŋe sipsip meme makau kamel agaŋmor ta ŋakmba fet arna sulumba

8 nuŋe wamdusmbi sakina: Aba Esau promba kuasmbi ande ndoŋ kame buwa ndeta kuasmbi ande kua kuwa ŋga idusna.

9 Taŋamba Yakob nu yabaŋmba sakina: O yiŋe wa Abraham yiŋe mam Isak tuku Mbara ne ye isa. Ne Suŋgo, neŋge ye sayina le ye luka yiŋe tumbraŋ tuguk yiŋe ndare tuma mbal sota ka le ne ye kulatka turyam tuku sayina.

10 Ye ame maŋau mayenu ken le ne taŋamba ye turyina? Ye ne am mbolŋge taŋgo mayenu kuga ta ne naŋe pasa dubimba mara mindek ye tuku kume purmba tur mayeyina. O buk ye agaŋ ndende kugatok ndumndum ndo biymba Yordan kule pakarken ta kile ye taŋgo kuasmbi armba ŋak minet.

11 O Suŋgo, ye kile ne yabaŋnet. Aba Esauŋge ye yiŋe pino kiŋo kame ndoŋ balesiŋgikat ŋga ye kuru-kuruket. Ta tuku ne sine kigraibka ŋga ne yabaŋnet.

12 Ne o buk ye sayina: Ne tuku ndare piyalŋge fulbul minig taŋaŋ gudommba tugekamŋgaig burnu kumuŋ kuga ŋga sayina. Ta tuku neŋge sine kigraibka ŋga yabaŋnet ŋgina.

13 Furirna le nu kinyna ka mafena le maratukuk tiŋga Yakob nu agaŋ ndende afu Esau tambim tuku walmba patikina.

14 Meme paŋgarnu 200 pailnu 20 kilmba sipsip paŋgarnu 200 pailnu 20 kilmba

15 kamel paŋgarnu fat ŋak ŋak ta 30 kilmba makau paŋgarnu 40 pailnu 10 kilmba

16 agaŋmor ta ŋakmba fetkina sulumba nuŋe piro taŋgo afu agaŋmor kuaŋ ndui ndui kulatkam tuku niŋgina sulumba saniŋgina: Tane kuit nduimba ndakape. Agaŋmor kuaŋ mindek muŋgu dubi-dubikuwaig ŋgina.

17 Taŋakina sulumba nu nuŋe piro taŋgo amboŋga kambim tuku ta wam pagumba sana: Ne yiŋe aba te-silika le nu ne kusnanuwa naŋe gabat aniŋge minit? Ne ani kinit? Agaŋmor te ŋakmba ima tuku ŋga ne kusnanuwa kande ne teŋenmba nu tuku pasa lafuwa:

18 Agaŋmor te ŋakmba ne tuku piro taŋgo Yakobŋge ne tanmbim tuku patikina le kilmba prowet. Nu mata sine dubika ilit ŋga sawa ŋgina.

19 Yakob nu taŋgo afu piro taŋgo amboŋga kina ta dubimba agaŋmor kilmba kambim tuku ta mata taŋamba ndo wam pagukina sulumba saniŋgina: Tane yiŋe aba te-silika teŋenmba sawap:

20 Naŋe piro taŋgo Yakob nu sine dubika ilit ŋga sawap ŋgina. Yakob nu teŋenmba idusna: Nu agaŋmor te ŋakmba kaŋgerka ye tuku mbar gilaiŋgamŋgat. Taŋamba nu ye kaŋgeryumba ye ndoŋ wamdus tumawamŋgik ŋga idusna.

21 Yakob nu agaŋmor ta ŋakmba patikina le kilmba kinaig le furir ta mbolŋge nu bubre tam tuku ma ta mbolŋge nu kinyna.

Yakob nu Penielŋge Kuate ndoŋ kame bunaik

22 Furir ndui ta mbolŋge ndo Yakob nu tiŋga nuŋe pino ar ta, nuŋe piro
pino ar ta, nuŋe kiŋo kame 11 ta nane ŋakmba kilmba kumba ka Yabok kule
pakarka sim kinaig.
23 Taŋamba nu maŋ luka nuŋe piro taŋgo kame tugum kumba nane kukul-
niŋgina le nu tuku agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kilmba kule ta pakarka kinaig le
24 Yakob nu nuŋe ndo taŋge minna.
Taŋge minna le taŋgo ande nu tugum prona sulumba nu ndoŋ kame
bumba muŋgu bagailka minnaik le ka mafena.
25 Taŋgo taŋge Yakob te-kinye ndana tukunu nu ndek Yakob tuku manunsu
katna le supikina.
26 Taŋana le taŋgo ta nu Yakob sana: Mafete le ye kusreya le ka ŋgina le
Yakob nu ndek sana: Ne ye nyaro sa ta ye ne kusrenamŋgit ŋgina.
27 Taŋakina le taŋgo ta nu Yakob kusnana: Ne tuku nyu ima ŋgina le ye
Yakobŋge ŋgina le
28 taŋgo ta nu sana: Ne tuku nyu Yakob kuga. Ne tuku nyu kitek Israelŋge.
Ne Kuate ndoŋ taŋgo kame ndoŋ mata ne saŋgri muŋgu tumka minna ta ne
buk nane kile-ibeŋkina tukunu ne tuku nyu kitek Israel† ŋgina.
29 Kile Yakob nu taŋgo ta kusnana: Ata. Ne tuku nyu ima ŋgina le taŋgo ta nu
sana: Ne ndaŋam ye tuku nyu kila palmbim sakate ŋgina. Taŋakina sulumba
nu Yakob nyaro tuna.
30 Taŋana le Yakob nu sakina: i‡ Ye Kuate tuku tumail pasi kaŋgerit ta ye
kume ndakit ŋgina. Ta tuku nu ma ta nyunu Peniel ŋgina.
31 Maratukuk nu Peniel ma ta kusremba nu grisemka gitmba kumba
minna le ki prona.
32 Taŋgo ta nu Yakob tuku manunsu katna le supikina. Ta tuku kile nane
Israel mbal agaŋmor manunsunu nda nyade tuku.

33

Yakob nu aba nuŋe te-silikina

1 Kile Esau nu nuŋe piro taŋgo 400 ta ndoŋ ilmba minna le Yakob nu nane
kaŋgerka nuŋe kiŋo kat nuŋe kilmba walna sulumba afu Lea tumba afu Rahel
tumba afu nuŋe piro pino ar ta nikina.
2 Taŋamba nu piro pino ar ta nakile kiŋo kat nakile ndoŋ tumailamŋge
kile-tidiŋgina le tiŋginaig. Tiŋginaig le kile Yakob nu Lea kiŋo kat nuŋe ndoŋ
piro pino ar ta ŋgumnemŋge kile-tidiŋgina le tiŋginaig. Nane ŋgumnemŋge maŋ
Rahel nale Yosef ndoŋ kile-tidiŋgina le tiŋginaig.
3 Taŋamba Yakob nu nane kusreka kina ka aba nuŋe tuku tumailamŋge truk
kam 7-na le
4 Esau nu pinderka nu sota kina sulumba Yakob bagailmba mumuna.
Taŋamba nale muŋgu malmbi-malmbikinaik.
5 Kile Esau ndek mambilmba pino kame kiŋo kame ta kaŋgerka mambo
nuŋe kusnana: Te ima kate tuku kuasmbi ne ndoŋ prowaig ŋgina le Yakob
nu sana: O aba, te yiŋe kuasmbi. Kuate nu ye tur mayeyina sulumba kiŋo
kame te ŋakmba ye sina ŋgina.
6 Taŋakina le nuŋe piro pino ar ta nakile kiŋo kame kilmba pro Esau
tugumŋge lokinaig.

† **32:28:** Israel nyu ta tugunu: Kuate ndoŋ saŋgri muŋgu tumkam tuku tugunu: Kuate tuku tumail pasi ‡ **32:30:** Peniel nyu ta

7 Lokinaig le kile Lea ndek nuŋe kiŋo kat nuŋe ndoŋ nane dubika pro Esau tugumŋge lokinaig le Yosef nale Rahel ndoŋ nale ndek nane dubika pro Esau tugumŋge lokinaik.
8 Taŋanaig le nu mambo nuŋe kusnana: Kuasmbi amboŋga ye tugum prowaig ta ndaŋam tuku ŋgina le mambo nuŋe nu sana: Ye ne tuku wamdus te-ibeŋam tuku nane kukulniŋgit le ne sota kagig ŋgina le
9 aba nuŋe nu sana: O aba, ye mata agaŋ ndende suŋgomba ŋak. Agaŋ ndende ta ŋakmba naŋe minwaig ŋgina le
10 mambo nuŋe nu sana: Kuga. Sile gulab mayewik ŋga idusmba ndeta ne agaŋ ndende te ŋakmba kila. Ne maŋ ye ndoŋ gulab mayewik tukunu ne tuku tumail pasi kaŋgeret ta Kuate tuku tumail pasi kaŋgeranu suk.
11 Agaŋ ndende ne tanmbim tuku kilmba prowit te ne kila. Kuate nu ye tur mayeyina le ye agaŋ ndende suŋgomba ŋak minet ŋgina. Taŋamba Yakob nu aba nuŋe sarsarmba pasa saŋgrinu sana le nu agaŋ ndende ta kilna.
12 Kile Esau nu sakina: Kile sine kab. Ye amboŋga kaŋgit ŋgina le
13 mambo nuŋe nu sana: Kiŋo kame te saŋgri kugatok ta ne kila. Sipsip makau afu mata fat ŋak ŋak. Sine agaŋmor ta mara ndindo mbolŋge suŋgomba sisilaniŋbe ta nane ŋakmba kume suluwamŋgaig.
14 Ne amboŋga sila le ye gitmba agaŋmor kiŋo kame te ŋakmba kilmba ne dubinamŋgit. Taŋamba ye Edomŋge ne maŋ te-silikamŋgit ŋgina.
15 Taŋakina le aba nuŋe ndek sakina: Taŋamba ndeta ye yiŋe piro taŋgo afu ne ndoŋ kusreki ŋgina le Yakob nu lafumba sana: Kuga. Ye maye. Ne nane ŋakmba kilmba kaye ŋgina.
16 Taŋakina le ki ait ta mbolŋge Esau nu maŋ tiŋga luka Edom kilke mbol kina le
17 Yakob nu Sukot kilke mbol kina sulumba nuŋe wande pilmba agaŋmor tuku baibai afu turmba patikina. Ta tuku nu ma ta nyunu Sukot* ŋgina.
18 Yakob nu Mesopotamia kilke kusremba ndinŋge piti ande te-sili ndaka Sehem tumbraŋ Kanan kilke mbolŋge prona sulumba tumbraŋ suŋgo ta tugumŋge nuŋe baibai patike likina.
19 Nu silwa ndametiŋ soŋ 10 tambi nuŋe baibai patike likina kilke ta Sehem mam nuŋe Hamor tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe tugumŋge piyana.
20 Taŋamba nu taŋge ndame turŋaŋga atraukam tuku pa laŋlaŋ ande wakeina sulumba pa laŋlaŋ ta Israel Mbara tuku nyu tumba El ŋgina.

34

Sehem nu Dina biye timba tumba totona

1 Mara ande Yakob le Lea tuku kulim Dina nu tiŋga Kanan pino afu kaŋgerkam kina.
2 Kilke ta tuku gabat suŋgo ta nyunu Hamor. Hamor nu Hiwinu taŋgo.
Dina nu ma ta mbol prona le Hamor kiŋo nuŋe Sehem nu Dina kaŋgermba biye timba tumba totona.
3 Taŋamba nu kulim ta tuku nzali mayena sulumba nu Dina pinonu tam tuku wamdus suŋgo tumba nu tuwa ŋga sarsarmba saŋgri tiŋgina sulumba
4 nu nuŋe mam nuŋe sota kumba sana: Mam, ne kulim ta ye tuku pinonu ta ŋgina.

* **33:17:** Sukot nyu ta tugunu Baibai

5 Yakob nu Dina kiko maŋau tina ta nu buk isna ta nu tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe
nane agaŋmor kulatkam tuku ma ande mbol kinaig tukunu Yakob nu nane
ndo tairŋga minna.
6 Taŋamba minna le Sehem nu mam nuŋe Hamor ndoŋ Yakob ndoŋ
pasatam pronaik le
7 ait ndui ta mbolŋge ndo Yakob tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe mata luka pronaig.
Sehem nu Israel mbal mbolŋge maŋau ŋayonu kumba Yakob tuku kulim nuŋe
biye timba tumba totona ta nane ismba wamdus ŋaigoŋginaig sulumba gubra
mageniŋgina.
8 Kile Hamor nu Yakob sana: Yiŋe kiŋo Sehem nu kulim naŋe tuku nzali
suŋgo ŋak. Ne kulim naŋe ta ye tuku kiŋo tambim kumuŋ e?
9 Sine wamdus ulendika kulim kame kiŋo kame nane muŋgu kile-kile
kuwaig.
10 Taŋamba tane kilke te mbolŋge minap sulumba ma aniŋge minam ŋga
idusmba ndeta ka taŋge minmba agaŋ afu piyawam ŋak ndeta piyawap
sulumba agaŋ ndende afu kilap ta taŋgine minmba minwaig ŋgina.
11 Taŋakina le Sehem nu ndek Dina mam nuŋe leu kat nuŋe teŋenmba
saniŋgina: Tane ye mbolŋge maŋau mayenu kap le ame agaŋ kilam ŋga idusap
ta tane tiŋgamŋgit.
12 Tane ame piya kilam ŋga idusde ta ye sayap. Kulim ta tuku piya mata
suŋgokanu mbolŋge madiwap. Tane taŋgine kulim ye sap le tane ame piya
kilam sakap ta tane tiŋgamŋgit ŋgina.
13 Sehem nu kulim naŋgine Dina kiko maŋau tuna tukunu Yakob tuku kiŋo
kat nuŋe nane Sehem le mam nuŋe Hamor yabrinikmba sanikinaik:
14 Taŋgo ŋgaro pike ndakanu ta nu sine tuku kulim te nda. Wam ta sine
mbolŋge kiko ŋak.
15 Sine buk taŋgo ŋakmba tuku ŋgaro pike likigeŋ. Tane taŋamba ndo taŋgo
ŋakmba tuku ŋgaro pike likap ta sine siŋgine kulim ta sertiŋgamŋgig.
16 Tane taŋawap le sine muŋgu kile-kile kube sulumba tane ndoŋ sine tugu
ndindo taŋaŋ ulendika minbe.
17 Tane wam sakeg te kam mbulap ndeta sine siŋgine kulim tumba ma tugu
te kusrewamŋgig ŋginaig le
18 Hamor le kiŋo nuŋe Sehem nale pasa ta ismba maye ŋginaik.
19 Taŋgo mo ta nu nu nuŋe kuasmbi ŋgamukŋge taŋgo suŋgo nyu ŋak minna.
Nu Yakob kulim nuŋe tuku nzali mayena tukunu nu dal ndaka nuŋe mbal
kila saniŋgam kina.
20 Hamor nale kiŋo nuŋe Sehem ndoŋ nale kinaik ka nakile tumbraŋ tuku
fonde malaŋga tugum promba nakile mbal maŋgurka minnaig ta saniŋginaig:
21 Taŋgo kame ta sine ndoŋ gulab mayenu. Nane sine tuku kilke mbolŋge
minwaig sulumba ma ŋakmba mbol kuwaig. Kilke te suŋgokanu sine ŋakmba
minam kumuŋ. Sine nane tuku kulim kame kilbe le nane sine tuku kulim
kame kilwaig.
22 Nane sine wam ndindo ndo kam tuku sasikaig ta teŋenmba. Sine taŋgo
ŋakmba tuku ŋgaro pikam tuku sakaig. Nane buk naŋgine taŋgo kame ta
ŋakmba tuku ŋgaro pike likinaig. Sine mata taŋamba kube ta nane sine
ŋgamukŋge tugu ndindo taŋaŋ minamŋgig. Nane taŋamba sile sasikaig le iskik.
23 Sine taŋabe ta nane tuku agaŋmor nane tuku agaŋ ndende ŋakmba sine
tuku minamŋgaig. Ta tuku sine wokube le nane sine ŋgamukŋge minwaig
ŋginaik le

24 tumbraŋ ta tuku taŋgo ŋakmba nane Hamor le Sehem tuku pasa ta
ismba pasa katmba wokinaig sulumba nane taŋgo ta ŋakmba tuku ŋgaro pike
likinaig.
25 Mara keŋmba kuganaig le taŋgo kame ŋgaro pike likinaig ta nane ŋgaro
rar ŋak minnaig tukunu nane tambik ri ndamba minnaig le Dina tuku leu kat
nuŋe ndinok armba Simeon nale Levi ndoŋ nale kame bagi kilmba tumbraŋ
ta kinaik sulumba taŋgo ta ŋakmba bale far sulunaik.
26 Taŋamba nale Hamor le kiŋo nuŋe Sehem turmba bale farnaik sulumba
Sehem tuku wande mbol kumba Dina te-silika tumba kinaik.
27 Taŋanaik le Yakob tuku kiŋo afu nane pro kulim naŋgine kiko maŋau tuna
ta lafumba tumbraŋ suŋgo ta tuku gabis agaŋ ndende ŋakmba yomba kilmba
kinaig.
28 Nane sipsip makau doŋki tumbraŋ ta tuku agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kilmba
ka piro mbolŋge mata agaŋ ndende ŋakmba yomba kilmba kinaig.
29 Taŋamba nane tumbraŋ ta tuku gabis agaŋ ndende ta ŋakmba kilmba kiŋo
kame foŋfoŋ pino kame ta ŋakmba turmba kilmba kinaig.
30 Taŋanaig le Yakob nu ndek Simeon nale Levi sanikina: Kile Kanan mbal
Peris mbal kilke te tuku taŋgo ŋakmba nane ye kasuryamŋgaig. Ye mata piro
taŋgo suŋgomba kuga. Nane ŋakmba ulendika pro ye ndoŋ kame bumba sine
ŋakmba bale farsiŋgamŋgaig ŋgina le
31 nale ndek sakinaik: Taŋgo ta nu sine tuku kulim ma ŋgamukok pino taŋaŋ
ŋga idusmba nu biye timba tumba totona. Maŋau ta sine mapewam kumuŋ
kuga ŋginaik.

35

Kuate nu Yakob Betelŋge nyaro tuna

1 Kile Kuate nu Yakob sana: Ne tiŋga Betel kaye sulumba kumba ka taŋge
mina. Taŋge mina sulumba ne ndame turŋaŋga ye atraukam tuku pa laŋlaŋ
ande wakeiwa. Ye Kuate. Ne aba naŋe Esau kusremba kua kina ait ta
mbolŋge ye ne tugum prowen ŋgina.
2 Taŋakina le Yakob nu nuŋe kuasmbi nuŋe piro taŋgo ta wam paguka
saniŋgina: Tane taŋgine mbara kise ta ŋakmba pitaike likap. Ŋgarosu purfeŋnu
mayok kuwaig le tawi purfeŋnu silikap.
3 Sine ma te kusremba Betel kab kumba ka taŋge ye Kuate atraukam tuku
pa laŋlaŋ wakeiwamŋgit. Ye piti suŋgomba ŋak minen le Kuateŋge ye turyina
sulumba ye ma ŋakmba liken ta nu mata ye ndoŋ minna ŋgina.
4 Taŋakina le nane mbara kanu saike likinaig ta ŋakmba Yakob kile tunaig
sulumba naŋgine kilba sikor ta turmba nu kile tunaig. Taŋanaig le Yakob
nu agaŋ ndende ta ŋakmba kilmba Sekem tumbraŋŋge ail suŋgo ande kum-
nemŋge ŋguke likina.
5 Taŋamba Yakob nane tiŋga ma ta kusrenaig le tumbraŋ sugo ta ŋakmba
Kuateŋge kuru kuru serniŋgina le nane dubi ndakinaig.
6 Yakob nu nuŋe taŋgo kuasmbi ŋak ndoŋ kinaig ka Lus tumbraŋ Kanan
kilke mbol pronaig. Lus tumbraŋ ta kile Betel ŋgade.
7 Tumbraŋ ta prona sulumba Yakob nu Kuate atraukam tuku pa laŋlaŋ
ande wakeina sulumba nu buk aba nuŋe tuku kuru-kuruka kua kina le
Kuateŋge nu tugum prona ta idusmba nu ma ta nyunu Betel tuku Mbara
ŋgina.

8 Nane taŋge minnaig ma ma Rebeka tuku piro pino Debora nu kumna
le nane nu tumba ail suŋgo ande Betel patumba minna ta kumnemŋge
ŋgukinaig sulumba ail ta nyunu Malmbikam tuku Ail ŋginaig.
9 Yakob maŋ luka Mesopotamianŋge prona le Kuate maŋ nu tugum promba
nu nyaro tuna sulumba
10 sana: Ne tuku nyu Yakob ta kile ne tuku nyu Israel palmbimŋgit ŋgina.
Taŋamba Kuate nu Yakob nyunu Israel tuna.
11 Taŋakina sulumba Kuate nu sana: Ye Kuate Saŋgri Ŋayo. Tane kiŋo kame
kile-patikap le ne tuku ndare mbolŋge kuasmbi suŋgomba mayok kaŋgaig. Ne
gabat sugo kame tuku mbuŋ naŋgine prowamŋgat.
12 Ye o buk Abraham le Isak kilke te serniken ta kile ne tanmbimŋgit.
Ŋgumneŋga naŋe ndare kame tuku kilke minamŋgat ŋgina.
13 Taŋaka sakina sulumba Kuate nu kusremba kina le
14 Yakob nu ndame suŋgo ande tumba Kuate nu Yakob ndoŋ pasatina ma ta
mbolŋge te-tina sulumba grep kule tumba gureŋ butol ŋak ta turmba tumba
ndame ta mbolŋge kutuna sulumba
15 ma ta nyunu Betel ŋgina.

Rahel nu kumna

16 Yakob nuŋe kuasmbi ndoŋ Betel tumbraŋ kusremba Efrat tumbraŋ patu
ndanaig le Rahel nu kiŋo te-palmbim tuku ait kumuŋgina le nu ŋgaro rar
torna.
17 Ŋgaro rar torna le nuŋe kulat pinoŋge nu sana: Ne kuru kuru ndaka. Nu
buk kiŋo te-palet ŋgina.
18 Taŋakina le Rahel nu kumam bafuna le nu tuku saŋgri buk kuganaig le
nu kiŋo ta Ben-Omi* ŋgina le mam nuŋeŋge kiŋo ta Benyamin† ŋgina.
19 Rahel nu kumna le nane nu tuku mindesiŋ tumba Efrat tumbraŋ
kambim tuku ndin ta tugumŋge ŋgukinaig. (Kile nane tumbraŋ ta nyunu
Betlehem ŋgade).
20 Taŋamba Yakob nu ndame ande tumba Rahel ŋgukinaig ma ta mbolŋge
te-tina. Ndame ta kile minit.
21 Taŋana sulumba Israel nane tiŋga kumba ka Eder tumbraŋ tuku wande
kuen ŋayo ta kusremba bubre tam tuku baibai patika minnaig.

Yakob tuku kiŋo kame 12

22 Yakob nu kilke ta mbolŋge minna le Ruben nu mam nuŋe tuku piro pino
nyunu Bila ta ndoŋ kinyna. Taŋana le Yakob nu kiŋo nuŋe wam kina ta ismba
nu gubra suŋgo tina.
Yakob tuku kiŋo kame ta ulendika 12 minnaig.
23 Piyo nuŋe Lea tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe ta teŋenmba. Yakob tuku kiŋo mulum ta
nyunu Ruben ande Simeon ande Levi ande Yuda ande Isakar ande Sebulun.
24 Piyo nuŋe Rahel tuku kiŋo ar ta Yosef le Benyamin.
25 Rahel tuku piro pino Bila nuŋe kiŋo ar ta Dan le Naftali.
26 Lea tuku piro pino Zilpa nuŋe kiŋo ar ta Gat le Aser.
Yakob nu kiŋo kame ta ŋakmba Mesopotamia kilke mbolŋge kile-patikina.

Isak nu kumna

27 Kile Yakob nu tiŋga mam nuŋe Isak sota Mamre tumbraŋ Hebron kilke
mbol kina. O buk Abraham nale Isak rawe taŋgo taŋaŋ taŋge minnaik.

---

* **35:18:** Ben-Omi nyu ta tugunu: Sina suŋgo tuku kiŋo
† **35:18:** Benyamin nyu ta tugunu: Maye minam tuku kiŋo

28 Isak nu yar 180 kusremba
29 saibo pile mayena sulumba nu kumna le kiŋo kat nuŋe ar ta Esau le
Yakobŋge nu tumba ŋgukinaik.

36

Esau tuku ndare

1 Esau tuku ndare tuturmba teŋenmba kina. Esau tuku mape nyu ande
Edom.
2-3 Esau nu Kanan pino keŋmba kilna ta ande Ada ande Oholibama ande
Basemat.
Ada mam nuŋe Elon nu Hitnu. Oholibama mam nuŋe Ana wa nuŋe Sibeon.
Sibeon nu Hiwinu. Basemat nu Ismael tuku kulim nuŋe. Leu nuŋe Nebayot.
4 Ada nu Elifas te-pilna le Basemat nu Ruel te-pilna le
5 Oholibama nu Yeus Yalam Kora nane kile-patikina. Esau tuku kiŋo kame
Kanan kilke mbolŋge kile-patikina ta taŋamba ndo.
6-7 Esau le Yakob nale agaŋmor suŋgomba ŋak minnaig tukunu kilke nale
tuma minnaik ta nale turkam kumuŋ kuga. Ta tuku Esau nu pino kat nuŋe,
kiŋo kat nuŋe, kulim kat nuŋe, nuŋe wande tuma mbal ta ŋakmba kilmba
nuŋe agaŋmor nuŋe agaŋ ndende ŋakmba Kananŋge kile likina ta turmba
kilmba maib nuŋe Yakob kusremba kilke ande mbol kinaig.
8 Taŋamba Esau nu Edom tuku ma taknu ta mbolŋge minna.
9 Esau tuku ndare tuturmba teŋenmba kina. Esau nu Edom mbal ŋakmba
tuku mbuŋ naŋgine.
10-13 Esau piyo nuŋe Ada nu kiŋo ndindo te-pilna ta nyunu Elifas. Elifas
nu kiŋo kame 5 Teman, Omar, Sefo, Gatam, Kenas nane kile-patikina. Elifas
tuku piyo nuŋe ande nyunu Timna nu kiŋo ande nyunu Amalek te-pilna.
Esau piyo nuŋe Basemat nu kiŋo ande nyunu Ruel te-pilna. Ruel nu kiŋo
bailkamba Nahat Sera Sama Misa nane kile-patikina.
14 Esau piyo nuŋe Oholibama nu Sibeon kiŋo nuŋe Ana tuku kulim. Nu
kiŋo keŋmba Yeus Yalam Kora nane kile-patikina.
15 Esau tuku ndare mbolŋge kuasmbi afu pronaig ta teŋenmba. Esau tuku
kiŋo mulum Elifas nu Teman mbal Omar mbal Sefo mbal Kenas mbal
16 Kora mbal Gatam mbal Amalek mbal ta ŋakmba tuku mbuŋ naŋgine.
Nane ŋakmba Esau piyo nuŋe Ada tuku ndare.
17 Esau tuku kiŋo nuŋe ande Ruel nu Nahat mbal Sera mbal Sama mbal
Misa mbal ta ŋakmba tuku mbuŋ naŋgine. Nane ŋakmba Esau piyo nuŋe
Basemat tuku ndare.
18 Esau piyo nuŋe Oholibama nu Ana kulim nuŋe. Oholibama nu Yeus
mbal Yalam mbal Kora mbal ta ŋakmba tuku mbuŋ naŋgine.
19 Mbal ta ŋakmba Esau tuku ndare.

Seir tuku ndare

20-21 Edom kilke tuguk mbal nane buk purka tumbraŋ mboŋ 7 minnaig.
Tumbraŋ mboŋ 7 ta tuku mbuŋ kat naŋgine ta ŋakmba Hornu taŋgo Seir tuku
ndare. Nane tuku nyu naŋgine ta teŋenmba. Lotan, Sobal, Sibeon, Ana, Dison,
Eser, Disan.
22 Lotan nu Hori tumbraŋ mboŋ le Hema tumbraŋ mboŋ ta tuku mbuŋ
naŋgine. Lotan tuku kulim nuŋe nyunu Timna.
23 Sobal nu Alwan tumbraŋ mboŋ, Manahat tumbraŋ mboŋ, Ebal tumbraŋ
mboŋ, Sefo tumbraŋ mboŋ, Onam tumbraŋ mboŋ ta tuku mbuŋ naŋgine.

24 Sibeon nu kiŋo armba. Ande nyunu Aia ande Ana. Mara ande Ana nu
mam nuŋe tuku doŋki kame kulatka minna sulumba ma baknu mbol taŋge
nu kule mbam paknu kaŋgerkina.
25-26 Ana tuku kiŋo nuŋe nyunu Dison. Dison nu Hemdan tumbraŋ mboŋ,
Esban tumbraŋ mboŋ, Itran tumbraŋ mboŋ, Keran tumbraŋ mboŋ ta tuku
mbuŋ naŋgine. Ana tuku kulim nuŋe nyunu Oholibama.
27 Eser nu Bilan tumbraŋ mboŋ, Sawan tumbraŋ mboŋ, Akan tumbraŋ
mboŋ ta tuku mbuŋ naŋgine.
28 Disan nu Us le Aran tumbraŋ mboŋ tuku mbuŋ naŋgine.
29 Edom kilke tuku Hor mbal ta teŋenmba. Lotan mbal Sobal mbal Sibeon
mbal Ana mbal
30 Dison mbal Eser mbal Disan mbal.

Edom tuku gabat sugo

31 Israel mbal nane buk gabat sugo kugatok. Ait ta mbolŋge Edom tuku
gabat sugo afu nane Edom kilke kulatkinaig.
32 Gabat sugo dubike likinaig ta teŋenmba.
Beor kiŋo nuŋe Bela nu Dinabanu.
33 Sera kiŋo nuŋe Yobab nu Bosranu.
34 Husam nu Temannu.
35 Bidad kiŋo nuŋe Hadad nu Awitnu. (Kame suŋgo ande mbolŋge nu Moab
kilke mbolŋge Midian mbal ndoŋ kame bumba nane kile-ibeŋkina).
36 Samla nu Masrekanu.
37 Saul nu Rehobotnu taŋgo. (Rehobot tumbraŋ ta kule suŋgo ande
tugumŋge minna).
38 Akbor kiŋo nuŋe Baal-Hanan.
39 Hadad nu Paunu taŋgo. (Hadod piyo nuŋe nyunu Mehetabel. Mehetabel
mam nuŋe nyunu Matred. Matred mam nuŋe nyunu Mesahab).
40 Esau nu Edom tumbraŋ mboŋ suŋgomba tuku mbuŋ naŋgine. Tumbraŋ
mboŋ ta tuku nyu naŋgine ta teŋenmba. Timna, Alwa, Yetet,
41 Oholibama, Ela, Pinon,
42 Kenas, Teman, Mibsar,
43 Magdiel, Iram. Naŋgine kilke ta mata tumbraŋ mboŋ ta tuku nyu tinaig.

37

Yosef nu kiŋatina

1 Yakob nu Kanan kilke mbolŋge minna. O buk mam nuŋe rawe taŋgo
taŋaŋ nu kilke ta mbolŋge minna.
2 Yakob nuŋe ndare tuku wam kube ta teŋenmba.
Yosef nu kiŋo mo yar 17 ŋak minmba nu mam nuŋe tuku agaŋmor aba kat
nuŋe afu ndoŋ kulatka minnaig. Aba kat nuŋe ta Bila le Zilpa tuku kiŋo kame.
(Bila le Zilpa nale Yakob tuku pino kame). Yosef nu maŋau ŋaigonu aba kat
nuŋe ke likanu ta pro mam nuŋe tugumŋge kile-mayokka sawanu.
3 Israel nu saibo pilmba Yosef te-pilna tukunu nu Yosef make pilmba nu
tuku kume purna. Kiŋo kame ŋakmba tuku nzalina ta liniŋgina. Taŋamba
Israel nu Yosef tuku tawi kuen wainu kuennu ŋak mindepiye yeki yeki ŋak
wakeimba tuna.
4 Taŋana le Yosef tuku aba kat nuŋe mam naŋgine nu Yosef make pilmba
nu tuku kume purna ta kaŋgermba nane Yosef kasurnaig sulumba gulab
mayenu taŋaŋ nu ndoŋ pasate ndakinaig.

5 Furir ande Yosef nu kiŋatina sulumba mafena le maratukuk tiŋga nu
kumba ka aba kat nuŋe kubeu niŋgina sulumba
6 saniŋgina: Tane ye kiŋatit te kubewi le isap.
7 Sine ŋakmba wit ndaleke likig ta ye tuku ndale ta tiŋreknu tiŋgat le tane
tuku ndale ta ye tuku ndale ta laipmba loke likaig le kaŋgerkit ŋgina.
8 Taŋakina le aba kat nuŋe ndek nu kusnanaig: Ne iduste neŋge ndo
gabat suŋgo mina le sine ŋakmba ne kumnemŋge minbe ŋga iduste e ŋginaig.
Taŋamba nane Yosef kiŋatina pasa ta tuku nane gubra lato suŋgomba tumba
nu kasur mayenaig.
9 Ŋgumneŋga Yosef nu maŋ kiŋatina sulumba aba kat nuŋe tugumŋge maŋ
kiŋa ta kubeu niŋmba saniŋgina: Ye maŋ kiŋatit sulumba ki tambun mbai 11
ŋakmba ye tugumŋge lokaig le ye kaŋgerkit ŋgina.
10 Taŋamba nu kumba ka kiŋa ta mam nuŋe ndoŋ mata sakina le mam
nuŋeŋge nu sigair-sigairmba kusnana: Anikok kiŋa taŋaŋ. Ne iduste ye, ina
naŋe, aba kat naŋe sine ŋakmba ne tugumŋge lokamŋgig ŋga iduste e ŋgina.
11 Yosef tuku aba kat nuŋe ta nane Yosef ndoŋ tironaig. Mam nuŋe nu Yosef
tuku kiŋa ta idus timba minna.

Nane Yosef piyanaig le tumba Isip kinaig

12 Mara ande Yosef tuku aba kat nuŋe ta nane agaŋmor kulatkam tuku
Sekem tumbraŋ kinaig.
13 Taŋanaig le Israel nu kiŋo nuŋe Yosef sana: Ne kaye sulumba kumba ka
Sekemŋge aba kat naŋe agaŋmor kulatkade ta kaŋgerka ŋgina le nu lafumba
sakina: Ta maye. Ye kaŋgit ŋgina le
14 Israel nu ndek sana: Ne kaye sulumba aba kat naŋe tuku mine agaŋmor
tuku mine kaŋgerka nane mage minwaig kande luka promba ye saya le isi
ŋgina. Taŋamba Israel nu Yosef kukulna le nu Hebron ma gutoŋ ta kusremba
kina ka Sekem tumbraŋ prona.
15 Pro taŋge nu kine promba minna le taŋgo andeŋge nu kaŋgermba kus-
nana: Ne ima sota te prote ŋgina le
16 nu lafumba sana: Ye yiŋe aba kame sotet. Nane agaŋmor kulatka tembi
ndekinaig ŋgina. Taŋakina sulumba nu ndek taŋgo ta kusnana: Ne nane
kaŋgerkat e ŋgina le
17 taŋgo taŋge nu sana: Nane buk ma te kusremba Dotan kambim sakinaig
le ye isen ŋgina. Taŋakina le Yosef nu aba kat nuŋe ŋgumnem dubika kina ka
Dotanŋge nane kile-siglikina.
18 Yosef nu maskenŋge ilmba minna le nane nu kaŋgernaig sulumba Yosef
balewam tuku pasa katmba
19 naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: Ai si. Kiŋa tugu taŋgo prote si.
20 Kile sine nu balemba mindesiŋ nuŋe tumba kule kugatok sambu ande
sinamŋge bukŋgube. Taŋamba sine teŋenmba mam sabe: Nu agaŋmor ŋguikok
andeŋge balemba nyina ŋgube. Taŋamba sine nu tuku kiŋa alonu prowa le
kaŋgerbe ŋginaig.
21 Nane taŋamba sakinaig ta Ruben nu isendo ka ismba nu Yosef mapewam
idusmba nane saniŋgina: Sine nu balemba
22 ake sinaŋ nu tuku ndare kutu ndabe. Ake nu biye timba tumba sambuk
teŋge bukŋgube le ma ŋgamu teŋge minwa ŋgina. Ruben nu Yosef turmba maŋ
luka mam nuŋe sota kukulam tuku ŋga taŋakina.
23 Kile Yosef nu aba kat nuŋe tugum ta prona le nane nu biye timba tawi
kuen wainu kuennu ŋak ta biymba sambrinaig sulumba

24 nu tumba kumba ka sambu sakina ta sinamŋge bukŋginaig le minna.
Sambu ta kule buk parakina tuku.
25 Taŋamba nane isukusmba minnaig le kile ndo Ismael kuasmbi ande
Gileadŋge Isip kambim tuku pronaig le kaŋgerkinaig. Nane agaŋ ndende
suŋgomba gureŋ magenu afu kilmba kamel mbol patike likinaig.
26 Kile Yuda ndek aba kat nuŋe saniŋgina: Sine Yosef balemba yubeŋgube
wam ta mayenu kuga.
27 Sine nu ŋayo sili ndamba nu tumba Ismael mbal prode si nane mbol
piyabe. Nu mata sine tuku maib. Sine ndare ndui ta ndo ŋgina. Taŋakina
le nane wokinaig le
28 Midian mbal pronaig le nane Yosef sambuk sinam taŋge tumba silwa
ndametiŋ soŋ armbambi nane mbolŋge piyanaig le tumba Isip kinaig.
29 Taŋanaig le Ruben nu luka sambu miŋge ta tugum promba mambilna
kande Yosef sambu sinam ta mine ndakina le nu nuŋe tawi silikina ta
fetfetna sulumba
30 luka mambo kat nuŋe sota kumba saniŋgina: Kiŋo ta siŋge mine ndakate.
Ye kile ndaŋamŋgit e ŋgina.
31 Taŋakina le nane meme ande tumba balemba Yosef tuku tawi ta tumba
meme ndarenu pisnenaig sulumba
32 tawi ta tumba kumba ka mam naŋgine tumnaig sulumba sanaig: Sine
agaŋ te-silikig te kiŋo naŋe tuku tawi e ŋginaig le
33 Yakob nu tawi ta kaŋgermba katesemba sakina: Son. Tawi te nu tuku
tawi. Yiŋe kiŋo ta agaŋmor ŋguikok andeŋge balemba make purpurmba nyina
ŋgina.
34 Taŋakina sulumba Yakob nu sina suŋgona sulumba nuŋe tawi kat fet-
fetmba tawi ŋayonu ande tumba silikina. Taŋamba nu ait kuen ŋayo kiŋo nuŋe
tuku malmbika minna le
35 nu tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe kulim kat nuŋe nane ŋakmba mam naŋgine
wamdus te-ibeŋam tuku pronaig ta nu nane ise ndakina sulumba sakina: Ye
yiŋe kiŋo tuku ninanka malmbika ma ma kumi sulumba kumanu mbal tuku
ma mbolŋge nu ndoŋ minamkik ŋgina. Taŋakina sulumba Yakob nu kiŋo nuŋe
Yosef tuku wamdus tatrukina le ninanka minna.
36 Yakob nu kiŋo nuŋe tuku ninanka minna le Midian mbal ta nane Yosef
tumba pro Isipŋge taŋgo ande nyunu Potifar nu mbol piyanaig. Potifar nu
Farao tuku gabat suŋgo ande. Nu Farao tuku wande kulatkanu gabat minna.

38

Yuda le Tamar tuku wam kube

1 Ait ta mbolŋge Yuda nu aba kat nuŋe kusreka Adulamnu taŋgo ande
nyunu Hira sota kumba nu ndoŋ minnaik.
2 Minnaik ma ma nu Kanan kulim ande kaŋgermba pinonu tina. Pino ta
mam nuŋe nyunu Sua.
3 Minnaig ma ma pino ta nu fuŋgul ŋakna sulumba Yuda tuku kiŋo ande
te-pilmba nyunu Er ŋgina.
4 Taŋamba nu maŋ fuŋgul ŋakna sulumba kiŋo ande te-pilmba nyunu Onan
ŋgina.
5 Nu maŋ lato fuŋgul ŋakna sulumba kiŋo ande nyunu Sela te-pilna. Yuda
nu Kesibŋge minna le piyo nuŋe kiŋo ta te-pilna.
6 Er nu suŋgokina le mam nuŋe Yuda nu kiŋo nuŋe mulum ta tuku pino ande
nyunu Tamar tumba tuna.

7 Er tuku mine ŋayonu ta Suŋgo nu kaŋgermba ndagarina le Suŋgoŋge nu
balena le kumna.
8 Taŋana le Yuda nu kiŋo nuŋe Onan sana: Ne kumba ka siŋgine maŋau ta
dubimba aba naŋe tuku pino pinonu tumba nu ndoŋ kinya le aba naŋe tuku
kiŋo te-pilwa ŋgina.
9 Taŋakina le Onan nu kiŋo ta ye tuku kiŋo kuga ŋga idusna sulumba pino
ta aba nuŋe tuku kiŋo ande nda te-pilwa ŋga nu pino ta ndoŋ kinymba nuŋe
minde kule ta ake kilke mbolŋge kutuna.
10 Taŋana le Suŋgo nu maŋau ta kaŋgermba nu gare ndana le nu mata balena
le kumna.
11 Taŋana le Yuda nu rugan nuŋe Tamar sana: Ne luka mam naŋe sota kaye
sulumba pino kuembol taŋaŋ mina le yiŋe kiŋo Sela nu suŋgokuwa le ne tini
ŋgina. Sela nu mata kumikat ŋga mam nuŋe nu taŋakina. Taŋakina le Tamar
nu luka mam nuŋe sota kina.
12 Taŋamba minnaig ma ma Yuda piyo nuŋe kumna. Nu tuku kuamel
kugana le Yuda ndek nuŋe Adulamnu gulab Hira ndoŋ nuŋe sipsip ŋguenu
kugerkam Timna tumbraŋ kinaik.
13 Taŋanaik le taŋgo ande pro Tamar sana: Rugan naŋe sipsip ŋguenu
kugerkam tuku Timna ket ŋgina.
14 Yuda tuku kiŋo ŋgrimbik ta buk suŋgokina ta Yuda nu kiŋo ta ŋgailka
Tamar nda tuna. Ta tuku Tamar nu kuembol tawi o buk silikina ta paska tawi
kitek silika tumail pasi tawimbi soŋgina sulumba kumba ka Timna kambim
tuku ndin Enaim tumbraŋ tuku fonde malaŋga ta tugumŋge minyok minna.
15 Pino ta tumail pasi soŋgina le Yuda nu kaŋgermba ndin ŋgamukok pino
ande ŋga idusmba
16 nu tugum ndin dabil inum kumba pino ta rugan nuŋe ta katese ndamba
sana: Ye ne ndoŋ kinyamŋgit ŋgina le nu ndek sakina: Ne ame agaŋ ye
samŋgat ŋgina.
17 Taŋakina le nu sakina: Ye yiŋe meme fatnu inum tumba taŋgo ande tuwi
le tumba ilmba ne tanmbimŋgat ŋgina le nu sakina: Ta maye. Naŋe agaŋ
inum ye sa le meme fatnu ta prowa le naŋe agaŋ ta maŋ luka tini ŋgina le
18 Yuda nu kusnana: Ye ame agaŋ ne tini ŋgina le nu sakina: Naŋe sikor
muli ŋak naŋe ndumndum ta turmba ye sa ŋgina le nu agaŋ ndende ta pino
ta kile tuna. Taŋamba nu nu ndoŋ kinyna le nu kiŋo konna.
19 Taŋamba Tamar nu luka nuŋe tumbraŋ kina sulumba tumail pasi soŋgina
tawi ta paska kuembol tawi maŋ silikina.
20 Kile Yuda nu gulab nuŋe Hira kukulna le meme ande pino ta tambim
tuku tumba kina ta nu pino ta kaŋger ndana sulumba agaŋ ndende pino ta
kilna ta mata luka kile ndakina.
21 Taŋamba nu tumbraŋ ta tuku taŋgo afu kaŋgerka kusnaniŋgina: Pino ande
ndin teŋge minyok minna ta kile ani taŋge minit ŋgina kande nane nu sanaig:
i ... Pino ande ndin teŋge mine ndakate ŋginaig.
22 Taŋamba sanaig le Hira nu luka Yuda tugum kumba sana: Ye pino ta te-
sili ndakit. Tumbraŋ ta tuku taŋgo kame nane pino ande kaŋger ndanaig ŋga
sakaig ŋgina le
23 Yuda nu ndek sakina: Taŋgo kame sine nzumilsiŋbekaig ŋga agaŋ ndende
ta nuŋe kilwa ŋgina. Nu nuŋe piya ye tambim tuku sakit ta ne nu te-sili ndakat
ŋgina.
24 Taŋamba minnaig ma ma tambun keŋmba kinaig le nane afu pro Yuda
sanaig: Rugan naŋe Tamar nu fare-farekina sulumba kile nu fuŋgul ŋak

minit ŋginaig le Yuda ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane kumba ka pino ta tumba te-kilimba pambi piyap le kumwa ŋgina.
25 Nane nu tumba te-kilimam bafunaig le Tamar nu pino ande kukulna le rugan nuŋe Yuda sota kumba sana: Rugan naŋe teŋenmba sakate. Taŋgo nu fuŋgul ye sina ta nu tuku agaŋ ndende noten. Ne sikor muli ŋak te ndumndum te turmba kaŋgerka ŋga sakate ŋgina.
26 Taŋakina le Yuda nu agaŋ ndende ta kaŋgerka katesena sulumba sakina: Pino ta nu son sakate. Ye mbaren. Ye yiŋe kiŋo Sela nu tambim tuku ta tuwe ndaken ŋgina. Taŋamba Yuda nu maŋ Tamar ndoŋ kinye ndakina.
27 Tamar nu kiŋo te-palmbim tuku ait kumuŋgina le nu kiŋo armba kile-patikam tuku ŋgaro kamusna.
28 Nu kutumba minna le kiŋo ande tuku wai prona le kulat pino taŋge wai ta tumba muli ande gurgur wai mbol kusna sulumba sakina: Te ta mulum ŋgina kande
29 kiŋo ta wai te-lukina le kiŋo inum ta amboŋga prona. Taŋana le kulat pino ta nu sakina: Ne sonndo sambrimba prote ŋgina. Ta tuku nane kiŋo ta nyunu Peres* ŋginaig.
30 Taŋakinaig le maib nuŋe wainu muli gurgur ŋak ta prona le nyunu Sera† ŋginaig.

39

Yosef nu Potifar tuku piro taŋgo minna

1 Ismael mbal nane Yosef tumba Isip pronaig le Isipnu taŋgo Potifar nu Isip tuku gabat suŋgo kumnemŋge nuŋe wande kulatkade mbal ta kulatka minna ta nuŋge Yosef piyamba tina.
2 Yosef nu nuŋe kulat taŋgo tuku wandekŋge minna le Suŋgo nu Yosef sinzaŋna le nu tuku mine mayenu ndo mayok kina le
3 nuŋe kulat taŋgo ta nu tuku piro mayenu ta kaŋgerna sulumba
4 nu Yosef tuku garena le Yosef nu nu kumnemŋge pirokina. Taŋamba nu nu tuku wande, wande mbolŋge agaŋ ndende, nu tuku taŋgo kame ta ŋakmba Yosef tuku wai mbolŋge patikina le nuŋge nane kulatkina.
5 Taŋana le Suŋgo nu Isip taŋgo ta tuku agaŋ ŋakmba wandekŋge piro mbolŋge nyaro niŋgina le mine mayemba minnaig.
6 Taŋamba Yosefŋge nu tuku agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kulatka minna le nuŋe kulat taŋgo ta nu nuŋe agaŋ ndende ta tuku idus ndana. Nu isukusam tuku ta ndo idusmba minna.
Yosef tuku ŋgarosu tumail pasi maditaknu ndo.
7 Mara ande Potifar piyo nuŋe nu Yosef kaŋgermba am kikoŋ tiŋgina le Yosef sana: Ne ilmba ye ndoŋ karpe ŋgina ta
8 nu mbulmba wo ndamba nuŋe kulat taŋgo tuku piyo nuŋe ta teŋenmba sana: Yiŋe kulat taŋgo nu wande te mbolŋge agaŋ ndende ŋakmba ye tuku wai mbolŋge patikina le ye kulatka minet. Nu agaŋ ande tuku idus ndate.
9 Wande te mbolŋge taŋgo ande ye li ndayate. Agaŋ inum ye ŋgail ndayina. Neŋge ndo nu tuku piyo nuŋe ye ne kulat ndaket. Ta tuku ye ndaŋmba maŋau ŋayonu suŋgo te ki? Ye siŋka Kuate tuku miŋge lukamba une te kam kumuŋ kuga ŋgina.

---

* **38:29:** Peres nyu ta tugunu: Sambrimba prote † **38:30:** Sera nyu ta tugunu: Ma tuguramte

10 Pino ta mara mindek Yosef te-saimba minanu ta Yosef nu nda womba
nu ndoŋ minam mbulanu.
11 Taŋamba minnaig ma ma mara ande Yosef nu pirokam wandek sinam
kina. Ait ta mbolŋge piro taŋgo ande mine ndakina le
12 pino ta maŋ pro Yosef tuku tawi kuennu silikina ta pakarka biymba
sana: Sile karpe ŋgina kande Yosef nu mbulmba nuŋe tawi kuennu ta pino
ta tuku wai mbolŋge kusremba kua ka mayok kina.
13 Taŋana le pino ta tawi kuen nu tuku wai mbolŋge kusrena ta kaŋgermba
14 nuŋe piro taŋgo kame wike lika saniŋgina: Ai te. Hibru taŋgo ta sine
kiko pilesiŋgam tuku sine tugum prona. Nu ye ndoŋ minam tuku ye tugum
prowat le ye suŋgomba witiwit le
15 nu ye tuku wi ismba tawi kusremba kua ka mayok ket ŋgina.
16 Taŋamba saniŋmba nu tawi ta pilna le minna.
Taŋgo nuŋe luka prona le
17 nu wam kubeu tumba sana: Ne Hibru taŋgo tumba sine tugum prona ta
nu ye kiko pileyam tuku ye tugum prowat le
18 suŋgomba witiwit le ismba nu tawi kusremba kua ka mayok ket ŋga sana
le
19 Yosef tuku kulat taŋgo nu piyo nuŋe tuku pasa ta ismba gubra mayena
le
20 nu Yosef muliŋtumba wandekŋge pilna le minna. Muli wande ta Farao
tuku taŋgo muliŋ kilanu le nane kilmba wandek sinam taŋge patikanu le
minanu.
21 Yosef nu muli wandek sinam taŋge minna le Suŋgo nu mara mindek nu
sinzaŋmba nyaro mayenu tambinu. Ta tuku muli wande tuku kulat taŋgo ta
nu Yosef tuku garena le
22 muliŋ kilanu taŋgo ŋakmba nu tuku wai mbolŋge patikina le nu piro
ŋakmba kulatka minna.
23 Suŋgo nu Yosef sinzaŋna tukunu muli wande tuku kulat taŋgo ta nu
Yosef agaŋ ndende kulatkina ta nu idus ndaniŋgina. Agaŋ ndende ŋakmba
nu kulatkina ta mine magenaig.

40

Yosef nu kiŋa tugu kukliniŋgina

1 Mara afu kuganaig le Isip tuku gabat suŋgo tuku grep kule kulatkanu
gabat nale bret pasokanu gabat ndoŋ nale nakile gabat suŋgo Farao
tugumŋge maŋau ande mbarnaik le
2 Farao nu piro gabat ar ta tuku gubra suŋgo tina sulumba
3 nale muliŋ kilmba kame gabat tuku wandekŋge patikina le minnaik.
Yosef nu mata muli wande ndui ta sinamŋge minna.
4 Taŋamba minnaig ma ma kame gabat suŋgo ta Yosef nale tuku kulat taŋgo
minwa ŋga madina.
5 Furir ait ande Farao tuku bret pasokanu gabat nale grep kule kulatkanu
gabat ndoŋ nale kiŋatinaik ta kiŋa ta tugunu yimyam.
6 Mafena le maratukuk Yosef nu nale tugum prona le nale wamdus
sulumba minnaik le nu katesemba
7 nale kusnanikina: Tale ndaŋam tumail pasi kume ŋgurŋgurka minik ŋgina
le

8 nale ndek sanaik: Sile kiŋatik ta andeŋge sile tuku kiŋa tugu ta bitekŋgam
tuku mine ndakate ŋginaik. Taŋakinaik le Yosef ndek nale sanikina: Kuateŋge
ndo nu sine tuku kiŋa tugu bitekŋgam kumuŋ. Tane ye ndoŋ kubewap le ye
isi ŋgina le
9 grep kule kulatkanu gabat ta nu nuŋe kiŋatina ta ndek Yosef kubeu tuna
sulumba sana: Ye kiŋatumba grep muli ande ye tugumŋge minat le kaŋgerit.
10 Grep muli ta wainu keŋmba. Nu pitik ndo nzumba silo promba alonu
mayok ka pitik ndo manderke suluwaig le kaŋgerkit.
11 Taŋamba ye ndek Farao tuku murko biye ŋak grep muli alonu afu kilmba
waimbi piske likit le kulenu murko sinam ket le murko ŋak tumba ka Farao
tuwit ŋga Yosef sana.
12 Taŋaka sana le Yosef nu ismba sakina: Ne tuku kiŋa tugunu ta teŋenmba.
Grep muli wainu keŋmba kaŋgerkat ta mara keŋmba tuku.
13 Mara keŋmba ta kuwaig le Farao nu ne maŋ te-luka tamŋgat. Taŋamba nu
ne maŋ naŋe piro mbolŋge palmbimŋgat. Taŋawa le ne buk Farao tuku grep
kule murko ŋak Farao tumba minna ta ne maŋ piro ta kamŋgat.
14 Ta tuku ne isa. Ne taŋamba mine mayewa sulumba ye idusyumba mina.
Ne ye tuku ŋga Farao sawa le ye muli wandek sinam teŋge minet ta ye te-
kilimyuwa.
15 O buk nane ye Hibru mbal tuku kilke mbolŋge ye sanzal taŋgo taŋaŋ
kuayar tumba te pronaig. Ye Isip kilke te mbolŋge minen ta ye maŋau ande
mbar ndawen. Nane ye ake sinaŋ muliŋtumba wande te sinamŋge pilnaig le
ye minet ŋgina.
16 Taŋakina le bret pasokanu gabat ta kiŋa tugunu mayenu ta ismba nu suk
ndek Yosef sana: Ye mata kiŋa ande tit ta teŋenmba. Ye sambe keŋmba kilmba
babokit ta sinamŋge bret yeki yeki sambe ta liganu ŋak.
17 Sambe keŋnu mbolmba babowit ta Farao tuku bret kikoŋnu foŋfoŋ yeki
yeki minaig le sar umaŋŋge pro nye suglukaig le kaŋgerkit ŋgina.
18 Taŋakina le Yosef nu kiŋa ta isna sulumba sana: Kiŋa ta tugunu teŋenmba.
Sambe keŋmba ta mara keŋmba taŋaŋ.
19 Mara keŋmba kugawaig le Farao ne tumba te-kilimnuwa le nane ne tuku
ŋinfok kat puramŋgaig. Taŋawaig sulumba ne tuku mindesiŋ ta tumba ail
darok ande mbolŋge taikuwaig le sar umaŋŋge pro ne tuku ndem paska
nyamŋgaig ŋgina.
20 Mara keŋmba kuganaig le Farao te-pilna tuku pagumba nye suŋgo ait
ta mbolŋge nu nuŋe gabat kame ta ŋakmba wike likina. Taŋamba nu muliŋ
kilanu taŋgo ar ta turmba kile-kilimka nuŋe gabat kame tumailamŋge kile-
tidiŋgina sulumba
21 nu grep kule kulatkanu gabat ta maŋ luka tumba nuŋe piro mbolŋge
pilna sulumba
22 bret pasokanu gabat ta ndo tumba nuŋe kame mbal niŋgina le naneŋge
nu tuku ŋinfok kat purnaig le kumna. Yosef nu nale tuku kiŋa tugu kuk-
liniŋgina ta taŋamba ndo kumuŋgina.
23 Taŋana le grep kule kulatkanu gabat ta nu Yosef idus ndamba ndo gilai
mayena.

41

Yosef nu Farao tuku kiŋa tugu kukliwe tuna

1 Bret pasokanu gabat ta balenaig le yar armba kinaig le Farao nu kiŋatina
sulumba nu Nail kule make mbiŋge tiŋ minna.

2 Nu taŋge tiŋ minna le makau butuknu 7 kule sinam taŋge pronaig
sulumba pibi nyumba minnaig le kaŋgerkina.
3 Kaŋgerka minna le makau nziroŋsu prowanu 7 kule sinam taŋge pronaig
sulumba kuasmbi amboŋga prona ta tugumŋge kule make mbiŋge tiŋginaig.
4 Taŋamba makau nziroŋsu prowanu kame taŋge makau butuknu ta kile-
ŋinke suglukinaig. Taŋanaig le Farao nu birtekŋga aboŋgina.
5 Taŋamba nu maŋ kinyna sulumba maŋ lato kiŋatumba wit tugu ndindo ta
mbolŋge alonu 7 kaŋgerkina. Nane alonu tikŋganu magekinaig.
6 Wit tugu ndui ta mbolŋge maŋ alonu 7 pronaig ta nane alo pirik-parak
ndo ma paknu tuku bubrenuŋge fruŋniŋgina tuku.
7 Taŋamba wit alo pirik-parak taŋge wit alo tikŋganu ta ŋakmba kile-ŋinke
suglukinaig. Taŋanaig le Farao nu aboŋga kiŋatina ta idusmba minna.
8 Mafena le nu kiŋa ta tuku wamdus sulumba minna. Taŋamba nu
Isipnu kila taŋgo kagmaikanu mbal ta ŋakmba wike likina le nane promba
maŋgurkinaig le nu ndek kiŋa kilna ta kubeu niŋgina ta ande nu kiŋa ta tugunu
kukliwam tuku mine ndakina.
9 Taŋamba minnaig le grep kule kulatkanu gabat ta nu ndek Farao sana:
Kile ye mbaren ta ne ndoŋ sanuŋgit.
10 O buk ne tuku piro taŋgo ar sile bret pasokanu gabat ndoŋ ne sile tuku
gubra tina sulumba ne sile muliŋ kilmba ka kame gabat tuku wandekŋge
patikina le sile minkeŋ.
11 Taŋge minkeŋ sulumba furir ande mbolŋge sile kiŋatikeŋ. Kiŋatikeŋ ta
tugunu yimyam.
12 Hibru taŋgo mbanzo ande nu kame gabat tuku piro taŋgo nu sile ŋak
minna le sile kiŋatikeŋ ta nu kubeu tukeŋ le nuŋge kiŋa tugunu kukliniŋmba
sasikina.
13 Sasikina ta kumumba mayok kina. Ne ye luka tina sulumba yiŋe piro
mbolŋge pilna. Bret pasokanu gabat ta ne tumba ŋinfok kuerka ail mbolŋge
taikina ŋgina.
14 Taŋakina le Farao ndek taŋgo afu kukulniŋgina le nane pitik ndo kinaig ka
muli wandek sinamŋge Yosef te-mayoknaig. Taŋanaig le Yosef ndek gigloka
tawi mayenu tiŋmba Farao tugum prona.
15 Prona le Farao ndek nu sana: Ye kiŋa ande ten ta taŋgo ŋakmba nane
kiŋa tugunu bitekŋgam kumuŋ kuga le taŋgo ande teŋenmba ye sayat: Ne kiŋa
ismba ta ne tugunu bitekŋgam kumuŋ ŋgat le ye isit ŋgina.
16 Taŋakina le Yosef ndek sakina: O taŋgo suŋgo, yeŋge kumuŋ kuga. Kuate
nuŋge ndo ne tuku kiŋa tugu bitek mayewam kumuŋ ŋgina le
17 Farao nu sana: Ye kiŋaten ta teŋenmba. Ye Nail kule make mbiŋge tiŋ
minen le
18 makau butuknu 7 kule sinam taŋge promba kule make mbiŋge pibi
nyumba minnaig le kaŋgerken.
19 Ŋgumneŋga maŋ makau 7 nziroŋsu prowanu kule sinam taŋge pronaig.
Ye buk Isip ma te mbolŋge makau taŋaŋ ande kaŋger ndawen.
20 Makau nziroŋsu prowanu taŋge ndek makau butuknu ta ŋakmba kile-
ŋinkinaig.
21 Nane kile-ŋinkinaig ta nane ndanyanu sukmba nane nziroŋsu prowanu
taŋamba ndo minmba minnaig. Taŋamba kaŋgerken sulumba ye aboŋgen.
22 Kile ye maŋ kinyen sulumba maŋ kiŋaten. Ye wit tugu ndindo mbolŋge
alonu 7 kaŋgerken ta alonu sugokanu tikŋganu.

23 Tugu ndui ta mbolŋge maŋ alonu 7 pronaig ta alonu pirik-parak ndo ma
paknu tuku bubrenuŋge fruŋniŋgina tuku.
24 Kile wit alo pirik-parak taŋge wit alo tikŋganu ta ŋakmba kilmba kile-
ŋinke suglukinaig. Ye taŋamba kaŋgeren sulumba kiŋa ta kagmaikade mbal
saniŋgen ta nane ŋgamukŋge ande kiŋa tugunu kuklimba sa ndayina ŋgina.
25 Taŋaka sakina le Yosef ndek Farao sana: Kiŋa armba ta tugunu ndindo
ndo. Kuate nu maŋau kam bafute ta ne tumnina.
26 Makau butuknu 7 ta yar 7 taŋaŋ. Wit alo tikŋganu 7 ta mata yar 7 taŋaŋ.
Kiŋa ar ta tugunu ndui ta ndo.
27 Makau 7 nziroŋsu prowanu ŋgumneŋga pronaig le wit alonu pirik-parak
ndo 7 bubre paknuŋge fruŋniŋge likina tuku ta teŋenmba. Yar 7 guba suŋgo
tuku ait prowamŋgat.
28 Ye buk ne sanit taŋamba ndo Kuate maŋau kam bafute ta ne tumnina.
29 Yar 7 ta sinamŋge Isip kilke te mbolŋge nyamagaŋŋge ndo ku-
muŋgamŋgat.
30 Yar 7 ta kugawaig le maŋ yar 7 guba suŋgo prowamŋgat. Isip kilke
ŋakmba gubak minwaig sulumba nyamagaŋ ŋak ait ta iduse nda. Nane
gilaiŋgamŋgaig. Guba ait suŋgoŋge kilke tugu te ŋayo siliwamŋgat.
31 Guba ait ta sonndo ait ŋayonu tukunu taŋgo pino nane maro suŋgo te-
silikuwaig sulumba nyamagaŋ ŋak ait ta iduse nda.
32 Kuate nu o buk wam ta kam tuku wamdus kuyarkina. Nu siŋka maŋau ta
kamŋgat. Ta tuku ne kiŋa ta tam arna. Mine minemba Kuate nu wam kame
ta kile-mayokkamŋgat.
33 Ta tuku ne taŋgo ande wamdus kuyar mayenu ŋak te-silika le nuŋge Isip
ma tugu te ŋakmba kulatkuwa.
34 Gabat kame afu turmba madiniŋga le nane yar 7 nyamagaŋ suŋgomba
ŋak ta sinamŋge nane Isip mbal tuku nyamagaŋ ŋakmba walmba patike
likuwaig. Bailkamba taŋgo pino nyam tuku ndindo minam tuku.
35 Ne gabat kame ta saniŋga le nane yar magenu 7 ta tuku wit ta ŋakmba
kile-maŋgurka patikuwaig sulumba kulat magekuwaig.
36 Guba tuku yar 7 ta Isip kilke mbolŋge prowa le Isip taŋgo pino nane
nyamagaŋ maŋgurkuwaig ta nyumba nane gubanu kume nda ŋga Farao sana.

Farao nu Yosef tumba Isip tuku gabat suŋgo pilna

37 Farao nu nuŋe gabat sugo ta ndoŋ pasa ta ismba maye ŋginaig sulumba
38 nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Taŋgo te nu Kuate tuku Guwa ŋak. Sine taŋgo
teŋen inum animŋge te-silikube ŋgina.
39 Taŋamba nu ndek Yosef sana: Kuate nu nuŋe miroŋ wam kame te
tumnat. Ta tuku taŋgo ande wamdus kuyar mayenu ŋak ne minit taŋaŋ mine
ndakate.
40 Kile ye ne tumba yiŋe kilke tugu te tuku gabat suŋgo palmbimŋgit. Yiŋe
kuasmbi ŋakmba nane ne tuku miŋge kumnemŋge minamŋgaig. Yeŋge ndo ye
gabat suŋgo minmba nyu ŋak mbolŋge minamŋgit.
41 Kile ye ne tumba Isip kilke tugu te ŋakmba tuku gabat suŋgo madinet
ŋgina.
42 Taŋakina sulumba Farao nu nuŋe waitok yubi ta paska Yosef tuku waitok
mbolŋge pilna. (Waitok yubi ta gabat suŋgo tuku waitok yubi ndo. Farao
tuku kuyar ŋak). Taŋamba nu ndek tawi mayenu ande tumba Yosef siluk tuna
sulumba kalolai mayenu ande golmbi wakeinaig tuku tumba nu tuku ŋinfok
mbolŋge birŋeŋ tuna sulumba

43 nu ndek Farao dubiknu tuku karis mayenu ta tumba Yosef tuna le nu
tambi likina. Kame mbal nane ŋgumbeyumba kumbaŋge sakinaig: Ndin
kusrewap o, ndin kusrewap o ŋginaig. Maŋau ta mbolŋge Farao nu Yosef
tumba Isip kilke ŋakmba tuku gabat suŋgo pilna.
44 Kile Farao nu ndek Yosef sana: Ye gabat suŋgo Farao ye ne sanet. Isipnu
taŋgo kame nane naŋgine nzalimbi maŋau afu ke nda. Nane maŋau ande kam
idusmba ne kusnanuwaig le ne woka ta nane maŋau ta kamŋgaig ŋgina.
45-46 Taŋamba nu Yosef tuku nyu kitek tuna ta Safenat-Paneya ŋgina su-
lumba nu pino ande tumba Yosef tuna le tina. Pino ta nyunu Asenat.
Mam nuŋe nyunu Potifera. Nu Heliopolis tumbraŋ suŋgo tuku pris minna.
Yosef nu yar 30 ŋak minna sulumba Farao tuku piro tugu pilna. Nu Farao
kusremba Isip tuku ma tugu ŋakmba mbol likina.
47 Yar magenu 7 ta sinamŋge kilke nyamagaŋŋge ndo kumuŋgina le
48 nu nyamagaŋ ta kilmba tumbraŋ ŋakmba tuku nyamagaŋ wandek
sinamŋge patike likina sulumba tumbraŋ mindek sinamŋge wit yeki yeki
kile-wandek ke likina.
49 Yosef nu wit suŋgomba maŋgurkina ta burnu kumuŋ kuga piyalŋge fulbul
minig taŋaŋ.
50 Guba tuku ait ta pro ndamba minna le Yosef piyo nuŋe Asenat nu kiŋo
armba kile-patikina.
51 Taŋana le Yosef ndek sakina: Kuate nu ye sinzaŋyina le ye yiŋe piti ŋakmba
yiŋe ndare tuma tuku maŋau ŋaigonu ta ŋakmba gilaiŋgen ŋgina. Ta tuku nu
nuŋe kiŋo mulum ta nyunu Manase* ŋgina.
52 Taŋamba nu maŋ lato sakina: Ye kilke piti ten te mbolŋge Kuate nu kiŋo
te ye sat ŋgina sulumba kiŋo arnu ta nyunu Efraim† ŋgina.
53 Kile yar 7 nyamagaŋ ŋak ta kuganaig le
54 yar 7 guba tuku ait Yosef tuku pasa kumumba tugu pilna le kilke
ŋakmba guba suŋgo te-silikinaig. Isip kilke mbolŋge ndo nane nyamagaŋ ŋak
minnaig.
55 Taŋamba minnaig ma ma Isip mbal nane mata guba suŋgo tinaig su-
lumba Farao tugum kumba sanaig: Sine nyamagaŋmbi turka ŋginaig le nu
ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane Yosef tugum kape le ndaŋmba satiŋguwa ndeta
taŋamba kap ŋgina.
56 Guba ta kile suŋgo ŋayomba Isip ma tugu ŋakmba kumuŋgina le Yosef nu
ndek nyamagaŋ wande ŋakmba talke likina le Isip mbal nane pro wit piyawe
likinaig.
57 Kilke ŋakmba guba suŋgo tinaig tukunu kilke tugu ŋakmba nane mata wit
piyawam tuku Isip kilke mbol Yosef tugum prowe likinaig.

42

Yosef aba kat nuŋe wit piyawam Isip kilke mbol kinaig

1 Kile Yakob Isipŋge wit minnaig ta isna sulumba nuŋe kiŋo kat nuŋe
saniŋgina: Ndaŋam saka tane guba tuku ri ndamba ake minig?
2 Isipŋge wit minig ŋga sakade le iset. Tane kumba ka afu piyawap. Kuga
ta sine gubanu kumamŋgig ŋgina.
3 Taŋakina le Yosef tuku aba kat nuŋe 10 ta tiŋga wit piyawam tuku Isip kilke
mbol kinaig ta

* **41:51:** Manase nyu ta tugunu: Mbar gilaiŋgen † **41:52:** Efraim nyu ta tugunu: Kiŋo ye sina

4 Yakob nu Yosef tuku mambo nuŋe ndinok Benyamin piti ande te-silikikat
ŋga nane ndoŋ pilna le ndakina.
5 Kananŋge guba suŋgo prona tukunu Israel tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe mbal afu
ndoŋ wit piyawam Isip kilke mbol pronaig.
6 Yosef nu Isip tuku gabat suŋgo minna tukunu nuŋge wit ŋakmba kulatka
piyamba minna. Ta tuku nuŋe aba kat nuŋe nane pro nu tumailamŋge dagol
tidroŋga lokinaig le
7 Yosef nu nuŋe aba kat nuŋe kaŋgerka katesena sulumba nu ndek
nane-naneniŋmba ŋerŋerka pasa saŋgrimbi nane kusnaniŋgina: Tane aniŋge
prowaig ŋgina le nane nu sanaig: Sine Kananŋge nyamagaŋ piyawam tuku
te prowig ŋginaig.
8 Yosef nu aba kat nuŋe kateseniŋgina ta nane nu kaŋgermba wam lislisnaig
le
9 nu o buk kiŋatina ta kile idusmba saniŋgina: Tane ma wam katesewam
tuku likade. Tumbraŋ ndaŋ ndaŋ nu kame buwam tuku saŋgri kuga ta
kaŋgermba likade ŋgina le
10 nane nu sanaig: O taŋgo suŋgo, taŋamba kuga. Sine ne tuku piro taŋgo
ndo. Sine nyamagaŋ piyawam prowig.
11 Sine tugu ndindo ndo. Sine ma wam katesewam tuku li ndakeg. Sine
yabri pasa sa ndaka son pasa sakeg ŋginaig kande
12 Yosef ndek nane saniŋgina: Kuga. Tane sine tuku kilke tugu te ndaŋ ndaŋ
nu kame buwam tuku saŋgri kuga ta kaŋgeram prowaig ŋgina.
13 Taŋakina le nane ndek sakinaig: O taŋgo suŋgo, sine taŋgo ndindo tuku
kutu. Mam nu Kanannu. Sine ŋakmba taŋgo 12 ta sine tuku mambo ande
kumna. Siŋgine maib fudiŋ kusregeŋ le mam ndoŋ minit ŋginaig kande
14 Yosef ndek nane saniŋgina: Ye sakit not ndo. Tane ma wam katesewam
tuku likade.
15 Ye katesewam tuku tane teŋenmba tagotiŋgamŋgit. Ye sonndo Farao tuku
nyu mbolŋge pasa saŋgri pilewet. Tane tuku maib taŋgine te nda prowa ta
tane ŋakmba maŋ luka taŋgine tumbraŋ kine nda.
16 Tane tuku ande luka kumba ka maib taŋgine tumba te prowa. Tane
afu ŋakmba muli wande kape le tane son sakade e ko yabrikade ta ye
kaŋgeramŋgit. Ye siŋka Farao tuku nyu mbolŋge saket. Maib taŋgine nda
prowa ta ye kila tane ma wam katesewam tuku likade ŋgina.
17 Nu taŋamba sake deŋpurmba nane kilmba muli wandek sinamŋge patik-
ina le ait keŋmba minnaig.
18 Ait keŋnu mbolŋge Yosef ndek nane saniŋgina: Ye Kuate kumnemŋge
minmba nu tuku nyu kurauket tuku. Tane ye tuku miŋge dubiwap ta tane
maye minamŋgaig.
19 Tane son pasa sakade ndeta tane tuku ande muli wandek sinam teŋge
minwa le tane afu ŋakmba taŋgine wit piyanaig ta kilmba ka taŋgine kuasmbi
gubak tawondo minig ta niŋgap.
20 Taŋamba taŋgine maib taŋgine fudiŋ ta tumba ye tugum prowap. Taŋawap
le ye tane son sakade ta kaŋgermba ye tane baletiŋge nda ŋgina.
21 Taŋakina le Yosef aba kat nuŋe naŋgine naŋgine teŋenmba sakinaig: Son.
Sine siŋgine miroŋ siŋgine maib tumba ŋayo siligeŋ le nu wamdus fagka
sarsarka ye turyap e ŋgina ta sine ismba nda isanu sukgeŋ. Wam ta tuku kile
sine piti teg ŋginaig.

22 Taŋakinaig le Ruben ndek sakina: Ye o buk satiŋgen: Siŋgine maib ŋayo
sili ndawap ŋgen ta tane ye tuku pasa nda isnaig. Kile ndare ta lafunu piti
teg ŋgina.
23 Yosef nu nane tuku pasa ta kagmaŋga minna ta aba kat nuŋe nane
katese ndanaig. Ta ndaŋam? Yosef nu nane ndoŋ Hibru pasa ndatina. Nane
pasatanu le pasa mbilam taŋgo andeŋge pasa mbilmba Yosef aba kat nuŋe
saniŋganu.
24 Kile Yosef nu nane kusreka ka malmbikina. Nu malmbi deŋpurmba maŋ
pro nane ndoŋ pasatumba minna sulumba Simeon madimba aba kat nuŋe
tumailamŋge ndaleka kusnaig.

Yosef aba kat nuŋe luka Kanan kinaig

25 Kile Yosef ndek nane afu wam pagukina le nu tuku pasa dubimba aba
kat nuŋe tuku bek ta wit fuluknye likinaig sulumba nane tuku ndametiŋ
mata luka wit bek sinam taŋge sigrikinaig. Taŋanaig sulumba nyamagaŋ afu
ndinŋge nyam tuku turmba niŋginaig.
26 Taŋanaig le aba kat nuŋe nane wit piyanaig ta kilmba naŋgine doŋki kame
mbolŋge patikinaig sulumba kinaig kumba ka
27 furirna le kinyanu ma ande mbol promba nane tuku ande nuŋe doŋki
tuku nyamagaŋ kilam saka nuŋe bek talka mambilna kande nuŋe ndametiŋ
bek sinam taŋge minnaig le kaŋgerkina.
28 Kaŋgerkina sulumba aba kat nuŋe wika saniŋgina: Ai te. Ye tuku
ndametiŋ luka sigrikaig te ŋgina. Taŋakina le nane wamdus fulilka kuru-
kuruka naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: i ... Kuate nu ame maŋau sine mbolŋge
teŋenmba kat ŋginaig.
29 Nane ndek kumba ka Kanan kilke mbol promba mam naŋgine tugum
kinaig sulumba wam ŋakmba ta nu kubeu tumba sakinaig:
30 Isip tuku gabat suŋgo ta ŋerŋerka pasa saŋgrimbi sine ndoŋ pasatina
sulumba tane ma wam katesewam tuku likade ŋgina le
31 sine lafumba sakigeŋ: Sine ma katesewam tuku mbal kuga. Sine son
pasa ndo sakeg.
32 Sine taŋgo ndindo tuku kutu. Sine ŋakmba taŋgo 12 ta mambo ande
kumna le sine tuku maib fudiŋ kile mam ndoŋ Kananŋge minit ŋga sageŋ
le
33 taŋgo ta nu sakina: Tane son sakade e ko kuga ta ye kaŋgeramŋgit. Tane
ande ye ndoŋ minwa le tane afu ŋakmba wit kilmba ka taŋgine kuasmbi
gubak tawondo minig ta niŋgap.
34 Taŋamba taŋgine maib taŋgine tumba ye tugum prowap le tane ma
katesewam tuku mbal kuga tane son pasa sakade ta ye kaŋgeramŋgit. Tane
taŋawap le ye taŋgine aba taŋgine paska luka tane tiŋgi le tane teŋge ndo
nyamagaŋ piyamba minap ŋga sasiŋgina ŋginaig.
35 Nane taŋamba mam naŋgine sanaig sulumba naŋgine bek wit ŋak ta
kutuniŋmba naŋgine pale fat yimyam ndametiŋ ŋak ŋak ta kaŋgerka mam
naŋgine ndoŋ kuru kuru suŋgo tinaig sulumba
36 mam naŋgine ndek saniŋgina: Tane ndaŋam saka yiŋe kiŋo kame ŋakmba
kile-ŋgisikade e? Yosef buk ŋgisikina. Simeon kile maŋ ŋgisikat. Kile tane maŋ
Benyamin tumba kambim tuku sakade. Ye sonndo piti suŋgomba kile-sigliket
ŋgina.
37 Taŋakina le Ruben ndek mam nuŋe sana: O mam, ne isa. Ye Benyamin
nda tumba ne tugum luka prowi ndeta ne yiŋe kiŋo ar ta bale fara. Sine

kumba yeŋge Benyamin kulatki sulumba maŋ luka ne tugum prowamŋgit ŋgina le
38 Yakob nu sana: Yiŋe kiŋo ta tane ndoŋ kine nda. Aba nuŋe buk kumna. Kile nu nuŋe ndo minit. Nu mata ndinŋge piti ande te-silikikat. Ye buk saibo pilen. Nu kumwa ta tane ye tuku ŋgamuŋgal kuerkap le ye wamdus tatrukuwa le kumamŋgit ŋgina.

43

Yosef aba kat nuŋe nane Benyamin tumba luka Isip kilke mbol kinaig

1 Kile Kananŋge guba ait ta suŋgokina le
2 Yakob tuku kuasmbi wit Isipŋge kilnaig ta buk nye suglukinaig sulumba Yakobŋge kiŋo kat nuŋe kukulniŋgina le maŋ luka nyamagaŋ piyawam tuku Isip kuwaig ŋgina.
3 Taŋakina le Yudaŋge nu sana: Mam, sine buk ne pasa sanigeŋ ta Isip tuku gabat suŋgo ta nu sine kaŋgerka ŋerŋerka pasa saŋgrinu sasiŋgina. Nu sakina sine maib tumba kine ndakube ta nu sonndo sine kaŋgerke nda.
4 Ne siŋgine maib fudiŋ ta ŋgail ndaka ta sine maŋ kumba ka ne tuku nyamagaŋ afu piyaniŋgamŋgig.
5 Kuga ta sine kine nda. Isip tuku gabat ta nu buk sakina sine maib nda tumba kab ta nu sine kaŋgerke nda ŋga mam nuŋe sana.
6 Taŋakina le Israel ndek sakina: Tane ndaŋam tuku gabat suŋgo ta mambo taŋgine tuku sanaig le ye kile piti suŋgoyate ŋgina le
7 nane ndek nu sanaig: Taŋgo ta nu sine kusnasiŋmba lok ndeka minna sulumba nu sine tuku tugu mata kusnaŋgina le sine maŋau ke fugugeŋ. Ne tuku mata kusnaŋgina. Nu teŋenmba sakina. Tane mambo taŋgine ande minit e ko kuga ŋgina. Taŋakina le sine nu sageŋ. Nu siŋgine mambo tumba nu tugum kambim tuku ta sine kila kande nu sa ndageŋ kande ŋginaig.
8 Taŋakinaig sulumba Yuda nu maŋ mam nuŋe sana: Mam, Benyamin sine ndoŋ kukula le yeŋge kulatki. Ne taŋawa le sine kile ndo kaŋgig. Taŋamba sine gubanu kume nda.
9 Ye nu kulat maye ndamba luka tumba pro ndawi ndeta piti ta ye mbolŋge minmba minamŋgat.
10 Sine dal ndakigeŋ kande sine buk Isip kilke mbol kumba lukam argeŋ kande ŋgina.
11 Taŋamba sana le Mam naŋgineŋge nane saniŋgina: Taŋamba ndeta tane siŋgine nyamagaŋ magenu kikoŋnu afu kilmba sigrika gabat suŋgo ta tambim tuku kilmba kape. Grep alonu pagranu, ŋguimzaŋ kulenu, agaŋ ndende mundur magenu afu ta ŋakmba kilmba kape sulumba kaŋair alonu pistasio le amon afu turmba kilmba kumba nu tape.
12 Tane ndametiŋ soŋ amboŋga nyamagaŋ tuku kilnaig ta kilmba maŋ nyamagaŋ kitek tuku ta ulendimba kilmba maŋ luka kape. Nane mbarmba ndametiŋ ta luka sigrikinaig inde.
13 Mambo taŋgine te tap sulumba pitik taŋgo ta sota luka kape.
14 Kuate Saŋgri Ŋayo nuŋge taŋgo ta wamdus biye mbilwa le nu tane sinatiŋmba Benyamin nale aba taŋgine ande ta turmba maŋ patikuwa le luka prowap. Yiŋe kiŋo kame ŋakmba ŋgisikuwaig ndeta taŋaig ta Kuate nuŋe agaŋ ŋgina.

15 Taŋakina le Israel tuku kuasmbi nane Isip gabat tuku gare tambim tuku agaŋ ndende ta kilmba ndametiŋ armba ta turmba kilmba Benyamin tumba Isip kilke mbol kinaig ka taŋge Yosef tugum pronaig.
16 Yosef nu ndek mambilmba aba kat nuŋe Benyamin turmba kaŋgerka nuŋe wande kulatkanu taŋgo ta sana: Ne taŋgo kame te kilmba yiŋe wande mbol kaye. Nane ki mbol ye ndoŋ isukusamŋgig. Ne kumba ka agaŋmor ande balemba kuapika ŋgina.
17 Taŋakina le piro taŋgo ta Yosef pasatina ta kumumba kina. Nu nane ta kilmba Yosef tuku wande mbol kinaig le
18 nane kuru-kuruka teŋenmba idusnaig: Ndametiŋ buk nyamagaŋ piyageŋ ta luka sigrikinaig ta tuku sine kilmba wande te mbolŋge patikate inde. Ŋgilaiŋge nane sine ndoŋ kame bumba sine tuku doŋki kilamŋgaig. Taŋawaig le sine nane tuku piro taŋgo taŋaŋ minamŋgig ŋga idusnaig.
19 Taŋamba idusmba nane kumba ka Yosef tuku wande kulatkanu gabat ta tugum kumba sanaig:
20 O taŋgo suŋgo, sine buk pro teŋge nyamagaŋ piyageŋ sulumba
21 kumba ka furirna le kinyam saka ndinŋge sine bek miŋgenu talka sine siŋgine ndametiŋ ta ŋakmba kaŋgerkigeŋ. Kile sine ndametiŋ ta maŋ kilmba lukig sulumba
22 ndametiŋ kitek afu turmba nyamagaŋ piyawam tuku kilmba prowig. Imaŋge ndametiŋ ta luka sigrikina ta sine gilai ŋginaig.
23 Taŋakinaig le piro taŋgo taŋge ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane ta tuku kuru-kuruka wamdus suŋgo te ndakap. Tane tuku Mbara, mam taŋgine tuku Mbaraŋge maŋau ta kina kande. Tane tuku ndametiŋ ambokok ta yeŋge buk kilen ŋgina. Taŋamba nu kumba ka Simeon tumba prona.
24 Kile nu ndek nane kilmba Yosef tuku wandek sinam kina sulumba nu kule kilmba nane niŋgina le kupe minyaŋginaig. Taŋanaig le nu doŋki kame ta nyamagaŋ niŋge likina le nyinaig.
25 Taŋamba nane ki mbol Yosef ndoŋ isukusam tuku pasa ta ismba nane Yosef gare tambim tuku agaŋ ndende kilmba pronaig ta kilmba kuaneka
26 wande mbol taŋge minnaig le Yosef prona le nane gare tambim tuku agaŋ ndende ta kilmba Yosef tugum kinaig sulumba nu tugumŋge dagol tidroŋga lokinaig le
27 Yosef ndek nane kusnaniŋgina: Tane ŋakmba mage minig e ko kuga ŋgina sulumba maŋ lato kusnaniŋgina: Mam saibo taŋgine buk ye sayinaig ta nu maye minit e ŋgina le
28 nane nu sanaig: Ne tuku piro taŋgo sine tuku mam ta maye minit ŋginaig sulumba maŋ dagol tidroŋga nu tugum taŋge lokinaig.
29 Kile Yosef nu mambilmba mambo nuŋe Benyamin kaŋgermba sakina: Tane tuku mambo fudiŋ tane buk ye sayinaig ta not e ŋgina sulumba maŋ sakina: O kiŋo, Kuate nu ne make pilmba sinzaŋnuwa ŋgina.
30 Taŋakina sulumba Yosef nu mambo nuŋe tuku wamdus tatruka ŋin tugu malmbi prona le nu nane kusreka nuŋe wandek sinam kumba kuirka malmbikina.
31 Malmbike deŋpurmba nu tumail pasi minyaŋgina sulumba ŋgamuŋgal wamdus tatrukina ta tomba luka nane tugum prona sulumba nuŋe piro taŋgo kame ta saniŋgina le nyamagaŋ wakeika patikinaig.
32 Nane Yosef tuku nyamagaŋ kilmba mbain inum mbolŋge patikinaig sulumba aba kat nuŋe tuku nyamagaŋ ta mbain inum mbolŋge patikinaig. Isip mbal afu Yosef ndoŋ minnaig ta nane mata mbain yamokŋge isukusnaig.

Ta ndaŋam? Isip mbal nane Hibru mbal talaniŋmba ake agaŋ taŋaŋ ŋga nane ndoŋ tuma isukuse ndakanu.

33 Yosef tuku aba kat nuŋe ta nane isukusam tuku mbili mbolŋge ina kat naŋgineŋge kile-patike likinaig ta kumumba nane kile-minyokinaig. Kiŋo mulum mbolŋge kumba ka kiŋo ŋgrimbik mbolŋge tiŋgina. Taŋanaig le nane maŋau kinaig ta kaŋgermba nane naŋgine naŋgine muŋgu kaŋgerka wamdus sulumba minnaig.

34 Taŋamba minnaig le piro taŋgo kame ta nane nyamagaŋ afu Yosef tuku isukusanu mbili mbolŋge patikinaig ta kilmba pro nane niŋginaig sulumba nane Benyamin tuku nyamagaŋ suŋgomba taŋgo 5 tuku nyamagaŋ taŋaŋ patikinaig. Taŋamba nane Yosef ndoŋ isukusmba kule nyumba gare-gareka minnaig.

44

Murko ŋgisikina

1 Nane isukuse deŋpurnaig sulumba Yosef nu wande kulatkanu gabat ta wam pagumba sana: Nane kambim tuku ta idusmba nyamagaŋ fuluknye niŋmba nane tuku bek nduik nduik sinamŋge ndametiŋ ta mata luka sigrika.

2 Taŋawa sulumba ye tuku murko silwa ta tumba kiŋo ŋgrimbik ta tuku bek sinam siriwa sulumba ndametiŋ wit piyawam tuku ta turmba sigrika ŋgina. Taŋakina le Yosef tuku piro taŋgo ta nu taŋamba ndo kina.

3 Mafena le maratukuk tiŋga piro taŋgo taŋge nane kukulniŋgina le nane doŋki kilmba kinaig.

4 Nane tumbraŋ suŋgo ta kusremba masken ndakumba minnaig le Yosef nu wande kulatkanu gabat ta kukulmba sana: Ne pateŋ tiŋga nane kuasmbi kagig ta ŋgumnem dubika kaye. Ne kumba ndinŋge nane kaŋgerkumba ndeta teŋenmba saniŋga: Ndaŋam tuku tane maŋau mayenu kig ta idus ndamba maŋau ŋayonu kaig?

5 Tane ndaŋam saka yiŋe gabat tuku murko silwa ta kuayar taig? Nu murko tambi kule nyate tuku. Murko tambi maŋau ŋgumneŋga prowam tuku katesete. Ne ka taŋamba nane saniŋga ŋgina.

6 Yosef tuku piro taŋgo ta kumba ka ndinŋge nane kaŋgerkina sulumba nu Yosef tuku pasa ta nane saniŋgina le

7 nane ndek sakinaig: O gabat suŋgo, ne ndaŋam tuku ŋerŋerkate? Sine maŋau ande taŋawam kumuŋ kuga.

8 Sine ndametiŋ o buk bek sinamŋge kaŋgerkigeŋ ta kilmba luka Kanan kilke mbolŋge progeŋ ta ne kila. Ne ndaŋam sine gabat naŋe tuku silwa ko gol kuayarig ŋga iduste?

9 O gabat suŋgo, ne murko ta ima tuku bek sinamŋge kaŋgermba tumba ndeta nuŋge ndo kumwa le sine ŋakmba ne tuku piro taŋgo taŋaŋ minbe ŋginaig.

10 Taŋakina le piro taŋgo ta lafumba saniŋgina: Tane sakade ta maye ta ye ima tuku bek sinamŋge murko ta te-siliki ta nuŋge ndo ye tuku piro taŋgo minwa le tane afu ŋakmba luka kape ŋgina.

11 Taŋakina le nane pitik ndo naŋgine bek kame ta paska ibeŋŋge patike likinaig sulumba nane bek miŋgenu talke likinaig.

12 Taŋanaig le Yosef tuku piro taŋgo ta nu murko ta bek mindek sinamŋge sotina. Nu kiŋo mulum ta tuku bek sinamŋge tugu pilmba kumba ka kiŋo

ŋgrimbik mbolŋge tiŋgina. Taŋamba Benyamin tuku bek sinamŋge murko ta te-silikina.
13 Taŋana le aba kat nuŋe ta nane ndek wamdus pitiniŋgina le nane naŋgine tawi ta ŋakmba kat fetfetmba agaŋ ndende ŋakmba doŋki mbol patika luka Isip kinaig.
14 Taŋamba Yuda nane luka kumba ka Yosef tuku wande mbol pronaig. Yosef nu wande mbol taŋge minna le nane kumba ka nu tugum promba nu tuku tumailamŋge lokinaig le
15 Yosef nu nane saniŋgina: Tane ndaŋaig? Tane idusde ye wam kuirok minig ta ye kila palmbim kumuŋ kuga ŋga idusde e ŋgina.
16 Taŋakina le Yuda lafumba nu sana: O gabat suŋgo, sine ndaŋmba pasa lafube? Sine ndaŋmba mbar te lafumba wakeibe? Kuateŋge sine tuku une ta buk te-mayokat. Ta tuku o gabat suŋgo, taŋgo murko tat taŋge ndo nu ne tuku sanzal mine nda. Sine ŋakmba ne tuku piro taŋgo taŋaŋ minamŋgig ŋgina.
17 Taŋamba sana le Yosef ndek sakina: Kuga. Ye taŋamba ke nda. Taŋgo murko tat ta nuŋge ndo ye tuku sanzal minwa le tane afu ŋakmba luka mam taŋgine sota kape. Ye tane ndoŋ pasa kuga ŋgina.

Yuda nu Benyamin tuku ma tumba sanzal minam tuku sakina

18 Taŋakina le Yuda ndek Yosef tugum kina sulumba sana: O gabat suŋgo, ne Farao suk minit. Ne ye tuku gubra te ndaka ye tuku pasa te isa.
19 Ne o buk teŋenmba sine kusnasiŋgina: Tane mam ŋak e ko mambo taŋgine ande ŋak e ŋga kusnasiŋgina le
20 sine lafumba saniɡeŋ: Sine mam ŋak. Mam nu saibonu. Maib mbanzonu mata minit. Mam buk saibo pilna sulumba kiŋo ŋgrimbik ta te-pilna. Aba nuŋe ta nu o buk kumna. Kile nu nuŋe ndo ina nuŋe tuku kiŋo minit. Mam nu tuku kume purte ŋga saniɡeŋ.
21 O gabat suŋgo, ne teŋenmba sine sasiŋgina: Tane taŋgine mambo fudiŋ ta tumba prowap le ye kaŋgeri ŋgina le
22 sine ne tuku pasa teŋenmba lafugeŋ: Kiŋo ta nu mam kusrewam kumuŋ kuga. Nu mam kusrewa ta mam nu kumamŋgat ŋgigeŋ le
23 ne ndek sakina: Mambo taŋgine ndaprowa ta ye maŋ tane kaŋgertiŋge nda ŋga sakina.
24 Ne taŋakina le sine maŋ luka mam sota kageŋ sulumba maŋau ne sakina ta ŋakmba mam ndoŋ wam kubegeŋ le nu isna.
25 Taŋamba ŋgumneŋga mam ndek sasiŋgina: Tane maŋ luka kape sulumba nyamagaŋ fudiŋndo piyamba kilmba luka te prowap ŋgina le
26 sine nu sageŋ: O mam, sine maŋ luka kambim kumuŋ kuga. Siŋgine maib fudiŋ te nu sine ndoŋ ndakuwa ta sine gabat ta tuku am mbol prowam kumuŋ kuga. Maib fudiŋ te sine ndoŋ kuwa ta sine kaŋgig ŋgigeŋ le
27 mam nu teŋenmba sasiŋgina: Yiŋe pino ta nu kiŋo armba ndo kile-patikina ta tane kila.
28 Ande buk ye kusreyina le kile ye nu ndakaŋgeret. Agaŋmor ŋguikokŋge balena le kumna.
29 Tane kile ande te tumba kape le nu kumwa ta tane ye tuku ŋgamuŋgal kuerkap le wamdus tatrukuwa le ye kumamŋgit. Ye buk saibo pile mayewit ŋga sasiŋgina.
30-31 O taŋgo suŋgo, ye kiŋo te kusremba ake luka mam tugum prowi ta nu maib fudiŋ te ndakaŋgerwa sulumba kumamŋgat. Nu tuku ŋgamuŋgal ta ŋakmba kiŋo te mbolŋge ndo kume pur mayete. Sine tuku mam nu saibo pile

mayena. Sine kiŋo te ndoŋ ndakab ta mam tuku wamdus kuerkube le nu wamdus tatrukuwa le kumamŋgat.
32 Ye mata teŋenmba mam sawen: Ye kiŋo te tumba luka ne tugum pro ndawi ndeta piti ta ye mbol minmba minwa le kumamŋgit ŋga nu sawen.
33 Ta tuku ye kiŋo te tuku ma tumba teŋge ne tuku sanzal mini le ne nu ndo pitaiwa le aba kat nuŋe ndoŋ luka mam sota kuwaig.
34 Kiŋo te ye ndoŋ luka ndakuwa ta ye luka mam tugum kambim kumuŋ kuga. Piti ta ye mam mbol kaŋgeram mbulit ŋga Yosef sana.

45

Yosef nu nuŋe ŋgaro te-mayokna

1 Yosef nu Yuda pasatina ta ismba ŋgamuŋgal tatrukina le nuŋe piro mbal am mbolŋge parewam fugumba nu ndek wi kueŋka sakina: Tane piro taŋgo ŋakmba kilmba kilim kape ŋgina. Taŋamba nu nuŋe ndo aba kat nuŋe ndoŋ minna sulumba nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ye Yosefŋge. Tane tuku maib taŋgineŋge ŋgina.
2 Taŋakina sulumba Yosef ndek malmbi suŋgona le Isip mbal malmbi ta isnaig sulumba ka Farao tuku wande tuma mbal kubeu niŋginaig le isnaig.
3 Kile Yosef ndek aba kat nuŋe saniŋgina: Ye Yosefŋge. Ye tuku mam minit e ko kumna ŋgina kande aba kat nuŋe nane kuru-kuruka wamdus fagka nu tuku pasa lafuwam fugunaig le
4 Yosef maŋ lato saniŋgina: Tane dirka ye tugum te yalpe ŋgina le nane dirka nu tugum kinaig le nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ye Yosefŋge. Ye tane tuku maib taŋgineŋge. O buk tane ye tumba Midian mbal tugumŋge ye piyayinaig le tumba Isip pronaig ta
5 kile tane wam o buk ye mbolŋge kinaig ta tuku wamdus piti ndatiŋguwa. Taŋgine taŋgine wamdus ndagari ndatiŋguwa. Tane kumbekaig ŋga Kuateŋge ye tumba te-amboyina.
6 Kile yar arnu guba ait suŋgo ma tugu te biyit ta guba tuku yar 5 turmba minig. Taŋawa le taŋgo piro mbolŋge nyamagaŋ ande tumba nye nda.
7 Kuate nu tane kumbekaig ŋga ye tane tugumŋge te-amboyina. Tane ŋgamukŋge suŋgomba abo ŋak minap ŋga nu taŋana.
8 Ta tuku taneŋge ye pilnaig le ye tumbraŋ te pro ndawen. Kuga. Kuateŋge ye pilna le ye te prowen. Nuŋge ndo kina le ye Farao tuku mam nuŋe taŋaŋ minet. Yeŋge ndo nu tuku piro mbal nuŋe wande mbolŋge mine likade ta kulatket. Yeŋge ndo ye Isip ma tugu ŋakmba tuku gabat suŋgo.
9 Ta tuku kile tane pitik ndo luka kape ka mam teŋenmba sawap: Kiŋo naŋe Yosef tuku pasa ta teŋenmba. Kuateŋge ye Isip ma ŋakmba tuku gabat madiyina tukunu ne dal ndaka brain ndo ye tugum te prowa.
10 Ne pro Gosen ma tugu teŋge ye patuyumba minyoka. Ne, naŋe kiŋo kame, naŋe wa kat naŋe, naŋe sipsip meme makau naŋe agaŋ ndende ŋakmba turmba kilmba ye tugum prowa.
11 Ne Gosen ma tugu teŋge minyoka le ye ne kulatkamŋgit. Guba tuku yar 5 turmba minig ta ye ne, naŋe kuasmbi, naŋe agaŋmor ŋakmba gubanu ndakumwaig ŋga iduset. Tane taŋamba ka mam sawap ŋgina.
12 Taŋakina sulumba Yosef maŋ lato nane saniŋgina: Tane ŋakmba yiŋe aba kame yiŋe maib Benyamin kile tane ye kateseyade. Ye Yosefŋge, ye kile tane ndoŋ pasatet te ka mam sawap.

13 Tane ka mam teŋenmba sawap. Ye kile Isip mbal ŋgamukŋge nyu suŋgo
ŋak minet. Wam ŋakmba tane kaŋgerkaig ta turmba mam sawap. Tane braiŋ
kape ka nu tumba luka te prowap ŋga saniŋgina.
14 Taŋaka saniŋgina sulumba Yosef ndek mambo nuŋe Benyamin
bagailmba malmbikina le Benyamin mata aba nuŋe bagail ndiŋmba
malmbikina.
15 Taŋamba Yosef nu ndek aba kat nuŋe ŋakmba bagailniŋmba mumuniŋmba
nane ndoŋ malmbikina. Malmbi deŋpurna le nane nu ndoŋ pasa-pasakinaig.
16 Yosef tuku aba kat nuŋe pronaig pasa ta nane afu ismba ka Farao tuku
wande mbolŋge sakinaig le Farao nuŋe gabat sugo nane ŋakmba pasa ta
ismba gareniŋgina le
17 Farao ndek Yosef wika sana: Ne naŋe aba kat naŋe saniŋga le naŋgine
agaŋ ndende kilmba doŋki mbol patika luka Kanan kilke mbol kuwaig.
18 Nane ka naŋgine mam naŋgine tumba naŋgine kuasmbi ŋakmba kilmba ye
tugum te prowaig. Yeŋge nane kilke ande mayenu ndo Isipŋge serniŋgamŋgit.
Taŋawi le nane ma ta mbolŋge minmba nyamagaŋ magenu suŋgomba kilmba
nyumba minamŋgaig.
19 Ne nane saniŋga le Isip tuku karis afu naŋgine pino kutu kilmba yalmbim
tuku turmba kilmba kuwaig sulumba mam naŋgine tumba te prowaig.
20 Nane agaŋ ndende Kanan kilke mbolŋge kusrekamŋgaig ta tuku
wamdus piti ndaniŋguwa. Ye nane kilke mayenu ande Isipŋge serniŋgamŋgit
ŋga Yosef sana.
21 Israel tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe nane Farao sakina taŋamba ndo kinaig le Yosef
ndek Farao tuku miŋge dubimba karis afu niŋgina. Taŋamba nu nyamagaŋ
afu ndinŋge nyam tuku turmba nane niŋmba
22 tawi magenu ndui ndui aba kat nuŋe niŋgina sulumba nuŋe mambo
nuŋe Benyamin ndametiŋ soŋ 30 tuna sulumba tawi magenu 5 turmba kile-
tuna.
23 Taŋamba Yosef nu ndek Isip tuku agaŋ ndende mage mage mam nuŋe
tambim tuku kilmba doŋki 10 ta mbolŋge patikina sulumba doŋki 10 afu ta
mbolŋge wit bret nyamagaŋ yeki yeki ndinŋge nyam tuku patikina le turmba
kilmba kinaig.
24 Taŋamba Yosef nu aba kat nuŋe kukulniŋgina le kambim bafunaig le
nu ndek wam paguka saniŋgina: Tane kumba ka ndinŋge kualeyau ndakap
ŋgina.
25 Nane Isip kusremba kumba ka ka mam naŋgine Yakob tugum Kanan
kilke mbol pronaig sulumba
26 sanaig: Yosef kume ndakina. Kile nu minit. Isip ma tugu ŋakmba nuŋge
kulatkate ŋginaig. Taŋakinaig ta pasa ta mam naŋgine tuku wamdus ulmba sili
ndana.
27 Taŋana le nane Yosef pasa sakina ta ŋakmba nu kubeu tunaig le nu
ismba karis afu nu tumba Isip kambim tuku Yosefŋge patikina ta kaŋgerkina
sulumba nu ndek gare-gareka sakina:
28 Sonndo. Ye tuku kiŋo Yosef abo minit. Kile ye piti kugatok. Ye kumba ka
nu kaŋgeri sulumba ndo kumamŋgit ŋgina.

46

Yakob nuŋe gageu kilmba Isip kilke mbol kina

1 Israel nu agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kuane deŋpurna sulumba mam nuŋe Isak
tuku Mbara atraukam Berseba tumbraŋ kina.

2 Furir ta mbolŋge nu kiŋatanu suk Kuateŋge Yakob tugum promba wika
sana: Yakob, Yakob ŋgina le nu woka sakina: Ye minet te ŋgina.
3 Taŋakina le Kuate nu ndek sana: Ye Kuate. Ye mam naŋe tuku Mbara. Ne
Isip kilke mbol kambim tuku kuru kuru ndaka. Yeŋge ki le ne tuku wa kat
naŋe tuku kuasmbi tugekamŋgaig.
4 Ye ne ndoŋ Isip kaŋgik. Taŋamba ŋgumneŋga ye ne tuku wa kat naŋe tuku
kuasmbi kilmba maŋ luka te prowamŋgit. Yosef nu ne ndoŋ minmba ka ne
kuma le nuŋge ne tuku am tukulniŋgamŋgat ŋgina.
5 Yakob nu Berseba tumbraŋ kusrena le nuŋe kiŋo kat nuŋe nu tumba
naŋgine kutu kame foŋfoŋ naŋgine pino kame ŋakmba kilmba karis nane
kilam tuku Faraoŋge patikina ta mbolŋge patikinaig.
6 Taŋamba nane makau kilmba agaŋ ndende afu Kananŋge kilnaig ta
turmba kilmba Isip kinaig. Yakob nu nuŋe kutu kame
7 wa kat nuŋe ta ŋakmba kilmba kina.

Yakob tuku kuasmbi 70

8 Israel nuŋe kuasmbi kilmba Isip kilke mbol kina ta nane tuku nyu naŋgine
ta teŋenmba.
Kiŋo mulum ta nyunu Ruben.
9 Ruben tuku kiŋo kame ta Hanok, Palu, Hesron, Karmi.
10 Simeon tuku kiŋo kame ta Yemuel, Yamin, Ohad, Yakin, Sohar, Saul. Saul
nu Kanannu pino ande ndoŋ tinaik.
11 Levi tuku kiŋo kame ta Gesron, Koat, Merari.
12 Yuda tuku kiŋo kame ta Er, Onan, Sila, Peres, Sera. (Er le Onan nale
Kananŋge kumnaik). Peres tuku kiŋo armba. Ande nyunu Hesron ande
Hamul.
13 Isakar tuku kiŋo kame ta Tola, Pua, Yasub (nyunu ande Yob), Simron.
14 Sebulun tuku kiŋo kame ta Seret, Elon, Yalel.
15 Yakob tuku kiŋo kame 6 ta ŋakmba Lea ndoŋ Mesopotamia kilke mbolŋge
minmba kile-patikinaik. Nu kulim ande turmba te-pilna ta nyunu Dina. Lea
tuku kiŋo kame wa kat nuŋe ta ulendimba 33.
16 Gat tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe ta teŋenmba. Sefon, Hagi, Suni, Esbon, Eri, Arod,
Areli.
17 Aser tuku kiŋo kame ta Imna, Iswa, Iswi, Beria. Kulim naŋgine nyunu
Sera. Beria tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe ta Heber le Malkiel.
18 Nane 16 ta ŋakmba Yakob tuku ndare. Yakob nu Zilpa ndoŋ Gat le Aser
kile-patikinaik. (Zilpa nu piro pino ande Labanŋge kulim nuŋe Lea tuna
tuku).
19 Yakob piyo nuŋe Rahel tuku kiŋo armba ta Yosef le Benyamin.
20 Yosef nu Isipnu pino Asenat tina sulumba kiŋo armba kile-patikina
ta Manase le Efraim. (Asenat nu Potifera tuku kulim nuŋe. Potifera nu
Heliopolis tuku pris gabat).
21 Benyamin tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe ta teŋenmba. Bela, Beker, Asbel, Gera,
Naman, Ehi, Ros, Mupim, Hupim, Art.
22 Nane 14 ta ŋakmba Yakob le Rahel tuku ndare.
23 Dan tuku kiŋo ta nyunu Husim.
24 Naftali tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe ta Yasel, Guni, Yeser, Silem.
25 Nane 7 ta Yakob tuku ndare. Yakob nu Bila ndoŋ Dan le Naftali kile-
patikinaik. (Bila nu piro pino ande Labanŋge kulim nuŋe Rahel tuna tuku).
26 Yakob nuŋe ndare ŋakmba kilmba Isip kina ta ulendimba 66. Nuŋe rugan
kat nuŋe ta turmba kilmba kina.

27 Yosef nu kiŋo armba Isipŋge kile-patikina. Ta tuku Yakob tuku kuasmbi
ta ulendimba 70 kile Isipŋge minnaig.

Yakob nu nuŋe gageu ndoŋ Isipŋge minnaig

28 Yakob nu Yuda kukulna le nu amboŋga kumba ka Yosef sawa le pro
Gosenŋge mam nuŋe kaŋgeram tuku ŋgina. Taŋakina le Yakob tuku kuasmbi
ka Gosenŋge pronaig le
29 Yosef nu ismba karis poŋga kumba ka Gosenŋge mam nuŋe te-silikina
sulumba nu mam nuŋe tugum promba pitik ndo mam nuŋe bagailmba
malmbi didika mine kuenna.
30 Malmbi deŋpurna le Israel ndek Yosef sana: Ye ne abo minit ta kaŋgernet.
Kile ye kumi ndeta maye ŋgina.
31 Kile Yosef ndek aba kat nuŋe mam nuŋe tuku kuasmbi ŋakmba wam
paguka saniŋgina: Ye kile ka Farao teŋenmba sawamŋgit. Yiŋe aba kame mam
tuku kuasmbi Kananŋge minnaig ta kile prowaig.
32 Nane sipsip makau kulatkade tuku. Nane naŋgine sipsip makau agaŋ
ndende ŋakmba kilmba prowaig ŋga nu sawamŋgit.
33 Farao ndek tane wika kusnatiŋmba tane ame piro kade tuku ŋguwa ndeta
34 tane nu teŋenmba sawap: O gabat suŋgo, sine buk foŋfoŋ ndo agaŋmor
kulatka pirokigeŋ ta kile mata sine taŋamba ndo piroka minmba mineg. O
buk siŋgine wa mbuŋ kame pirokinaig taŋamba keg. Tane taŋamba sawap ta
nu tane mapekuwa le Gosen ma mbolŋge minyokamŋgaig ŋga saniŋgina. Ta
ndaŋam? Nane Isip mbal agaŋmor kulatkanu mbal ndoŋ ulendika minam
mbulnaig. Ta tuku Yosef nu aba kat nuŋe taŋamba wam pagukina.

47

1 Kile Yosef ndek aba kat nuŋe 5 kilmba kumba ka Farao teŋenmba sana:
Yiŋe mam yiŋe aba kame nane ŋakmba kile Kananŋge Isip prowaig. Nane
naŋgine sipsip makau naŋgine agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kilmba prowaig. Kile
nane Gosenŋge minig ŋgina.
2 Taŋakina sulumba Yosef ndek aba kat nuŋe 5 ta Farao tuku tumailamŋge
kile-tidiŋgina le
3 Farao ndek nane kusnaniŋgina: Tane ame pirokade tuku ŋgina le nane
lafumba sanaig: O gabat suŋgo, sine agaŋmor kulatkeg tuku. Siŋgine wa
mbuŋ kame nane kinaig taŋamba ndo sine tuturmba keg.
4 Guba suŋgo Kanan kilke mbolŋge prona le siŋgine agaŋmor isukusam tuku
nyamagaŋ mata kuga tukunu sine kilke te mbolŋge minyoka pironu tuku
prowig. Ta tuku ne woka le sine Gosenŋge minyokube ŋginaig.
5 Taŋaka sanaig le Farao ndek Yosef sana: Mam naŋe aba kat naŋe kile ne
tugum prowaig.
6 Ma magenu suŋgomba Isipŋge minig. Ne inum te-silika nane serniŋga
le taŋge minyokuwaig. Nane Gosenŋge minyokuwaig ta mata maye. Nane
afu agaŋmor kulatkam tuku kila magenu ŋak kaŋgerkumba ndeta ne nane
madiniŋga le ye tuku agaŋmor kuaŋ kulatkam tuku gabat minwaig ŋgina.
7 Taŋakina le Yosef ndek mam nuŋe tumba Farao tugum kina le kaŋgerna.
Taŋana le Yakobŋge Farao nyaro tuna le
8 nu ndek nu kusnana: Ne kile yar giganmba ŋak e ŋgina le
9 Yakob nu sana: Ye buk ma tugu suŋgomba mbolŋge rawe taŋgo taŋaŋ
kinenumba piti suŋgomba ŋak yar 130 kusreken. Yar ta suŋgomba ndo kuga.

Ye tuku yar te yiŋe wa le mam tuku yar suŋgomba nane buk rawe taŋgo taŋaŋ minmba likinaik taŋamba kuga ŋga Farao sana.
10 Taŋakina sulumba Yakob nu Farao maŋ lato nyaro tumba nu kusremba kina.
11 Kile Yosef nu mam nuŋe aba kat nuŋe turniŋgina sulumba kilke ande Rameses ma tugu mbolŋge niŋgina le nane ka taŋge minyokinaig. Kilke ta mayenu ndo Isip ma tugu ŋakmba liniŋgina. Taŋamba Yosef nu Farao buk sakina ta kumu-kumumba kina.
12 Yosef nu mara mindek nyamagaŋ mam nuŋe, aba kat nuŋe, naŋgine kuasmbi nane ŋakmba tuku kumumbi patika niŋmba minanu.

Guba tuku ait ta buk suŋgokina

13 Guba tuku ait ta kile suŋgokina le ma tugu ŋakmba nyamagaŋ kugana tukunu Isip mbal Kanan mbal nane saŋgri kugatok minnaig.
14 Taŋanaig le Yosef nu ndametiŋ Isip taŋgo kame Kanan taŋgo kameŋge wit piyawe likinaig ta ŋakmba maŋgurka kilmba Farao tuku wande mbol kina.
15 Isip mbal Kanan mbal kile ŋakmba ndametiŋ kuganaig le Isip taŋgo pino ŋakmba Yosef tugum promba sanaig: Ne sine nyamagaŋmbi turka. Kuga ta sine gubanu kumamŋgig. Ne sine turnu tuku ndin ande sota. Sine ndametiŋ mata buk kuganaig ŋginaig le
16 Yosef ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane sonndo ndametiŋ kuganaig ndeta taŋgine agaŋmor kilmba ye tugum prowap. Taŋawap le ye tane nyamagaŋ tiŋgamŋgit ŋgina.
17 Taŋakina le nane ndek hos sipsip meme makau doŋki kilmba Yosef tugum kinaig le nu ndek nane nyamagaŋ niŋgina. Yosef nu taŋamba minna le ka ka yar ta kugana.

18 Yar bailkanu mbolŋge nane maŋ Yosef tugum kumba sanaig: O gabat suŋgo, sine siŋgine piti ne tugumŋge yabune nda. Siŋgine ndametiŋ ŋakmba kuganaig. Siŋgine agaŋmor mata ne buk ŋakmba kilna. Sine kile ne agaŋ inum tanmbim tuku mine ndakate. Siŋgine ŋgarosu siŋgine kilke ta ndo minig.
19 Ne sine pile ndo siŋga le gubanu kume ndakube. Ne ndin inum sine sinzaŋsiŋgam tuku te-silikam kumuŋ e? Sine tuku kilke mata ake minig. Ta tuku ne sine siŋgine kilke turmba kila sulumba nyamagaŋmbi sine turka. Ne taŋawa le sine Farao tuku piro taŋgo taŋaŋ minbe le sine tuku kilke mata nuŋge kilwa. Taŋamba ne sine wit nyam tuku nyamagaŋ tumunu ŋgukam tuku ta turmba siŋga. Kuga ta sine ŋakmba gubanu kumbe le kilke mata baknu ndo minikat ŋga Yosef sanaig.

20 Guba suŋgo ta kile saŋgri tiŋgina le Isip taŋgo pino kilke ŋakmba Yosef tunaig le piyawe suluna. Taŋana le Isip kilke ŋakmba Farao tuku ndo minnaig le
21 taŋgo pino Isip kilke mbolŋge mine likinaig ta mata ŋakmba Farao tuku piro taŋgo ndo minnaig.
22 Pris kame tuku kilke ta ndo nu piya ndaniŋgina. Ta ndaŋam? Nane Faraoŋge piyaniŋgina le nane tambi nyamagaŋ piyamba nyinaig. Ta tuku nu naŋgine kilke piya ndana.

23 Kile Yosef ndek taŋgo pino ŋakmba saniŋgina: Kile tane isap. Ye tane taŋgine kilke turmba Farao tuku piyawit. Ye kile nyamagaŋ tumunu tane tiŋgamŋgit ta tane kilmba ka piro mbolŋge ŋgukap.

24 Nyamagaŋ ka magekuwaig le tane nyamagaŋ ta walmba patikumba
ndindo tumba Farao tape sulumba bailkamba ta taŋgine minwaig. Afu ŋgunu
tuku minwaig afu taŋgine gageu ndoŋ nyam tuku minwaig ŋgina le
25 nane lafumba sakinaig: O gabat suŋgo, ne sine tur magekina le sine
tuku ande kume ndakina. Kile sine ŋakmba Farao tuku piro taŋgo ndo minbe
ŋginaig.
26 Kile Yosef ndek tukul pasa ande Isipŋge pilna ta teŋenmba. Nyamagaŋ
piro mbolŋge magekuwaig ta taŋgo ŋakmba walmba patikuwaig. Patikuwaig
sulumba ndindo tumba Farao tuwaig le bailkamba naŋgine minwaig. Tukul
pasa ta kile minmba minit. Pris kame tuku kilke ta ndo Farao nu kile
ndakina.

Yakob nu nuŋe kumwa le ŋgunu tuku Yosef wam paguna

27 Israel nane Isip kilke Gosenŋge minyoka kiŋo kame suŋgomba kile-
patikinaig sulumba agaŋ ndende mata suŋgomba kilnaig.
28 Yakob nu yar 17 Isipŋge minna. Nu tuku yar ulendimba ta 147.
29 Taŋamba Israel nu kumam tuku ait fagkina le kamusmba nu kiŋo nuŋe
Yosef wika sana: Naŋe wai tumba ye tuku fel karauknge pilmba son pasa
saŋgrinu saka sulumba ne ye kulat mayeyumba Isip kilke mbol teŋge ye ŋgu
ndaka.
30 Ne ye Isipŋge tumba kaye ka yiŋe ina mam wa kame tugumŋge ŋguka
ŋgina le Yosef ndek pasa lafumba sakina: Ye ne sakate taŋawamŋgit ŋgina.
31 Taŋakina le Israel nu ndek sakina: Ne sonndo maŋau ta kamŋgat kande
pasa ta saŋgri pilewa ŋgina le Yosef nu pasa ta saŋgri pilena le Israel nu
ndukuka kinyam mbili mbol taŋge Kuate gare pasa tuna.

48

Yakob nu Efraim le Manase nyaro nikina

1 Minnaig ma ma mara ande nane Yosef sanaig: Mam naŋe guaze ŋak
ŋginaig le Yosef ndek kiŋo kat nuŋe ar Manase le Efraim kilmba mam nuŋe
kaŋgeram kina le
2 nane ndek Yakob sanaig: Kiŋo naŋe Yosef ne kaŋgernam tuku prowat
ŋginaig. Taŋakinaig le Israel nu saŋgri tiŋga kinyam mbili mbolŋge minyokina.
3 Yosef ka prona le mam nuŋe ndek nu sana: Kuate Saŋgri Ŋayo nu o buk
Kanan kilke Lus tumbraŋŋge ye tugum promba ye nyaro sumba
4 sayina: Yeŋge ki le ne tuku ndare tugeka taŋgo kuasmbi suŋgomba mayok
kaŋgaig. Ye kilke te serniŋgi le kilke te nane tuku minmba minamŋgat ŋga
sayina.
5 Ye ne tugum Isip ndapromba minen le piyo naŋe kiŋo armba kile-
patikina. Kiŋo ar ta ye tuku. Efraim le Manase te ye tuku kiŋo kame Ruben
le Simeon minik taŋaŋ.
6 Kiŋo afu ŋgumneŋga Efraim le Manase dubiknu prowaig ndeta ta naŋe.
Ŋgumneŋga kilke fetka kuasmbi yimyam niŋgam tuku ait ta ne tuku kiŋo
kame afu tuku ndare ta nane aba kat naŋgine Efraim le Manase tuku kilke
mbolŋge minamŋgaig.
7 Ye ina naŋe Rahel idusmba maŋau te ket. Ye luka Mesopotamia kilke
mbolŋge ilmba minen le nu ndinŋge Kanan kilke mbolŋge Efrat tumbraŋ
patumba kumna le ye wamdus tatrukina le ye nu Efrat tumbraŋ kambim
tuku ndin make mbiŋge ŋguken ŋgina. (Efrat tumbraŋ ta kile Betlehem ŋgade).

8 Kile Israel ndek Yosef tuku kiŋo ar ta kaŋgerka kusnaŋgina: Ima tuku kiŋo
ar te ŋgina le
9 Yosef lafumba sana: Kiŋo ar te ye tuku. Ye Isipŋge minen le Kuateŋge
sina ŋgina le Israel nu sana: Nale kilmba ye tugum te yale le ye nale nyaro
niki ŋgina.
10 Israel nu buk saibo pilna tukunu nu am nuŋe mata agaŋ kaŋger mage
ndakina tukunu Yosef nu kiŋo kat nuŋe ar ta kilmba mam nuŋe tugum kina
le nu ndek nale bagailnikmba mumunikina.
11 Taŋana sulumba Israel ndek Yosef sana: Ye buk idusen ye ne maŋ
kaŋgerne nda ŋga idusen ta Kuateŋge ye sinzaŋyina le ye kile ne tuku kiŋo
armba kaŋgerket ŋgina.

12 Taŋakina le Yosef ndek kiŋo kat nuŋe ar ta mam nuŋe tuku fel mbolŋge
kile-sika mam nuŋe tuku tumailamŋge dagol tidroŋga lokina sulumba
13 Yosef ndek nale tuku wai bigmba wai ndinammbi Efraim biyna le mam
nuŋe tuku wai ŋaiŋam mbolŋge tiŋgina. Taŋana le nu Manase ndek wai
ŋaiŋammbi biyna le mam nuŋe tuku wai ndinam mbolŋge tiŋgina kande
14 mam nuŋe nu wai mbilmba wai ndinam tumba kiŋo ŋgrimbik Efraim
tuku gabat mbolŋge pilna sulumba wai ŋaiŋam tumba kiŋo mulum Manase
tuku gabat mbolŋge pilna.
15 Taŋamba nu nale nyaro nikina sulumba sakina: Yiŋe wa Abraham yiŋe
mam Isak nale Kuate kumnemŋge minnaik. Mbara taŋge kiŋo ar te nyaro
nikuwa. Kuate ye mara mindek kulatka tumba te prona le kile minet. Nuŋge
nale nyaro nikuwa.
16 Nuŋe Eŋel o buk ye piti suŋgomba kaŋgerken le kulatkina nuŋge nale
nyaro nikuwa. Ye tuku nyu, yiŋe wa Abraham tuku nyu, yiŋe mam Isak tuku
nyu kiŋo ar te mbolŋge minmba minwaig le nale taŋgo kuasmbi suŋgomba
ŋak prowaik ŋgina.

17 Yosef mam nuŋe wai ndinam tumba Efraim tuku gabat mbolŋge pilna
ta nu mbulna sulumba nu mam nuŋe tuku wai Efraim tuku gabat mbolŋge
pilna ta biymba te-simba tumba Manase tuku gabat mbolŋge palmbim
bafuna sulumba
18 mam nuŋe sana: Mam, taŋamba kuga. Kiŋo te ta nu mulum. Wai ndinam
tumba nu tuku gabat mbol pale ŋgina kande
19 mam nuŋe mbulmba nu sana: Kiŋo, ye kila. Manase tuku ndare
mbolŋge mata taŋgo kuasmbi suŋgokanu prowamŋgat ta kiŋo ŋgrimbik te tuku
kuasmbi kiŋo mulum tuku kuasmbi liwamŋgat. Nu tuku ndare mbolŋge
taŋgo kuasmbi suŋgomba prowamŋgaig ŋgina.

20 Ki ait ta mbolŋge Israel ndek nale teŋenmba nyaro nikina: Israel mbal
taŋgo afu nyaro niŋgam ŋga tale tuku nyumbi teŋenmba sanuŋgaig: Kuateŋge
sinzaŋtiŋguwa le tane Efraim le Manase taŋaŋ minamŋgaig ŋgina. Taŋamba
Israel nu Efraim tumba kiŋo mulum taŋaŋ te-ambona.

21 Kile Israel maŋ Yosef sana: Mine minemba ye kumamŋgit ta Kuate nu
ne ndoŋ minamŋgat. Nuŋge ne tumba luka ka wa kat naŋe tuku kilke mbol
kaŋgat.
22 Sekem ma tugu ta kilke mayenu ndo. Ye o buk kame bagimbi tuimbi
Amor mbal ndoŋ kame bumba yaiken. Kilke ta ye ne ndo sernet. Ye aba kat
naŋe serniŋge nda ŋga Yosef sana.

49

Yakob nu kiŋo kat nuŋe nyaro pasa niŋgina

1 Kile Yakob nu kiŋo kat nuŋe wika saniŋgina: Tane ilmba ye tugumŋge
maŋgurkap le ye wam ŋgumneŋga tane mbolŋge prowamŋgaig ta satiŋgi.
2 Yakob tuku kiŋo kame, tane ŋakmba ilmba minyokap sulumba ise tiwap.
Tane mam taŋgine Israel tuku pasa isap ŋga saniŋgina.
3 Ruben, ne ye tuku kiŋo mulum tukunu ne ye tuku isu. Ye mbanzo minen
sulumba ne kiŋo mulum te-pilen. Ne saŋgri suŋgo ŋak. Ye tuku kiŋo afu nane
ŋakmba ne kumnemŋge minig.
4 Ne kule saŋgrinu ndekate taŋaŋ ta ne ye tuku pino ndoŋ kinyna sulumba
kiko maŋau ye sina. Ta tuku ne mambo kat naŋe te tuku suŋgo mine nda.
5 Simeon nale Levi ndoŋ wamdus ndindo. Nale kame agaŋ ndende kilmba
tambi maŋau ŋaigonu kade tuku.
6 Ye nale yabuka pasa katik ta ye maye ŋge nda. Nale gubra tinaik sulumba
taŋgo bale farnaik tukunu ye nale tuku maŋgur sinamŋge minyokam mbulet.
Nale nakile ake sinaŋ usremba makau pailnu kupenu kat ŋgurniŋge likinaik.
7 Nale tuku gubra ta pak ŋayo. Ta tuku piti ta nale kaŋgerwaik. Ye nale
pitaiki le Israel kilke mbol kuwaig sulumba Israel mbal ŋgamukŋge mine
likamŋgaig.
8 Yuda, ne tuku tira kame ne tuku nyu te-duŋgamŋgaig. Ne naŋe ŋgueu mbal
ŋinfokmbi biye likamŋgat. Ne tuku tira kame ta ne tugumŋge lokamŋgaig.
9 Yuda nu laion taŋaŋ. Nu agaŋmor balemba luka nuŋe kuirkate burok
sinam ta kumba nuŋe ŋgaro wakeimba kinyit le andeŋge nu kuanemba koroŋ
ndate.
10 Nu nuŋe ndare kame ndoŋ gabat suŋgo tuku ndumndum biymba
minmba minwaig le gabat suŋgo ande prowa le taŋgo kuasmbi ŋakmba nu
tuku miŋge kumnemŋge minamŋgaig.
11 Yuda nu nuŋe doŋki fatnu muli ŋak grep muli mayenu mbol kusit
sulumba nuŋe tawi ta grep kulenu gurgur ndare suk tambi minyaŋgate.
12 Nu grep kule nyate le amnu gurkade. Nu amo nyate le maketiŋ
kaukauknu ndo.
13 Sebulun nu piyalŋge yu make mbolŋge minamŋgat. Piyal nuŋe ta waŋ
tuku kundu magenu minamŋgaig. Nuŋe kilke make mbolŋge kumba ka Sidon
tumbraŋŋge tiŋgamŋgat.
14 Isakar nu doŋki kareŋnu taŋaŋ ake sinaŋ pale kame ŋgamukŋge kinymba
minit.
15 Nu kilke mayenu mabtam tuku kaŋgerte ta nu isu maramba agaŋ ndende
kugrakate sulumba sanzal taŋaŋ piro kareŋkate.
16 Dan nu nuŋe kuasmbi kulatkamŋgat. Kuasmbi ta nane Israel tuku
kuasmbi ŋakmba taŋaŋ minamŋgaig.
17 Nu kame mbeŋ taŋaŋ ndin make mbiŋge minamŋgat. Nu pateŋga hos
kupenu makete le taŋgo hos mbolŋge minyokate ta nu bariŋga ndekate ŋgina.
18 Taŋakina sulumba nu ndek sakina: O Suŋgo, ne ye ta ŋga ye tairŋget ŋgina.
19 Taŋamba nu maŋ lato sakina: Kuayar taŋgo kame afu Gat ndoŋ kame
tiŋgamŋgaig. Taŋawaig le Gatŋge mbilka pani farka nane yokerkamŋgat.
20 Aser tuku kilke mbolŋge nyamagaŋ mayenu prowamŋgat. Aser nu
nyamagaŋ mayenu kikoŋnu wakeikuwa ta gabat sugo nane nyam kumuŋ.
21 Naftali nu dia taŋaŋ nuŋe nzali dubimba likate. Nu tuku kutu magenu
ndo.

22 Yosef nu doŋki ŋguikok kule make mbiŋge minit le hos ŋguikok tabe
kumnemŋge minit taŋaŋ.
23 Nuŋe ŋgueu mbal nane nu ndoŋ kame ŋayomba nu tuimbi koroŋwaig ta
24 naŋgine tui ta ŋgurke likamŋgaig. Yakob tuku Mbara saŋgrinu taŋge
naŋgine wai baklel serniŋgamŋgat. Kuate nu Israel mbal tuku Kulat Taŋgo
mayenu.
25 Mam naŋe tuku Mbara nu Saŋgri Ŋayo. Nuŋge ne turnumba nyaro tinit.
Nyaro magenu suŋgomba ne mbolŋge minamŋgaig. Samba mbolŋge sawe
nyaro ŋak ndeka minamŋgat. Kilke sinamŋge kule nyaro ŋak minmba mi-
namŋgat. Kiŋo kame suŋgomba kile-patikam tuku nyaro pino kame mbolŋge
minamŋgat. Agaŋmor tuku nyaro paŋgarnu kame mbolŋge minamŋgat.
26 Wit le plaua botnu prowam tuku nyaro, tabe ambokok tuku nyaro, tabe
minmba minam tuku nyaro ta ŋakmba Yosef mbolŋge minwaig le nu aba kat
nuŋe minig taŋaŋ mine nda.
27 Benyamin nu age ŋguikok agaŋmor bale farte taŋaŋ. Maratukuk furiram
nu agaŋmor bale farniŋmba nyate ŋgina.
28 Yakob nu taŋamba Israel tugu 12 ta tuku saniŋgina sulumba nyaro nduik
nduik kiŋo kat nuŋe niŋgina.

Yakob nu kumna le ŋgukinaig

29 Taŋamba Yakob nu maŋ kiŋo kat nuŋe wam paguniŋmba saniŋgina:
Mine minemba ye ka kumanu mbal tuku tumbraŋŋge yiŋe wa mbuŋ kame
kaŋgerka nane ndoŋ minamŋgit. Tane ye tumba ka ndame burok Hitnu taŋgo
Efron tuku kilke mbolŋge minit ta sinamŋge wa mbuŋ kame ndoŋ palpe.
30 Ndame burok ta Makpela Mamre tugumŋge Kanan kilke mbolŋge minit.
Abraham nu o buk ndame burok ta kilke ta turmba mindesiŋ ŋgunu tuku
Hitnu taŋgo Efron tugumŋge piyana.
31 Nane o buk Abraham le piyo nuŋe Sara taŋge ŋgukinaig tuku. Ŋgumneŋga
maŋ Isak nale piyo nuŋe Rebeka kilke ta mbolŋge ŋgukinaig. Ye mata ina
taŋgine Lea kilke ndui ta mbolŋge ŋguken.
32 Abraham nu Hit mbal tugumŋge kilke ta ndame burok ta turmba piyana.
Tane ka taŋge ye ŋgukap ŋga saniŋgina.
33 Yakob nu kiŋo kat nuŋe wam paguniŋge deŋpurmba nu maŋ mbilka
kinyna sulumba kumna.

50

1 Kumna le Yosef ndek mam nuŋe tuku tumail mbol loka malmbika mam
nuŋe mumuna sulumba
2 mam nuŋe tuku mindesiŋ ta me ndaŋguwa ŋga nane afu saniŋgina le
mindesiŋ ta ail ŋair afu kilmba pisnenaig.
3 Nane piro ta kumba minnaig le ait 40 kuganaig. Piro ta tuku ait taŋamba
madinaig tuku. Taŋanaig le Isip mbal nane ki ait 70 Yakob malmbimba
minnaig.
4 Yosef mam nuŋe kumna ta tuku kuamel kugana le nu Farao tuku gabat
sugo ta saniŋgina: Tane kumba Farao sawap.
5 Yosef nu teŋenmba sakat. Mam nu kumam bafuna sulumba nu ye sayina
ye nu tumba ka Kanan kilke mbolŋge mindesiŋ palmbim tuku ma nuŋge buk
wakeina tuku ta mbolŋge ŋgukam tuku ŋgina. Nu taŋamba ye sayina le kile ye
mam tumba kumba ka ŋgukumba luka prowet ŋga sakate. Tane ka taŋamba
Farao sawap ŋgina.

6 Nane kinaig ka Farao sanaig le nu lafumba sakina: Mam naŋe buk sakina taŋamba tumba kaye sulumba ŋguka ŋgina.
7 Taŋakina le Yosef nu mam nuŋe tumba ŋgukam kina le Farao tuku piro taŋgo kame, nu tuku gabat kame, Isip tuku mage mage nane ŋakmba Yosef ndoŋ kinaig.
8 Yosef tuku kuasmbi, nu tuku aba kat nuŋe, mam nuŋe tuku kuasmbi ta nane ŋakmba nu ndoŋ kinaig. Naŋgine kiŋo kame foŋfoŋ sipsip meme makau ta ŋakmba ndo Gosen kilke mbolŋge kusrekinaig le minnaig.
9 Karis kame taŋgo kame hos mbolŋge likade tuku ta nane ŋakmba kuasmbi suŋgo Yosef ndoŋ kinaig.
10 Taŋamba nane wit baurŋganu tuku ma tugu Yordan kule make mbol pronaig sulumba ninanka malmbi ŋgumbeyunaig. Taŋamba Yosef nu ait 7 mam nuŋe kumna ta tuku malmbika minna.
11 Nane malmbi ŋgumbeyunaig le Kanan mbal nane kaŋgerka sakinaig: i ... Isip mbal si naŋgine maŋaumbi malmbi ŋgumbeyu suŋgokade ŋginaig. Ta tuku nane ma ta nyunu Abel-Misraim ... ŋginaig.
12 Yakob tuku kiŋo kame mam naŋgine buk saniŋgina taŋamba ndo kinaig.
13 Nane mindesiŋ nuŋe tumba Kanan kilke mbol kinaig sulumba Makpela Mamre tugumŋge ŋgukinaig. Abraham nu buk Hitnu taŋgo Efron tugumŋge kilke ta piyana tuku.
14 Yosef nu mam nuŋe ŋgukina sulumba nu maŋ aba kat nuŋe taŋgo kuasmbi ŋakmba nu ndoŋ ilnaig ta ndoŋ luka Isip kinaig.

Yosef nu aba kat nuŋe tuku kuru kuru kile-ibeŋkina

15 Mam naŋgine kumna le Yosef tuku aba kat nuŋe nane ndek sakinaig: Sine buk maŋau ŋayonu Yosef mbol kigeŋ. Kile Yosef nu gubrawa sulumba maŋau kigeŋ ta lafumba sine mbol kamŋgat kande ŋginaig.
16 Taŋamba nane taŋgo ande kukulnaig le Yosef tugum kina sulumba sana: Aba kat naŋe nane teŋenmba sakade. Mam naŋe kume ndakina sulumba
17 nu teŋenmba sasiŋgina. Tane teŋenmba Yosef sawap. Aba kat naŋe nane o buk ne mbolŋge maŋau ŋayonu kinaig. Ta tuku ye ne sanet. Nane ne mbolŋge mbarmba unekinaig maŋau ta gilaiŋga. Mam nu taŋamba sakina. Sine mata mam naŋe tuku Mbara kumnemŋge mineg. Ta tuku sine mata ne saneg. Sine tuku mbar ta gilaiŋga ŋginaig. Aba kat naŋe taŋamba sakade ŋga Yosef sana le nu pasa ta ismba malmbikina.
18 Kile aba kat nuŋe nane Yosef tugum pronaig sulumba truk ka sanaig: Sine ne tuku piro taŋgo taŋaŋ minamŋgig ŋginaig le
19 nu ndek nane saniŋgina: A ... tane kuru kuru ndakap. Ye Kuate tuku ma tam kumuŋ kuga.
20 Tane buk pasa katmba maŋau ŋayonu ye mbol kinaig ta Kuateŋge maŋau ta mbilmba kina le maŋau mayenu prona. Ta tuku taŋgo pino suŋgomba kume ndaka kile abo minig.
21 Ye tane satiŋget. Tane kuru kuru ndakap. Ye siŋka tane taŋgine kiŋo kame turmba kulatka minamŋgit ŋgina. Nu taŋamba saniŋmba nane tuku wamdus kuru-kurukinaig ta wamdus kile-ibeŋke niŋgina.

Yosef nu kumna

22 Taŋamba mam nuŋe tuku kuasmbi nane Yosef ndoŋ Isip kilke mbolŋge minnaig ma ma Yosef nu yar 110 kusrena sulumba nu kumna.

23 Nu kume ndakina sulumba kiŋo nuŋe Efraim tuku kiŋo kame nu tuku
wa kat nuŋe ta turmba kaŋgerka minna. Yosef wa nuŋe Makir tuku kiŋo kame
nane mbuŋ naŋgine Yosef tugumŋge minmba sugokinaig. Makir nu Manase
tuku kiŋo nuŋe.
24 Taŋamba minnaig sulumba mara ande nu aba kat nuŋe saniŋgina: Ye
buk kumam patuket ta Kuateŋge tane kulatkamŋgat. Nuŋge kilke tuku pasa
saŋgrinu Abraham Isak Yakob nane saniŋgina ta ŋgumneŋga nu tane kilke te
mbolŋge kilmba ka kilke ta mbolŋge patinuŋgat ŋgina.
25 Taŋamba Yosef nu Israel kiŋo kame tuku miŋgekŋge nane pasa saŋgrinu
sakuwaig le nu isam sakina: Kuate nu tane turkam tuku prowa le tane ye
tuku isu kilmba turmba kape ŋgina.
26 Taŋamba Yosef nu yar 110 kusremba Isip kilke mbolŋge kumna le nane
nu tuku mindesiŋ ail ŋair pisnemba tumba ter sinamŋge pilnaig le minna.

RUT
David tuku mbuŋ mbuŋ nuŋe nyunu Rut

Yosef nu kumna le Israel mbal nane Isip kilke mbolŋge minnaig ma ma nane tuku ndare tugekinaig le Isip mbal tuku gabat suŋgo Faraoŋge Kuate nu Abraham dir pasa sana ta kumumba nane kilmba sanzal piro niŋmba minna. (Mulum Pasa 15.7-16 kaŋgerap).

Taŋamba minna le yar 400 taŋaŋ kinaig le Moses nu prona. Suŋgo nu Farao Isip mbal ndoŋ piti yeki yeki niŋgina le nane Israel mbal pitaikinaig le Mosesŋge nane kilmba Isip kilke kusremba Yu Gurgur pakarka ma baknu mbol kinaig ta nane Kanan kilke mbol kine ndakinaig. Ta ndaŋam? Israel mbal nane Kuate tuku miŋge ŋgurmba maŋau suŋgomba mbarnaig le nu nane kile-ndinka minna le nane suŋgomba kume likinaig.

Taŋamba minnaig ma ma Moses nu kumna le Yosuaŋge Israel mbal kilmba Kanan kilke mbol kinaig. (Aposel 7.17-44 kaŋgerap).

Nane Kanan kilke mbolŋge minnaig le kulat taŋgoŋge nane kulatkinaig. Kulat taŋgo kame ta tuku nyu kat naŋgine ta Samson Gideon Yefta nane afu turmba.

Elimelek nuŋe gageu ndoŋ kumba Moabŋge minnaig

1-2 O buk Israel mbal nane gabat sugo kugatok kulat taŋgoŋge ndo Israel kulatka minnaig le guba suŋgo prona. Prona le Yuda kumamŋge Betlehemnu taŋgo ande nuŋe piyo nuŋe ndoŋ kiŋo armba ta kilmba guba gagnu kumba ka Moab kilke mbolŋge minyokinaig. Taŋgo ta nyunu Elimelek. Piyo nuŋe Neomi. Kiŋo kat nakile ta Malon le Kilion. Naŋgine tumbraŋ mboŋ Efrat.

3 Nane Moab kilke mbolŋge minnaig ma ma Elimelek nu kumna le Neomiŋge ndo kiŋo ar ta ŋak minna.

4 Taŋamba minnaig ma ma kiŋo ar ta Moabnu pino kilnaik. Pino ar ta nyu nakile Orpa le Rut. Nane taŋge minnaig ma ma yar 10 kusreka

5 Malon le Kilion mata kumnaik. Kumnaik le ina nakile Neomi nuŋe ndo minna.

Rut nu Neomi ndoŋ Betlehem kinaik

6 Suŋgo nu nuŋe mbal Israel nyamagaŋ ait mayenu niŋgina pasa ta Neomi nu isna sulumba nu nuŋe rugan ar ta ndoŋ kuaneka Moab kilke kusremba

7 luka Yuda ma tugu kambim saka kinaig.

8 Kinaig ka ndinŋge Neomi nu nuŋe rugan ar ta sanikina: Taŋaig le tale luka kumba ka takile tumbraŋŋge ina kat takile ndoŋ minap. Tale ye nane keŋ kumnaig ta sine tur magekinaig. Ta tuku tale Suŋgoŋge sinzaŋtikuwa le

9 tale maŋ taŋgo kilmba nale ndoŋ mine mayewamŋgaig ŋga sanikina. Taŋakina sulumba Neomi nu rugan kat nuŋe ta mumunikmba kusrekam bafuna le nale ndek malmbi ŋayonaik sulumba

10 rugan nakile sanaik: Kuga. Sile ne ndoŋ naŋe kuasmbi tugum kambimkik ŋginaik kande

11 Neomi nu sakina: Kuga. Tale luka kape. Ndaŋam tale ye ndoŋ kambim sakik? Tale idusik ye maŋ kiŋo afu kile-patiki le tale kilam idusik e?

12 Tale luka kape. Ye buk saibo pilen. Ye maŋ taŋgo tam kumuŋ kuga. Ko ye furir te mbolŋge taŋgo tumba kiŋo kile-patiki ta

13 tale nale sugokuwaik le kilam tuku tairŋgam kumuŋ e? Kuga. Tale taŋgo
kise kilam tuku idusamŋgaik. Suŋgo nu ye kusreyumba piti sina le tale tuku
ninan suŋgowet ŋgina.
14 Taŋakina le Rut le Orpa maŋ lato malmbi ŋayonaik sulumba Orpa nu
rugan nuŋe mumumba kusremba lukina le Rut nu rugan nuŋe kusre fuguna.
15 Kile Neomi ndek rugan nuŋe Rut sana: Ai si. Ne aba naŋe si kaŋgera. Nu
luka nuŋe kuasmbi tugum kumba nuŋe mbara kame sota kinit. Ne nu ndoŋ
kaye ŋgina.
16 Taŋakina le Rut ndek nu sana: Ndaŋam ne ye lukam tuku sayate? Ye
ne dubinumba kambim tuku peu ndaya. Ne ma inum kaye ta ye mata ne
dubinumba kaŋgit. Ne ka aniŋge minamŋgat ta ye mata ne ndoŋ ka taŋge
minamkik. Naŋe kuasmbi ta yiŋe kuasmbi taŋaŋ minamŋgat. Naŋe Mbara
ta yiŋe Mbara taŋaŋ minamŋgat.
17 Ne kuma le ŋgukuwaig ma ta ye mata kumi le ma ta mbolŋge ŋgukamŋgaig.
Andeŋge sile tuku mine te pure nda. Kumeŋge ndo puramŋgat. Ye siŋka ndo
saket. Pasa ŋakmba saket te dubi ndawi ta Suŋgo nu ye mapeye nda ŋgina.
18 Rut nu dirnaŋga rugan nuŋe dubimba kambim sakina le nu maninkina.
19 Taŋamba nale ndin dubimba kinaik ka ka Betlehem pronaik. Pronaik le
tumbraŋ ta tuku mbal nane pirerek purka sakinaig: i ... Si Neomiŋge ŋginaig.
20 Taŋakinaig le Neomi ndek sakina: Ye Neomi* ndaŋgap. Kuate Saŋgri Ŋayo
nuŋge ye piti sina tukunu ye tuku nyu Mara† ŋgap.
21 Ye tumbraŋ te kusrewen ta ye gageu ŋak ye kumuŋ minen. Kile Suŋgo
nu ye baknu tumba te prowat. Ndaŋam tane ye nyu tumba ŋgamuŋgal gare
ŋak pino ŋgade? Suŋgo Saŋgri Ŋayo nuŋge ye te-ibeŋyumba piti suŋgo sina ŋga
saniŋgina.
22 Wam kube te Neomi tuku. Nu Moab kilke kusremba rugan nuŋe Rut
tumba lukinaik. Rut nu Moabnu pino. Wit magekinaig le kilam tuku ait
mbolŋge nale Betlehem pronaik.

2

Rut nu Boas tuku piro mbolŋge wit fambonu taŋgermba minna

1 Boas nu maror taŋgo nu nyu suŋgo ŋak minna. Nu Neomi taŋgo nuŋe
Elimelek nale tugu ndui ta.
2 Mara ande Rut nu rugan nuŋe sana: Ye kumba taŋgo ande kusnawi le
wokuwa ta ye nu tuku piro taŋgo dubika wit kugerka ndaleka fambonu bude
ta taŋgeramŋgit ŋgina le rugan nuŋe ndek nu sana: Ta maye le kaye ŋgina.
3 Taŋakina le Rut nu kumba ka piro ande mbolŋge piro mbal dubika wit
fambonu bunaig ta taŋgermba maŋgurka minna. Piro ta Boas tuku piro ta nu
katese ndana.
4 Rut nu piroka minna le Boas nu Betlehemŋge promba nuŋe piro mbal
kaŋgerka Suŋgo nu tane ndoŋ minwa ŋgina le nane ndek nu sanaig: Suŋgo
tuku nyaro ne mbolŋge minwa ŋginaig.
5 Kile Boas nu nuŋe piro gabat ta kusnana: Pino mbanzo si nu kuasmbi
ndaŋ tuku ŋgina le
6 piro gabat ta lafumba nu sana: Pino si Moabnu. Nale Neomi ndoŋ
Moabŋge te pronaik.

---

* **1:20:** Neomi nyu ta tugunu: Ŋgamuŋgal gare ŋak kugatok

† **1:20:** Mara nyu ta tugunu: Ŋgamuŋgal gare

7 Nu piro mbal dubika wit fambonu taŋgeram tuku ye sayat. Nu maratukuk tiŋga piroka ma ma kile ndo baibai kumnemŋge fudiŋmba mabta minit ŋgina.

8 Taŋakina le Boas nu Rut sana: Kulim, ne ye tuku pasa isa. Ne piro kise mbol kumba wit fambonu taŋger ndawa. Ne piro te mbolŋge ndo minmba yiŋe piro pino kame tugum teŋge wit fambonu taŋgermba mina.

9 Nane taŋgo kame pino kame pirokade magot teŋge ndo piroka mina. Yiŋe piro taŋgo kame ne ŋayo sili ndanuwaig ŋga saniŋgit. Ne kule nyam paranuwa ndeta waim kule kunymba palig si kumba nya ŋga sana.

10 Taŋakina le Rut nu truk kumba Boas sana: Ye rawe pino. Ne ndaŋam ye mbolŋge maŋau mayenu kumba ye tur mayeyate ŋgina le

11 Boas nu lafumba sana: Ne taŋgo naŋe kumna le wam ŋakmba rugan naŋe mbolŋge ke likina ta sayinaig le isen. Ne naŋe tumbraŋ ina mam turmba kusreka ne pro sine mbal kise ŋgamukŋge minit ta ye kila.

12 Ne Israel mbal tuku Mbara Suŋgo tawok te prona. Nuŋge lafu mayenu lato-latomba ne mbolŋge kuwa ŋga sana.

13 Taŋaka sana le Rut ndek sakina: O taŋgo suŋgo, ne ye tur mayeyate. Ye ne tuku piro pino minig teŋen kuga. Ye nane kumnemŋge minet ta ne ye pasa bafumbi sayate le ye tuku ŋgamuŋgal saŋgri tiŋgate ŋgina.

14 Kile mabta isukusam bafumba Boas nu Rut sana: Ne te ilmba bret bateŋ inum tumba grep kule tomba nya ŋgina. Taŋakina le Rut nu kumba piro mbal tugum taŋge minyokina le Boas nu wit afu pasokinaig ta kilmba Rut tuna le nyumba marona le nyamagaŋ bateŋnu kusrekina.

15 Taŋamba Rut nu maŋ tiŋga wit fambonu taŋgeram kina le Boas nu nuŋe piro mbal saniŋgina: Pino si peu ndawap le wit ndale patikaig ta tugumŋge nu wit fambonu taŋgermba maŋgurkuwa. Tane nu sigair sigair ndawap.

16 Tane wit ndale ŋak ta afu goniŋmba kusrekap le nu kilmba maŋgurkuwa. Tane nu kasur ndawap ŋga saniŋgina.

17 Rut nu piro mbolŋge wit fambonu taŋgermba minna le ki kumba ka butuŋgina. Nu ki kumba butuŋgina le wit fambonu taŋgerna ta kilmba mbanimbi baurŋgina le siŋ sikmba alonu ndekinaig le kilmba maŋgurkina. Alonu maŋgurkina ta pitinu 10 kilo taŋaŋ.

18 Kile Rut nu wit alonu maŋgurkina ta kilmba tumbraŋ kumba rugan nuŋe tumna sulumba nu ki mbol isukusmba marona le ŋgirmannu kilmba kina ta mata rugan nuŋe tuna.

19 Tuna le Neomi nu ndek rugan nuŋe kusnana: Ne wit te aniŋge kilat? Taŋgo ima tuku piro mbolŋge ne pirokat? Taŋgo ne turnat ta Suŋgoŋge nyaro tuwa ŋgina le Rut nu sakina: Boas ŋgade taŋgo ta tuku piro mbolŋge ye pirokit ŋgina.

20 Taŋakina le Neomi ndek sakina: Taŋgo nane abo minig, nane kumig mbal ta Suŋgo nu nane tuku kume purte. Nuŋge taŋgo ta nyaro tuwa. Taŋakina sulumba nu maŋ lato sakina: Taŋgo ta nu sine tuku tira ande. Nu sile kulatkam tuku ŋgina

21 le Rut ndek nu sana: Nu ye pasa ande turmba sayat. Ye nuŋe piro mbal dubika piroka mini le ka piro ta kugawam tuku sakat ŋgina.

22 Taŋakina le Neomi nu sakina: O rugan, ta son sakat. Ne kumba taŋgo ande tuku piro mbolŋge piroka ta piro mbal taŋge ne ŋayo silinubekaig. Ne Boas tuku piro pino kame ndo dubika piroka mina ŋga sana.

23 Taŋaka sana le Rut nu mara mindek Boas tuku piro pino kame dubika
piroka minna le ka ka wit kilam tuku piro ta kugana. Kugana le Rut nu rugan
nuŋe ndoŋ minnaik.

3

Boas nu Rut mbolŋge raŋgun mayenu kina

1 Taŋamba minnaik ma ma ait ande Neomi nu rugan nuŋe sana: Rugan, ye
taŋgo ande ne tam tuku te-siliki le nu ne tuwa le ne mine mayewamŋgat.
2 Boas ŋgade taŋgo ne nu tuku piro pino kame dubika pirokina ta nu sine
tuku tugu ndui ta. Ta tuku ne isa. Kite furir nu kumba ka wit baurŋgade
ma mbolŋge wit roka bareŋguwa le bubreŋge firfirnu pufuŋguwa le alonu
ndekuwaig le kilamŋgat.
3 Ne kumba kule pismba gureŋ mundur mayenu ta pismba tawi mayenu
silika wit baurŋganu ma ta tugum ndek kumba nu tuku am mbolŋge pro
ndawa. Ne nu tairŋga mina le nu isukusmba kule nye deŋpurmba
4 nu kumba kinyam bafuwa ndeta nu kinyit ma ta kaŋgera sulumba
nu kinymba ŋgilaiŋguwa le nu ne kulatkuwa ŋga ne kumba nu tuku kupe
kuitkambiŋge tawi kaikanu ta talka kaika sulumba nu tuku kupe tugum
taŋge kinya le nu ne ndaŋka sanuwa ndeta ne ka ŋga sana.
5 Taŋaka sana le Rut nu sakina: Ta maye. Ye ne tuku pasa dubimba taŋamba
kamŋgit ŋgina.
6 Kile Rut nu tiŋga ndek kumba ka wit baurŋgade ma ta mbol promba rugan
nuŋe pasa sana ta kumumba kina.
7 Boas nu isukusmba kule nyumba gare-gareka ginyumna le nu kumba
ka wit maŋgurkinaig ta tugumŋge kinyna. Nu kinymba gilaiŋgina le Rut nu
siŋsiŋndo kumba tawi kaikina ta talka nu tuku kupe kuitkambi tugum taŋge
kinyna.
8 Kinyna le furir ŋgamu Boas nu kinymba mbilkina sulumba pino nu
tuku kupe kuitkambiŋge kinyna ta kamusna. Kamusna kande pino le nu
piririmba
9 i ... Ne imaŋge ŋgina le Rut ndek nu sana: Ye ne tuku piro pino Rutŋge. Ne
Elimelek tuku tugu ndui ta tukunu ne ye pinonu tumba kulatka ŋgina.
10 Taŋakina le Boas ndek sakina: O kulim, Suŋgoŋge ne nyaro tinwa. Ne
kile wam kat te amboŋga rugan naŋe mbolŋge wam mayenu kina ta lite.
Taŋgo mo gudommba minig te. Nane afu agaŋ ndende suŋgomba ŋak afu
agaŋ ndende kugatok ta ne nane tuku inum tam idus ndate.
11 Ne kuru kuru ndaka. Ne pino mayenu ta sine tumbraŋ taŋgo pino
ŋakmba sine kila. Wam ŋakmba ye kam tuku sayat ta ye kamŋgit.
12 Ne sakate ta son. Ye rugan naŋe Elimelek ndoŋ tugu ndindo. Ye ne
kulatkam tuku ta tira ande mata sine ndoŋ tugu ndindo minit ta nu ye tuku
suŋgo. Ye nu liwam kumuŋ kuga.
13 Ne teŋge mina. Ye indole maratukuk kumba nu tuku wamdus katese-
wamŋgit. Nu ne kulatkam sukuwa ndeta maye. Nu mbulwa ndeta yiŋe ne
kulatkamŋgit. Ye Suŋgo tuku nyu mbolŋge pasa te saŋgri pilewet. Ne maŋ
kinya ŋgina sulumba
14 nu sana: Ne ye tugum prowat te taŋgo kame nane kaŋger ndanuwaig
ŋgina. Taŋakina le Rut nu maŋ Boas tuku kupe kuitkambiŋge kinyna.

Mafe maye ndana le Rut nu tiŋga kambim bafuna le

15 Boas nu sana: Ne naŋe tawi inum tumba kilke mbol teŋge fara ŋgina. Rut
nu taŋamba nuŋe tawi ande tumba farna le Boas nu wit maŋgur 6 kilmba tawi
ta mbolŋge kutuna. Taŋamba Boas nu Rut turmba wit tawi ŋak ta te-duŋga
tuna le tumba luka nuŋe tumbraŋ kina.
16 Rut nu kumba rugan nuŋe tugum prona le rugan nuŋeŋge nu kusnana:
Rugan, ne wam kat ta kubewa le ye isi ŋgina le Rut nu Boasŋge wam ŋakmba
kina ta kubeu tuna.
17 Kubeu tuna sulumba rugan nuŋe sana: Boas nu teŋenmba ye sayat. Ne
ake luka rugan naŋe sota kaye ta mayenu ndo kuga ŋga wit te ŋakmba tolmba
ye sat ŋgina le
18 rugan nuŋe nu sana: Rugan, ne nu ndo tairŋga mina. Kite Boas nu
ake minam kumuŋ kuga. Nu pasa ta te-tiwa le ame wam prowa le sile
kaŋgeramkik ŋgina.

4

Boas nu ndek Rut pinonu tina

1 Boas nu mbumba kumba maŋgurkam tuku ma mbolŋge minyokina. Ma
ta tumbraŋ ta tuku fonde malaŋga tugumŋge. Nu minyok minna le Elimelek
tuku tugu mbolŋge Boas nuŋe tira nuŋe ilmba minna le kaŋgermba wikina:
Mata, ne ilmba teŋge minyoka le ye pasa ande fudiŋndo ŋak ŋgina. Taŋakina
le nu ilmba nu tugum taŋge minyokina.
2 Minyokina le Boas nu tumbraŋ ta tuku gabat kame 10 saniŋgina le nane
mata promba taŋge minyokinaig.
3 Nane minyokinaig le nu nuŋe tira nuŋe ta sana: Neomi Moabŋge luka
prona ta nu sikile tira Elimelek tuku kilke sile tuku inumŋge piyawa ŋga
sakate ta
4 ye ne sanam tuku wikit. Ne ye tuku suŋgo. Ne kilke ta piyawam idusmba
kande siŋgine gabat kame taŋgo minig te am mbolŋge piyawa. Ne mbulmba
ndeta ye tugusemba saya le isi. Taŋgo ande mine ndakate. Sileŋge ndo ŋgina.
Taŋakina le taŋgo ta nu sana: Maye. Yeŋge piyawamŋgit ŋgina.
5 Taŋakina le Boas ndek nu sana: Ne Neomi tuku kilke ta piyamba ndeta
Moabnu pino kuembol Rut turmba ne tamŋgat. Taŋawa le nu kiŋo inum te-
pilwa ta taŋgo kumna ta tuku kuasmbi nane tuku kilke naŋgine minamŋgat
ŋgina.
6 Taŋaka sana le taŋgo ta ndek sakina: Wam minde bada taŋaŋ ta ye
kilke ta piyawam mbulit. Ŋgumneŋga kiŋo taŋge ye tuku kilke ta tuwa le ye
tuku ndametiŋ ake ŋgisikikat tukunu ye mbulit. Neŋge kilke ta piyawa ŋgina
sulumba
7 nu nuŋe kupe ŋgaro paska Boas tuna. Ta ndaŋam? O buk Israel mbal nane
agaŋ ande taŋgo inum tambim bafumba taŋamba kumba minanu. Taŋgo
andeŋge nuŋe kupe ŋgaro paska taŋgo inum tambinu. Israel mbal nane
taŋamba pasa te-tiwanu.
8 Ta tuku taŋgo ta nu Boas sana: Neŋge kilke ta piyawa ŋgina sulumba nuŋe
kupe ŋgaro paska Boas tuna.
9 Tuna le Boas nu gabat kame taŋgo pino nane teŋenmba saniŋgina:
Elimelek Kilion Malon nane keŋ ta tuku agaŋ ndende Neominge kulatkate
ta kile yeŋge ŋakmba piyamba kilit ta tane ŋakmba kaŋgerde.

10 Moabnu pino Malon tuku kuembol Rut nu mata yiŋe pinonu kile tet.
Taŋawi le taŋgo kumna ta tuku kilke ta nuŋe kuasmbi tuku kilke minmba mi-
namŋgat. Nu tuku nyu mata nuŋe kuasmbi ŋgamukŋge ŋgisike nda. Minmba
minamŋgat. Ye maŋau ket te tane kile kaŋgerde ŋga saniŋgina.
11 Taŋaka saniŋgina le nane gabat kame taŋgo kame ndoŋ nane ndek
sakinaig: Sine kile kaŋgermba kila pileg. Pino neŋge tamŋgat ta ne tuku
wande mbol kuwa le Suŋgoŋge sinzaŋwa le Israel mbal tuku mbuŋ Rahel nale
Lea taŋaŋ minwa. Ne Efrat tumbraŋ mboŋ ŋgamukŋge Betlehem tumbraŋŋge
ne nyu suŋgo ŋak mayok kuwa.
12 Pino ta Suŋgoŋge turwa le kiŋo gudommba kile-patike tinwa le ne tuku
kuasmbi ta Yuda le Tamar tuku kiŋo Peres nu tuku kuasmbi taŋaŋ mayok
kuwa ŋginaig.
13 Kile Boas nu nuŋe pasa kumumba Rut pinonu tina sulumba nu tumba
nuŋe wande mbol kina. Kina sulumba Boas nu Rut ndoŋ kinyna le Suŋgoŋge
Rut sinzaŋna le nu fuŋgul ŋakna. Taŋamba minna ma ma nu kiŋo te-pilna.
14 Kiŋo ta te-pilna le tumbraŋ ta tuku pino kame nane Neomi sanaig: Sine
Suŋgo tuku nyu te-duŋgube. Nuŋge kiŋo te ne kulatkam tuku tanet. Nu Israel
mbal tuku kuasmbi ŋgamukŋge nu nyu suŋgo ŋak minwa.
15 Rugan naŋe tuku maŋau mayenu taŋge ne tuku kiŋo kame suŋgomba
taŋaŋ minanu suk. Ne kiŋo te kaŋgermba ne maŋ saŋgri tiŋgamŋgat. Ne saibo
pale le kiŋo teŋge ne turnumba kulat mayenamŋgat ŋga sanaig.
16 Taŋamba sanaig le Neomi ndek kiŋo ta tumba bagailmba nuŋe kulat
kuapina.
17 Kulat kuapina le tumbraŋ ta tuku pino kame nane ndek sakinaig: Neomi
nu kiŋo inum tat ŋginaig sulumba kiŋo ta nyunu Obed ŋginaig.
Obed nu suŋgokina sulumba Yesi te-pilna. Yesi tuku kiŋo nuŋe David.

David tuku mbuŋ kame

18 Peres tuku ndare pulu tuturmba ka David mbolŋge tiŋgina ta teŋenmba.
Peres kiŋo nuŋe Hesron.
19 Hesron kiŋo nuŋe Ram. Ram kiŋo nuŋe Aminadab.
20 Aminadab kiŋo nuŋe Nason. Nason kiŋo nuŋe Salmon.
21 Salmon kiŋo nuŋe Boas. Boas kiŋo nuŋe Obed.
22 Obed kiŋo nuŋe Yesi. Yesi kiŋo nuŋe David.

1 SAMUEL
Samuel Saul David nane tuku wam kube

Hana nu Samuel te-pilna

1-2 Taŋgo ande nyunu Elkana nu tumbraŋ suŋgo Rama Efraim kumamŋge ma taknu mbolŋge minnaig. Taŋgo ta nu pino armba ŋak ande Hana ande Penina. Penina nu kutu ŋak. Hana nu kutu kugatok. Elkana mam nuŋe Yeroam. Wa nuŋe Elihu. Mbuŋ mbuŋ nuŋe Tohu. Tumbraŋ mboŋ naŋgine Suf.

3 Elkana nu yar mindek Rama tumbraŋ kusremba Suŋgo Saŋgri Ŋayo tuku nyu te-duŋga nu tuku atraukam saka Silo tumbraŋ kambinu. Tumbraŋ suŋgo taŋge Elai tuku kiŋo armba Hofni le Pineas nale Suŋgo tuku pris minnaik.

4 Elkana nu atraukam ait mbolŋge agaŋmor ndemnu kilmba walmba ndindo piyo nuŋe Penina tumba ande tumba nu tuku kutu kame foŋfoŋmba walmba kilwaig ŋga niŋganu.

5 Hana nu Suŋgoŋŋge kutu ŋgailna ta Elkana nu kasur ndamba nu tuku kume purmba minna sulumba nu agaŋmor ndemnu walmba Hana armba tambinu.

6 Hana nu Suŋgoŋŋge kutu ŋgailna tukunu Penina nu mara mindek taŋgo tuku tira dirka Hana maim maim te-tumba nzumil-nzumilmba minanu.

7 Yar mindek nane wam ta kanu. Nane Suŋgo tuku tukul wande mbol kambinu ta Penina nu Hana maim maim te-tambinu le nu malmbika isukuse ndaka minanu.

8 Ait ande nu taŋana le Elkanaŋge kaŋgermba Hana kusnana: Ndaŋam tuku ne malmbika isukusam mbulit sulumba wamdus ŋgamuŋgal piti ŋak ndo minit e. Ne pino kuembol kuga. Ye ne ndoŋ minmba ne tuku kume puret tukunu ne kiŋo kugatok ta tuku piti ndanuwa ŋga piyo nuŋe sana.

9-10 Taŋamba minnaig ma ma ait ande nane Silo tumbraŋŋge atrauka isukusmba minnaig. Isukuse deŋpurnaig sulumba Hana nu ŋgamuŋgal tatruka wamdus ndekina le nu ndek tiŋga nane kusreka ka Suŋgo tuku tukul wandek sinam kumba ka taŋge malmbika Suŋgo yabaŋmba minna. Yabaŋmba minna le Kuate tuku pris Elai nu malaŋga tugum taŋge minyok minna.

11 Kile Hana ndek yabaŋmba Suŋgo ndoŋ pasa katmba teŋenmba sakina: O Suŋgo Saŋgri Ŋayo, ye ne tuku piro pino minet. Ne ye tuku ŋgamuŋgal wamdus tatrukate te kaŋgermba ŋgumne ndayumba ye idusyumba kiŋo ande te-sa le ye kiŋo ta maŋ luka ne tini le ne tuku piro taŋgo minmba minamŋgat. Ta tuku nu tuku gabat waŋe ta andeŋge kuerke nda ŋgina.

12-13 Hana nu wamdus sinamŋge ndo Suŋgo yabaŋmba miŋge motmotka minna le ma ma Elai ndek mambilmba nu tuku miŋge kaŋger tina sulumba idusna: i ... Pino si kule kamenu nyumba ŋginŋgankate ŋga idusmba

14 nu tiŋga nu tugum kumba sawe lika sana: Ne ginu le grep kule nyumba ŋginŋgankate wam ta mbulamŋgat e ŋga sana le

15 Hana ndek lafumba sana: O taŋgo suŋgo, taŋamba kuga. Ye kule kamenu ande nye ndakit. Ye piti suŋgo ŋak tukunu ye Suŋgo yabaŋmba yiŋe piti ta ŋakmba kile-mayokit le purfewat.

16 Ne ye pino ŋayonu ŋga tala ndaya. Ye piti suŋgo kamusmba ŋgamuŋgal
ŋayoŋga wamdus tatrukat le ye wam ta tuku yabaŋit ŋga Elai sana.
17 Taŋakina le Elai ndek lafumba nu sana: Ta maye. Ne ŋgamuŋgal mukuk
wamdus bulok ŋak kaye le sine Israel mbal tuku Mbaraŋge ne ame agaŋ
nzalinu nu yabaŋat ta ne kumumbi tanmbimŋgat ŋgina le
18 Hanaŋge Elai sana: O taŋgo suŋgo, ne mara mindek ye gilai ndaŋga ye
idusya ŋga sana sulumba nu wamdus bulka nu kusremba isukusam kina.
19 Mafena le maratukuk tiŋga Elkana nane Suŋgo tuku nyu te-du
deŋpurmba luka Rama tumbraŋ kinaig. Kinaig ka taŋge Elkana nu piyo nuŋe
Hana ndoŋ tuma kinynaik le Suŋgo ndek Hana tuku yabaŋ pasa ta idusmba
kumuwe tuna le nu kiŋo konna.
20 Taŋamba minna ma ma Hana nu kiŋo ande te-pilna ta nyunu Samuel
ŋgina sulumba nyu ta tugunu kuklimba teŋenmba sakina: Ye kiŋo te tuku ŋga
Suŋgo yabaŋen ŋgina.
21 Kile Elkana nuŋe gageu ndoŋ maŋ Suŋgo atraukam saka Silo kinaig. Nu
yar mindek nuŋe pasa buk saŋgri pilena ta kumumba maŋau kanu taŋamba
maŋ kam saka kinaig.
22 Hanaŋge ndo nane ndoŋ kine ndakina. Nu taŋgo nuŋe teŋenmba sana:
Tane kape. Ye kiŋo te amo ŋgailmba nu tumba Suŋgo tuku tukul wande mbol
ka le nu Suŋgo tuku Wandekŋge minmba minamŋgat ŋgina le
23 Elkana lafumba Hana sana: Ne sakate ta maye. Ne tumbraŋ teŋge ndo
mina le kiŋo amo kusrewa le tale Suŋgo ndoŋ pasa katnaik ta tuku alonu
prowamŋgat ŋgina. Taŋakina le Hana tumbraŋŋge kiŋo nuŋe amo tumba
minna.
24 Minnaig ma ma kiŋo ta suŋgoka amo kusrena le ina nuŋe nu tumba Silo
tumbraŋ kambim saka makau pailnu yar keŋmba ŋak ta tumba plaua bek
ande tumba grep kule agaŋmor ŋgaronumbi tolnaig ta turmba kilmba kina.
Samuel nu amo kusrena le nane nu tumba Silo tumbraŋ Suŋgo tuku Wande
mbol kinaig.
25 Kinaig ka ta promba nane makau pailnu ta tumba balenaig sulumba
kiŋo ta tumba Elai tugum pronaig sulumba
26 Hana ndek Elai sana: O taŋgo suŋgo, ne ye idusyate e. Ye o buk teŋge
Suŋgo yabaŋmba minen le ne ye kaŋgeryina ta
27 ye kiŋo te tuku ŋga Suŋgo yabaŋen le kiŋo te ye te-sina.
28 Ta tuku ye kile nu tumba Suŋgo tuku wai mbol palmbim tuku prowet.
Nu Suŋgo tuku piro taŋgo minmba minwa ŋga Elai sana. Taŋaka sana le nu
ndek dagol tidroŋga Suŋgo tuku nyu te-duŋgina.

2

Hana nu Suŋgo tuku nyu te-duŋgina

1 Kile Hana nu yabaŋmba sakina:
O Suŋgo, ne ye sinzaŋ mayeyina le kile ye nyu ŋak minmba ne tuku gare
suŋgo tet.
Ne ye tur mayeyina le ye mbal kasur-kasuryinaig ta nzumilniŋget.
2 O Suŋgo, ne ndo purfeŋnu. Ande ne suk mine ndakate.
Neŋge ndo sine kigraibka turkate.
3 O Suŋgo, sine maŋau ŋakmba ke likeg ta ne kumumbi pileniŋgit.
Ta tuku taŋgo pino naŋgine nyu payamkade wam ta kusreka miŋge
tukulwaig.

4 Ne taŋgo saŋgriknu tuku tui ŋgurniŋgit.
Afu saŋgri kugatok minig ta ne nane saŋgri pileniŋgit.
5 Afu buk maro ŋak minnaig ta kile nane gubanu nyamagaŋ kilam tuku ake pirokade.
Afu buk gubak minnaig ta nane kile maro ŋak minig.
Pino kame buk niŋkanu minnaig ta ne nane sinzaŋniŋgit le kile kutu suŋgomba kile-patikade.
Afu buk kutu suŋgomba kile-patikinaig ta nane kile niŋanu minamŋgaig.
6 O Suŋgo, ne taŋgo abo minig ta baleniŋgit le kumig. Afu kume likinaig ta ne maŋ abo tugu niŋgit.
Ne taŋgo kumig ta kilmba patikate le kumanu mbal tuku tumbraŋ kinig ta maŋ luka kilit sulumba abo tugu niŋgit.
7 Ne nane afu ndametiŋ sugo ŋak ta sanzal pileniŋgit sulumba sanzal mbal ndametiŋ suŋgo niŋgit.
Ne taŋgo nyu ŋak te-ibeŋte sulumba taŋgo nyu kugatok ta taŋgo pino am mbolŋge nyu suŋgo tuwit.
8 Ne nane agaŋ ndende kugatok sanzal minig ta turkate le nane agaŋ ndende kumuŋ minig sulumba taŋgo nyu sugo ŋak ta ndoŋ ulendikade le nyu sugo niŋgig.
O Suŋgo, ne kilke te te-mayokna sulumba agaŋ ndende yeki yeki patikina.
9 Ne naŋe miŋge kumnemŋge minig mbal tuku kume purte sulumba ne nane kulatkate.
Afu ne idus ndanade ta ne nane kilmba piti niŋmba patikate le ma furir sinamŋge ŋgisinuŋgaig.
Taŋgo saŋgri ŋaigo ta nane naŋgine saŋgri tambi minam kumuŋ kuga.
10 O Suŋgo, ne samba mbolŋge kuaila pilit le suŋgomba fudukate le ne naŋe ŋgueu mbal ŋakmba ŋaigo siglikate. Ne taŋgo pino kilke tugu ŋakmba mbolŋge kilmba pasa mbolŋge patika nane pileniŋgit. Ne gabat suŋgo madina ta saŋgri pilemba nyu suŋgo nuŋe kuasmbi ŋgamukŋge tuwit ŋgina.
11 Hana nu yabaŋ deŋpurmba nu taŋgo nuŋe Elkana ndoŋ luka naŋgine tumbraŋ Rama kinaik le Samuel nu Siloŋge Suŋgo tuku piroka minna le Elaiŋge nu kulatka minna.

Elai tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe nale maŋau ŋaigonu ke likinaik

12 Elai tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe ar ta nale mugru sambek. Nale Suŋgo idus ndanaik.
13 Nale pris kame taŋgo pino mbolŋge agaŋ ndende kilam tuku tukul maŋau ta dubi ndanaik. Taŋgo ande atraukam tuku agaŋmor tumba waimmbi kusirkam bafumba minanu ta nale piro taŋgo ande kukulanu le nyagi tumba kumba
14 waim sinamŋge nyagimbi ndem deŋŋga kilmba kumba nikanu. Israel mbal atraukam Silo prowanu ta nale wam ndui ta ndo kanu.
15 Taŋamba ndo taŋgo ande agaŋmor kuyanu te-si ndamba pa mbolŋge piye ndaka minanu ta piro taŋgo ta promba taŋgo ta teŋenmba sawanu: Pris tuku ndem afu abonu ta kile-sa le nuŋe pasokuwa. Nu ndem kusirkanu ta nu mbulit. Nu ndem abonu ndo nzalite ŋga sawanu.
16 Taŋgo ta ndek lafumba sawanu: Ye atraukam tuku tukul maŋau ta dubimba amboŋga kuyanu ta pambi pasoki le ugwaig le ŋgumneŋga ne ndem

ndaŋ nzalinuwa kande ne kila ŋga sawanu ta piro taŋgo ta ndek sawanu:
Kuga. Ne kile ndo ye sa. Kuga ta ye yiŋe waimbi kilamŋgit ŋganu.
17 Wam ta mbolŋge Elai tuku kiŋo ar ta nale Suŋgo am mbolŋge mbaranu
le taŋgo pino nane Suŋgo atraukam tuku tukul maŋau ta ake agaŋ taŋaŋ ŋga
talakanu.
18 Samuel nu kiŋo mo minna ta nu pris tuku mindepiye tawi tiŋmba Suŋgo
tuku piroka minna.
19 Ina nuŋe yar mindek nu tuku tawi fudiŋndo wakeimba tumba atraukam
tuku ait mbolŋge taŋgo nuŋe ndoŋ kumba ka nu tambinu.
20 Taŋawanu le Elaiŋge Elkana le piyo nuŋe nyaro nikmba sakanu: Suŋgoŋge
piyo naŋe sinzaŋwa le kiŋo Suŋgo tunaik te lafunu maŋ kutu afu kile-
patikamŋgat ŋga sanikanu le nale luka nakile tumbraŋ kambinu.
21 Kile Suŋgoŋge Hana sinzaŋ mayena le Hana nu kiŋo keŋmba kulim
armba kile-patike likina ta Samuel nu Suŋgo tuku piroka minmba ma ma
mbanzoŋgina.
22 Elai nu buk saibo pile mayena le nu tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe ar ta nale
maŋau ŋaigonu kumba Suŋgo tuku baibai malaŋga tugum taŋge pirokinaig
pino kame ta ndoŋ tuma kinyanu wam ta Israel taŋgo pino kaŋgermba kumba
ka Elai samba kubeu tunaig le nu isna sulumba
23 nuŋe kiŋo ar ta sanikina: Tale ndaŋam maŋau ŋaigonu ta kade? Tale
taŋade le taŋgo pino ŋakmbaŋge tale tuku maŋau ŋaigonu kade ta tuku sakade
le iset ŋgina sulumba
24 sakina: O kiŋo kame, tale maŋau mbarmbarde ta kusrewap. Taŋgo pino
ŋakmbaŋge tale wam mbarmbarde ta tuku sakade. Tale Suŋgo tuku piro mbal
ndoŋ maŋau ŋaigonu kade ŋgade ta wam mayenu kuga.
25 Taŋgo andeŋge taŋgo inum mbolŋge mbarwa ta Kuateŋge pasa ta te-
timba maŋau ta kume seramŋgat. Taŋgo ande Suŋgo kumammba mbarwa
ta imaŋge ŋgamuŋge tiŋga pasa ta te-timba kume seramŋgat e ŋga sanikina.
Taŋakina ta Suŋgo nu buk nale balenikam tuku wamdus kuyarkina tukunu
nale mam nakile tuku pasa ta ise ndakinaik.
26 Samuel nu mbanzoŋgina le taŋgo pino ŋakmba Suŋgo mata nane nu make
pilnaig.

Taŋgo andeŋge Elai dir pasa sana

27 Taŋamba minnaig ma ma ait ande Kuate tuku piro taŋgo ande Elai sota
prona sulumba Suŋgo tuku miŋge tumba sana: Mbuŋ* naŋe nuŋe kuasmbi
ndoŋ Isip gabat suŋgo Farao tuku piro taŋgo minnaig le ye kilimok nane
tugumŋge mayokkan sulumba
28 Israel tugu ŋakmba ŋgamukŋge mbuŋ naŋe tumba yiŋe pris minam tuku
madiwen le nuŋge pris tuku tawi ta tiŋmba atrau mbain mbolŋge pa guwa
mundur mayenu ŋak ta pilmba minanu. Taŋawanu le yeŋge agaŋmor atrauka
pasokanu ndem ta nu nuŋe ndare kame ndoŋ nyuwaig ŋga saniŋgen.
29 Ta tuku ne ndaŋam tuku yiŋe wande mbolŋge agaŋmor baleniŋmba
atraukam tuku wam ta talaka kiŋo kat naŋe ar ta tuku wamdus suŋgo ŋak
minmba ye gilaiŋga tane agaŋmor ndemnu kuya ŋak ŋak ta nyumba sugo
ŋaigode?
30 Ye tane Israel mbal tuku Mbara Suŋgo ye o buk tane tuku mbuŋ kat
taŋgine teŋenmba saniŋgen: Tane taŋgine ndare ndoŋ ye tuku am mbolŋge pris

* **2:27:** Tuan taŋgo ta nu Aron tuku Elai sana

piroka minmba minamŋgaig ŋga saniŋgen ta kile tane maŋ piro ta ke nda. Taŋgo ima nu ye tuku nyu te-duŋguwa ta yeŋge nu nyu suŋgo tambimŋgit. Taŋgo ima nu ye talayate ta yeŋge nu mata talawamŋgit ŋgina.
31 Ne ise tiwa. Mine minemba ye ne naŋe tugu ndoŋ saŋgri kile-ibeŋki le tane saibo patika kume nda.
32 Tane sinamanzerka minap le ye Israel mbal afu sinzaŋ mayeniŋgi le ne tuku tugu nane ndo saibo patika kume nda.
33 Ye ne tuku ndare afu mapeki le pris piroka minwaig ta nane mbarmba piti ne tinwaig le ne tuku wamdus tatrukamŋgat. Naŋe ndare ta ŋakmba taŋgo ŋgaro lewaig sulumba saibo patika kume nda.
34 Ne tuku kiŋo armba Hofni le Pineas nale ait ndui ta mbolŋge ndo kumamŋgaik. Taŋawaik le ne pasa ŋakmba sanet ta son ŋgamŋgat.
35 Ye pris ande kateseknu madiwi le nu ye ndoŋ wamdus ulendi ŋak pris piro biywa le ye nu tuku kuasmbi ndo sinzaŋniŋgi le nu ye tuku am mbolŋge pris piroka minmba minamŋgat.
36 Taŋawa le ne tuku ndare ande minwa ta nu pris ta sota kumba dagol tidroŋga ndametiŋ bret fambonu nu tuwa ŋga sawa sulumba sawamŋgat: Ne ye pris piro ande sa le ye piroka nyamagaŋ afu kili ŋga sawamŋgat ŋga Elai sana.

3

Kuate nu Samuel ndoŋ pasatina

1 Samuel nu kiŋo mo minna sulumba nu Elai turturmba Suŋgo tuku piroka minna. Ait ta mbolŋge Suŋgo nu tuan taŋgo suŋgomba wam pagu pasa nda niŋganu. Nane ndui ndui ndo kiŋatanu suk wam afu tumniŋganu le kaŋgerkanu.
2 Elai nu buk am ŋaigoŋginaig le furir ande mbolŋge nu wandek sinam taŋge kinymba minna le
3 Samuel nu tukul wande sinam taŋge kinyna. Kuate tuku tukul bokis mata wande ndui ta sinamŋge minna. Lam buluŋga minna le mafewam patikina le
4 Suŋgo nu Samuel wikina le nu ndek woka sakina: Ye ilet o ŋgina sulumba
5 pinderka kumba Elai sana: Neŋge ye wikat e ŋgina kande Elai nu sana: Kuga. Ye ne nda wikit. Luka ka kinya ŋgina le nu luka ka kinyna.
6-7 Kinyna le Suŋgo maŋ lato Samuel wikina ta Samuel nu katese ndana. Ta ndaŋam? Suŋgo nu buk nu tugum promba pasa ande sa ndana tukunu nu Suŋgoŋge wikina ta nu katese ndana. Ta tuku nu pastiŋga Elai sota kina sulumba sana: Neŋge ye maŋ wikat e ŋgina kande Elai nu lafumba sana: O kiŋo, yeŋge ne nda wikit. Luka ka kinya ŋgina le nu maŋ luka ka kinyna.
8 Taŋamba kinyna le Suŋgo maŋ lato Samuel wikam keŋna le nu maŋ aboŋgina sulumba Elai sota kumba sana: Neŋge ye wika minit e ŋgina. Taŋakina le Elai nu wamdus puluna le Suŋgoŋge kiŋo te wikate ŋga idusna sulumba
9 Samuel sana: Luka ka kinya le nu maŋ ne wikuwa kande teŋenmba sawa: O Suŋgo, ye ne tuku piro taŋgo. Ne ye saya le isi ŋga sawa ŋgina. Taŋakina le Samuel luka ka kinyna.
10 Samuel nu kinymba minna le Suŋgo nu maŋ lato nu tugum promba wika sakina: Samuel, Samuel ŋgina le Samuel nu woka sakina: O Suŋgo, ye ne tuku piro taŋgo. Pasa saya le ye isi ŋgina.

11 Taŋakina le Suŋgo ndek Samuel sana: Mine minemba ye Israel mbal
ŋgamukŋge wam ande ki le nane ŋakmba ismba piriri ŋayowamŋgaig.
12 Ait ta mbolŋge ye wam afu Elai tuku ndare mbolŋge ke likam tuku buk
saken ta kumumba nane mbolŋge kamŋgit.
13 Ye buk nu sawen. Nu tuku kiŋo ar ta ye kumammba ŋgumnem pasa
sakade ta Elai nu kila ta nu nale peu ndanikit tukunu yeŋge nu tuku ndare
tuturmba kaŋgat ta piti sugokanu niŋgamŋgit.
14 Ta tuku ye Elai nuŋe kuasmbi siŋka pasa saŋgrinu saniŋgen. Nane ye tuku
atraukamŋgaig ta ye nane tuku une ŋaigonu ta sauka gilaiŋge nda ŋga Samuel
sana.
15 Samuel nu nuŋe mbain mbolŋge kinymba minna le ka mafena. Mafena
le maratukuk nu aboŋga tiŋga ka Suŋgo tuku Wande malaŋga talke likina
sulumba wam kiŋatanu suk kaŋgermba isna ta Elai sawam kuru-kurukina.
16 Taŋana le Elai nu wika sana: Kiŋo ya, ne ilmba o ŋgina le Samuel nu ndek
sana: Au. Ye ilet o ŋgina sulumba nu sota kina le
17 Elai nu kusnana: Kuate nu ne ndaŋmba sanat? Ye mbolŋge pasa afu yabu
ndaka. Ne ye mbolŋge pasa afu yabuka ta Kuateŋge ne mapene nda ŋga sana.
18 Taŋaka sana le Samuel nu pasa ŋakmba isna ta nu kubeu tuna. Nu pasa
ande yabu ndakina le Elai ndek nu sana: Nu Suŋgo. Nu wam ndaŋ kam
bafuwa ta nu kuwa ŋgina.
19 Taŋamba minnaig ma ma Samuel nu suŋgoka taŋgo ŋgaro lena le Suŋgo
nu mara mindek nu ndoŋ minna. Samuel nu wam afu prowam tuku sakanu
ta Suŋgoŋge alonu kile-mayokanu.
20 Taŋamba minna le Israel ma tugu ŋakmba mbolŋge taŋgo pino ŋakmba
nane Samuel Suŋgoŋge tuan taŋgo madina ta nane kila pilnaig.
21 Suŋgo nu mara mindek Silo tumbraŋŋge Samuel tugum promba nu wam
pagu pasa sawanu. Taŋawanu le Samuel nu pasatanu ta Israel mbal ŋakmba
nane nu isanu.

4

Filistia mbalŋge tukul bokis ta Israel mbal yaikinaig

1 Ait ta mbolŋge Israel mbal nane Filistia mbal ndoŋ kame buwam saka ka
Eben-Eser* tumbraŋŋge ma tumba kame tuku kuanekinaig le Filistia mbal
mata nane Efekŋge ma tumba kame tuku kuanekinaig.
2 Taŋamba minnaig sulumba Filistia mbal nane ulendika ma gutoŋ taŋge
Israel mbal ndoŋ kame bunaik sulumba kame saŋgri tiŋgina le nane Israel
mbal kile-ibeŋka taŋgo 4,000 taŋaŋ bale farniŋginaig.
3 Taŋanaig le kame taŋgo afu ta luka Eben-Eser promba Israel mage mage
wam kubeu niŋginaig le nane naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: Ndaŋam tuku Suŋgo
nu sine ŋgumnesiŋmba Filistia mbal sinzaŋniŋgit le nane sine bale far sulude?
Sine Silo kab sulumba Suŋgo tuku pasa katanu bokis ta tumba probe le bokis
taŋge sine sinzaŋsiŋguwa le ŋgueu mbal nane sine suluwe nda ŋginaig.
4 Taŋamba nane taŋgo afu kukulniŋginaig le Silo kinaig sulumba Suŋgo
Saŋgri Ŋayo eŋel kanunu armba ŋgamukŋge minyok minit nu tuku pasa
katanu bokis ta tumba luka ilnaig. Elai tuku kiŋo armba Hofni le Pineas mata
bokis ta ndoŋ ndoŋ ilnaik.
5 Nane Suŋgo tuku pasa katanu bokis ta tumba pronaig le Israel mbal nane
kaŋgermba gare-gareka wika raunaig le kilke buru-burukina.

* **4:1:** Eben-Eser nyu ta tugunu Tur Ndame

6 Taŋanaig le Filistia mbal nane zigna ta ismba naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: i ... Ndaŋam saka nane Hibru mbal si taŋamba wika raude ya ŋginaig le nane afu pro saniŋginaig: Suŋgo tuku tukul bokis tumba prowaig ŋginaig le nane pasa ta ismba
7 nane kuru kuru mayemba sakinaig: i ... Kile naŋgine mbara nane tuku tumbraŋ towat. Kile sine ndaŋamŋgig? Sine maŋau ande taŋaŋ buk kaŋger ndageŋ.
8 Imaŋge sine sinzaŋsiŋguwa le nane tuku mbara Saŋgri Ŋayo ta sine ŋaigo siglike nda. Mbara taŋge ma baknu mbolŋge Isip mbal piti yeki yeki niŋgina tuku.
9 Hibru mbal si amboŋga sine tuku piro mbal minnaig ta kile sine maŋ nane tuku piro mbal minbekig tukunu sine kuru kuru ndaka saŋgri tiŋga kame bube ŋginaig.
10 Taŋakinaig sulumba Filistia mbal nane saŋgri tiŋga kame bunaig sulumba Israel mbal kile-ibeŋka nane suŋgomba bale farniŋginaig le nane afu kua ka Eben-Eser kinaig. Ki ait ta mbolŋge nane Filistia mbalŋge Israel taŋgo 30,000 bale farkinaig sulumba
11 Kuate tuku tukul bokis ta yaika tumba Elai tuku kiŋo armba Hofni le Pineas mata balenikinaik le kumnaik.
12 Kile Benyaminnu taŋgo ande kame ma ta kusremba nuŋe tawi fetfetmba kilke roka kilmba gabat pisnemba pinderka kua ka ka Silo prona.
13 Prona ta Elai nu ndin makembiŋge nuŋe minyo mbili mbolŋge minyoka ndin kulatka Kuate tuku tukul bokis ta tuku wamdus sulumba minna. Minna le taŋgo ta nu promba tumbraŋŋge taŋgo pino ŋakmba kame mbolŋge maŋau prowe likinaig ta kubeu niŋgina le nane ismba ŋgamuŋgal ŋaigoŋga malmbi wika raunaig.
14 Taŋanaig le Elai nu malmbi wika raunaig ta ismba kusnaŋga sakina: Nane ndaŋam tuku taŋade ŋgina. Taŋaka minna le taŋgo ta pinderka kumba Elai tugum promba wam kubeu tuna.
15 Elai buk yar 98 tumba saibo pile mayemba am tukulkina.
16 Kile taŋgo taŋge nu sana: Ye kile ndo kame ma kusremba kua ka te prowet ŋgina le Elaiŋge nu kusnana: Kiŋo, ame maŋau prowe likaig ŋgina.
17 Taŋamba kusnana le taŋgo pasa tumba prona taŋge pasa lafumba sakina: Filistia mbalŋge sine tuku kame taŋgo suŋgomba bale farkaig le sine Israel mbal nane ram kua kagig. Ne tuku kiŋo armba Hofni le Pineas mata balenikaik sulumba Kuate tuku tukul bokis ta turmba taig ŋga Elai sana.
18 Elai nu saibo butuknu tukunu taŋgo ta nu Kuate tuku tukul bokis tinaig ta tuku sakina le nu ŋgumnem-ŋgumnem nuŋe minyo mbili mbolŋge fonde malaŋga tugum taŋge ndeka nduku ŋgurmba kumna. Nu Israel mbal kulatka minna ta yarnu 40.
19 Pineas piyo nuŋe ta nu fuŋgulok minmba kiŋo te-palmbim tuku ait buk patukina le nu Filistia mbalŋge Kuate tuku tukul bokis tumba rugan nuŋe le taŋgo nuŋe kumnaik pasa ta ismba nu pirerek purka kiŋo te-pilna.
20 Taŋamba nu ŋgaro rar suŋgo tumba kumam bafuna le nu kulatkinaig pino kame taŋge nu sanaig: Ne kuru kuru ndaka. Ne buk kiŋo te-palet ŋginaig ta nu pasa ande lafu ndamba ise ndo ka
21-22 nu kiŋo ta nyunu Ikabod ŋgina sulumba sakina: Sine Israel mbal kile nyu kugatok ŋgina. Ta ndaŋam? Nane tukul bokis yaika tumba rugan nuŋe le taŋgo nuŋe kumnaik ta tuku nu idusmba pasa ta taŋamba sakina.

5

Filistia mbal Suŋgoŋge piti niŋgina

1 Filistia mbalŋge Kuate tuku tukul bokis ta tumba Eben-Eser tumbraŋ
kusremba kuramba tumba naŋgine tumbraŋ suŋgo Asdod kinaig ka
2 taŋge tukul bokis ta tumba naŋgine mbara Dagon tuku zugu wandekŋge
Dagon kanunu tugum taŋge pilnaig le minna.
3 Mafena le maratukuk tiŋga Asdod mbal nane aboŋginaig sulumba zugu
wandek ta kumba mambilnaig kande naŋgine mbara Dagon kanunu ta
Suŋgo tuku tukul bokis ta tugum ibeŋ kilke mbol taŋge ndeka truk ka minna
le kaŋgernaig sulumba tumba nuŋe ma mbolŋge te-timba pilnaig le ka furirna
le nane kinynaig.
4 Kinymba mafena le maratukuk tiŋga maŋ wandek kumba mambilnaig
kande naŋgine mbara Dagon kanunu ta Suŋgo tuku tukul bokis ta tugumŋge
maŋ ndeka truk ka minna le kaŋgernaig. Ŋgarosunu ndo maye minna ta
gabatnu wainu arŋeŋ ŋgurka ibeŋ malaŋga tugum taŋge bagarok minnaig le
kaŋgerkinaig.
5 Wam ta mbolŋge kile Dagon tuku pris kame taŋgo kame mata nane zugu
wandek ta kambim bafumba ta nane Dagon kanunu bagarok minna magot
ta lukamba sinam kinig.
6 Kile Suŋgoŋge Asdod mbal tumbraŋ afu Asdod patukŋge minnaig ta ŋaigo
siglika piti suŋgokanu niŋgina le kamka ŋaigonu nane tuku ŋgarosu mbolŋge
prowe likinaig.
7 Taŋanaig le Asdod mbal maŋau ta kaŋgermba nane ndek sakinaig: Israel
mbal tuku Mbaraŋge sine tuku mbara Dagon sine turmba ŋaigo siglikate
tukunu sine nane tuku tukul bokis te pilbe le tumbraŋ ande kuwa ŋginaig.
8 Taŋakinaig sulumba nane Filistia tuku gabat kame ta maŋgurkuwaig ŋga
pasa patike likinaig le nane promba maŋgurkinaig. Maŋgurkinaig le Asdod
mbalŋge kusnaniŋginaig: Sine kile Israel mbal tuku Mbara tuku tukul bokis
ta tumba ndaŋamŋgig ŋginaig le nane pasa lafumba saniŋginaig: Tumba
kuramba Gat tumbraŋ kape ŋginaig le nane Kuate tuku tukul bokis ta tumba
kinaig ka Gat tumbraŋŋge pilnaig le minna.
9 Taŋanaig le Suŋgoŋge tumbraŋ ta tuku taŋgo pino kutu kame ŋakmba ŋaigo
siglikina le kamka ŋaigonu nane tuku ŋgarosu mbolŋge prowe likinaig le nane
kuru kuru suŋgo tumba wamdus fulilke likinaig.
10 Taŋanaig le nane Kuate tuku tukul bokis ta pilnaig le Ekron tumbraŋ
kina. Kina ka ta prona le nane Ekron taŋgo pino gagniŋgina le suŋgomba
wika raumba sakinaig: Nane sine ŋakmba bale farkam saka Israel mbal tuku
Mbara tuku tukul bokis ta tumba te prowaig ŋginaig sulumba
11 nane Filistia gabat kame ta maŋ kile-maŋgurka saniŋginaig: Israel mbal
tuku Mbara tuku tukul bokis te siŋgine kutu kame sine turmba bale farkikat
tukunu palpe le luka nuŋe minna tuku ma ta mbol kuwa ŋga saniŋginaig. Ta
ndaŋam? Kuateŋge nane ŋaigo siglikina le nane suŋgomba kume likinaig.
12 Afu kume ndakinaig ta kamka nane tuku ŋgarosu mbolŋge prowe liki-
naig le nane ŋgaro rar tormba malmbi wika raumba minnaig.

6

Tukul bokis ta pilnaig le luka Israel kina

1 Suŋgo tuku tukul bokis ta Filistia mbal tugumŋge minna le ma ma tambun
7 kuganaig le
2 kile Filistia gabat kameŋge nane pris kame kagmai taŋgo kame
kile-maŋgurka kusnaniŋginaig: Sine Suŋgo tuku tukul bokis te tumba
ndaŋndaŋmba kamŋgig? Sine ndaŋndaŋmba tumba ka nuŋe ma mbolŋge
palmbimŋgig ŋginaig le
3 nane lafumba sakinaig: Tane Israel mbal tuku Mbara tuku tukul bokis
ta ake sinaŋ palpe le kine ndakuwa. Tane mbar maŋau kinaig ta tuku atrau
agaŋ afu turmba patikap le kuwaig le naŋgine Mbara taŋge tane tuku guaze
pitaikuwa le nu ndaŋam tuku tane piti tiŋgit ta tugunu katesewamŋgaig ŋga
saniŋginaig.
4 Taŋakinaig le gabat kameŋge maŋ lato kusnaniŋginaig: Sine nu garewa
ŋga ame agaŋ patikube ŋginaig le nane lafumba saniŋginaig: Sine Filistia
tuku gabat sugo 5 ta taŋgo pino turmba guaze ndui taŋge ŋaigo siglikate
tukunu nane nduik nduik ta madiniŋmba golmbi kamka kanunu 5 wakeikap
sulumba sib sine tuku ma ŋaigo siglikade ta tuku kanunu 5 wakeika ta
turmba patikap le kuwaig.
5 Tane taŋamba Israel mbal tuku Mbara nyu te-duŋgap le nu tane, taŋgine
mbara kame, taŋgine kilke turmba ŋaigo sigli ndakuwa.
6 Tane Isip mbal Farao ndoŋ wamdus kareŋ pilnaig taŋamba nda kap.
Suŋgoŋge nane pilendo niŋmba piti yeki yeki niŋgina le nane Israel mbal
pitaikinaig le kinaig wam ta tane ŋgilai ndaŋgap ŋginaig sulumba
7 saniŋginaig: Tane makau armba paŋgarnu fat ŋak piro nda niŋganu ta kilap
sulumba karis ande kiteknu tumba makau arŋeŋ karis ta mbolŋge kusmba
fatnu ta patikap le luka naŋgine fonde sinam kuwaig.
8 Taŋamba Suŋgo tuku tukul bokis ta tumba karis mbolŋge palpe sulumba
taŋgine mbar maŋau kinaig ta tuku peuka agaŋ kame kanunu golmbi
wakeikanu ta kilmba bokis fudiŋndo ande sinamŋge patika tukul bokis ta
gemmba pilmba makau armba ta sisilaniŋgap le kuwaik.
9 Makau armba ta kuwaik le kaŋgerndo ka minap. Nale tukul bokis ta karis
ŋak didikumba ndin dubimba Bet-Semes tumbraŋ kuwaik ta sine katese-
wamŋgig Israel mbal tuku Mbara taŋge sine piti sersiŋgina ŋga idusamŋgig.
Ko makau armba ta lukuwaik ta sine katesewamŋgig Mbara taŋge sine piti
ser ndasiŋgina. Piti te ake sine mbolŋge prona ŋga idusamŋgig ŋga gabat kame
ta saniŋginaig.
10 Kile taŋgo kame ta taŋamba kuanekinaig sulumba makau paŋgarnu
armba fat ŋak ta kilmba karis mbolŋge kusmba fatnu ta kilmba luka fonde
sinamŋge patikinaig.
11 Taŋanaig sulumba Suŋgo tuku tukul bokis ta tumba sib le kamka kanunu
golmbi wakeikinaig bokis ŋak ta turmba tumba karis mbolŋge patikinaig le
12 makau armba ta pitik ndo ndin suŋgo Bet-Semes tumbraŋ kina ta
dubimba witimba witimba kinaik. Kinaik ta nale mbilmbil ndaka kine ndo
kinaik le Filistia tuku gabat sugo 5 ta nale ŋgumnem dubika kinaig ka Bet-
Semes tuku kilke ta mbol pronaig.
13 Nane Bet-Semes mbal ma gutoŋ taŋge wit magekinaig le kugerka min-
mba tandeka mambilnaig kande tukul bokis ta prona le kaŋgermba nane
gare-garekinaig.
14-15 Karis ta ka Bet-Semesnu taŋgo Yosua tuku piro sinam ta promba
makau armba ta kinaik ka ndame suŋgo ande tugumŋge tiŋginaik. Tiŋginaik

le nane Levi tuku kuasmbiŋge Suŋgo tuku tukul bokis ta tumba agaŋ kame kanunu golmbi wakeika sigrikinaig bokis ŋak ta turmba kilmba ndame suŋgo mbol taŋge patikinaig le Bet-Semes mbal taŋge karis mbainnu ta panu ŋga sambrimba kat fetfetnaig sulumba makau armba ta balenikmba Suŋgo atrauka pambi pasokinaig le uge suglukinaik. Ki ait ta mbolŋge nane atrau ta kumba agaŋmor afu turmba baleniŋmba Suŋgo atrauka pasokinaig le uge suglukinaig.

16 Nane wam ta kinaig le nane Filistia gabat sugo 5 ta kaŋgernaig sulumba ki ait ndui ta mbolŋge nane luka naŋgine tumbraŋ Ekron kinaig.

17 Nane Filistia mbalŋge naŋgine mbar maŋau kinaig ta tuku piti peuka kiga agaŋ kamka kanunu golmbi wakeikinaig ta ande Asdod tuku ande Gasa tuku ande Askelon tuku ande Gat tuku ande Ekron tuku.

18 Taŋamba ndo Filistia gabat sugo 5 ta tumbraŋ sugokanu fondembi korniŋganu tumbraŋ foŋfoŋ afu turmba kulatkinaig ta kumumba sib kanunu mata nduik nduik kidemba patikinaig.

Bet-Semesnu taŋgo Yosua tuku piro sinamŋge ndame suŋgo ta mbolŋge Suŋgo tuku tukul bokis pilnaig ta idusam tuku ndame ta kile minit.

19 Kile Bet-Semes taŋgo afu nane Suŋgo tuku tukul bokis ta talka sinanu kaŋgernaig tukunu Suŋgo nane tuku taŋgo 70 bale farkina le taŋgo pino nane Suŋgoŋge nane ŋgamukŋge piti taŋamba kina ta tuku wamdus tatruka malmbikinaig sulumba

20 naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: Mbara Suŋgo te nu purfeŋnu ndo. Ande nu kumammba mbarwa ta nu mapewe nda tukunu sine tukul bokis te pilbe le ani kaŋgat ŋginaig.

21 Taŋamba nane taŋgo afu kukulniŋginaig le ka Kiryat-Yarim mbal saniŋginaig: Filistia mbalŋge Suŋgo tuku tukul bokis ta pilnaig le sine tugum teŋge minit. Tane ndeka tumba mbumba kape ŋga saniŋginaig.

7

1 Taŋakinaig le Kiryat-Yarimnu taŋgo kame promba Suŋgo tuku tukul bokis ta suku silimba waimbi tumba kinaig ka Abinadab tuku wande biŋ mbolŋge minna ta mbolŋge pilnaig. Pilnaig sulumba nu tuku kiŋo nuŋe Elasarŋge tukul bokis ta kulatkuwa ŋga madinaig.

Samuel nu Israel mbal kulatkina

2 Tukul bokis ta Kiryat-Yarim tumbraŋŋge minna le ma ma yar 20 kinaig. Ait ta mbolŋge Israel mbal nane sinamanzerka minmba Suŋgoŋge turka sinzaŋniŋguwa ŋga wika yabaŋmba minnaig.

3 Taŋamba minnaig le Samuelŋge ndek Israel mbal ŋakmba saniŋgina: Tane ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba Suŋgo ndo dubiwam idusmba kande tane mbara kise kise ŋakmba ŋgumneniŋmba Astarte ŋgade pino kanunu ta turmba kusrewap sulumba tane Suŋgo ndoŋ ulendika nu tuku miŋge kumnemŋge ndo minap. Taŋawap le nuŋge tane turtiŋmba sinzaŋtiŋguwa le Filistia mbal tuku saŋgri kile-ibeŋkamŋgaig ŋga saniŋgina.

4 Taŋakina le Israel mbal naŋgine yabri mbara kusrekinaig sulumba yabri mbara Baal le Astarte tuku kanunu ta pitaika Suŋgo tuku miŋge kumnemŋge ndo minnaig.

5 Taŋanaig le Samuelŋge Israel mbal ŋakmba tuku pasa pilmba sakina: Tane ŋakmba pro Mispaŋge maŋgurkap le yeŋge tane tuku ŋga Suŋgo yabaŋamŋgit ŋgina.

6 Taŋamba saniŋgina le nane ŋakmba promba Mispaŋge maŋgurkinaig sulumba nane kule burok sinam taŋge kule kunymba Suŋgo atraukam tuku kutunaig. Taŋamba nane sakinaig: Sine Suŋgo am mbolŋge unekigeŋ ŋga saka nyamagaŋ pinka minnaig le ki ka butuŋgina. Taŋamba Samuel nu Mispaŋge nane tuku piti ismba pasa afu kile-tidiŋgina.
7 Israel mbal Mispaŋge maŋgurkinaig ta Filistia mbal nane isnaig sulumba gabat sugo afu naŋgine kame kuasmbi ndoŋ kame ilnaig. Kame ilnaig le Israel mbal nane pasa ta ismba kuru-kurukinaig sulumba
8 Samuel sanaig: Ne siŋgine Mbara Kuate Suŋgo yabaŋa le nuŋge sine sinzaŋsiŋguwa le sine Filistia mbalŋge ŋaigo siglike nda ŋginaig.
9 Taŋakinaig le Samuel ndek sipsip fatnu ande tumba balemba Suŋgo tuku atrauka ŋak piyna le ugna. Ugna le Suŋgoŋge Israel mbal turniŋguwa ŋga yabaŋna le Suŋgo nu isna.
10 Samuel nu atrauka minna le Filistia mbal buk nane ndoŋ kame buwam tuku ilmba patuniŋginaig. Patuniŋginaig le Suŋgoŋge pitik ndo kuaila pilna le samba mbolŋge nane tugum taŋge suŋgomba puluka nane tuku wamdus ŋginŋgan serniŋgina le nane kuru kuru mayemba kua ka sili-silinaig.
11 Taŋanaig le Israel mbalŋge Mispa kusremba Filistia mbal kile-dubiŋga bale farka kinaig ka ka Bet-Kar tumbraŋ pronaig.
12 Kile Samuelŋge ndame suŋgo ande tumba Mispa tumbraŋ Sen tumbraŋ ŋgamu-ŋgamuŋge te-tina sulumba sakina: Suŋgoŋge sine tur mayekat ŋgina. Taŋakina sulumba ndame ta nyunu Eben-Eser* ŋgina.
13 Samuel tuku ait mbolŋge Suŋgo nu Filistia mbal ŋaigo siglika peuniŋgina le nane maŋ Israel kilke mbol pro ndanaig.
14 Israel mbal tuku tumbraŋ afu buk Filistia mbalŋge kame bumba yaike likinaig ta Ekronŋge tugu pilmba ka Gatŋge tiŋgina ta kile Israel mbal maŋ naŋgine luka kilnaig. Taŋanaig sulumba tumbraŋ kame ta tuku kilke ta nane Israel mbalŋge Filistia mbal ndoŋ kame bumba ŋakmba luka yaika kilnaig. Taŋamba Israel mbal nane mine mayemba Kanan mbal ndoŋ mata ŋgan minnaig.
15 Samuel nu mara mindek Israel mbal kulatka minna sulumba
16 nu yar mindek Betel Gilgal Mispa kumba tumbraŋ keŋmba ta kidemba lika taŋgo pino tuku piti gubra ismba kile-tidiŋganu.
17 Kile-tidiŋge deŋpurniŋmba nu luka nuŋe tumbraŋ Rama kambinu ka tumbraŋ taŋge mata nu pasa kile-tidiŋganu. Ramaŋge minna sulumba nu ndame turŋaŋga Suŋgo atraukam tuku pa laŋlaŋ ande wakeina.

8

Israel mbal nane gabat suŋgo madiwam tuku sakinaig

1 Samuel nu saibo pilmba nuŋe kiŋo ar ta Israel mbal kulatkuwaik ŋga madinikina.
2 Kiŋo mulum ta nyunu Yoel. Mambo nuŋe nyunu Abia. Berseba tumbraŋŋge nale Israel mbal kulatka minnaik.
3 Kulatka minnaik ta nale mam nakile tuku wam ta dubi ndanaik. Nale ndametiŋ tuku ndo wamdus ŋak. Nale pasa tugusemba pileniŋmba kaŋger ndaka ande ndametiŋ nale nikuwa ta pasa mbolŋge te-ti ndawanu.
4 Kile Israel mbal tuku gabat sugo sugo ŋakmba maŋgurkam Samuel sota Rama kinaig sulumba

* **7:12:** Eben-Eser nyu ta tugunu Tur Ndame

5 Samuel sanaig: Ne isa. Ne buk saibo pilit ta ne tuku kiŋo ar ta nale ne maŋau kina taŋamba ke ndakade. Ta tuku ne gabat suŋgo ande madiwa le sine kulatkuwa. Kilke afu minig taŋamba ŋga Samuel sanaig.

6 Nane gabat suŋgo madiwam tuku sakinaig ta Samuel nu pasa ta tuku gare ndana le nu Suŋgo yabaŋmba kusnana.

7 Kusnana le Suŋgo nu ndek sana: Taŋgo pino nane ame maŋau ne ndoŋ sakuwaig ndeta ne ismba dubiwe niŋga. Nane ne pitai ndanade. Kuga. Ye nane tuku Suŋgo mine ndaki ŋga nane ye pitaiyade.

8 Ye o buk nane Isipŋge kilmba te prowen ta nane ye ŋgumneyumba mbara afu tuku nyu kile-duŋge likinaig. Nane mara mindek ye mbolŋge kade ta kile ne mbolŋge mata kade.

9 Ta tuku ne nane tuku miŋge dubiwa sulumba riroŋ pasa saniŋmba gabat suŋgo nu ndaŋndaŋmba nane kulatkamŋgat ta bitekŋga saniŋga le iswaig ŋga Samuel sana.

10 Pasa ŋakmba Suŋgoŋge Samuel sana ta nu suk ka taŋgo pino gabat suŋgo madiwam sakinaig ta saniŋgina sulumba

11 sakina: Ye kile gabat suŋgo tuku piro maŋau tugu biteŋgi le tane isap. Gabat suŋgo ta nu teŋenmba kamŋgat. Nu tane tuku kiŋo afu kilwa le nu tuku kame mbal taŋaŋ minamŋgaig. Kame ait mbolŋge nane afu karis mbolŋge pinderkuwaig le afu hos mbolŋge pinderkamŋgaig. Nu tumbraŋ inum kambim bafuwa ta nu karis mbolŋge minyokuwa le nane afu nu mindemba pinderka amboŋga kaŋgaig.

12 Nuŋge nane afu kame gabat minam tuku madiniŋgamŋgat. Afu kame taŋgo 1,000 kulatkuwaig le afu kame taŋgo 50 kulatkamŋgaig. Tane tuku kiŋo kame afu nu tuku piro mbolŋge kilke pikmba nyamagaŋ ŋgukuwaig le afu nyamagaŋ magekuwaig le kilamŋgaig. Afu nu tuku kame agaŋ ndende wakeikuwaig le afu karis tuku agaŋ ndende wakeikamŋgaig.

13 Tane tuku kulim kame afu nu tuku gureŋ agaŋ ndende mundur mayenu ŋak ta wakeikuwaig le afu nu tuku paguwaig le afu nu tuku bret pasokamŋgaig.

14 Nu tane tuku nyamagaŋ piro, grep piro magenu, olif piro magenu ta ŋakmba yaika kilmba nuŋe gabat sugo sugo niŋgamŋgat.

15 Niŋguwa sulumba tane tuku wit grep muli ta ŋakmba kilmba fetka 9 tane tuku kusreka ndindo nuŋe tumba nuŋe gabat kame piro taŋgo kame niŋgamŋgat.

16 Nu tane tuku piro taŋgo, piro pino, taŋgo mo afu kilmba agaŋmor doŋki magenu ta pileŋga kilwa le nu tuku piroka minamŋgaig.

17 Taŋamba tane tuku sipsip ta kilmba fetka 9 kusreka ndindo nuŋe tamŋgat. Tane mata nu tuku piro taŋgo taŋaŋ minamŋgaig.

18 Ait ta mbolŋge tane taŋgine gabat suŋgo taŋgine madinaig ta tuku ndumor-ndumorkap ta Suŋgo nu tane tuku malmbi ise nda ŋga saniŋgina.

19 Taŋamba saniŋgina kande nane Samuel tuku pasa isam mbulnaig sulumba sakinaig: Kuga. Ne sine tuku gabat suŋgo ande madiwe siŋga.

20 Taŋabe sulumba sine kilke tugu afu minig taŋamba minamŋgig. Siŋgine gabat suŋgoŋge pasa siŋmba kulatkuwa sulumba kame ait prowa le nu sine kulatka kilmba ŋgueu mbal ndoŋ kame buwamŋgat ŋginaig.

21 Samuel nu nane pasa ŋakmba sakinaig ta ismba ka Suŋgo sana le

22 Suŋgo ndek lafumba sana: Naŋgine nzali ta dubimba gabat suŋgo
madiwe niŋga ŋgina. Taŋakina le Samuel ndek Israel taŋgo ŋakmba saniŋgina
le sili-silimba luka naŋgine tumbraŋ tumbraŋ kine likinaig.

9

Saul nu Israel mbal tuku gabat suŋgo mayok kina

1 Kis nu maror taŋgo ande. Nu nyu suŋgo ŋak Benyamin ma tugu mbolŋge
minna. Kis mam nuŋe Abiel. Wa nuŋe Seror. Mbuŋ mbuŋ nuŋe Bekorat.
Sikar sikar nuŋe Afia. Tumbraŋ mboŋ naŋgine Benyamin.
2 Kis tuku kiŋo nuŋe nyunu Saul. Saul nu saŋgrinu ŋgarosu tumail pasi
maditaknu. Taŋgo ande nu suk Israel ŋgamukŋge mine ndakina. Israel
ŋgamukŋge nuŋge ndo kuennu.
3 Nane minnaig le ait ande Kis tuku doŋki afu kua ka sili-silinaig le nu ndek
Saul kukulmba sana: Ne piro taŋgo ande tumba tale kumba ka doŋki kame
sotap ŋgina.
4 Taŋakina le nale tiŋga kinaik ka Efraim ma taknu kumam kumba wat tiŋga
Salisa ma tugu mbol kinaik ta doŋki kile-sigli ndakinaik. Taŋamba nale maŋ
tiŋga Salim ma tugu mbol kinaik ta mata doŋki kame taŋge mine ndakinaig
le kile nale maŋ tiŋga Benyamin tuku ma tugu mbol kinaik ta mata kile-sigli
ndakinaik.
5 Nale doŋki sota sota ka Suf ma tugu mbol pronaik sulumba Saulŋge piro
taŋgo nuŋe sana: Sile luka kap. Sile ŋgisikupe ta mam nu doŋki tuku idus
ndamba sile tuku wamdus piti tikat ŋga sana.
6 Taŋakina le piro taŋgo taŋge ndek Saul sana: Yauk. Tumbraŋ teŋge Kuate
tuku piro taŋgo ande nyu suŋgo ŋak minit ta nu wam ŋgumneŋga prowam
tuku sakate ta alonu prote. Sile ka nu kaŋgermba. Nuŋge doŋki ma ani taŋge
minig ta sile sasikam kumuŋ inde ŋga sana le
7 Saul ndek lafumba piro taŋgo nuŋe sana: Sile ame agaŋ tumba nu
sota kaŋgik? Bret sigrikikeŋ ta buk kugawaig tukunu sile ame agaŋ nu
tambimŋgik? Sile agaŋ inum nu tambim tuku mine ndakate ŋgina le
8 piro taŋgo taŋge maŋ lato Saul sana: Ye silwa ndametiŋ fudiŋndo ŋak. Ye
ndametiŋ ta nu tuwi le nu sile doŋki ma ani taŋge minig ta sasikamŋgat ŋgina.
9-11 Taŋakina le Saulŋge nu sana: Sile kap. Ne tuku wamdus ta mayenu
ŋgina sulumba nale Kuate tuku piro taŋgo minna tumbraŋ ta kinaik. Kinaik
ka tumbraŋ ta tuku tabe ta poŋga kumba minmba pino mbanzo afu kule
kunyam saka ndekinaig le kile-siglikinaik. Kile-siglikinaik sulumba nane
kusnaniŋginaik: Kagmai taŋgo ta tumbraŋ ambeŋge minit e ŋginaik. (Ait ta
mbolŋge Israel mbal nane tuan taŋgo kame nyu kilmba kagmai taŋgo ŋganu.
Taŋgo ande nu agaŋ inum tuku Kuate kusnawam kambim bafumba ta nu
sakanu: Sine kagmai taŋgo kaŋgeram kab ŋganu).
12 Kile pino kame taŋge pasa lafumba sanikinaik: Nu ambe minit. Nu kite
tumbraŋ ambe prowat. Taŋgo pino nane biŋ mbol ambeŋge atraukamŋgaig
tukunu tale pitik mbumba kape.
13 Nu isukusam biŋ mbol ambe kakat. Taŋgo pino nu tairŋga minig. Nuŋge
atrau agaŋ kame ta nyaro niŋguwa le taŋgo pino wike likinaig ta pagumba
nyamŋgaig. Ta tuku tale pitik mbumba kape ŋginaig.
14 Taŋakinaig le Saul piro taŋgo nuŋe ndoŋ mbumba kumba tumbraŋ ta
tuku fonde malaŋga sinam kambim saka Samuel nu biŋ mbol ambe kambim
bafumba kilim kina le te-silikinaik.

15 Suŋgoŋge buk Samuel kila sana:
16 Indole ait teŋen mbolŋge ye Benyamin tuku tugu mbolŋge taŋgo ande
kukuli le ne tugum te prowamŋgat. Nu prowa le ne gureŋ pisnewa le nuŋge
yiŋe kuasmbi Israel kulatka Filistia mbal tuku wai mbolŋge kile-lukamŋgat.
Filistia mbal ta nane ye tuku kuasmbi ŋgaro rar pileniŋmba piro kareŋnu
niŋmba minig le ye nane tuku malmbi iset ŋga Samuel sana.
17 Kile Samuel nu Saul kaŋgerna le Suŋgo nu sana: Taŋgo kubele ye ne sanen
ta noten. Nuŋge ye tuku kuasmbi kulatkamŋgat ŋgina.
18 Kile Saul nu fonde malaŋga sinam kumba Samuel kaŋgermba kusnana:
Kagmai taŋgo tuku wande aniŋge minit ŋgina le
19 Samuelŋge lafumba sana: Kagmai taŋgo ta ye noten. Ne amboŋga
atraukam tuku biŋ mbol ambe kumba mina. Ye ne ŋgumnem dubinumba
mbet. Ŋgilaiŋge ye ne ndoŋ tuma isukusmba kinymba indole mafewa le ne
pasa afu ŋak ta saka le sani le ismba kaye.
20 Ne ailfu doŋki kame ŋgisikinaig ta tuku wamdus piti ndanuwa. Nane
afuŋge buk kile-siglikinaig. Ne ise tiwa. Israel mbal nane gabat suŋgo
madiwam tuku nzali ta ne tuku mam naŋe tuku tugu mbolŋge minit ŋgina.
21 Taŋakina le Saulŋge Samuel sana: Ndaŋam ne taŋamba ye sayate? Ye
Benyamin tuku tugu. Israel sinamŋge sine tuku tugu ta fudiŋndo. Mam tuku
ndare mata Benyamin tuku tugu mbolŋge nyu kugatok ŋga Samuel sana.
22 Kile Samuelŋge Saul le piro taŋgo nuŋe kilmba wandek sinam kina
sulumba taŋgo 30 buk promba minyok minnaig ta nane tumailamŋge kile-
minyokina.
23 Taŋana sulumba Samuel nu pagu taŋgo ta sana: Ye ne agaŋmor ndemnu
tinmba sanit le palet ta tumba prowa ŋgina le
24 pagu taŋgo ta nu agaŋmor wainu ndem mayenu ŋak ta tumba promba
Saul tuna. Tuna le Samuel ndek nu sana: Ye taŋgo kame tuma isukusam
tuku saniŋgen le naneŋge ne tuku ndem ande pilnaig le yeŋge tumba kulatka
minet te kile tumba nya ŋgina. Taŋakina le Saul nu ait ta mbolŋge Samuel
nane ndoŋ tuma isukusnaig.
25 Isukuse deŋpurmba nale atraukam tuku biŋ ta kusremba ndek tumbraŋ
kinaik sulumba wande poŋga funu mbol taŋge minyoka pasatinaik.
26 Pasate deŋpurmba Saul nu wande funu mbol taŋge kinyna. Kinymba
mafena le maratukuk tiŋga Samuel nu Saul wika sana: Tiŋga ndeka le ye
ne mindenumba kumba ka ndinŋge mbilni le kaye ŋgina le Saul ndek tiŋga
ibeŋkumba Samuel ndoŋ wande kusremba kilim ka Saul tuku piro taŋgo ta
ndoŋ ndin dubimba kinaig.
27 Nane kinaig ka tumbraŋ makembi taŋge Samuel nu Saul sana: Piro taŋgo
naŋe sawa le amboŋga kumba minwa le ye Kuateŋge pasa afu sayina ta ne
sanamŋgit ŋgina.

10

1 Piro taŋgo ta nale kusreka kina le Samuel ndek olif kule botol ŋak ta
tumba Saul tuku gabat mbolŋge kutumba Saul mumuna sulumba sana: Ne
Suŋgoŋge nuŋe kuasmbi Israel mbal kulatkam tuku madinina.
2 Kile ne ye kusreyumba kaye ka Benyamin ma tugu Selsa tumbraŋŋge
Rahel tuku kumunu tugum taŋge taŋgo armba kile-siglika le naleŋge ne

teŋenmba sanamŋgaik: Doŋki kame ŋgisikinaig le ne sota likate ta buk kile-siglikinaig le mam naŋe kile doŋki tuku wamdus piti ndamba nu maŋ ne ŋgisikanu ŋga idusmba nu wamdus piti ŋak minit ŋga ne sanamŋgaik.

3 Nale taŋamba ne sanuwaik le ne nale kusreka maŋ kumba ka Tabor tumbraŋ tuku ail suŋgo tugum taŋge taŋgo keŋmba Suŋgo atraukam tuku Betel kambim bafuwaig le kile-siglikamŋgat. Nane tuku ande nu meme fat keŋmba kugrakuwa le ande nu bret keŋmba bagailniŋguwa le ande nu grep kule botol ŋak kurawamŋgat.

4 Nane keŋ taŋge ne kaiye ŋga sanumba bret armba tinwaig le ne yaika kila.

5 Taŋamba ne maŋ kumba ka Filistia kame mbalŋge baibai patike likinaig ma ta promba Kuate atraukanu tumbraŋ Gibea tuku fonde malaŋga sinam kumba tuan taŋgo kuasmbi ande Suŋgo tuku tabe mbol ndekuwaig le kile-siglikamŋgat. Taŋgo afu nane tuan taŋgo kuasmbi ta mindeka gita yeki yeki katniŋmba kem fitke lika tambariŋ katniŋguwaig le tuan taŋgo kuasmbi ta Suŋgo tuku Guwaŋge wamdus niŋguwa le pasa yeki yeki kukliwamŋgaig.

6 Taŋawaig le Suŋgo tuku Guwa ne mbol kuwa le ne mata nane ndoŋ ulendika pasa yeki yeki kukliwamŋgat. Taŋawa sulumba ne kisemba kiteknu mayok kaŋgat.

7 Ye ne sanet pasa kame te tuku alonu prowe likuwaig ta Suŋgoŋge ne ndoŋ minwa le ne nu tuku miŋge dubimba ke ndo ka ŋga Saul sana sulumba

8 nu maŋ sana: Kile ne amboŋga Gilgal kaye le ye ne dubinumba ta promba agaŋmor afu kilmba bale farka pasoka ŋgamuŋgal ulendiwam tuku agaŋmor turmba atraukamŋgit. Ne ka Gilgalŋge ye tairŋga mina le kusem ndindo kuwa le ye ta prowi sulumba ne ame wam kam tuku ta ne sanamŋgit ŋgina.

9 Taŋakina le Saul nu pasa ta ismba nu mbilka Samuel kusremba kambim bafuna le Kuateŋge nu taŋgo kitek te-mayokna. Taŋana le nu kina le ki ait ndui ta mbolŋge ndo Samuelŋge nu maŋau ŋakmba tuku sana ta taŋamba prowe likinaig.

10 Nale Gibea pronaik le tuan taŋgo kuasmbi ande Saul te-silikinaig le Kuate tuku Guwa nu mbol kina le nu nane ndoŋ ulendika pasa yeki yeki sake likinaig.

11 Taŋanaig le nane afu nu kila ta nane wam ta kaŋgermba naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: i ... Kis tuku kiŋo nuŋe si ame maŋau kate ya? Nu mata tuan taŋgo ande e ŋga saka minnaig.

12 Taŋamba saka minnaig le tumbraŋ ta tuku taŋgo andeŋge ndek sakina: Nane tuku mam kat naŋgine ima? Nane mata tuan taŋgo kuga ŋgina. (Ta tuku Israel mbal nane kile yaba pasa ande teŋenmba sakade: Saul nu mata tuan taŋgo ande e ŋgade).

13 Saul nu tuan taŋgo kame ndoŋ maŋau ta ke deŋpurna sulumba nu atraukanu tabe mbol ambe kina le

14 bab nuŋeŋge Saul piro taŋgo nuŋe ndoŋ kusnanikina: Tale animbi kinaik ma ma maŋ te prode ŋgina le Saulŋge lafumba sana: Sile doŋki ŋgisikinaig ta sota ma ma kuga le sile Samuel kaŋgeram kakeŋ ŋgina.

15 Taŋakina le bab nuŋeŋge ndek kusnana: Nu tale ndaŋmba satikina ŋgina le

16 Saul ndek lafumba bab nuŋe sana: Nu teŋenmba sile sasikina. Naneŋge doŋki ŋgisikinaig ta buk kile-siglikinaig ŋgina ŋga bab nuŋe sana. Taŋamba sana sulumba nu Samuelŋge gabat suŋgo prowam tuku madina ta yabuka bab nuŋe sa ndana.

17 Kile Samuel nu Israel ŋakmba wikina le Mispa tumbraŋŋge Suŋgo am
mbolŋge maŋgurkinaig.
18 Maŋgurkinaig le Samuel nu nane saniŋgina: Sine Israel mbal tuku Mbara
Kuate Suŋgoŋge teŋenmba tane tuku sakate. Yeŋge taŋgine mbuŋ kat taŋgine
Isip mbal tuku wai mbolŋge kile-luka kilmba ilen. Nane ŋgueu mbalŋge ŋaigo
siglika minnaig le yeŋge nane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgen.
19 Ye tane tuku Mbara. Tane piro kareŋka piti suŋgomba kaŋgerka minnaig
le yeŋge tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge tiŋgen ta kile tane ye pitaiyumba maŋ
taŋgine gabat suŋgo ande madiwam tuku sakade. Ta tuku tane ye tuku am
mbolŋge taŋgine tugu mbol kumba ka tumbraŋ mboŋ nduik nduik sinamŋge
tiŋgap ŋgina.
20 Nane taŋamba tiŋginaig le Samuel nu ndek tugu nduik nduik tuku
taŋgo wike likina le nu tuku tumailamŋge tiŋginaig. Tiŋginaig le Suŋgoŋge
Benyamin tuku tugu ta madina.
21 Madina le Samuel ndek Benyamin tuku tugu sinamŋge kuasmbi nduik
nduik wikina le nu tuku tumailamŋge tiŋginaig. Tiŋginaig le Suŋgoŋge Matri
tuku kuasmbi madina. Matri tuku kuasmbi ta Samuel tuku tumailamŋge
tiŋginaig le Suŋgoŋge Kis tuku kiŋo nuŋe Saul madina. Madina le nane ndek
nu sota ma ma nda te-silikinaig sulumba
22 Suŋgo kusnanaig: Taŋgo ta prowat e ko kuga ŋginaig le nu ndek lafumba
saniŋgina: Saul nu tane tuku agaŋ ndende patikaig ta ŋgamuk siŋge kuirka
minit ŋgina.
23 Taŋaka saniŋgina le nane pinderka ka Saul te-silika nu tumba luka
pronaig le taŋgo kame ŋakmba ndoŋ tiŋgina ta nane ŋgamukŋge nuŋge ndo
kuennu.
24 Kile Samuel nu Israel mbal ŋakmba saniŋgina: Suŋgoŋge taŋgo madina
ta noten. Sine ŋgamukŋge ande nu suk mine ndakate ŋgina le Israel mbal
ŋakmba wika raumba sakinaig: Ese. Sine tuku gabat suŋgo teŋge sine kulatka
minamŋgat ŋginaig.
25 Taŋakinaig le Samuelŋge taŋgo pino ame maŋau gabat suŋgo mbolŋge
kam tuku ko gabat suŋgo tuku piro yeki yeki ta ŋakmba te-kilimba kuklimba
saniŋgina sulumba nu waŋe ande tumba pasa ŋakmba ta kuyarniŋmba tumba
Suŋgo tuku am mbolŋge tukul ma ta mbolŋge pilna. Pilna sulumba kile taŋgo
pino ŋakmba kukulniŋgina le sili-silimba luka naŋgine tumbraŋ tumbraŋ kine
likinaig.
26 Taŋanaig le Saul mata luka nuŋe tumbraŋ Gibea kina le Kuateŋge kame
taŋgo saŋgriknu afu wamdus niŋgina ta nane Saul midemba kinaig.
27 Taŋanaig le taŋgo ŋaigonu afu nane Saul talamba sakinaig: Taŋgo taŋaŋ ta
sine tursiŋgam kumuŋ kuga ya ŋginaig sulumba nane Saul gare agaŋ mayenu
inum tuwe ndakinaig. Taŋanaig le Saul nu taŋaig ŋga ta tuku idus ndana.

11

Saul nu Yabes mbal turka Amon mbal bale farna

1 Taŋamba minnaig ma ma mara ande Amon mbal tuku kame gabat Nahas
nu nuŋe kame kuasmbi kilmba promba Gilead ma tugu mbolŋge Yabes
tumbraŋ kormba kame tuku kuaneka tumbraŋ ulnaig. Tumbraŋ ulnaig le
Yabes mbalŋge ndek Nahas sanaig: Ne sine ndoŋ pasa katmba sine mapeka
le minbe ta sine ne gabat suŋgo madinamŋgig ŋginaig kande

2 Nahas nu nane saniŋgina: Ye tane ndoŋ ake pasa kate nda. Ye tane Israel
mbal tuku nyu kile-ibeŋka tane ŋakmba tuku am ndinam ta goniŋgi sulumba
tane ndoŋ pasa katamŋgit ŋgina.
3 Taŋakina le Yabes gabat taŋgo kameŋge Nahas sanaig: Tane sine kusem
ndindo tairŋgap le sine taŋgo afu kukulniŋbe le ka Israel ma tugu ŋakmba
mbolŋge sine tursiŋgam tuku taŋgo kile-siglika kilmba prowaig. Kuga ndeta
sine tane kumnemŋge minbe le ne ame maŋau kam tuku idusmba sakate ta
ne ka ŋga Nahas sanaig le Nahas nu wokina.
4 Wokina le nane taŋgo afu kukulniŋginaig le ka Saul tuku tumbraŋ Gibea
pronaig sulumba pasa ta te-mayokmba taŋgo pino ŋakmba kila saniŋginaig le
nane pasa ta ismba sinanu malmbi wika raunaig.
5 Wika raunaig le Saul nu piro mbolŋge zigna ta ismba nuŋe makau
kulatka minna ta kusreka prona sulumba kusnaŋgina: Nane si ame wam
tuku malmbikade e ŋgina le nane ndek Yabes mbal tuku pasa ta nu kubeu
tunaig le
6 Saul nu isna le Kuate tuku Guwa nu mbol prona le nu gubra kagli firka
7 makau pailnu armba kilmba balenikmba kat pur pur foŋfoŋmba taŋgo
kame afu madiniŋmba kile-niŋmba kukulniŋgina le kugraka Israel ma tugu
ŋakmba mbol kumba taŋgo pino ŋakmba tumniŋmba teŋenmba riroŋ pasa
saniŋginaig: Taŋgo ima nu Saul le Samuel dubika kame kine ndakuwa ta
sineŋge taŋgo ta tuku makau ŋakmba mbolŋge teŋenmba kamŋgig ŋginaig.
Taŋakinaig le Suŋgoŋgeŋge taŋgo kame ta kuru kuru serniŋgina le nane ŋakmba
tiŋga maŋgur ma mbol prowe likinaig.
8 Taŋanaig le Saulŋge nane ŋakmba Besek tumbraŋŋge kile-maŋgurka burk-
ina ta Israel taŋgo 300,000 Yuda taŋgo 30,000.
9 Kile nane pasa tumba pronaig mbal ta saniŋginaig: Tane luka kape
sulumba Yabes taŋgo kame teŋenmba saniŋgap. Indole ki mbol ka pa pakuwa
ait ta mbolŋge sine promba ŋgueu mbal pitaika tane luka kilamŋgig ŋginaig.
Taŋakinaig le taŋgo kame ta luka Yabes kinaig sulumba nane kila saniŋginaig
le nane ndek gare-garekinaig sulumba
10 Nahas sanaig: Indole sine kilim kab le ne naŋe kuasmbi ndoŋ sine
mbolŋge ame maŋau kam idusmba kande tane kap ŋga Nahas sanaig.
11 Taŋamba nane kinymba mafe ndamba minna le Saul nu taŋgo fet keŋna
sulumba ma tugu rammba minna le nane pinder-pindermba Amon mbal
tuku kame tumbraŋ ta kinaig sulumba nane bale farka minnaig le ma ma
ki promba saŋgri tiŋgina. Taŋgo ndui ndui kusrekinaig ta nane kua ka sili-
silinaig.
12 Kile Israel mbalŋge ndek Samuel sanaig: Taŋgo kame buk Saul talamba
sine tuku gabat suŋgo mine ndakuwa ŋginaig ta kilmba prowa le sine bale
farniŋbe ŋginaig kande
13 Saul nu ndek saniŋgina: Kuga. Kite Suŋgo nu sine Israel mbal ŋgueu mbal
tuku wai mbolŋge kile-luka kilat tukunu sine kite taŋgo ande balewe nda
ŋgina.
14 Taŋakina le Samuel ndek taŋgo pino ŋakmba saniŋgina: Sine Gilgal kab
sulumba Saul maŋ lato gabat suŋgo prowam tuku madibe ŋgina le
15 nane ŋakmba tiŋga Gilgal tumbraŋ kinaig ka taŋge Suŋgo am mbolŋge
Saul maŋ lato gabat suŋgo tuku madinaig sulumba Suŋgo ndoŋ ŋgamuŋgal
ulendiwam tuku atraukinaig. Taŋamba Saul nu Israel ŋakmba ndoŋ tumamba
gare-gare suŋgokinaig.

12

Samuel nu Israel mbal riroŋ pasa saniŋgina

1 Kile Samuel ndek Israel mbal ŋakmba saniŋgina: Tane ise tiwap. Tane buk
wam ŋakmba tuku ye sayinaig ta kumumba ken sulumba tane kulatkam tuku
gabat suŋgo ande madiwe tiŋgen ta
2 nu tane tuku kulat taŋgo minamŋgat. Ye buk mbanzonu minmba tane
kulatka minen ta kile ye gife ŋakmba saibo pilet. Yiŋe kiŋo kame tane
ŋgamukŋge minig.
3 Ye wam ande mbaren ndeta tane kile Suŋgo am mbolŋge gabat suŋgo
nuŋe madina te nale am mbolŋge ye sayap. Ye taŋgo ande tuku makau ko
doŋki ake yaiwen e? Ko ye taŋgo ande yabri-yabrimba agaŋ inum yaimba
ten e? Ko ye taŋgo ande ŋayo siliwen e? Ko ye taŋgo andeŋge kigayena le
nu tumba pasa mbolŋge te-ti ndawen e? Ye wam ande taŋamba ken ndeta ye
wam ta lafumba te-tiwamŋgit ŋga saniŋgina.
4 Taŋaka saniŋgina le taŋgo pinoŋge ndek lafumba sanaig: Kuga. Ne sine
tuku ande yabrimba agaŋ inum ake yai ndana. Ne taŋgo ande ŋayo sili
ndana. Ne taŋgo ande yabrimba ndametiŋ ake te ndakina ŋginaig le
5 Samuelŋge nane saniŋgina: Tane ye tuku mbar ande kaŋger ndawanu
ŋgade ta kile Suŋgo nuŋe gabat suŋgo madina te nale tane tuku pasa isaik
ŋgina le nane lafumba sakinaig: Ta son. Suŋgo nu sine tuku pasa isat ŋginaig.
6 Kile Samuel maŋ pasa lato saniŋgina: O buk Suŋgoŋge Moses le Aron
madinikmba mbuŋ kat taŋgine Isip kilke mbolŋge kilmba te prona.
7 Ta tuku kile tane Suŋgo am mbolŋge tiŋgap le ye tane pasa mbolŋge patiki
sulumba Suŋgoŋge wam magenu tane mbolŋge taŋgine mbuŋ kame mbolŋge
ke likina ta te-mayokmba satiŋgi le isap.
8 O buk Yakob nuŋe gageu kame ndoŋ Isip kilke mbolŋge minnaig ma
ma nuŋe ndare kame Suŋgoŋge nane turkuwa ŋga sarsarmba minnaig le
Suŋgoŋge Moses le Aron kukulnikina le Isipŋge mbuŋ kat taŋgine kilmba
promba kilke te mbol pronaig.
9 Taŋamba nane naŋgine Mbara Suŋgo ŋgumnewanu le nuŋge nane kilmba
Hasornu kame gabat suŋgo Sisera, Filistia mbal, Moabnu gabat suŋgo nane
tuku wai mbolŋge patikanu le nane ndoŋ kame bumba nane bale faranu.
10 Taŋawanu le nane Suŋgoŋge turkuwa ŋga yabaŋmba sakanu: O
Suŋgo, sine unekigeŋ sulumba ne ŋgumnenumba Baal le Astarte kanunu
mbariŋniŋgigeŋ ta kile ne sine ŋgueu mbal tuku wai mbolŋge kile-luka kila
le sine ne mbariŋnumba ne tuku miŋge kumnemŋge minamŋgig ŋganu le
11 Suŋgo nu nane tuku wi ta ismba Yerubaal* Barak Yefta Samuel nane
nduik nduik ka kukulniŋganu le promba ŋgueu mbal tuku wai mbolŋge kile-
luka kilanu tukunu tane Israel mbal mine mayenaig.
12 Taŋamba minnaig le Amon mbal tuku gabat suŋgo Nahas kame tuku
prona le tane taŋgine Mbara Suŋgoŋge tane kulat ndakuwa ŋga teŋenmba ye
sayinaig. Ne sine tuku gabat suŋgo ande madiwe siŋga ŋga sayinaig.
13 Tane gabat suŋgo tam tuku wamdus suŋgo ŋak minnaig le Suŋgoŋge tane
tuku madiwe tiŋgina ta minit noten.
14 Tane Suŋgo tuku miŋge kumnem kape sulumba nu mbariŋmba nu tuku
pasa ismba kumu-kumuwap sulumba tane taŋgine gabat suŋgo ndoŋ taŋgine
Mbara Suŋgo ndo dubimba minap.

* **12:11:** Yerubaal tuku mape nyu ande Gideon

15 Tane Suŋgo tuku pasa isam mbulmba nu tuku miŋge ŋgurap ta Suŋgo nu
buk mbuŋ kat taŋgine piti niŋgina taŋamba ndo tiŋgamŋgat.
16 Kile tane tiŋga minap le Suŋgoŋge maŋau ande kuwa le tane kaŋgerap.
17 Kile ki mara ma kareŋganu ait ta ye kile Suŋgo yabaŋi le nuŋge gau pilwa
le kuaila puluka sawe piyamŋgat. Taŋawa le tane wam ta kaŋgermba taŋgine
mbarkinaig sulumba gabat suŋgo ande madiwe tiŋguwa ŋga Suŋgo kusnanaig
ta tane katesewamŋgaig ŋga saniŋgina.
18 Taŋakina sulumba Samuel nu Suŋgo wika yabaŋna le ait ndui ta mbolŋge
Suŋgoŋge kuaila pilna le ma fuduka sawe piyna le nane wam ta kaŋgermba
Suŋgo le Samuel tuku kuru-kuruka
19 taŋgo pino ŋakmba Samuel sanaig: O taŋgo suŋgo, neŋge naŋe Mbara
Suŋgo sawa le sine mapekuwa le kume ndakube. Sine une maŋau suŋgomba
kigeŋ ta kile sine maŋ lato mbarmba gabat suŋgo ande tam tuku sakigeŋ
ŋginaig.
20 Taŋakinaig le Samuel nu lafumba saniŋgina: Tane kuru kuru ndakap.
Tane siŋka maŋau ŋaigonu ke likinaig ta kile tane Suŋgo kumnemŋge minmba
nu ndo dubimba nu tuku piro ndo kap sulumba
21 yabri mbara kame dubi ndakap. Naneŋge tane turke nda. Nane ake agaŋ
ndo.
22 Suŋgo nuŋe miroŋ tane nuŋe kuasmbi ŋga maditiŋgina tukunu nu nuŋe
nyu suŋgokuwa ŋga idusmba nu tane pitaike nda.
23 Yeŋge mara mindek tane tuku ŋga Suŋgo yabaŋmba minet. Ye siŋka
maŋau ta kusrewe nda. Ye kusrewi ta ye Suŋgo am mbolŋge unekamŋgit. Ye
tane maŋau mayenu tiŋreknu dubiwam tuku wam pagutiŋgamŋgit.
24 Tane Suŋgo tuku miŋge kumnem kape sulumba wamdus ndindo tumba
nu tuku ndo piroka minap. Suŋgoŋge tane turkam tuku wam ke likina ta tane
ŋakmba kila.
25 Tane maŋ lato mbar maŋau ke likap ta Suŋgoŋge tane taŋgine gabat
turmba ŋaigo siglikamŋgat ŋga saniŋgina.

13

Israel nane Filistia mbal ndoŋ kame bunaig

1 Saul nu gabat suŋgo minmba Israel mbal kulatkina le ma ma yar armba
kinaig.
2 Taŋamba kile nu Israel tuku taŋgo pileŋga 3,000 madiniŋgina sulumba
afu ta ŋakmba kukulniŋgina le luka naŋgine tumbraŋ tumbraŋ kine likinaig.
Taŋanaig le nu taŋgo 3,000 ta sinamŋge taŋgo 1,000 paplamba kukulniŋgina
le kiŋo nuŋe Yonatan ndoŋ kinaig ka Benyamin ma tugu Gibea tumbraŋŋge
minnaig le nuŋe kame taŋgo 2,000 ta kilmba ka Betel ma taknu Mikmas
tumbraŋŋge nane ndoŋ minna.
3 Taŋamba minnaig ma ma Yonatan nu tiŋga nuŋe kame mbal ndoŋ kina ka
Gebaŋge nane Filistia tuku kame kuasmbi ta ndoŋ kame bumba nane bale
farkina. Bale farkina le Filistia mbal afu nane wam ta isnaig. Taŋanaig le
Saul nu Hibru mbal ŋakmba nane pasa ta iswaig ŋga taŋgo afu kukulniŋgina
le Israel ma tugu ŋakmba mbol kumba tabil fitke lika
4 Israel mbal teŋenmba saniŋginaig: Gabat suŋgo Saulŋge nane Filistia tuku
kame kuasmbi ande bale far suluna le kile Filistia mbal nane sine tuku kagli
firka gubra tormba minig tukunu tane ŋakmba Saul sota Gilgal kape ŋginaig
le nane kinaig.

5 Filistia mbal nane Israel mbal ndoŋ kame buwam saka kame kuasmbi suŋgomba kile-maŋgurkinaig. Nane kame tuku karis 3,000 kuanekinaig sulumba taŋgo hos mbolŋge minyokanu ta 6,000 maŋgurkinaig. Nane tuku kame taŋgo suŋgomba piyalŋge fulbul minig taŋaŋ burnu kumuŋ kuga. Kame kuasmbi ta ŋakmba kinaig ka Bet-Awen ki prote kumam taŋge Mikmasŋge kame tuku kuaneka tumbraŋ ulnaig.

6 Nane tumbraŋ ulnaig le Israel taŋgo kame nane Filistia tuku kame kuasmbi ta kaŋgerka nane kuru-kuruka sine bale far suluwamŋgaig ŋga ka ndame sugo sugo kumnenu kilke burok sikar burok kule ŋguruŋ sinamŋge kuirke likinaig.

7 Taŋanaig le afu nane Yordan kule pakarka Gad le Gilead tuku ma tugu mbol kinaig. Taŋgo kuasmbi Saul ndoŋ Gilgalŋge minnaig ta nane mata kuru-kuruka taŋge minnaig.

8 Saul nu Samuelŋge ait tuna ta kumumba kusem ndindo Gilgalŋge nu minde minna. Minde ma ma kuga le taŋgo afu buk Saul kusremba sili-silinaig le

9 Saul ndek nane afu saniŋgina: Tane agaŋmor pambi pasokam le uge suglukam tuku ta kilmba ŋgamuŋgal ulendiwam tuku atrau agaŋ ta turmba kilmba ye tugum te prowap ŋgina le nane kilmba nu tugum kinaig. Taŋanaig le nu agaŋmor kame ta kilmba baleniŋmba atrauka pambi pasokina le ugnaig.

10 Uge suglukinaig le kile Samuel prona. Nu prona le Saul ndek nu kaŋgeram kilim kina le

11 Samuelŋge nu sana: Ne ame maŋau kat ŋgina le nu lafumba sana: Ne ye ait sina ta tair minit ta ne pro ndamba minat le taŋgo afu buk ye kusreyumba sili-siliwaig le ye Filistia kame kuasmbi Mikmasŋge maŋgurkaig ta kaŋgerkit sulumba

12 ye idusit: Ye Suŋgoŋge sinzaŋyam tuku maŋau ande ke ndaki le nane Filistia mbalŋge pro sine ndoŋ kame bubekaig ŋga idusmba ye dirnaŋga atraukit ŋga sana.

13 Taŋaka sana le Samuel ndek nu sana: Ne ŋginŋgan maŋau kat ŋgina. Ne naŋe Mbara Suŋgo ne pasa sanina ta dubi ndawat. Ne nu tuku miŋge dubiwat kande ne naŋe ndare ndoŋ Israel mbal kulatka minmba minig kande.

14 Ne Suŋgo tuku miŋge ŋgurat tukunu ne Israel tuku gabat suŋgo mine kuene nda. Taŋgo ande kise Suŋgo ndoŋ wamdus ulendi ŋak Suŋgoŋge tesilika madiwa le nuŋge Israel mbal tuku gabat suŋgo minamŋgat ŋga Saul sana.

15 Samuel nu pasate suluna sulumba nu tiŋga Gilgal kusremba Benyamin ma tugu Gibea kina le Saul nu tiŋga nuŋe kame mbal nu ndoŋ minnaig ta burkina ta taŋgo 600.

16 Saul le kiŋo nuŋe Yonatan nakile kame kuasmbi ndoŋ Benyamin ma tugu Gebaŋge minnaig le Filistia mbal tuku kame kuasmbi ta Mikmasŋge minnaig.

17 Taŋamba minnaig sulumba Filistia mbalŋge naŋgine kuasmbi keŋmba kukulniŋginaig le kinaig sulumba ka Israel mbal tuku agaŋ ndende ŋakmba yomba kilmba kinaig. Kuasmbi ande ka Ofra tumbraŋ Sual kilke mbol kinaig le

18 kuasmbi ande ka Bet-Horon kinaig le kuasmbi ande ka Seboim ma gutoŋ patumba ma baknu ta tugum kinaig.

19 Ait ta mbolŋge Israel ma tugu ŋakmba mbolŋge taŋgo afu ainmbi kame agaŋ wakeikinaig ta mine ndakinaig. Ta ndaŋam? Nane Filistia mbalŋge
nane Hibru mbal kame bagi mbanduwaŋ wakeikam tuku piro ta peu-
niŋginaig le
20 Israel mbal ŋakmba nane Filistia mbal tugum kumba ain kilke pikam
tuku pik sapor sarip agaŋ ndende kame ta ŋakmba Filistia mbal niŋganu le
rurke likanu.
21 Rurke likanu le nane Israel mbalŋge ndametiŋ suŋgokanumbi piyaniŋmba
yaika kilanu.
22 Ta tuku kame ait mbolŋge nane Israel tuku kame kuasmbi ŋakmba kame
bagi le mbanduwaŋ kugatok. Saul le kiŋo nuŋe Yonataŋŋge ndo kame agaŋ
ndende ta ŋak minnaik.

Yonataŋŋge Filistia afu bale farna

23 Kile nane Filistia mbalŋge kame kuasmbi ande kukulnaig le ka Mikmas
kumba ma tabe ŋak mbol taŋge.

14

1 Minnaig le ait ande Saul kiŋo nuŋe Yonatan ndek taŋgo mo nu tuku
kame agaŋ kugrakanu ta sana: Sile kumba ka Filistia kame kuasmbi ndin
kulatkade ambe kap ŋgina. Taŋakina le nu mam nuŋe Saul kila sa ndana.
2 Saul nu Gibea patumba Mikronŋge ail suŋgo ande kumnemŋge minyok
minna le kame taŋgo 600 nu ndoŋ minnaig.
3 Ahia nu pris tuku tawi ta tiŋmba nane ndoŋ minna. (Ahia mam nuŋe
Ahitub. Ahitub mambo nuŋe Ikabod. Nale Pineas tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe. Pineas
mam nuŋe Elai. Elai nu buk Silo tumbraŋŋge pris minna). Saul tuku kuasmbi
nane Yonatan kina ta katese ndanaig.
4-5 Kile Yonatan nu tabe fumbe armba ta ŋgamu ŋgamu ndin kina ta
dubimba nane Filistia kame kuasmbi sota kambim bafuna. Ndin make
inumŋge tabe fumbe ta nyunu Boses ta Mikmas tumbraŋ kumamŋge minna.
Make inumŋge fumbenu ta nyunu Sene ta Geba tumbraŋ kumamŋge minna.
6 Kile Yonatan nu taŋgo mo nu tuku kame agaŋ kugrakina ta sana: Sile
Filistia kame kuasmbi ŋgaro nda pikanu ndin kulatkade ambe kap. Taŋape
le Suŋgoŋge sile sinzaŋsikuwa le nane bale faramŋgik inde. Suŋgo nu kame
kuasmbi suŋgokanu sinzaŋte le ŋgueu mbal bale farde taŋamba ndo nu taŋgo
ndindo armba mata sinzaŋnikuwa le ŋgueu mbal bale faramŋgaik ŋga sana le
7 nu tuku kame agaŋ kugrakanu taŋgo taŋge lafumba sakina: Ta maye. Ne
ame maŋau kam bafuwa ta ye ne turnamŋgit ŋgina le
8 Yonataŋŋge nu sana: Sile kilim si ta kap le nane sile kaŋgerkuwaig.
9 Taŋawaig sulumba nane sile sota ndekam sakuwaig ndeta sile taŋge ndo
tiŋga nane sota nda mbumba kap.
10 Ko nane sakuwaig: Tale mbape o ŋguwaig ndeta sile katesewamŋgik
Suŋgo nu nane kilmba sile tuku wai mbolŋge patinuŋgat ŋga idusmba sile
mbumba nane sota kap ŋgina.
11 Kile nale arŋeŋ bitek kilim ka tiŋginaik le nane Filistia mbal nale kaŋgerka
sakinaig: Ai si. Hibru mbal afu burok sinamŋge kuirkinaig tuku prode si
ŋginaig sulumba
12 Filistia kame kuasmbi taŋge nale wika sanikinaig: Tale te mbape le sine
tale maŋau tumtikbe o ŋginaig. Taŋakinaig le Yonatan nu taŋgo mo ta sana:

Suŋgoŋge Filistia mbal si kilmba sine Israel tuku wai mbolŋge patikat tukunu ne ye ŋgumnem dubiya ŋgina sulumba

13 Yonatan nu rabmba ndame poŋga mbumba kina le taŋgo mo ta nu ŋgumnem dubina. Taŋamba Yonatanŋge Filistia mbal ta kat patika panke likina le kilke mbolŋge ndekinaig le taŋgo mo taŋge nane kame bagimbi pike patikina le kumnaig.

14 Ki ait ta mbolŋge Yonatan nu kame tugu pilmba taŋgo mo ta ndoŋ ma ŋai fudiŋndo ta mbolŋge kame taŋgo 20 taŋamba bale farkinaik le kumnaig.

15 Taŋanaig le Filistia mbal afu kame mbal tuku tumbraŋŋge minnaig afu tumbraŋ tumbraŋŋge minnaig afu ndin kulatka minnaig afu Israel mbal tuku agaŋ ndende kuayarka yomba kilmba kinaig ta nane ŋakmba Kuateŋge kuru kuru pileniŋgina. Taŋana le mumni promba kilke piririna le nane ŋakmba kua ka sili-silinaig.

16 Kile Saul tuku kame mbal Gibea tumbraŋ Benyamin ma tugu kulatka minnaig ta nane mambilnaig kande Filistia kame kuasmbi nane tumbraŋ kusre pilmba pinder-pindermba pupak tinaig le kaŋgerkinaig sulumba

17 Saulŋge kame taŋgo nu ndoŋ minnaig ta saniŋgina: Kame taŋgo burkap sulumba ima teŋge mine ndakate ta katesewap ŋgina. Taŋakina le nane burkinaig ta Yonatan le taŋgo mo nu tuku kame agaŋ kugrakanu ta nale ndo mine ndakinaik.

18 Ait ta mbolŋge Kuate tuku tukul bokis ta Israel mbal tugumŋge minna tukunu Saul nu pris Ahia sana: Tukul bokis tumba yale ŋgina.

19 Saul nu pris ndoŋ pasata minnaik le Filistia mbal naŋgine kame tumbraŋ taŋge taŋgo ŋginŋgankanu sukmba wika raumba minnaig le Saulŋge ismba pris ta sana: Taŋaig le tukul bokis ta kusrewa ŋgina.

20 Taŋakina sulumba Saul nuŋe kame kuasmbi ta ndoŋ Filistia mbal tuku kame tumbraŋ kinaig kande nane Filistia mbal ŋginŋganka naŋgine naŋgine muŋgu bale-baleka minnaig le kaŋgerkinaig.

21 Taŋanaig le Hibru mbal afu o buk nane Filistia mbal ndoŋ minnaig sulumba naŋgine kame kuasmbi sinamŋge minnaig ta nane kile luka Saul le Yonatan ndoŋ ulendika naŋgine mbal Israel turka kame bunaig le

22 Israel mbal afu nane Efraim ma tabe mbol taŋge kuirke likinaig ta nane Filistia mbal kua kinaig pasa ta ismba nane mata promba Saul le Yonatan turnikmba nane Filistia mbal kilmba yokerka

23 kame bumba kinaig ka Bet-Awen tumbraŋŋge lukinaig. Taŋanaig le ki ait ta mbolŋge Suŋgoŋge Israel mbal sinzaŋniŋmba nane Filistia mbal tuku wai mbolŋge kile-luka kilna.

24 Ki ait ndui ta mbolŋge ndo Saul nu pasa saŋgrinu Israel mbal saniŋmba sakina: Kile ye yiŋe ŋgueu mbal tuku mbar lafumba nane ŋakmba bale farkamŋgit tukunu tane taŋgo ŋakmba nyamagaŋ pinka minap le ki ka butuŋguwa. Taŋgo ande nyamagaŋ nyuwa ta Suŋgoŋge nu mapewe nda ŋgina le nane kame mbal ta isukuse ndaka gubak nane yokerka kinaig ka

25 duŋe ande mbol promba ŋguimzaŋ kulenu ail burok sinamŋge bulmba kutuka minnaig le kaŋgerkinaig ta

26 taŋgo andeŋge tumba nye ndakina. Ta ndaŋam? Nane Saulŋge peu pasa saŋgrinu pilna le nane ta tuku kuru-kuruka nye ndakinaig.

27 Yonatanŋge ndo mam nuŋe pasa sakina ta ise ndakina tukunu nu ndumndum biyna tambi ŋguimzaŋ tenu dauk tumba nyina sulumba nu gubanu am kuilkuilna ta ŋgarosu maŋ saŋgri tina.

28 Taŋana le taŋgo andeŋge ndek Yonatan sana: Mam naŋeŋge sine nyamagaŋ pinkam tuku pasa saŋgrinu sasiŋmba sakat. Taŋgo ande kite nyamagaŋ pin ndaka nyuwa ta Suŋgoŋge nu mapewe nda ŋga sakat tukunu sine ŋakmba gubanu baklelgeg ŋga sana le

29 Yonatanŋge taŋgo ta sana: Mam tuku pasa taŋge sine ŋakmba ŋaigo siglikate. Ye ŋguimzaŋ kulenu fudiŋmba nyit tukunu ye maŋ saŋgri tiŋget.

30 Sine ŋgueu mbal tuku nyamagaŋ kilig ta nyumba saŋgri tig kande sine Filistia mbal bale far suluwig kande. Sine saŋgri kugawaig tukunu sine Filistia suŋgomba bale far ndaniŋgig ŋgina.

31 Ait ta mbolŋge nane Filistia mbal ndoŋ Mikmas tumbraŋŋge tugu pilmba kame bumba kinaig ka Azalon tumbraŋŋge tiŋginaig. Taŋanaig sulumba nane Israel mbal gubanu baklelnaig sulumba

32 ŋgueu mbal tuku agaŋmor kame kilmba pre pre bale farka pasoka ndare ŋak ŋak nyinaig le

33 taŋgo kame afuŋge kinaig ka Saul sanaig: Gabat suŋgo, nane kame mbal Suŋgo am mbolŋge unekumba nane ndem ndare ŋak nyumba minig ŋginaig le Saul ndek sakina: Tane sonndo mbaraig. Tane kape ka ndame suŋgo ande mbari-mbarimba tumba ye tugum te prowap ŋgina sulumba

34 maŋ lato saniŋgina: Tane kape ka kame mbal ŋgamukŋge agaŋmor nduik nduik kilmba te promba ndame te mbolŋge bale farmba pagumba nyam tuku ŋga nane saniŋgap. Nane Suŋgo am mbolŋge unekumba ndem ndare ŋak nda nyuwaig ŋga saniŋgap ŋgina le nane furir ta mbolŋge ndo agaŋmor nduik nduik kilmba promba ma ta mbolŋge bale farmba kuapika nyinaig.

35 Taŋanaig le Saulŋge ndame turŋaŋga Suŋgo atraukam tuku pa laŋlaŋ ande wakeina. Saul nu buk atraukam tuku pa laŋlaŋ ande wakei ndana ta kile nu tugu pilmba wakeina.

36 Kile Saul nu nuŋe kame taŋgo saniŋgina: Furir te mbolŋge ndo sine kab sulumba Filistia mbal yokerka bale far sulube le ma purfewa le sine nane tuku agaŋ ndende kat naŋgine kilbe ŋgina le nane sakinaig: Ta maye. Sine taŋabe ŋginaig kande pris ta sakina: Tane yauk. Sine Kuate kusnabe sulumba ŋgina.

37 Taŋakina le Saulŋge Kuate kusnamba sakina: Sine kumba Filistia mbal yokerkube ta ne sine sinzaŋsiŋmba nane kilmba sine wai mbolŋge patikamŋgat e ŋgina kande Suŋgo nu ait ta mbolŋge Saul tuku pasa lafu ndana.

38 Taŋana le Saul ndek Israel mage mage saniŋgina: Tane yalpe le sine imaŋge mbarat le Suŋgo nu sine tuku pasa lafu ndawat ta sota te-silikube ŋgina.

39 Taŋamba nu maŋ sakina: Suŋgo abo tugu ŋak nu mara mindek sine Israel mbal sinzaŋsiŋgit ta ye nu tuku nyu mbolŋge siŋka saket. Taŋgo ima nu mbar te kat ta nu kumamŋgat. Ye tuku kiŋo Yonatan nu mata kumamŋgat ŋgina le taŋgo andeŋge nu tuku pasa ta lafu ndana.

40 Kile Saul nu Israel mbal ŋakmba saniŋgina: Tane ŋakmba kape ka si taŋge tiŋgap le sile Yonatan ndoŋ te taŋge minamŋgik ŋgina le nane sakinaig: Ta maye. Sine taŋabe ŋginaig.

41 Nane tiŋginaig le Saulŋge Suŋgo kusnamba sakina: O sine Israel mbal tuku Mbara Suŋgo, imaŋge mbar te kat ta te-mayokmba saya le isi ŋgina. Taŋakina le pris ta nuŋe tukul ndamembi wam katesemba sakina: Mbar te

taŋgo pino mbolŋge kuga. Neŋge kiŋo naŋe Yonatan ndoŋ mbar te kaik ŋgina le
42 Saul ndek sakina: Ne maŋ wam katesewa sulumba yeŋge ko Yonatanŋge mbarat ndeta saka le isbe ŋgina le nu maŋ lato tukul ndamembi wam katesena le Yonatan tuku nyu mayok kina.
43 Taŋana le Saul ndek Yonatan kusnana: Ne ame maŋau kat ta ye saya le isi ŋgina le Yonatan lafumba sana: Yeŋge ndumndummbi ŋguimzaŋ fudiŋmba dauk tumba nyit tukunu ne ye baleya le kumi ta maye ŋgina le
44 Saul nu sana: Au. Kiŋo ne kumamŋgat. Ye siŋka saket. Ye ne bale ndani ta Kuateŋge ye mapeye nda ŋgina kande
45 taŋgo kameŋge Saul peumba sanaig: Kuga. Yonatanŋge sine Israel mbal kile-ŋgumnemka nu amboŋga kame suŋgo ta mbol ket le sine Filistia mbal bale farkig. Nu Kuateŋge sinzaŋat le nu maŋau taŋamba kat tukunu sine Suŋgo abo tugu ŋak nu tuku nyu mbolŋge son pasa sakeg ta ne nu mbolŋge maŋau ande ke ndaka ŋga peunaig le nu Yonatan bale ndana.
46 Kile Saul nuŋe kame kuasmbi ndoŋ Filistia mbal yokerkinaig ta kusreka lukinaig le nane Filistia mbal ta luka naŋgine tumbraŋ kinaig.
47 Saul nu Israel mbal tuku gabat suŋgo minna sulumba nuŋe kame kuasmbi kilmba Israel mbal tuku ŋgueu mbal ma ŋakmba mbolŋge mine likinaig ta ndoŋ kame bumba Moab mbal Amon mbal Edom mbal Filistia mbal Soba tuku gabat sugo sugo nane ŋakmba kile-ibeŋka bale farniŋginaig.
48 Taŋanaig sulumba nu kame kuasmbi suŋgokanu kile-maŋgurka nane saŋgri tiŋga kame bumba Amalek mbal mata bale farnaig sulumba kuasmbi afu Israel kilke mbolŋge agaŋ ndende kuayarmba lika minnaig ta pitaikinaig le nane maŋ luka Israel kilke mbol pro ndanaig.
49 Saul tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe keŋmba ta nyu naŋgine Yonatan Iswi Malkisua. Kulim nuŋe mulum ta nyunu Merab. Mambo nuŋe nyunu Mikal.
50 Saul piyo nuŋe nyunu Ahinoam. Ahinoam mam nuŋe nyunu Ahimas. Saul bab nuŋe tuku kiŋo nuŋe Abner nu Saul tuku kame gabat minna.
51 Saul mam nuŋe Kis. Kis le Ner nale Abiel tuku kiŋo kame.
52 Saul nu gabat suŋgo minna ta nu tuku kame kuasmbi ta nane saŋgrimba Filistia mbal ndoŋ kame buwanu. Taŋawanu le nu Israel taŋgo saŋgriknu kame tuku kuru kuru ndakanu ta ŋakmba kilmba nuŋe kame kuasmbi tuku madiniŋganu.

15

Israel nane Amalek mbal ndoŋ kame bunaig

1 Ait ande Samuel nu Saul sana: Ye o buk Suŋgoŋge kukulyina le ne gureŋ pisnenen le kile ne Israel mbal kulatkate tukunu ne Suŋgo Saŋgri Ŋayo tuku pasa te isa.
2 O buk Israel mbal nane Isip kilke kusremba ilmba minnaig le Amalek mbal pro nane ndoŋ kame tiŋginaig.* Kile Suŋgoŋge maŋau ta lafumba Amalek mbal pa niŋgamŋgat.
3 Ne naŋe kame mbal kilmba kape sulumba Amalek mbal mape ndaniŋmba nane tuku agaŋ ndende ŋakmba ŋaigo siglikap. Taŋgo pino, kiŋo kame, kiŋo dabronu ta ŋakmba bale farkap sulumba makau sipsip kamel doŋki agaŋmor ta ŋakmba turmba bale farniŋgap ŋga Saul sana.

* **15:2:** Wam kube ta Kisim Bek 17.8-14 mbolŋge minit

4 Taŋakina le Saul ndek nuŋe kame mbal ta ŋakmba Telem tumbraŋŋge kilemaŋgurka ulendimba burkina ta Israel tuku kame taŋgo 200,000 Yuda tuku kame taŋgo 10,000.
5 Burke deŋpurmba kile Saul ndek kame kuasmbi ta kilmba kinaig ka Amalek mbal tuku tumbraŋ suŋgo ma gutoŋ taŋge kame tuku kuaneka minnaig.
6 Kame tuku kuaneka minnaig sulumba Saul ndek Ken mbal tuku pasa pilmba sakina: Tane Amalek mbal ndoŋ ulendika mine ndakap. Tane nane kusreka kua kape. Sine nane ndoŋ kame bumba tane turmba bale farbekig. Tane tuku wa kat taŋgine o buk sine tuku wa mbuŋ kame Isip kusremba ilmba minnaig le sinzaŋniŋginaig tukunu ye tane mapekam iduset ŋgina. Taŋaka saniŋgina le nane Ken mbal ŋakmba Amalek mbal kusreka kua ka kinaig.
7 Kua ka kinaig le kile Saul nu nuŋe kame mbal ndoŋ Awilaŋge Amalek mbal ndoŋ kame bumba nane yokerka bale farmba ka ka Isip kilke ki prote kumamŋge Sur ma tugu mbol pronaig.
8 Promba Amalek taŋgo pino ŋakmba bale far sulumba naŋgine gabat suŋgo Agag mapemba bale ndanaig.
9 Taŋamba nane agaŋmor ŋaigonu ta ŋakmba bale farka makau sipsip fatnu mage mage ta ŋakmba bale far ndanaig. Nane agaŋmor magenu ta ŋakmba kusreke likinaig.

Suŋgoŋge Saul pitaina

10 Taŋanaig le Suŋgo nu ndek Samuel sana:
11 Osese. Yeŋge Saul madimba gabat suŋgo pilen ta nu ye ŋgumneyumba ye tuku miŋge ŋgurat tukunu ye nu tuku gare ndayate ŋgina le Samuel nu pasa ta ismba wamdus tatrukina le furir ta mbolŋge nu Suŋgo yabaŋmba minna le ka mafena.
12 Mafena le maratukuk Samuel nu tiŋga Saul sota kina le nane afu nu sanaig: Saul nu buk Karmel kumba ka taŋge nuŋe nyu minwa ŋga ndame kuen ande tumba kilke mbol te-tiwe deŋpurmba nu ndo tiŋga Gilgal tumbraŋ ket ŋga Samuel sanaig.
13 Taŋamba sanaig le Samuel ndek Saul dubimba kina ka nu te-silikina le Saul ndek nu sana: Suŋgo nu ne nyaro tinwa. Ye Suŋgo tuku miŋge kumukumuwen ŋgina le
14 Samuel ndek nu sana: Sipsip makau zigna suŋgo promba minit le iset ta aniŋge kilnaig e ŋgina.
15 Taŋakina le nu lafumba sana: Ne ŋgumbeyu isit ta taŋgo kameŋge Amalek mbal tugumŋge kilmba pronaig. Nane sipsip makau mage mage naŋe Mbara Suŋgo atraukam saka mapeka kilmba pronaig. Agaŋmor afu ta ŋakmba bale far sulugeŋ ŋgina le
16 nu ndek Saul sana: Ne maninka le ye furir Suŋgoŋge wam paguyat ta sani le ne isa ŋgina. Taŋaka sana le Saul ndek nu sana: Saka le ye isi ŋgina.
17 Taŋakina le Samuel nu sana: O buk ne ake taŋgo nyu kugatok ŋga idusmba minna le Suŋgoŋge ne Israel tugu ŋakmba tuku gabat suŋgo madinina le kile ne minit.
18 Nuŋge ne Amalek mbal ŋaigonu ta ŋaigo siglike lika ŋakmba bale far suluwam tuku ŋga kukulnina ta
19 ne ndaŋam saka nu tuku miŋge dubi ndana? Ne ndaŋam nane tuku gabis agaŋ ndende magenu kile-likina? Suŋgo nu ne tuku nzali kugatok ŋga sana.

20 Taŋakina le Saul ndek pasa lafumba sakina: Kuga. Ye Suŋgo tuku miŋge dubiwen. Suŋgo nu ye kukulyina taŋamba ndo ken sulumba Amalek mbal ta ŋakmba bale far sulumba naŋgine gabat suŋgo Agag ndo biye timba tumba progeŋ.

21 Taŋgo kameŋge ndo naŋgine nzali dubimba agaŋ ndende magenu agaŋmor mage mage Gilgalŋge naŋe Mbara Suŋgo atraukam tuku ŋga kilnaig ŋga Samuel sana.

22 Taŋakina le Samuel nu maŋ lato sana: Ne ndaŋmba iduste? Suŋgo nu miŋge dubiwanu maŋau suŋgomba nzalite e ko nu agaŋmor kilmba atraukanu maŋau suŋgomba nzalite e ŋga iduste. Ne ise tiwa. Miŋge dubiwanu maŋau ta nu suŋgomba nzalite. Atraukanu maŋau ta nu suŋgomba nzali ndate.

23 Kuate tuku miŋge ŋguranu maŋau ta une suŋgokanu anzilaŋ guwa wikade taŋamba. Ko ande nu Kuate idus ndamba nuŋe nzali ndo dubimba likate ta nu yabri mbara dubiwanu taŋaŋ. Ne Suŋgo tuku miŋge ŋgurna tukunu nu kile ne pitainuwa le Israel mbal maŋ kulatke nda ŋga Saul sana.

24 Taŋakina le Saul ndek pasa lafumba sakina: Son. Ye mbaren. Ye Suŋgo tuku miŋge ne tuku miŋge turmba ŋguren. Ye yiŋe kame kuasmbi tuku kuru-kuruka nane tuku miŋge dubiwe niŋgen.

25 Ne ye tuku une te ŋgilaiŋga le ye ne ndoŋ Gilgal kumba ka taŋge Suŋgo mbariŋi ŋgina kande

26 Samuel ndek sana: Ye ne ndoŋ kine nda. Ne Suŋgo tuku miŋge pitaina le nu ndek ne pitainina le Israel mbal tuku gabat suŋgo mine nda ŋga Saul sana.

27 Taŋamba Samuel nu mbilka lukam bafuna kande Saulŋge nu ŋgailkam saka nu tuku tawi tundunnu biye ndiŋna le fetkina.

28 Fetkina le Samuelŋge ndek nu sana: Ne ye tuku tawi yaiyumba fetkat taŋamba ndo ki ait te mbolŋge Suŋgoŋge Israel kulatkam tuku piro ta ne yainumba taŋgo ande tawet. Taŋgo ta mayenu ndo ne suk kuga.

29 Israel mbal tuku Mbara Mbolok ta nu yabri ndakate tuku. Nu wamdus mbil ndate tuku. Sine kilke mbolok mbal wamdus mbilmbileg taŋamba kuga ŋga Saul sana le

30 Saul ndek sakina: Ye mbaren ta ne Israel mage mage am mbolŋge ye tala ndaya. Ye ndoŋ luka kap sulumba ye ne tuku Mbara Suŋgo mbariŋi ŋgina le

31 Samuel ndek Saul dubimba luka kinaik. Luka Gilgal pronaik sulumba Saul nu Suŋgo mbariŋna.

32 Kile Samuel ndek taŋgo afu kukulniŋmba saniŋgina: Tane kape ka Amalek mbal tuku gabat suŋgo Agag tumba prowap ŋgina le nane kinaig ka Agag tumba pronaig. Agag nu wamdus fulilka minna ta kile nu idusna ye mapeyamŋgaig ŋga nu wamdus bulkina kande

33 Samuel ndek nu sana: Ne buk naŋe kame bagimbi taŋgo kame suŋgomba bale farkina le ina naŋgine kiŋo kugatok minig. Taŋamba ndo kile yeŋge ne baleni le ina naŋe mata kiŋo kugatok minamŋgat ŋga Agag sana. Taŋakina sulumba Samuel ndek Agag tumba Gilgal tumbraŋ taŋge Suŋgo am mbolŋge balena le kumna le pike tatana.

34 Taŋamba Samuel ndek tiŋga nuŋe tumbraŋ Rama kina le Saul nu tiŋga nuŋe tumbraŋ Gibea kina.

35 Samuel nu Saul kusremba nduiye kina. Nu maŋ pro Saul kaŋger ndana sulumba nu idusmba ŋgamuŋgal tatruka wamdus piti ŋak minna.

Suŋgo nu nuŋe miroŋ Saul madimba Israel mbal tuku gabat suŋgo pilna ta kile nu Saul tuku gare ndana.

16

Samuelŋge David Israel mbal tuku gabat suŋgo madina

1 Kile Suŋgo nu Samuel sana: Ne mara mindek Saul tuku ŋgamuŋgal tatrukate. Ne wamdus piti ta ginu le kusrewamŋgat? Ye buk nu Israel mbal tuku gabat suŋgo nda minwa ŋga pitaiwen. Kile ne sipsip naunu ande tumba olif kule tolmba tumba ka taŋgo ande nyunu Yesi sota Betlehem tumbraŋ kaye. Yeŋge taŋgo ta tuku kiŋo ande gabat suŋgo minwa ŋga madiwen ŋgina.

2 Taŋakina le Samuel nu ndek sana: Ye ndaŋmba wam ta ki? Saul nu iswa sulumba ye baleyikat ŋgina le Suŋgo nu lafumba sana: Ne makau fatnu ande tumba ka teŋenmba nane saniŋga: Ye Suŋgo atraukam tuku te prowet ŋga saniŋga.

3 Taŋamba Yesi tuku pasa pale le nu mata atraukam tuku ma ta mbol prowa le ye ne ndaŋmba kam tuku ta sanamŋgit. Yeŋge taŋgo ande ne tumni le gabat suŋgo minam tuku ŋga olif kulenu ta pisnewa ŋga Samuel sana.

4 Taŋaka sana le Samuel nu tiŋga Suŋgo tuku miŋge dubimba Betlehem kambim saka kina le tumbraŋ ta tuku gabat kame nane nu te-silikinaig sulumba piririmba kuru kuru mayemba nu sanaig: Ne ŋgamuŋgal mukuk siŋgam prote e ŋginaig le

5 Samuel ndek lafumba sakina: Au. Ye Suŋgo atraukam prowet. Tane mata Suŋgo am mbolŋge purfeŋnu mayok kumba ye dubiyap le sine atraukam kab ŋga saniŋgina. Taŋamba Yesi nuŋe kiŋo kame ndoŋ ŋakmba purfeŋnu mayok kinaig le nu nane atraukam tuku ma mbol kambim tuku wikina le pronaig.

6 Nane pronaig le Samuel nu Yesi tuku kiŋo nuŋe Eliab kaŋgermba nuŋe wamdusmbi sakina: Sonndo. Taŋgo Suŋgoŋge madina ta prowat noten ŋgina kande

7 Suŋgoŋge nu sana: Ne nu tuku ŋgarosu kuennu maditaknu ta kaŋgerte ta ye nu mbulit. Taŋgo kameŋge ŋgarosu mbolŋge ndo pileŋgade ta ye taŋgo tuku ŋgamuŋgal kaŋgerka pileniŋget tuku ŋgina.

8 Kile Yesi ndek kiŋo nuŋe Abinadab wika tumba Samuel tugum kina le Samuel nu sana: Suŋgoŋge taŋgo te mata madi ndana ŋgina.

9 Taŋakina le Yesi nu maŋ ka Sama tumba prona le Samuel nu sakina: Suŋgoŋge taŋgo te mata madi ndana ŋgina.

10 Taŋakina le Yesi nu nuŋe kiŋo kat nuŋe bailkamba kusrekina ta maŋ nduik nduik kilmba Samuel tugum prona le Samuel nu sana: Suŋgoŋge nane te inum madi ndana ŋgina sulumba

11 nu maŋ Yesi kusnana: Ne tuku kiŋo kat naŋe noten ndo e ŋgina le Yesi nu sana: Kiŋo ŋgrimbik ta nda prowat. Nu sipsip kulatnu ket ŋgina le Samuel ndek nu sana: Ne ka taŋgo ande kukula le kumba ka nu tumba te prowa. Prowa le sine atraukamŋgig ŋgina.

12 Taŋakina le Yesi nu taŋgo ande kukulna le kumba ka kiŋo nuŋe ta tumba prona. Kiŋo mo ta saŋgriknu. Nuŋe ŋgarosu tumail pasi gabat waŋe amnu maditaknu.

Kile Suŋgoŋge Samuel sana: Taŋgo sakit ta noten. Ne olif kulenu tumba taŋgo te kule pisnewa ŋgina le

13 Samuel ndek David tuku aba kat nuŋe tuku am mbolŋge olif kulenu ta tumba David tuku gabat mbolŋge kutuna. Taŋamba nu tiŋga luka Rama

kina. Kina le Suŋgo tuku Guwa ta David saŋgri pilemba nu mbolŋge minmba minna.

Suŋgoŋge bukla ande kukulna le Saul ŋginŋgan serna

14 Suŋgo tuku Guwa o buk Saul kusrena le kile Suŋgoŋge bukla ande kukulna le Saul ŋginŋgan serna.
15 Taŋana le nuŋe piro taŋgo kameŋge nu sanaig: O suŋgo, ne isa. Bukla ande Kuateŋge kukulna le ne ŋginŋgan sernate tukunu
16 ne sine pasa sasiŋga le sine taŋgo ande gita kat kila ta te-silika tumba ne tugum probe le bukla ta maŋ ne ŋginŋgan sernam prowa ta nuŋge gita ta katwa le ne maŋ mayekamŋgat ŋga Saul sanaig.
17 Taŋaka nu sanaig le nu piro taŋgo kame ta saniŋmba sakina: Ta maye. Tane kape ka taŋgo ima nu gita usre mayete ta te-silika tumba ye tugum te prowap ŋgina le
18 piro taŋgo andeŋge ndek Saul sana: Ye Betlehemnu taŋgo Yesi tuku kiŋo nuŋe nu gita usre tugunu ta ye nu kila. Nu kame taŋgo saŋgriknu. Nu kuru kuru ndakate tuku. Nu miŋge taŋgo maditaknu. Suŋgo nu ndoŋ minit ŋga Saul sana le
19 nu ndek nane kukulniŋmba Yesi sota kape sulumba kiŋo nuŋe David sipsip kulatkate ta tumba prowap ŋgina le nane Yesi sota kinaig.
20 Nane kinaig ka Yesi tugum pronaig le nu ndek bret afu kilmba sambe sigrika doŋki mbol pilmba grep kule agaŋmor ŋgaronumbi tolna ta tumba meme fatnu ande tumba David kile-tuna le kilmba Saul sota kinaig.
21 Kinaig ka Saul tugum pronaig le nu David kaŋgermba nzali mayena le Saul nu David madimba nuŋe kame agaŋ ndende kugraka nu dubiwam tuku piro ta nu tuna.
22 Taŋamba Saul ndek Yesi tuku pasa pilmba sakina: Ye ne tuku kiŋo te nzaliyate. Nu ye tuku piro taŋgo minamŋgat ŋga sana.
23 David nu Saul ndoŋ minmba Kuateŋge bukla kukulanu le Saul ŋginŋgan seranu ta Davidŋge ndek gita katanu le bukla ta Saul kusremba kua kambinu le Saul nu maŋ wamdus purfemba maye minanu.

17

Goliat nu kame buwam tuku Israel mbal wikina

1 Mara ande Filistia mbal nane kame tuku kuaneka pro Yuda kilke suŋgo Soko tumbraŋŋge maŋgurkinaig. Maŋgurkinaig sulumba nane ka Efes-Damimŋge tumbraŋ ulnaig. Efes-Damim ta Soko tumbraŋ Aseka tumbraŋ ŋgamu-ŋgamuŋge minna.
2 Nane taŋge minnaig le Saul nu Israel tuku kame taŋgo kile-maŋgurka kilmba ka kame tuku kuaneka Ela ma gutoŋŋge tumbraŋ ulnaig.
3 Filistia mbal nane tabe inumŋge tiŋginaig le Israel mbal nane tabe inumŋge tiŋginaig. Ma gutoŋ ta ŋgamuŋge.
4 Kile kame gabat ande nyunu Goliat nu Filistia mbal tuku nyu tumba kilim ka nane Israel mbal kame tuku wikina. Goliat nu Gatnu. Nu kuen ŋayo mita keŋmba taŋaŋ.
5 Nu hat kareŋnu kaikina ta ainmbi wakeiwanu. Ŋgarosu soŋgam tuku agaŋ silikina ta mata ainmbi wakeiwanu ta pitinu 50 kilo taŋaŋ.
6 Nu kupe soŋgina agaŋ ta mbanduwaŋ mirena ta mata ainmbi ndo wakeikanu.

7 Nu tuku sibugi ta suŋgokanu piti ŋayo. Agonu ainmbi wakeiwanu ta pitinu
7 kilo taŋaŋ. Kame taŋgo andeŋge Goliat tuku kandim nuŋe kuramba Goliat
tumailamŋge tiŋgina.
8 Kile Goliat nu tiŋga Israel kame kuasmbi ta wi kueŋka saniŋgina: Tane
ndaŋam kame tuku kuaneka tiŋga minig e? Ye Filistianu. Tane ŋakmba Saul
tuku piro taŋgo kame. Taŋgine taŋgo ande madiwap le pro ye ndoŋ kame
buwa o.
9 Nu ye te-ibeŋyumba baleyuwa ta sine ŋakmba tane tuku piro taŋgo mi-
namŋgig. Ko yeŋge nu te-ibeŋmba balewi ta tane ŋakmba sine tuku piro taŋgo
minamŋgaig ŋga wikina.
10 Taŋakina sulumba nu maŋ lato maim maim pasa ande saniŋgina su-
lumba sakina: Tane Israel kame kuasmbi o. Taŋgine kame taŋgo ande
madiwap le sile nu ndoŋ kame bupe o ŋgina le
11 Saul nu nuŋe kame kuasmbi ndoŋ pasa ta ismba kuru kuru ŋayomba
wamdus fulilka minnaig.

David nu aba kat nuŋe sota kame ma mbol kina

12 David mam nuŋe Yesi nu Betlehemnu taŋgo. Nu Efrat kumamŋge Yuda
ma tugu mbolŋge minna. Yesi nu kiŋo kame 8 ŋak. Saul nu gabat suŋgo minna
ta Yesi nu buk saibo pile mayena.
13 Nu tuku kiŋo kame keŋmba ta nane Saul ndoŋ kame mbolŋge minnaig.
Kiŋo mulum ta nyunu Eliab. Nu dubiknu ta nyunu Abinadab. Kiŋo keŋnu ta
nyunu Sama.
14 David nu kiŋo ŋgrimbik. Nu tuku aba kat nuŋe keŋ ta ndo Saul ndoŋ kame
mbolŋge minnaig.
15 David nu ait afu Saul tugumŋge piroka minanu. Ait afu nu Saul
kusremba ka Betlehemŋge mam nuŋe tuku sipsip kulatka minanu.
16 Filistia taŋgo ta maratukuk furiram mindek ait 40 nu pro ma kilimŋge
tiŋga kame tuku wika minmba minna.
17 Taŋamba minna le mara ande Yesi nu kiŋo nuŋe David kukulmba sana:
Ne braiŋ tiŋga wit pasokanu soŋ ŋak te tumba bret 10 te turmba kilmba aba
kat naŋe kame mbolŋge minig ta sota kaye.
18 Ne sis 10 te turmba kilmba ka naŋgine kame gabat suŋgo ta tawe
sulumba aba kat naŋe kaŋgerka. Nane mine mayewaig kande nane tuku
mindesil ande tumba luka prowa le nane mage minig ta ye kila palmbimŋgit.
19 Aba kat naŋe, Saul, kame kuasmbi ŋakmba nane Ela ma gutoŋ taŋge
Filistia mbal ndoŋ kame bumba minig ŋga David sana.
20 Kinymba mafena le maratukuk tiŋga David nu sipsip kilmba taŋgo
andeŋge kulatkuwa ŋga samba nu mam nuŋeŋge kukulna ta dubimba nya-
magaŋ kilmba kina. Kina ka Israel kuasmbi kame tuku ŋgumbeyumba kine
ilemba minnaig le kile-siglikina.
21 Nane Israel mbal inumŋge Filistia mbal inumŋge kame tuku muŋgu
titika minnaig.
22 Minnaig le David ndek nuŋe agaŋ ndende ta kulat taŋgo tugum taŋge
kusreka nu pinderka kame kuasmbi ta tugum kumba aba kat nuŋe kaŋgerka
tane mage minig e ŋga kusnaniŋgina.
23 David nu aba kat nuŋe ndoŋ pasatumba minna le Filistia kame gabat
Gatnu taŋgo Goliat nu maŋ kilim ka mayok taŋge tiŋgumba wi kueŋka pasa
mara mindek sakina taŋamba maŋ sakina le David nu isna.

24 Nane Israel kame kuasmbi taŋgo ta kaŋgermba kuru kuru mayemba kua
kinaig sulumba
25 naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: Ai si. Taŋgo si maŋ pro sine maim maim pasa
siŋmba kame tuku wika minit. Taŋgo ima nu taŋgo si balewa le kumwa ta nu
Saulŋge ndametiŋ suŋgokanu tumba kulim nuŋe turmba tambimŋgat. Taŋgo
ta tuku tugu mata nane takis yaika kile nda ŋga saka minnaig.
26 Taŋamba saka minnaig le David nu nane afu nu tugumŋge minnaig ta
kusnaniŋgina: i ... Filistia taŋgo ŋgaro nda pikanu si nu Kuate abo tugu ŋak
nu tuku kame kuasmbi maim maim pasa niŋgit. Taŋgo inumŋge Filistia
taŋgo si balewa le sine kiko patikate ta kugawa ta Saulŋge ndaŋamŋgat e ŋga
kusnaniŋgina le
27 nane nu sanaig: Taŋgo ima nu Filistia taŋgo ta balewa ta nu taŋamba
taŋamba kamŋgat ŋginaig.
28 David nu nane ndoŋ pasata minna le aba nuŋe suŋgo Eliab nu kaŋgerna
sulumba ka David sawe lika sana: Ne ndaŋam saka pro te taŋge minit? Ne
tuku sipsip ma baknu mbolŋge imaŋge kulatkate? Ye kila. Ne maim maim
taŋgo. Ne tuku maŋau ta mayenu kuga. Ne ake kame bube le kaŋgeram saka
te ta prowat ŋga sawe likina.
29 Taŋakina le David ndek aba nuŋe sana: Ne ndaŋam ye saye likate. Ye ake
kusnaŋgit ŋga sakina sulumba
30 nu aba nuŋe ŋgumnemba maŋ taŋgo ande kusnana le taŋgo taŋge maŋ
pasa ndui ta ndo David kubeu tuna.

David nu Saul tugum prona

31 Kile taŋgo afu nane David pasatina ta ismba ka Saul kubeu tunaig le nu
ndek nane afu kukulniŋmba saniŋgina: Kape ka David tumba prowap ŋgina
le nane kinaig ka David tumba pronaig.
32 Nane David tumba pronaig le nu ndek Saul sana: O gabat suŋgo, tane
Filistia taŋgo si tuku wamdus fulil ndakap. Ye ne tuku piro taŋgo minet.
Yeŋge ka nu ndoŋ kame buwamŋgit ŋgina le
33 Saul nu sana: A ... ne kumuŋ kuga. Ne ndaŋam Filistia taŋgo si ndoŋ
kame buwam sakate? Ne saŋgrinu kuga. Nu si kame gabat ŋga sana.
34 Taŋakina le David ndek nu sana: O gabat suŋgo, ye yiŋe mam tuku sipsip
kulatket tuku. Laionŋge beaŋge sipsip fatnu ande nzoŋga tumba kinit ta
35 ye nu yokermba sipsip fat ta yaiwet tuku. Taŋawet le nu ye makeyam
bafute le ye nu tuku ŋinfok biymba balewet.
36 Ye buk laion bea bale faren. Taŋamba ndo kile Filistia taŋgo ŋgaro nda
pikanu si Kuate abo tugu ŋak nu tuku kame kuasmbi maim maim pasa niŋgit
ta mata balewamŋgit.
37 Suŋgoŋge ye sinzaŋyina le laionŋge beaŋge ye bale ndayinaig. Nuŋge ye
maŋ sinzaŋyuwa le Filistia taŋgo siŋge ye baleye nda ŋgina. Taŋakina le Saul
nu sana: Ta maye. Ne kaye. Suŋgo nu ne ndoŋ minamŋgat ŋgina.

David nu Goliat balena le kumna

38 Taŋakina sulumba Saul nu nuŋe kame agaŋ ndende ta kilmba David silik-
tuna sulumba hat kareŋnu ainmbi wakeiwanu ta tumba David tuku gabat
kaina.
39 Kaina le David nu Saul tuku kame bagi ta tina sulumba like tumna ta
nu agaŋ taŋaŋ buk sili ndakina tukunu nu like fugumba Saul sana: Ye agaŋ

ndende te ŋak like fuguwet. Ye agaŋ ndende te sili gilai ŋgina sulumba agaŋ ndende ta paske likina.

40 Taŋamba nu nuŋe sipsip kulatkanu ndumndum ta tina sulumba kumba ka kule skur taŋge ndame foŋfoŋ gubo gubok 5 kilmba pale fat sigrikina. Sigrikina sulumba nuŋe sikpir ta tumba biyam biyam Goliat tugum kina le
41 Filistia taŋgo ta David kaŋgermba gitmba nu sota ilna. Nu tuku kandim kurawanu taŋgo ta amboŋgina le Goliat nu ŋgumnem dubina.

42 Taŋamba nu David kaŋger tina ta David nu mbanzonu maditaknu tukunu taŋgo ta kame buwam kumuŋ kuga ŋga nu talana.
43 Talana sulumba nu David kusnana: Ye ne tuku age le ne ye katyam saka ndumndum tumba ilit e ŋga David kusnana sulumba nuŋe mbara nyu mbolŋge David taprana sulumba
44 sana: Ne yale le ye ne baleni sulumba ŋgarosu naŋe tumba sar umaŋ agaŋmor ŋguikok niŋgi le nyamŋgaig ŋgina.

45 Taŋakina le David ndek miŋge lafumba sana: Ne naŋe kame bagi, mbanduwaŋ, kandim agaŋ ndende ta kilmba ye ndoŋ kame buwam prote ta ye Israel kame kuasmbi tuku Mbara Saŋgri Ŋayo ne nu maim maim te-tuwit Mbara Suŋgo ta nu tuku nyu mbolŋge ne ndoŋ kame buwam prowet.
46 Ki ait te mbolŋge Suŋgoŋge ne tumba ye wai mbolŋge pilwa le yeŋge ne baleni sulumba ŋinfok naŋe kat puramŋgit. Taŋawi sulumba ye tane Filistia kame mbal tuku ŋgarosu taŋgine kilmba sar umaŋ agaŋmor ŋguikok niŋgi le nyuwaig le sine Israel mbal tuku Mbara sine ndoŋ minit ta kilke ŋakmba nane katesewamŋgaig.
47 Suŋgo nu kame bagimbi mbanduwaŋmbi nuŋe mbal muskil kile-tidiŋge ndaniŋgit tuku ta maŋgur suŋgo te nane katesewamŋgaig. Nu nuŋe saŋgri tambi ndo kame bumba tane ŋakmba kilmba sine wai mbolŋge patinuŋgat ŋga Goliat sana.

48 Taŋamba sana le Goliat ndek dirka David tugum ilna le David nu pitik ndo pinderka Filistia taŋgo ta tugum kina sulumba
49 nuŋe pale fat sinam ta wai sirmba ndame ande tumba nuŋe sikpir ta mbolŋge pilna sulumba kuilkuilŋga saŋgrimba bukŋgina le ndame taŋge ka Filistia taŋgo ta tuku tumail pasinu kat fetka sinam kina le nu ndeka kummba truk kina.
50 David nu kame bagi kugatok ta nu nuŋe sikpir le ndame tambi ndo Goliat balena sulumba
51 pinderka ka nu tugum taŋge tiŋga Goliat nu nuŋe kame bagi ta gomba tumba ŋinfoknu kat purna le kumna.

Kile Filistia mbal naŋgine kame gabat ta kumna le kaŋgermba nane drumba kua ka kinaig.

52 Kua ka kinaig le Israel Yuda kame mbalŋge nane Filistia mbal ta wika raumba kogroŋka bale farmba kinaig. Nane Saraim kambim tuku ndin ta dubimba kinaig ka ka Gat tumbraŋ Ekron tumbraŋ fonde malaŋga tugum taŋge kusrekinaig.
53 Kusrekinaig sulumba luka pro Filistia kame kuasmbi tuku agaŋ ndende kusreka kua kinaig ta nane kumba agaŋ ndende ta ŋakmba yomba kilmba kinaig.
54 Kilmba kinaig le David ndek Goliat tuku gabat ŋinfok kat purmba tumba Yerusalem kina sulumba Goliat tuku kame agaŋ ndende ta kilmba ka David nuŋe baibai sinam taŋge patikina le minnaig.

55 David nu Filistia taŋgo ta tuku kame kina le Saul nu kame gabat Abner
kusnana: Kiŋo mo si ima tuku kiŋo ŋgina le Abner ndek nu sana: O gabat
suŋgo, sonndo son nu ima tuku kiŋo ta ye gilai ŋgina.
56 Taŋakina le gabat suŋgo Saulŋge nu sana: Ne kaye ka katesewa ŋgina.
57 David nu Goliat tuku gabat biyam biyam prona le Abner ndek nu tumba
Saul sota kinaik ka nu tugum pronaik.
58 Pronaik le nu ndek David kusnana: Kiŋo mo, ne ima tuku kiŋo ŋgina le
nu ndek lafumba sana: Ye piro taŋgo naŋe Yesi tuku kiŋo. Nu Betlehemnu
ŋga Saul sana.

18

Yonatan nu David ndoŋ gulab mayena

1 Saul nu David ndoŋ pasate deŋpurnaik le Yonatan nu David ndoŋ wamdus
sailkinaik sulumba nu David tuku kume purna.
2 Taŋana le Saul nu David ŋgailka tumba nuŋe wande mbolŋge pilna le nu
maŋ luka mam nuŋe sota nda kina.
3 Taŋamba minna le Yonatan nu David tuku kume purmba nu ndoŋ pasa
katmba wamdus ulendinaik sulumba
4 Yonatan ndek nuŋe tawi kuen silikina ta paska David tuna sulumba nuŋe
kame agaŋ silikanu, kame bagi, tui paŋgar, let turmba kilmba David kile-
tuna.
5 Saul nu David kukulanu ta nu kumba kame bumba ŋgueu mbal kilmba
bale farniŋganu. Taŋamba kumba minna le Saulŋge nu tumba kame kuasmbi
ande tuku gabat minwa ŋga pilna le Saul tuku kame kuasmbi Israel taŋgo
pino ŋakmba nane gare-garekinaig.

Saul nu David tuku ŋgueu mayok kina

6 David nu Filistia mbal tuku kame gabat ta balena le Israel kame mbal
nane Filistia ndoŋ kame bumba nane bale farka luka ilmba minnaig le pino
kame ŋakmba tumbraŋ mindek Israel sinamŋge nane gare-gareka kupesmba
mune ninde lika tambariŋ katniŋmba naŋgine gabat suŋgo Saul ndinŋge te-
silikam kinaig.
7 Pino kame ta mune ulmba sakinaig:
Saul nu ŋgueu mbal 1,000 bale farkina le David nu ŋgueu mbal 10,000
bale farkina ŋginaig.
8 Taŋakinaig le Saul nu mune ta ismba gubra torna sulumba nuŋe
wamdusmbi sakina: David nu taŋgo 10,000 bale faranu ŋgade sulumba
ye taŋgo 1,000 ndo bale faranu ŋgade. Mine minemba nane nu tumba
naŋgine gabat suŋgo palmbimŋgaig ŋga idusna sulumba
9 nu David tuku gubra tumba tira dirka minna.
10 Kinymba mafena le Kuateŋge guwa ŋayonu pilna le pro Saul tuku
wamdus ŋginŋgan serna le nu wi kagru-kagrumba mbanduwaŋ gomba
biyna le David nu nuŋe gita ta tumba mara mindek usremba minna taŋamba
nu katna.
11 Taŋana le Saul ndek nuŋe wamdusmbi sakina: Ese. Kile ne yeŋge kair
turnamŋgit ŋga mbanduwaŋ kuanyiŋgina kande David nu lo silina le maŋ
ande gomba tumba kuanyiŋgina kande ta mata nu lo silina le mbarna.
12 Saul nu wam ta kaŋgermba Suŋgo nu David sinzaŋmba ye ŋgumneyate ŋga
idusmba nu David tuku kuru-kurukina.

13 Ta tuku Saul nu David nuŋe wande mbolŋge mine ndakuwa ŋga nu
pilna le ka kame kuasmbi 1,000 tuku gabat minna sulumba David nu kame
kuasmbi ta kilmba ŋgueu mbal ndoŋ kame ulmba likina.
14 Taŋamba likina le Suŋgo nu David sinzaŋ mayena le wam ŋakmba kanu
ta pro mayenaig le
15 Saul nu kaŋgermba David tuku kuru-kurukina.
16 Taŋana le nane Israel kuasmbi Yuda kuasmbi nane David kame gabat
minmba kame ulmba likina ta kaŋgermba nu tuku nyu payamkinaig.
17 Taŋamba minnaig ma ma ait ande Saul ndek David sana: Ne mara
mindek ye tuku piro taŋgo minmba kame mbol saŋgri tiŋga Suŋgo tuku nyu
mbolŋge ŋgueu mbal ndoŋ kame bumba mina ta ye yiŋe kulim mulum Merab
ne tanmbimŋgit ŋga sana. Saul nu David balewam fugumba kame mbolŋge
Filistia mbalŋge balewaig ŋga David taŋamba sana.
18 Sana le David ndek nu tuku pasa lafumba sakina: Ye taŋgo nyu kugatok.
Ye tuku tugu mata nane Israel ŋgamukŋge nane nyu kugatok tukunu ye kulim
naŋe ta tam kumuŋ kuga ŋgina ta Saul nu dirnaŋga sakina: Kuga. Ne yiŋe
kulim mulum ta tamŋgat ŋgina.
19 Taŋamba minnaig ma ma nane muŋgu kilam tuku ait madina ta ka
kumuŋgina le Saul ndek kulim nuŋe mulum Merab tumba David tuwe ndaka
mbilmba Meholanu taŋgo Adriel tuna.
20 Taŋana le Saul tuku kulim nuŋe ande nyunu Mikal nu ndek David tam
tuku torna le nane ka Saul sanaig le ismba ta maye ŋgina sulumba
21 ndek idusna: Ye Mikal tuwi le nu pinonu tumba Filistia mbal ndoŋ kame
bumba tumailam kuwa le balewaig ŋga idusmba nu David sana: Ne yiŋe
kulim mulum tam mbulna tukunu kile kulim ande te ne pinonu ta ŋga sana.
22 Taŋakina sulumba nu nuŋe piro mbal wika saniŋgina: Tane ka David
siŋsiŋndo te-minyomba sawap: Gabat suŋgo nuŋe piro mbal mata nane ne
tuku wamdus gare ŋak. Ta tuku ne Saul kulim nuŋe pinonu ta. Tane ka
taŋamba David sawap ŋgina le
23 nane ka David sanaig kande nu nane tuku pasa pitaimba saniŋgina: Ye
taŋgo ande nyu ŋak ŋga idusmba gabat suŋgo tuku kulim nuŋe tam tuku wam
sa kuaki ŋgade e? Ye taŋgo ŋai ŋguesuk teŋen nde nda ŋgina.
24 Taŋakina le Saul tuku piro taŋgo kame luka ka David mbulmba sakina ta
Saul kubeu tunaig le
25 Saul maŋ ndek nuŋe piro mbal kukulniŋmba saniŋgina: Tane ka teŋenmba
David sawap. Gabat suŋgo nu ne agaŋ ndindombi ndo pino piyawam tuku
sakat ta teŋenmba. Ne ka nu tuku ŋgueu mbal mbar lafuwam tuku Filistia
taŋgo 100 bale farka nane tuku nduwa ŋgaro kugerka kilmba nu tugum
prowa ŋga David sawap ŋgina. Saul nu idusmba David nu ka Filistia mbal
ndoŋ kame bumba Filistia mbalŋge balewaig le kumwa ŋga idusmba nu piro
ta David tuna.
26 Taŋana le piro taŋgo kame maŋ ka David kubeu tunaig le nu gabat suŋgo
tuku kulim ta tam tuku wokina.
Saul nu David ait tuna ta kile ŋgina le
27 nu aŋge suk nuŋe kame kuasmbi kilmba ka Filistia taŋgo 200 bale
farniŋmba nduwa ŋgaro naŋgine kugerka kilmba ka gabat suŋgo Saul tuna.
Taŋana le nu ndek kulim nuŋe Mikal tumba David tuna le pinonu tina.
28 Wam ta mbolŋge Saul nu katesemba sakina: Suŋgo nu kile David ndoŋ
minit ŋgina.
Saul tuku kulim nuŋe Mikal mata David tuku kume purna le

29 Saul nu David tuku kuru kuru mayemba nu ndoŋ ŋgueu ŋak minmba
minna.
30 Filistia mbal tuku kame gabat sugo sugo nane pro Israel mbal ndoŋ
kame buwanu ta David nuŋe kame kuasmbi ndoŋ nane suŋgomba bale
faranu. Saul tuku kame kuasmbi nane suŋgomba nda bale faranu. Ta tuku
nane taŋgo pino ŋakmba David tuku nyu ndo payamkinaig.

19

Saul nu David balewam tuku ndin sotina

1 Saul nu David balewam tuku wamdusna sulumba nuŋe piro taŋgo kame
kiŋo nuŋe Yonatan nane saniŋgina ta Yonatan nu David tuku kume purna
tukunu
2 nu ka David kila samba sakina: Mam nu ne balenam sakate tukunu
ne indole maratukuk tiŋga siŋsiŋndo kaye ka ma kuirok ande piro mbolŋge
kaŋgermba kuirka le
3 sile mam ndoŋ kumba ne kuirkamŋgat ma ta tugumŋge tiŋga ye mam ne
tuku sawi le nu ne mbolŋge ame maŋau kam sakuwa ndeta ye ne sanamŋgit
ŋga David sana.
4 David nu taŋamba kuirkam kina le Yonatan mam nuŋe ndoŋ pasata
pasata kinaik ta Yonatan nu David tuku maŋau mayenu ke likina ta tuku
mam nuŋe sana: Mam, ne naŋe piro taŋgo David ŋayo sili ndamba maŋau
ande ke ndaka. Ta ndaŋam? Nu ne mbolŋge mbar ande ke ndakina. Nu
maŋau ŋakmba kina ta nu ne turnumba ke likina sulumba
5 nu nuŋe kumam tuku idus ndamba Filistia taŋgo ta balena le Suŋgoŋge
sine Israel mbal Filistia mbal tuku wai mbolŋge kile-lukina le ne kaŋgermba
gare-garekina. David nu mbar ande ke ndakina ta ne ndaŋam tuku ake sinaŋ
nu tuku ndare kutuwam sakate ŋgina le
6 Saul nu Yonatan tuku pasa ismba nu pasa saŋgri pilemba sakina: Suŋgo
abo tugu ŋak nu tuku nyu mbolŋge ye siŋka saket. Ye David balewe nda ŋgina.
7 Taŋakina le Yonatan nu kumba David wikina le prona le pasa ŋakmba mam
nuŋe sakina ta nu kubeu tuna sulumba nu David tumba mam nuŋe tugum
kina le David nu kame gabat tuku piro amboŋga kina ta ndo kumba minna.
8 Taŋamba minnaig ma ma mara ande nane Filistia maŋ kame ilnaig le
David nu nuŋe kame kuasmbi ndoŋ kinaig ka nane ndoŋ kame bunaig
sulumba nane suŋgomba bale farkinaig le nane kua ka sili-silinaig.
9 Ait ande Saul nu mbanduwaŋ ande waimbi biye ŋak nuŋe wandek
sinamŋge minna le Suŋgoŋge guwa ŋayonu ta maŋ pilna le Saul mbol kina.
David nu taŋge gita katmba minna le
10 Saul nu David mbanduwaŋ kuanyiŋga kair turam bafuna kande David
nu mbanduwaŋ ta lo silina le kair nduasena. Taŋana le David nu pinderka
kilim ka pro kina.
11 Furirna le Saul nu taŋgo afu wam paguka kukulniŋmba saniŋgina: Tane
ka David tuku wande kulatka minap le mafewa le maratukuk nu balewap
ŋga saniŋgina le nane kinaig. Taŋanaig le piyo nuŋe Mikalŋge David sana: Fu-
rir te mbolŋge ndo ne kua kine ndaka ta indole maratukuk ne balenamŋgaig
ŋga David sana sulumba
12 Mikalŋge muli ande tumba bubre malaŋga mbolŋge kusna le David nu
muli ta dubimba ibeŋ ka kua ka pro kina.

13 Taŋana le piyo nuŋe nu mbara kanunu ande tumba David tuku kinyam mbili mbolŋge te-kinyena sulumba gabat tatu ande meme ŋguenumbi wakei-wanu ta tumba gabat mbolŋge pilmba tawi kaina.

14 Kile Saul tuku taŋgo kame ta David tam pronaig kande

15 piyo nuŋeŋge nane saniŋgina: Nu guaze ŋak ŋgina le nane luka kumba Saul kila sanaig le nu nane maŋ kukulniŋmba saniŋgina: Tane luka kape sulumba David mbain ŋak tumba yalpe le ye nu balewi le kumwa ŋgina.

16 Taŋakina le nane luka kinaig sulumba wandek sinam kumba mbain mbol mambilnaig kande mbara kanunu meme ŋguenu gabat mbolŋge pilna ta mbain mbolŋge minna le kaŋgernaig. Kaŋgernaig sulumba nane luka kumba Saul sanaig le

17 nu ndek Mikal wika kusnana: Ndaŋam saka ne ye yabriyumba yiŋe ŋgueu taŋgo ta kaŋger ndowat le kua ka pro ket ŋgina le Mikal nu pasa lafumba sana: Nu ye sayina ye nu turi le kua kine ndakuwa ta nu ye baleyam sakina. Taŋakina le ye nu turen le pro kina ŋga mam nuŋe sana.

18 David nu kua ka kina ka Rama tumbraŋŋge Samuel te-silikumba maŋau kame Saulŋge nu mbol kina ta kubeu tuna le Samuel nu ismba David ndoŋ kinaik ka Nayot tumbraŋŋge minnaik.

19 Taŋge minnaik le taŋgo afuŋge pro Saul sanaig: David nu Nayot tumbraŋ Rama patumba taŋge minit ŋga Saul sanaig le

20 Saul ndek taŋgo afu kukulniŋgina le David biye tiwam kinaig kande tuan taŋgo kuasmbi ande Samuel dubimba pasa yeki yeki kuklimba minnaig le kaŋgerkinaig. Taŋanaig sulumba taŋgo kame ta Kuate tuku Guwaŋge wamdus niŋgina le nane mata pasa yeki yeki kuklimba minnaig.

21 Taŋamba minnaig le Saul nu isna sulumba nu maŋ taŋgo afu kukul-niŋgina le kinaig ta nane mata Kuate tuku Guwaŋge wamdus niŋgina le pasa yeki yeki saka minnaig. Taŋanaig le Saul nu maŋ lato taŋgo kuasmbi ande kukulniŋgina le kinaig ta nane mata wam ndui ta ndo kinaig.

22 Taŋanaig le Saul nuŋe miroŋ Rama kina ka kule burok ande Seku ma tugumŋge minna ta tugum prona sulumba taŋgo afu kaŋgerka kusnaniŋgina: Samuel le David ani taŋge minik e ŋgina le nane nu sanaig: Nale Rama patumba Nayot tumbraŋŋge minik ŋginaig le

23 nu ndin dubimba Nayot tumbraŋ ta kumba ndinŋge Kuate tuku Guwa nu mbol prona le nu ndin dubimba kumba pasa yeki yeki kuklimba kina ka Nayot prona.

24 Prona sulumba nu tawi suŋgo ta paskumba Samuel tugum taŋge pasa yeki yeki kuklimba saka minna. Ki ait ta mbolŋge nu ki mbol taŋamba kinymba minna le ka furirmba maŋ mafena. Ta tuku nane kile yaba pasambi sakade: Saul nu mata tuan taŋgo ande e ŋgade.

20

David nu Yonatan ndoŋ pasa katmba ŋgamuŋgal ulendinaik

1 Saul nu Nayot tumbraŋ prona le David nu Saul ram kua ka ma ta kusremba Yonatan sota kina sulumba sana: Ye ame maŋau mam naŋe mbolŋge mbaren le nu ye baleyam bafute e ŋgina le

2 nu lafumba sana: Mam ne balene nda. Nu ame maŋau kam bafumba ta nu ye sayumba yabuye nda. Ta tuku ye ne sanet nu ne balene nda ŋgina kande

3 David maŋ lato sana: Ne ye tuku kume purte ta mam naŋe nu kila tukunu
ne wamdus ŋayoŋgikat ŋga idusmba ne sane nda. Suŋgo abo tugu ŋak nu tuku
nyu mbolŋge ne tuku nyu mbolŋge ye siŋka sanet. Mam naŋe buk ye baleyam
bafute le kamuset ŋgina.
4 Taŋakina le Yonatan nu ndek David sana: Ye ne ndaŋndaŋmba turnam
tuku saka ta ye kamŋgit ŋgina le
5 David nu teŋenmba sana: Indole tambun kitek prote tuku ait ta ye gabat
suŋgo ndoŋ isukusam tuku ta ne woka ta ye ka gutoŋ taŋge ait keŋmba kuirka
minamŋgit.
6 Taŋawi le mam naŋe nane promba isukusmba minmba ye kiriŋga kus-
nanuwa kande ne teŋenmba sawa: Yar mindek nuŋe tugu nane promba
Betlehemŋge maŋgurka atraukade tukunu nu pitik ndo kambim tuku ye
sayat.
7 Taŋamba mam naŋe sawa le nu ta maye ŋguwa ta ne katesewamŋgat nu ye
bale ye nda. Ko nu gubra suŋgo tuwa ndeta ne katesewamŋgat nu ye baleyam
tuku wamdus kuyarkat ŋga Yonatan sana.
8 Taŋakina sulumba nu maŋ lato sana: Sile buk Suŋgo am mbolŋge pasa
katmba ŋgamuŋgal ulendikeŋ tukunu ne ye gilai ndaŋga ye sinzaŋyumba
mina. Ko ye mbar ande ŋak ndeta ne ye tumba mam naŋe tuku wai mbolŋge
pale le bale ndayuwa. Naŋe miroŋ ye baleya ŋgina le
9 Yonatanŋge nu sana: Ne wamdus taŋamba nda ta. Mam nu ne ŋayo
silinumba balenam bafuwa le ye kamusmba ta ye ne yabune nda. Ye ne kila
sanamŋgit ŋgina le
10 David ndek nu kusnana: Indole tane isukusmba minmba ne mam naŋe
ye tuku ŋga kila sawa le nu gubrambi pasa lafuwa ta imaŋge pro ye kila
sayamŋgat e ŋga Yonatan sana le
11 nu ndek David sana: Sile gutoŋ si kap sulumba pasa-pasakube ŋga nale
tiŋga kinaik.
12 Nale kinaik ka gutoŋ ta promba kile Yonatanŋge David sana: Siŋgine
Israel mbal tuku Mbara Suŋgo sile pasa sakamŋgik ta nu isamŋgat. Indole
ko aspile ait teŋen mbolŋge ye mam ne tuku ŋga sawi le nu wokuwa ndeta ye
ne tuku pasa palmbimŋgit.
13 Ko mam nu ne ŋayo silinam bafuwa ta ye ne kila sani le ne kaye. Ye taŋa
ndawi ta Suŋgo nu ye mapeye nda. Suŋgo nu mam ndoŋ minna taŋamba ndo
nu ne ndoŋ mata minwa le
14 ye kume ndaka mini kande ne ye idusyumba Suŋgoŋge sine mapesiŋgit
taŋamba ye mapeya le nane ye bale ndayuwaig.
15 Taŋamba ndo Suŋgoŋge ne tuku ŋgueu mbal ŋakmba ŋaigo siglikuwa le ne
ye tuku ndare kame ndo mapeniŋmba sinzaŋniŋga ŋga David sana.
16 Taŋakina sulumba Yonatan le David nakile ndare ndoŋ pasa katmba
Yonatanŋge David sana: Suŋgoŋge ne tuku ŋgueu mbal mapeniŋge nda ŋgina.
17 Taŋakina sulumba Yonatan nu David tuku kume purna tukunu nu David
maŋ lato pasa saŋgri pilewa ŋga sana.
18 Kile Yonatan ndek David sana: Indole tambun kitek tuku pagumba nye
ait ta ne isukusam pro ndawa ta mam nu wamdus suluwamŋgat.
19 Taŋawa sulumba ne aspile maŋ ka ne amboŋga kuirkina ma ndame
suŋgo Esel ŋgade ta ŋgumnemŋge kuirka mina le
20 ye tui fatnu keŋmba ne minamŋgat ma ta tugumŋge agaŋ ande madi-
wanu sukmba parsiŋgamŋgit.

21 Taŋamba ye kiŋo ande tui fat kame ta sotam tuku kukulmba ne katesewam tuku pasa teŋenmba sawamŋgit: Tui fat kame ta ibeŋ ta taŋge ndekaig ŋgi ndeta ne teŋenmba katesewa. Mam nu ne mbolŋge maŋau ande ke nda. Ye pasa ta Suŋgo abo tugu ŋak nu tuku nyu mbolŋge sanet.

22 Ko ye kiŋo ta sawamŋgit: Tui fat kame ta o kasom siŋge ndekaig ŋgi ndeta ne ma ta kusremba kua kaye. Suŋgo nu ne kukulnuwa le ma ta kusremba pro kambim tuku ŋga sanate ŋga katesewamŋgat.

23 Sile pasa katmba saŋgri pilewik ta SuŋgoŋgeKaŋgerat. Nu mara mindek sile ndoŋ minamŋgat ŋgina.

24 Kile David nu kina ka ma gutoŋ taŋge kuirkina. Kuirka minna le tambun kitek prona le Saul nu isukusam promba

25 nuŋe mara mindek minyokanu mbili kair gemmba ta tumba minyokina. Taŋana le Yonatan nu tiŋgina le Abner pro Saul gemmba minyokina. David tuku mbili ta ndo ake minna ta

26 Saul nu ait ta mbolŋge nu tuku kusna ndaŋgina. Nu teŋenmba idusna: David nu wam ande Suŋgo am mbolŋge mbarmba nu purfeŋnu kuga tukunu pro ndawat ŋga idusna.

27 Taŋamba idusmba minna le tambun kiteknu tuku ait arnu mbolŋge David nu maŋ isukusam nda prona le Saulŋge kiŋo nuŋe Yonatan kusnamba sakina: Ndaŋam tuku Yesi tuku kiŋo ta kubele kite mata sine ndoŋ isukusam pro ndawat ŋgina le

28 Yonatanŋge mam nuŋe tuku pasa lafumba sana: Nu Betlehem kambim tuku ye dirnaŋga kusnayina sulumba

29 sakina: Yiŋe abaŋge sine Betlehemŋge maŋgurka atraukam tuku pasa pilna tukunu ne ye tuku gulab mayenu ndeta ne ye kaye ŋga le ye yiŋe aba kame sota ka ŋgina. Wam ta mbolŋge nu sine ndoŋ isukusam pro ndawat ŋgina.

30 Taŋakina le Saul nu Yonatan tuku gubra torna sulumba sana: Ne ma ŋgamukok kutu ande. Ne Yesi tuku kiŋo ta ndoŋ gulab mayete ta ye kila. Ne naŋe wam ta mbolŋge ndo tale ina naŋe ndoŋ kiko tamŋgaik ŋgina sulumba

31 sakina: Yesi tuku kiŋo ta minwa ta ne gabat suŋgo mine nda. Ta tuku ne taŋgo afu kukulniŋga le kuwaig ka nu tumba prowaig le ye nu balewi ŋgina le

32 Yonatan nu pasa lafumba mam nuŋe sana: Nuŋge ame maŋau mbarna le ne nu balewam sakate ŋgina kande

33 Saul nu nuŋe mbanduwaŋ tumba Yonatan nduasewam tuku kuanyiŋgina sulumba ndaflona. Taŋana le Yonatan nu mam nuŋe David balewam tuku wamdus suŋgokanu ŋak ta katesena sulumba

34 nu gubra tormba isukusam tuku mbili ta kusremba kilim kina. Tambun kiteknu tuku ait arnu ta mbolŋge nu isukuse ndaka minna le ka furirna. Ta ndaŋam? Mam nuŋe David kiko pilena le nu ta tuku wamdus tatrukina le isukusam mbulna.

35 Mafena le maratukuk tiŋga Yonatan nu nakile pasa katnaik ta dubimba kiŋo ande tumba David sota ma gutoŋ ta kinaik ka

36 ma gutoŋ taŋge Yonatanŋge kiŋo ta sana: Ye tui fat parsiŋgi le o si ta kuwaig kande ne pinderka ka sota ŋgina. Taŋakina le kiŋo ta pinderka kumba minna le nu lukamba mbol mbol tui fat ande parsiŋgina le simŋge ndekina.

37 Kiŋo ta nu kina ka tui fat ndekina magot ta tugumŋge tiŋgina le Yonatan ndek wika sana: Dir dir si kaye. Tui fat ta o si tamŋge ndekat ŋgina sulumba

38 Yonatan nu manŋ lato kinɔ ta wika sana: Ne ake taŋge tiŋ mine ndaka. Pitik kaye ŋgina le kinɔ ta ka tui fat tumba luka nunɛ gabat tugum kina.
39 Kinɔ ta nu Yonatan manŋau kina ta tuku tugu katese ndana. Yonatan le David nakile ndo kila.
40 Kile Yonatanŋge kinɔ ta tui paŋgarnu fatnu kame ta turmba kile-tumba kukulna le kilmba luka tumbraŋ kina.
41 Kinɔ ta luka tumbraŋ kina le David nu ndame maŋgur ŋgumnemŋge kuirka minna ta tiŋga kilim ka promba Yonatan tugum taŋge dagol tidroŋga lokam keŋna. Taŋamba nu tiŋga Yonatan mumumba nale muŋgu mumuka malmbikinaik.
David nu wamdus tatruka suŋgomba malmbikina le
42 Yonatan ndek nu sana: Sile Suŋgo tuku nyu mbolŋge pasa saŋgri pilekeŋ ta Suŋgo nu sile ndoŋ sikile ndare kame ta ndoŋ minmba minamŋgat tukunu ne ŋgamuŋgal mukuk wamdus bulok ŋak kaye ŋgina le David nu tiŋga kina le Yonatan nu luka nunɛ tumbraŋ kina.

21

David nu Saul ram kua Ahimelek sota kina

1 Kile David nu kua ka pris Ahimelek sota Nob tumbraŋ kina ka ta prona le nu David kaŋgermba kuru-kuruka nu tugum kumba kusnana: Ne ndaŋam naŋe mata te prote e ŋgina le
2 David nu lafumba sana: Gabat suŋgo Saulŋge ye piro sat le te prowit. Nu teŋenmba ye sayat. Ye ne piro tinmba kukulni le andeŋge ise ndakuwa ŋga sayat. Yiŋe kuasmbi nane ye te-silikam kande nane ma inumŋge ye te-silikuwaig ŋga saniŋgen.
3 Kile ne bret afu ŋak ndeta ye 5 kile-sa. Kuga ndeta nyamagaŋ afu kise sa ŋga pris ta sana.
4 Taŋakina le pris ta ndek nu sana: Ye ake bret afu mine ndakade. Tukul bret Kuate am mbolŋge patikanu ta ndo minig. Ne naŋe kame taŋgo ndoŋ tane pino ndoŋ kinye ndakade kande ne bret ta kila ŋga sana le
5 David nu lafumba pris ta sana: Ye ne yabrine nda. Sine kile pino ndoŋ kinye ndakeg. Sine ŋgueu mbal ndoŋ kame buweg ta kame mbal naŋgine kame agaŋ ndende ta turmba Suŋgo am mbolŋge purfeŋnu ndo minig. Kite sine piro ande kamŋgig tukunu sine taŋamba purfeŋnu ndo mineg ŋga sana.
6 Nyamagaŋ afu mine ndakinaig tukunu pris ta tukul bret ta kilmba David kile-tuna. Nane tuku maŋau ta bret ambokok ta kilmba kile-kasoka bret kitek kilmba Kuate am mbolŋge patikanu.
7 Ait ta mbolŋge Saul tuku agaŋmor kulatkanu gabat Edomnu taŋgo nyunu Dowek nu atraukam tuku Suŋgo tuku Wande mbol taŋge minna.
8 Minna le David ndek Ahimelek kusnana: Ne mbanduwaŋ ande ko kame bagi ande ŋak kande ye sa. Ye gabat suŋgoŋge piro sat ta braiŋ kam tuku ŋgat le ye prepreka kame agaŋ ande te ndakit ŋga sana le
9 nu ndek David sana: Ye kame bagi ndindo ndo minit. Ne buk Ela ma gutoŋ nziŋge Filistia taŋgo Goliat balena nu tuku kame bagi ta tumba tawimbi soŋga pris tuku tawi ŋgirpemŋge pilnaig ta ndo minit. Tamŋgat kande te-tini ŋgina le David ndek sakina: Ese. Kame bagi ta mayenu ndo kame bagi afu minig taŋaŋ kuga ŋga yaimba tumba kina.

David nu kua ka Gat kina

10 Kile David nu Saul ram kua ka kina ka Gatnu gabat suŋgo Akis tugum prona le

11 Akis tuku piro taŋgo kame David kaŋgermba ka Akis sanaig: Taŋgo si
Davidŋge. Nu nuŋe kilke tuku gabat suŋgo. Nane pino kame o buk nu tuku
mune ulmba kupesmba sakinaig: Saul nu ŋgueu mbal 1,000 bale farniŋgina
le David nu ŋgueu mbal 10,000 bale farniŋgina ŋginaig ŋga Akis sanaig le
12 David nu pasa ta ismba gabat suŋgo Akis tuku kuru kuru mayemba
13 nane tuku am mbolŋge nu ŋginŋgan taŋgoŋge wam kekekina sulumba nu
ndo ŋginŋgan mayewanu sukmba kumba ka tumbraŋ koranu fonde malaŋga
mbolŋge ma kuyir-kuyarna sulumba subal promba miŋge zizin mbolŋge
kutuka ndekina.
14 Taŋana le gabat suŋgo Akis ndek nuŋe piro taŋgo kame saniŋge lika
sakina: Ŋgan palmbinu te ndaŋam saka tumba ye tugum te prowaig?
15 Tane idusde sine tuku tumbraŋ te ŋginŋgan taŋgo kugatok e ŋga maŋ
ŋgan palmbinu te tumba te ta prowaig? Taŋgo te ye tuku wande mbolŋge
nda palpe le minwa ŋga saniŋgina.

22

David nu Adulam sikar burok sinam taŋge minna

1 Kile David nu Gat kusremba kua ka kina ka Adulam sikar burok kumba
taŋge minna. Minna le nuŋe aba kat nuŋe, nuŋe kuasmbi ŋakmba nu taŋge
minna ta isnaig sulumba nane kinaig ka taŋge nu te-silikinaig.
2 Taŋanaig le taŋgo afu nane piti ŋak ŋak afu ndametiŋ kugatok afu ndagari
ŋak ta nane kua ka David te-silika nu ndoŋ taŋge minnaig sulumba nu
naŋgine gabat minwa ŋga madinaig. Nane kuasmbi taŋge kua ka nu ndoŋ
minnaig ta ulendimba 400.
3 Taŋamba minnaig ka mara ande David ndek tiŋga Mispe tumbraŋ
Moab kilke mbol kina sulumba Moabnu gabat suŋgo ta sana: Ye yiŋe ina
mam kilmba pro ne tugum teŋge kusreki le minwaik le Kuateŋge ye mbol
ndaŋndaŋamŋgat ta kila pili sulumba maŋ luka pro kilamŋgit ŋga sana.
4 Taŋaka sana le Moabnu gabat suŋgo nu wokina le David ndek ina mam
nuŋe kilmba nu tugumŋge kusreka nu nuŋe tiŋga luka kumba ka sikar burok
sinam taŋge kuirka minnaig.
5 Taŋamba minnaig le mara ande tuan taŋgo Gad nu David tugum promba
sana: Ne tiŋga sikar burok te kusremba Yuda ma tugu mbol kaye ŋgina le
David nu ndek tiŋga Heret ma yamban sinam ta kina.

Saulŋge pris kame bale farniŋgina

6 Minnaig ma ma nane afuŋge David nuŋe kuasmbi kilmba ka Heret
yambanŋge minnaig ta kumba ka Saul sanaig. Sanaig le Saul ndek Gibea
tumbraŋ biŋ mbol taŋge ail suŋgo ande kumnemŋge nuŋe mbanduwaŋ biye
ŋak minyokina sulumba piro mbal nu laipmba minnaig ta
7 saniŋge likina: Tane Benyamin tuku kuasmbi tane ise tiwap. Tane idusde
Yesi kiŋo nuŋeŋge tane nyam piro sugo sugo grep piro sugo sugo walmba
tiŋguwa sulumba kame gabat maditiŋmba kuasmbi 1,000 ko kuasmbi 100
kulatkam tuku patikamŋgat ŋga idusde e?
8 Tane taŋamba idusnaig sulumba pasa katmba ye yiŋe kiŋo Yonatan nale
Yesi kiŋo nuŋe ndoŋ wamdus ulendinaik ta ye yabuyinaig e ŋga saniŋge
likina sulumba sakina: Yiŋe kiŋo nu yiŋe piro taŋgo David ndoŋ wamdus
ulendinaik tukunu David kile ye ŋayo siliyam tuku ndin sotate ta tane tuku
andeŋge ye idusyumba ye kila sa ndayina ŋgina.

9 Taŋakina le Edomnu taŋgo Dowek nu Saul tuku piro mbal tugum taŋge
minna nuŋge ndek Saul sana: Ye Yesi kiŋo nuŋe pro Nobŋge Ahitub kiŋo nuŋe
Ahimelek tugum prona le kaŋgeren.
10 Ahimelek ndek Suŋgoŋge David sinzaŋwa ŋga yabaŋna sulumba nyam-
agaŋ afu kile-tumba Filistia taŋgo Goliat tuku kame bagi ta turmba David
te-tuna ŋga Saul sana le
11 nu pasa ta ismba taŋgo afu kukulniŋgina le ka Ahimelek nuŋe kuasmbi
ndoŋ Nobŋge pris pirokinaig ta ŋakmba kilmba gabat suŋgo Saul tugum
pronaig.
12 Kile Saul ndek Ahimelek sana: Ahitub kiŋo nuŋe, ye ne ndoŋ pasa ŋak
ŋgina le nu ndek sana: O gabat suŋgo, ne saka le isi ŋgina le
13 Saul ndek nu sana: Yesi kiŋo nuŋe ne sota kina le ne ndaŋam saka
nyamagaŋ afu kile-tumba kame bagi te-tumba Kuateŋge sinzaŋwa ŋga nu
tuku yabaŋna? Ne taŋana le kile nu ye ŋayo siliyam tuku tair minit ŋgina.
14 Taŋakina le Ahimelek ndek Saul tuku pasa lafumba sakina: Ne tuku piro
mbal te ima David suk miŋge dubi mayete? Naŋe mbiyel naŋe nu kame gabat
minmba ne kigraibka ne tuku wande mbolŋge nyu suŋgo ŋak minit.
15 Ta tuku ye Kuate yabaŋmba nu sinzaŋwa ŋgen wam ta kitek ande ken le
ne ye yiŋe kuasmbi te ndoŋ sine kilmba pasa mbolŋge patikate e? Nu ne ŋayo
silinam tuku tair minanu ŋgate pasa ta sonndo ye gilai ŋgina kande
16 gabat suŋgo nu tuku pasa ta lafumba sana: Kuga. Ne naŋe kuasmbi ndoŋ
tane ŋakmba kumamŋgaig ŋgina sulumba
17 nu kame mbal nane laipniŋmba minnaig ta saniŋgina: David nu ye ram
kua ka kina ta nane kila ta nane ye yabuyumba nu mapenaig le kina tukunu
tane Suŋgo tuku pris kame te kilmba bale farap ŋgina kande nane pris kame
ta bale faram tuku kuru-kuruka mbulnaig.
18 Mbulnaig le Saul ndek Dowek sana: Ne ilmba pris kame te kilmba bale
farka ŋgina le nuŋge pro Suŋgo tuku pris 85 ta ŋakmba bale farke suglukina.
19 Taŋana le Saul nu tiŋga pris kame ta tuku tumbraŋ Nob kina sulumba
taŋge nu taŋgo pino, kiŋo kame, kutu amo mbolok, makau doŋki agaŋmor
ŋakmba bale farmba tumbraŋ sina tumu pilna.
20 Taŋana le Ahimelek tuku kiŋo nuŋe Abiatar nuŋge ndo kua ka David sota
kumba
21 Saulŋge Suŋgo tuku pris kame bale farniŋgina wam ta kubeu tuna le
22 David ndek nu sana: Ye pro mam naŋe tugumŋge minen sulumba Dowek
taŋge minna le kaŋgermba ye buk idusen ta kile kumuŋgat. Osese. Yeŋge ne
tuku ndare tuma yambarken.
23 Ta tuku ne kuru kuru ndaka. Saul nu sile balesikam tuku ndin sotate
tukunu ne ye ndoŋ teŋge mina le yeŋge ne kigraibkamŋgit ŋga Abiatar sana.

23

David nu Keila mbal turkina

1 Taŋamba minnaig ma ma mara ande taŋgo afu nane pro David kubeu
tumba sanaig: Nane Filistia mbalŋge pro Keila mbal ndoŋ kame bumba nane
tuku nyamagaŋ kile-wandekkinaig ta ŋakmba kuayarmba yomba kilmba
kinaig ŋga sanaig.
2 Taŋaka sanaig le David ndek Suŋgo kusnana: Ye ka Keila mbal turka
Filistia mbal ndoŋ kame buwam kumuŋ e ŋgina le Suŋgo ndek nu sana: Ta
maye. Ne ka Keila mbal turka Filistia mbal bale farka ŋgina.

3 Taŋakina le nane David tuku kuasmbi ndek nu sanaig: Sine Yuda ma tugu te mbolŋge ŋgueu mbalŋge kugor-kugorka minig le ne ndaŋam saka kile maŋ Keila mbal turka Filistia kame kuasmbi suŋgo ta ndoŋ kame buwam sakate ŋga David sanaig.
4 Taŋakinaig le David maŋ lato Suŋgo kusnana kande nu sana: Tiŋga Keila tumbraŋ kaye le yeŋge ne sinzaŋnumba Filistia mbal kilmba ne tuku wai mbol patikamŋgit ŋgina.
5 Taŋaka sana le David nuŋe kame kuasmbi kilmba ka Keilaŋge Filistia mbal ndoŋ kame bumba nane suŋgomba bale farnaig sulumba nane tuku agaŋmor ŋakmba yaika kilmba Keila mbal taŋgo pino ŋakmba kile-luka kilna.
6 Abiatar nu o buk pris tuku tawi ta tumba kua ka David sota kina.
7 Kile David nu Keilaŋge minna pasa ta nane afu kinaig ka Saul sanaig le nu ndek sakina: Ese. Kile Kuateŋge nu tumba ye tuku wai mbolŋge palmbimŋgat. Nuŋe miroŋ tumbraŋ suŋgo koranu ta sinam kina ŋgina sulumba
8 Saul ndek nuŋe kame kuasmbi kilmba David tuku kuasmbi kugorkam Keila kinaig.
9 Saul nu David balewam kina ta David sanaig le isna sulumba nu pris Abiatar wika sana: Naŋe tawi ta tumba yale ŋgina.
10 Abiatar nu pris tuku tawi ta tumba prona le David ndek yabaŋmba sakina: O siŋgine Israel mbal tuku Mbara Suŋgo, Saul nu piro taŋgo naŋe ye tuku ŋga Keila tumbraŋ te ŋayo siliwam tuku ilit ŋgaig le isit.
11 Ta tuku ne ye saya. Tumbraŋ te tuku taŋgo kameŋge ye tumba Saul tuku wai mbol palmbimŋgaig e? Saul nu ye sota te ta prowamŋgat ta son sakaig e? O siŋgine Israel mbal tuku Mbara Suŋgo, ne ye kila saya ŋgina le Suŋgo nu sana: Au. Nu prowamŋgat ŋgina.
12 Taŋakina le David maŋ ndek Suŋgo kusnana: Tumbraŋ te tuku taŋgo kameŋge ye yiŋe taŋgo kame te ndoŋ sine kilmba Saul tuku wai mbol patikamŋgaig e ŋgina le Suŋgo nu sana: Au. Nane taŋawamŋgaig ŋgina.
13 David Suŋgoŋge taŋamba sana le nu tiŋga nuŋe taŋgo kuasmbi 600 ta kilmba Keila tumbraŋ ta kusremba nane duŋe fumbe ŋakmba mbol ki-nenumba minnaig le Saul nu David kua kina pasa ta ismba nu nane maŋ yoker ndakina.

David nu Sif ma baknu mbolŋge minna

14 David nu kua ka kina ka Sif tuku ma taknu ma baknu taŋge kuirka minna. Saul nu mara mindek David sota minna ta Kuate nu David sinzaŋmba nu tumba Saul tuku wai mbol pile ndakina.
15 David nu kina ka Sif ma baknu Horesŋge minna le Saul nu balewam tuku sota minna ta David sanaig le isna.
16 Taŋana le Yonatan nu kina ka Horesŋge David te-silika Suŋgoŋge ne kulatkate ŋga nu wamdus saŋgri pilena sulumba
17 sakina: Ne kuru kuru ndaka. Mam nu ne ŋayo siline nda. Mine minemba ne sine Israel mbal tuku gabat suŋgo mina le ye ne gemnu minamŋgit ta mata mam nu kila ŋga David sana.
18 Taŋakina le nale Suŋgo am mbolŋge pasa katmba wamdus ulendinaik. Taŋamba David nu Horesŋge minna le Yonatan maŋ luka nuŋe tumbraŋ kina.
19 Kile Sifnu taŋgo kame afu kinaig ka Gibeaŋge Saul sanaig: O gabat suŋgo, ne isa. David nu kile sine tuku ma tugu Horesŋge minit. Nu Yuda yamban Akila biŋ mbolŋge kuirka minit.

20 Ta tuku gabat suŋgo, ne nu biye timba tam kande ne ndeka le sine ne
turnumba nu biye timba tanmbimŋgig ŋga sanaig le
21 Saul ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane ye turyumba maŋau mayenu ndo kade
tukunu Suŋgo nu tane ndoŋ minwa ŋgina sulumba
22 maŋ ndek saniŋgina: Tane kape sulumba ka nu minit magot ta buro-
burowap. Nu taŋge minanu ŋgade ta son taŋge minit e ta kaŋgerap. Taŋgo
ta nu ŋgisi-ŋgisikate tuku ŋga sayade tukunu
23 tane ka nu kuirke likate tuku magot ta ŋakmba katese mayemba pro ye
tap le tane ndoŋ kumba ka nu korkorbe le nu kua ka Yuda ma animbi kuwa
ta ye ka nane ŋgamukŋge nu tamŋgit ŋga saniŋgina.
24 Taŋakina le taŋgo kame ta Saul kusremba amboŋga naŋgine tumbraŋ Sif
kinaig.
David nu nuŋe taŋgo kuasmbi ndoŋ kinaig ka Maon ma baknu Yuda
yamban kumam taŋge minnaig le
25 Saul nu nuŋe kame kuasmbi kilmba David sota nane minnaig ma tambi
kinaig le nane afu ka David sanaig. Sanaig le nu nuŋe taŋgo kuasmbi kilmba
kua ka Maon ma baknu sikar ŋak taŋge ka minna. Taŋge minna le Saul nu
ismba David dubimba kina.
26 Saul tuku kuasmbi pro tabe dabil inum inum kinaig le David nuŋe
kuasmbi kilmba tabe dabil inum inum Saul ram kua kinaig. Taŋanaig le Saul
nuŋe taŋgo kuasmbi ndoŋ nane buk David tuku kuasmbi kile-fag kinaig le
27 kile Saul tuku piro taŋgo ande tumbraŋŋge pasa tumba promba Saul
sana: Filistia mbal pro sine ndoŋ kame bude tukunu ne brain luka yale ŋga
sana le
28 Saul nu David yokermba minna ta kusremba nuŋe kame kuasmbi
kilmba luka Filistia mbal ndoŋ kame buwam kina. (Ta tuku kile nane magot
ta nyun ta Kame peukina tuku Sikar ŋgade).
29 Taŋana le David nu ma tugu ta kusremba kua ka kina ka Eŋgedi ma taknu
sikar burok sinam taŋge kuirka minna.

24

David nu Saul mapena

1 Saul nu Filistia mbal yokerka kina ka kusreka maŋ luka prona le nane afu
pro nu sanaig: David nu kile ka Eŋgedi ma baknu sikar burok sinam ambeŋge
minit ŋginaig le
2 Saul ndek Israel taŋgo saŋgriknu 3,000 pilemba kilmba David biye tiwam
tuku ma ande nyunu Meme ŋguikok tuku Sikar ta kinaig ka
3 sikar burok suŋgo ande tugum pronaig. Burok ta tugumŋge sipsip tuku
fonde mata minnaig. David nu nuŋe taŋgo kame ta kilmba nane sikar burok
ta sinamŋge kuirka minnaig.
Kile Saul ndek sumbikam saka sikar burok ta sinam kina le
4 David tuku kuasmbi taŋge David sanaig: Ese. Kile ait te mbolŋge
Suŋgoŋge ne tuku ŋgueu taŋgo tumba ne wai mbolŋge pilit. Ne ame maŋau
kam ndeta ka ŋga sanaig le David ndek kurauka kina ka Saul tuku tawi
kuennu ta tundunnu ndo kat purmba tina ta Saul nu kamus ndana.
5 David nu Saul tuku tawi tundunnu ta kat purmba tina sulumba nu
ndaflowit a ŋga wamdus fulilka
6 nuŋe kame kuasmbi saniŋgina: Taŋgo te Suŋgoŋge ye tuku gabat suŋgo
madina tukunu ye nu balewe nda ŋgina sulumba

7 David nu pasa saŋgrinu saka saniŋgina: Tane Saul bale ndawap ŋga peuniŋgina.
Kile Saul nu sikar burok sinam taŋge sumbike deŋpurmba kilim ka kina le
8 David ndek Saul ŋgumnem dubimba kilim kumba Saul wikina: O yiŋe
gabat suŋgo ŋgina le Saul nu mbilkina. Mbilkina le David ndek dagol tidroŋga
lokina sulumba
9 sana: Ne ndaŋam taŋgo kame tuku yabri pasa yeŋge ne ŋayo silinam tuku
sakade le nane tuku pasa ta isit?
10 Ne kile kaŋgera. Ne kite ait te mbolŋge sikar burok te sinamŋge Suŋgoŋge
ne tumba ye tuku wai mbolŋge palet le taŋgo kameŋge ye ne baleni ŋga
siseŋyaig ta ye ne Suŋgoŋge ye tuku gabat suŋgo madina ŋga ye nane peu-
niŋmba ne mapenit.
11 Mam, ne te kaŋgera. Ye ne balenam mbulmba ne tuku tawi kuen ta
tundunnu ndo kat purmba tit. Ta tuku ne kaŋgermba katesewa. Ye ne
mbolŋge maŋau ande ŋayonu kumba ne ŋayo sili ndanit ta ne ndaŋam tuku
ye korkoryumba baleyam bafute?
12 Suŋgo sile tuku maŋau te pilewa sulumba ne ye mbolŋge maŋau kate ta
lafunu ne tinwa. Yeŋge ne ŋayo siline nda.
13 Ne wa mbuŋ kame tuku wam pagu pasa ta idusa. Nane teŋenmba sakade:
Taŋgo ŋayonu nu maŋau ŋaigonu ndo kate ŋgade. Ta tuku yeŋge ne ŋayo siline
nda.
14 Ne Israel mbal tuku gabat suŋgo ta ne ye ame agaŋ le ye tumba
korkoryate? Ye taŋgo ŋai ŋguesuk kuga age kumak meu taŋaŋ.
15 Ta tuku Suŋgoŋge sile pilesikuwa sulumba ne ye mbol mbarte ta lafunu
ne tinmba ye ne tuku wai mbolŋge te-lukuwa ŋgina.
16 David nu pasate deŋpurna le Saul ndek nu wika sana: O kiŋo, ta neŋge e
ŋgina sulumba malmbika
17 ndek David sana: Ye son mbar suŋgokanu ne mbol ket ta ne tiŋreknu
minmba maŋau mayenu ndo ye mbolŋge kate.
18 Kite Suŋgo nu ye tumba ne tuku wai mbol palet ta ne ye mapeyumba
bale ndayat.
19 Taŋgo ande nu nuŋe ŋgueu taŋgo te-silikuwa ta nu nu ake mapewa le kine
nda ta ne taŋa ndawat. Ne ye mbol wam mayenu kat tukunu Suŋgoŋge ne
nyaro tinwa.
20 Ye buk katesewet. Ne sine Israel mbal ŋakmba tuku gabat suŋgo minmba
minamŋgat.
21 Ta tuku ne Suŋgo tuku nyu mbolŋge pasa saŋgri pilewa sulumba ye tuku
gageu tumu pile ndaka ŋga David sana.
22 Taŋaka sana le David ndek pasa ta woka saŋgri pilena. Taŋana le Saul
ndek luka nuŋe tumbraŋ kina le David nuŋe taŋgo kuasmbi kilmba naŋgine
minnaig mbi sikar burok ta kinaig.

25

Samuel nu kumna

1 Taŋamba minnaig ma ma Samuel nu kumna le nane Israel mbal ŋakmba
pro maŋgurka nu malmbinaig. Malmbiwe deŋpurmba nu tuku mindesiŋ
tumba ka Rama tumbraŋŋge nuŋe wandembi taŋge ŋgukinaig. Ŋgukinaig le
David nu tiŋga kuirka minna magot ta kusremba Paran ma baknu ta kina ka
taŋge minna.

David nu Nabal tuku pino kuembol tina

2-3 Maonnu taŋgo ande nyunu Nabal nu nuŋe agaŋmor kame ta tumbraŋ suŋgo Karmelŋge kulatka minanu. Taŋgo ta nu maror taŋgo. Nu sipsip 3,000 meme 1,000 ŋak minna. Piyo nuŋe ta nyunu Abigail. Nu pino ŋgarosu mayenu raŋgun mayenu. Taŋgo nuŋe ta nu mugru sambek nu gubra te-fagna tuku. Nu Kaleb tuku ndare.

Taŋgo ta tuku piro mbal nane Karmelŋge sipsip ŋguenu kugerka minnaig le nu ka nane kulatka taŋge minna le

4 David nu Paran ma baknu taŋge minmba nane pirokinaig pasa ta isna sulumba

5 nuŋe taŋgo 10 ta kukulniŋmba saniŋgina: Tane kape ka Karmelŋge Nabal te-silika ye tuku nyu mbolŋge gare pasa tape sulumba

6 teŋenmba sawap: Ne naŋe gageu naŋe agaŋmor ŋakmba mage minwaig.

7 Tane kile sipsip ŋguenu kugerka minig pasa ta David nu isna. Sine buk naŋe piro mbal ndoŋ minmba nane sipsip kulatkinaig le sine Karmelŋge nane ndoŋ gulab mayemba mingeŋ. Nane tuku agaŋmor inum kuayarmba ŋgisi ndageŋ.

8 Ne naŋe piro taŋgo ta kusnaniŋga ta nane son ŋgamŋgaig. Ta tuku ne kite pagumba nye suŋgo ta David nu isat sulumba sine kukulsiŋgat. Ne nyamagaŋ afu minig ndeta afu sine siŋmba afu David tuku patika le kilmba kaŋgig. Tane taŋamba ka Nabal sawap ŋgina.

9 David tuku taŋgo kame ta ka David wam pagukina taŋamba ndo Nabal sanaig sulumba pasa lafunu isam tuku tair minnaig kande

10 Nabal nu David tuku taŋgo kame ta teŋenmba saniŋgina: Yesi tuku kiŋo nuŋe David nu gabat suŋgo ndaŋ ndaŋ le ye nu nyamagaŋmbi turam tuku ŋga sakade. Kile piro taŋgo suŋgomba naŋgine gabat ram kua ka duŋe pisnemba minig.

11 Ndaŋam tuku tane bret kule agaŋmor ndemnu yiŋe piro mbal tuku kuanekit te kilmba ma biri sambek tane tiŋgam tuku sakade ŋgina.

12 Taŋakina le David tuku kuasmbi nane luka kumba ka Nabal nane saniŋge likina taŋamba David kubeu tunaig le

13 David ndek nuŋe taŋgo kame ta saniŋgina: Tane tiŋga kame bagi kilap ŋgina sulumba nu tiŋga nuŋe kame bagi tumba kame kambim tuku kuanekina. Taŋamba nu nuŋe taŋgo 400 kilmba kame kina le taŋgo 200 kusrekina ta nane agaŋ ndende kulatka minnaig.

14 Kile Nabal tuku piro taŋgo ande kina ka Nabal piyo nuŋe Abigail sana: David ma baknu taŋge minmba nuŋe taŋgo afu kukulniŋgat le pro siŋgine gabat gare pasa tawig le nu nane kasurniŋmba pitaikat ŋgina sulumba

15 Abigail sana: Taŋgo kame ta sine ndoŋ mine mayegeŋ. Sine sipsip kulatka mingeŋ ta nane sine kulat magekinaig le agaŋmor inum ŋgisi ndakina.

16 Sine nane tugum taŋge sipsip kulatka mingeŋ ta nane mara mara sine kile-kogorka minnaig.

17 Ta tuku ne isa. Kile David nuŋe taŋgo kame ndoŋ promba sine tuku gabat nuŋe gageu ndoŋ bale faramŋgat. Nabal nu taŋgo ande gubra te-fagte tuku. Sine nu sabe ta nu sine tuku pasa ise nda. Ta tuku ne kile ndaŋndaŋamŋgat e ŋgina.

18 Taŋakina le Abigail nu pasa ta ismba pitikndo tiŋga nyamagaŋ kuaneka bret 200 kilmba grep kule armba agaŋmor ŋgaronumbi tolniŋganu ta kilmba sipsip kuapikanu 5 kilmba wit pasokanu afu kilmba bret foŋfoŋ 100 grep

mbilmba pasokanu ŋak ta kilmba fik kareŋganu 200 kilmba nyamagaŋ ta ŋakmba doŋki afu mbol patikina.

19 Taŋamba nu siŋsiŋndo taŋgo nuŋe kila sa ndamba nuŋe piro taŋgo afu kukulniŋmba saniŋgina: Tane amboŋga silap. Ye tane ŋgumnem dubiket ŋgina.

20 Nane kine sulunaig le Abigail nu ndek doŋki ande poŋga kina ka tetirmba kumba minna sulumba David nuŋe kame kuasmbi ndoŋ nane buk tabe ta poŋga mbumba minnaig le kaŋgerkina.

21 David nu wamdusmbi sakina: Ndaŋam saka ye taŋgo ta tuku agaŋmor nuŋe duŋe ŋgamu taŋge kulat mageken le inum ŋgisi ndakina. Ye nu mbol maŋau mayenu ken ta nu lafumba ye kiko pileyat.

22 Ta tuku kite ye nuŋe taŋgo kame nuŋe gageu ta ŋakmba bale far suglukamŋgit. Kuga ta Kuateŋge yiŋe ŋgueu mbal mapeniŋge nda ŋgina.

23 Kile Abigail nu David kaŋgermba nuŋe doŋki mbol pateŋga ibeŋkina sulumba David tuku kupe tugum taŋge dagol tidroŋga

24 lokina sulumba David sana: O taŋgo suŋgo, ye wam mbarit ta tuku ye ne ndoŋ pasa ŋak. Ye saki le ne isa.

25 Ne Nabal tuku pasa isat ta tuku gubra ndata. Nu mugru sambek nu gubra te-fagte tuku. Nu tuku nyu tugunu ta ŋginŋgan. Taŋamba ndo nuŋe maŋau nuŋe nyu ta dubite. Ne naŋe piro taŋgo kukulniŋgat le prowaig ta ye nane kaŋger ndakit.

26 Ne isa. Suŋgoŋge ne peu ndanat kande ne taŋgo ta tuku mbar ta lafumba nu buk balewat kande. Ta tuku Suŋgo abo tugu ŋak nu tuku nyu mbolŋge ne naŋe nyu mbolŋge ye pasa saŋgrinu saket. Suŋgoŋge ndo ne tuku ŋgueu mbal ŋakmba kilmba ŋaigo siglika Nabal mbol mata taŋamba kuwa ŋgina.

27 Taŋaka Abigail maŋ lato sana: O taŋgo suŋgo, ne garenuwa ŋga nyamagaŋ kilmba prowit te naŋe taŋgo kuasmbi te niŋga sulumba

28 naŋe piro pino ye tuku mbar te ŋgilaiŋga. Ne mara mindek Suŋgo tuku ŋgueu mbal ndoŋ kame bumba ne mbar ande ke ndakate tukunu Suŋgoŋge ne gabat suŋgo pilwa le minmba minamŋgat.

29 Taŋgo ande pro ne ndoŋ kame saka ne balenam bafuwa ta Suŋgoŋge ne kigraibka kulat mayenumba ne tuku ŋgueu mbal kilmba sikpirmbi ndame buknŋgade le kinit taŋaŋ kile-pankamŋgat.

30 Suŋgo nu ne mbolŋge wam magenu kam sakina ta ŋakmba ne mbol kuwa le ne sine Israel mbal tuku gabat suŋgo minamŋgat.

31 Ta tuku ne ake sinaŋ Nabal tuku mbar lafumba nu tuku ndare kutuwa ta ne gabat suŋgo mina sulumba naŋe mbar ta idusmba wamdus pitinuwa le kikotikat. Suŋgo nu ne sinzaŋnuwa le piro pino naŋe ye idusya ŋga David sana.

32 Taŋakina le David ndek nu sana: Israel mbal tuku Mbara Suŋgoŋge ne kukulnat le pro ye ndinŋge te-silikat. Ta tuku sine nu tuku nyu te-duŋgube ŋgina sulumba

33 nu ndek sakina: Ne tuku wamdus mayenu taŋge taŋgo ta tuku mbar nu tuku ndare ake sinaŋ kutuwikit ŋga ne ye peuyat. Ta tuku Suŋgoŋge ne nyaro tinwa.

34 Israel mbal tuku Mbara Suŋgo abo tugu ŋak nuŋge ye peuyat. Ye nu tuku nyu mbolŋge sanet. Ne ndinŋge ye te-sili ndakat kande indole maratukuk Nabal tuku kuasmbi inum mine ndakate kande ŋgina.

35 Taŋakina sulumba David nu Abigailŋge nyamagaŋ kilmba prona ta yaimba sana: Kile ne wamdus bulok luka naŋe wande mbol kaye. Ne tuku pasa maŋau mayenu ta mbolŋge ne ye muku seryate ŋgina.
36 Taŋakina le Abigail luka taŋgo nuŋe sota kina ka tumbraŋ prona kande Nabal nu pagumba nye suŋgo gabat sugoŋge pagumba nye sugokade taŋamba kina sulumba nu kule nyumba gare-gare suŋgokumba minna le Abigail nu pasa pasa ndana le ka mafena.
37 Mafena le Nabal nu kule nyumba ŋginŋgankina ta ka purfena le piyo nuŋe ndek wam kame prowe likinaig ta kubeu tuna. Kubeu tuna le Nabal nu pirerek purka kumaknu suk ndekina.
38 Taŋamba minna ma ma ait 10 kuganaig le Suŋgoŋge Nabal balena le kumna.
39 Kumna le David nu pasa ismba sakina: Kile ye Suŋgo tuku nyu te-duŋget. Nuŋge Nabal ye kiko pileyina ta lafuwat. Suŋgoŋge nuŋe piro taŋgo nuŋe ye peuyina le maŋau ŋayonu ke ndaken. Nuŋe mbar ta nuŋe miroŋ nu kurau tawet ŋgina. Taŋakina sulumba David ndek taŋgo afu kukulniŋgina le
40 nane ka Karmelŋge Abigail sanaig: Sine Davidŋge ne pinonu tam tuku sine kukulsiŋgat ŋginaig le
41 pino ta pasa ta ismba tiŋga dagol tidroŋga loka sakina: Ye nu tuku piro pino. Ye piro taŋgo kame tuku kupe minyaŋgamŋgit ŋgina.
42 Taŋakina sulumba Abigail nu pastiŋga nuŋe piro pino 5 kilmba nuŋe doŋki tumba poŋga David tuku piro taŋgo dubika kinaig. Kinaig ka David tugum prona le Davidŋge pinonu tina.
43-44 David nu o buk Yesrelnu pino Ahinoam tina sulumba ŋgumneŋga nu maŋ Saul kulim nuŋe Mikal tina ta Saulŋge yaimba tumba Lais kiŋo nuŋe Paltiel tuna. Taŋgo ta tumbraŋ suŋgo Galimnu.

26

David nu maŋ Saul mapena

1 Kile Sifnu taŋgo kame afu kinaig ka Gibeaŋge Saul sanaig: O gabat suŋgo, ne isa. David nu kile sine tuku kilke Yuda yamban Akila biŋ mbolŋge kuirka minit ŋginaig le
2 Saul ndek tiŋga nuŋe Israel kame kuasmbi saŋgriknu 3,000 ta pilemba kilmba David biye tiwam Sif ma baknu ta kinaig ka
3 Akila tabe yamban ndin taŋge tumbraŋ ulnaig.
David nuŋe kuasmbi ndoŋ ma baknu taŋge minmba Saul nu biye tiwam prona ta ismba
4 nu taŋgo afu kukulniŋmba kape ka buro-burowap ŋgina le nane kurauka kinaig ta Saul pro taŋge minna le kaŋgermba luka ka David kubeu tunaig.
5 Kubeu tunaig le kile David ndek taŋgo afu kilmba Saul tumbraŋ ulmba minna magot ta kinaig sulumba Saul nuŋe kame gabat suŋgo Ner kiŋo nuŋe Abner ndoŋ kinymba minnaik le kaŋgerkinaig. Saul nu ŋgamu-ŋgamuŋge kinyna le nane kame kuasmbi nu laipmba kinynaig.
6 Taŋamba minnaig le David ndek Hitnu taŋgo Ahimelek le Abisai kusnanikina: Ima ye ndoŋ Saul tuku kuasmbi ma ulmba minig sinam nzi kaŋgik ŋgina le Abisai ndek sakina: Sile kap ŋgina. (Abisai nu Seruya tuku kiŋo nuŋe. Aba nuŋe Yoab).
7 Furirna le David le Abisai nale kurauka Saul nuŋe kuasmbi ndoŋ tumbraŋ ulmba minnaig ta ndek kinaik ka Saul kinymba minna le kaŋgernaik.

Saul nu nuŋe mbanduwaŋ ta tumba gabat tatum taŋge te-timba ŋgamu-ŋgamuŋge kinyna le Abner kame kuasmbi ŋakmba nane nu laipmba kinynaig.

8 Taŋamba kaŋgerka Abisai ndek David sana: Kile Kuateŋge naŋe ŋgueu taŋgo ta tumba ne wai mbolŋge palet. Saka le nuŋe mbanduwaŋ te tumba manyub kilke turi le kumwa ŋgina kande

9 David ndek nu peumba sana: Ne nu mba tuwe ndaka. Suŋgoŋge gabat madina ta andeŋge balewa ta Suŋgoŋge nu mapewe nda ŋgina sulumba

10 sakina: Ye Suŋgo abo tugu ŋak nu tuku nyu mbolŋge ne sanet. Suŋgoŋge Saul balewamŋgat. Nu ake kumamŋgat e ko nuŋe ŋgueu mbalŋge balewaig le kumamŋgat e ta Suŋgo nuŋe ait.

11 Suŋgoŋge gabat suŋgo madina ta ye nu balewe nda. Nuŋge ye peuyate. Sile nu tuku mbanduwaŋ murko kule te ndo kilmba kap ŋga sana sulumba

12 David ndek mbanduwaŋ murko kule gabat tatumŋge ta kilmba Abisai ndoŋ kinaik ta taŋgo ande nale kamuska kaŋger ndakina. Nane ŋakmba Suŋgoŋge ginyum paknu niŋgina le ndo kinymba gilaiŋginaig.

13 Kile nale nane kusreka kinaik ka ka David nu tabe inum poŋga funu mbolŋge tiŋgina sulumba

14 Abner nuŋe kame kuasmbi ta ndoŋ wika saniŋgina: Abner o. Ne ye tuku pasa isit e ŋgina le Abner ndek nu tuku miŋge lafumba sakina: Ne imaŋge gabat suŋgo wikate e ŋgina.

15 Taŋakina le David ndek Abner maim maim te-tumba wi kueŋka sana: Ne Israel ŋgamukŋge taŋgo nyu ŋak ŋgate ta ndaŋam saka naŋe gabat suŋgo ta kulat maye ndawat le taŋgo ande nu ŋayo siliwam sinam ket?

16 Ne taŋamba gubat suŋgo kulatkate tuku e? Tane taŋgine gabat suŋgo Suŋgoŋge madina ta kulat maye ndawaig. Ta tuku ye Suŋgo abo tugu ŋak nu tuku nyu mbolŋge siŋka satiŋget. Tane ŋakmba kumam kumuŋ. Tane gabat suŋgo tuku mbanduwaŋ murko kule gabat tatum taŋge ta kaŋgerkap ta kile aniŋge minig e ŋgina le

17 Saul nu David tuku ŋin tugu ismba wika sakina: O kiŋo, ta neŋge e ŋgina le David ndek wika sana: Au. Yeŋge o.

18 O gabat suŋgo, ye ame mbar ken le ne naŋe piro taŋgo naŋe ye tumba yokeryate?

19 O gabat suŋgo, ne naŋe piro taŋgo tuku pasa te isa. Ne Suŋgoŋge kukulnat le ye ŋayo siliyam tuku ye sotate ndeta maye. Ye nu tuku atrauki le Suŋgo nu maŋ ye tuku garewa. Ko taŋgoŋge ne tuku wamdus kunde-kundenade ndeta Suŋgoŋge nane kasurniŋguwa. Nane ndaŋam tuku ye Israel kilke kusremba ka kasomok mbal tuku kilke mbolŋge naŋgine yabri mbara bariŋgi ŋga ye tumba korkoryade?

20 Ta tuku ye Suŋgo kasomŋge mini le tane ye tuku ndare kutu ndawap. Ne sine Israel mbal tuku gabat suŋgo ta ne ye ŋai ŋguesuk kuga meu taŋaŋ baleyam tuku sota taŋgo afu tabe mbolŋge mula nindam tuku kuraukade taŋamba ne kate ŋga Saul sana.

21 Taŋakina le Saul ndek David wika sana: O kiŋo, ye mbaret. Kile ne maŋ tawok te prowa le ye ne maŋ ŋayo siline nda. Ne furir te mbolŋge ye baleyam kumuŋ ta ne ye mapeyat. Ye siŋka mbarmba ŋginŋgan maŋau ket ŋgina le

22 David ndek wika sana: O gabat suŋgo, mbanduwaŋ naŋe noten. Naŋe taŋgo ande kukula le pro tumba kine tinwa.

23 Suŋgo nu taŋgo maŋau mayenu tiŋreknu kate ta lafu mayenu tuwit. Kite
Suŋgo ne tumba ye tuku wai mbol palet ta ye Suŋgoŋge ne madinina ŋga ne
bale ndanit.
24 Ye ne mapenumba ŋayo sili ndanit. Taŋamba ndo kile Suŋgo ye sin-
zaŋyuwa le mine mayemba wamdus bulok ŋak minamŋgit ŋgina le
25 Saul ndek David wika sana: O kiŋo, Suŋgo ne nyaro tinwa le ame maŋau
kam bafuwa ta kumu-kumumba alonu taŋamba prowamŋgat ŋgina. Taŋaka
saka deŋpurna le David luka nuŋe kuasmbi sota kina le Saul mata mbilka luka
nuŋe tumbraŋ kina.

27

David nu Filistia mbal sota kina

1 Taŋamba minnaig ma ma David nu wamdusmba sakina: Ye te taŋge mini
ta Saul nu maŋ wamdus mbilmba ye baleyamŋgat tukunu ye kua ka Filistia
kilke mbol ka le kanyumwa le nu maŋ Israel kilke mbol teŋge ye sote nda ŋga
idusna.
2 Taŋamba idusna sulumba David ndek tiŋga nuŋe taŋgo kuasmbi 600 ta
kilmba Maok kiŋo nuŋe Akis Gat mbal tuku gabat suŋgo ta sota kambim saka
3 nu nuŋe pino ar ta kilmba nuŋe taŋgo kuasmbi naŋgine gageu kame ta
turmba kilmba kina ka Gatŋge Akis ndoŋ minnaig. (David tuku pino ar
ta ande Ahinoam nu Yesrelnu. Ande Abigail Nabal tuku pino kuembol nu
Karmelnu).
4 David kua ka Gatŋge minna pasa ta Saul nu ismba nu maŋ David sote
ndakina.
5 Kile David nu Akis teŋenmba sana: O gabat suŋgo, ye naŋe tumbraŋ suŋgo
sinam teŋge minet ta mayenu ndo kuga tukunu ne ye sinayumba kilke fudiŋ
ande serya le ye yiŋe kuasmbi ndoŋ ka taŋge minyoki ŋgina le
6 Akis ndek woka tumbraŋ fudiŋ Siklak David nane minyokuwaig ŋga
serna. Ta tuku kile Siklak tumbraŋ ta Yuda tuku gabat sugo naŋgine kulatka
minig.
7 David nu Filistia kilke mbol kumba minna ta yar ndindo tambun
bailkamba turmba kinaig.
8 Taŋge minna sulumba David nu nuŋe kame kuasmbi kilmba ka Gesur
mbal Gisri mbal Amalek mbal nane ndoŋ kame bumba minanu. Mbal kame
ta o buk ma tugu ta mbolŋge tumbraŋ ulmba minnaig tuku. Nane tuku kilke
ta Sur kumamŋge kina ka Isipŋge dikŋgina.
9-11 David nu nane ndoŋ kame buwanu ta nu taŋgo pino ŋakmba bale
far sugluka makau doŋki kamel agaŋmor ŋakmba ta kilmba tawi mindepiye
agaŋ ndende ta turmba kile-sugluka luka Akis tugum kambinu. David nu
tumbraŋ kame ta ŋakmba tumu pilmba ma sina minyaŋganu. Ta ndaŋam?
Taŋgo ande pro Gatŋge Akis kila sawikat ŋga nu taŋawanu.

David nu Filistia kilke mbolŋge minna sulumba nu maŋau ndui ta ndo
kumba minanu le Akis ndek nu kusnamba ne ka aniŋge kame ulmba prote e
ŋga kusnawanu ta David ndek nu wam sisauka sawanu: Sine ka Yudaŋge o
ka Yerakmelŋge o ka Ken ma ki prote kumam taŋge kame ulmba prowet ŋga
Akis yabriwanu.
12 Taŋawanu le Akis ndek David tuku pasa ta son ŋga wamdusmba sakanu:
Son. Nu nuŋe ndare tuma Israel ndoŋ kame bute. Kile nu nuŋe mbal ndoŋ
ŋgueu minmba ye tuku piro taŋgo minmba ye kulatka minmba minamŋgat
ŋga idusanu.

28

Saul nu taŋgo kanunu wikanu pino ande sota kina

1 Minnaig ka ait ande Filistia mbal naŋgine kame kuasmbi kile-maŋgurka
Israel mbal ndoŋ kame buwam tuku ŋginaig sulumba Akis ndek David sana:
Kite ne naŋe kame kuasmbi ta kilmba ŋakmba ye dubiyumba ka Israel mbal
ndoŋ kame buwamŋgig ŋgina.
2 Taŋaka sana le David ndek woka sakina: Ta maye. Ye ne tuku piro taŋgo.
Ne ndaŋmba kam tuku saya ta ye taŋamba ndo kamŋgit ŋgina le Akis ndek
sana: Ese. Ne taŋawa le ye ne tumba yiŋe ŋgarosu kulatkam tuku palmbimŋgit
ŋgina.
3 Samuel nu buk kumna le nane Israel mbal ŋakmba wamdus tatruka
malmbimba nuŋe tumbraŋ Ramaŋge ŋgukinaig. Ait ta mbolŋge Saulŋge taŋgo
kanunu wikanu mbal ta Israel kilke mbolŋge mine ndakuwaig ŋga ŋakmba
pitaikina le sili-silinaig.
4 Kile Filistia mbal pro Sunem tumbraŋ suŋgo ta makembiŋge kame
buwam tuku ma ulnaig le Saul ndek Israel kame kuasmbi ta kilmba pro
Gilboa tabe mbol taŋge ma ulmba minnaig.
5 Taŋamba minnaig le Saul nu Filistia tuku kame kuasmbi ta kaŋgerka nu
kuru kuru ŋayomba wamdus fulilka
6 Suŋgo yabaŋmba kusnana: Ye kile ndaŋi ŋgina kande Suŋgo nu tuku pasa
inum kiŋambi ko tukul ndamembi ko tuan taŋgo tuku miŋge mbolŋge mata
lafuna le ise ndakina le
7 nu ndek nuŋe piro mbal wika saniŋgina: Tane kumba pino ande taŋgo
kanunu wikanu ta sota te-silikap le ye ka nu kusnawi ŋgina le nane ndek nu
sanaig: Pino ande taŋgo kanunu wikate tuku Endorŋge minit ŋga sanaig.
8 Taŋaka sanaig le Saul ndek gabat suŋgo tuku mindepiye ta paska patika
tawi kise kilmba kaika taŋgo armba kilmba furir ta mbolŋge ndo tiŋga ka
pino ta tugum pronaig sulumba Saul ndek pino ta sana: Ye taŋgo kumanu
ande nyun ti le ne nu wika le ame wam prowamŋgaig ta ne sanuwa le ye
saya ŋga pino ta sana kande
9 pino ta ndek nu sana: Gabat suŋgo Saulŋge Israel mbal tuku taŋgo kanunu
wikade mbal ta pitaikina ta ne gilai e? Ne ndaŋam saka ye te-mayokyumba
baleyuwaig ŋga taŋate ŋgina le
10 Saul ndek pasa saŋgri pilemba sakina: Ye Suŋgo nyu mbolŋge ne sanet.
Ne wam te ka ta nane ne tumba pasa mbol pile nda ŋgina.
11 Taŋakina le pino ta ndek Saul kusnana: Ye ima wiki ŋga iduste ŋgina le
Saul ndek nu sana: Ne Samuel wika ŋgina.
12 Taŋaka sana le pino ta ndek Samuel wikina le mayok kina. Mayok kina
le pino ta nu Samuel kaŋgermba wi ŋayomba Saul sana: Ne ndaŋam saka ye
yabriyat? Ne Saulŋge ŋgina.
13 Taŋakina le gabat suŋgo ndek pino ta sana: Ne kuru kuru ndaka. Ame
agaŋ kaŋgerat ta ye saya le isi ŋgina le pino ta lafumba Saul sana: Ye
mindekanu ande sambu kusremba mayok ket le kaŋgerit ŋgina le
14 Saul ndek nu kusnana: Taŋgo ta ndaŋ ndaŋ ŋgina le pino ta nu sakina:
Taŋgo saibo tawi kuennu silika mayok ket ŋgina le Saul nu katesena ta
Samuelŋge ŋga nu ndek dagol tidroŋga lokina.
15 Taŋana le Samuel ndek Saul kusnana: Ne ndaŋam saka ye wikat ŋgina
le nu lafumba sana: Suŋgo nu ye ŋgumneyina le Filistia mbal ye ndoŋ kame
buwam bafude. Ta tuku ye wamdus piti suŋgo ŋak. Nu ye tuku pasa inum

tuan taŋgo tuku miŋge mbolŋge ko kiŋambi sayate le ise ndaket tukunu ye kile ndaŋndaŋamŋgit ŋga pro neŋge ye saya ŋga ne wikit ŋgina.
16 Taŋakina le Samuel ndek nu sana: Suŋgo o buk ne ŋgumnenumba nu ne ndoŋ ŋgueu minit. Ne ndaŋam saka ye ne turnam tuku wikate?
17 Suŋgoŋge o buk ye wam paguyina le ye tuku miŋge mbolŋge pasa prona le ne isna ta nu kile dubimba kate. Nu Israel kulatkam tuku piro ta ne yainumba David tuna.
18 Ne buk Suŋgo tuku miŋge ŋgurna. Nu Amalek mbal tuku gubra suŋgo tumba ne nane ŋakmba bale farkam tuku ŋgina ta ne kumu ndana. Ta tuku kile Suŋgo nu wam ta lafumba ne mbol kate.
19 Ne naŋe kuasmbi Israel tane ŋakmba Suŋgoŋgeŋge kilmba Filistia tuku wai mbol patinuŋgat. Indole ne naŋe kiŋo kat naŋe ndoŋ kummba pro teŋge ye ndoŋ minamŋgaig. Suŋgo nu Filistia mbal sinzaŋniŋmba Israel tuku kame kuasmbi kilmba nane tuku wai mbol patinuŋgat ŋga Saul sana.
20 Saul nu Samuel tuku pasa ta ismba kuru kuru mayemba ŋgurŋgurka kilke mbol ndeka milmailka kinye ŋak minna. Ta ndaŋam? Ki ait ka furir ŋgamuna nu isukuse ndaka minna tukunu nu milmailka minna.
21 Taŋamba minna le pino ta ka Saul kuru kuru mayena le kaŋgermba nu sana: O taŋgo suŋgo, ye yiŋe ŋgarosu yambarkam kuru kuru ndaka ne tuku miŋge dubiwit.
22 Taŋamba ndo ne kile ye tuku miŋge dubimba tiŋga bret afu nyumba ŋgarosu saŋgri tiŋguwa le luka kaye ŋgina kande
23 Saul ndek nu sana: Ye isukusam mbulit ŋgina. Taŋakina le nuŋe piro taŋgo ar ta pino ta ndoŋ nane dirnaŋginaig le nu nane tuku miŋge dubimba tiŋga ka mbili mbol minyokina.
24 Minyokina le pino ta pre pre nuŋe makau fat butuknu ande kulatka minna ta balena sulumba pikmba ndemnu ta kilmba kuapikina. Kuapikina sulumba plaua yis kugatok ta kilmba pipmba bret afu wakeika pasoka
25 niŋgina le nane nyinaig. Nye deŋpurmba furir ndui ta ndo nane tiŋga luka naŋgine tumbraŋ kinaig.

29

Filistia gabat nane David pitainaig

1 Kile Filistia kame gabat nane kame kuasmbi kilmba pro Afekŋge ma ulmba maŋgurkinaig le nane Israel kame kuasmbi pro Yesrel ma kule bulbultembi taŋge ma ulmba maŋgurkinaig.
2 Nane Filistia tuku gabat sugo ta naŋgine kame kuasmbi walmba afu 100 afu 1,000 taŋamba fetke lika kame tuku kuaneka tiŋge likinaig le David nu nuŋe kame kuasmbi kilmba Akis ndoŋ nane ŋgumnem dubikina.
3 Taŋana le nane Filistia tuku kame gabat ta nane kaŋgerka Akis sanaig: Ndaŋam Hibru taŋgo kame te sine dubika kame kaŋgig ŋginaig le Akis lafumba nane saniŋgina: Taŋgo si Davidŋge. Nu Israel mbal tuku gabat suŋgo Saul tuku piro taŋgo ta nu o buk Saul kusremba yar ndindo taŋaŋ pro ye ndoŋ teŋge minit ta tane gilai e? Ye nu wam afu mbarna le kaŋger ndaken ŋga saniŋgina kande
4 nane kame gabat sugo sugo Akis tuku gubra pasa tumba sanaig: Taŋgo si te-luka le ka tumbraŋ sernambi taŋge ka minwa. Kuga ta nu nuŋe gabat suŋgo Saul garewa ŋga mbilka sine ndoŋ kame bumba sine kilmba bale farikat.

5 Taŋgo si sine kila. O buk pino kame nane kupesmba mune ulmba
sakinaig: Saul nu ŋgueu mbal 1,000 bale farniŋgina le David nu ŋgueu mbal
10,000 bale farniŋgina ŋginaig ŋga Akis sanaig.
6 Taŋamba sanaig le Akis ndek David wika sana: Mbara Suŋgo abo tugu ŋak
nu tuku nyu mbolŋge ye ne sanet. Ne tiŋreknu. Ne ye dubiyumba kame mbol
tiŋga ye turya ŋga iduset. Ne o buk ye sota prona kile minit ta ne wam ande
mbarna le kaŋger ndawen ta nane gabat sugo si nane ne sine dubi ndaka ŋga
sakade.
7 Ta tuku ne kile wamdus bulok luka tumbraŋ kaye ka taŋge mina. Ne sine
dubika ta kame gabat afu si ne tuku ndagariniŋgikat ŋga sana kande
8 David ndek nu tuku pasa lafumba sana: O gabat suŋgo, ye ne tugumŋge
ame wam mbaren? Ye o buk ne tuku piro tugu pilen sulumba kile ye minet
ta ye mbar ande ken le ne kame kambim tuku ye peuyate e ŋgina le
9 Akis ndek nu tuku pasa lafumba sana: Son. Ye tuku am mbolŋge ne
tiŋreknu Kuate tuku eŋel suk ta kame gabat afu nane sakaig ne sine dubika
kame mbol kine nda ŋga sakaig.
10 Ta tuku indole mafewa le maratukuk tiŋga ne sine kusreka naŋe
kuasmbi o buk Saul tugumŋge kilmba ilna ta ŋakmba kilmba luka kaye ŋga
David sana.
11 Taŋaka sana le David nu maratukuk tiŋga nuŋe kuasmbi ta kilmba luka
Siklak tumbraŋ Filistia kilke mbol kina le nane Filistia mbal ndek tiŋga Yesrel
kinaig.

30

Amalek mbal Siklak tumbraŋ piynaig

1-3 David nuŋe kame kuasmbi kilmba luka Siklak tumbraŋ kambim tuku
kumba minnaig le Amalek mbal Yuda ma tugu ki prote kumamŋge promba
Siklak tumbraŋ piynaig sulumba pino kutu ŋakmba kilmba kine sulunaig.
Ande bale ndanaig. David nane ait keŋnu mbolŋge Siklak patumba mam-
bilnaig kande Amalek mbalŋge tumbraŋ piynaig le pa guwa ma gur tiŋgina
le kaŋgermba nane pro tumbraŋ sinam kumba pino kutu ŋakmba kilmba kine
sulunaig ta kaŋgermba
4 nane malmbi ŋayonaig ka ka saŋgri kugamba baklele likinaig.
5 David tuku pino ar ta Ahinoam Yesrelnu nale Abigail Nabal tuku pino
kuembol Karmelnu ta mata kilmba kinaig.
6 David nuŋe kame kuasmbi nane tuku pino kutu ŋgueu mbalŋge kilmba
kine sulunaig tukunu nane David tuku gubra tormba nu ndamembi bale-
wam tuku saka minnaig le nu ismba wamdus piti suŋgo tina ta nuŋe Mbara
Suŋgoŋge nu saŋgri pilena le
7 nu ndek pris Abiatar sana: Ka pris tuku tawi ta tumba pro ye sa ŋgina le
nu kina ka tawi ta tumba pro David tuna.
8 Tuna le David ndek Suŋgo kusnamba sakina: Ye Amalek kuasmbi ta
dubika ka nane ndinŋge kile-siglikamŋgit e ŋgina le Suŋgoŋge lafumba sana:
Ne nane dubika kaye ka pino kutu kame ta ŋakmba yaika kile-luka kilamŋgat
ŋga sana.
9 Taŋaka sana le David ndek nuŋe kame kuasmbi 600 ta ŋakmba kilmba
Amalek mbal kupel kupel dubika kinaig ka Besor kule mbol ta pronaig.
10 Pronaig sulumba taŋgo 200 nane saŋgri kugamba Besor kule pakarke
fugunaig ta taŋge kusrekinaig le minnaig le David nu taŋgo 400 ta ndo kilmba
Amalek mbal dubika kinaig.

11 Nane kinaig ka ndinŋge Isipnu taŋgo mo ande te-silika tumba David tugum kumba nane ndek Isip taŋgo ta bret afu tumba kule turmba tunaig le nyina.
12 Taŋana le nane ndek fik kareŋganu soŋ ŋak ande tumba bret foŋfoŋ grep kareŋganumbi pipnaig tuku ta turmba nu tunaig le nyina. Taŋgo ta nu ait keŋmba nyamagaŋ kule kugatok minna tukunu kile nu nyamagaŋ ta kilmba nyumba maŋ saŋgri tina.
13 Saŋgri tina le David ndek taŋgo mo ta kusnana: Ne anikok? Ne tuku gabat ima ŋgina le nu lafumba sana: Ye Isipnu ta Amaleknu taŋgo andeŋge o buk ye piyayumba tina. Ye ailfu guazeŋgen le nane teŋge ye kusreyinaig.
14 Sine kageŋ ka Keret ma tugu Yuda ma tugu Kaleb ma tugu ki prote kumamŋge kame bugeŋ sulumba pro Siklakŋge tumbraŋ piygeŋ ŋga David sana.
15 Taŋakina le David ndek taŋgo mo ta kusnana: Ne sine kilmba nane minig magot ta tumsiŋgam kumuŋ e ŋgina le nu ndek sakina: Ne Kuate tuku nyu mbolŋge ye bale ndayumba ye tumba yiŋe gabat tuku wai mbol pile nda ŋga pasa saŋgri pilewa le ye tane kilmba nane minig ma ta tumtiŋgamŋgit ŋga David sana le wokina.
16 Kile taŋgo mo ta ndek nane kilmba ka Amalek mbal mine likinaig ma ta kinaig. Kinaig ka ta pronaig kande nane Filistia kilke mbolŋge Yuda ma tugu mbolŋge gabis agaŋ ndende suŋgomba yomba kilnaig ta tuku nane garegareka pagumba nye suŋgo te-ibeŋnaig.
17 Taŋamba minnaig le ka furirna le David nuŋe kame kuasmbi kilmba sinam ka Amalek mbal ndoŋ kame bumba nane bale farka kinaig ka mafemba maŋ furirna. David tuku kuasmbi taŋge nane ŋakmba bale far sulunaig. Amalek taŋgo 400 ndo kamel poŋga kua kinaig.
18 Taŋanaig le David ndek pino kutu gabis agaŋ ndende ŋakmba Amalek mbalŋge kilnaig ta luka kilna sulumba nuŋe pino ar ta turmba kilna.
19 Nane tuku agaŋ inum ŋgisi ndakina. Kiŋo kame kulim kame gabis agaŋ ndende ŋakmba Amalek mbalŋge kile likinaig ta kumu-kumumba kile-luka kilnaig.
20 Taŋanaig sulumba Amalek mbal tuku makau sipsip agaŋmor ta ŋakmba kilmba David tuku ŋga sisilaniŋmba amboŋga kinaig.
21 Luka kumba minnaig le kuasmbi 200 matuk ka Besor kule makembiŋge kusrekinaig ta nane kaŋgerka tiŋga nane ndin kinaig ka ndinŋge nane tumaka ulendikinaig. Taŋanaig sulumba David ndek nane tugum kumba tane kumumbi minig e ŋgina le
22 nane David ndoŋ kinaig taŋgo afu ŋaigonu mugru sambek ta nane ndek sakinaig: Nane sine ndoŋ kine ndakinaig tukunu sine agaŋ ndende kame bumba kilgeŋ te nane walmba niŋge nda. Nane naŋgine pino kutu ndo niŋgap le kilmba kuwaig ŋginaig kande
23 David ndek sakina: Yiŋe tira kame, tane taŋa ndawap. Sine agaŋ ndende te Suŋgoŋge sinzaŋsiŋgina le luka kilgeŋ. Nuŋge sine turkina le kuasmbi sine tuku tumbraŋ piynaig ta kilmba bale farkigeŋ tukunu
24 ye tane tuku pasa ta dubiwe nda. Kuga. Agaŋ ndende ta ŋakmba walmba tane kinaig mbal nane agaŋ ndende kulatka minnaig mbal ta kumu kumu kilap ŋga saniŋgina.
25 David nu taŋaka saka pasa ta saŋgri pilena le Israel ŋgamukŋge pasa ta mara mindek dubimba kile mata taŋamba minig.

David nu Yuda mage mage agaŋ ndende walmba niŋgina

26 Kile David luka kina ka Siklak prona sulumba kame mbol gabis agaŋ
ndende kile-lika pronaig ta walmba nuŋe tira kame Yuda mage mage ta tuku
patike lika pasa turmba patikina sulumba sakina: Agaŋ ndende Suŋgo tuku
ŋgueu mbal mbolŋge yaika kilgeŋ te ye walmba tane tiŋget ŋgina.
27 David nu agaŋ ndende walmba tumbraŋ tumbraŋ mage mage niŋgina
ta teŋenmba. Betel mage mage. Ramot mage mage ki prote kumamŋge. Yatir
mage mage.
28 Aroer mage mage. Sifmot mage mage. Estemoa mage mage.
29 Rakal mage mage. Yeramel mbal mage mage. Ken mbal mage mage.
30 Korma mage mage. Bor-Asan mage mage. Atak mage mage.
31 Hebron mage mage. Tumbraŋ afu turmba David nuŋe kuasmbi ndoŋ
kupe pilmba likinaig mage mage mata walmba niŋgina.

31

Saul nu kumna

1 David nu Siklakŋge minna le Filistia mbal nane Israel mbal ndoŋ Gilboa
tabe mbolŋge kame bunaig sulumba Israel mbal afu bale farniŋginaig. Afu
nane sili-silimba kua kinaig le
2 Filistia mbal nane dubika kinaig sulumba Saul tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe keŋmba
Yonatan Abinadab Malkisua nane turmba baleniŋginaig.
3 Saul nu minna ma ta mbolŋge kame saŋgri tiŋgina le ŋgueu mbal afuŋge
tui fat parsiŋga Saul tuiŋ tinaig le nu kumam bafumba
4 kiŋo mo nu tuku kame agaŋ ndende kugrakina ta sana: Ne ilmba naŋe
kame bagi ta gomba tumba ye baleya le kumi. Taŋawa le Filistia mbal ŋgaro
nda pikanu si nane ye aza pile-pileyumba bale ndayuwaig ŋgina kande taŋgo
mo ta nu balewam kuru-kuruka mbulna le Saul nu nuŋe miroŋ nuŋe kame
bagi ta tumba te-timba pateŋga kame bagi ta mbol kumba kumna.
5 Saul nu kumna le taŋgo mo ta nu kaŋgerna sulumba nu suk nuŋe kame
bagi ta tumba te-tina sulumba pateŋga kame bagi ta mbol kumba kumna.
6 Ki ait ndui ta mbolŋge ndo Saul nuŋe kiŋo kame keŋmba ta taŋgo mo ta
Saul tuku kame mbal nane ŋakmba kume farnaig.
7 Saul nuŋe kiŋo kat nuŋe ndoŋ kumnaig le Israel kame kuasmbi nane kua
ka sili-silinaig ta nane Israel kuasmbi afu ma gutoŋ Yordan kule make simŋge
minnaig ta nane kaŋgerka nane mata kua ka tumbraŋ kusreka sili-silinaig le
Filistia mbalŋge pro tumbraŋ ta kile-lika taŋge kinynaig.
8 Nane kinynaig ka mafena le Filistia mbal nane Israel mbal bale farnaig
ta tuku kame agaŋ ndende paska kilam kinaig. Kinaig ka Gilboa tabe mbol
taŋge Saul nuŋe kiŋo kat nuŋe keŋ nane tuku mindesiŋ naŋgine kaŋgerkinaig.
9 Kaŋgerkinaig sulumba nane ndek Saul tuku ŋinfok kat purmba kame tuku
agaŋ ndende paska kilmba nane taŋgo afu kukulniŋginaig le pasa tumba
Filistia ma tugu ŋakmba mbol kine likinaig sulumba naŋgine zugu wandek
sinam kumba taŋge maŋgurka kubeu niŋge likinaig le taŋgo pino ŋakmba
ismba gare-garekinaig.
10 Taŋanaig sulumba Saul tuku kame agaŋ ndende ta kilmba naŋgine pino
mbara Astarte tuku zugu wande sinam taŋge patika Saul kiŋo kat nuŋe keŋ
ta tuku mindesiŋ kilmba Bet-San tumbraŋ fonde mbol taŋge taikinaig.
11 Kile Yabes tumbraŋ mbal Gilead ma tugu mbolŋge nane Filistia mbal
Saul tuku mindesiŋ tumba taikinaig pasa ta isnaig sulumba

12 nane taŋgo saŋgriknu afu kukulniŋginaig le furir ta mbolŋge ndo nane
tiŋga kinaig ka ka Bet-San promba fonde mbol taŋge Saul nuŋe kiŋo kat
nuŋe keŋ ta tuku mindesiŋ taikinaig ta kilmba luka pro Yabes tumbraŋŋge
mindesiŋ kame ta pasokinaig.
13 Pasokinaig sulumba isu kat naŋgine ta ndo kilmba Yabesŋge ail suŋgo
ande kumnemŋge ŋgukinaig. Taŋanaig sulumba nane ndek kusem ndindo
nyamagaŋ pinka minnaig.

2 SAMUEL
David tuku wam kube

Saul kumna pasa ta David sanaig le isna

1 Nane Saul balenaig le kumna ait ta David nuŋe kame mbal kilmba ka
Amalek mbal ndoŋ kame bumba nane bale farkina sulumba nane luka
naŋgine tumbraŋ Siklak kinaig.
2 David nu Siklakŋge minna le ait keŋmba kinaig le Saul tuku kame taŋgo
ande kumba ka Siklak prona. Nu sagkanu taŋaŋ David tugum kumba dagol
tidroŋga lokina le
3 David ndek nu kusnana: Ne aniŋge prote ŋgina le taŋgo mo ta ndek
lafumba sana: Ye kame sinamŋge Israel mbal bale farkinaig le ye kua ka te
prowet ŋgina.
4 Taŋakina le David ndek nu kusnana: Kame mbolŋge ame wam prowe
likinaig ta ye saya le isi ŋgina le taŋgo mo ta ndek nu sana: Sine tuku
kame taŋgo nane kua ka sili-silinaig le Filistia mbalŋge sine tuku kuasmbi
suŋgomba bale farniŋge likinaig. Taŋamba Saul le kiŋo nuŋe Yonatan mata
balenikinaig ŋga David sana.
5 Kile David ndek nu kusnana: Saul le Yonatan kumnaik ta sonndo ne
kaŋgerkina e ŋgina le
6 taŋgo mo ta lafumba sakina: O suŋgo, ye Gilboa tabe mbolŋge minen su-
lumba Saul kaŋgeren ta nu nuŋe mbanduwaŋ ta kilke mbolŋge te-timba nuŋe
ŋgaro tugunemba tiŋ minna le kaŋgeren. Kame mbal hos mbol pinderkanu
karis mbol pinderkanu mata nane Saul buk te-kornaig.
7 Taŋanaig le nu mbilmbilka ye kaŋgeryumba wikina le ye woka nu sota kan
le
8 nu ndek ye kusnayina: Ne anikok ŋgina le ye Amaleknu ŋgen.
9 Taŋaken le nu ndek ye sayina: Ne ilmba ye tapleya. Tui fat andeŋge ye
te-mayeyat le ye kumam bafuwet ŋgina.
10 Taŋaka nu buk surka ndeka kumam bafuna tukunu ye ka nu taplewen
sulumba nu tuku gol hat kaikanu ta gomba tumba sagi nzar wai mban
mbolŋge ta paska ten sulumba agaŋ kame ta kilmba ne tugum te prowet ŋga
David sana.
11 Taŋakina le David nu ismba ŋgamuŋgal tatrukina le nuŋe tawi fetfetna le
nuŋe kuasmbi mata ŋakmba maŋau ndui ta ndo kinaig.
12 Ta ndaŋam? Saul le Yonatan, Israel kame mbal suŋgomba nane Kuate
tuku kuasmbi ta kame suŋgo ta mbolŋge bale farkinaig tukunu nane malm-
bika nyamagaŋ pinka minnaig le ka furirna.
13 Furirna le David ndek taŋgo mo ta kusnana: Ne anikok ŋgina le nu
sakina: Ye Amaleknu. O buk mam nu Amalek kilke kusremba pro Israel kilke
mbolŋge rawe taŋgo taŋaŋ minyokina ŋgina le
14 David ndek nu sana: Ndaŋam saka ne Suŋgoŋge gabat madina ta balena
ŋgina sulumba
15 nuŋe kame taŋgo ande wika sana: Ne ilmba taŋgo te balewa le kumwa
ŋgina le kame taŋgo ta kumba ka Amalek taŋgo ta kame bagimbi balena le
kumna.
16 Kumna le David ndek Amalek taŋgo ta sana: Ne Suŋgoŋge gabat madina
ta balewanu sakat tukunu kile lafunu naŋe miroŋ naŋe ndare kutute ŋgina.

David nu Saul le Yonatan tuku ninankina

17 Kile David nu ninanka Saul le kiŋo nuŋe Yonatan tuku ŋga mune-
munekina sulumba
18 nuŋe kuasmbi wam paguniŋmba saniŋgina: Tane mune te tumba ka Yuda
taŋgo pino ŋakmba tumniŋgap le tago-tagomba kila pilwaig ŋgina.
Mune mbara ta Tui Mune. Kile mune ta Yasa tuku waŋe mbolŋge minit.

Tui Mune

19 Sine Israel mbal tuku gabat kame tabe mbolŋge kume likinaig.
Siŋgine kame gabat ŋakmba kume likinaig.
20 Tane pasa te kumba ka Gat le Askelon mbal sa ndaniŋgap.
Saniŋgap le Filistia pino kame kasomok pino kame nane ismba gare-
garekubekaig.
21 Siŋgine kame gabat mbal tuku kandim kame kile ake sinaŋ Gilboa tabe
mbolŋge mine likade.
Saul tuku kandim mata andeŋge maŋ gureŋ pisnewe nda.
Ta tuku sawe le mbai ŋgislu tabe ta mbolŋge nde ndakuwaik le nyama-
gaŋ mata tabe ta mbolŋge prowe nda.
22 Yonatan nu tui wai paknu.
Nu kame mbolŋge agaŋ inum tui ful ndawanu.
Saul tuku kame bagi ake sinaŋ mine ndakina.
Nu nuŋe ŋgueu mbal saŋgriknu ŋakmba bale farniŋganu.
23 Taŋgo pino ŋakmba nane Saul le Yonatan tuku gare tornaig.
Nale mara mindek kigri-kigriŋga minnaik sulumba kumu kumu ndo
kumnaik.
Nale tuku pinder ta paŋus fumba kinit taŋaŋ.
Nale tuku saŋgri ta laion tuku saŋgri taŋaŋ.
24 Tane Israel pino kame tane Saul tuku ninanka malmbikap.
Nu tane tawi gurgur magenu ndo agaŋ ndende golmbi wakeikanu
ŋgarosu mindepiye mayewam tuku tiŋge likina.
25 Kame gabat ar ta kame mbolŋge kumnaik.
Yonatan tuku mindesiŋ tabe mbol ambeŋge minit.
26 O yiŋe aba Yonatan, ye ne tuku sina suŋgo ŋak.
Sile muŋgu kume purkikeŋ wam ta pino kame nane ye tuku ŋga kume
purde wam ta lite.
27 Kame gabat mbal ŋakmba kame mbolŋge kume likinaig le nane tuku
kame agaŋ ndende mata ake ŋaigoŋgamŋgaig.

2

Yuda tuku tugu nane David naŋgine gabat minwa ŋga madinaig

1 Kile David nu Suŋgo kusnamba sakina: Ye kumba ka Yuda mbal tuku
tumbraŋ suŋgo ande mbol minyoki e ŋgina le Suŋgo nu ndek sana: Ta maye
ŋgina. Taŋakina le David maŋ lato kusnana: Ye ka tumbraŋ ndaŋ mbol
minyoki ŋgina le Suŋgo nu lafumba sana: Ne kumba ka Hebronŋge minyoka
ŋgina.
2 Taŋamba sana le David nu tiŋga nuŋe pino ar Ahinoam le Abigail kilmba
kinaig ka Hebron tumbraŋ tumba minyokinaig. Ahinoam nu Yesrelnu.
Abigail nu Karmelnu. Nu Nabal tuku pino kuembol Davidŋge tina.

3 David tuku taŋgo kuasmbi naŋgine gageu ŋakmba David ndoŋ kinaig ta
nane tumbraŋ afu Hebron tumbraŋ patuk patuk mine likinaig ta kilmba
minyoke likinaig.
4 Taŋanaig le Yuda taŋgo kame pro Hebronŋge David naŋgine gabat suŋgo
minwa ŋga gureŋ tumba nu tuku gabat mbolŋge kutunaig.
Yabes mbal Gilead ma tugu mbol minnaig ta nane buk Saul tuku mindesiŋ
tumba ŋgukinaig pasa ta David nu ismba
5 nuŋe taŋgo afu kukulniŋmba saniŋgina: Tane kape ka Yabes mbal
teŋenmba saniŋgap: Suŋgo nu tane nyaro tiŋguwa. Taneŋge Saul nu siŋgine
gabat suŋgo ŋga mindesiŋ nuŋe tumba ŋgukinaig ta tuku ye tane gare pasa
tiŋget.
6 Suŋgo nu tane sinzaŋtiŋmba minmba minwa. Tane gabat suŋgo Saul
mbolŋge wam mayenu kinaig tukunu kile ye suk tane mbolŋge wam magenu
kamŋgit.
7 Taŋgine gabat suŋgo Saul nu kumna le kile nane Yuda mbal ye nane tuku
gabat suŋgo mini ŋga madiyinaig. Ta tuku tane saŋgri tiŋga ŋgueu mbal tuku
kuru kuru ndakap ŋga saniŋgap ŋgina.

Israel tuku tugu afu nane Isboset naŋgine gabat minwa ŋga madinaig

8 Saul tuku kame gabat suŋgo Abner nu Saul kiŋo nuŋe Isboset* tumba kua
ka Yordan kule pakarka Mahanaim tumbraŋ kina.
9 Kinaig ka taŋge Abner ndek Isboset nu Gilead, Asur, Yesrel, Efraim,
Benyamin, Israel ma tugu ŋakmba tuku gabat suŋgo minwa ŋga madina.
10 Isboset nu yar 40 ŋak minna le nu Israel mbal tuku gabat suŋgo minwa
ŋga madinaig le nu yar armba ndo Israel ma tugu kulatkina. Yuda tuku
tuguŋge ndo David dubinaig le
11 nu yar 7 bateŋnu turmba Hebronŋge nane kulatkina.

Nane Israel mbal Yuda mbal ndoŋ kame bunaik

12 Abner nu Isboset tuku kuasmbi kilmba Mahanaim kusremba Gibeon
tumbraŋ pronaig le
13 Seruya kiŋo nuŋe Yoab mata David tuku kuasmbi ndoŋ pro Gibeon kule
kualiŋ tugum taŋge nane kile-siglikinaig. Isboset tuku kuasmbi pro kule
kualiŋ make simŋge minyokinaig le David tuku kuasmbi pro kule kualiŋ
make temŋge minyokinaig.
14 Taŋanaig sulumba Abner ndek Yoab sana: Ye taŋgo mo afu madiniŋgi le
ne mata taŋgo mo afu madiniŋga le nane kame agaŋ ndende kilmba kame
saŋgri muŋgu tumkuwaig ŋgina le Yoab nu lafumba sana: Ta maye ŋgina.
15 Taŋamba nane Isboset tuku taŋgo 12 madiniŋginaig ta nane ŋakmba
Benyamin tuku tugu ndo. Nane pro David tuku taŋgo 12 ta ndoŋ kame
bumba
16 naŋgine naŋgine gabat waŋe roka kame bagimbi takel make kumu kumu
nduaseka taŋgo 24 ta ŋakmba kume likinaig. Ta tuku nane ma tugu ta nyun
ta Kame Bagi tuku Ma ŋgade.
17 Taŋanaig le kame suŋgo kuasmbi ar ta ŋgamukŋge tiŋgina le David tuku
kuasmbiŋge Abner tuku kuasmbi Israel mbal kile-ibeŋkinaig le kua ka sili-
silinaig.

---

* **2:8:** Isboset nyu ndinok Isbaal. Isbaal nyu ta tugunu: Baal tuku taŋgo. Baal nu yabri mbara ande Samuel nu o buk Israel mbal saniŋgina le pitainaig (1 Samuel 7.3-4 kaŋgerap). Ta tuku nane Isbaal nyu ta mata mbulmba Isboset ŋginaig

18 Seruya tuku kiŋo kame keŋmba kame mbolŋge minnaig ta nane tuku nyu teŋenmba: Yoab, Abisai, Asahel. Asahel tuku pinder nuŋe ta nane ŋakmba tuku pinder liniŋganu tukunu
19 nu Abner madimba tumba yokerna le
20 Abner nu pinderka minmba mbilka mambilna kande Asahel nu madimba yokermba kina le nu kusnana: Ne Asahelŋge e ŋgina le nu sakina: Au. Yeŋge ŋgina.
21 Taŋakina le Abner nu peumba sana: Ne ye yoker ndaya. Ne luka ka taŋgo ande tumba yokermba nu tuku kame agaŋ ndende ta yaimba kila ŋgina kande Asahel nu Abner tuku pasa ise ndaka nu ndo madimba yokermba kina le
22 nu maŋ lato sana: Ne ye yoker ndaya. Ye ne baleni ta ye aba naŋe Yoab am mbolŋge kikoyamŋgat ŋgina kande
23 Asahel nu nda isanu sukmba nu yokermba lok ndeka kina le Abner ndek nuŋe mbanduwaŋ tugunumbi ŋgumnem ŋgumnem te-lukina le Asahel fuŋgul mbolŋge nduasemba ka inumŋge bitekŋgina le nu kummba ndekina. Kummba ndekina le kame mbal afu pinderka pro taŋge Asahel tuku mindesiŋ kaŋgermba laipmba tiŋginaig le
24 Yoab nale Abisai nale ar taŋge ndo Abner madimba yokermba kinaik ka ka Ama tabe tugu mbol ta pronaik le ki ka ululuna. (Ama tabe ta Giya tumbraŋ ki prote kumamŋge Gibeon yamban kambim tuku ndin miŋge mbiŋge minit).
25 Ki ka ululuna le Benyamin tuku kuasmbi nane ka Abner te-silikinaig sulumba nane ka tabe fudiŋ ande mbolŋge tiŋga kame tuku kuaneka minnaig.
26 Taŋamba minnaig le Abner ndek Yoab kaŋgermba wi kueŋka sana: Ne kame te minmba minwa ŋga iduste e? Kame te kuga ndawa ta sine muŋgu ŋgueu minmba minamŋgig ta ne idus ndate e? Sine ndare ndindo ndo. Ne naŋe kuasmbi ta peuniŋga le maŋ sine yoker ndakuwaig ŋga Yoab sana le
27 nu pasa ta isna sulumba nu ndek lafumba sana: Kuate abo tugu ŋak nu tuku nyu mbolŋge ye ne sanet. Ne ye peu ndayat kande yiŋe kuasmbi kile tane yokerka minig le ka ka mafete kande ŋgina.
28 Yoab nu pasate deŋpurna sulumba kame tukulmba nuŋe kame mbal maŋ Israel mbal yoker ndakuwaig ŋga tabil fitkina le kame ta kusremba silisilinaig.
29 Kile Abner nuŋe kame mbal ndoŋ ma ta kusremba Yordan ma gutoŋ ta kuerka kumba minnaig le ka ka mafena. Mafena le ma gutoŋ ta kusremba Yordan kule pakarka kinaig ka ka ki mbilna le nane luka Mahanaim pronaig.
30 Abner nu nuŋe kame mbal kilmba kina le Yoab ndek nuŋe kame kuasmbi kile-maŋgurka burkina ta nu tuku kame taŋgo 20 ndo te-denna. Asahel mata kumna.
31 David tuku kuasmbiŋge Abner tuku kuasmbi 360 bale farnaig. Kuasmbi ta ŋakmba Benyamin tuku tugu ndo.
32 Kile Yoab tuku kuasmbi nane Asahel tuku mindesiŋ tumba kumba ka Betlehem tumbraŋŋge mam naŋgine tuku ndame burok sinam taŋge pilnaig. Pilnaig sulumba furir ndui ta mbolŋge ndo nane tiŋga luka kinaig ka ka mafena le Hebron pronaig.

3

1 Kile David tuku kuasmbi Saul tuku kuasmbi ndoŋ kame maŋ tumba tiŋgina ka ka Yuda mbalŋge Israel kuasmbi suŋgomba bale farkinaig le Saul

tuku kuasmbi buk denkina.

David tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe

2 David nu Hebronŋge minyokina sulumba kiŋo 6 kile-patikina. Nane tuku
nyu naŋgine teŋenmba.
Kiŋo mulum Amnon. Ina nuŋe nyunu Ahinoam. Nu Yesrelnu.
3 Kiŋo mulum dubiknu ta Kileab. Ina nuŋe Abigail. Nu Karmelnu Nabal
tuku pino kuembol Davidŋge tina.
Kiŋo keŋnu ta Absalom. Ina nuŋe Maka. Nu Gesurnu gabat suŋgo Talmai
tuku kulim nuŋe.
4 Kiŋo bailkanu ta Adonia. Ina nuŋe Hagit.
Kiŋo inum Sefatia. Ina nuŋe Abital.
5 Kiŋo 6-nu ta Itream. Ina nuŋe Egla. Kiŋo kame ta ŋakmba Hebronŋge kile-
patike likinaig.

Abner nu David ndoŋ wamdus ulendinaik

6 Kame suŋgo Saul tuku kuasmbi David tuku kuasmbi ta minmba minna
le Abner nu Saul tuku kuasmbi ŋgamukŋge taŋgo nyu ŋak mayok kina.
7 Taŋamba minnaig ma ma ait ande Isboset nu Abner sawe lika sana: Ne
ndaŋam saka mam tuku piyo nuŋe Rispa ndoŋ kinyat ŋgina. (Rispa nu Aya
tuku kulim nuŋe Saulŋge pinonu tina tuku).
8 Taŋakina le Abner ndek gubra tormba nu sana: Ye Yuda tugu turket le ne
ye saye likate e? Ye buk mam naŋe Saul, nuŋe tira kat nuŋe, nuŋe gulab kame
dubiken ta kile ye minmba minet. Ne Davidŋge ŋayo silinam bafuna le yeŋge
ne kigraibken ta ne ndaŋam saka kile pino ta tuku ye saye likate ŋgina.
9-10 Taŋakina sulumba nu maŋ lato sana: Suŋgo nu buk David sana: Yeŋge
Saul tuku gageu pitaiki le nane Israel mbal tuku gabat sugo mine nda ŋgina.
Suŋgoŋge David nu Israel mbal Yuda mbal tuku gabat suŋgo minam tuku
madina le nu Israel ma tugu ŋakmba kulatkamŋgat. Ta tuku ye ne sanet.
Ye mata David sinzaŋamŋgit. Ye pasa sanet te kumu ndawi ta Kuateŋge ye
mapeye nda ŋga Isboset sana le
11 nu pasa ta ismba nu tuku kuru-kuruka maninok minna.
12 Kile Abner ndek taŋgo afu kukulniŋmba saniŋgina: Tane kape ka David
teŋenmba sawap. Abner nu ne ndoŋ pasa katmba wamdus ulendimba ne
sinzaŋnuwa le Israel kuasmbi ŋakmba ne ndo dubinamŋgaig. Tane ka taŋamba
nu sawap ŋga pasa pilna le nane ndek David sota kinaig sulumba
13 Abner tuku pasa ta David kubeu tunaig le nu ismba nu suk lafumba pasa
pilmba sakina: Tane ka Abner teŋenmba sawap. Ne tuku pasa maye ta ye
wam ande ne sani le kumuwa le ye ne ndoŋ wamdus ulendiwamŋgit. Ne
yiŋe pino Mikal Saul kulim nuŋe ta tumba ye tugum te prowa ŋga nu sawap
ŋgina le nane pasa ta tumba luka Abner sota kinaig.
14 Nane kinaig le David ndek nuŋe taŋgo afu kukulniŋmba saniŋgina: Tane
kumba ka Isboset sawap le nu yiŋe pino Mikal pilwa le luka prowa. Ye
buk pino ta Filistia taŋgo 100 tuku nduwa ŋgarombi piyamba pinonu ten ŋga
sawap ŋgina le nane pasa ta tumba Isboset sota kinaig.
15 Isboset nu pasa ta sanaig le isna sulumba nu ndek taŋgo afu kukulniŋgina
le kinaig ka Lais kiŋo nuŋe Paltielŋge Mikal tina ta yaimba tumba David
tugum kinaig le
16 Paltiel nu malmbitamtam Mikal dubimba kina ka ka Bahurim tumbraŋ
pronaig. Tumbraŋ ta pronaig sulumba Abnerŋge Paltiel peumba ne luka
naŋe tumbraŋ kaye ŋga kukulna le nu luka nuŋe tumbraŋ kina.

17 Kile Abner nu Israel mage mage kile-maŋgurka saniŋgina: Tane o buk
David taŋgine gabat suŋgo minwa ŋga saka minnaig.
18 Pasa ta kile idusap. O buk Suŋgo nu sakina: David nu yiŋe piro taŋgo.
Ye nu sinzaŋi le yiŋe kuasmbi Israel mbal nane Filistia mbal ŋgueu mbal afu
tuku wai mbolŋge minig ta kile-luka kilamŋgat ŋgina.
19 Taŋamba saniŋgina sulumba Abner nu maŋ tiŋga Benyamin tuku tugu
ta ndoŋ minyoka taŋamba ndo pasa katnaig sulumba kile nu tiŋga taŋgo 20
kilmba nuŋe ndoŋ David sota Hebron kinaig. Kinaig ka taŋge Israel mage
mage Benyamin tuku tugu nane pasa wakeimba katnaig ta David kubeu
tuna le
20 David ndek Abner nuŋe kuasmbi ta ndoŋ isukusneniŋgam tuku pagu-
naig.
21 Taŋamba nane isukuse deŋpurmba Abner ndek David sana: Ye luka ka
sulumba Israel mage mage ŋakmba tuku wamdus didiki le ne nane ndoŋ
wamdus ulendimba ne Israel ma tugu te ŋakmba kulatkam tuku nzalinate
taŋamba nane tuku gabat suŋgo minamŋgat ŋga David sana. Taŋakina le nu
nuŋe kame kuasmbi peuniŋmba Abner mapenaig le nu kusremba kina.

Yoab nu Abner balena le kumna

22 Abner nu David kusremba kina le Yoab nu nuŋe kame kuasmbi kilmba
ŋgueu mbal ndoŋ kame bumba gabis agaŋ ndende kilnaig ta ŋakmba yomba
kilmba luka Hebron pronaig le
23 nane ndek Yoab kubeu tumba sanaig: Abner pro teŋge siŋgine gabat
David kaŋgerat le nu sine peusiŋgat le mapewig le luka kinit ŋginaig.
24 Taŋamba kubeu tunaig le Yoab ndek tiŋga gabat suŋgo David sota kumba
ka sawe lika sana: Ne ndaŋam saka Abner mapewat le luka kinit?
25 Nu ne yabrinumba ne piroka likate wam ta katesewam prowat ta ne
gilai e ŋgina.
26 Taŋamba sawe lika Yoab nu David kusremba kilim kina ka taŋgo afu
kukulniŋgina le Abner ŋgumnem te-dubimba kinaig ka Sira kule burok tugum
taŋge nu te-silika tumba luka Hebron pronaig ta David nu katese ndana.
27 Nane Abner tumba luka Hebron pronaig le Yoab nu wam sisauka Abner
sana: Ye ne ndoŋ pasa ŋak ŋgina sulumba nu tumba fonde malaŋga tugum
kumba ka taŋge kame bagimbi fuŋgul so fetkina le kumna. Ta ndaŋam?
Abner buk Yoab mambo nuŋe Asahel balena ta lafumba nu Abner balena
le kumna.
28 Abner nu kumna le nane afu kumba ka David kubeu tunaig le ismba nu
ndek sakina: Abner balewaig le ndare kutukat ta ye yiŋe gageu ndoŋ sine
tuku mbar kuga ta Suŋgo nu kila.
29 Ta tuku ndare ta kile luka Yoab tuku gageu ŋakmba pasokuwa. Nane
tuku afu kareŋ we ŋak ŋak afu ŋgirŋger ŋak ŋak afu kupe baklelok minwaig.
Afu kame bagimbi bale farwaig le kumwaig. Afu nyamagaŋ kugatok gubak
minwaig ŋgina.
30 Abner nu buk kame suŋgo Gibeonŋge prona le Yoab nale Abisai tuku
mambo nakile Asahel balena ta lafumba Abner balenaik le kumna.

Nane Abner tuku mindesiŋ tumba ŋgukinaig

31 Kile David ndek Yoab nane saniŋgina: Tane taŋgine minde piye paska fet-
fetmba sinamanzer tawi siglika Abner ninanka malmbiwap ŋgina. Taŋakina
sulumba David nu ter tumba kinaig le ŋgumnem dubikina le

32 nane Abner tuku mindesiŋ tumba Hebron tumbraŋ taŋge ŋgukinaig.
Taŋanaig le David nu nuŋe taŋgo kuasmbi ŋakmba ndoŋ sambu laipmba
ninanka malmbinaig.
33 Taŋamba David nu Abner tuku mindesiŋ ninanka mune-muneka sakina:
Ndaŋam tuku Abner nu ŋginŋgan taŋgo taŋaŋ kumat?
34 Ne kame mbolŋge kumna kande maye kande.
Nane taŋgo yabriniŋmba baleniŋgig le kumig taŋamba ndo ne balenaig le
kumat ŋgina.
Taŋakina le taŋgo pino maŋ nu tuku ninanka malmbinaig.
35 Malmbiwe deŋpurmba taŋgo pino ŋakmba David sanaig: Kile ne ka
isukusa ŋginaig kande David nu pasa saŋgri pilemba nane saniŋgina: Ye
isukuse nda. Ye pinka mini le ki ka butuŋguwa. Ye isukusi ta Kuate nu ye
mapeye nda ŋgina le
36 taŋgo pino ŋakmba nu tuku pasa ta ismba nu wam ke likina ta kaŋgerka
nu tuku gare suŋgo tinaig sulumba
37 Israel mbal ŋakmba Davidŋge siseŋkat le Abner bale ndawaig ŋginaig.
38 Kile David ndek nuŋe taŋgo kuasmbi ta wam paguniŋmba saniŋgina: Ki
ait te mbolŋge kame gabat ande saŋgriknu kumat ta tane ŋakmba kila.
39 Yoab le Abisai nale saŋgri ŋaigo. Ye Kuateŋge gabat suŋgo madiyina ta
ye nale peunikam fuguwet. Ta tuku Suŋgoŋge mbar ta tuku piya ta lafunu
nikuwa ŋgina.

4

1 Abner balenaig le kumna pasa ta Isboset nu ismba kuru-kuruka
ŋgamuŋgal piti ŋak minna le nane Israel mbal mata ŋakmba piriri ŋayonaig.

Isboset tuku kame gabat armba

2 Rimon tuku kiŋo armba Bana nale Rekab ndoŋ nale Isboset tuku kame
gabat minnaik. Nale kame mbal kilmba ŋgueu mbal ndoŋ kame buwanu.
Mam nakile Rimon nu Berotnu. Nane tuku tumbraŋ mboŋ ta Benyamin.
(Berot tumbraŋ ta nane Benyamin mbal tuku ŋgade.
3 Taŋgo pino o buk Berotŋge minnaig ta nane kua ka kinaig ka Gitaimŋge
kile minig).

Yonatan tuku kiŋo nuŋe Mefiboset

4 Saul tuku kiŋo nuŋe Yonatan nu kiŋo ande ŋak ta nyunu Mefiboset. O
buk Saul nale Yonatan kumnaik le Mefiboset nu yar 5 ŋak minna le Yesrel
mbalŋge pasa pilnaig le Yonatan tuku kuasmbi tugum kina le nane pasa ta
ismba kutu kulat pino nu Mefiboset didik tumba kua kinaig ka biye baslena
le nu ndeka kile isu ŋayo silina.

Kame gabat armba Isboset balenaik le kumna

5 Ait ande ki mbol Isboset nu mabta nuŋe wande mbol kinymba minna le
Rimon tuku kiŋo armba Rekab nale Bana ndoŋ tiŋga nu tuku wande mbol
kinaig.
6-7 Nale ar ta wam sisauka wit kilam tuku wandek sinam kinaik ka taŋge
nale Isboset nu nuŋe mbain mbol kinymba minna le kaŋgernaik sulumba
kame bagimbi fuŋgulnu nduasenaik le kumna. Kumna le ŋinfok kat purmba
gabatnu tumba siŋsiŋndo tumba kua ka kinaik ka Yordan kule ma gutoŋ
pronaik le furir ŋgamuna.

8 Mafena le nale ar ta Isboset tuku gabatnu tumba ka gabat suŋgo David
tugum promba sanaig: O gabat suŋgo, ne te kaŋgera. Te naŋe ŋgueu taŋgo
Isboset tuku gabat. O buk Saul nu ne ndoŋ ŋgueu minmba ne balenam tuku
korkornina ta kile Suŋgoŋge Saul tuku ndare ta lafunu pa niŋgit ŋginaik.
9 Taŋakinaik le David ndek pasa lafumba sanikina: Suŋgo abo tugu ŋak nu
piti yeki yeki mbolŋge ye sinzaŋyina. Ye nu tuku nyu mbolŋge satiket.
10 Ye Siklakŋge minen le taŋgo ande pro ye sayumba sakina: Saul buk
kumat ŋgina. Nu idusna ye pasa ta ismba gare-garekamŋgit ŋga idusna kande
ye nu tuku wam kube pasa ta piya agaŋ taŋaŋ kame mbal wiken le nu tumba
ka balenaig le kumna.
11 Taŋamba ndo tale mata ake sinaŋ taŋgo nuŋe wande mbolŋge kinymba
minat le balewaik. Tale siŋka maŋau mbaraik le ye tale mapeke nda. Tale
ndare kutuwaik ta lafumba ye kile tale baletikamŋgit ŋgina.
12 Taŋaka David nu ndek nuŋe kame mbal saniŋgina le nane taŋgo ar ta
kilmba ka balenikinaig. Balenikinaig sulumba kupe wai kat nakile kat
pugurka kilmba pankinaig sulumba ŋgarosu kat nakile kilmba ka Hebron
kule kualiŋ tugum taŋge taikinaig. Taŋamba kame mbal Isboset tuku gabat
tumba ka Hebronŋge Abner ŋgukinaigmbi taŋge ŋgukinaig.

5

David nu Israel mbal ŋakmba tuku gabat suŋgo madinaig

1 Kile Israel tugu ŋakmba pro Hebronŋge David sanaig: Sine siŋka ne ndoŋ
ndare tuma ndindo ndo.
2 O buk Saul nu sine tuku gabat suŋgo minna le neŋge sine Israel mbal
tuku kame gabat minna le Suŋgo nu teŋenmba ne sanina: Neŋge yiŋe Israel
kuasmbi kulatka sulumba nane tuku gabat suŋgo minamŋgat ŋga sanina
ŋginaig.
3 Nane taŋamba David sanaig le nu Israel gabat sugo sugo ŋakmba ndoŋ
Suŋgo am mbolŋge wamdus ulendinaig. Taŋanaig sulumba nane ndek David
nu Israel mbal tuku gabat suŋgo minwa ŋga gureŋ tumba gabat mbolŋge
kutunaig.
4 David nu yar 30 ŋak minna le nane nu gabat suŋgo minwa ŋga madinaig.
Nu yar 40 nane tuku gabat suŋgo minna.
5 Amboŋga nu Hebronŋge Yuda mbal ndo kulatkina ta yar 7 bateŋnu
turmba kina ka Yerusalemŋge nu Israel mbal Yuda mbal ulendimba kulatk-
ina ta yar 33 kina.

David nu Yerusalemŋge Israel mbal kulatkina

6-8 Kile David nu nuŋe kame kuasmbi kilmba Yebus mbal tuku tumbraŋ
Yerusalem* kame kina le mbal ta nane idusnaig: David nu sine tuku
tumbraŋ tam kumuŋ kuga ŋga nane David maim maim pasa te-tumba
sakinaig: Taŋgo am tukulok kupe baklelok naneŋge ndin kuerwaig le ne
sinam kambim kumuŋ kuga ŋginaig. Taŋakinaig le David ndek nuŋe kame
kuasmbi wam paguka saniŋgina: Ye nane tuku ndagariyate. Tane kule burok
silika fonde sinam kape sulumba am tukulok kupe baklelok nane ndoŋ
kame buwap ŋgina. Taŋakina sulumba David nuŋe kame kuasmbi kilmba
Sion tumbraŋ fonde kareŋnu ŋak ta sinam kumba tumbraŋ ta tinaig. Tinaig
sulumba nane tumbraŋ ta David tuku Tumbraŋ ŋginaig. Kile nane David

* **5:6-8:** Yerusalem tumbraŋ ta nyu inum Sion ŋgade

tuku pasa ta idusmba yaba pasambi mbilmba sakade: Am tukulok kupe
baklelok nane kilimŋge minwaig ŋgade.
9 Taŋamba David nu Sion tumbraŋ fonde ŋak ta tumba minyokina sulumba
tumbraŋ ta nyunu David tuku Tumbraŋ ŋgina. Taŋamba nu ndek piro mbal
saniŋgina le nane tumbraŋ fonde ŋak ta ki prote kumamŋge kilke diŋnaig
tuku magot taŋge wande patike lika Sion tumbraŋ laipnaig le tumbraŋ ta
suŋgokina.
10 Kuate Suŋgo Saŋgri Ŋayo nuŋge David sinzaŋna le nu gabat suŋgo saŋgri
ŋak mayok kina.
11 Kile Tirus mbal tuku gabat suŋgo Hiram nu nuŋe gabat kame afu kukul-
niŋgina le piro agaŋ ndende, ail mage mage, ndamembi wande patikanu kila
taŋgo kame turmba kilmba David tugum pronaig le
12 David nu agaŋ ndende ta kaŋgerkumba nu Kuateŋge Israel tugu ŋakmba
kulatkam tuku gabat suŋgo madimba Israel mbal sinzaŋniŋgina ta katesena.
13 Taŋamba David nu Hebron kusremba Yerusalemŋge minyokina sulumba
nu maŋ lato pino afu kilmba kutu afu kile-patikinaig.
14 Kutu kame ta nyu kat naŋgine teŋenmba. Samua, Sobab, Natan, Solomon,
15 Ibar, Elisua, Nefeg, Yafia,
16 Elisama, Eliada, Elifelet.

David nu Filistia mbal ndoŋ kame bumba nane kile-ibeŋkina

17 David nu Israel mbal tuku gabat suŋgo madiwanu pasa ta Filistia mbal
ndek ismba nane nu biye timba tumba kambim saka ilnaig le David nu pasa
ta ismba nu tiŋga ka nuŋe tumbraŋ fonde kareŋnu ta sinam kina.
18 Taŋana le nane Filistia kame kuasmbi ta pro Refaim ma gutoŋ taŋge
kame tuku kuaneka tumbraŋ ulnaig le
19 David ndek Suŋgo kusnamba sakina: Ye ka nane Filistia mbal ndoŋ
kame buwi e ko kuga. Ye kame ka le ne ye sinzaŋyamŋgat e ŋgina le Suŋgo
nu lafumba sana: Ne kaye. Ye nane kilmba ne tuku wai mbolŋge patiki le ne
nane kile-ibeŋkamŋgat ŋgina.
20 Taŋakina le David nu tiŋga ndek gutoŋ nzi kumba ka Filistia mbal ndoŋ
kame bumba nane kile-ibeŋkina sulumba sakina: Suŋgo nu sawe piymba
kule ndekate taŋaŋ ye tuku ŋgueu mbal tugewat ŋgina. Ta tuku nane ma tugu
ta nyun ta Baal Perasim† ŋgade.
21 Filistia mbal nane kua ka naŋgine yabri mbara kanunu kusreke likinaig
le David nuŋe kame kuasmbi ndoŋ agaŋ kanunu ta kilmba kinaig.
22 Minnaig le ait ande Filistia mbal maŋ pro Refaim ma gutoŋ taŋge kame
tuku kuaneka tumbraŋ ulmba minnaig le
23 David nu maŋ Suŋgo kusnamba sakina: Ye kile ndaŋamŋgit ŋgina le
Suŋgo ndek nu sana: Kaye ka nane ndoŋ kame buwap ŋgina sulumba wam
pagumba sana: Tane kumba tumailam tumailam ndakape. Tane kape ka
nane laipniŋmba ŋgumnem ŋgumnem ail sugo kumnem siŋge kame tuku tiŋga
tairŋgap.
24 Tane ye ail kame si fu mbol mbol liki le zigna ismba kande ye Suŋgo ye
amboŋga Filistia mbal ndoŋ kame kinet ŋga tane ka kame buwap ŋgina.
25 Taŋaka sana le David nu Suŋgo tuku wam pagu ta dubimba Filistia mbal
Geba tumbraŋŋge bale farka kinaig ka ka Geser tumbraŋŋge tiŋginaig.

† **5:20:** Baal Perasim nyu ta tugunu: Suŋgo nu kuasmbi tugete

6

Nane pasa katanu bokis tumba Yerusalem pronaig

1 Kile David nu maŋ Israel kame kuasmbi saŋgriknu 30,000 kilmba
maŋgurkina sulumba
2 nu nane kilmba Kuate tuku tukul bokis tam tuku ŋga Bala tumbraŋ Yuda
ma tugu mbol kambim kinaig. Tukul bokis ta Suŋgo Saŋgri Ŋayo eŋel kanunu
armba ŋgamukŋge minyok minit nu tuku tukul bokis.
3 Nane Bala tumbraŋ promba Abinadab tuku wande tabe fudiŋ mbol
minna ta mbol kinaig ka Kuate tuku tukul bokis ta tumba ka karis abonu
mbolŋge pilnaig sulumba luka kambim bafunaig. Taŋamba Abinadab tuku
kiŋo kat nuŋe Usa nale Ahio ndoŋ tiŋga karis ndin tumtummba didika kinaig.
4 Ahio nu amboŋgina.
5 Taŋana le David nuŋe kuasmbi Israel ŋakmba karis ta dubimba kupesmba
pate-pateŋga mune kueŋka gita tagail tambariŋ agaŋ ndende yeki yeki
katniŋmba Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋga kinaig.
6 Kile kuasmbi ta nane Nakon tuku wit baurŋganu ma mbol pronaig le
makau pailnu karis didikinaik ta mbiki-mbikekina le Kuate tuku tukul bokis
ta bariska ndekam bafuna le Usa ndek wai pilmba bokis ta biye tina.
7 Taŋana le Suŋgo nu Usa tuku gubrana le nu balena le kumna. Ta ndaŋam?
Usa nu Kuate tuku tukul bokis ta ake agaŋ ande ŋga idusna sulumba biye tina
tukunu Suŋgoŋge nu balena le kumna.
8 Taŋana le David nu wam ta tuku ndagarina. Kile nane ma ta nyunu Peres
Usa* ŋgade.
9 Kile David nu Suŋgo kuru-kuruka sakina: Ye kile ndaŋndaŋmba Suŋgo
tuku tukul bokis te tumba ka yiŋe tugum pili le minamŋgat ŋgina sulumba
10 nu bokis ta tumba Yerusalem kine ndaka mbilmba nu Gat tumbraŋ
Obed-Edom tuku wande mbol kina.
11 Pro taŋge nu bokis ta kusrena le tambun keŋmba Obed-Edom tuku
wande mbol taŋge minna. Minna le Suŋgo nu taŋgo ta tuku kuasmbi nyaro
mayenu niŋgina.
12 Gabat suŋgo David nu Obed-Edom nuŋe gageu ndoŋ Suŋgoŋge nyaro
niŋgina pasa ta sanaig le ismba nu tiŋga Obed-Edom tuku wande mbol kumba
Kuate tuku tukul bokis ta tumba Yerusalem kambim tuku ŋga tiŋga kina le
Israel taŋgo pino ŋakmba ndek gare-garekinaig.
13 Nane Suŋgo tuku tukul bokis ta tumba kuramba kambim saka taŋgo
kupe diram 6-naig sulumba tiŋginaig le David ndek makau pailnu suŋgokanu
ande fatnu butuknu ande turmba kilmba Suŋgo tuku atraukina.
14 Taŋamba David ndek pris tuku tawi kaukauk tiŋmba gare-gareka ku-
pesmba pate-pateŋga Suŋgo tuku nyu te-duŋgina le
15 Israel taŋgo pino ŋakmba David ndoŋ gare-gareka ŋgumbeyumba tabil
fitka Suŋgo tuku tukul bokis ta tumba Yerusalem kinaig.
16 Nane taŋamba tukul bokis ta tumba David tuku tumbraŋ sinam kinaig
le Saul kulim nuŋe Mikal nu bubre malaŋga kumam mambilmba David nu
kupesmba pate-pateŋga kupe sili-salemba Suŋgo tuku nyu te-duŋga kina le
kaŋgermba nu talana.

* **6:8:** Peres Usa pasa ta tugunu: Usa balena

17 Kile nane Suŋgo tuku tukul bokis ta tumba David baibai ande pilna ta
sinamŋge pilnaig le minna. Taŋamba nu ndek agaŋmor afu kilmba bale farka
pasoka ŋgamuŋgal ulendiwam tuku agaŋmor turmba atraukina.
18 Wam ta ke sugluka David ndek taŋgo pino ŋakmba saniŋmba sakina:
Suŋgo Saŋgri Ŋayo nu tane ŋakmba nyaro tiŋguwa ŋgina sulumba
19 nu ndek taŋgo pino yimyam bret, ndem pasokanu, bret foŋfoŋ grep tiŋnu
mbilmba pasokanu ŋak ta walmba niŋge likina le nane kilmba sili-silimba
naŋgine tumbraŋ tumbraŋ kine likinaig.
20 Taŋanaig le David nu tiŋga nuŋe wande mbol kumba nuŋe gageu nyaro
pasa niŋgina le Mikal pro nu te-silikumba nu sawe lika sana: Osese. Israel
mbal tuku gabat suŋgo, ne naŋe nyu suŋgo te-duŋga ŋginŋgan taŋgo taŋaŋ
agaŋ ndende paskat le gabat kame tuku piro pino kameŋge kaŋgernaig ŋga
sawe likina le
21 David ndek lafumba sana: Ye Suŋgo tuku nyu te-duŋga pate-pateŋgit.
Nuŋge mam naŋe tuku kuasmbi pitaika ye Israel tuku gabat suŋgo minam
tuku madiyina ta tuku ye gare-garekit. Ye maŋ taŋamba ndo Suŋgo tuku nyu
te-duŋga
22 yiŋe nyu te-ibeŋmba mini le piro pino kame ne nane tuku sakat ta
naneŋge ye tuku nyu te-duŋgamŋgaig ŋga Mikal sana.
23 Taŋamba sana le Saul kulim nuŋe Mikal nu niŋka ake saibo pilmba
kumna.

7

Natan nu dir pasa David sana

1 David Suŋgoŋge kigraibka sinzaŋna le nu nuŋe wande mbolŋge mine
mayemba ŋgueu mbalŋge nu ŋayo sili ndanaig.
2 Ta tuku David ndek tuan taŋgo Natan sana: Yiŋe wande te suŋgokanu ail
sidambi* wakeigeŋ. Kuate tuku tukul bokis ta ake kilim baibai sinamŋge
minit ŋga sana.
3 Taŋamba sana le Natan ndek pasa lafumba sana: Suŋgo nu ne ndoŋ minit
tukunu ne wam ndaŋ kam idusmba kande ne ka ŋgina.
4 Taŋamba nu luka nuŋe wande mbol kina le furir ŋgamu Suŋgo nu Natan
tugum promba wam pagumba sana:
5 Ne ye tuku miŋge tumba kaye ka yiŋe piro taŋgo David teŋenmba sawa.
Nuŋge ye minam tuku wande wakeiwa ŋga ye idus ndawet.
6 Ye o buk Israel mbal Isip mbal tuku wai mbolŋge kile-luka kilen ait ta ye
wande suŋgo ande mbol nda minen. Ye ake kinenumba baibai sinamŋge ndo
minen sulumba kile ye minmba minet.
7 Ye ma ŋakmba mbolŋge Israel kuasmbi ndoŋ kine promba minen sulumba
gabat kame madiniŋgen ta nane saniŋmba tane ye tuku wande mayenu ail
sidambi wakeiye sap ŋga sa ndaken. Ne ka taŋamba nu sawa ŋgina.
8 Taŋamba nu maŋ lato Natan sana: Ne ka yiŋe piro taŋgo David teŋenmba
sawa. Suŋgo Saŋgri Ŋayo nu teŋenmba ne tuku sakat. Yeŋge o buk ne sipsip
kulatka minna le ne Israel mbal kulatka ŋga madinen.
9 Ye ne ndoŋ ma animbi kine promba minna ta ye ne ndoŋ minmba minen.
Yeŋge ne sinzaŋnen le naŋe ŋgueu mbal ŋakmba bale farkina. Kile ye maŋ lato
ne sinzaŋni le gabat sugo nyu ŋak ŋak mine likade taŋaŋ minamŋgat.

* **7:2:** Sida ta wande wakeikade tuku ail ande mayenu ndo

10-11 Ye yiŋe kuasmbi Israel tuku kilke ande madiwi le nane minyoka
wamdus mukuk piti kugatok minamŋgaig. O buk nane ma tugu te mbol
pronaig le ŋgueu mbalŋge kilmba ŋaigo siglikinaig ta kile yeŋge tane kigraibki
le ŋgueu mbalŋge tane maŋ ŋaigo siglike nda. Yeŋge pasa saŋgrinu sanet. Ne
tuku ndare puluka tugeka minmba minamŋgat.
12 Ne kuma le ŋgukuwaig ta yeŋge ne tuku kiŋo ande maŋ madiwi le gabat
suŋgo minamŋgat. Nuŋge nuŋe kuasmbi ta kulatkuwa le nane saŋgri ŋak
minamŋgaig.
13 Nuŋge† tiŋga ye tuku wande suŋgo te-tiwamŋgat. Yeŋge ndo gabat sugo
ndare ndui ta mbolŋge madiniŋgi le tugeka tuturmba minmba minamŋgaig.
14 Yeŋge ndo nu tuku mam taŋaŋ mini le nu yiŋe kiŋo taŋaŋ minamŋgat. Nu
mbarwa ta ye nu te-tiwam tuku ŋgusamŋgit. Kiŋo nu mbarte le mam nuŋeŋge
nu te-tiwam tuku ŋguste taŋaŋ.
15 Taŋamba ye nu tuku kume purmba minamŋgit. Ye buk Saul pitaiwen le
ne nu tuku ma tina taŋamba maŋ ke nda.
16 Ne tuku ndare tugekamŋgat. Ye naŋe ndare kulatka sinzaŋniŋgi le
minmba minamŋgaig. Ne tuku ndare ta ndo tuturmba gabat sugo sugo
promba minmba minamŋgaig. Ne ka taŋamba David kubeu tawe ŋgina le
17 Natan Kuateŋge dir pasa sana ta ka taŋamba ndo David kubeu tuna.

David nu Suŋgo gare pasa tuna

18 Kubeu tuna le gabat suŋgo David nu tiŋga Suŋgo tuku Baibai sinam
kumba ka taŋge minyoka Suŋgo yabaŋmba sana:
O Kuate Suŋgo, ye yiŋe gageu ndoŋ sine ne am mbolŋge magenu kuga ta ne
ye mbol wam magenu ndo kate.
19 O Kuate Suŋgo, kile ne maŋ lato ye tuku ndare mbolŋge wam magenu
kam sakate. Ye ake taŋgo ndo ta ne wam suŋgo ye mbolŋge kamŋgat.
20 Ye kile ame pasa ne sani? Ye ne tuku piro taŋgo ndo ta ne kila.
21 Ta tuku ne naŋe pasa saŋgrinu dubimba wam suŋgo ta ye mbolŋge
kamŋgat.
22 O Kuate Suŋgo, ne o mbolok. Ande ne suk nda minit. Ne ndindo Mbara
Suŋgo ta o buk siŋgine wa kame tuku miŋge mbolŋge isgeŋ.
23 Taŋgo pino kuasmbi afu sine suk mine ndakade. Ne o buk sine Israel
mbal Isip kilke mbolŋge sanzal mingeŋ le kile-luka kilmba sine ne tuku
kuasmbi minam tuku madisiŋgina. Ne sine Israel mbal turkam tuku wam
kitek saŋgrinu ke lika sine kilmba pro kilke te mbol prona. Taŋamba ne kilke
te mbolŋge minnaig mbal naŋgine yabri mbara turmba ŋaigo siglika pitaikina
le kilke tugu ŋakmba taŋgo pino ne tuku nyu isnaig.
24 O Suŋgo, ne sine Israel tugu ne tuku kuasmbi ndo minam tuku ma-
disiŋgina tukunu sine ne tuku ndo minbe le ne sine tuku Mbara minmba
minamŋgat.
25 O Kuate Suŋgo, ne dir pasa sakat ta ye mbolŋge yiŋe ndare tuturmba
kaŋgat ta ŋakmba mbolŋge kumuŋguwa.
26 Taŋawa le ne tuku nyu o mbolŋge minmba minwa le nane teŋenmba
sakamŋgaig: Suŋgo Saŋgri Ŋayo nu Israel mbal tuku Mbara minit ŋgamŋgaig.
Taŋamba neŋge ndo gabat sugo ye tuku ndare mbolŋge madiniŋga le tu-
turmba minmba minamŋgaig.

† **7:13:** Kuate nu Solomon tuku David sana (Aposel 7.44-47)

27 O Suŋgo Saŋgri Ŋayo, ne sine Israel mbal tuku Mbara. Ne buk ye sayumba
sakina: Ne tuku ndare kame ta mara mindek saŋgri ŋak minamŋgaig ŋga
sayina. Ta tuku ye naŋe piro taŋgo ye gabat kuilŋga yabaŋnet.
28 O Kuate Suŋgo, ne ndo mbolŋge minit. Ne naŋe pasa saŋgri pilete ta ne
kumumbi kate. Ne ye mbolŋge mata taŋamba ndo kamŋgat.
29 O Kuate Suŋgo, ne naŋe pasa ta idusmba mara mindek ye tuku ndare
nyaro niŋmba mina le nane ne kumnemŋge nyaro pasa ta ŋak minmba
minwaig ŋga Kuate sana.

8

Davidŋge ŋgueu mbal ŋakmba kile-ibeŋkina

1 Taŋamba minnaig sulumba David ndek nuŋe kame mbal kilmba Filistia
mbal ndoŋ kame bunaig. Kame bumba bale farka naŋgine tumbraŋ suŋgo ta
tina.
2 Tina sulumba kile nu ka Moab mbal ndoŋ kame bumba nane afu
bige tidiŋgina. Bige tidiŋga nane kile-maŋgurka kilke mbolŋge truk ka kuit
nduimba kinyap ŋga saniŋgina le nane taŋamba kilke mbolŋge truk ka kiny-
naig. Truk ka kinynaig le nu ndek taŋgo keŋ keŋ burka armba baleniŋmba
ndindo mapemba armba baleniŋmba ndindo mapemba taŋamba ndo ka ka
bitekŋgina. Afu mapekina ta nane David kumnemŋge nu tuku piro taŋgo
minmba naŋgine pirokanu piya ta nu tumba minnaig.
3 Kile Soba tuku gabat suŋgo Hadadeser nu nuŋe kame kuasmbi kilmba
Yufretis kule makembi kilke ta luka tam saka kame kinaig. (Hadadeser mam
nuŋe Rehob. Nu Siria kilke Soba ma tugu kulatkina). Kame kinaig le David
tuku kuasmbi nane kile-siglika kame bumba nane suŋgomba bige tidiŋginaig.
4 Nu hos mbol mbol kame buwanu taŋgo kame 1,700 bige tidiŋgina
sulumba ibeŋŋge kame buwanu taŋgo 20,000 bige tidiŋgina. Taŋamba
nu hos karis didika pinderkanu ta ŋakmba yaika kilmba afu kupe kat
ŋgurŋgurniŋmba kusrekina sulumba 100 ndo nuŋe kilna.
5 Kame suŋgo ta minmba minna le Siria gabat afu Damaskusŋge minnaig
ta nane ndek gabat suŋgo Hadadeser turam tuku kame kuasmbi suŋgo ande
kukulnaig le David ndoŋ kame buwam saka pronaig kande David tuku kame
kuasmbiŋge nane tuku kame taŋgo 22,000 bale farnaig.
6 Taŋanaig sulumba David ndek kame maŋ nda tiŋguwa ŋga nuŋe kame
mbal afu kilmba Siria kilke mbol patike likina le kilke suŋgo ta kulatka
minnaig. Kulatka minnaig le Siria mbal nane David kumnemŋge nu tuku
piro taŋgo minmba naŋgine pirokanu piya ta nu tumba minnaig. Taŋanaig le
David Suŋgoŋge sinzaŋna le nuŋe ŋgueu mbal ŋakmba kile-ibeŋkina.
7 Kile David ndek Hadadeser tuku gabat sugo sugo naŋgine kandim golmbi
wakeikanu migreke lika pronaig ta ŋakmba yaika kilna sulumba
8 Hadadeser tuku tumbraŋ sugo Beta le Berotai nane tuku agaŋ ndende
ainmbi wakeikanu ta mata suŋgomba yaika kilmba yomba Yerusalem kinaig.
9 David nu Hadadeser tuku kame kuasmbi bale farmba kile-ibeŋkina pasa
ta Hamat tuku gabat suŋgo Toi nu isna.
10 Toi nu mara mindek Hadadeser ndoŋ kame ndo minna tukunu nu gare-
gareka nuŋe kiŋo nuŋe Yoram David sota kuwa ŋga gare agaŋ ndende gol
silwa ainmbi wakeikanu ta kile-tumba kukulna le David kile-tambim tuku
kina ka nu tugum prona.

11 Prona sulumba agaŋ ndende ta David kile-tuna le nu ndek agaŋ ndende ta Suŋgo tuku minwaig ŋga kilmba ka gabis agaŋ ndende gol silwa ain ŋgueu mbal afu ndoŋ kame bumba yaika kile likina ta turmba ulendimba patikina.
12 Nu gol silwa gabis agaŋ ndende ta ŋakmba Edom Moab Amon Filistia Amalekŋge kile likina. Agaŋ ndende afu Sobanu gabat suŋgo Hadadeser yaimba kile likina tuku.
13 Kile David nu maŋ nuŋe kame kuasmbi kilmba Edom mbal ndoŋ kame buwam tuku ma gutoŋ Kagli Ŋayo ta kinaig sulumba Edomnu taŋgo 18,000 bale farnaig le taŋgo pino ŋakmba nane David tuku saka minnaig.
14 Taŋamba David ndek nuŋe kame kuasmbi afu kilmba Edom ma tugu ta ŋakmba kulatkuwaig ŋga patikina le Edom mbal nane nu kumnemŋge minnaig. Suŋgoŋge David sinzaŋna le nu ma ŋakmba mbol kumba nuŋe ŋgueu mbal ŋakmba kile-ibeŋkina.
15 Taŋamba David nu Israel ma tugu ŋakmba kulatkumba taŋgo pino ŋakmba mbolŋge wam magenu ndo ke likina.

David tuku piro gabat kame

16 Seruya kiŋo nuŋe Yoab nu kame kuasmbi ŋakmba tuku gabat suŋgo minna.
Ahilud kiŋo nuŋe Yehosafat nu waŋe kuyaram tuku piro kulatkina.
17 Sadok le Ahimelek nale pris pirokinaik. (Sadok mam nuŋe Ahitub. Ahimelek mam nuŋe Abiatar).
Seraya nu David tuku waŋe kuyaranu taŋgo.
18 Yehoyada kiŋo nuŋe Benaya nu David kulatkanu kuasmbi tuku gabat minna. (Nane kuasmbi ta Keret le Pelet mbal).
David tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe ta nane pris pirokinaig.

9

David nu Mefiboset tumba kulatkina

1 Taŋamba minnaig ma ma David nu taŋgo afu wika kusnaniŋgina: Saul tuku ndare ande minit e ko kuga. Ande minwa ndeta ye Yonatan idusmba nu kulatkamŋgit ŋgina le
2 nane ndek Saul tuku piro taŋgo Siba wika David sota kuwa ŋga sanaig. Taŋamba sanaig le nu ndek nu kaŋgeram kina le David nu taŋgo ta kusnana: Ne Siba e ŋgina le nu lafumba sakina: Au. Ye ne tuku piro taŋgo ŋgina.
3 Taŋakina le David maŋ lato nu sana: Saul tuku ndare inum minwa ndeta ye Kuate tuku nyu mbolŋge nu kulatka sinzaŋamŋgit ŋga sana le Siba ndek lafumba sakina: Yonatan tuku kiŋo ndindo ndo minit ta nu kupe arŋeŋ pagliskinaik ŋgina.
4 Taŋaka sana le David maŋ Siba kusnana: Nu kile aniŋge minit ŋgina le nu ndek sakina: Nu Lodebar tumbraŋŋge Amiel kiŋo nuŋe Makir tuku wande mbolŋge minit ŋgina.
5 Taŋaka sana le David ndek taŋgo afu kukulniŋmba saniŋgina: Tane kumba ka nu tumba ye tugum te prowap ŋgina le
6 nane kinaig ka Saul wa nuŋe Mefiboset, Yonatan tuku kiŋo nuŋe ta tumba David tugum pronaig le nu David tumailamŋge dagol tidroŋga lokina.
Taŋana le David ndek nu sana: Ne Mefiboset e ŋgina le nu woka sakina: Ye piro taŋgo naŋe ŋgina le

7 David nu sana: Ne kuru kuru ndaka. Ye mam naŋe Yonatan tuku ŋga ye
ne kulatka sinzaŋnumba wa naŋe Saul tuku kilke ta ŋakmba luka tanmbimŋgit.
Ne mara mindek ye tugum teŋge ndo isukusamŋgat ŋga sana.
8 Taŋakina le Mefiboset ndek loka sana: Ye taŋgo ŋai ŋguesuk kuga age
kumak taŋaŋ ta ne ndaŋam ye sinzaŋyam sakate ŋgina.
9 Kile David ndek Saul tuku piro taŋgo Siba wika sana: Ye naŋe gabat suŋgo
Saul tuku agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kile ndo luka wa nuŋe Mefiboset tambimŋgit.
10 Ta tuku ne naŋe kiŋo kame naŋe piro mbal taneŋge ndo kilke ta mbolŋge
piroka nyamagaŋ ŋguka minap. Nyamagaŋ ka magekuwaig le alonu kilmba
naŋe gabat suŋgo Saul tuku kuasmbi ta niŋgap. Mefibosetŋge ndo ye tugum
teŋge isukusmba minamŋgat ŋga Siba sana le
11 nu ndek David sana: Ye ne tuku pasa ta kumuwamŋgit ŋgina. Taŋakina
le Mefiboset nu mara mindek gabat suŋgo David tugumŋge nuŋe kiŋo nuŋe
taŋaŋ isukusmba minanu.
12 Mefiboset nu kiŋo ndindo ndo ŋak. Kiŋo mo ta nyunu Mika. Siba tuku
kiŋo kame nu tuku piro mbal nane ŋakmba Mefiboset tuku piro taŋgo ndo
minnaig le
13 Mefiboset nu Yerusalemŋge minmba mara mindek gabat suŋgo David
tugumŋge isukusmba minanu. Nu nuŋe kupe arŋeŋ pagliskinaik.

10

David nu Amon le Siria mbal kile-ibeŋkina

1 Amon mbal tuku gabat suŋgo Nahas kumna le kiŋo nuŋe Hanun ndek
mam nuŋe tuku ma tumba gabat suŋgo mayok kina le
2 David nu wam ta ismba sakina: Ye wam mayenu Hanun mbol kamŋgit.
Mam nuŋe Nahas nu buk wam mayenu ye mbol kina ta lafumba kamŋgit
ŋgina sulumba taŋgo afu kukulniŋgina le nane Nahas tuku wamdus bul seram
kinaig.
Kinaig ka ta promba minnaig le
3 Amon mbal tuku gabat kame ndek naŋgine gabat suŋgo sanaig: Ne iduste
taŋgo kame te David tuku miŋge tumba mam naŋe idusmba nu ninankam
prowaig ŋga iduste e? Kuga. Nane sine tuku tumbraŋ ndaŋ ndaŋ ta
kaŋgermba wam katesewam prowaig. Taŋamba ŋgumneŋga nane sine tuku
kamenu luka prowamŋgaig ŋginaig.
4 Taŋakinaig le Hanun nu pasa ta ismba nu ndek David tuku taŋgo kame
ta bige-tidiŋga nane tuku miŋge ŋgue dabilsu inum tuku saike sugluka tawi
kat naŋgine kat pur fagke likina le pine kat naŋgine ta kilimŋge minnaig le
kukulniŋgina le luka kinaig.
5 Taŋamba taŋgo kuasmbi ta kikonu nane luka Yerusalem kambim fugu-
naig le David nu ismba nuŋe taŋgo kuasmbi ta tuku pasa pilmba sakina:
Taŋaig le tane Yerikoŋge minap le ka miŋge ŋgue prowaig le tane luka te
prowap ŋgina.
6 Kile Amon mbal David ŋgueu pilenaig ta katesemba nane ndek taŋgo
afu kukulniŋginaig le Siria kilke mbol kinaig ka Betrehob le Soba tumbraŋ
kumba kame dunaig le tumbraŋ ar ta kame taŋgo 20,000 Amon mbal turkam
tuku pronaig. Pronaig le Amon mbal maŋ ndek kinaig ka Tob tumbraŋŋge
kame dunaig sulumba kame taŋgo 12,000 kilnaig. Taŋamba nane maŋ kinaig
ka Maka tumbraŋ tuku gabat suŋgo tugumŋge kame dumba kame kuasmbi
1,000 nane turkam tuku kilnaig.

7 Amon mbal taŋamba kame kuasmbi kile-maŋgurka minnaig pasa ta David
nu ismba nu ndek Yoab kukulna le Israel kame kuasmbi ŋakmba kilmba ka
Amon mbal ndoŋ kame buwam kinaig.
8 Taŋanaig le Amon kame kuasmbi nane naŋgine tumbraŋ suŋgo Raba
fonde malaŋga kumamŋge kame tuku kuaneka tiŋginaig le nane Siria kame
kuasmbi Tob mbal Maka mbal nane ma kukliknu ta tumba tiŋginaig sulumba
Israel mbal tuku kame kuaneka minnaig.
9 Kile Yoab nu kame kuasmbi armba ta nu buk kornaik ta kaŋgerka nu nuŋe
kame kuasmbi saŋgriknu pileniŋmba kilmba Siria mbal ndoŋ kame buwam
tuku kuaneka tiŋginaig.
10 Taŋamba nu ndek nuŋe maib nuŋe Abisai kame kuasmbi afu kulatkuwa
ŋga madina le nu ndek nuŋe kame kuasmbi ta kilmba nane Amon mbal ndoŋ
kame buwam tuku kuaneka tiŋginaig le
11 Yoab ndek mambo nuŋe wam pagumba sana: Kame saŋgri tiŋga Siria
mbalŋge sine kile-ibeŋkam bafuwaig kande tane ilmba sine turkap. Amon
mbalŋge saŋgri tiŋga tane kile-ibeŋkam bafuwaig ta ye yiŋe kuasmbi kilmba
pro tane turkamŋgit.
12 Tane kuru kuru ndakap. Sine siŋgine tumbraŋ kame taŋgo pino
Kuateŋge siŋgina ta nane idusniŋmba saŋgri tiŋga kame bube. Taŋabe le
Suŋgoŋge ame wam kam idusmba ndeta kuwa ŋgina.
13 Taŋakina sulumba Yoab ndek nuŋe kame kuasmbi kilmba Siria mbal
ndoŋ kame puluna le nane kua ka sili-silinaig le
14 Amon kame kuasmbi Siria mbal drumba sili-silinaig ta kaŋgerka nane
mata kuru-kuruka Abisai nane kusreka kua ka naŋgine tumbraŋ fonde
sinam kinaig. Taŋanaig le Yoab ndek Amon mbal kusreka nuŋe kame
kuasmbi kilmba luka Yerusalem kina.
15 Nane Siria mbal kame mbolŋge Israel mbalŋge kile-ibeŋkinaig le kua
kinaig tukunu nane naŋgine kame kuasmbi ŋakmba kile-maŋgurkinaig.
16 Taŋamba Hadadeser ndek taŋgo afu kukulniŋgina le nane ka Siria
kuasmbi afu Yufretis kule pakarka ki prote kumamŋge minnaig ta nane
kilmba pro Helam tumbraŋŋge maŋgurkinaig le Hadadeser tuku kame gabat
Sobakŋge nane kulatkina.
17 Siria mbal Helamŋge kame tuku maŋgurka minnaig le David nu ismba
nu ndek Israel kame kuasmbi kilmba Yordan kule pakarka Helam pronaig.
Taŋanaig le Siria mbal tiŋga Israel mbal ndoŋ kame bunaig le
18 Israel mbal saŋgri tiŋga Siria mbal signaniŋmba ka taŋgo karis mbol tiŋga
kame buwanu ta 700 bale farka taŋgo hos mbol mbol minyoka kame buwanu
ta 40,000 bale farnaig sulumba Siria mbal tuku kame gabat Sobak turmba
kame ma ta mbolŋge balenaig le kumna.
19 Taŋanaig le tumbraŋ gabat sugo afu Hadadeser kumnemŋge minnaig
ta nane Israel mbalŋge kame mbolŋge kile-ibeŋkinaig ta tuku kuru-kuruka
Israel mbal ndoŋ pasa katmba nane kumnemŋge minnaig. Taŋamba Siria
mbal nane Israel mbal tuku kuru-kuruka Amon mbal maŋ kame tuku tur
ndaniŋginaig.

11

David nu pino kuayarna

1 Yar ndui ndui sinamŋge ma tidonu ka deŋpurkanu le gabat sugo sugo nane
ait ta dubimba naŋgine ŋgueu mbal ndoŋ kame buwanu. Ait ta mbolŋge

David ndek Yoab kame gabat sugo sugo ta Israel kame kuasmbi ŋakmba kukulniŋgina le nane kinaig ka Amon mbal ndoŋ kame bumba nane bale farkinaig sulumba naŋgine tumbraŋ suŋgo Raba te-kornaig le David nu nuŋe ndo Yerusalemŋge minna.

2 Minna ka ki ait ande ma bafuna le David nu nuŋe kinyam mbili kusremba bubre tam saka wande fu mbolŋge kinenumba bubre tumba minna. Minna sulumba pino ande kule pismba minna le kaŋgerna. Pino ta mayenu ndo.

3 Kile David ndek taŋgo ande kukulmba sana: Ne kaye ka pino ima kule pismba minit nzi ka katesewa ŋgina le taŋgo ta ka katesena sulumba pro David sana: Pino ne sakat ta Eliam tuku kulim nuŋe Batseba. Nu Hitnu taŋgo Uria tuku piyo nuŋeŋge ŋgina.

4 Taŋakina le David maŋ taŋgo afu kukulniŋmba saniŋgina: Tane kape ka pino ta tumba ye tugum te mbape ŋgina. Batseba nu nzuam minna ta kile nu kule mayenu tina tukunu nu tiŋga taŋgo kame ta dubika kina le David nu tumba kinyna. Kinye deŋpurmba nu maŋ luka nuŋe wande mbol kina.

5 Minna ma ma Batseba nu kiŋo konna ta kamusmba David tuku pasa pilna le nu ismba

6 Yoab tuku pasa pilmba sakina: Hitnu taŋgo Uria sawa le ye tugum te prowa ŋgina. Taŋakina le Yoab ndek Uria kukulna le David tugum kina.

7 Nu pro David te-silikina le nu ndek Uria kusnana: Yoab nuŋe kame kuasmbi ndoŋ mage minig e ko kuga? Kame kile ndaŋndaŋmba minit? Siŋgine kuasmbiŋge nane kile-ibeŋkade e ko kuga ŋgina le Uria ndek wam kame ta ŋakmba kubeu tuna.

8-9 Taŋana le David ndek Uria sana: Wam kube ŋakmba sayat le isit. Kile ne kaye ka naŋe wande mbolŋge mabtumba mina ŋga sana kande Uria nu gabat suŋgo tuku wande kusremba kilim ka nuŋe wande mbol kine ndakina. Nu gabat suŋgo tuku kulat taŋgo kame ndoŋ wande malaŋgambi taŋge kinyna.

Taŋana le David ndek taŋgo ande wika Uria tuku gare agaŋ inum te-tumba kukulna le kina sulumba

10 luka pro David sana: Uria nu nuŋe wande mbol ndaket ŋgina.

Taŋakina le David pro Uria te-silika sana: Ne o buk naŋe wande kusrena ta ndaŋam tuku ne naŋe wande mbol kine ndakat e ŋgina le

11 Uria ndek pasa lafumba sana: Israel taŋgo kuasmbi Yuda taŋgo kuasmbi ŋakmba wande kusreka maskenŋge kame mbolŋge minig. Pasa katanu bokis mata nane ndoŋ minit. Yiŋe kame gabat Yoab nuŋe gabat sugo sugo mata kilimŋge kinymba minig. Ndaŋam ye ka pino ndoŋ isukuse mayemba kinye mayemba minam tuku sayate? Ye siŋka ki am mbolŋge sanet. Ye wam ta ke nda ŋga David sana.

12 Taŋaka sana le David ndek nu sana: Ta maye. Ne teŋge mina. Indole ne maŋ pili le luka kaŋgat ŋgina. Taŋakina le Uria nu Yerusalemŋge kinyna le ka mafena.

13 Mafena le ka furiram David ndek Uria wika nu ndoŋ tuma isukusnaik. Isukuse deŋpurmba nu ndek Uria kule kamenu tuna le nyumba ŋginŋgankina ta nu nuŋe wande mbol kine ndakina. Nu wande kulatkanu mbal ndoŋ tawi kaika kawaŋ taŋge kinyna.

14 Mafena le maratukuk tiŋga David ndek Yoab tuku waŋe ande kuyarmba Uria tumba kukulna le tumba kina ka Yoab tuna.

15 Waŋe ta mbolŋge kuyarmba teŋenmba sakina: Kame saŋgri tiŋguwa kande Uria tumba kame tumailamŋge pilmba kigraib ndakap le balewaig le kumwa ŋga kuyarna.

16 Yoab nuŋe kame kuasmbi ndoŋ Raba tumbraŋ suŋgo ta kormba kame
bumba minnaig le ka kame saŋgri tiŋgina. Kame saŋgri tiŋgina magot ta Uria
kukulna le kame tumail mbol tiŋgina.
17 Tiŋgina le tumbraŋ ta tuku kame kuasmbi fonde malaŋga talka kilim ka
pro Yoab tuku kame kuasmbi ndoŋ kame bumba David tuku kame taŋgo afu
bale farnaig sulumba Uria turmba balenaig le kumna.
18 Taŋana le Yoab ndek taŋgo ande wika wam pagumba sana: Ne kame tuku
pasa te tumba gabat suŋgo David sota kumba
19 kame mbolŋge wam prowe likaig ta ŋakmba kubeu tawe.
20 Taŋawa le nu gubra tumba teŋenmba ne sanuwa: Tane ndaŋam tuku
tumbraŋ fonde patumba kame buwaig? Ŋgueu mbal nane fonde mbolŋge
tiŋga tane tuimbi ninde faramŋgaig ta tane idus ndanaig?
21 O buk Tebes tumbraŋŋge pino ande tumbraŋ koranu fonde mbolŋge
tiŋga wit firfiranu ndame suŋgo ta mbarina le ndeka Gideon tuku kiŋo nuŋe
Abimelek balena le kumna ta tane gilai le ka fonde tugumŋge tiŋgaig e ŋga
ne sanuwa kande ne teŋenmba gabat suŋgo tuku pasa lafumba sawa: Kame
gabat Uria turmba balewaig le kumat ŋga nu sawa ŋgina.
22 Yoab nu taŋamba taŋgo ta wam paguna le nu pasa ta tumba ka David
tugum promba nu kubeu tuna sulumba
23 sakina: Ŋgueu mbal nane kuasmbi suk suk kuga. Sine suŋgomba ndo
kuga tukunu nane kilim kumba sine ŋak ma kilimŋge kame buwaig le sine
saŋgri tiŋga nane kile-ibeŋkig le nane luka tumbraŋ fonde sinam kagig.
24 Taŋamba nane afu fonde mbol tiŋga tuimbi ne tuku kame gabat afu ninde
farkaig le kumaig. Kame gabat Uria turmba balewaig le kumat ŋga David
sana le
25 nu ndek taŋgo ta lafumba sana: Ne kumba ka teŋenmba Yoab sawa. Ne
wamdus sulu ndawa. Kame mbolŋge ima kumamŋgat ta sine gilai tukunu ne
saŋgri tiŋga nane ndoŋ kame bumba tumbraŋ ta tumu pilmba tumbraŋ sina
minyaŋga ŋga Yoab sawa ŋgina.
26 Batseba taŋgo nuŋe balenaig le kumna pasa ta nu isna sulumba wamdus
tatrukina le ninanka malmbi ŋakmba minna.
27 Nu tuku kuamel ta ka kugana le David ndek pasa pilna le Batseba tumba
nu tugum kinaig le nuŋe pinonu tina. Pinonu tumba minnaig ma ma nu tuku
kiŋo te-pile tuna ta Suŋgo nu David maŋau kina ta tuku gare ndana.

12

David unekina ta Natanŋge sana

1 Kile Suŋgo nu tuan taŋgo Natan kukulna le ka David tugum promba nu
sana: Taŋgo armba tumbraŋ suŋgo ndindo mbolŋge minnaik. Taŋgo ande nu
maror taŋgo. Ande nu sanzal taŋgo agaŋ ndende kugatok ŋak minna.
2 Maror taŋgo ta nu makau sipsip suŋgomba ŋak.
3 Sanzal taŋgo nu sipsip fat ndindo ndo nu piyamba tumba kulatka
minna le ka suŋgoka taŋgo ta tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe ndoŋ minna. Nu nuŋe
nyamagaŋmbi nu isukusnemba nuŋe murkombi nu kule tambinu le nu kule
nyumba kinyam ŋga ta nu tumba nuŋe fel mbol palmbinu le nu kinymba
minanu. Taŋamba sipsip ta nuŋe kulim nuŋe taŋaŋ minna.
4 Ait ande maror taŋgo ta tuku tira ande nu tugum prona le nu nuŋe sipsip
ta mapeka sanzal taŋgo ta tuku sipsip yaimba tumba balemba tira nuŋe ta
tuku kuapika tuna le nyina ŋga David sana.

5 Taŋamba sana le David ndek Natan tuku pasa lafumba maror taŋgo ta
tuku gubra kagli firka sakina: Suŋgo abo tugu ŋak nu tuku nyu mbolŋge ye
siŋka saket. Taŋgo ima nu taŋana ta nu balewap le kumwa ta maye.
6 Nu sanzal taŋgo ta sina ndana tukunu nu taŋgo ta tuku sipsip lafumba
bailkamba tuwa ŋgina.
7 Taŋakina le Natan ndek David sana: Maror taŋgo ta ne. Sine Israel mbal
tuku Mbara Suŋgo ne tuku teŋenmba sakate. Yeŋge ne Israel mbal tuku gabat
suŋgo minam tuku madinen. Taŋamba yeŋge ne kigraibken le Saul nu ne ŋayo
sili ndanina.
8 Yeŋge Saul tuku wande agaŋ ndende ŋakmba pino kuasmbi turmba ne
tinmba ne Israel Yuda ma tugu ŋakmba tuku gabat suŋgo madinen. Ne
agaŋ afu denka ye kusnayina kande ye agaŋ ndende suŋgomba turmba tinen
kande.
9-10 Ta tuku ne ndaŋam saka ye tuku miŋge ŋgurmba une maŋau ta kina? Ne
ye talayumba Uria tumba Amon mbal tuku wai mbolŋge pilna le balenaig.
Taŋanaig le ne nu tuku piyo nuŋe tina. Ta tuku naŋe ndare mbolŋge wa kat
naŋe tuku ndare mbolŋge tuturmba lafunu ndare kutumba minamŋgat.
11 Yeŋge ne kasur pasa sanet. Naŋe ndare taŋge tiŋga ne piti tanmbimŋgat.
Yeŋge piyo kat naŋe ta kilmba ne am mbolŋge naŋe ndare ta seri le ma
kilimŋge kilmba tido-tidoŋgamŋgat.
12 Ne kuirkuirka wam ŋayonu ta kina ta ye lafunu Israel mbal ŋakmba tuku
am mbolŋge ki le kaŋgeramŋgaig ŋga sakate ŋgina.
13 Taŋakina le David ndek sakina: Ye Suŋgo kumammba nu am mbolŋge
une suŋgo ken ŋgina* le Natan ndek lafumba sana: Suŋgo nu ne tuku mbar
ta sauka gilaiŋgate. Ne kume nda. Kiŋo naŋe Batsebaŋge te-pile tinna ta ndo
nu mapewe nda. Ta ndaŋam?
14 Ne unekina wam ta mbolŋge ŋgueu mbalŋge Suŋgo maim maim te-tumba
talade tukunu kiŋo ta kumamŋgat ŋgina.
15 Taŋakina sulumba Natan nu tiŋga nuŋe wande mbol kina.

David tuku kiŋo nuŋe kumna

Taŋamba minnaig ma ma Suŋgoŋge David tuku kiŋo ta guaze suŋgo serna
le
16 David ndek kiŋo nuŋe mayekuwa ŋga Suŋgo yabaŋmba nyamagaŋ pinka
minna. Furir mindek nu ka nuŋe kinyanu ma ta sinam kumba ka ake
ibeŋŋge kinyanu.
17 Taŋawanu le mage mage nu kulatka pirokanu kuasmbi ta ka nu wam yoy-
omba tiŋga isukuswa ŋginaig kande nu tiŋga nane ndoŋ isukusam mbulna.
18 Kusem ndindo kina le kiŋo ta kumna le David tuku piro mbal nu sawam
tuku kuru-kuruka naŋgine naŋgine ndek sakinaig: Kiŋo nuŋe kume ndaka
minna le sine nu ndoŋ pasa-pasakigeŋ ta nu sinembik ri ndana. Ta tuku kile
sine nu kiŋo nuŋe kumat ta ndaŋmba sabe? Sabe le nu pirirek purka nuŋe
ŋgaro ŋayo siliwikat ŋginaig.
19 Nane sisu-sasuka pasata minnaig le David nu kiŋo nuŋe kumna ta buk
katesemba nane kusnaniŋgina: Kiŋo kumat e ŋgina le nane ndek lafumba
sanaig: Au. Nu kumat ŋginaig.
20 Taŋakinaig le David ndek tiŋga ka kule pismba pro gureŋ pismba minde
piymba Suŋgo tuku Baibai sinam kumba ka Suŋgo tuku nyu te-duŋgina. Nyu

* **12:13:** David tuku yabaŋ pasa ta Mune 51 mbolŋge minit

te-duŋge deŋpurmba nu ndek kilim ka luka nuŋe wande mbol kina sulumba pagu taŋgo saniŋgina le nu tuku kuapi kutumba pro tunaig le nu isukusna.
21 Taŋana le piro taŋgo wam ta kaŋgermba ndek nu sanaig: Kiŋo kume
ndaka minat le ne pinka malmbika minna. Kile kiŋo kumat le ne tiŋga
isukusit ta anikok maŋau ŋginaig le
22 David lafumba saniŋgina: Kiŋo kume ndaka minat le ye pinka malmbika
minmba teŋenmba idusen. Suŋgo nu ye sinanu kiŋo yaiye nda ŋga idusen ta
23 nu buk kumat. Ye maŋ pinki le nu aboŋge nda. Nu o buk kumat. Mine
minemba ye mata kummba ma ndui ta mbol kaŋgit. Nu ket ta maŋ luka ye
tugum prowe nda ŋgina.

Batsebaŋge Solomon te-pilna

24 Batseba nu wamdus tatrukina ta David nu piyo nuŋe wamdus bul
serna sulumba nu ndek nu ndoŋ tuma kinynaik. Tuma kinynaik le nu kiŋo
konmba David tuku kiŋo ande te-pile tuna le nu kiŋo ta Solomon ŋgina.
Suŋgo nu kiŋo ta tuku kume purmba
25 tuan taŋgo Natan kukulna le David tugum kumba sana: Kiŋo ta Yedidia[†]
ŋga nyu tape ŋgina.

David kame bumba Raba tumbraŋ tina

26 Ait ta mbolŋge Yoab nuŋe kame kuasmbi kilmba ka Amon mbal ndoŋ
Raba tumbraŋŋge kame bumba minnaig sulumba nane buk nane kile-ibeŋka
tumbraŋ ta tam bafunaig sulumba
27 Yoab ndek David tuku pasa pilmba sakina: Ye buk nane kile-ibeŋka kule
kunyig ma tugu ta tit.
28 Ta tuku ne braiŋ naŋe kame kuasmbi afu kilmba pro Raba mbal ndoŋ
kame bumba tumbraŋ suŋgo te ta. Kuga ta yiŋe kame kuasmbi teŋge
tumbraŋ te te-ibeŋwaig le nane tumbraŋ te ye tuku nyu mbolŋge nyun ta Yoab
tuku Tumbraŋ ŋgamŋgaig ŋgina.
29 David nu pasa ta ismba nu ndek nuŋe kame kuasmbi kile-maŋgurka
kilmba Raba tumbraŋ suŋgo ta kame kinaig ka taŋge kame bumba nane kile-
ibeŋka tumbraŋ ta tinaig.
30 Tinaig sulumba David ndek Amon mbal tuku yabri mbara[‡] tuku gol hat
paska tina. Hat ta pitinu ta 35 kilo. Hat ta ndame mayenu piya o mbolok
tambi wakeiwanu.
Taŋamba David ndek ndame mayenu ta gomba tumba nuŋe gol hat ta
mbolmba kaikina sulumba tumbraŋ ta tuku gabis agaŋ ndende mage mage
ŋakmba yomba kilmba kina.
31 Kile David ndek Rabanu taŋgo ŋakmba kilmba piro yeki yeki kuwaig
ŋga madiniŋgina. Afu sombi afu bairambi afu sapormbi pirokam tuku
madiniŋgina sulumba afu kilke kilmba pasoka ndame wakeikuwaig ŋga piro
niŋgina. Nu taŋamba ndo tumbraŋ afu Amon ma tugu sinamŋge minnaig
ta mata piro niŋge likina. Taŋamba deŋpurmba David nuŋe kame kuasmbi
kilmba luka Yerusalem kinaig.

13

Amnon nu Tamar biye timba totona

[†] **12:25:** Yedidia nyu ta tugunu: Kuate nu tuku kume purte [‡] **12:30:** Hibru pasa te purfeŋnu ndo kuga. Pasa te naŋgine yabri mbara tuku sakate e ko naŋgine gabat suŋgo tuku sakate ta sine katese ndaweg.

1 David tuku kiŋo nuŋe Absalom nu kulim ndindo ndo ŋak. Kulim ta nyunu
Tamar. David tuku kiŋo ande Amnon nu Tamar tam tuku nzali suŋgo ŋak
minna* ta
2 nu nu tugum kambim fuguna. Ta ndaŋam? Tamar nu taŋgo ande
ndoŋ kinye ndakina tukunu nane taŋgo afu nu tugum kine ndakuwaig ŋga
tukulniŋginaig le Amnon nu wamdus piti suŋgo tumba guaze ŋak minanu
sukna.
3 Taŋamba minna le Amnon tuku gulab ande Sama tuku kiŋo nuŋe Yonadab
nuŋge Amnon kaŋgeram prona. Taŋgo ta nu maŋau magenu ŋaigonu kam tuku
wamdus kuyarkanu taŋgo.
4 Nu ndek Amnon kusnana: Ne gabat suŋgo tuku kiŋo ta ne ndaŋam tuku
mara mindek tumail pasi so tukulmba minit ŋgina le Amnon ndek lafumba
sana: Ye aba Absalom tuku kulim nuŋe Tamar tam tuku nzali mayeyate
ŋgina.
5 Taŋakina le Yonadab ndek Amnon wam pagumba sana: Ne guazeŋget
guazeŋget ŋga naŋe wande mbolŋge kinymba mina le mam naŋe pro ne
kaŋgernuwa kande ne teŋenmba nu sawa: Ne ka yiŋe kulim Tamar sawa le
pro teŋge ye tuku pagumba yiŋe mbili mbol teŋge suwa le nyi ŋga mam naŋe
sawa ŋgina.
6 Taŋakina le Amnon nu Yonadab tuku pasa dubimba guazeŋget guazeŋget
ŋga nuŋe mbili mbolŋge kinymba minna le gabat suŋgo David nu ismba nu
ka Amnon kaŋgeram kina le nu ndek sana: Ye guaze ŋak tukunu ne ka yiŋe
kulim Tamar sawa le pro teŋge ye tuku bret foŋfoŋ pasoka kilmba pro yiŋe
mbili mbol teŋge suwa le nyi ŋga sana.
7 Taŋamba sana le David nu taŋgo ande kukulna le gabat suŋgo tuku wande
mbol kumba Tamar sana: Ne ka Amnon tuku nyamagaŋ afu pasoke tawe ŋga
sana.
8 Taŋakina le Tamar nu tiŋga leu nuŋe tuku wande mbol kumba Amnon
nuŋe mbili mbolŋge kinymba minna le kaŋgermba nu ndek plaua kilmba
pipmba bret foŋfoŋ pasokina le Amnon nu kinye ŋak nu kaŋgermba minna.
Bret foŋfoŋ ta pasoka ugnaig le
9 nu nza mbol kutumba Amnon nyuwa ŋgina kande nu isukusam mbulmba
ndek sakina: Taŋgo pino ŋakmba ibeŋka sili-siliwaig ŋgina le nane ibeŋka sili-
silinaig.
10 Taŋanaig le Amnon ndek kulim nuŋe sana: Ye tuku bret ta kilmba pro ye
sa le nyi ŋga Tamar sana le nu bret ta kilmba nu tugum kumba
11 leu nuŋe tambim bafuna kande nu kulim nuŋe biye timba sana: Sile
karpe ŋgina kande
12 Tamar nu mbulmba sakina: Ne ye wam ŋayonu tuku didi ndaka. Sine
Israel mbal tuku maŋau taŋamba kuga. Maŋau te mayenu ndo kuga.
13 Ne taŋawa ta ye kiko suŋgo ŋak minmba ye maŋ taŋgo pino am mbolŋge
likam kumuŋ kuga. Ne mata Israel afuŋge ne tuku nyu ŋayo siliwamŋgaig. Ta
tuku ne ka mam sawa le nu wokuwa le sile muŋgu kilamŋgik ŋgina kande
14 Amnon nu Tamar tuku pasa ise ndaka nu biye timba tumba totona.
15 Taŋamba nu nu tuku nzali suŋgokanu ŋak minna ta kugana le kile nu ndek
kulim nuŋe kasur mayemba pitaimba sana: Ne tiŋga kua kaye ŋgina kande

* **13:1:** Hibru mbal tuku maŋau buk taŋamba minanu. Ina yimyam mam ndindo ta nane muŋgu kilanu. Abraham nu mata taŋana (Mulum Pasa 20.12).

16 Tamar ndek nu sana: Yiŋe leu, ne taŋa ndawa. Ne ye pitaiya ta kiko suŋgokanu. Maŋau ye mbol kat ta limba o mbolŋge ŋgina kande Amnon nu kulim nuŋe tuku pasa ise ndakina sulumba
17-18 nu nuŋe piro taŋgo ta wika sana: Ilmba pino te tumba te-simba wande tukula ŋgina le piro taŋgo ta nu te-simba wande tukulna.

Tamar nu gabat suŋgo tuku kulim kame taŋgo kile ndakanu naŋgine maŋau dubimba nu minde piye mayenu silika likina ta
19 kile nu kina ka kukedu kilmba gabat mbolŋge kutumba nuŋe minde piye mayenu ta fetfetmba wai baboka malmbitamtam kina le
20 leu nuŋe Absalom ndek kulim nuŋe kaŋgermba kusnana: Ne leu naŋe Amnonŋge am sesenat e? Ne ta tuku wamdus piti ndanuwa. Nu leu naŋe tukunu taŋaig le maninka ŋgina le Tamar ndek kina ka leu nuŋe Absalom tuku wande mbolŋge ake sinamanzerka minna.

21 Taŋana le gabat suŋgo David nu maŋau mayok kina ta ismba nu gubra kagli firkina.
22 Absalom mata nu Amnon tuku gubra tormba nu kasurna. Ta ndaŋam? Amnon nu kulim nuŋe Tamar biye timba totona tukunu Absalom nu ŋak pasa pasa ndakina.

Absalom nu Amnon balena le kumna

23 Minnaig ma ma yar armba kinaig le Absalom tuku piro mbal ndek sipsip ŋguenu kugerkam tuku Baal-Hasor tumbraŋ kinaig. Tumbraŋ ta Efraim tumbraŋ suŋgo patumba minit. Absalom nu gabat suŋgo tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe ŋakmba aukniŋgina sulumba
24 nu gabat suŋgo David tugum kumba sana: O gabat suŋgo, nane ye tuku sipsip ŋguenu kugerkade tukunu ye pagumba nye suŋgokamŋgit. Ta tuku ne naŋe gageu naŋe kuasmbi ŋakmba ye tuku pagumba nye ta mbol prowap ŋga mam nuŋe sana le
25 gabat suŋgo David nu tuku pasa lafumba sakina: Kiŋo, sine kine nda. Sine ŋakmba kab ta ne piro kareŋka sine tuku ŋga panzaririwamŋgat ŋgina. Taŋakina le Absalom nu gabat suŋgo kuwa ŋga sarsarmba minna le nu maŋ lato sakina: Sine kine nda. Ne ŋgamuŋgal mukuk ŋak kaye ŋgina le
26 Absalom ndek nu sana: Ne kambim mbulmba ndeta Amnon ndo pale le kuwa ŋga sakina le gabat suŋgo ndek nu kusnana: Ne ndaŋam tuku Amnon kuwa ŋga sakate e ŋgina ta
27 nu Amnon kuwa ŋga dirnaŋga minna le David ndek kiŋo kat nuŋe afu turmba patikina le Amnon ndoŋ Absalom dubimba kinaig.

28 Kile Absalom nu nuŋe piro mbal wam paguniŋmba saniŋgina: Amnon nu grep kule nyumba gare-gareka minwa le ye tane satiŋgi le tane Amnon balewap. Tane kuru kuru ndakap. Piti ta yeŋge kurawamŋgit ŋgina le
29 nane Absalom tuku pasa ta kumu-kumumba Amnon balenaig le kumna. Taŋana le gabat suŋgo tuku kiŋo kame afu wam ta kaŋgermba doŋki poŋge lika kua ka sili-silimba kinaig.

30 Nane ndin dubimba kumba minnaig le taŋgo afu o buk kumba David sanaig: Absalom nu kiŋo kat naŋe ŋakmba bale far suglukat ŋga David sanaig le
31 nu pasa ta ismba nu piriri ŋayona sulumba nuŋe tawi fetfetmba kilke mbolŋge truk kina. Taŋana le nuŋe piro mbal mata taŋamba ndo naŋgine tawi fetfete likinaig le

32 David aba nuŋe Sama tuku kiŋo nuŋe Yonadab nuŋge ndek gabat suŋgo sana: Naŋe kiŋo kame ŋakmba bale far ndakaig. Amnon ndo balewaig le kumat. Nu buk Absalom tuku kulim nuŋe Tamar tumba totona tukunu Absalom nu Amnon balewam tuku wamdus kuyarkina ta ye o buk katesewen.
33 Kiŋo kame ŋakmba bale far suglukaig ŋgaig ta yabri pasa ndo. Ne pasa ta son ndaŋga. Amnon ndo balewaig le kumat ŋga David sana.
34 Nu taŋamba gabat suŋgo samba minna le Absalom o buk kua ka kina.
Kile tumbraŋ kulatkanu taŋgo ande nu Horonaim ndin kumam mambilna
kande taŋgo afu gurdu-gurdu ndeka minnaig le kaŋgerka ka gabat suŋgo kila sana le
35 Yonadab ndek David sana: Ye buk ne wam kube sanit ta naneŋge ndekade ŋgina.
36 Taŋaka sana le David tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe ta pinder-pindermba pro wandek ka malmbi ŋgumbeyunaig le David nuŋe piro mbal ŋakmba nane mata malmbi ŋayonaig.
37-38 Absalom nu kua ka Gesur ma tugu tuku gabat suŋgo Talmai kiŋo nuŋe Amihud ndoŋ minnaik le yar keŋmba kinaig.
David nu Amnon tuku ŋgamuŋgal tatruka ninanka malmbi ŋakmba minna ma ma
39 ka wamdus ibeŋkina le nu maŋ Absalom luka prowa ŋga idus timba minna.

14

Absalom nu luka Yerusalem prona

1 Gabat suŋgo David nu kiŋo nuŋe Absalom te-denna sulumba ŋgamuŋgal piti ŋak minna ta Yoab nu katesena tukunu
2 nu taŋgo ande kukulna le nu tiŋga kina ka Tekoa tumbraŋ prona sulumba pino ande wamdus kuyar mayenu ŋak ta tumba luka Yoab tugum kinaik le nu ndek pino ta wam pagumba sana: Ne kaye sulumba pino kuembol taŋgo nuŋe o buk kummba kusrena le sagka minanu taŋaŋ
3 gabat suŋgo tugum kumba ka pasa ne sanamŋgit te nu sawa ŋgina.
4 Taŋamba nu Tekoanu pino ta wam paguna le nu kumba ka gabat suŋgo tuku tumailamŋge dagol tidroŋga loka sakina: O gabat suŋgo, ne ye turya ŋgina le
5 gabat suŋgo ta ndek nu kusnana: Ne ame piti ŋak le ye ne turni e ŋgina le pino ta lafumba sana: O gabat suŋgo, ye taŋgo o buk kumna le ye kuembolnu minet.
6 O buk ye kiŋo armba kile-patiken ta mara ande nale piro mbolŋge kame bunaik. Kame bunaik le taŋgo ande nale kigraibkam tuku nda minna. Taŋana le kiŋo andeŋge saŋgri tiŋga kiŋo ande balena le kumna le
7 kile yiŋe taŋgo tuku kuasmbi nane ye tuku gubra suŋgo tumba nane teŋenmba ye sayinaig. Naŋe kiŋo ta sine siŋga le kiŋo inum kumna ta tuku lafunu nu turmba balebe le kumwa ŋga sayinaig. Nane taŋawaig ta ye kiŋo kugatok mini le yiŋe taŋgo tuku ndare mata kugawamŋgat ŋga David sana.
8 Taŋakina le gabat suŋgo ndek pino ta tuku pasa lafumba sana: Ne luka naŋe wande mbol kaye le yeŋge pasa ta nane ndoŋ te-tiwamŋgit ŋgina le
9 pino ta ndek nu sana: O gabat suŋgo, ne ye tuku piti te te-tiwam bafuwa le nane gubraniŋguwa ndeta ne tuku mbar kuga. Piti ta ye yiŋe ndare ndoŋ sine kurawamŋgig ŋgina le

10 gabat suŋgo ndek lafumba sana: Taŋgo ande nu ne kumammba pasa
pitinu ande sanuwa kande ne nu tumba ye tugum te prowa. Taŋawa le nu
ne maŋ lato piti ande tine nda ŋgina le
11 nu ndek sakina: O gabat suŋgo, ne naŋe Mbara Suŋgo yabaŋa le nane ye
tuku kiŋo kumna ta lafunu ye tuku kiŋo ande te bale ndawaig ŋgina le David
nu sakina: Suŋgo abo tugu ŋak nu tuku nyu mbolŋge ye son pasa ne sanet.
Nane maŋau ande ne tuku kiŋo mbolŋge ke nda ŋgina.
12 Kile pino ta maŋ lato pasa sana: O gabat suŋgo, ye maŋ pasa ande ne
sanamŋgit ŋgina le nu ndek sakina: Maye ne saka le isi ŋgina le
13 pino ta nu sana: Ne ndaŋam tuku Kuate tuku mbal mbolŋge maŋau
ŋayonu kate? Ne naŋe kiŋo pitaina sulumba nu te-luka tam nda iduste tukunu
kile naŋe miroŋ naŋe pasa teŋge ne naŋe ŋgaro pasa mbolŋge palet.
14 Kule nu kilke mbolŋge kutukate ta taŋgo nu maŋ luka tam kumuŋ kuga.
Taŋamba ndo sine ŋakmba kumbe sulumba maŋ luka aboŋge nda. Kuate nu
ake sinaŋ taŋgo bale ndaniŋgit. Ande nu ŋgumnemba maskenŋge minit ta nu
te-luka tam tuku nu piro kareŋkate ŋgina.
15 Taŋamba nu maŋ lato sakina: O gabat suŋgo, nane ye mbolŋge maŋau
kam sakinaig ta ye kuru-kuruka ne sota prowit. Ye idusit ye ne kusnani le ne
ye tuku pasa ismba ye turyumba
16 taŋgo ta peuniŋga le sile kiŋo ndoŋ ŋaigo siglike nda ŋga idusit.
17 Neŋge ye turya le ye mine mayewamŋgit. O gabat taŋgo, ne Kuate tuku
eŋel suk. Ne maŋau magenu ŋaigonu kumumbi pileniŋgit. Naŋe Mbara Suŋgo
ne ŋak minwa ŋgina.
18 Taŋakina le gabat suŋgo pino ta tuku pasa lafumba sana: Ye kusna ande
ŋak ta ne lafuwa ŋgina le nu ndek sakina: O gabat suŋgo, saka le ye isi ŋgina le
19 nu ndek kusnana: Ne Yoabŋge kukulnat le pasa te tumba prowat e ŋgina
le pino ta lafumba sana: O gabat suŋgo, ne tuku kusna ta ye yabukam kumuŋ
kuga. Ne kumumbi sakate. Naŋe kame gabat Yoabŋge ye wam paguyumba
kukulyat le wamdus te tumba ne tugum prowit ta
20 nu Absalom tuku ŋga maŋau ta kina. O gabat suŋgo, ne wamdus kuyar
mayenu ŋak Kuate tuku eŋel suk. Ne kilke tugu ŋakmba mbolŋge maŋau
prowe likade ta ne kila ŋgina.
21 Pino ta David kusremba kina le nu ndek Yoab wikina le nu sota prona
le nu ndek sana: Ne isa. Ye ne tuku wamdus dubiwamŋgit. Ne kumba ka
Absalom tumba te prowa ŋgina le
22 Yoab nu pasa ta ismba David tumailamŋge truk kina sulumba sakina: O
gabat suŋgo, Kuate nu ne nyaro tinwa. Kile ye kila pilet. Ne ye tuku wamdus
gare ŋak ŋgina.
23 Taŋaka sana sulumba Yoab nu tiŋga Gesur tumbraŋ kina ka taŋge
Absalom tumba luka Yerusalem prona kande
24 David nu Absalom kaŋgeram mbulmba sakina: Nu nuŋe wande mbolŋge
minwa. Ye nu tumail kaŋgere nda ŋgina le Absalom ndek nuŋe wande mbol
kumba mam nuŋe tugum kine ndakina.

Absalom nu maŋ mam nuŋe tugum prona

25 Absalom tuku ŋgarosu ta uge liŋnu. Israel sinamŋge taŋgo ande nu suk
mine ndakina. Nane ŋakmba nu tuku saka minnaig.
26 Nu tuku gabat waŋe ta suŋgokanu kuen ŋayo. Yar nduik nduik sinamŋge
ait ndindo ndo nuŋe gabat kuerkanu. Gabat waŋe ta pitinu 2 kilo taŋaŋ.

27 Absalom nu kiŋo keŋmba kulim ndindo kile-patikina. Kulim ta nyunu
Tamar. Nu pino ŋgarosu tumail pasi mayenu ndo.
28 Absalom nu yar armba Yerusalemŋge minna ta nu gabat suŋgo David
kaŋger ndana.
29 Taŋamba nu Yoab gabat suŋgo tugum kuwa ŋga pasa pilna kande Yoab
nu ismba nda isanu sukmba minna le nu maŋ lato pasa pilna kande nu maŋ
ismba nda isanu sukna.
30 Taŋana le Absalom ndek gubrana le nuŋe piro taŋgo siseŋniŋmba
saniŋgina: Tane ka Yoab tuku wit piro ta piyap ŋgina le nane kinaig ka wit
piro ta piynaig.
31 Taŋanaig le Yoab ndek Absalom tuku wande mbol kumba sawe lika sana:
Ne ndaŋam saka naŋe piro mbal siseŋniŋgat le ye tuku wit piro piyaig ŋgina
le
32 Absalom ndek Yoab tuku pasa lafumba sana: Ye ne tuku pasa palmbim
aren ta ne ye tuku pasa ismba nda isanu sukmba ye tugum te pro ndana. Ye
ne wam paguni le ne ka gabat suŋgo kaŋgeram tuku pasa pilen. Ne kumba ka
gabat suŋgo teŋenmba sawa. Tane ndaŋam tuku ye Gesurŋge didika tumba
te pronaig? Mbulap le yiŋe Gesurŋge minam tuku ŋga nu sawa ŋgina. Taŋaka
sana sulumba nu maŋ lato sana: Ne ka gabat suŋgo sawa le nu ye kaŋgeryuwa.
Nu ye mbaren ŋga idusmba baleyam ndeta baleyuwa le kumi ŋgina.
33 Taŋakina le Yoab ndek tiŋga Absalom tuku pasa ta tumba ka gabat suŋgo
kubeu tuna le nu ndek pasa ta ismba taŋgo afu kukulniŋgina le ka Absalom
tumba pronaig le nu gabat suŋgo tuku tumailam taŋge dagol tidroŋga lokina
le nu bagailmba mumuna.

15

Absalom nu mam nuŋe tuku ma tam tuku ndin wakeina

1 Minnaig ma ma Absalom ndek karis ande tumba hos afu kilmba taŋgo 50
nane amboŋga pinderka kuwaig le nu kambim tuku ta turmba madiniŋmba
kilna.
2 Taŋamba nu mara mindek maratukuk tiŋga ka tumbraŋ fonde malaŋga
sinam kambinu ndin ta kulatka minanu. Nu taŋamba minanu le taŋgo
afu naŋgine tira ndoŋ gubra ŋak gabat suŋgo ndoŋ te-tiwam prowanu ta
Absalomŋge ndin kuermba tane anikok ŋganu le nane Israel tugu ndaŋ
mbolŋge prowanu ta nu sawanu le
3 Absalom ndek piti ndaŋ ŋak ta ismba nane teŋenmba saniŋganu: Taŋgine
piti kile-mayokkade ta kumumbi sakade ta gabat suŋgoŋge taŋgo piti ŋak ta
kile-tidinu tuku gabat ande madi ndana ŋga saniŋganu.
4 Taŋamba Absalom nu taŋgo kame ta teŋenmba saniŋganu: Nane ye pasa
pilewanu gabat madiyinaig kande ye tane tuku piti ŋakmba kile-tidiŋget
kande ŋga saniŋganu.
5 Taŋamba ndo taŋgo kame ta pro Absalom tugumŋge dagol tidroŋgam ba-
fuwanu ta nu nane peuniŋmba nuŋe ndek nane bagailniŋmba mumuniŋganu.
6 Israel kuasmbi naŋgine piti kilmba gabat suŋgo tugum kile-tidiŋgam
prowanu ta nu mara mindek wam ndui ta ndo kumba Israel mbal tuku
wamdus didikanu le taŋgo ŋakmba nu tuku nzali suŋgo tinaig.
7 Taŋamba minnaig ma ma yar bailkamba kinaig le Absalom kumba gabat
suŋgo David sana: Ye kumba ka Hebroŋge Suŋgo ndoŋ pasa katen ta
kumuwam iduset.

8 Ta ndaŋam? Ye o buk Gesur tumbraŋŋge Siria ma tugu mbolŋge minmba
Suŋgo ndoŋ pasa katmba teŋenmba nu sawen. Ne ye tumba Yerusalem kaye
ta ye ka Hebronŋge ne tuku nyu te-duŋgamŋgit ŋga sawen ŋgina le
9 gabat suŋgo ndek nu sana: Ta maye. Wamdus mukuk ŋak kaye ŋgina le
Absalom nu Yerusalem kusremba Hebron kina.
10 Taŋana sulumba nu taŋgo afu kukulniŋgina le nane siŋsiŋndo kinaig ka
Israel tugu ŋakmba saniŋmba sakinaig: Tane tabil fudukuwa le ismba kande
ŋakmba ŋgumbeyumba teŋenmba sakap: Absalom kile Hebronŋge gabat suŋgo
prowat ŋgap ŋga saniŋginaig.
11 Absalom nu Yerusalem kusremba Hebron kina ta taŋgo kuasmbi 200
nu dubimba kinaig. Taŋgo kame ta nane Absalom tuku wamdus katese
ndanaig. Nane ake nu dubimba kinaig.
12 Nane kinaig ka Hebron promba kile Absalom ndek Suŋgo tuku atrauk-
ina sulumba taŋgo afu kukulniŋmba saniŋgina: Tane Gilo tumbraŋ kumba
Ahitofel* tumba ye tugum te prowap ŋgina. (Ahitofel nu gabat suŋgo David
wam paguwanu taŋgo ande.)
Taŋamba taŋgo suŋgomba nane David te-siwam saka Absalom tugum prowe
likinaig.

David nu Yerusalem kusremba kua ka kina

13 Kile taŋgo ande pro David sana: Israel taŋgo kile ŋakmba ne kusrenumba
Absalom dubide ŋgina le
14 nu pasa ta ismba gabat kame nu ndoŋ Yerusalemŋge minnaig ta kile-
maŋgurka saniŋgina: Braiŋ tiŋgap le sine Yerusalem kusremba kua ka kab.
Kuga ta Absalomŋge nuŋe kuasmbi kilmba pro sine ŋakmba bale faramŋgat
ŋgina le
15 nuŋe gabat sugo sugo nane ndek nu sanaig: Gabat suŋgo, ne ndaŋmba
saka ta sine ake ne dubi ndo namŋgig ŋginaig.
16 Taŋamba sakinaig le gabat suŋgo nuŋe gageu nuŋe gabat sugo sugo
ŋakmba Yerusalem kusremba kua ka kinaig. David nu nuŋe pino kuasmbi
10 ta ndo kusrekina le nane gabat suŋgo tuku wande ta kulatka minnaig.
17 Gabat suŋgo nuŋe kuasmbi ndoŋ Yerusalem kusremba kilim kinaig ka
tumbraŋ makembiŋge wande ande minna taŋge tiŋginaig.
18 Taŋamba David nu nuŋe gabat kame ndoŋ kuit nduimba tiŋginaig le
nuŋe kulatkanu kuasmbi Keret le Pelet mbal nane amboŋga paska kinaig.
Taŋanaig le Gatnu kame kuasmbi 600 nane ŋgumnem paska dubika kinaig le
19 David ndek nane tuku gabat taŋgo Itai sana: Ne ndaŋam sine dubika
kambim bafute? Ne luka ka gabat suŋgo kitek Absalom ndoŋ minap. Ne naŋe
kilke kusremba rawe taŋgo taŋaŋ pro sine ndoŋ teŋge minit.
20 Ne ait fagnu ndo sine ndoŋ minna ta ye maŋ ne tumba ake ma ŋgamuŋge
kinenumam ta ye mbulit. Ne naŋe kuasmbi kilmba luka Yerusalem kape le
Suŋgoŋge ne sinzaŋnuwa ŋgina kande
21 Itai ndek nu sana: Suŋgo abo tugu ŋak nu tuku nyu mbolŋge ye ne son
sanet. Ye ne ndoŋ minamŋgit. Ne ma tugu animbi kaŋgat ta ye ne ndoŋ
kaŋgit. Nane ne balenuwaig sulumba ye mata baleyuwaig le kumi ŋgina le
22 David ndek lafumba sakina: Ta maye. Silap ŋgina le Itai tuku kame
kuasmbi naŋgine gageu ŋakmba kuasmbi amboŋga kinaig ta dubika kilim
kinaig.

---

* **15:12:** Ahitofel nu Batseba wa nuŋe. (2 Samuel 11.3, 23.34 kaŋgerap).

23 David nane Yerusalem kusremba kinaig le taŋgo pino ŋakmba malmbi
ŋgumbeyunaig. Taŋamba gabat suŋgo David ndek nuŋe kuasmbi kilmba
Kidron kule pakarka ma baknu kumam kinaig.
24 Nane kinaig le pris Sadok nane Levi mbal ndoŋ Kuate tuku pasa katanu
bokis tumba pro ibeŋŋge pilmba Abiatar ndek Suŋgo tuku atraukumba
minna le ka ka nane ŋakmba Yerusalem kusremba kumba sulunaig.
25 Taŋanaig le gabat suŋgo ndek Sadok sana: Kile Kuate tuku tukul bokis
tumba luka ka Yerusalemŋge nuŋe minanu ma mbol pale. Suŋgo nu ye tuku
nzali ŋak ndeta nu maŋ ye te-luka pilwa le pro bokis te nuŋe minanu ma mbol
kaŋgeramŋgit.
26 Nu ye mbik ri ndawa ndeta nu ame maŋau ye mbolŋge kam idusmba
ndeta kuwa ŋgina.
27 Taŋamba nu maŋ ndek Sadok sana: Ai te. Ne naŋe kiŋo naŋe Ahimas le
Abiatar tuku kiŋo nuŋe Yonatan kilmba wamdus mukuk ŋak luka Yerusalem
kape.
28 Ye kile ma baknu kumam kumba ka pro taŋge kule pakarkam tuku ma
mbolŋge ne tuku pasa tairŋga minmba ka ame wam Yerusalemŋge prowaig
ta isamŋgit ŋgina.
29 Taŋaka sawe deŋpurna le kile Sadok le Abiatar nale Kuate tuku tukul
bokis ta kuramba luka Yerusalem kumba ka taŋge pilnaig le minna.
30 Kile David nu kupe ŋgaro paska gabat soŋga malmbitamtam Olif tabe
poŋga ndin dubimba kina le taŋgo pino kuasmbi nu dubimba kinaig ta nane
ŋakmba maŋau ndui ta kumba gabat soŋga malmbitamtam kinaig.
31 Taŋamba kumba minnaig le taŋgo ande pro David sana: Ahitofel o buk
tiŋga Absalom tuku kuasmbi ta turkam kina ŋgina le David nu ismba nu ndek
yabaŋmba teŋenmba sakina: O Suŋgo, neŋge ndo Ahitofel tuku wam pagu
pasa ta bizi-buzawa ŋga Suŋgo sana.
32 Kile nane tabe fu mbol promba Suŋgo mbariŋanu ma ta tugum pronaig
le David tuku gulab taŋgo Husai pro nu te-silikina. Taŋgo ta Arknu. Nu nuŋe
tawi fetfetmba kilke roka kilmba gabat mbol patika David tugum prona le
33 David ndek nu kaŋgermba sana: Ne sine dubika ta ne sine piti siŋgamŋgat.
34 Ne ye turyam kande ne luka Yerusalem kumba ka Absalom te-silika
teŋenmba sawa. Yeŋge o buk mam naŋe tuku piro taŋgo minen. Taŋamba ndo
ye kile ne tuku piro taŋgo minamŋgit ŋga nu sawa. Ne taŋawa le Ahitofel nu
wam pagu pasa ande Absalom sawa kande neŋge nu tuku wam pagu pasa ta
mbilmba wam pagu kisemba tawe.
35 Ne ise tiwa. Pris Sadok le Abiatar nale Yerusalemŋge minik. Neŋge pasa
ndaŋ gabat suŋgo tuku wande mbolŋge sakuwaig kande nale kubeu nika.
36 Nale tuku kiŋo kat nakile Ahimas le Yonatan nale mata mam kat nakile
ndoŋ taŋge minik. Ame pasa naneŋge sakuwaig kande neŋge pro nale kubeu
nika le naleŋge pro ye kubeu suwaik ŋga Husai sana.
37 Taŋakina le David tuku gulab nuŋe Husai nu pasa ta ismba nu kina ka
Yerusalem prona. Prona le ait ndui ta mbolŋge ndo Absalom mata Yerusalem
prona.

16

Siba nu David tugum kina

1 David nu tabe funu ta kusremba kina ka Mefiboset tuku piro taŋgo Siba
te-silikina. Siba nu bret 200 kilmba grep kareŋganu 100 ndaleka kilmba ail

tiŋ mandernu 100 kilmba grep kule meme ŋgaronumbi tolanu ande turmba tumba agaŋ ndende ta kilmba doŋki armba fuluknyumba kilmba David sota kumba

2 nu te-silikina le nu kusnamba sana: Agaŋ ndende fuluk ŋak ta ima tuku e ŋgina le Siba ndek lafumba sana: Doŋki armba te naŋe gageu turka linu tuku kilmba prowit. Bret ail tiŋ kareŋganu ta naŋe taŋgo kuasmbi nyam tuku kilmba prowit. Grep kule ta mata tane ma baknu te lika ka matuk kumba ndeta nyam tuku ŋgina.

3 Taŋakina le gabat suŋgo ndek nu sana: Naŋe gabat Saul wa nuŋe Mefiboset kile aniŋge minit ŋgina le Siba nu lafumba sana: Nane Israel mbal kite naŋgine gabat suŋgo madiwaig le nu wa nuŋe Saul tuku ma tumba nane kulatkuwa ŋga nu Yerusalemŋge minit ŋgina le

4 gabat suŋgo David ndek pasa ta ismba Siba sana: Taŋamba ndeta Mefiboset tuku agaŋ ndende ta ŋakmba ne tanmbimŋgit ŋgina le Siba ndek nu sana: O gabat suŋgo, ye ne tuku piro taŋgo. Ye mara mindek ne tuku piroka minamŋgit ŋga David sana.

Simei nu David kasurna

5 David nane Siba kusremba Bahurim tumbraŋ pronaig le Saul tuku ndare ande Gera kiŋo nuŋe Simei nu David te-silika kasurmba nu tugum prona.

6 David kulatkanu kame taŋgo suŋgomba nu kormba tiŋginaig ta Simei nu nane tuku kuru kuru ndaka nane mbol ndame pankina.

7 Taŋamba Simei ndek David kasurmba sana: Ne kua kaye. Ne taŋgo baleniŋgina tuku ndare ŋak. Ne siŋka taŋgo ŋayonu ndo.

8 Ne buk gabat suŋgo Saul pitaimba nu tuku ma tumba gabat suŋgo prona. Ne Saul tuku kuasmbi suŋgomba bale farmba nane tuku ndare kutuna. Ta tuku kile Suŋgoŋge wam ta ne mbolŋge lafumba ne pitainat le kiŋo naŋe Absalom ne tuku ma tumba Israel mbal tuku gabat suŋgo prowat. Ne taŋgo baleniŋgina tuku ndare ŋak ŋga David sana.

9 Taŋamba saka minna le Abisai ndek gabat suŋgo David sana: O gabat suŋgo, ne ndaŋam tuku age kumaknu te mapete le ne kasurnate. Saka le ye ka kame bagimbi ŋinfok kat puri ŋgina kande

10 gabat suŋgo ndek Abisai le Yoab peunikmba sanikina: Tale mbulap. Tale ye ndoŋ wamdus tuma kuga. Wam te Suŋgoŋge sawat le ye kasuryate ndeta imaŋge nu peuwam kumuŋ ŋgina.

11 Taŋakina sulumba David ndek Abisai gabat afu turmba saniŋgina: Tane isap. Yiŋe kiŋoŋge ye baleyam bafute ta ndaŋam tuku sine Benyaminnu taŋgo te ŋayo silibe. Mbulap. Suŋgoŋge sate le ye kasuryate ndeta maye.

12 Suŋgo nu ye tuku piti te kaŋgermba kasur pasa ta mbilmba nyaro mayenu ye suwa ŋga saniŋgina.

13 Taŋaka saniŋgina le nane ndin ta dubimba kinaig le Simei maŋ nane dubika kina ka David kasurmba ndame kilmba kilke kilmba nane mbol pankina.

14 Taŋana le gabat suŋgo David nuŋe kuasmbi ŋakmba ake kine ndo kinaig ka ka matuk tukulkinaig sulumba Yordan kule makembi taŋge mabtinaig.

Absalom nu Yerusalem prona

15 Kile Absalom Israel kuasmbi ŋakmba kilmba Ahitofel ndoŋ Yerusalem pronaig le

16 David gulab nuŋe Husai ndek kumba ka Absalom te-silikumba wi kueŋka sakina: Ese. Ne sine tuku gabat suŋgo ŋgina.

17 Taŋakina le Absalom nu pasa ta ismba nu ndek Husai sana: E-e ne mam
tuku gulab nuŋe. Ndaŋam tuku ne nu ndoŋ kine ndakina ŋgina le
18 Husai ndek nu sana: Kuga. Ne Suŋgoŋge madinina. Israel kuasmbi
ŋakmba nane mata ne madininaig tukunu ye ne tuku piro taŋgo ndo ne
kumnemŋge minamŋgit.
19 Ye ne kumnemŋge minmba ne tuku piro ndaki ta ye ka ima tuku piro
taŋgo mini. Ye buk mam naŋe tuku piro taŋgo minen. Taŋamba ndo ye kile
ne tuku piro taŋgo minamŋgit ŋga Absalom sana.
20 Kile Absalom ndek Ahitofel kusnana: Ne ndaŋmba iduste. Kile sine
ndaŋamŋgig ŋgina le
21 Ahitofel lafumba nu sana: Ne kumba ka mam naŋe tuku pino kuasmbi
wande kulatkuwaig ŋga kusrekina si kilmba ka nane ndoŋ kinya. Ne taŋawa
ta Israel taŋgo pino ŋakmba teŋenmba ne tuku sakamŋgaig. Nu sonndo mam
nuŋe ndoŋ ŋgueu minit ŋga saka nane ŋakmba ne ndo dubinam tuku saŋgri
tiŋgamŋgaig ŋgina.
22 Taŋakina le nu taŋgo afu kukulniŋgina le ka gabat suŋgo tuku wande fu
mbolŋge baibai ande te-tinaig le Absalom ndek taŋgo pino ŋakmba tuku am
mbolŋge baibai ta sinam kina le nane ka mam nuŋe tuku pino kuasmbi ta
kilmba pronaig le Absalom ndek nane kilmba tido-tidoŋgina.
23 Ahitofel nu wam pagu pasa ndaŋ gabat suŋgo sawanu ta nane Suŋgo
tuku pasa isanu sukmba dubiwanu. O buk David nu Ahitofel tuku wam pagu
pasa ismba dubina taŋamba ndo Absalom mata nu tuku miŋge dubiwanu.

17

Husai nu Ahitofel tuku wam pagu pasa kibi-kabana

1 Kile Ahitofelŋge ndek Absalom sana: Ye taŋgo 12,000 madiniŋgi le
furirwa le sine David biye tiwam kab.
2 Nu matuk ka ŋgamuŋgal piti ŋak minwa le sine ka nu ndoŋ kame bube le
nu tuku taŋgo kuasmbi nane pirirek purka sili-siliwaig le ye gabat suŋgo ndo
balewamŋgit.
3 Taŋamba ye taŋgo kuasmbi nu dubide ta ŋakmba kilmba ne tugum te
prowamŋgit. Sine David balebe le taŋgo kuasmbi nu dubide ta ŋakmba
mapeka kilmba ne tugum te probe le ne tuku ndo minwaig ŋgina.
4 Taŋakina le Absalom Israel gabat sugo sugo ŋakmba nane pasa ta ismba
maye ŋginaig le
5 Absalom ndek sakina: Sine Husai wikube le nu promba nuŋe wamdus ta
kukliwa le ismba ŋgina le nane nu tumba pronaig.
6 Nu tumba pronaig le Absalom ndek Ahitofel tuku wam pagu ta kubeu
tumba nu kusnana: Sine pasa ta dubibe e ko kuga? Kuga ndeta sine ame
maŋau kam tuku ŋga sasiŋga ŋgina.
7 Taŋakina le Husai ndek lafumba sakina: Ahitofel tuku wam pagu pasa ta
mayenu ndo kuga.
8 Mam naŋe nuŋe kame kuasmbi ndoŋ nane saŋgri ŋaigo. Bea fat kilig le
gubra tumba minit taŋaŋ. Mam naŋe nuŋe kuasmbi kame ta nane kirair ŋak.
Nu furir taŋgo kame ŋak nda minit.
9 Nu ka ndame burok ande sinamŋge e ko ma inumŋge kuirka minit. Sine
tuku kame kuasmbi kuwaig le bale farkuwaig ta taŋgo pino nane pasa ta
ismba sanuŋgaig: O Absalom tuku kuasmbi bale faraig ŋga sakamŋgaig.

10 Taŋakuwaig le ne tuku kame kuasmbi ŋakmba ismba kuru-kurukamŋgaig.
Ta tuku mbulap. Mam naŋe nuŋe kame kuasmbi nane saŋgri ŋaigo ta Israel
taŋgo ŋakmba nane kila.
11 Ta tuku ye tuku wamdus teŋenmba. Ne Israel taŋgo ŋakmba kile-maŋgurka
kame kuasmbi burnu kumuŋ kuga prowaig le ne naŋe miroŋ nane kilmba
ka mam naŋe ndoŋ kame buwap.
12 Sine kumba ka ma tugu aniŋge mam naŋe nuŋe kuasmbi ndoŋ kile-
siglika ta sine nane ndoŋ kame buwamŋgig. Nane sine peusiŋgam kumuŋ
kuga. Sine David balemba nuŋe kuasmbi ŋakmba turmba bale faramŋgig.
13 Nu kua ka tumbraŋ suŋgo ande sinam kuwa ta siŋgine kuasmbi muli
kareŋnu kilmba tumbraŋ fonde ta kusmba didika te-bukŋgube le ma gutoŋ
sinam nziŋge ndeka fofokuwa ŋgina.
14 Husai nu pasa deŋpurna le Absalom Israel mbal ŋakmba ndek sakinaig:
Husai tuku wam pagu pasa ta mayenu ndo. Ahitofel tuku wam pagu pasa
ta mayenu ndo kuga ŋginaig. Ta ndaŋam? Suŋgoŋge nane Ahitofel tuku wam
pagu pasa mayenu ta pitaiwaig le nu Absalom ŋayo siliwam tuku wamdus
kuyarkina.

David nu Yordan kule pakarka sim kina

15 Kile Husai ndek kumba ka nu wam pagu pasa Absalom Israel mage mage
nane saniŋgina ta pris Sadok le Abiatar ndoŋ kubeu nikina sulumba Ahitofel
tuku wam pagu pasa ta turmba nale sanikina sulumba
16 sakina: Tale pitik pasa palpe le David tugum kuwa le nu kite Yordan kule
pakarkammbi taŋge kinye ndakuwa. Nu braiŋ kule pakarka sim kuwa ta
nane nu nuŋe kuasmbi ndoŋ bale farke nda ŋgina.
17 Taŋakina le nale piro pino ande kukulnaik le nu ka Yonatan le Ahimas
kubeu nikina. Nale ar ta o buk kua ka Yerusalem kusremba ka Enrogel
kule bulbulmba prote tuku magot taŋge kuirka minnaik. Yerusalemŋge ame
maŋau prowanu ta piro pino taŋge ka nale sanikanu le naleŋge ka David
sawanu.
18 Kile kiŋo ande nale kaŋgerkina sulumba ka Absalom sana le nale ar ta
braiŋ ndo kumba ka Bahurimnu taŋgo ande tuku wande sinam kumba kule
burok sinam kumba kuirkinaik.
19 Kuirkinaik le nale ar sinam taŋge minnaik ta andeŋge katese ndawa ŋga
taŋgo ta tuku piyo nuŋe tawi ande tumba burok miŋgenu kaimba wit afu
kilmba tawi farna ta mbolŋge bareŋna.
20 Kile Absalom tuku taŋgo kame nale ar ta sota sota pro pino ta kusnanaig:
Ahimas le Yonatan aniŋge minik ŋginaig le pino ta ndek nane saniŋgina: Nale
o buk kule pakarka sim kakik ŋgina le taŋgo kame ta ka nale sotete piseŋga
nane luka Yerusalem kinaig.
21 Nane kinaig le Ahimas nale Yonatan burok ta kusremba kilim kumba
tiŋga David tugum kumba nu sanaig: Ahitofel nu ne ŋayo silinam tuku sakate
tukunu ne kile ndo ma te kusremba kule pakarka sim kaye ŋga sanaig le
22 David nu pasa ta ismba nuŋe kuasmbi ta ŋakmba kule pakarka sim kinaig
le ka mafena.
23 Absalom nu Ahitofel tuku wam pagu pasa ta dubi ndana le nu ka
nuŋe doŋki poŋga luka nuŋe tumbraŋ kina ka taŋge nuŋe gageu ndoŋ piro
kile-tidiŋga ka muli ŋinfok panmba kumna le nuŋe gageu kame ta nu tuku
mindesiŋ tumba ka mam nuŋe ŋgukinaigmbi taŋge ŋgukinaig.

24 Kile Absalom Israel kame kuasmbi kilmba David dubimba kinaig ka Yordan kule pakarkinaig ta David nu o buk nuŋe kuasmbi ta kilmba ka Mahanaim tumbraŋ sinam kinaig.
25 (Absalom nu Amasa tumba Yoab tuku ma tumba nuŋe kame kuasmbi tuku gabat minwa ŋga madina. Amasa mam nuŋe Yeter. Ina nuŋe Abigail. Abigail mam nuŋe Nahas. Abigail aba nuŋe ta Yoab ina nuŋe Seruya).
26 Kile Absalom nuŋe kame kuasmbi ndoŋ kinaig ka Gilead ma tugu promba taŋge tumbraŋ ulnaig.
27 David nu kumba ka Mahanaim tumbraŋ prona le taŋgo keŋmba ka nu tugum pronaig. Nane tuku ande Nahas kiŋo nuŋe Sobi nu Rabanu Amon ma tugu mbolok. Ande Amiel kiŋo nuŋe Mahir nu Lodebarnu. Ande nyunu Barsilai nu Rogelimnu Gilead ma tugu mbolok.
28-29 Nane keŋ ta nza, kilke waim, kinya mbili, nyamagaŋ turmba kilmba David nuŋe kuasmbi niŋgam tuku pronaig. Nyamagaŋ kilmba pronaig ta wit yeki yeki abonu pasokanu, kuslin yeki yeki, ŋguimzaŋ kulenu, makau tuku amo ŋair, sis, sipsip afu turmba kilmba pronaig. David nuŋe taŋgo kuasmbi ndoŋ ma baknu mbol lika ma ma kule paranu gubanu isu baklelnaig ta nane katesemba nyamagaŋ ta kilmba pronaig.

18

Yoabŋge Absalom balena le kumna

1 Kile gabat suŋgo David ndek nuŋe kame kuasmbi kilmba walmba afu 100 afu 1,000 taŋamba fetke lika kame gabat afu nane kulatkam tuku madiniŋgina.
2 Taŋamba nu taŋgo kuasmbi kame ta fet keŋna sulumba kame gabat keŋmba nane kulatkam tuku patikina. Kame gabat keŋmba ta ande Yoab ande Abisai ande Itai. Abisai nu Yoab tuku mambo nuŋe. Itai nu Gatnu.
Kile David ndek nane saniŋgina: Ye mata tane ndoŋ kame kaŋgig ŋgina kande
3 nane nu sanaig: Ne sine ndoŋ kine nda. Kame mbolŋge nane sine kileibeŋkuwaig le kua kab ta nane sine idussiŋge nda. Sine tuku taŋgo bale farwaig ta mata nane burke nda. Ne sine dubika kaye le ne balenuwaig ta sine tuku taŋgo 10,000 baleniŋganu taŋaŋ. Ta tuku ne tumbraŋ teŋge mina. Sine kame taŋgo afu denkumba pasa pilbe kande ne taŋgo afu patika le prowaig ŋginaig le
4 David ndek lafumba saniŋgina: Ta maye. Ye tane tuku miŋge dubiwamŋgit ŋgina.
Taŋamba David ndek tumbraŋ koranu fonde malaŋgambi taŋge tiŋ minna le kame kuasmbi afu taŋgo 1,000 ŋak afu taŋgo 100 ŋak ta ŋakmba pro kilim kinaig.
5 Taŋanaig le David ndek Yoab Abisai Itai wam paguniŋmba saniŋgina: Tane ye idusyumba ye tuku kiŋo Absalom mapewap ŋgina le kame kuasmbi ŋakmba nane David tuku wam pagu pasa ta isnaig.
6 Kile David tuku kame kuasmbi kinaig ka Israel mbal tuku kame kuasmbi Efraim duŋe sinam taŋge kile-siglika nane ndoŋ kame bunaig.
7-8 Kame bumba kinaig ka ka David tuku kuasmbiŋge nane Israel kame kuasmbi kile-ibeŋka kilmba yokerka ka bale farniŋginaig le nane kua ka duŋe sinam kumba ka taŋge nane suŋgomba kume farnaig. Kame suŋgo ta sinamŋge taŋgo kume farnaig ta ulendika 20,000 taŋaŋ.

9 Absalom nu doŋki poŋga kua kina sulumba David tuku kame taŋgo afu
kile-siglikina. Kile doŋki ta ail suŋgo ande kumnem kumnem pinderka kina
ka taŋge gabatnu ail kazaŋka ndiŋkina le doŋki nu ake pinderka kina le
Absalom nu ail wai mbol taŋge kuikok minna.
10 Taŋamba minna le David tuku kame taŋgo ande Absalom ail mbol taŋge
kuikok minna le kaŋgermba kumba ka Yoab sana: Absalom ail suŋgo wainu
mbol nziŋge kuikok minit ŋgina le
11 Yoab ndek taŋgo ta sana: Ne nu kaŋgerat ta ndaŋam saka ne nu bale
ndawat? Ne nu balewat kande ye ne silwa ndametiŋ soŋ ndindo tinmba let
ande turmba tinit kande ŋgina.
12 Taŋakina le taŋgo ta ndek Yoab sana: Ne silwa ndametiŋ soŋ 100 sa mata
ye nu mbol wam inum ke nda. Nu gabat suŋgo tuku kiŋo. Gabat suŋgo nu ne
Abisai Itai tane keŋ wam pagukat ta sine ŋakmba isig. Nu teŋenmba satiŋgat.
Tane ye idusyumba ye tuku kiŋo Absalom mapewap ŋgat.
13 Ye gabat suŋgo tuku miŋge ŋgurmba Absalom balewi le kumwa ta nu
ismba ye tumba pasa mbol pilwa le ne ye pasambi turye nda ŋgina.
14 Taŋakina le Yoab ndek taŋgo ta sana: Ye ne tuku pasa isam mbulit
ŋgina sulumba nu ndek nuŋe mbanduwaŋ keŋmba kilmba Absalom ail mbol
kuikok minnambi ta kina. Absalom nu kume ndaka minna le Yoabŋge
mbanduwaŋ kame ta tawo mbolŋge nduasekina le
15 nu tuku kame taŋgo 10 pro Absalom taplenaig le kumna.
16 Absalom kumna le Yoab ndek kame taŋgo ande sana: Tabil fitka le nane
kame Israel mbal yokerkade ta kusrekuwaig ŋgina le nu tabil fitkina le kame
mbal tabil fudu ta ismba Israel mbal kusreka luka pronaig.
17 Taŋanaig le Israel mbal kua ka sili-silimba naŋgine tumbraŋ tumbraŋ
kine likinaig.
Kile Yoab nane Absalom tuku mindesiŋ tumba duŋe ŋgamu taŋge burok
suŋgo ande sinamŋge bukŋga ndamembi diŋmba minnaig le ka mbuter
tiŋgina.
18 Absalom kume ndaka minna sulumba nu nuŋe nyu ŋgisi ndakuwa
ŋga ndame kuennu ande tumba Gabat Suŋgo tuku Ma Gutoŋ taŋge te-tina.
Ta ndaŋam? Absalom nu kiŋo kugatok minna tukunu nu tuku nyu ŋgisi
ndakuwa ŋga maŋau ta kina.
Kile Israel mbal nane ndame ta Absalom tuku Ndame ŋgade.

Absalom kumna ta David sanaig le isna

19 Absalom kumna le Sadok kiŋo nuŋe Ahimas ndek Yoab sana: Ye kumba
Suŋgoŋge sine ŋgueu mbal tuku wai mbolŋge kile-luka kilat wam ta gabat
suŋgo David sawam iduset ŋgina kande
20 Yoab ndek nu sana: Kuga. Kiŋo nuŋe balewig le kumat tukunu ne kite
pasa tumba ka gabat suŋgo sa ndawa. Ait mara ande ta maye ŋgina sulumba
21 nu ndek Etiopianu piro taŋgo nuŋe wika kukulmba sana: Ne kaye ka
kame mbolŋge wam prowe likaig ta ka gabat suŋgo kubeu tawe ŋgina le piro
taŋgo ta ndek Yoab tugum taŋge loka pinderka kina.
22 Nu kina le Ahimas ndek dirnaŋga Yoab sana: Ye mata gabat suŋgo sota
kaŋgit. Ame wam ye mbolŋge prowa ndeta taŋaig ŋgina le nu ndek taŋgo ta
sana: Ndaŋam tuku ne kambim tuku dirnaŋ ndekate? Ame agaŋ mayenu ne
tamŋgat ŋgina kande
23 Ahimas maŋ lato sakina: Ye kaŋgit ŋgina le Yoab ndek nu sana: Maye le
kaye ŋgina.

Taŋakina le Ahimas nu ndin dubimba kumba ka Yordan kule ma gutoŋ kumam kuerka pinderka kina ka Etiopianu piro taŋgo ta limba nu amboŋga prona.

24 David nu tumbraŋ koranu fonde malaŋga suŋgo tugum taŋge minyok minna le tumbraŋ kulatkanu taŋgo nu fonde poŋga mbolŋge tiŋga mambilmba minna kande taŋgo ande pinderka mbuna le kaŋgermba

25 nu wi kueŋka gabat suŋgo sana: Taŋgo ande pinderka mbate o ŋgina le gabat suŋgo ndek sana: Taŋgo ndindo ndeta nu pasa mayenu tumba prote ŋgina.

Kile taŋgo ta nu buk pro tumbraŋ suŋgo ta patuna le

26 tumbraŋ kulatkanu taŋgo ta mambilmba minna kande taŋgo ande nu ŋgumnem pinderka minna le kaŋgermba nu wi kueŋka malaŋga kulatkanu taŋgo sana: Ai si. Taŋgo ande ŋgumnem pinderka mbate o ŋgina le gabat suŋgo nu pasa ta ismba sakina: Nu mata pasa mayenu tumba prote ŋgina.

27 Kile tumbraŋ kulatkanu taŋgo maŋ wi kueŋka sakina: Taŋgo amboŋga pinderka mbate nzi Sadok kiŋo nuŋe Ahimas suk ŋgina le gabat suŋgo ndek sakina: Nu taŋgo mayenu ndo. Nu pasa mayenu tumba prote ŋgina.

28 Ahimas pinderka pro tumbraŋ patumba gabat suŋgo kaŋgermba nu tuku tumailam taŋge truk ka sana: O gabat suŋgo, sine siŋgine Mbara Suŋgo tuku nyu te-duŋgube. Nane taŋgo kuasmbi ne te-sinam tuku bafunaig ta Suŋgoŋge kilmba sine tuku wai mbolŋge patikat le sineŋge kile-ibeŋkig ŋgina.

29 Taŋakina le gabat suŋgo ndek Ahimas kusnana: Ye tuku kiŋo Absalom maye minit e ŋgina le Ahimas nu lafumba sana: O gabat suŋgo, taŋgo suŋgomba ŋgumbeyumba minaig le ye Yoabŋge kukulyat le pinderka prowet. Ame wam kaig ta ye kaŋger ndakit ŋgina le

30 gabat suŋgo ndek nu sana: Ne ka o siŋge tiŋga ŋgina le Ahimas dirka ka kasom siŋge tiŋgina.

31 Taŋana le Etiopianu taŋgo ta pinderka pro gabat suŋgo sana: Yiŋe gabat suŋgo, ye pasa mayenu ne sanam prowet. Kuasmbi ne te-sinam bafuwaig ta Suŋgoŋge kilmba ne tuku wai mbolŋge patikat ŋgina.

32 Taŋaka sana le gabat suŋgo ndek nu kusnana: Ye tuku kiŋo Absalom maye minit e ŋgina le piro taŋgo ta ndek lafumba sana: O gabat suŋgo, wam kiŋo naŋe mbol prowat ta naŋe ŋgueu mbal ne te-sinam sakade nane ŋakmba mbol taŋamba ndo prowa ŋga iduset ŋgina le

33 gabat suŋgo nu pasa ta ismba ŋgamuŋgal tatrukina le nu tiŋga fonde poŋga wande ta sinam kumba ka taŋge malmbika minna sulumba malmbi kueŋka sakina: O yiŋe kiŋo Absalom. Kiŋo nyek o. Kiŋo nyek o. O Absalom, yeŋge kumi ta maye. O yiŋe kiŋo. Kiŋo nyek o ŋgina.

19

Yoab nu David sawe likina

1 Gabat suŋgo David nu Absalom tuku ninanka malmbika minna ta nane afu ka Yoab sanaig le

2 kame kuasmbi ŋakmba gabat suŋgo David kiŋo nuŋe Absalom tuku malmbika minna pasa ta ismba nane wamdus piti suŋgo tumba kame mbolŋge ŋgueu mbal kile-ibeŋkinaig gare gare ta kugatok

3 siŋsiŋndo kame mbolŋge kua ka kiko ŋak prowanu sukmba tumbraŋ sinam kinaig.

4 Ait ta mbolŋge gabat suŋgo nu tawi tumba tumail soŋga ninanka malmbi
kueŋka sakina: O yiŋe kiŋo Absalom. Kiŋo nyek o. Kiŋo nyek o ŋgina.
5 Taŋamba minna le Yoab ndek gabat suŋgo tuku wande mbol kumba David
sawe lika sana: Ne wam kate ta naŋe kuasmbi ŋakmba kiko pileniŋgit. Kite
ait te mbolŋge taŋgo kame teŋge ne turnumba ne tuku piyo kat naŋe kutu kat
naŋe kile-luka kilaig ta
6 ne taŋgo kame ne tuku kume purde ta pitaikate sulumba taŋgo ne
kasurnade ta sinzaŋniŋgit. Ne tuku maŋau ta ne naŋe taŋgo kuasmbi naŋe
gabat kame ta ake agaŋ taŋaŋ talaniŋgit. Ye kila. Absalom kume ndaka sine
ŋakmba kumig kande ne kile garenate kande.
7 Ne isa. Ne kile ndo tiŋga kaye ka naŋe kame kuasmbi ndoŋ pasa-pasaka
wam yoyoniŋga. Ye Suŋgo tuku nyu mbolŋge ne sanet. Ne taŋa ndawa ta
furir te mbolŋge nane ŋakmba sili-siliwaig le ne piti suŋgo tamŋgat. Piti ande
taŋamba ne buk kaŋger ndana ŋgina.
8 Yoab nu pasate deŋpurna le David ndek tiŋga kumba ka tumbraŋ fonde
malaŋgambi taŋge minyokina le nuŋe kame kuasmbi ŋakmba ismba nane pro
nu laipmba maŋgurkinaig.

David nu luka Yerusalem kina

Israel kuasmbi yimyam kua ka sili-silimba naŋgine tumbraŋ tumbraŋ kine
likinaig sulumba
9 naŋgine naŋgine pasambi muŋgu tuwe-tuwekinaig sulumba sakinaig:
Gabat suŋgo David minna sulumba sine kigraibkina le Filistia mbalŋge sine
kilmba ŋaigo sigli ndakinaig. Kile nu Absalom ram kua ka tumbraŋ tuguk
kusrena.
10 Sine Absalom siŋgine gabat suŋgo minwa ŋga madigeŋ ta kame mbolŋge
nu balenaig le kumna. Ta tuku ndaŋam tuku sine teŋenmba ake ndo minbe.
Sine ka gabat suŋgo David tumba probe ŋginaig.
11 Taŋamba saka minnaig le gabat suŋgo David nu ismba ndek pris Sadok
le Abiatar tuku pasa pilmba sakina: Tale ye tuku pasa te tumba Yuda gabat
kame teŋenmba saniŋgap.
12 Tane ye tuku ndare tuma ta ndaŋam tuku nane Israel mbalŋge tane Yuda
mbal lukaka ye luka yiŋe wande mbol prowam tuku sayade. Tale ka taŋamba
nane saniŋgap ŋgina.
13 Taŋakina sulumba David maŋ lato wam paguka sanikina: Tale ka Amasa
teŋenmba sawap. Sile ndare tuma ndindo. Yeŋge ne tumba Yoab tuku ma
mbol pili le neŋge ye tuku kame kuasmbi tuku gabat minamŋgat. Ye taŋa
ndawi kande Kuateŋge ye mapeye nda ŋgina.
14 Taŋamba David nu Yuda mbal tuku wamdus didikina le nane nu tuku
pasa pilmba sakinaig: Ne naŋe kuasmbi ta ŋakmba kilmba Yerusalem
prowap ŋginaig.
15 Taŋamba pasa pilmba Yuda kuasmbi suŋgomba nane kinaig ka Gilgal
tumbraŋŋge kule make mbiŋge gabat suŋgo prowa le te-temam tuku tair
minnaig. Taŋanaig le David nu nuŋe kuasmbi ta kilmba ka Yordan kule mbol
pronaig le
16 Gera kiŋo nuŋe Simei nu pre pre Yuda mbal ndoŋ David te-silikam
Yordan kule mbol prona. (Simei nu Benyamin tuku tugu. Nu tuku tumbraŋ
tuguk Bahurim).
17 Simei nu Benyamin tuku kuasmbi 1,000 kilmba pronaig le Saul tuku piro
taŋgo Siba mata nuŋe kiŋo kat nuŋe 15 piro taŋgo 20 ta kilmba ka Yordan kule
mbolŋge gabat suŋgo David tair minnaig.

18 Minnaig le gabat suŋgo tuku kuasmbi pro kule make simŋge tiŋginaig le
Simei tuku taŋgo kuasmbi ta ndek kule pakarka gabat suŋgo tuku gageu kile-
temkam kinaig sulumba nane ndek gabat suŋgo tuku piro taŋgo ndo minam
tuku sanaig.

David nu Simei mapena

Gabat suŋgo nu kule pakarkam bafuna le Simei pro nu tumailamŋge truk
kina sulumba
19 nu sana: O gabat suŋgo, o buk ne Yerusalem kusremba kina le ye ne
mbolŋge mbaren ta kile ne ye sinayumba ye tuku mbar ta ŋakmba gilaiŋga.
20 O gabat suŋgo, ye uneken ta idusmba ye Israel mbal ŋakmba ŋgamukŋge
ye amboŋga ne te-silikam prowit ŋgina.
21 Taŋakina le Abisai ndek sakina: Sine Simei balebe le kumwa. Nu o buk
gabat suŋgo Suŋgoŋge madina ta kasurna ŋgina kande
22 David ndek Abisai le aba nuŋe Yoab sanikina: Tale ndaŋam tuku ye piti
sam bafuwik. Tale ye ndoŋ wamdus tuma kuga. Ye kile Israel mbal ŋakmba
tuku gabat suŋgo minamŋgit. Ki ait te mbolŋge sine Israel inum balewe nda
ŋgina sulumba
23 nu ndek Simei sana: Ki am mbolŋge ye ne sanet. Andeŋge ne balene nda
ŋgina.

David nu Mefiboset make pilna

24 David nu o buk Yerusalem kusremba kua kina ait ta mbolŋge Saul wa
nuŋe Mefiboset nu sagka minna ka ka David luka prona. Taŋana le Mefiboset
nu mata pro gabat suŋgo David te-silikina.
25 Mefiboset nu Yerusalem kusremba ka gabat suŋgo tugum prona le nu
ndek nu kusnana: Mefiboset, ne ndaŋam tuku ye dubiyumba kine ndakina
ŋgina le
26 nu ndek lafumba sana: O gabat suŋgo, ye kupe pagliskinaik ta ne kila. Ne
Yerusalem kusrena le ye yiŋe piro taŋgo sawen. Ye tuku doŋki ande tumba
kuaneka le ye ta mbol minyoka gabat suŋgo dubimba kaŋgit ŋgen kande nu
ye yabriyumba kua ka
27 ne tugum kumba ne yabrinina sulumba ye tuku nyu ŋayo silina. O gabat
suŋgo, ne Suŋgo tuku eŋel taŋaŋ. Ne wam ndaŋ ye mbol kam ndeta ka.
28 Ne yiŋe kuasmbi mam tuku ndare kame ta ŋakmba bale farkam kumuŋ
ta ne ye mapeyina le ye ne tuku wande mbolŋge isukusmba minen. Ta tuku
ye maŋ agaŋ inum sa ŋgam mbulit ŋgina.
29 Taŋakina le gabat suŋgo ndek nu sana: Ta maye. Ne pasa sakat le isit.
Tale Siba ndoŋ Saul tuku kilke ta walmba kilap ŋga sana kande
30 Mefiboset ndek gabat suŋgo sana: Taŋaig. Sibaŋge ŋakmba kilwa. Ne maŋ
luka prowat le ye ta tuku gare-gareket ŋgina.

David nu Barsilai make pilna

31 Barsilai nu Rogelimnu Gilead ma tugu mbolok. Nu mata pro gabat suŋgo
ndoŋ Yordan kule pakarkam saka ndekina.
32 Barsilai nu saibo pile mayemba yar 80 ŋak minna. Nu maror taŋgo ande.
O buk gabat suŋgo Mahanaim tumbraŋŋge minna le nu nyamagaŋmbi turna.
33 Kile gabat suŋgo ndek nu te-silika sana: Ne ye ndoŋ Yerusalem kumba
ye suk ne kulatki ŋgina kande
34 Barsilai nu tuku pasa ta lafumba sana: O gabat suŋgo, mine minemba ye
kumamŋgit. Ta tuku ye ne dubinumba Yerusalem kine nda.

35 Ye kile yar 80 ŋak. Ye ame wam gare-garekam tuku ta kamus ndawet. Ye isukusmba kule nyet ta mata kualenu kamus ndawet. Ye kilba mata tukulok. Taŋgo pino kupesmba mune ulwaig ta ye isam kumuŋ kuga. Ta tuku ye ne dubinumba ka ne minde bada tine nda.
36 Ne ndaŋam tuku ye mbolŋge maŋau mayenu kam bafute? Ye ne ndoŋ kule pakarka kumba ne kusrenumba
37 luka ka yiŋe tumbraŋŋge ina mam kumnaig le ŋgukigeŋmbi taŋge ye kumi le ŋgukuwaig ŋgina sulumba sakina: Ye tuku kiŋo Kimam minit te. Nu ne dubinumba kuwa le ne ame agaŋmbi nu turam kande ke ndo ka ŋgina.
38 Taŋakina le gabat suŋgo ndek pasa lafumba sana: Ta maye. Kimam ye tumba kaŋgit. Ne ame wam nu mbol ki ŋga saka ta ye kamŋgit. Ame agaŋ nu tambim tuku saka ta ye tambimŋgit ŋgina.
39 Taŋakina sulumba gabat suŋgo nuŋe kuasmbi ŋakmba kilmba nane Yordan kule pakarka sim kumba gabat suŋgo ndek Barsilai mumumba nyaro tuna le nu luka nuŋe tumbraŋ kina.
40 Gabat suŋgo nu kule pakarka sim kina le Yuda taŋgo pino ŋakmba Israel taŋgo pino afu turmba nu ndoŋ kinaig. Kimam mata gabat suŋgo ndoŋ kina. Taŋamba nane kinaig ka Gilgal tumbraŋ pronaig.

Nane Israel mbal Yuda mbal ndoŋ kualeyaukinaig

41 Kile Israel mbal ŋakmba pro gabat suŋgo David sanaig: O gabat suŋgo, ndaŋam tuku siŋgine tira kame Yuda mbal nane sine Israel mbal yabusiŋmba ne naŋe gageu naŋe kuasmbi ta ŋakmba kile-temkam tuku Yordan kule mbol kinaig ŋginaig kande
42 Yuda taŋgo ŋakmba pasa lafumba sakinaig: Gabat suŋgo nu siŋgine tugu ndindo ndo. Ta tuku sine maŋau ta kig. Ndaŋam tuku tane sine tuku gubratiŋgig? Gabat suŋgo nu sine agaŋ inum siŋge ndakat ŋginaig le
43 Israel mbal nane pasa lafumba sakinaig: Sine Israel mbal tugu 10 ŋak. Tane Yuda mbal tugu ndindo ndo. David nu tane tuku tugu ŋgaig ta son ta nu sine ŋakmba tuku gabat minwa. Ta tuku tane ndaŋam tuku sine ake agaŋ taŋaŋ talasiŋgig? Gabat suŋgo tumba luka te prowam tuku wamdus ta sineŋge tugu pilgeŋ ŋginaig.

Taŋakinaig kande nane Yuda mbal pasambi kualeyauka Israel mbal kileibeŋkinaig.

20

Seba nu David te-siwam bafuna

1 Taŋgo ŋayonu ande Bikri kiŋo nuŋe Seba nu nane ndoŋ Gilgal tumbraŋ taŋge minna. Taŋgo ta nu Benyamin tuku kuasmbi.

Nane kualeyauka minnaig le Seba ndek tabil fitka wi kueŋka sakina: Tane David kusrewap. Sine Yesi kiŋo nuŋe David tuku kuasmbi kuga. Tane Israel taŋgo ŋakmba tiŋga taŋgine tumbraŋ tumbraŋ kine likap ŋgina le
2 Israel taŋgo ŋakmba pasa ta ismba tiŋga David kusremba Seba dubimba kinaig. Taŋamba kinaig le nane Yuda kuasmbi ndo David kumnemŋge minnaig sulumba Yordan kule kusremba nu dubimba ka Yerusalem pronaig.
3 Nane Yerusalem pronaig sulumba David ndek nuŋe wande sinam kumba ka pino kame 10 gabat suŋgo tuku wande kulatkam tuku kusrekina ta kilmba wande ande serniŋmba taŋgo afu madiniŋgina le nane kulatka minnaig. Taŋamba nu pino kame ta nyamagaŋ agaŋ ndende niŋmba maŋ nane ndoŋ

kinye ndakina. Nane ake pino kuembol taŋaŋ wande ta mbolŋge minmba ma ma saibo patika kume likinaig.

4 Kile David ndek Amasa wika sana: Ne kaye ka Yuda taŋgo ŋakmba wika kile-maŋgurka aspile nane ŋakmba kilmba ye tugum te prowap ŋgina le
5 nu kina ka Yuda mbal wike lika minna ma ma gabat suŋgo nu lunu tuku ait tuna ta lina.
6 Limba pitik pro ndana le gabat suŋgo ndek Abisai sana: Absalomŋge sine buk piti suŋgokanu siŋgina ta kile maŋ Sebaŋge piti suŋgokanu siŋgamŋgat. Ta tuku ne braiŋ yiŋe kame kuasmbi ta kilmba Seba yokermba ka biye tiwap. Kuga ta nu nuŋe kuasmbi ta ndoŋ kua ka tumbraŋ fonde kareŋnu ande sinam kuwa le sine nu te nda ŋgina.

7 Taŋakina le Abisai ndek Yoab tuku kame kuasmbi gabat suŋgo kulatkanu kuasmbi kame taŋgo ŋakmba kilmba Yerusalem kusremba Seba yokeram kinaig.

8 Nane kinaig ka Gibeon ndame suŋgo tugum ta pronaig le Amasa pro nane kile-siglikina. Yoab nu kame tuku minde piye agaŋ silikina sulumba nuŋe kame bagi tumba niŋgot sirmba let mbol kusmba nu ndek Amasa tugum kina le kame bagi ta limba kilke mbolŋge ndekina.
9 Taŋana le Yoab ndek Amasa sana: O tira, ne maye minit e ŋga nu wai ndinammbi Amasa tuku miŋge ŋgue biymba nu mumuwet mumuwet ŋga
10 wai ŋaiŋammbi kame bagi kilke mbolŋge ŋgumnem ŋgumnem tina ta Amasa nu katese ndana. Kile Yoab nu kame bagi tambi Amasa fuŋgul sambrina le sina goka kilke mbol ndeka kummba maninkina.

Yoab nu Amasa balena sulumba nu mambo nuŋe Abisai ndoŋ Seba yokermba te-dubinaig le
11 Yoab tuku kame taŋgo ande nu Amasa tuku mindesiŋ tugum taŋge tiŋ minmba wi kueŋka sakina: Tane David le Yoab tuku kuasmbi kande ka Yoab dubiwap ŋgina.

12 Amasa tuku mindesiŋ ta ndin ŋgamu taŋge ndareŋge ndo soŋga minna le kame kuasmbi promba mindesiŋ ndin tukulmba minna le nane ririŋga tiŋginaig le Yoab tuku kame taŋgo ta kaŋgermba mindesiŋ ta didika ndin makembi kumba tawimbi kaina.
13 Taŋamba nu Amasa tuku mindesiŋ ndin kusremba ŋgaŋŋgiŋmba pilna le kame kuasmbi Yoab dubimba Seba te-dubimba kinaig.

14 Seba nu Israel ma tugu ŋakmba kusreka kina ka Abel-Bet-Maka tumbraŋ prona le mam nuŋe Bikri tuku kuasmbi nane nu dubimba tumbraŋ sinam kinaig.
15 Taŋanaig le Yoab tuku kuasmbi pro Seba tumbraŋ te sinam ket ŋginaig le ismba nane tumbraŋ ta te-kornaig sulumba afu nane tumbraŋ fonde tugumŋge kilke maŋgurkinaig le biŋ tiŋgina le nane ta mbolŋge tiŋga kame bunaig le afu nane tumbraŋ fonde ta sambriwam tago-tagomba minnaig.

16 Tumbraŋ taŋge pino ande minna. Pino ta nu wamdus kuyar mayenu ŋak. Nu ndek tumbraŋ fonde poŋga Yoab tuku kuasmbi wika saniŋgina: Tane isap. Kape ka Yoab sawap le ye tugum te ilwa. Ye nu ndoŋ pasa ŋak ŋgina le nane ka Yoab sanaig le
17 nu pino ta tugum kina le nu kusnana: Ne Yoabŋge e ŋgina le nu lafumba sakina: Au. Yeŋge ŋgina le pino ta nu ndek sana: O taŋgo suŋgo, ye pasa ande sani le isa ŋgina le Yoab ndek sakina: Ta maye. Saka le ye isi ŋgina.

18 Taŋakina le pino taŋge ndek teŋenmba Yoab sana: O buk nane teŋenmba
sakanu. Ne piti ŋak kande ne Abel tumbraŋ kaye le Abel mbalŋge ne tuku piti
ta te-tiwamŋgaig ŋganu.
19 Sine tuku tumbraŋ suŋgo te mayenu ndo tumbraŋ afu Israel kilke
mbolŋge mine likade ta liniŋgit. Sine tuku mine bafuknu. Sine Israel mbal
tuku gabat suŋgo tuku miŋge kumnemŋge mineg. Tumbraŋ te Suŋgoŋge
kulatkate ta ne ndaŋam tuku sine tuku tumbraŋ te ŋayo siliwam bafute ŋgina.
20 Taŋaka sana le Yoab nu lafumba sakina: Ye tane tuku tumbraŋ te ŋayo
siliwe nda.
21 Sine taŋgo ndindo ndo biye tiwam prowig. Taŋgo ta nyunu Seba. Nu
Bikri kiŋo nuŋe. Nu Efraim ma taknu mbolŋge minna ta nu buk taŋgo kame
kile-maŋgurka gabat suŋgo David te-siwam sakina. Ta tuku tane Seba tumba
sine siŋgap le sine tane tuku tumbraŋ kusremba kaŋgig ŋgina le pino ta ndek
Yoab sana: Ta maye. Sine taŋgo ta ŋinfok kat purmba gabatnu te-bukŋgube le
fonde lukamba kilim kuwa le ne kaŋgeramŋgat ŋgina.
22 Taŋakina sulumba pino ta kumba ka tumbraŋ taŋgo kame ndoŋ sakina
le isnaig. Ismba nane kinaig ka Seba ŋinfoknu kat purmba te-bukŋginaig le
fonde lukamba kilimŋge Yoab tugumŋge ndekina le nu ndek tabil fitkina le
kame kuasmbi ŋakmba tumbraŋ kusremba sili-silimba kinaig le Yoab ndek
luka gabat suŋgo sota Yerusalem kina.

David tuku piro gabat kame

23 Yoab nu Israel kame kuasmbi ŋakmba tuku gabat suŋgo minna.
Yehoyada kiŋo nuŋe Benaya nu David kulatkanu kuasmbi tuku gabat
minna. (Nane kuasmbi ta Keret le Peret mbal).
24 Adoniram nu David tuku piro mbal tuku gabat.
Ahilud kiŋo nuŋe Yehosafat nu waŋe kuyaram tuku piro kulatkina.
25 Seva nu David tuku waŋe kuyaranu taŋgo.
Sadok le Abiatar nale pris pirokinaik.
26 Yairnu taŋgo Ira nu mata David tuku pris pirokina tuku taŋgo ande.

21

Gibeon mbal nane Saul tuku mbar lafunaig

1 David nu gabat suŋgo minna le guba suŋgo prona le yar keŋmba ma
tugu ŋakmba nyamagaŋ tuku fagkinaig tukunu David ndek Suŋgo sana: O
Suŋgo, piti te ndaŋam prote ŋgina le Suŋgo ndek nu sana: Piti prote te tugunu
teŋenmba. Gabat suŋgo Saulŋge o buk Gibeon mbal suŋgomba bale farkina le
nane tuku ndare ta Saul tuku kuasmbi kile pasokate ŋgina.
2 Taŋakina le David ndek Gibeon mbal wikina le pronaig. (Gibeon mbal
nane Israel tugu kuga. Nane Amornu. Israel mbalŋge o buk nane ndoŋ pasa
katmba wamdus ulendimba nane mapekam tuku sakinaig ta Saulŋge pasa ta
pitaimba Israel le Yuda mbal ndo Israel ma tugu mbol minwaig ŋga Gibeon
mbal suŋgomba bale farkina).
3 Kile David ndek Gibeon mbal ta kusnaniŋgina: Sine tane mbol mbargeŋ ta
kile ye tane ndoŋ te-tiwamŋgit. Taŋawi le tane Suŋgo tuku kuasmbi te nyaro
niŋgap ŋgina le
4 nane ndek David sanaig: Piti ta sine ŋgamukŋge Saul nuŋe kuasmbi
ŋgamukŋge minit. Piti ta tane silwa ndametiŋ ko gol ndametiŋmbi te-tiwam
kumuŋ kuga. Sine Israel taŋgo afu mata bale fare nda ŋginaig le David ndek
saniŋgina: Ata. Ye ame maŋau tane mbol ki ŋgina le

5 nane lafumba sakinaig: Saul tuku wamdus ta nu sine ŋakmba ŋaigo siglika
tumbraŋ tumu pilwa le Israel mbalŋge ndo minam tuku idusna.
6 Ta tuku ne Saul tuku ndare mbolŋge taŋgo 7 madiniŋmba siŋga le sine
nane kilmba ka gabat suŋgo Saul nuŋe tumbraŋ tuguk Gibea kumba ka taŋge
Suŋgo am mbolŋge muli ŋinfok panniŋbe le kumwaig ŋginaig. Taŋakinaig le
David ndek nane saniŋgina: Ta maye. Ye taŋawamŋgit ŋgina.
7 David nu o buk Suŋgo tuku nyu mbolŋge Yonatan ndoŋ pasa katnaik
tukunu nu pasa ta idusmba Yonatan tuku kiŋo nuŋe Mefiboset mapemba nu
tumba Gibeon mbal nda niŋgina.
8 Nu Armoni le Mefiboset wau nuŋe ande ta kilmba nane niŋgina. (Taŋgo
ar ta Saul tuku kiŋo kame. Nale Aia kulim nuŋe Rispaŋge kile-patike tuna).
Taŋamba David nu Saul kulim nuŋe Merab tuku kiŋo 5 ta turmba kilmba
nane niŋgina. (Meholanu taŋgo Barsilai kiŋo nuŋe Adriel nuŋge Saul kulim
nuŋe Merab tumba kiŋo kame 5 ta kile-patikina).
9 David ndek taŋgo 7 ta kilmba Gibeon mbal niŋgina le kilmba ka tabe
mbol kinaig sulumba ka Suŋgo am mbolŋge taŋgo 7 ta muli ŋinfok panniŋmba
taikinaig le ŋakmba kumnaig. Piro mbolŋge wit magekinaig le taŋgo nane wit
kilmba minnaig le wam ta kinaig.
10 Kile taŋgo ar kumnaik ta tuku ina nakile Rispa ndek tawi urfunu afu
kilmba ka tabe mbol taŋge baibai ande pilmba nu ka sinam taŋge minmba
agaŋmor ŋguikokŋge ko sar umaŋŋge mindesiŋ ta nyubekaig ŋga ki mindek
furir mindek mindesiŋ ta kulat magekina le ma ma sawe tuku ait prona.
11 David nu Rispa wam kina ta sanaig le ismba
12 nu ndek Gilead ma tugu Yabes tumbraŋ kina ka Saul le Yonatan tuku isu
kilna. (O buk Filistia mbalŋge Gilboa tabe mbolŋge balenikmba nale tuku
mindesiŋ kilmba ka maŋgurkanu ma Bet-Sanŋge taikinaig le Yabes mbalŋge
ka isu ta kuayarkumba kinaig).
13 Kile David ndek nuŋe piro taŋgo saniŋgina le Saul le Yonatan tuku isu
ta kilmba taŋgo 7 Gibeon mbalŋge kilmba ŋinfok panniŋginaig ta tuku isu ta
ulendimba kilmba kinaig ka
14 Sela tumbraŋ Benyamin tuku ma tugu taŋge Saul le Yonatan tuku
isu kilmba Saul mam nuŋe Kis ŋgukinaigmbi taŋge ŋgukinaig sulumba gabat
suŋgoŋge wam paguniŋmba saniŋgina ta kumumba kinaig. Wam kame ta
deŋpurmba kile nane Suŋgo yabaŋnaig le nu nane tuku yabaŋ pasa ismba
sakina le piro mbolŋge nyamagaŋ maŋ kumuŋginaig.

Israel kame mbal nane Filistia taŋgo sugo sugo bale farkinaig

15 Taŋamba minnaig ma ma kame maŋ Filistia Israel ŋgamukŋge tumba
tiŋgina le David ndek nuŋe kame kuasmbi kilmba Filistia mbal ndoŋ kame
bunaig. Kame bumba minnaig ma ma David buk matuk kina le
16 Filistia taŋgo ande nyunu Isbibenob nu pro David balewam bafuna.
Isbibenob nu taŋgo sugo sugo ta tuku ndare ande. Nu tuku mbanduwaŋ
gabatnu ta ainmbi wakeiwanu. Pitinu ta 3 kilo lina. Nu kame bagi kitek
tumba likina.
17 Nu David balewam bafuna le Abisai pro David te-simba Filistia taŋgo
suŋgo ta ndoŋ kame bumba nu balena le kumna. Taŋana le David tuku kame
kuasmbi pro nu sanaig: Sine kamenu kab kande ne maŋ sine dubi ndaka. Ne
sine Israel mbal tuku bulu taŋaŋ kilŋasiŋgit ta kupe serikat ŋginaig le David
nu nane ndoŋ pasa katmba sakina: Ye maŋ kame mbol kine nda ŋgina.

18 Minnaig ma ma Israel mbal maŋ kinaig ka Gob tumbraŋŋge nane Filistia
mbal ndoŋ kame bunaig. Kame ta mbolŋge Husanu taŋgo Sibekai nu mata
taŋgo ndare sugo sugo ta tuku ande nyunu Saf balena le kumna.
19 Mara ande nane Israel mbal maŋ kinaig ka Gob tumbraŋŋge Filistia
mbal ndoŋ kame bunaig le Betlehemnu taŋgo Yair tuku kiŋo nuŋe Elhanan
nuŋge mata taŋgo ndare sugo sugo ta tuku ande nyunu Goliat balena le
kumna. Goliat nu Gatnu. Nu tuku sibugi ta suŋgokanu piti ŋayo.
20 Mara ande nane maŋ kinaig ka Gat tumbraŋŋge kame bunaig. Tumbraŋ
taŋge taŋgo ndare ndui ta tuku ande minna. Taŋgo ta nu suŋgokanu kuen ŋayo.
Nu tuku wai nyigriŋ ta 12 kupe nyigriŋ mata 12.
21 Taŋgo ta ndek nane Israel mbal maim maim pasa saniŋgina le
Yonatanŋge taŋgo ta balena le kumna. (Yonatan nu David aba nuŋe Sama
tuku kiŋo nuŋe).
22 Taŋgo bailkamba ta nane Gatnu taŋgo sugo sugo nane tuku ndare. Nane
David tuku kuasmbiŋge bale farkinaig.

22

David nu Suŋgoŋge sinzaŋna ta tuku gare-garekina
(Mune 18)

1 Suŋgoŋge David Saul tuku wai mbolŋge ŋgueu mbal ŋakmba tuku wai
mbolŋge te-luka tina le nu Suŋgo tuku nyu te-duŋga mune te ulna.
2 Ye piti sinamŋge minet ta Suŋgo nu fonde kareŋnu taŋaŋ ye tumba
koryate.
3 Nu ndame kune taŋaŋ ye ka sinam taŋge kuirket.
Nu kandim taŋaŋ ye kigraibkate le ŋgueu mbalŋge ye ŋayo sili ndayade.
Nu ye kigraibkate le ye mine mayewet.
4 Sine Suŋgo tuku nyu te-duŋgube.
Ye nu wika yabaŋet le nu ye ŋgueu mbal tuku wai mbolŋge te-luka tate.
5 Yu mbalo sugo sugo tiŋga ye kaiyam bafude taŋaŋ nane ye ŋayo siliyam
bafunaig.
6 Nane ye tumba muli-muliyinaig le ye kume dirmba
7 wamdus piti ŋak minmba yiŋe Mbara Suŋgo ye turyuwa ŋga wiken le
nu nuŋe tukul wande mbolŋge ye tuku wi ta isna.

8 Taŋamba Kuate nu nane tuku gubrana le kilke samba buru-burukina.
9 Nu tuku fumbe burok kumam pa guwa prona.
Miŋge kumam pa suŋgo kraŋer-kraŋerka tui fat taŋaŋ pirsi-parsinaig.
10 Nu samba malaŋga talka gau dabuk dabuk mbol tiŋga ndekina.
11 Nu eŋel mbol minyokina le bubre pinderka kinit taŋaŋ fumba tumba
ndekina.
12 Ma furir suŋgo sawe ma kimkanu suk nu tumba soŋgina le
13 teliŋ sana le ma kilŋamba ndekina.
14 Taŋana le Suŋgo samba mbolŋge kuaila fudukate taŋaŋ kueŋka sakina
le
15 ma teliŋmba tui fat taŋaŋ ŋgueu mbal ninde farna le kua ka sili-silinaig.
16 Suŋgo nu ŋgueu mbal tuku gubra kagli firka nane saniŋge likumba
miŋgembi bubre fitkina le yu paraka yu sinamok agaŋ ta ŋakmba kilim
kinaig.

17 Taŋanaig le Suŋgo nu wai sirmba ye te-luka tina.
18 Ŋgueu mbal saŋgriknu ye te-ibeŋyam bafunaig le Suŋgo nu ye te-luka tina.
19 Ye piti suŋgomba ŋak minen le nane pro ye ndoŋ kame bunaig ta Suŋgo nu ye kusre ndayina.
20 Nu ye tuku garena tukunu nu ye te-luka tina le ye mine mayewen.

21 Ye maŋau tiŋreknu ndo dubimba minen le nu lafumba wam mayenu ye mbol kina.
22 Ye Suŋgo tuku tukul pasa ndo dubiwen sulumba Kuate ŋgumne ndawen.
23 Ye nu tuku tukul kame mara mindek idus timba dubiniŋmba minmba nu tuku pasa pitai ndawet.
24 Ye nu tuku am mbolŋge purfeŋnu minmba une maŋau ke ndaken.
25 Ta tuku Suŋgo nu ye tuku maŋau ta lafumba maŋau mayenu ye mbol kina.

26 O Suŋgo, sine ne kusre ndanube ta ne mata sine kusreke nda.
Sine maŋau purfeŋnu ndo kumba minbe ta ne maŋau mayenu ndo sine mbol kate.
27 Sine mbar maŋau kumba minbe ta ne lafunu ŋayonu sine siŋgit.
Sine maŋau tiŋreknu ndo dubibe ta ne lafunu maŋau tiŋreknu sine mbol kate.
28 Sine siŋgine nyu yabukube ta ne sine kile-luka kilit.
Sine siŋgine nyu payamkube ta ne sine tuku nyu kile-ibeŋkamŋgat.
29 O Suŋgo, ne ye tuku bulu taŋaŋ ma furir pitaite.
30 Ne ye sinzaŋya le ye ŋgueu mbal tuku fonde kareŋnu lukamba nane kile-ibeŋkamŋgit.

31 Kuate tuku maŋau purfeŋnu ndo. Pasa nuŋe ta tiŋreknu ndo.
Nu kandim taŋaŋ nuŋe mbal kigraibkate.
32 Suŋgo nu Mbara ndindo. Nu ndo ndame kune suŋgo taŋaŋ sine kilmba korsiŋgit.
33 Kuate nu ye kuirkam tuku ma mayenu. Nu ye kambim tuku ndin mayenu fuŋgit.
34 Nu ye tuku kupe saŋgri pilete le ye saŋgri tiŋga kinenumet.
35 Nu ye tuku wai saŋgri pilete le ye tui kareŋnu didiket.
36 O Suŋgo, ne ye sinzaŋyumba naŋe kandim saŋgrinu ye sumba kaiyate le ye nyu ŋak minet.
37 Ne ye ndin mayenu tumyate le ye kupe basleŋga bari ndaŋget.
38 Ye ŋgueu mbal kogroŋka ŋakmba kilmba ŋaigo siglike suluwen le
39 nane gororomba ye tuku kupe tugum taŋge ndekinaig.
40 Ne ye saŋgri pileyina le ye kame mbolŋge ŋgueu mbal ŋakmba kile-ibeŋken.
41 Ne ye sinzaŋyina le ŋgueu mbal ŋakmba kua ka sili-silinaig le ye nane kilmba ŋaigo sigliken.
42 Nane wikinaig ta andeŋge nane kile-luka kile ndakina.
O Suŋgo, ne mata nane ismba nda isanu sukna.
43 Ye nane kilmba tidoŋ firfirken le nane kukedu suk pronaig.

44 Israel mbal afu nane ye ndoŋ kame bumba ye te-ibeŋyam bafunaig le ne
ye te-luka tumba nane tuku gabat madiyina.
Taŋgo pino buk nane ye gilai ta nane kile ye tuku miŋge kumnemŋge
minig.
45 Rawe mbal ye tugum promba dagol tidroŋga lokade. Nane ye tuku
pasa ismba dubide.
46 Nane naŋgine tumbraŋ fonde kareŋnu ŋak ta kusreka kuru-kuruka ye
tugum prode.

47 Suŋgo nu abo tugu ŋak. Nu ye tuku ndame kune suŋgo taŋaŋ ye tumba
kaiyate. Kuateŋge ye te-luka tina. Ta tuku sine nu tuku nyu te-duŋgube.
48 Nu ŋgueu mbal ŋakmba kile-ibeŋka ye sinzaŋyate le nane ŋakmba ye
kumnemŋge minig.
49 Yiŋe ŋgueu mbal ŋgamukŋge nu ye kor mayeyate.
O Suŋgo, ne yiŋe ŋgueu mbal ŋgamukŋge ne ye kigraibka ye sinzaŋ
mayeyina sulumba ne ye madiyumba nane tuku gabat pilna le minet.
50 Ta tuku ye kile kasomok mbal tuku am mbolŋge gare-gareka ne tuku
nyu te-duŋget.
51 Kuate nu ye gabat suŋgo mini ŋga madiyina.
Mara mindek nu ye turyina le ŋgueu mbal ŋakmba kile-ibeŋken.
Nuŋe raŋgun mayenu kume pur maŋau mara mindek ye mbolŋge yiŋe
ndare mbolŋge tuturmba minmba minamŋgat.

23

David tuku wam pagu pasa

1 Pasa te David tuku wam pagu pasa.
Ye David Yesi tuku kiŋo nuŋe yeŋge wam pagu pasa te saket. Yakob tuku
Mbara Suŋgo Saŋgri Ŋayo nuŋge ye gabat suŋgo minam tuku madiyina le
taŋgo ŋakmba tuku am mbolŋge ye nyu suŋgo ŋak minet. Ye mune magenu
suŋgomba Israel mbal nindam tuku kuyarke liken. Ye yiŋe pasa tukulmba
teŋenmba saket.
2 Suŋgo tuku Guwaŋge ye sayate le pasa kukliwet.
Nuŋge ye tuku miŋge tumba tane wam pagutiŋgit.
3 Israel mbal tuku Mbara nu ndame kune suŋgokanu taŋaŋ sine kilmba
kaisiŋgit. Nu teŋenmba ye sayina.
Gabat suŋgo nu Kuate kumnemŋge minmba maŋau tiŋreknumbi taŋgo
pino kulatkate ta
4 nu ki kitek prowam tuku ma tugu ramba gau purfemba ki buluŋgate
taŋaŋ. Nu ki promba mbai ŋgislu aŋga waŋe mbol liŋleŋkanu taŋaŋ.
5 Suŋgoŋge ye tuku ndare tuturmba kaŋgat ta nyaro niŋguwa.
Nu o buk ye ŋak wamdus ulendimba pasa katna ta nu pasa ta mbile nda.
Nu mara mindek nuŋe raŋgun mayenumbi ye saŋgri pileyate le ye mine
mayewet.
6 Taŋgo ŋaigonu ta Kuateŋge muli ago ŋak taŋaŋ kilmba kile-pankamŋgat.
Taŋgo andeŋge muli ago ŋak ta nuŋe waimbi biye nda.
7 Nu muli ago ŋak ta mbanimbi silimba ka pasokam tuku ma mbolŋge
maŋgurka pa dikŋguwa le ugmba tatrukamŋgat.

David tuku kame gabat sugo keŋmba

8 David tuku kame gabat sugo sugo tuku nyu kat naŋgine ta teŋenmba.

Yoseb Basebet nu kame gabat sugo keŋ ta tuku amboŋganu gabat. Taŋgo ta nu Takemon mbal tuku ndare. Ait ande nu kame mbolŋge mbanduwaŋ biymba kame bumba ŋgueu mbal 800 bale farkina le kumnaig.

9 Nu dubiknu ta Dodo kiŋo nuŋe Eleasar. Eleasar nu Aho mbal tuku ndare. Nu mata David tuku kame gabat sugo keŋ ta tuku ande. Ait ande nu David ndoŋ minna sulumba Filistia mbal kame tuku maŋgurka minnaig le nale ndek Filistia mbal ta kame tuku kile-saika minnaik. Taŋanaik le nane promba kame bunaig le Israel mbal ŋakmba kua ka sili-silinaig le

10 Eleasar nuŋe ndo tiŋga Filistia mbal ndoŋ kame bumba kina ka ka nu matuk kumba wai kume tirina ta nu kame bagi kusre ndana. Ait ta mbolŋge Suŋgoŋge Filistia mbal kile-ibeŋkina le Israel mbal kua ka sili-silinaig ta nane maŋ luka Eleasar tugum promba Filistia mbal kume farnaig ta tuku ŋgaro yubeŋgam tuku minde piye agaŋ ta paske likinaig.

11 David tuku kame gabat sugo keŋ ta tuku inum ta Agi kiŋo nuŋe Sama. Taŋgo ta Hararnu. Ait ande nane Filistia mbal pro Lei tumbraŋŋge piro ande tugumŋge kame tuku kuaneka tiŋginaig le Israel mbal nane kaŋgerka kua kinaig.

12 Taŋanaig le Sama nu kua kine ndaka nu piro sinam taŋge tiŋga nane Filistia mbal kilke ta tubekaig ŋga kame tiŋga Filistia mbal ta bale farna. Ait ta mbolŋge Suŋgoŋge Filistia mbal ŋakmba kile-ibeŋkina.

13 Mo ait mbolŋge Filistia tuku kame kuasmbi afu pro Refaim ma gutoŋ taŋge kame tuku kuaneka minnaig le David nu Adulam tuku ndame burok sinam taŋge minna le nu tuku kame gabat sugo keŋ ta nu tugum pronaig.

14 Taŋanaig le David nu tabe poŋga nuŋe fonde kareŋnu sinam kumba ka taŋge minna le Filistia mbal buk Betlehem tumbraŋ tinaig.

15 Tinaig le David ndek nuŋe tumbraŋ idusmba kule parana sulumba sakina: Ye kumba ka Betlehem tumbraŋ fonde malaŋgambi kule burok sinamŋge kule bulbulmba prote ta ye nyam parayate ŋgina.

16 Taŋakina le nane gabat sugo keŋ ta tiŋga kinaig ka Filistia mbal Betlehem kulatka minnaig tambik ri ndamba nane ndoŋ kame bumba ka sinam ka David kule burok sakina ta kunymba tumba pro David tunaig kande nu nyam mbulmba kule ta tumba Suŋgo tuku atraukina sulumba

17 ndek sakina: O Suŋgo, ye kule te nyi ta taŋgo kame te tuku ndare nyanu taŋaŋ. Nane kumam tuku ndin mbolŋge kagig ka kule kunymba prowaig ŋgina. Taŋakina sulumba nu kule ta nyam mbulmba atraukina.

Gabat sugo keŋ ta nane taŋamba ndo maŋau ke likinaig le Israel mbal ŋakmba nane tuku saka minnaig.

David tuku kame gabat afu

18 Yoab mambo nuŋe Abisai nu kame gabat saŋgriknu 30 ta tuku gabat naŋgine. (Nale tuku ina nakile Seruya). Ait ande Abisai nu nuŋe mbanduwaŋ tambi ŋgueu mbal 300 kilmba bale farna le kumnaig tukunu nu taŋgo 30 ta ŋgamukŋge nu taŋgo nyu ŋak minna.

19 Taŋamba minmba nu nane tuku gabat mayok kina ta nu kame gabat sugo keŋ ta kumnemŋge minna.

20 Yehoyada kiŋo nuŋe Benaya nu mata kame taŋgo ande nyu ŋak minna. Benaya nu Kabselnu. Nu kuru kuru ndaka ŋgueu mbal suŋgomba bale farkina sulumba Moabnu kame taŋgo nyu ŋak armba turmba bale farkina le kumnaik. Bidu tiŋga ma tido pilna ait ta mbolŋge nu burok ande sinam kumba ka laion ande balena le kumna.

21 Taŋamba ait ande nu ka Isipnu taŋgo suŋgo ande te-silikina. Taŋgo ta nu nuŋe mbanduwaŋ biye ŋak minna le Benayaŋge mbanduwaŋ yaimba tumba nu balena le kumna.
22 Benaya nu maŋau taŋamba ndo ke likina sulumba nu gabat 30 ta tuku ande minna.
23 Nu nane ŋgamukŋge nyu ŋak minna ta nu kame gabat sugo keŋ ta kumnemŋge minna.
24 Kame gabat 30 ta tuku nyu kat naŋgine ta teŋenmba.
Ande Asahel nu Yoab tuku mambo nuŋe. Ande Elhanan nu Betlehemnu. Mam nuŋe Dodo.
25 Sama le Elika nale Harodnu.
26 Heles nu Paletnu. Ira nu Tekoanu. Mam nuŋe Ikes.
27 Abieser nu Anatotnu. Mebunai nu Husanu.
28 Salmon nu Ahonu. Maharai nu Netofanu.
29 Heleb nu mata Netofanu. Mam nuŋe Bana. Itai nu Gibeanu Benyamin ma tugu mbolok. Mam nuŋe Ribai.
30 Benaya nu Piratonnu. Hidai nu Gas ma gutoŋ mbolok.
31 Abi-Albon nu Arbatnu. Asmafet nu Bahurimnu.
32 Eliaba nu Salbonnu. Yasen tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe mata nane ŋgamukŋge minnaig. Taŋgo ande nyunu Yonatan nu mata nane ndoŋ minna.
33 Samat nu Hararnu. Ahiam nu Hararnu. Mam nuŋe Sarar.
34 Elifelet nu Makanu. Mam nuŋe Ahasbai. Eliam nu Gilonu. Mam nuŋe Ahitofel.
35 Hesro nu Karmelnu. Parai nu Arbnu.
36 Igal nu Sobanu. Mam nuŋe Natan. Wa nuŋe Hagri.
37 Bani nu Gadnu. Selek nu Amonnu. Naharai nu Berotnu. Nu Yoab tuku kandim agaŋ ndende kugrakanu taŋgo.
38 Ira le Gareb nale Itranu.
39 Uria nu Hitnu. Nane ulendimba taŋgo 37 minnaig.

24

David nu Israel mbal Yuda mbal pileŋga burke likina

1 Ait ande Suŋgo nu Israel mbal tuku gubrana le nu nane Davidŋge piti niŋguwa ŋga nu sana: Ne kumba Israel taŋgo pino Yuda taŋgo pino ŋakmba pileniŋmba burke lika ŋgina.
2 Taŋakina le David ndek nuŋe kame gabat Yoab wam pagumba sana: Ne tiŋga naŋe gabat kame kilmba ka siŋgine kuasmbi Israel taŋgo pino ŋakmba burkap. Tane Israel ma tugu ŋakmba mbol kape sulumba Israel taŋgo pino burkap le ye taŋgo giganmba minig ta katesewi ŋgina le
3 Yoab ndek lafumba nu sana: O gabat suŋgo, naŋe kuasmbi Israel mbal Suŋgoŋge sinzaŋniŋguwa le taŋgo pino puluka tugeka suŋgomba prowaig ŋga iduset ta kile ne ndaŋam tuku taŋgo pino burkam sakate? Wam ta mayenu ndo kuga ŋgina kande
4 gabat suŋgo nu Yoab nuŋe gabat kame piro ta kuwaig ŋga dirnaŋga minna le nane nu tuku pasa dubimba ndek Israel taŋgo pino burnu kinaig.
5 Kinaig ka Yordan kule pakarka Aroer tumbraŋ pronaig. Tumbraŋ ta Gad ma tugu mbolŋge ma gutoŋŋge minit. Taŋamba nane tumbraŋ ta kusremba kinaig ka Yaser tumbraŋ pronaig sulumba
6 Yaser kusremba kinaig ka Gilead ma tugu mbol kumba ka Kades tumbraŋ pronaig. Tumbraŋ ta Hit mbal tuku kilke mbolŋge minit.

Taŋamba nane maŋ tiŋga kumba ka Dan ma tugu mbol promba kinaig ka Sidon tumbraŋ pronaig.
7 Pro taŋge nane luka kinaig ka Tirus tumbraŋ pronaig. Tumbraŋ ta fonde kareŋnumbi koranu.
Tirus tumbraŋ kusremba kinaig ka Hivi mbal tuku tumbraŋ kame Kanan mbal tuku tumbraŋ kame ta ŋakmba kinaig ka Berseba tumbraŋ Yuda ma tugu mbol pronaig.
8 Nane ka ma tugu ŋakmba mbol kumba piro ke sugluka tambun 9 ait 20 kinaig le maŋ luka Yerusalem pronaig.
9 Taŋamba Yoab ndek gabat suŋgo tugum kina sulumba sana: Israel mbal taŋgo 800,000 nane ne tuku kame taŋgo pirokam kumuŋ. Yuda mbal taŋgo 500,000 nane ne tuku kame kuasmbi pironu kumuŋ ŋgina.
10 Kile David nu wam kina ta tuku wamdus pitina le nu ndek Suŋgo yabaŋmba sana: O Suŋgo, ye ŋginŋgan maŋau kumba siŋka uneken. Ne ye tuku une ta sauka gilaiŋga ŋgina.
11-12 Taŋakina le Suŋgo ndek David tuku tuan taŋgo Gad wam pagumba sana: Ne ka teŋenmba David sawa. Suŋgo nu piti sugo keŋmba ne tanmbim iduste ta ne ismba inum pilemba madiwa ŋga sawa. Nu inum madiwa ta ye taŋamba kamŋgit ŋga Gad sana.
13 Mafena le David nu aboŋgina le Gad nu tugum promba pasa ta ŋakmba David kubeu tumba sana: Suŋgo nu piti sugo keŋmba ne tanmbim iduste ta ne ta tuku inum madiwa. Ne kilke tugu te mbol guba suŋgo yar 7 minwa ŋga madiwamŋgat e? Ko naŋe ŋgueu mbalŋge kamembi yokernuwaig le tambun keŋmba kua ka ma baknu mbolŋge kuirka minamŋgat e? Ko guaze suŋgo ait keŋmba Israel taŋgo pino bale farwa ŋga idusmba madiwamŋgat e? Ne wamdus pile timba piti sugo keŋmba te tuku inum madiwa le ye ka Suŋgo sawi ŋgina.
14 Taŋakina le David ndek Gad sana: Ye wamdus matuk tukulka piti suŋgoyate. Suŋgo nu sine make patikate tuku tukunu nuŋe wamdus ndaŋmba kam idusmba ndeta kuwa ta ye ŋgueu mbal pro kamembi yokeryam wam ta ndo ye mbulit ŋga Gad sana.
15 Kile Suŋgo nu guaze suŋgo ande pilna le Israel ma tugu ŋakmba kumuŋgina. Israel taŋgo guazembi bale farna ta ulendika 70,000.
16 Suŋgo tuku eŋel guaze tambi taŋgo pino bale farkam tuku piro tuna ta nu buk Yerusalem mbal ŋaigo siglikam bafuna le Suŋgo nu wamdus te-ibeŋna sulumba eŋel peuna. Peuna le eŋel nu Yebusnu taŋgo Arauna tuku kilke tugumŋge tiŋgina.
17 David ndek mambilmba eŋel taŋgo pino bale farmba minna le kaŋgerna sulumba nu Suŋgo sana: Mbar te ye tuku. Yeŋge mbar te ken. Taŋgo kame sinamanzerok te tuku mbar kuga. Piti te ye mbolŋge yiŋe ndare mbolŋge prowa ta maye ŋga Suŋgo sana le
18 ki ait ndui ta mbolŋge ndo Gad nu David tugum kumba sana: Ne kaye ka Arauna tuku kilke mbolŋge ndame turŋaŋga Suŋgo atraukam tuku pa laŋlaŋ ande wakeiwa ŋga sana le
19 nu ndek Suŋgo tuku pasa ta dubimba kumba ka Gad nu sana taŋamba ndo kina.
20 Kile Arauna mambilna kande gabat suŋgo nuŋe piro mbal ndoŋ nu sota pronaig le kaŋgerkina sulumba nu David tumailamŋge dagol tidroŋga loka

21 kusnana: O gabat suŋgo, ne ndaŋam ye tugum te prote ŋgina le nu
lafumba sana: Ye ne tuku kilke te piyawam prowet. Piyamba guaze suŋgo
prote te kugawa ŋga Suŋgo atraukam tuku pa laŋlaŋ ande wakeiwamŋgit ŋga
sana.
22 Taŋaka sana le Arauna ndek David sana: O gabat suŋgo, kilke te ne ake
ta sulumba Suŋgo atraukam tuku sakate taŋamba ka. Ye tuku makau minig
te kila sulumba makau tuku pirokanu suku agaŋ ndende te turmba kilmba
fetfetmba Suŋgo atraukam tuku pa dikŋga ŋgina sulumba
23 nu nuŋe agaŋ ndende ta ŋakmba kilmba David kile-tumba sana: Naŋe
Mbara Suŋgo nu ne tuku atrau tuwa ŋgina.
24 Taŋakina le David ndek lafumba sana: Kuga. Ye agaŋ ndende ta ŋakmba
ndametiŋmbi piyawamŋgit. Ye agaŋ inum ake yainumba yiŋe Mbara Suŋgo
atrauke nda ŋga sana. Taŋaka sana sulumba nu kilke makau kilna ta
ulendimba silwa ndametiŋ soŋ 5-mbi piyana.
25 Taŋamba nu ndame kilmba turŋaŋga pa laŋlaŋ wakeimba makau afu bale
farmba pasokina le ugnaig. Taŋamba maŋ Suŋgo ndoŋ wamdus ulendikam
tuku makau afu ta kilmba pasokina le ugnaig le Suŋgoŋge guaze suŋgo Israel
ŋgamukŋge minna ta pitaimba tukulna le kugana.

DAVID TUKU MUNE
MUNE WAŊE
DAVID TUKU MUNE

51

David nu Batseba ndoŋ unekina le tuan taŋgo Natan pro David mbar maŋau kina ta tuku sana le David nu mune te kuyarna.

1 O Kuate, kume pur maŋau ta ne tugu.
Ne sine make patikate wam ta mata suŋgokanu.
Ta tuku ne ye mapeyumba ye tuku une ŋakmba sauka kile-sika.
2 Ne ye tuku mbar maŋau ŋakmba sauka gilaiŋga le ye ne am mbolŋge tiŋreknu
purfeŋnu mayok ka.
3 Ye siŋka mbaren sulumba une maŋau ken. Wam ta ye mara mindek
idusmba minet.
4 Ye ne am mbolŋge mbaren. Mbar ta ne kumammba ken.
Ta tuku ne kumumbi ye tumba pasa mbolŋge pilit.
5 Ye inaŋge te-pile ndakina ait ta ye une ŋak minen.
Nu ye te-pilna le ye mbar maŋau kam tuku ndo mayok kan.
6 Ye maŋau purfeŋnu tugusek ndo dubiki ŋga ne wamdus suŋgo ŋak minit. Ta
tuku ne wamdus kuyar mayenumbi ye sinzaŋya.
7 Ne ye tuku une ta ŋakmba sauka kile-sika.
Taŋawa le ye ne am mbolŋge purfeŋnu ndo mayok ka.
8-9 Ne ye piti suŋgo sina le ye tuku saŋgri ŋakmba kuganaig.
Ne ye tuku mbar maŋau ta kile-sikumba ye tuku une ta nduiye gilaiŋga.
Taŋamba ne naŋe gare maŋau ta ye sa le ye maŋ gare-gareki.
10 O Kuate, ne ye tuku ŋgamuŋgal purfeu sera sulumba ye tuku wamdus te-
tiwe sa le ye ne ndo dubinam idusi.
11 Ne ye pitai ndayumba naŋe Tukul Guwa mata ye yai ndaya.
12 O buk ne ye te-luka tina le ye gareyina.
Taŋamba ndo ne naŋe gare maŋau ta sa le ye maŋ gare-gareki.
Ye mara mindek ne ndo dubinam tuku wamdus tambi sinzaŋya.
13 Taŋawa le ye une ŋak mbal ne tuku wam tugusek ta tumniŋgi le nane
mbilka ne dubinamŋgaig.
14 O Kuate, ye ndare kutuwen ta idusmba ne ye kasuryumba pasa mbol pile
ndaka.
Ne ye mapeyumba ye te-luka ta le ye ne tuku maŋau tiŋreknu ta idusmba
mune-munekamŋgit.
15 O Suŋgo, ne ye sinzaŋya le ye maŋ yiŋe miŋgembi ne tuku nyu te-duŋgi.
16 Ye ne tuku atrauka agaŋmor kilmba bale farmba pasoki le ugwaig ta ne
nzali ndanate.
17 O Kuate, ye tuku atrau agaŋ ta ye yiŋe nyu te-ibeŋmba ne kumnemŋge mini
ta ne nzalinate.
Ye ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba ne tugum prowi ta ne ye pitaiye nda.
18 Ne Yerusalem fonde kareŋnumbi te-kormba naŋe nzali dubimba Sion mbal
sinzaŋniŋga le nane mine magewaig.
19 Taŋamba nane tukul dubimba makau pailnu kilmba ne tuku atrauka
agaŋmor ta bale farmba pasoka ugwaig le ne gare-garekamŋgat.

YONA
Yona tuku wam patit

David nu kumna le kiŋo nuŋe Solomon nu tuku ma tumba Israel mbal Yuda mbal kulatka minna. Solomon tuku ait mbolŋge nane piti afu kaŋger ndaka mine mayenaig.

Solomon nu kumna le kiŋo nuŋe Rehoboam nu tuku ma tina le Israel mbal nane taŋgo ta mbulmba nu nane kulat ndakuwa ŋga gabat suŋgo ande kise madinaig. Taŋanaig le Rehoboam nu Yuda mbal ndo kulatka minna.

Taŋamba Israel mbal Yuda mbal nane nduiye fet arnaig le David tuku ndare tuturmba kina ta nane Yuda mbal ndo kulatka minmba minnaig. Nyu kat naŋgine ta Matteus 1.6-11 mbolŋge mine likade.

Ait ta mbolŋge tuan taŋgo suŋgomba nane Israel mbal Yuda mbal ŋgamukŋge minmba nane riroŋ pasa saniŋmba minanu.

Nane tuku nyu kat naŋgine Elia Elisa Aisaia Yeremia nane afu turmba.

Yona nu Kuate ram kua kina

1 Mara ande Suŋgo nu Amitai kiŋo nuŋe Yona wam pagumba sana:

2 Ne tiŋga Nineve tumbraŋ suŋgo ta kaye sulumba riroŋ pasa niŋga. Ye nane tuku wam ŋaigonu suŋgomba ke likade ta ye kaŋgerket ŋgina.

3 Taŋakina le Yona nu Suŋgo ram kua ka Spen kilke mbol kambim bafuna sulumba kile nu tiŋga Yafo tumbraŋ fudiŋ ta mbol kina ka taŋge waŋ ande Spen kambim bafuna ta te-silikina sulumba Suŋgo ram kua ka waŋ ta piyamba poŋga kinaig.

4 Nane kinaig le kile Suŋgoŋge bubre saŋgrinu yu mbolŋge pilna le prona. Bubre saŋgrinu taŋge waŋ tumba sambriwa le fofokam bafuna le

5 waŋ kulatkanu taŋgo kame nane wamdus fulilka kuru kuru mayemba naŋgine mbara yimyam wike likinaig sulumba nane waŋ piti suŋgo tina ta bulkuwa ŋga agaŋ ndende afu waŋ mbolŋge paska kilmba yu mbol pankinaig ta Yona nu katese ndana. Nu waŋ sinam nziŋge kinymba gilaiŋgina.

6 Kile waŋ ta tuku gabat Yona te-silika kuanemba sana: Ne ndaŋam tuku kinymba minit? Ne tiŋgumba naŋe mbara wika le nu sine sinasiŋmba tursiŋguwa le sine ŋgisi ndakube ŋgina.

7 Taŋakina le waŋ kulatkanu taŋgo kame nane naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: Sine kagmaika taŋgo ande tuku nyu mayok kuwa ndeta nuŋge mbarna le sine ŋgisikam bafuweg te kila palmbimŋgig ŋginaig. Nane taŋamba kagmaikinaig kande Yona tuku nyu mayok kina.

8 Taŋana le nane nu sanaig: Sine piti suŋgo teg te tugunu te-mayokmba sasiŋga le sine isbe. Ne ame piro ŋak? Ne anikok? Ne kilke tugu ndaŋ tuku kuasmbi ŋginaig le

9 Yona ndek nane tuku pasa lafumba saniŋgina: Ye Hibrunu. Ye Suŋgo tuku nyu kurauket tuku. Nu samba mbolok Mbara. Nuŋge yu kilke turmba kilemayokkina ŋgina.

10 Taŋakina sulumba Yona nu Suŋgo ram kua kina ta kubeu niŋgina le waŋ kulatkanu taŋgo kame nane ismba kuru kuru suŋgo tinaig sulumba Yona sanaig: i ... Ne siŋka mbar suŋgona ŋginaig.

11 Bubre kile saŋgri tiŋgina le yu mbalo sugo sugo tiŋginaig le waŋ kulat taŋgo nane ndek sakinaig: Sine ne mbolŋge ndaŋbe le yu mukuwa le sine mine mayewamŋgig ŋginaig le
12 Yona nu ndek saniŋgina: Ye tumba yu mbol bukŋgap le yu mukuwamŋgat. Yeŋge mbaren le yu mbalo sugo sugo te tiŋgade le tane piti tade ŋgina.
13 Taŋakina le nane waŋ kulat taŋgo waŋ tumba makembi kambim ba-fumba nane saŋgri tiŋga koikinaig. Koikinaig ta yu saŋgri tiŋgina le nane waŋ tumba piyal kambim fugumba
14 Suŋgo wika sanaig: O Suŋgo, sine taŋgo te tumba yu mbol bukŋgube le nu kumwa le ne sine pasa mbolŋge patika le ma ŋayo mbolŋge ŋgisi ndakube. O Suŋgo, ne naŋe nzali ndo dubimba wam te kate ŋginaig.
15 Taŋakinaig sulumba nane Yona tumba yu mbol bukŋginaig le yu ndek mukuna.
16 Yu mukuna le taŋgo kame ta Suŋgo tuku kuru kuru suŋgo tumba agaŋmor ande balemba Suŋgo atraukinaig sulumba nu tuku pasa saŋgri pilenaig.
17 Yona tumba yu mbol bukŋginaig le Suŋgo nu kualegaŋ suŋgo ande sana le nu promba Yona tumba ŋinkina. Ŋinkina le Yona nu mara keŋmba furir keŋmba kualegaŋ fuŋgul sinam taŋge minna.

2

Yona nu Kuate gare pasa tuna

1 Yona nu kualegaŋ fuŋgul sinamŋge minmba nuŋe Mbara Suŋgo gare pasa tumba sakina:
2 O Suŋgo, ye piti suŋgo kurawit sulumba ne wikit le ne ye turyat. Ma ŋayonu kumanu mbal tuku ma mbolŋge minit sulumba ye ne tuku wi kueŋkit le ne isat.
3 Neŋge ye bukŋgat le ye yu buto sinam nzi kat. Yuŋge ye soŋgat le yu mbalo sugo sugo ye mbolŋge ŋgurkaig le
4 ye sakit: Ne ye pitaiyat. Ne tuku tukul wande ta ye maŋ kaŋgere nda ŋga sakit.
5 Yu mbalo ye mbolŋge ŋgurmba minaig le ye tuku mabseŋ tukulkat le yuŋge ye ŋak soŋgat. Yu sinamok aŋgaŋge ye tuku gabat soŋgat.
6 Ye yu sinamŋge tabe minig ta tugunu tugum nzi kat. Ma ta ŋayonu ndo ye tukulyat ta o Kuate Suŋgo, ne ye maŋ luka te-mayokyat le ma ŋayonu ta kusrewit.
7 O Suŋgo, ye kumam tuku kamusit sulumba ye ne idusnumba yabaŋnit le ne samba mbolŋge naŋe tukul wande sinamŋge ne isat.
8 Nane afu yabri mbara dubikade ta nane ne kusrenade ta
9 ye munembi ne tuku nyu te-duŋga ne atraukamŋgit. Ye ne ndoŋ tumamba pasa saŋgri pilewen ta maŋ kamŋgit.
O Suŋgo, neŋge ndo sine kile-luka kilit le sine abo ŋak mineg ŋga sana.
10 Kile Suŋgo nu maŋ kualegaŋ ta sana le kumba ka piyalŋge Yona ŋgilikina le mayok kina.

3

Yona nu Nineve kina

1 Suŋgo nu maŋ lato Yona wam pagumba sana:

2 Ne tiŋga Nineve tumbraŋ suŋgo ta kaye sulumba pasa ye ne sanet te
kuklimba saka ŋgina.
3 Taŋakina le Yona nu tiŋga Suŋgo tuku miŋge dubimba Nineve kina. Nineve
nu tumbraŋ suŋgo pasa ŋak. Taŋgo ande tumbraŋ ta dubimba make inum
kumam kambim ŋga ta nu mara keŋnu mbolŋge ta prowanu.
4 Kile Yona nu tugu pilmba tumbraŋ suŋgo ta dubimba kina ka ki butuŋgina
le furiram nu wi kueŋka nane saniŋgina: Ait 40 kugawaig le Kuateŋge Nineve
tumbraŋ te te-ŋgisiwamŋgat ŋga saniŋgina le
5 Ninevenu taŋgo pino nane Kuate tuku pasa ta ismba sonŋga nane ndek
sakinaig: Sine ŋakmba nyamagaŋ pinka taŋgo nyu ŋak taŋgo nyu kugatok sine
ŋakmba ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba sinamanzer tawi tiŋbe ŋginaig.
6 Kile Nineve tuku gabat suŋgo ta pasa ta ismba nuŋe minyokam mbili
suŋgo maditaknu ta kusremba nuŋe mindepiye mayenu ta paska pilmba
sinamanzer tawi tiŋmba kuke tugu sinamŋge minyok minna.
7 Taŋamba nu taŋgo afu kukulniŋgina le nane kumba ka Ninevenu taŋgo
pino ŋakmba wam paguka saniŋginaig: Siŋgine gabat suŋgo nuŋe gabat kame
ndoŋ nane teŋenmba sakaig. Tane taŋgo pino agaŋmor ŋakmba nyamagaŋ
kule pinka ndanyap.
8 Tane ŋakmba agaŋmor turmba sinamanzer tawi tiŋmba tane Kuate wika
yabaŋap sulumba taŋgine wam ŋaigonu ta ŋakmba kusreka mine maŋau
ŋaigonu ke likade ta turmba ŋakmba kusrekap.
9 Sine taŋabe le Kuate nu sine tuku gubra suŋgo pilit ta wamdus mbilmba
kusrewa le sine ŋgisike nda. Gabat sugo sugo nane taŋakaig ŋginaig.
10 Kile Nineve mbal nane wam ŋaigonu ŋakmba kusrekinaig le Kuate nu
wam kinaig ta kaŋgerka nane tuku gubra suŋgo tina ta wamdus biye mbilna
sulumba nu nane kile-ŋgisikam sakina ta ke ndakina.

4

Kuate nu Nineve mapena le Yona nu gubra tina

1 Yona nu wam ta tuku ŋgamuŋgal ŋayoŋga nu gubra tina sulumba
2 nu Suŋgo yabaŋmba sana: O Suŋgo, ye yiŋe tumbraŋŋge minmba ne
Nineve tumbraŋ ŋgisiwe nda ta o buk katesewen. Ta tuku ye kua ka Spen
kambim bafuwen. Ne sine sinasiŋmba mapekate tuku Mbara ta ye kila. Ne
pitik gubra ndanate tuku. Ne sine tuku kume purte tuku. Ne wamdus biye
mbilmba taŋgo tuku mbar ne lafu ndate.
3 O Suŋgo, ne ye baleya. Ye abo minam mbulit. Ye kumi ko ŋgina le
4 Suŋgo nu ndek sana: Ne gubranate wam ta kumumbi e ŋgina.
5 Kile Yona nu tumbraŋ suŋgo ta kusremba kumba ka ki prote kumamŋge
minyokina. Nu baibai ande nzaŋnu pilmba ta kumnemŋge minyok minmba
ame wam tumbraŋ suŋgo ta mbolŋge prowamŋgat ŋga tairŋga minna.
6 Taŋana le Yona kiŋge piyikat ŋga Kuate Suŋgoŋŋge ail ande te-mayokna le
ail ta suŋgoka nzaŋnuŋge nu kaina. Yona nu ŋgamuŋgal ŋayoŋgina ta kusrewa
ŋga taŋana le Yona nu ail ta kaŋgermba gare suŋgo tina.
7 Mafena le maratukuk Kuate nu ŋguakile ande kukulna le promba ail
sumbailnu ta nye fofona le ail ta kummba kareŋgina.
8 Kile ki pro saŋgri tiŋgina le Kuate nu bubre paknu ki prote kumamŋge
pilna le prona. KiŋgeYona gabatnu piyna le nu am purmba ndeke dirna
sulumba sakina: Ye abo minam mbulit. Ye kumi ko ŋgina le

9 Kuate nu Yona sana: Ail te kummba kareŋgat le ne gubranate wam ta
kumumbi e ŋgina le nu ndek sakina: Au. Ye kumumbi gubrayate. Ye gubra
tet ta dubimba kumi ta maye ŋgina.
10 Taŋakina le Suŋgo nu Yona sana: Furir ndindo mbolŋge ail te promba
suŋgokat. Furir ande mbolŋge nu kummba kareŋgat. Ne ta tuku piro kareŋ
ndakat. Neŋge nu te-suŋgo ndawat. Ndaŋam tuku ne ail ta tuku ninankate?
11 Ye mata taŋamba ndo Nineve tumbraŋ tuku sina suŋgoyate le mapewet.
Tumbraŋ suŋgo ta kiŋo kame foŋfoŋ gudommba 120,000 ta lite. Nane mbar
kugatok. Agaŋmor mata gudommba minig ŋga Yona sana.

[Tuan taŋgo suŋgomba Israel mbal Yuda mbal riroŋ pasa niŋganu kande nane ismba nda isanu sukmba yabri mbara kanunu mbariŋniŋmba mi-nanu.

Taŋawanu le Kuate nu Babilon gabat suŋgo Nebukadnesar wamdus tuna le nu pro nane ndoŋ kame bumba kusem wande suŋgo Solomonŋge te-tina ta turmba ŋayo silimba Israel mbal Yuda mbal ŋakmba muliŋ kilmba Babilon kilke mbol kinaig. (Aposel 7.42-43 kaŋgerap).

Israel mbal nane Babilon kilke mbolŋge minnaig ma ma yar 70 kinaig le Daniel tuku ait mbolŋge Suŋgoŋge Babilon gabat suŋgo kitek Darius wamdus tuna le nane mapekina le nane luka Israel kilke mbol kinaig sulumba kusem wande kitek ande maŋ te-tinaig.

Taŋamba minnaig ma ma nane tuan taŋgo kame tuku dir pasa kame ta idusniŋmba Kuate nu Mesias nyunu ande Kristus kukulwa ŋga nu tairŋga minnaig.]

MATEUS

Mateus nu pasa mayenu Yesus Kristus tuku kuyarna

Yesus nu taŋgo 12 madiniŋgina ta Mateus nu taŋgo ta tuku ande. Nu tuku mape nyu ande Levi. Mateus nu Zu taŋgo ta nu Rom gafman tuku piro taŋgo minmba Zu mbal mbolŋge takis kilmba minanu le Zu mbal ŋakmba nu kasurmba talanaig. Taŋanaig le Yesus pro nu tala ndamba madina le nu tuku dubiwanu taŋgo mayok kina. (Matteus 9.9-13 kaŋgerap).

Mateus nu pasa mayenu Yesus Kristus tuku kuyarna ta tugunu teŋenmba. Zu mbal nane Rom mbal kumnemŋge minmba gabat suŋgo ande nyunu Mesias nyunu ande Kristus nu nane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku minde minnaig. Nane Kuate tuku pasa ambokok mbolŋge dir pasa kame ta burka Kuate nu Kristus kukulwa ŋga tair minnaig ta nu buk prona ta nane katese ndanaig. Ta tuku Mateus nu waŋe te Zu mbal tuku wamdus purfeu serniŋgam tuku kuyarna sulumba dir pasa kame suŋgomba tugunu ta kukliniŋmba tumniŋgina.

Yesus Kristus tuku mbuŋ kat nuŋe
(Lukas 3.23-28)

1 Yesus Kristus nu David le Abraham tuku mbuŋ. Nu tuku mbuŋ Abraham
tuku ndare tuturmba teŋenmba kina.
2 Abraham tuku kiŋo nuŋe Isak. Isak tuku kiŋo nuŋe Yakob. Yakob tuku
kiŋo kame 12 ande Yuda.
3 Yuda tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe Peres le Sera. (Ina nakile Tamar). Peres tuku
kiŋo nuŋe Hesron. Hesron tuku kiŋo nuŋe Ram.
4 Ram tuku kiŋo nuŋe Aminadab. Aminadab tuku kiŋo nuŋe Nason. Nason
tuku kiŋo nuŋe Salmon.
5 Salmon tuku kiŋo nuŋe Boas. (Boas ina nuŋe Rahab). Boas tuku kiŋo nuŋe
Obed. (Obed ina nuŋe Rut). Obed tuku kiŋo nuŋe Yesi.
6 Yesi tuku kiŋo nuŋe David nu gabat suŋgo.
David tuku kiŋo nuŋe Solomon. (Ina nuŋe Uria tuku pino kuembol
Davidŋge tina).
7 Solomon tuku kiŋo nuŋe Rehoboam. Rehoboam tuku kiŋo nuŋe Abia.
Abia tuku kiŋo nuŋe Asa.
8 Asa tuku kiŋo nuŋe Yehosafat. Yehosafat tuku kiŋo nuŋe Yehoram.
Yehoram tuku kiŋo nuŋe Usia.
9 Usia tuku kiŋo nuŋe Yotam. Yotam tuku kiŋo nuŋe Ahas. Ahas tuku kiŋo
nuŋe Hesekia.
10 Hesekia tuku kiŋo nuŋe Manase. Manase tuku kiŋo nuŋe Amon. Amon
tuku kiŋo nuŋe Yosia.
11 Yosia tuku kiŋo gudommba ande Yehoyakin.
Ait ta mbolŋge nane Israel mbal muliŋ kilanu taŋaŋ Babilon kilke mbol
kinaig.
12 Kinaig ka Babilonŋge minnaig sulumba Yehoyakin nu Sealtiel te-pilna.
Sealtiel tuku kiŋo nuŋe Serubabel.
13 Serubabel tuku kiŋo nuŋe Abihud. Abihud tuku kiŋo nuŋe Eliakim.
Eliakim tuku kiŋo nuŋe Asor.
14 Asor tuku kiŋo nuŋe Sadok. Sadok tuku kiŋo nuŋe Akim. Akim tuku kiŋo
nuŋe Eliud.

15 Eliud tuku kiŋo nuŋe Eleasar. Eleasar tuku kiŋo nuŋe Matan. Matan tuku
kiŋo nuŋe Yakob.
16 Yakob tuku kiŋo nuŋe Yosef. Piyo nuŋe Maria. Maria nu Yesus te-pilna.
Yesus nyunu ande Kristus.*
17 Taŋamba Abraham tuku ait kusremba nuŋe ndare tuturmba ka kuasmbi
14 mayok kinaig le David prona.
David tuku ait kusremba nuŋe ndare tuturmba ka kuasmbi 14 mayok
kinaig sulumba muliŋ kilanu taŋaŋ Babilon kinaig.
Babilonŋge minnaig ait ta kusremba ndare tuturmba ka kuasmbi 14
mayok kinaig le Kristus prona.

Maria nu Yesus te-pilna
(Lukas 2.1-7)

18 Yesus Kristus nu ina nuŋeŋge te-pilna ta teŋenmba. Ina nuŋe Maria.
Maria nu Yosef tam tuku madinaig. Nale muŋgu kile ndaka minmba Maria
nu buk Tukul Guwa tuku saŋgrimbi kiŋo konmba fuŋgul te-mayokna ta
katesena.
19 Yosef nu tam tuku madinaig ta nu wamdus tiŋreknu ŋak tukunu Maria
kiko tikat ŋga nu siŋsiŋndo kusrewam tuku idusna.
20 Taŋamba wamdus teroka minmba nu kiŋambi Suŋgo tuku eŋel ande pro
nu sana: David tuku mbuŋ Yosef, ne piyo naŋe Maria tam tuku wamdus piti
ndanuwa. Ne nu ta. Nu kiŋo konna ta Tukul Guwa tuku saŋgri mbolŋge nu
kile fuŋgulok minit.
21 Nu kiŋo te-palmbimŋgat ta nyunu Yesus ŋga. Israel mbal une maŋauŋge
nane tidoŋgate ta nuŋge nane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgamŋgat ŋga Yosef
sana.
22 Wam ŋakmba mayok kine likinaig ta Suŋgo tuku pasa ande tuan taŋgoŋge
te-mayokna ta kumuŋgina. Nu teŋenmba kuyarna.
23 Tane isap. Pino mbanzo ande nu taŋgo ndoŋ mine ndakanu minmba ma
ma fuŋgulok minwa sulumba nu kiŋo te-palmbimŋgat.
Kiŋo ta nu tuku nyu Emanuel ŋgina. *Aisaia 7.14*
Emanuel pasa ta tugunu: Kuate nu sine ndoŋ minit.
24 Yosef nu kinyna tuku aboŋga Suŋgo tuku eŋel pasa sana ta kumumba nu
Maria nuŋe pinonu tina.
25 Nu tina ta nu ndoŋ kinye ndakinaik sulumba kumba ka nu kiŋo te-pilna.
Nu kiŋo te-pilna le Yosef nu tuku nyu Yesus ŋgina.

2

Kila mbal nane Yesus kaŋgeram pronaig

1 Herodus nu gabat suŋgo minna ait mbolŋge Yudea ma tugu Betlehem
tumbraŋŋge Yesus ina nuŋeŋge te-pilna. Te-pilna le ki prote kumamŋge kila
mbal afu mbai kitek kaŋgermba Yerusalem tumbraŋ suŋgo mbol pronaig
sulumba kusnaŋginaig:
2 Zu mbal tuku gabat suŋgo ina nuŋeŋge te-pilna ta aniŋge minit. Nu mayok
kina ta tumsiŋgam tuku mbai ki prote kumamŋge kaŋgergeŋ sulumba sine nu
mbariŋam proweg ŋginaig.
3 Mandor Herodus Yerusalem mbal ŋakmba wam ta ismba wamdus pi-
tiniŋgina.

* **1:16:** Kristus nyu ta tugunu: Kuateŋge madina taŋgo

4 Taŋanaig sulumba Herodus nu pris gabat mbal kusem pasa tugunu
bitekŋganu mbal ŋakmba wike lika kile-maŋgurka kusnaniŋgina: Kuateŋge
madina taŋgo Kristus ina nuŋeŋge nu aniŋge te-palmbimŋgat ŋgina le
5 nane lafumba nu sanaig: Yudea ma tugu Betlehem tumbraŋŋge. Kuate
tuku tuan taŋgo teŋenmba kuyarna.
6 Betlehem tumbraŋ fudiŋndo Yudea ma tugu mbolŋge ne Yudea tumbraŋ
ŋakmba ŋgamukŋge nyu suŋgo tamŋgat.
Ne sinamŋge taŋgo suŋgo nyu ŋak mayok kuwa sulumba yiŋe mbal Israel
kulatkamŋgat. *Maika 5.2*
Tuan taŋgo taŋamba kuyarna ŋga Herodus sanaig.
7 Kile Herodus nu kuirkuirka pasa pilna le kila taŋgo nane nu tugum
pronaig le nu nane kusnaniŋgina: Mbai mayok kina ta ait giganmba kusreka
ye tugum te prowaig ŋga kusnaniŋgina le nane ait ta kumumba sanaig.
8 Sanaig le nu nane Betlehem kuwaig ŋga saniŋgina: Tane kape ka kiŋo
fudiŋ ta sote mayemba kaŋgerap sulumba luka pro ye sayap le ye mata
kumba mbariŋi ŋgina.
9 Taŋakina le nane gabat suŋgo tuku pasa ismba tiŋga kinaig. Kinaig le mbai
buk ki prowanu kumamŋge kaŋgernaig ta mayok ka nane tumailamŋge kina
ka kiŋo minna ma ta mbolŋge amtiŋga minna le
10 nane mbai ta kaŋgermba gare tormba
11 kumba ka wande ta sinam kinaig sulumba kiŋo fudiŋ ina nuŋe Maria
ndoŋ kaŋgerka kiŋo tugumŋge dagol tidroŋga nu mbariŋnaig. Mbariŋnaig
sulumba gol, minde sili soŋ mundur mayenu ŋak, gureŋ mayenu nyunu mer
ta palekŋge paska nu tuku patikinaig.
12 Taŋamba nane maŋ luka kambim ŋga furir ta nane kiŋambi Kuate nu
nane riroŋ pasa saniŋgina le nane Herodus tugum kine ndaka ndin kise
tumba naŋgine tumbraŋ kinaig.

Yosef nu kua ka Isip kilke mbol kina

13 Kila mbal luka kinaig le Yosef nu kiŋata Suŋgo tuku eŋel pro nu sana:
Herodus nu kiŋo fudiŋ te balewam tuku nu sotam bafute. Ne pino kiŋo fudiŋ
te kilmba kua ka Isip kilke mbol kaye sulumba taŋge ye tuku pasa tairŋga
ŋgina.
14 Taŋakina le furir ta ndo Yosef nu pino kiŋo kilmba kua ka Isip kina.
15 Kinaig ka taŋge minnaig ma ma Herodus nu kumna.
Wam mayok kina ta Suŋgo tuku pasa ande tuan taŋgoŋge te-mayokna ta
kumuŋgina. Nu teŋenmba sakina.
Yiŋe Kiŋo nu Isipŋge minna le prowam tuku ye nu wiken ŋgina. *Hosea 11.1*

Nane kiŋo kame bale farnaig

16 Herodus nu kila mbal nu yabrimba laipmba kinaig le katesemba gubra
kagli firka ndek nuŋe kame mbal kukulniŋgina le Betlehemŋge, Betlehem
makembiŋge kiŋo kame yar armba kusrekanu afu ŋgumnemŋge mayok kanu
ta ŋakmba bale far sulunaig. Herodus nu buk kila mbal kusnaniŋgina le mbai
mayok kina tuku ait ta sanaig le isna. Ait ta idusmba nu taŋana.
17 Wam mayok kina ta tuan taŋgo Yeremia tuku pasa sakina ta kumuŋgina.
Nu teŋenmba kuyarna.
18 Rama tumbraŋŋge malmbi suŋgo ŋgamuŋgal ŋayo tuku zigna mayok kaŋgat.

Rahel nu nuŋe kiŋo kame tuku malmbikamŋgat. Nu tuku kiŋo ande mine
nda. Wam ta tuku nane nu tuku ŋgamuŋgal rar ta te-ibeŋam kumuŋ
kuga ŋga sakina. *Yeremia 31.15*

Yosef nu luka Israel kilke mbol prona

19 Herodus nu kumna le Yosef nu Isipŋge minmba kiŋambi Suŋgo tuku eŋel
ande nu tugum promba sana:
20 Ne pino kiŋo kilmba luka Israel kilke mbol kaye. Taŋgo nu kiŋo te
balewam sakina ta nu buk kumna ŋgina.
21 Taŋakina le Yosef nu pino kiŋo kilmba maŋ luka Israel kilke mbol
pronaig.
22 Promba Herodus tuku kiŋo nuŋe Arkelaus nu mam nuŋe tuku ma tumba
Yudea tuku gabat minna le Yosef nu ismba kuru-kurukina. Nu kuru-kuruka
minmba nu kiŋata riroŋ pasa ande isna sulumba nu Yudea kusremba Galilea
ma tugu mbol kina ka
23 Nasaret tumbraŋŋge minnaig. Taŋamba tuan taŋgo kame nane Kuateŋge
madina taŋgo nu Nasaretnu taŋgo ŋginaig ta kumuŋgina.

3

Yohanus kule pisne taŋgo pasa kuklina
(Markus 1.2-8; Lukas 3.1-18; Yohanus 1.19-28)

1 Ait ta mbolŋge Yohanus kule pisne taŋgo nu promba Yudea ma baknu
mbolŋge pasa kuklimba teŋenmba saka minna:
2 Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkam tuku ait buk patukate. Tane ŋgamuŋgal
biye mbilmba maŋau ŋaigonu kusrekap ŋgina.
3 Tuan taŋgo Aisaia nu ande tuku sakina ta nu Yohanus tuku sakina. Nu
teŋenmba kuyarna.
Ma baknu mbolŋge wi ande kueŋka teŋenmba sakate. Suŋgo tuku ndin
wakeimba kuanekap. Nu likam tuku ndin te-tiwap ŋgate. *Aisaia 40.3*
4 Yohanus nu kamel ŋguenu ŋak tawi silika let tiŋgina. Nu tuku nyamagaŋ ta
kasbur wak le ŋguimzaŋ kulenu. Nu agaŋ ta nyumba minanu.*
5 Yudea tumbraŋ yimyam Yerusalem tumbraŋ suŋgo Yordan kule
patukŋge tumbraŋ mine likinaig ta ŋakmba Yohanus tugum prowe likinaig.
Nane naŋgine une maŋau kile-mayokke likinaig le
6 nu ndek Yordan kule mbolŋge nane kule pisneniŋmba minna.
7 Farisi mbal Sadusi mbal nane gudommba kule pisneniŋguwa ŋga nu
tugum pronaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Tane mbeŋ tuku fat Kuate tuku pa tam
tuku minig. Tane imaŋge riroŋ pasa satiŋgat le pa ta laiptiŋguwa ŋga kule
pisne tam prode.
8 Tane siŋka ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba taŋgine maŋau ŋaigonu kusrekinaig
ndeta alonu kumumbi kile-mayokkap le kaŋgerkube.
9 Tane Abraham nu sine tuku mbuŋ ŋga payam ndakap. Ye tane kilimok
satiŋget. Kuate nu tane pitaika ndame kame tembi Abraham tuku ndare
kitek kile-mayokkam kumuŋ.
10 Kuate nu sapor ail tugunu tugumŋge pilna le minit. Ail afu alo mage
ndade ta ŋakmba pike lika pankate le pa mbol kinig.

---

* **3:4:** O buk tuan taŋgo Elia nu mata kamel ŋguenu ŋak tawi silika let tiŋganu. Zu mbal nane Elia nu amboŋga prowamŋgat ŋga idusmba minnaig ta kuyar pasa ta Yohanus tuku sakina ta nane katese ndanaig.

11 Tane ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba maŋau ŋaigonu kusrekade ta ye tane
kulembi kule pisnetiŋget. Ande ye ŋgumnemŋge prowamŋgat ta nu ye tuku
saŋgri lite. Ye taŋgo mayenu kuga. Ye nu tugumŋge nu tuku kupe ŋgaro
kugrakam wam ŋai ta mata nu mbolŋge kam kumuŋ kuga. Nu Tukul
Guwambi pambi tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal kule pisne taŋaŋ tiŋgamŋgat.
12 Nu wit pileŋgam bafute. Nu pro wit mbain mbolŋge minig ta silimba
bareŋmba alonu kilmba nuŋe nyamagaŋ wande mbolŋge patikamŋgat. Nu
tiglu kilmba pa mbolŋge kutuwa le ugmba minmba minamŋgat. Pa ta kupe
nda ŋga nane saniŋgina.

Yohanusŋge Yesus kule pisnena
(Markus 1.9-11; Lukas 3.21-22)

13 Yesus nu Galilea ma kusremba kumba ka Yohanusŋge nu kule pisnewa
ŋga Yordan kule mbol ta prona sulumba
14 Yohanus sana le nu ndek peuwam bafumba sakina: Ye taŋgo mayenu
kuga. Yeŋge ne kule pisnenam kumuŋ kuga. Neŋge ye kule pisneya ta maye
ŋgina.
15 Taŋakina le nu lafumba sana: Ne mbule ndaka. Kuateŋge maŋau
dubikam tuku tumsiŋgit ta sine kusrekam kumuŋ kuga ŋgina. Taŋakina le
Yohanus nu woka Yesus kule pisnena.
16 Nu kule silika biteknŋgina le samba talkina le Kuate tuku Guwa gami
taŋaŋ ndeka nu mbolŋge minyokina le Yohanus nu kaŋgerna.
17 Taŋamba samba mbolŋge pasa ande teŋenmba mayok kina: Ande te yiŋe
Kiŋo. Ye nu tuku kume purmba nu tuku gare suŋgo tet ŋgina.

4

Satan nu Yesus tagona
(Lukas 4.1-13)

1 Kile Tukul Guwaŋge Yesus wamdus tuna le nu tiŋga Satan nu tagowam
tuku ma baknu mbol kina.
2 Mara 40 taŋaŋ nu taŋge minna sulumba nu agaŋ inum nye ndaka minna.
Ait ta kugana le nu guba mayena le
3 Satan nu tugum promba sana: Ne Kuate tuku Kiŋo ŋga sakate ta ndame
kame te saniŋga le bret kuilkuwaig le ne kilmba nya ŋgina.
4 Taŋakina le nu lafumba sana: Kuate tuku kuyar pasa ande teŋenmba
sakate.
Taŋgo nane bret nyade ta mbolŋge ndo abo minam kumuŋ kuga. Kuate tuku
miŋge pasa ŋakmba ta turmba kilmba dubiwaig ŋga sakate ŋgina. *Lo 8.3*
5 Kile Satan nu Yesus tumba kumba ka Yerusalem kusem wande suŋgo funu
kuennu ta mbolŋge pilna sulumba sana:
6 Ne Kuate tuku Kiŋo ŋga sakate ta pateŋga o ibeŋ nzi kaye. Kuyar pasa ande
teŋenmba sakate.
Kuate nu nuŋe eŋel kame kukulniŋguwa le pro ne kulatkamŋgaig. Ne ndame
mbolŋge naŋe kupe daŋŋga fetkikat ŋga nane pro waimbi ne biye-
biyenamŋgaig ŋga sakate ŋgina. *Mune 91.11-12*
7 Taŋakina le Yesus ndek Satan sana: Kuyar pasa ande mata teŋenmba sakate.
Taŋgine Mbara Suŋgo tago ndawap ŋgate ŋgina. *Lo 6.16*
8 Kile Satan nu maŋ Yesus tumba biŋ suŋgo ande mbol kumba ka taŋge kilke
te tuku sugo ŋakmba nane tuku saŋgri turmba tummba sana:

9 Ne ye tugumŋge dagol tidroŋga ye tuku nyu te-duŋga mbariŋya ta ye saŋgri
ŋakmba te ne tanmbimŋgit ŋgina.
10 Taŋakina le nu ndek Satan sana: Kuyar ande teŋenmba minit.
Taŋgine Mbara Suŋgo tuku nyu te-duŋga nu mbariŋap. Nu tuku miŋge ndo
kumnemŋge minap ŋga sakate ŋgina. *Lo 6.13*
Taŋamba nu maŋ sakina: Satan, ne kilmba kua kaye ŋgina.
11 Taŋaka sana le Satan nu kusremba kina le Kuate tuku eŋel kame promba
Yesus sinzaŋnaig.

Yesus nu Galileaŋge piro tugu pilna
(Markus 1.14-15; Lukas 4.14-15)

12 Nane Yohanus muliŋtumba wandekŋge pilnaig le Yesus nu ismba nu maŋ
luka Galilea ma mbol kina.
13 Kina ka nuŋe tumbraŋ Nasaret kusremba ka Kaperneum tumbraŋŋge
minna. Kaperneum nu Galilea kule kualiŋ tuku piyalŋge minit. Ma ta
Sebulan le Naftali tuku kilke.
14 Yesus nu tumbraŋ taŋge minna ta tuan taŋgo Aisaia tuku dir pasa ta
kumuŋgina. Nu teŋenmba sakina.
15 Sebulan le Naftali tuku kilke Yordan kule make sim yu kumamŋge minit.
Kasomok mbal tuku ma tugu Galilea.
16 Nane ma make suŋgo sinamŋge minig mbal ta bulu suŋgo kaŋgeramŋgaig.
Nane ma furir sinamŋge kumanu suk minig ta bulu suŋgo tiŋga nane
kilŋaniŋgamŋgat ŋgina. *Aisaia 9.1-2*
17 Ait ta mbolŋge Yesus nu tugu pilmba pasa kuklimba teŋenmba saka
minna: Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkam tuku ait buk patukate. Tane
ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba maŋau ŋaigonu kusrekap ŋgina.

Yesus nu taŋgo bailkamba wike likina
(Markus 1.16-20)

18 Yesus nu Galilea kule kualiŋ make dubimba kumbaŋge nale aba nakile
Simon le Andreus ndoŋ kumaŋ bukŋga minnaik le kaŋgerkina. Simon tuku
mape nyu inum Petrus. Nale tuku piro ta kualegaŋ kilanu.
19 Kile Yesus ndek nale sanikina: Tale ye dubiyap le yeŋge tumtiki le
taŋamba ndo taŋgo kilamŋgaik ŋga sanikina.
20 Sanikina le nale pitik ndo tiŋga kumaŋ kusreka Yesus dubimba kinaik.
21 Yesus nu maŋ lika kina ka nale aba nakile Yakobus le Yohanus
kaŋgerkina. Nale mam nakile Sebedeus ndoŋ waŋ ande mbolŋge minyoka
kumaŋ zailŋga minnaig le nu nale wikina.
22 Wikina le nale mata pitik ndo tiŋga mam nakile waŋ mbolŋge kusremba
Yesus dubimba kinaik.

Yesus nu guaze mbal gudommba wakeikina
(Lukas 6.17-19)

23 Yesus nu Galilea tumbraŋ ŋakmba mbol lika naŋgine kusem wandekŋge
pasa tumniŋmba pasa mayenu Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam ta
kuklimba minanu. Nu taŋamba lika nane tuku guaze yeki yeki kile-tidiŋganu.
24 Taŋamba minna le nu tuku nyu Siria kilke kumuŋgina le nane naŋgine
guaze mbal kilmba prowe likinaig. Afu guaze tugu kise kise, afu ŋgaro rar,
afu bukla ŋaigonu ŋak, afu zulbarekŋga kumanu sukanu, afu milmailkanu ta
ŋakmba kilmba pronaig le nu nane wakeike likina.

25 Yerusalem tumbraŋ suŋgo, Dekapolis tuku tumbraŋ 10, Galilea le Yudea
ma tugu, Yordan kule make sim ta ŋakmba tuku mbal gudommba pro Yesus
dubimba likinaig.

5

Yesus nu Olif tabe mbolŋge pasa kuklina

1 Yesus nu maŋgur suŋgo ta kaŋgerka nu tabe poŋga minyok minna le nuŋe
dubinaig mbal nu tugum pronaig.*

Gare tugusek tuku pasa
(Lukas 6.20-23)

2 Nane nu tugum pronaig le nu nane wam paguka saniŋgina:
3 Tane Kuate am mbolŋge kumuŋ kuga ŋga kamusde mbal tane gare maŋau
mbolŋge minap. Tane Kuate tuku ma mbol kambim tuku minig.
4 Tane ŋgamuŋgal rar tumba malmbika minig mbal tane gare maŋau
mbolŋge minap. Kuate nu tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal rar ta bul sertiŋgamŋgat.
5 Tane ŋgan mukuknu minig mbal tane gare maŋau mbolŋge minap. Tane
kilke tugu ŋakmba kulatkam tuku minig.
6 Tane tiŋreknu mayok kambim tuku dirnaŋga minig mbal tane gare maŋau
mbolŋge minap. Kuate nu lafunu kumumbi tiŋgamŋgat.
7 Tane taŋgo mapekade mbal tane gare maŋau mbolŋge minap. Kuate nu
mata tane mapekamŋgat.
8 Tane ŋgamuŋgal purfeŋnu minig mbal tane gare maŋau mbolŋge minap.
Tane Kuate kaŋgeramŋgaig.
9 Tane taŋgo tuku gubra peuka ŋgamuŋgal mukuk niŋgig mbal tane gare
maŋau mbolŋge minap. Tane Kuate tuku kiŋo kame minamŋgaig.
10 Tane Kuate dubimba maŋau tiŋreknu ke likade le afuŋge tane piti tiŋgig
ta tane gare maŋau mbolŋge minap. Tane Kuate tuku ma mbol kambim tuku
minig.
11 Tane ye tuku mbal minig tukunu afuŋge tane tumail pantiŋmba piti
sertiŋmba yabri pasa suŋgombambi ake tulitiŋgig ta tane gare maŋau mbolŋge
minap.
12 Nane taŋawaig kande tane gare torap. Samba mbolŋge tane tuku lafu
mayenu minit. O buk nane Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo kilmba piti ndui ta ndo
niŋginaig.

Sol le sati tuku yaba pasa
(Markus 9.50; Lukas 14.34-35)

13 Tane sol kaglinu taŋaŋ kilke te mbolok mbal ŋgamukŋge minig. Sol
kaglinu kugawa le sine ame agaŋmbi maŋ wakeibe le kaglinu mayok kam-
bim kumuŋ? Kumuŋ kuga. Nu piro kugatok. Nane ake kutumba bareŋguwaig
le taŋgo pinoŋge tido-tidoŋga likamŋgaig.
14 Tane sati taŋaŋ kilke te mbolok mbal kilŋaniŋgig le ndin kaŋgerde.
Tumbraŋ ande tabe mbolŋge minit ta nu kuirka minam kumuŋ kuga.
15 Taŋgo nane lam bulumba nza kai ndade. Nane te-mayokmba taikade le
nane ŋakmba wandek sinamŋge minig ta kilŋaniŋgit.

---

* **5:1:** Yesus nu Olif tabe mbolŋge pasa kuklina ta sapta 5.3 mbol tugu pilmba ka sapta 7.27 mbolŋge tiŋgina.

16 Taŋamba ndo tane taŋgo pino ŋgamukŋge sati taŋaŋ buluŋga minap le
nane tane kaŋgertiŋmba taŋgine Mam samba mbolŋge minit nu tuku nyu te-
duŋguwaig.

Tukul pasa tuku pasa

17 Ye tukul pasa tuan taŋgo kame tuku pasa pitaikam prowen ŋga idus
ndawap. Ye pasa ta kumu-kumumba alonu kile-mayokkam prowen.
18 Tane pasa te ise tiwap. Tukul pasa fambonu inum fudiŋndo ŋgisi
ndaka minwa le ma ma wam kame te ŋakmba kumuŋguwaig le samba kilke
kugawamŋgaik.
19 Ande nu tukul pasa fudiŋndo inum te-ibeŋmba baklel sermba afu
tumniŋguwa ta nu Kuate tuku gageu ŋgamukŋge nyu kugatok minamŋgat.
Ande nu tukul pasa ŋakmba dubika afu tumniŋguwa ta nu Kuate tuku gageu
ŋgamukŋge nyu ŋak minamŋgat.
20 Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Tane maŋau magenu kumba Farisi le kusem pasa
bitekŋganu mbal tuku maŋau magenu li ndaniŋgap ta tane Kuate kulatkate
ma ta mbol kine nda.

Gubra maŋau tuku pasa

21 Moses nu siŋgine wa mbuŋ kame teŋenmba saniŋgina.
Taŋgo bale ndawap. Andeŋge taŋgo balewa kande nu pasa mbolŋge te-tiwap
ŋgina. *Lo 5.17*
Pasa ta tane isnaig.
22 Ye tane teŋenmba satiŋgamŋgit. Ande nu tira nuŋe tuku gubra ndo tuwa
kande nu mata pasa mbolŋge te-tiwap. Ande nu tira nuŋe tumail panmba
agaŋmor taŋaŋ wamdus kugatok ŋga sawa ta nu pasa suŋgo mbolŋge te-
tiwap. Ande nu nuŋe tira tapramba ŋginŋgan taŋgo ŋga sawa ta nu ma ŋayo
tuku pa mbol kambim tuku minit.
23 Ta tuku ne Kuate atraukam ŋga tira naŋe ne ndoŋ gubra ŋak minit ta
idusmba kande ne Kuate atrau ndaka.
24 Agaŋ ta atrau mbain tugumŋge kusremba luka kumba ka naŋe tira ndoŋ
wamdus tumawap sulumba luka pro Kuate atrauka.

Mbar kile-tidiŋgam tuku pasa

25 Taŋgo ande ne pasa mbolŋge pilmba pasa pilewanu wande mbol kam-
bim saka kumba ka ndinŋge nu ndoŋ pitik ndo wamdus tumawa. Kuga
ta nu ne tumba ka pasa pilewanu taŋgo tuku wai mbol pilwa le nuŋge ne
tumba muli wande kulatkate taŋgo ta tuwa le ne muli wandek sinamŋge
palmbimŋgat.
26 Ye siŋka tane satiŋgamŋgit. Naŋe mbar tuku piya suŋgo ta kumumba
fudiŋndo lafu sulu ndawa ta ne muli wandek sinamŋge prowe nda.

Taŋgo pino kuayarde tuku pasa

27 Moses nu teŋenmba sakina.
Taŋgo pino muŋgu kuayar ndakap ŋgina. *Lo 5.18*
Pasa ta tane isnaig.
28 Ye tane teŋenmba satiŋgamŋgit. Ande nu ammbi pino kaŋgerte sulumba
am kikoŋ tiŋgate le wamdus ŋayonu tate ta nu buk wamdusmbi pino ta
kuayarmba unekate.
29 Ne tuku am ndinamŋge ne unekam tuku didikate ndeta gomba bukŋga.
Ne tuku ŋgarosu inumnu taŋamba ŋgisi ndakuwa le ne ŋgarosu ŋakmba ku-
mumbi minwaig ta ne ma ŋayo mbol kaŋgat.

30 Ne tuku wai ndinamŋge ne unekam tuku didikate ndeta pike purmba bukŋga. Ne tuku ŋgarosu inumnu taŋamba ŋgisi ndakuwa le ne ŋgarosu ŋakmba kumumbi minwaig ta ne ma ŋayo mbol kaŋgat.

Taŋgo pino muŋgu purkik tuku pasa
(Mateus 19.9; Markus 10.11,12; Lukas 16.18)

31 Moses nu pasa ande teŋenmba sakina.
Ima nu piyo nuŋe pitaiwam ndeta nu pitaiwam tuku waŋe kuyarmba tuwa ŋga sakina. *Lo 24.1-4*
32 Ye tane teŋenmba satiŋgamŋgit. Pino ande nu taŋgo ande ndoŋ fare mine ndakate le taŋgo nuŋeŋge nu maŋau kise tuku pitaite le nu kumba taŋgo kise tate ta nu taŋgo ambokok tuku mbar mbolŋge nu taŋgo kuayarmba unekate. Taŋgo kitek ta nu mata pino kuayarmba unekate.

Pasa saŋgri pilewam tuku pasa

33 Moses nu wa mbuŋ kame pasa ande teŋenmba saniŋgina.
Tane pasa saŋgri pilede ta kusre ndawap. Kuate am mbolŋge pasa ta kumuwap ŋgina. *Lo 23.21*
Pasa ta tane isnaig.
34 Ye tane teŋenmba satiŋgamŋgit. Tane pasa ande saŋgri pile ndawap. Tane pasa saŋgri pilewam tuku samba kilke nyu nda tap. Samba Kuate minit tuku ma.
35 Kilke Kuate kupe patikate tuku ma. Yerusalem mata nyu nda tap. Tumbraŋ suŋgo ta Kuate Suŋgo tuku tumbraŋ.
36 Tane taŋgine gabat mata nyu nda tap. Ata. Tane taŋgine gabat waŋe inum kaukauk ko dabuk dabuk te-mayokam tuku tane saŋgri kugatok.
37 Tane au ŋgumba kande au ndo ŋgap. Kuga ŋgumba kande kuga ndo ŋgap. Tane saŋgri pilewam tuku pasa tuturte ta Satan tugumŋge ilit.

Mbar lafu maŋau tuku pasa
(Lukas 6.29-30)

38 Moses nu teŋenmba sakina.
Taŋgo andeŋge ande tuku am gowa kande lafumba nu tuku am mata gowap.
Taŋgo andeŋge ande tuku maketiŋ ŋgurwa kande lafumba nu tuku maketiŋ mata ŋgurap ŋgina. *Lo 19.21*
Pasa ta tane isnaig.
39 Ye tane teŋenmba satiŋgamŋgit. Taŋgo ande nu ne ŋayo silinuwa kande ne lafu ndawa. Ande nu ne tuku dabil ndinam pannuwa ndeta ne mbilka dabil inum tawe le pannuwa.
40 Taŋgo ande nu ne tumba pasa mbolŋge pilmba ne tuku tawi tuwa ndeta ne naŋe tawi ande turmba tawe.
41 Taŋgo ande nu agaŋ ande pitinu neŋge turmba diram tuku sarsarmba sanuwa kande ne agaŋ ta tumba nu ndoŋ kumba ka lukam tuku ma ta limba ka palmbim tuku ma mbol pale.
42 Ande nu agaŋ ande tuku yabaŋnuwa kande nu tawe. Ande nu ne tuku agaŋ tumba ŋgumneŋga ne luka tanmbimŋgit ŋga sanuwa ndeta mbule ndaka nu tawe.

Ŋgueu mbal ŋgamuŋgal niŋgam tuku pasa
(Lukas 6.27-28; 6.32-36)

43 Moses nu teŋenmba sakina.

Tane taŋgine gulab kame tuku kume purmba taŋgine ŋgueu taŋgo kasurniŋgap ŋgina. *Wok Pris 19.18*
Pasa ta tane isnaig.
44 Ye tane teŋenmba satiŋgamŋgit. Taŋgine ŋgueu mbal tuku kume purap. Nane afu tane kilmba piti sertiŋgig mbal nane sinanu Kuate yabaŋap.
45 Tane taŋawap ta taŋgine Mam samba mboloknge minit nu tuku kiŋo kame minmba nu tuku maŋau te-purde. Nuŋge ki siŋgit le taŋgo magenu ŋaigonu turmba mbol prote. Nuŋge sawe siŋgit le taŋgo tiŋreknu taŋgo une ŋak turmba turkate.
46 Nane afu tane tuku kume purwaig le tane ndek nane tuku kume purmba Kuate nu wam ta tuku lafunu mayenu tiŋgamŋgat ŋga idus ndawap. Takis kilanu mbal ŋaigonu nane mata wam ndui ta ndo kade tae.
47 Taŋgine tira kame ndo kile-tawokkap ta tane Kuate ŋgumnede mbal li ndaniŋgig. Kuate gilai mbal nane mata taŋade tae.
48 Taŋgine Mam samba mbolŋge minit nu taŋgo ŋakmba mbolŋge maŋau magete taŋamba tane mata nane ŋakmba mbolŋge maŋau magewap.

6

Taŋgo turkam tuku pasa

1 Tane maŋau te riroŋkap. Tane taŋgo pinoŋge sine kaŋgersiŋguwaig ŋga nane am mbolŋge maŋau magenu kumba payam ndakap. Tane taŋawap ta tane tuku Mam samba mbolŋge minit nu lafu mayenu tiŋge nda.
2 Tane sanzal mbal agaŋ ndendembi turkade ta tane yabri mbal maŋau kade taŋamba pasa sulu ndawap. Yabri mbal nane taŋgo pinoŋge nane tuku nyu kile-duŋguwaig ŋga kusem wandekŋge ko tumbraŋ ŋgamuŋge nane agaŋ ndende niŋgig. Ye siŋka satiŋget. Nane wam ta tuku lafunu nyu sugo ndo kile sulude. Lafunu ande te nda.
3 Tane sanzal mbal turkam ndeta tane tuku wai ŋaiŋamŋge katese ndawa ŋga wai ndinam kuirkuirka pirokate taŋaŋ.
4 Tane taŋawap le tane tuku Mam nu wam kuirok kaŋgerkate ta nuŋge ndo lafunu mayenu tiŋgamŋgat.

Kuate yabaŋam tuku pasa (Lukas 11.1-4)

5 Ne Kuate ndoŋ pasatate ta yabri mbal maŋau kade ne taŋamba ke ndaka. Afuŋge nane kaŋgerkuwaig ŋga nane kusem wandekŋge ko tumbraŋ ŋgamuŋge tiŋga Kuate yabaŋam nzaliniŋgit. Ye siŋka satiŋget. Nane wam ta tuku lafunu nyu sugo ndo kile sulude. Lafunu ande te nda.
6 Ne Kuate ndoŋ pasatam ndeta naŋe mata wandek sinam kumba malaŋga tukulmba nu ndoŋ pasata. Ne taŋawa le ne tuku Mam nu wam kuirok kaŋgerkate ta nuŋge lafunu mayenu tanmbimŋgat.
7 Ne Kuate ndoŋ pasatam ndeta kasomok mbal nane naŋgine mbara pasa alo kugatok yabaŋmba lato-latomba pasatade ne taŋamba ke ndaka. Nane lato-latomba wikuwaig ta mbara nu isamŋgat ŋga idusde.
8 Ne nane kade taŋamba ke ndaka. Ne naŋe Mam nda yabaŋte le nu o buk ne agaŋ ndende denkate ta nu kila minit.
9 Ta tuku ne teŋenmba Kuate ndoŋ pasata:
Siŋgine Mam ne samba mbolŋge minit.
Naŋe nyu purfeŋnu ta taŋamba minmba minwa.

10 Ne nanᵑe gageu kilmba kulatkam tuku prowa.
Ne tuku nzali samba mbolŋge mayok kinit taŋamba kilke te mbolŋge
mata mayok kuwa.
11 Ki ait te tuku nyamagaŋ kumumbi siŋga.
12 Nane afu sine mbolŋge mbarde le sine ndek gilaiŋgeg taŋamba ndo ne
sine tuku mbar mata sauka gilaiŋga.
13 Sine tagosiŋgam tuku ait prowa le piti ta peuwa.
Satan tuku saŋgri mbolŋge ne sine kilmba kile-mayokka.
[Ne ndo Gabat Suŋgo Ndindo. Ne saŋgri ŋakmba ŋak.
Ne tuku nyu suŋgo pasa ŋak. Ne taŋamba minmba minamŋgat. Son.]
Ne taŋamba Kuate yabaŋa.
14 Ne afu tuku mbar gilaiŋga ta ne tuku Mam samba mbolŋge minit nu mata
ne tuku mbar sauka gilaiŋgamŋgat.
15 Ne taŋgo pino tuku mbar gilai ndaŋga ta ne tuku Mam mata ne tuku mbar
sauka gilaiŋge nda.

Nyamagaŋ pinkam tuku pasa

16 Ne Kuate yabaŋam ŋga nyamagaŋ pinkate ta yabri mbal maŋau kade
taŋamba ke ndaka. Nane taŋgo pino ŋakmba kila pilwaig ŋga guba tumail pasi
pilmba likade. Ye siŋka satiŋget. Nane ta tuku lafunu nyu sugo ndo kile-
sulude. Lafunu ande te nda.
17 Ne nyamagaŋ pinkam ndeta ŋgarosu wakeimba tumail pasi minyaŋga
gabat pareŋa.
18 Taŋgo pino nane gilai minwaig le ne tuku Mam nu wam kuirok
kaŋgerkate nuŋge ndo ne kaŋgernuwa ŋga ne taŋawa. Taŋawa le ne tuku Mam
nu wam kuirok kaŋgerkate ta nuŋge lafunu mayenu tanmbimŋgat.

Samba mbolok agaŋ ndende magenu kilam tuku pasa (Lukas 12.32-34)

19 Kilke te mbolŋge agaŋ ndende magenu kile-maŋgurka patikam tuku idus
ndawap. Ma te mbolŋge agaŋ ndende use purka sasuka subiŋge ŋaigo siglika
kuayar taŋgo pro kilig tuku.
20 Tane samba mbolŋge agaŋ ndende magenu patikam tuku idusap. Ma
ta mbolŋge agaŋ ndende use purka sasuke nda. Subiŋge ŋaigo siglike nda.
Kuayar taŋgo mata pro kile nda.
21 Taŋgine agaŋ ndende magenu minig ma ta mbolŋge taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal
mata taŋge minig.

Ŋgarosu tuku bulu tuku pasa (Lukas 11.33-36)

22 Taŋgo tuku am sati taŋaŋ ŋgarosu kilŋawam tuku minit. Ne am mayenu
minit ta ne tuku ŋgarosu ŋakmba bulu mbolŋge minit.
23 Ne am ŋayonu minit ta ne tuku ŋgarosu ŋakmba ma make sinamŋge minit.
Ne tuku ŋgamuŋgal tuku sati am ŋayonu taŋaŋ minit ta ne siŋka ma make suŋgo
ŋayo sinamŋge minit.

Taŋgo armba dubikam tuku yaba pasa (Lukas 16.13)

24 Taŋgo ande nu gabat armba tugumŋge nu pironu kumuŋ kuga. Nu ande
ŋgamuŋgal tumba ande idus ndate. Nu ande tuku nyu te-mayokmba ande
tuku nyu te-mayok ndate. Taŋamba ndo ne ndametiŋ kilam tuku ndo iduste
ta ne Kuate wamdus tambim kumuŋ kuga.

Kuate nu sine idussiŋgit tuku pasa
(Lukas 12.22-31)

25 Ta tuku ye tane satiŋget. Tane ŋgarosu turam tuku nyamagaŋ ko kule
ko tawi kilam tuku wamdus piti ser ndawap. Ŋgarosu saŋgri pilewam tuku
nyamagaŋ ndo kuga. Ne maye minam tuku tawi ndo kuga.
26 Tane sar umaŋ kaŋgerkap. Nane nyamagaŋ ŋguka alonu kile ndakade.
Nane guba ait mbolŋge nyamagaŋ nyam tuku pati ndakade. Taŋgine Mam
samba mbolŋge minit nuŋge nane nyamagaŋ niŋgit. Nu tuku am mbolŋge
tane sar umaŋ liniŋganu minig.
27 Wamdus piti ta kusrewap. Ande tane ŋgamukŋge nu wamdus piti suŋgo
tumba maŋau tambi nuŋe abo minam tuku ait tuturam kumuŋ kuga.
28 Ndaŋam tane tawi kilam tuku wamdus sulumba piti ŋak minig. Tane
aŋga bot prode maŋau ta kaŋgerkap. Nane tawi wakeiwam tuku piro
ndakade.
29 Ye tane satiŋget. O buk gabat suŋgo Solomon nu mindepiye maditaknu
silikina ta aŋga bot tuku mindepiye li ndaniŋgina.
30 Aŋga ta ki ndindo ndo minig. Mafete le fulka kilmba pa mbolŋge
pankade. Aŋga ŋagai pa mbolŋge pankade ta mata Kuate nu mindepiyeniŋgit.
Nu siŋka tane tawi kile-tiŋgamŋgat. Tane Kuate nu kumuŋ kuga ŋga idusde e?
31 Tane wamdus teroka piti sermba sine ndaŋndaŋmba nyamagaŋ kule
kilmba nyube o ko ndaŋndaŋmba tawi kilmba tiŋbe ŋga idusmba mine
ndakap.
32 Nane Kuate gilai minig mbal agaŋ kame ta kilam tuku wamdus sulude.
Tane agaŋ kame ta kugatok minam kumuŋ kuga ta taŋgine Mam samba
mbolŋge minit nu kila.
33 Tane Kuate tuku gageu nu tuku miŋge kumnemŋge minmba tiŋreknu
mayok kambim tuku wamdus saŋgrinu palpe ta Kuate nu ŋgarosu maye
minam tuku agaŋ kame kumumbi tiŋgamŋgat.
34 Tane indole tuku piti ta tuku kite wamdus sulu ndawap. Ki ndindo tuku
piti ta ndo tane kurawam kumuŋ.

7

Taŋgo pileniŋgam tuku pasa
(Lukas 6.37-42)

1 Ne taŋgo afu tuku maŋau pile ndaniŋga le Kuate nu ne tuku maŋau mata
pilewe nda.
2 Ne nane afu pileniŋgit ta maŋau ndui tambi Kuateŋge ne pilenamŋgat. Ne
nane afu mbolŋge maŋau kate ta maŋau ndui tambi Kuateŋge ne mbolŋge
kamŋgat.
3 Ndaŋam naŋe am mbolŋge ail baŋ minit le ne kaŋger ndamba naŋe tira
tuku am mbolŋge am sumbi kaŋgermba sakate.
4 Ndaŋam tuku ne tira ta sate: Ye ne tuku am mbolŋge am sumbi ta
saukamŋgit ŋgate.
5 Ne yabri taŋgo ndo. Ne amboŋga naŋe am mbolŋge ail baŋ ta paska. Ne
am purfewa le naŋe tira tuku am mbolŋge am sumbi ta saukam kumuŋ.
6 Kuate tuku wam magenu kame ta age nda niŋgap. Nane mbilka tane
maketiŋbekaig. Kuate nu wam magenu tiŋgit ta mbo tugumŋge pan ndakap.
Nane agaŋ magenu ta ake agaŋ ŋga totobekaig.

Kuate yabaŋam tuku pasa
(Lukas 11.5-13)

7 Ne wam ande tam tuku Kuate yabaŋmba dirnaŋga ta tanmbimŋgat. Ne
wam ande sota mina ta te-silikamŋgat. Ne malaŋga ande katkata ta talke
tanmbimŋgat.
8 Ima nu wam ande tuku Kuate yabaŋmba dirnaŋgate ta nu tate. Ima nu
agaŋ ande sota minit ta nu te-silika tate. Ima nu malaŋga katkatmba minit
ta nu talke tuwit.
9 Tane ŋgamukŋge ande kiŋo nuŋe nyamagaŋ yabaŋte le nu lafumba ndame
tuwit e?
10 Ko kualegaŋ yabaŋte le mbeŋ tuwit?
11 Tane kilke mbol mbal une ŋak ta taŋgine kiŋo kame agaŋ magenu niŋgig
tuku. Taŋgine Mam samba mbolŋge minit nu purfeŋnu ndo. Nu tane tuku
maŋau limba nu yabaŋde mbal agaŋ magenu niŋgit.
12 Nane afu ne mbolŋge maŋau magenu kuwaig ŋga idusmba nzalinate
taŋamba ndo ne nane afu mbolŋge ka. Tukul pasa tuan taŋgo kame tuku pasa
tugunu not.

Malaŋga fudiŋndo tuku yaba pasa
(Lukas 13.22-24)

13 Tane malaŋga fudiŋndo sinam kambim tuku saŋgri tiŋga minap. Ŋgisikam
tuku malaŋga suŋgokanu. Ndin mata wam bada kuga. Taŋgo pino gudommba
ndin ta dubimba sinam kinig.
14 Abo tugu tam tuku malaŋga fudiŋndo. Ndin mata kambim tuku minde
bada. Nane ndui ndui ndo ndin ta te-silika dubimba sinam kinig.

Yabri tuan taŋgo tuku pasa
(Lukas 6.43-44; 13.25-27)

15 Tane yabri tuan taŋgo tuku riroŋkap. Nane sipsip tuku ŋgaro kaika sipsip
magenu minet minet ŋga tane tugum prode ta nane age ŋguikok ndo.
16 Naŋgine wam kile-mayokkade ta mbolŋge katesewamŋgaig. Tane suwar
ail mbolŋge apasin alonu kilig e? Ko tane ulem mbolŋge mar alonu kilig?
17 Taŋamba ndo ail mayenu nu alonu magenu ndo kile-mayokkate. Ail
ŋayonu nu alonu ŋaigonu ndo kile-mayokkate.
18 Ail mayenu alonu ŋaigonu kile-mayokkam kumuŋ kuga. Ko ail ŋayonu
alonu magenu kile-mayokkam kumuŋ kuga.
19 Ail alo mage ndade ta ŋakmba pike lika pa mbolŋge kile-pankade le uge
sulude.
20 Yabri tuan taŋgo nane wam kile-mayokkade ta mbolŋge tane katese-
wamŋgaig.
21 Nane ye nyu ta Suŋgo ŋgade mbal ta afu Kuate kulatkate ma mbol kine
nda. Ye tuku Mam samba mbolŋge minit nu tuku nzali dubide mbal ndo ma
ta mbol kaŋgaig.
22 Ait suŋgo mbolŋge taŋgo suŋgomba ye teŋenmba sayamŋgaig: O Suŋgo,
sine ne tuku nyu mbolŋge dir pasa bitekŋga bukla ŋaigonu pitaika maŋau
kitek saŋgrinu gudommba ke likigeŋ ŋga sayamŋgaig.
23 Taŋakuwaig le ye nane kilimok saniŋgamŋgit: Ye siŋka tane gilai. Tane
maŋau ŋaigonu kanu mbal tane kua kape ŋgamŋgit.

Wande patinu tuku yaba pasa
(Lukas 6.46-49)

24 Ima nu ye tuku pasa ise mayemba ka kumu-kumute ta nu taŋgo teŋen.
Taŋgo ande nu wamdus kuyar mayenu ŋak wande palmbim ŋga ndame sugo
mbolŋge makek tugunu ndame patika daŋŋgina taŋaŋ.
25 Ŋgumneŋga sawe suŋgo piymba kule suŋgo ndeka bubre saŋgrinu tiŋga
wande ta kulisokŋga buruna kande wande sur ndakina. Wande ta makek
ndamembi daŋŋgina tukunu wande saŋgri ŋak minna.
26 Ande nu ye tuku pasa ismba nda dubite ta nu taŋgo teŋen. Taŋgo ande
nu wamdus kuyar mayenu kugatok wande palmbim ŋga fulbul mbolŋge ake
makek tidiŋgina taŋaŋ.
27 Ŋgumneŋga sawe suŋgo piymba kule suŋgo ndeka bubre saŋgrinu tiŋga
wande ta kaduna le surka ndeka fudu ŋayona ŋga nane saniŋgina.
28 Yesus nu pasa ta ŋakmba sake deŋpurna le maŋgur suŋgo ta nu tuku wam
pagu pasa isnaig ta tuku ndek pirerek purkinaig.
29 Nu kusem pasa tugunu bitekŋganu mbalŋge nane tumniŋginaig taŋamba
nu nane tum ndaniŋgina. Nu pasa miro taŋaŋ tumniŋgina.

8

Yesus nu taŋgo ŋgirŋger ŋak wakeina
(Markus 1.40-45; Lukas 5.12-16)

1 Yesus nu tabe kusremba ndekina le taŋgo pino gudommba nu dubinaig.
2 Taŋamba kinaig le taŋgo ande ŋgirŋger ŋak pro nu tugumŋge dagol tidroŋga
nu sana: O Suŋgo, ne kumuŋ. Ne nzalinuwa ndeta ye tuku ŋgarosu wakeiwa
ŋgina le
3 nu ndek wai kuitka nu kiremba sana: Au. Ye ne wakeinet. Ne mayeka
ŋgina. Taŋakina le ŋgirŋger ta gagulka ŋgarosu mayekina le
4 Yesus nu sana: Ye ne mbolŋge maŋau kit te afu sa ndaniŋga. Ne kumba ka
naŋe ŋgarosu pris tuma. Moses tuku tukul dubimba atrau agaŋ pris tawe le
atraukuwa le ŋakmba ne mayekat ta kila pilwaig ŋgina.

Yesus nu kame gabat tuku piro taŋgo wakeina
(Lukas 7.1-10)

5 Yesus nu kumba Kaperneum tumbraŋ prona le Rom mbal tuku kame
gabat ande nu tugum promba nu sarsarmba sana:
6 O Suŋgo, ye tuku piro taŋgo ande nu tuku ŋgarosu ŋakmba milmailkina le
nu sinamanzer suŋgo ŋak minit ŋgina.
7 Taŋakina le Yesus ndek nu sana: Ye kumba wakeiwamŋgit ŋgina le
8 kame gabat ta nu ndek Yesus peumba sana: O Suŋgo, ye mayenu kuga.
Ne ye tuku wande mbol pro ndawa. Ne sando ka le ye tuku piro taŋgo
mayekuwa.
9 Ye sugo afu kumnemŋge minet. Ye mata kame mbal afu tuku gabat minet.
Ye ande kukulmba ne kaye ŋget ta nu kinit. Ande wika yale ŋget ta nu ilit.
Yiŋe piro taŋgo ande piro si ka ŋget ta nu kate. Ne saŋgri suŋgo ŋak ta ye kila.
Sando ka ta kumuŋ ŋgina.
10 Yesus nu pasa ta ismba nu pirerek purka mbilka nane nu dubimba
kinaig mbal saniŋgina: Ye siŋka tane satiŋgamŋgit. Kasomok taŋgo te nu ye
tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgate. Sine Israel ŋgamukŋge ye son maŋau saŋgrinu taŋaŋ
kaŋger ndawet.
11 Ye tane satiŋget. Kilke tugu ŋakmba mbolŋge kasomok mbal gudommba
pro Kuate kulatkate ma sinam kumba ka Abraham Isak Yakob ndoŋ
minyoka isukusmba minamŋgaig.

12 Israel afu Kuate tuku gageu minam tuku nyu ŋak minig ta nu nane
pitaikuwa le ma ŋayo ma make suŋgo sinam kaŋgaig. Ma ta mbolŋge
minamŋgaig mbal nane malmbi suŋgo tumba maketiŋ tikŋga minamŋgaig
ŋgina.
13 Taŋamba saniŋmba nu ndek mbilka kame gabat ta sana: Ne luka kaye.
Ne ye wam kam kumuŋ ŋga idusat ta taŋamba mayok kuwa ŋgina le ait ta
mbolŋge ndo nuŋe piro taŋgo mayekina.

Yesus nu guaze mbal gudommba wakeikina
(Markus 1.29-34; Lukas 4.38-41)

14 Yesus nu Petrus tuku wande mbol kumba Petrus magma nuŋe ŋgaro pa
tiŋgina le kinye ŋak minna le kaŋgermba
15 nu wainu kirena le ŋgaro pa tiŋgina ta mukuna. Taŋana le nu tiŋga Yesus
tuku paguna.
16 Taŋamba furirna le nane gudommba bukla ŋak mbal mindeka kilmba
Yesus tugum prowe likinaig le nu bukla miŋgembi sando kina le nane taŋgo
kusreka kua kinaig. Nu guaze mbal ŋakmba wakeikina le magekinaig.
17 Yesus nu taŋamba kina le Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo Aisaia tuku pasa
kumuŋgina. Nu teŋenmba sakina.
Nu sine tuku guaze yaika guaze tuku piti kugrakina ŋgina. *Aisaia 53.4*

Taŋgo afu Yesus dubiwam sakinaig
(Lukas 9.57-62)

18 Yesus nu maŋgur suŋgo nu tugumŋge maŋgurkinaig le kaŋgerka nuŋe
dubinaig mbal saniŋgina: Sine kule kualiŋ sim kab ŋgina.
19 Taŋakina le kusem pasa bitekŋganu taŋgo ande nu Yesus tugum promba
sana: Tum Taŋgo, ne ma ŋakmba mbol kambim tuku saka ta ye ne ndoŋ
kaŋkik ŋgina le
20 Yesus ndek nu sana: Mbo ŋguikok sar umaŋ nane te ŋak ta ye Ndindo
Katesek Taŋgo ye mabtam tuku wande kugatok. Ne ye ndoŋ lika piti ta
kurawam kumuŋ e ŋgina le
21 nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo ande ndek Yesus sana: Suŋgo, ye ne ndoŋ minam
iduset ta ye luka kumba ka mam kumwa le ŋguki sulumba ne dubinamŋgit
ŋgina.
22 Taŋakina le nu lafumba sana: Mbal afu wamdus kumaknu minig
naneŋge kumanu mbal ŋgukuwaig ŋgina.

Yesus nu kule le bubre peunikina
(Markus 4.35-41; Lukas 8.22-25)

23 Yesus nu waŋ ande poŋgina le nuŋe dubinaig mbal nu ndoŋ poŋginaig.
24 Nane kule kualiŋ mbol mbol kumba minnaig le Yesus nu waŋ mbolŋge
kinymba gilaiŋgina. Kinymba gilaiŋgina le bubre suŋgo tiŋgina le kule toŋgel
tiŋga waŋ sinam kumba minna le
25 nane nu kuanemba sanaig: Suŋgo, ne pitik sine tursiŋga. Sine ŋgisikam
bafuweg ŋginaig le
26 nu ndek saniŋgina: Ndaŋam tane wamdus fulilkade. Tane Kuate nu
kumuŋ kuga ŋga idusde e ŋga saniŋgina sulumba nu tiŋga bubre kule sanike
likina le ma betkiremba kule basle mayena.
27 Taŋana le nane wam ta kaŋgermba piriri ŋayomba sakinaig: i ... Taŋgo te
nu ima suk a. Bubre kule nale mata nu tuku miŋge dubide ŋginaig.

Yesus nu taŋgo bukla ŋak wakeikina
(Markus 5.1-20; Lukas 8.26-39)

28 Nane kule kualiŋ sim ka Gadara mbal tuku ma mbolŋge ibeŋ kinaig
le taŋgo armba bukla ŋak nale mindesiŋ patikinaig tuku ma ndame burok
sinam taŋge mayok ka Yesus tugum pronaik. Nale mara mara ndin ta
tukulmba kame-kameka minanu.
29 Nale wi kueŋka Yesus sanaik: Kuate tuku Kiŋo, ne sine ndoŋ wamdus
tuma kuga. Ne ndaŋam kile sine piti sersiŋgam te prote? Ait ta kile ŋginaig.
30 Ma ta masken suk mbo gudommba suŋarka mine likinaig tukunu
31 bukla kame ta nane Yesus sarsarmba kusnanaig: Ne sine taŋgo te
mbolŋge pitaikumba kande sine kukulsiŋga le mbo kame si fuŋgul sinam kab
ŋga sanaig le
32 nu pasa lafumba taŋawap ŋgina. Kile bukla ŋaigonu taŋgo ar ta kusreka
mbo fuŋgul sinam kine likinaig le nane ŋakmba saŋgri ŋak pinder-pindermba
tabe te-tirok ta dubimba biri-bariŋga kule kualiŋ butonu sinam kumba
ŋgisike sulunaig.
33 Kile mbo kulatkanu mbal kua ka pinder-pindermba ka tumbraŋ suŋgo
mbolŋge maŋau mayok kina ta ŋakmba kubeu niŋginaig sulumba taŋgo ar
bukla ŋak nane tuku wam mata turmba sakinaig.
34 Taŋakinaig le tumbraŋ suŋgo ta tuku mbal ndek Yesus sota kaŋgermba
nane nu sarsarmba nane tuku ma ta kusremba kuwa ŋga sanaig.

9

Yesus nu taŋgo ŋgarosu milmailkanu wakeina
(Markus 2.10-12; Lukas 5.17-26)

1 Yesus nu waŋ poŋga luka nuŋe tumbraŋ prona.
2 Prona le nane afuŋge taŋgo ŋgarosu milmailkanu kinye ŋak minna le
sukuŋga tumba nu tugum pronaig. Yesus nu nane nu tuku saŋgri tomba
tiŋginaig ta katesemba nu taŋgo ŋgarosu milmailkanu ta sana: Kiŋo, ne
wamdus bulka piti ndanuwa. Ye ne tuku mbar ŋakmba sauka gilaiŋget ŋga
sana.
3 Nu taŋakina le kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal afu naŋgine wamdusmbi
sakinaig: Nu Kuate le taŋakate e ŋga idusmba minnaig ta
4 Yesus nu nane tuku wamdus katesemba nu nane saniŋgina: Ndaŋam saka
tane ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge wamdus ŋayonu tade.
5 Ye tane kusnatiŋgamŋgit. Ame pasa taŋgo te sawam tuku wam bada? Ye
ne tuku mbar sauka gilaiŋget ko tiŋga lika kaye ŋget.
6 Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye kilke te mbolŋge mbar saukam tuku ye saŋgri
ŋak. Tane wam ta kila palmbim tuku ye kile pasa wam bada te sakamŋgit
ŋgina. Taŋaka nu ŋgarosu milmailkanu ta sana: Kile ne tiŋga nzaŋnzaŋ
kuramba naŋe tumbraŋ kaye ŋgina le
7 nu tiŋga lika kumba nuŋe tumbraŋ kina.
8 Taŋana le maŋgur suŋgo taŋge minnaig nane wam ta kaŋgernaig sulumba
nane kuru-kuruka Kuateŋge saŋgri suŋgo kilke mbolok taŋgo tuwit ŋga Kuate
tuku nyu te-duŋginaig.

Yesus nu Mateus wikina
(Markus 2.13-17; Lukas 5.27-32)

9 Kile Yesus nu tiŋga kumba ka takis kilanu wande mbolŋge taŋgo ande
nyunu Mateus nu piroka minna le nu kaŋgermba sana: Ne ilmba ye dubiya
ŋgina le nu ndek tiŋga nu dubimba kina.
10 Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig mbal ndoŋ wandekŋge isukusmba minnaig le
takis kilanu mbal afu mbar ŋak nane gudommba pro nane ndoŋ minyok
minnaig le
11 Farisi mbal nane maŋau ta kaŋgermba Yesus dubinaig mbal saniŋginaig:
Ndaŋam saka taŋgine Tum Taŋgo nu takis kilanu mbal wam ŋaigonu kade
mbal ndoŋ isukusit ŋginaig.
12 Taŋakinaig le Yesus nu pasa ta ismba lafumba saniŋgina: Guaze kugatok
mbal nane dokta tugum kine ndakade. Guaze ŋak mbal ndo nu tugum kinig.
13 Nane afu sine magenu ŋgade ta ye nane wika wakeikam pro ndawen.
Ye nane une ŋak mbal wika wakeikam tuku prowen. Kuate tuku pasa tuan
taŋgo andeŋge kuyarna ta teŋenmba sakate: Tane ye tuku ŋga agaŋmor kilmba
atraukade ta ye suŋgomba idus ndawet. Tane taŋgo sinaniŋmba nzaliniŋgam
tuku ye suŋgomba iduset ŋgate. Tane pasa ta kila pile mayewap ŋgina.

Nyamagaŋ pinkam tuku pasa
(Markus 2.18-22; Lukas 5.33-39)

14 Mara ande Yohanus kule pisne dubinaig mbal pro Yesus kusnanaig:
Sine Yohanus dubiweg mbal Farisi mbal turmba sine ait afu Kuate tuku
ŋga nyamagaŋ pinkeg. Ndaŋam naŋe dubinade mbal maŋau ta ke ndakade
ŋginaig le
15 Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Taŋgo ande nu pino tam tuku pagumba nye
mbolŋge nu nuŋe mbal ndoŋ minit tukunu nane piti ŋak minam kumuŋ
kuga. Ait ande prowa le afuŋge pro taŋgo ta nane ŋgamukŋge tuwaig le nane
wamdus piti niŋguwa le nyamagaŋ pinka minamŋgaig.
16 Ande nu tawi urfunu burokuwa le tawi abonu tumba burok ta tukulmba
zail ndaŋgate. Nu taŋawa ta kumiŋ kitek taŋge urfunu didikuwa le lato
fetkamŋgat.
17 Ande nu grep kule kitek tumba agaŋmor ŋgaro urfunu sinamŋge tol
ndate. Nu taŋawa ta grep kule fulilka agaŋmor ŋgaro urfunu fetkuwa le
grep kule kutuka ndeke suluwamŋgat. Agaŋmor ŋgaro ta mata ŋayoŋgamŋgat.
Nane grep kule kitek tumba agaŋmor ŋgaro kitek sinamŋge tolde. Taŋade le
grep kule agaŋmor ŋgaro turmba mage minamŋgaik ŋgina.

Yesus nu kulim te-timba pino ande wakeina
(Markus 5.21-43; Lukas 8.40-56)

18 Yesus nu taŋamba pasata minna le taŋgo suŋgo ande pro nu tugum taŋge
dagol tidroŋga sana: Ye tuku kulim kile ndo kumat. Ne kumba naŋe waimbi
ŋgarosu kirewa le aboŋguwa ŋga sana.
19 Taŋaka sana le nu ndek tiŋga nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo ndoŋ taŋgo ta
dubimba kinaig.
20 Nane kumba minnaig le kile pino ande nu yar 12 mara mindek tambun
guaze ŋak minna ta nu pro Yesus ŋgumnemŋge nu tuku tawi nzalenu kirena.
21 Nu teŋenmba idusna: Ye nu tuku tawi ndo kirewi ta ye mayekamŋgit ŋga
idusna.
22 Taŋamba idusmba nu tawi kirena le Yesus ndek mbilka pino ta kaŋgermba
sana: Kulim, ne wamdus bulka piti ndanuwa. Ne ye tuku saŋgri tomba
tiŋgate tukunu ne mayekat ŋgina. Taŋakina le ait ta mbolŋge ndo nu mayek-
ina.

23 Kile Yesus nu taŋgo suŋgo ta tuku wande tugum prona. Nu pro taŋge
nane gudommba malmbi wikaraumba tabu tabu fitke likinaig le saniŋgina:
24 Tane kua ka sili-siliwap. Kulim te kume ndakat. Nu kinymba minit ŋgina
le nane ndek nu talamba nzumilnaig.
25 Taŋanaig le Yesus nu nane ŋakmba mayok kuwaig ŋga pitaika nu wandek
sinam kumba ka mindesiŋ tuku wai biyna le nu tiŋgina.
26 Taŋana le pasa ta suŋgoka ma ta tuku tumbraŋ ŋakmba kumuŋgina.

Yesus nu taŋgo armba am tukulok wakeikina

27 Yesus nu ma ta kusremba kina le taŋgo armba am tukulok nu ŋgumnem
dubimba wi kueŋka sakinaik: Suŋgo, ne David tuku mbuŋ. Ne sile
sinasikmba tursika o ŋga wika minnaik le
28 Yesus nu kumba wande poŋgina le nale nu dubimba nu tugum pronaik.
Taŋanaik le nu nale kusnanikina: Ye tale tuku am wakeikam kumuŋ ŋga
idusik e ŋgina le nale sakinaik: Suŋgo, ne kumuŋ ŋginaik.
29 Taŋakinaik le nu ndek nale tuku am kigreka sanikina: Tale ye tuku saŋgri
tomba tiŋgade tukunu wam ta mayok kuwa ŋgina le
30 nale tuku am magekinaik.
Kile Yesus nu saŋgrimba nale sanikina: Ye tale mbolŋge wam kit ta afu sa
ndaniŋgap ŋgina.
31 Taŋamba peunikina ta nale kinaik ka nu tuku nyu saka saka kinaik le ma
ta ŋakmba kumuŋgina.

Yesus nu taŋgo ande miŋge tukulok wakeina

32 Yesus nane ma ta kusrewam bafunaig le afuŋge taŋgo ande buklaŋge
miŋge tukulna ta tumba Yesus tugum pronaig.
33 Pronaig le nu bukla pitaina le taŋgo ta ndek pasatina le taŋgo pino
kaŋgermba pirerek purka sakinaig: Yoi. Sine Israel ŋgamukŋge maŋau teŋen
mayok kinit le nda kaŋgereg tuku ŋginaig.
34 Taŋakinaig le Farisi mbal ndek sakinaig: Nu bukla kame tuku gabat
tugumŋge saŋgri tate sulumba bukla pitaike likate ŋginaig.

Yesus nu taŋgo pino ŋakmba sinaniŋgina

35 Yesus nu tumbraŋ foŋfoŋ tumbraŋ sugo sugo ŋakmba mbolŋge lika nane
tuku kusem wande mbolŋge Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam ta tuku
pasa mayenu kuklimba saniŋmba nane tuku guaze tugu yeki yeki wakeike
likina.
36 Taŋamba nu maŋgur sugo gudommba kaŋgerka nane sipsip kulat taŋgo
kugatok taŋaŋ wamdus fulilka naŋgine miroŋ ŋgaro turkam kumuŋ kuga ŋga
saka nu nane sinanu
37 nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo saniŋgina: Piro mbolŋge nyamagaŋ alonu gu-
dommba minig ta kilam tuku piro taŋgo denkate.
38 Tane piro miro taŋgo yabaŋap le nu piro taŋgo afu kukulniŋguwa le nane
nu tuku nyamagaŋ alonu kilwaig ŋgina.

10

Yesus nu aposel 12 madiniŋgina
(Markus 3.13-19; Lukas 6.12-16)

1 Kile Yesus nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo 12 ta wika kile-maŋgurka nane mata
bukla ŋaigonu pitaika guaze tugu yimyam ŋakmba wakeikam tuku saŋgri
niŋgina.

2 Aposel 12 ta nane tuku nyu naŋgine teŋenmba. Ande Simon nyunu ande
Petrus ŋgade. Ande maib nuŋe Andreus. Ande Yakobus nu Sebedeus tuku
kiŋo nuŋe. Ande Yohanus nu Yakobus maib nuŋe.
3 Nane afu Filipus, Bartolomeus, Tomas. Ande Mateus nu takis kilanu
taŋgo. Ande Yakobus nu Alfeus tuku kiŋo nuŋe. Ande Tadeus.
4 Ande Simon mape nyu ande Selot. Ande Yudas Iskariotnu ŋgumneŋga nu
Yesus tuku kupet mayok kina.

Yesus nu aposel 12 piro niŋgina
(Markus 6.7-13; Lukas 9.1-6)

5 Yesus nu nane 12 ta kukulniŋgam bafumba saniŋgina: Tane kasomok
mbal tuku ma ande ko Samaria mbal tuku tumbraŋ ande mbol kine ndakap.
6 Tane ka Israel mbal nane sipsip ŋgisikanu taŋaŋ minig nane tugum kape.
7 Tane kumba Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkam tuku ait buk patukate ŋga
saniŋmba likap.
8 Tane guaze mbal wakeika kumanu mbal kile-tidiŋga ŋgirŋger ŋak mbal
mage serniŋmba guwa ŋaigonu pitaikap. Saŋgri ta piya kugatok ake tiŋget
tukunu saŋgri tambi pirokap sulumba piya wi ndakap.
9 Tane kambim ŋga taŋgine ndametiŋ
10 pale fat kupe ŋgaro ndumndum ta ŋakmba kusrekap. Tane tawi tiŋganu ta
ndo ŋak kape. Tane piro taŋgo tukunu tane nane afu tugumŋge agaŋ ndende
kilam kumuŋ.
11 Tane tumbraŋ ande mbol promba taŋgo mayenu ande tane kulatkam
tuku sota kaŋgermba nu ndoŋ minmba piroka ka kambim ŋga nu kusremba
kape.
12 Tane wande ande poŋga wande tuku mbal ŋgamuŋgal mukuk ŋak minam
tuku saniŋgap.
13 Nane mbal magenu ndeta tane pasa saniŋgig taŋamba nane ŋgamuŋgal
mukuk ŋak minwaig. Kuga ta pasa ta luka taŋgine tugum prowa.
14 Mbal afu tane kilam mbulmba ko tane pasa kukliwap le isam mbul-
waig kande wande ko tumbraŋ ta kusrewam bafumba nane katesemba
riroŋkuwaig ŋga nane am mbolŋge tuptup kupe mbolŋge deŋganu minig ta
paurŋgap.
15 Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Ait suŋgo mbolŋge tumbraŋ tane pitaikate ta nu
tumbraŋ ŋaigonu Sodom le Gomora tuku pa limba suŋgo pasa ŋak tamŋgat.

Yesus tuku mbal nane piti kaŋgerkamŋgaig
(Markus 13.9-13; Lukas 12.11-12; 21.12-17)

16 Tane isap. Ye tane kukultiŋgi le kumba sipsip taŋaŋ ŋgannu age ŋguikok
ŋgamukŋge minamŋgaig. Ta tuku tane kurau mayemba gami taŋaŋ wamdus
bafuk minap.
17 Tane riroŋkap. Afuŋge tane kilmba pasa mbolŋge kile-tidiŋga naŋgine
kusem wandekŋge tane pani faramŋgaig.
18 Afuŋge tane didika kilmba ka gabat kame nyu sugo ŋak mbal tugumŋge
kile-tidiŋguwaig le tane ye tuku ŋga pasa mayenu saniŋgap le gabat mbal
kasomok mbal turmba ye tuku nyu isamŋgaig.
19 Nane taŋamba tane kilmba gabat sugo tuku wai mbolŋge patikuwaig ta
tane wamdus fulilka ndaŋmba sakube o ŋga wamdus te-sulu ndawap. Pasa
te-tiwam ait mbolŋge tane tuku wamdus sinamŋge pasa mayok kaŋgat.

20 Taŋgine wamdusmbi kuga. Mam Kuate tuku Guwaŋge wamdus tiŋguwa
le tane sakamŋgaig.
21 Ait ta mbolŋge ande nu nuŋe tira nuŋe kumam tuku ŋgueu mbal tuku
wai mbolŋge palmbimŋgat. Mam nu nuŋe kiŋo mbolŋge taŋawamŋgat. Kiŋo
kame nane ina mam kat naŋgine kasurniŋmba kumwaig ŋga pasa mbolŋge
patikamŋgaig.
22 Tane yiŋe mbal tukunu nane ŋakmba tane kasurtiŋgamŋgaig. Ande nu
saŋgri tiŋga dirnaŋga minwa ta Kuateŋge nu tuku muskil te-tiwe tambimŋgat.
23 Tumbraŋ ande mbolŋge nane tane kilmba piti sertiŋguwaig ndeta tane
kua ka tumbraŋ ande mbol kape. Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Tane taŋamba
Israel mbal tuku tumbraŋ afu mbol kine ndakap le ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo
prowamŋgit.
24 Skul kiŋo nu nuŋe tisa li ndate. Piro taŋgo nu nuŋe suŋgo li ndate.
25 Kiŋo ande nu nuŋe tisa suk ko piro taŋgo ande nuŋe suŋgo suk mayok
kuwa ta kumuŋ. Ye tane tuku Suŋgo ta nane ye bukla ŋaigonu tuku
gabat Belsebul ŋgade. Ta tuku nane tane mata nyu sugo ŋaigonu taŋaŋ
satiŋgamŋgaig.

Sine Kuate tuku ndo kuru-kurukube (Lukas 12.4-7)

26 Nane tane kilmba ŋaigo siglikade mbal tuku kuru kuru ndakap. Wam
kame kile taŋgo am mbolŋge mine ndakade ta kilimok mayok kaŋgaig. Wam
afu kuirok minig ta ŋakmba kila patikamŋgaig.
27 Ye kuirka tane pasa satiŋget te tane pasa ta tumba maŋgur sinamŋge
saniŋgap. Tane kile yabu pasa isig ta ŋakmba isam tuku kueŋka saniŋgap.
28 Nane tane tuku ŋgarosu bale faram sakade mbal tuku kuru kuru ndakap.
Nane kanu balewam kumuŋ kuga. Kuate nu tane tuku ŋgarosu kanu turmba
ma ŋayo mbolŋge pankam kumuŋ tukunu tane nu tuku ndo kuru-kurukap.
29 Taŋgo nu sulik sulik armba maket mbolŋge patika ndametiŋ fudiŋndo
ndo tate ta sulik sulik ŋakmba siŋgine Mam nu idusniŋmba nu wokate le ndo
ande kumit.
30 Nu tane tuku gabat waŋe giganmba ta mata nu kila minit.
31 Ta tuku tane wam ande tuku kuru kuru ndakap. Kuate am mbolŋge tane
sulik sulik gudommba liniŋmba mbolŋge minig.

Yesus tuku nyu yabu ndakam tuku (Lukas 12.8-10)

32 Ande nu taŋgo ŋgamukŋge ye tuku nyu te-mayokmba sakate ta ye mata
yiŋe Mam samba mbolŋge minit nu am mbolŋge taŋgo ta tuku nyu te-
mayokamŋgit.
33 Ande nu taŋgo ŋgamukŋge ye tuku nyu yabukate ta ye mata yiŋe Mam
samba mbolŋge minit nu am mbolŋge nu tuku nyu yabukamŋgit.

Taŋgo Yesus mbolŋge purkade (Lukas 12.51-53; 14.25-27)

34 Tane ye wamdus ulendi maŋau kilke mbol mbal ŋgamukŋge palmbim
tuku prowen ŋga idus ndawap. Ye kame bagi tumba nane tetkam tuku
prowen.
35 Kiŋo nu mam nuŋe ndoŋ ko kulim nu ina nuŋe ndoŋ ko pino nu nuŋe
rugan nuŋe ndoŋ nane taŋamba muŋgu purkam tuku ye prowen.
36 Taŋgo tuku wande tuma mbal nu tuku ŋgueu mbal mayok kaŋgaig.

37 Ande nu ina mam ko kiŋo kat nuŋe tuku suŋgomba kume purmba ye tuku
suŋgomba kume pur ndate ta nu ye tuku nyu ŋak minit ta nu denkate.
38 Taŋgo ande nu ye tuku ŋga idusmba nu nuŋe miroŋ nuŋe ail kazrai
kuramba ye dubi ndayate ta nu ye tuku nyu ŋak minit ta nu denkate.
39 Ande nu nuŋe abo mine mayewam tuku suŋgomba idusmba kurau
mayete ta nu ŋgisikamŋgat. Ande nu ye tuku ŋga nuŋe abo mine mayewam
tuku idus ndate ta nu siŋka nuŋe abo ta tumba ŋak minamŋgat.

Yesus nu lafu mayenu kilam tuku sakina
(Markus 9.36-41)

40 Ande nu tane auktiŋmba wakeikate ta nu ye mbolŋge mata taŋate. Ye
mbol taŋate ta Mam nu ye kukulyina nu mbol mata taŋate.
41 Ande nu Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo minit le andeŋge nu aukmba wakeite
ta nu tuan taŋgo ndoŋ lafu mayenu tamŋgat. Taŋgo ande nu taŋgo tiŋreknu
minit le andeŋge nu aukmba wakeite ta nu taŋgo tiŋreknu ndoŋ lafu mayenu
tamŋgat.
42 Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Ande nu nyu kugatok minmba ye dubiyanu taŋgo
taŋaŋ minit le andeŋge nu kule tidonu ndo tuwit ta Kuate nu wam ta mata
lafunu tambimŋgat ŋga saniŋgina.

11

1 Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo 12 wam pagu pasa niŋge deŋpurmba nu
tiŋga ma ta tuku tumbraŋ afu mbol pasa kuklimba wam pagukam kina.

Yohanus nu taŋgo armba kukulnikina le Yesus tugum kinaik
(Lukas 7.18-35)

2 Yohanus nu muli wandek sinamŋge minmba Kristus nu wam afu ke
likina ta ismba nu tuku pasa pilna le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo armba ka Yesus
kusnanaik:
3 Ande nu prowam tuku kuyar pasa sakate ta ne e ko sine ande tairŋgube
ŋginaik le
4 nu pasa lafumba sanikina: Ye wam ke liket te takile ammbi kaŋgerka
kilbambi isik ta luka kumba ŋakmba Yohanus kubeu tape.
5 Kile am tukulok mbal mambilde. Kupe ŋaigoŋgade mbal likade. Ŋgirŋger
ŋak mageke likade. Kilba tukulok pasa isig. Afu kume likade ta aboŋga
tiŋgade. Sanzal mbal Kuate tuku pasa mayenu isig.
6 Ande nu ye tuku ŋga wamdus tero ndakate ta nu gare-gareka minit. Tale
taŋamba ka Yohanus sawap ŋgina.
7 Nale luka kinaik le Yesus nu ndek maŋgur suŋgo ta Yohanus tuku
saniŋgina: Tane ame agaŋ kaŋgeram tuku ma baknu mbol kinaig? Bubreŋge
ulem waŋe ande mbilmbilwa le tane kaŋgeram kinaig e?
8 Ko tane taŋgo ande tawi mayenu tiŋganu kaŋgeram kinaig e? Nane tawi
magenu tiŋganu mbal wande sugo sinamŋge nyu ŋak minig tuku.
9 Tane ndaŋam tuku ma baknu mbol kinaig? Tane tuan taŋgo ande
kaŋgeram kinaig e? Yohanus nu tuan taŋgo ta ye tane kila satiŋgamŋgit. Nu
tuan taŋgo ndo kuga. Nu tuan taŋgo ŋakmba liniŋmba mbolŋge minit.
10 Kuyar pasa ande nu tuku teŋenmba sakate.
Ne isa. Ye taŋgo ande kukuli le nu amboŋga prowa sulumba ne tuku ndin
wakeiyamŋgat ŋgate. *Malakai 3.1*

11 Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Taŋgo ŋakmba Yohanus kule pisneŋge liniŋmba
mbolŋge minit ta Kuate tuku gageu mayok kinig mbal ŋakmba nane Yohanus
lide. Afu nyu kugatok mata.
12-13 Moses tuku tukul tuan taŋgo kame nane Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkam
tuku dir pasa ndo saka ka Yohanus mbolŋge dikŋginaig. Yohanus tuku
ait mbolŋge tugu pilmba taŋgo pino gudommba Kuate tuku gageu mayok
kambim tuku saŋgri tiŋga muŋgu signa-signaŋga mburerika kile minig.
14 Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam ta pro ndawa le Elia nu amboŋga
prowam tuku kuyar pasa* sakate ta Yohanus tuku sakate. Tane pasa te
ismba son ŋgade e?
15 Tane kilba ŋak ndeta pasa te isap.
16 Tane ait te mbolŋge minig mbal tane tuku maŋau ta ame wam taŋaŋ ŋga
saki. Tane kiŋo kame maket mbolŋge minyoka muŋgu wiwikade taŋaŋ. Nane
teŋenmba muŋgu wiwikade:
17 Sine tabu tabu fitka mune uleg ta tane ndek kupes kupes ndade. Sine
maŋ malmbikeg ta tane ndek malmbiketket ŋga lok mine ndakade ŋgade.
18 Ata. Yohanus nu prona sulumba nyamagaŋ ko grep kule nye ndaka
minna le nu bukla ŋayonu ŋak ŋga saka nu mbulnaig.
19 Ye Katesek Taŋgo ye pro nyamagaŋ le grep kule nyet le tane sakade: Ai si.
Nu nyamagaŋ grep kule nyam tuku piririte taŋgo. Nu takis kilanu mbal une
ŋak mbal ndoŋ gulab mayete ŋga tane ye mata mbulig. Ata. Wamdus kuyar
mayete taŋgo wam ke likate ta mbolŋge nu tiŋreknu kilimok mayok kinit ŋga
saniŋgina.

Tumbraŋ afu nane Yesus ŋgumnenaig (Lukas 10.13-15)

20 Tumbraŋ afu Yesus nu buk nane ŋgamukŋge wam kitek saŋgrinu ke likina
ta nane ŋgamuŋgal biye mbil ndanaig tukunu kile nu nane kilmba saniŋge
likina:
21 Korasin tumbraŋ le Betsaida tumbraŋ ose. Ye wam kitek saŋgrinu tale
ŋgamukŋge ke liken ta ande nu wam ndui ta Tirus le Sidon ŋgamukŋge ke
likina kande nane dal ndaka naŋgine mbar tuku ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba
nane tawi urfunu tiŋmba kuke tugu pismba taŋanaig kande.
22 Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Ait suŋgo mbolŋge tale Korasin le Betsaida
tumbraŋ tale Sidon le Tirus tuku pa limba tale suŋgo pasa ŋak tamŋgaik.
23 Kaperneum tumbraŋ ne nyu suŋgo ŋak minmba ne samba mbol kambim
tuku ŋga iduste e? Kuateŋge ne tumba bukŋguwa le ne kumanu mbal tuku
tumbraŋ kaŋgat. Ye wam kitek saŋgrinu tane ŋgamukŋge ke liken ta ande nu
wam ndui ta Sodom tumbraŋ ŋgamukŋge ke likina kande nane ŋgamuŋgal
biye mbilmba kile minig kande.
24 Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Ait suŋgo mbolŋge tane Kaperneum mbal Sodom
tuku pa ta limba tane suŋgo pasa ŋak tamŋgaig.

Sine ka Yesus tugumŋge mabtube (Lukas 10.21-22)

25 Ait ta mbolŋge ndo Yesus nu sakina: O Mam, ne samba kilke tuku Suŋgo.
Ye ne tuku nyu te-duŋget. Afu kila sugo wamdus kuyar ŋak ne naŋe wam
kame tum ndaniŋgit. Kiŋo kame taŋaŋ minig mbal ne nane ndo tumniŋgit.
26 O Mam, ne naŋe nzali dubimba ne taŋate ŋgina.

---

* **11:14:** Tuan taŋgo Malakai nu pasa ta kuyarna (Malakai 4.5)

27 Kile Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Mam nu wam ŋakmba ye wai mbolŋge
patikina. Ande nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo kila mine ndakate. Mam nu ndo ye kila.
Ande nu Mam kila mine ndakate. Ye nu tuku Kiŋo ye ndo nu kila. Ye nane
afu Mam kila pilwaig ŋga nu tumniŋget ta nane mata nu kila minig.
28 Tane piro kareŋka agaŋ pitinu kuramba poska minig mbal tane ye
tugum te yalpe le yeŋge muskil kile-tidiŋge tiŋgi.
29 Ye wamdus bafuk ŋak minmba ŋgan mukuk minet tukunu tane ye tuku
pasa kumnemŋge minap le tane tumtiŋgi le tane mabtap.
30 Ye tuku miŋge pasa ta piti kuga. Ye tane mbolŋge agaŋ pilet ta buloknu
ndo ŋga saniŋgina.

12

Kusem ait mbolŋge maŋau kam tuku pasa
(Markus 2.23-28; Lukas 6.1-5)

1 Kusem ait ande mbolŋge Yesus nane wit piro ande sinam sinam lika nuŋe
dubinaig mbal gubaniŋgina le nane wit alonu supika nyam nyam kinaig le
2 Farisi mbal afuŋge nane kaŋgerka nane Yesus sanaig: Ai si. Naŋe
dubinade mbal sine tuku tukul lukamba kusem ait mbolŋge nane nyamagaŋ
kilig ŋga sanaig.
3 Taŋakinaig le nu ndek nane saniŋgina: David nuŋe mbal ndoŋ nane guba
ŋaigoniŋgina le nu wam ande kina ta tane kuyar ta burkade tae.
4 Nu Kuate tuku wandek sinam kina sulumba tukul bret Kuate am mbolŋge
patikinaig ta afu kilmba pro nuŋe mbal ndoŋ nyinaig. Bret ta taŋgo nane nye
ndakade tuku. Pris mbalŋge ndo nyade tuku.
5 Pris mbal mata nane kusem ait mindek kusem wande suŋgo sinamŋge
pirokade ta nane mbar ndade. Moses nu nane taŋamba kam kumuŋ ŋga
kuyarna ta tane kila.
6 Tane isap. Ande nu kile tane ŋgamukŋge minit ta nu kusem wande suŋgo
ta limba nu mbolŋge minit.
7 Kuate tuku kuyar pasa ande teŋenmba sakate. Tane ye tuku ŋga agaŋmor
kilmba atraukade ta ye suŋgomba idus ndawet. Tane taŋgo sinaniŋmba
nzaliniŋgam tuku ye suŋgomba iduset ŋgate. Tane kuyar pasa ta tugunu
katesede kande tane ye dubiyanu mbal te pasa mbolŋge pati ndakade kande.
8 Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye kusem ait tuku gabat minet ŋgina.

Yesus nu taŋgo wai pagriŋganu ta wakeina
(Markus 3.1-6; Lukas 6.6-11)

9 Yesus nu taŋamba tiŋga kumba nane tuku kusem wandek sinam kina.
10 Sinam taŋge taŋgo ande wai kummba pagriŋganu ŋak minna le Farisi
mbal nane Yesus tumba pasa mbolŋge palmbim saka nu kusnanaig: Sine
siŋgine tukul maŋau dubimba kusem ait mbolŋge guaze taŋgo ande wakei-
wam kumuŋ e ŋga kusnanaig le
11 nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane tuku ande nu sipsip ndindo ŋak minit le
kusem mbolŋge nu bariŋga burok sinam ndekate ta nu kusem ŋga idusmba
tam tuku piro ndakate e?
12 Ata. Taŋgo nu siŋka sipsip lite. Ne kusem ait mbolŋge ande turte ta ne
tukul luka ndate ŋga saniŋgina.
13 Taŋakina sulumba kile nu ndek taŋgo ta sana: Ne wai kuitka ŋgina le nu
wai kuitka wai mayekina. Nuŋe wai inum taŋaŋ mayok kina.

14 Taŋana le Farisi mbal nane mayok ka Yesus balewam tuku pasa katmba
ndin sotinaig.

Aisaia tuku dir pasa kumuŋgina

15 Yesus nu Farisi mbal tuku wamdus ta katesemba nu ma ta kusremba ma
ande mbol kina le taŋgo pino gudommba nu dubinaig. Nu nane tuku guaze
wakeike likina sulumba
16 nu nane mbolŋge maŋau ke likina ta afu sa ndaniŋguwaig ŋga miŋge
pipniŋgina.
17 Nu taŋana ta tuan taŋgo Aisaia tuku kuyar pasa ande kumuŋgina. Nu
teŋenmba Kuate tuku miŋge kuyarna.
18 Tane isap. Taŋgo te nu ye tuku piro taŋgo. Ye nu madiwen.
Ye nu tuku kume purmba nu tuku gare toret.
Ye yiŋe Guwa nu tuwi le nu ye tuku maŋau tiŋreknu kasomok mbal ŋakmba
saniŋgamŋgat.
19 Nu afu ndoŋ kualeyau ndaka miŋge fetke nda.
Nu ndinmba siŋsiŋ likuwa le ande nu tuku pasa ise nda.
20 Ande nu ulem taŋaŋ isunu baklelkanu minwa le nu ŋgurmba bukŋge nda.
Ko ande nu bulu taŋaŋ kupam bafumba fudiŋmba buluŋga minwa le nu fuwe
nda.
Nu taŋamba minmba ma ma nu wam ŋakmba kile-ibeŋka maŋau tiŋreknu ndo
te-mayokamŋgat.
21 Kasomok mbal ŋakmba nu sine muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋguwa ŋga nu tairŋga
minamŋgaig. *Aisaia 42.1-4*
Aisaia nu taŋamba kuyarna.

Yesus nu Belsebul ndoŋ piro tuma ŋginaig
(Markus 3.20-30; Lukas 11.14-23)

22 Taŋgo ande buklaŋge nu tuku am miŋge tukulnikina ta nane mindemba
Yesus tugum pronaig le nu taŋgo ta wakeina le nu mambilmba pasatina.
23 Taŋana le taŋgo pino ŋakmba pirerek purka ndek sakinaig: i ... Taŋgo te
David tuku mbuŋ e ŋga saka minnaig le
24 Farisi mbal nane pasa ta ismba ndek sakinaig: A ... bukla kame tuku
gabat Belsebulŋge nu saŋgri ta tuwit le nu bukla pitaike likate ŋginaig.
25 Kile Yesus nu nane tuku wamdus ta katesemba saniŋgina: Gabat suŋgo
ande tuku kuasmbi nane pur yimyamka naŋgine naŋgine kame buwaig
ta nane kugawamŋgaig. Tumbraŋ mbal ko wande tuma mbal nane pur
yimyamka naŋgine naŋgine kame buwaig ta nane saŋgri ŋak minam kumuŋ
kuga.
26 Taŋamba ndo Satan nu nuŋe mbal afu pitaikate kande nane pur
yimyamka naŋgine naŋgine kame bumba Satan nu saŋgri ŋak mine ndakate
kande.
27 Tane ye Belsebul tuku saŋgrimbi bukla pitaikanu sakade e? Taŋgine mbal
afu bukla pitaikade ta nane mata Belsebul tuku saŋgrimbi taŋade e? Nane
kusnaniŋgap le nane tuku pasa lafunu tambi taŋgine pasa ta pilewaig.
28 Ye Kuate tuku Guwa tuku saŋgrimbi bukla pitaiket ta Kuate nu nuŋe
gageu kulatkate wam tane ŋgamukŋge buk prote.
29 Taŋgo saŋgrinu ande nuŋe wande kulatkate ta ande pro nu tuku agaŋ
ndende kuayaram kumuŋ kuga. Nu taŋgo saŋgrinu ta ndaleka te-ibeŋwa
sulumba ndo agaŋ ndende ta kilam kumuŋ.

30 Ande nu ye tuku taŋgo mine ndakate ta nu ye tuku ŋgueu taŋgo. Ande nu
ye tur ndayumba ake minit ta nu ye tuku piro ŋayo silite.
31 Tane isap. Taŋgo tuku une maŋau tumail panniŋgig maŋau ta Kuate nu
ŋakmba sauka gilaiŋgate tuku. Ande nu Tukul Guwa tumail pante ta Kuate nu
mbar ta gilaiŋge nda.
32 Ande nu ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo tala pasa sayate ta Kuate nu mbar ta
sauka gilaiŋgate tuku. Ande nu Tukul Guwa tala pasa tuwit ta Kuate nu ait te
mbolŋge ŋgumneŋga mata mbar ta sauka gilaiŋge nda.
33 Ail alonu magenu kaŋgerka ail ta ŋayonu ŋga sa ndakap. Ko ail alonu
ŋaigonu kaŋgerka ail ta mayenu ŋga sa ndakap. Sine ail alonu kaŋgerka ail ta
tuku tugu kateseweg.
34 Ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge wamdus minig ta miŋge mbolŋge kilimok alonu
mayok kinig. Tane mbeŋ ŋaigonu tuku fat. Tane taŋgo ŋaigonu tukunu tane
pasa mayenu inum te-mayokam kumuŋ kuga.
35 Taŋgo mayenu nu nuŋe ŋgamuŋgal mayenu minit sulumba nu ndek
wam magenu ndo ke likate. Taŋgo ŋayonu nu nuŋe ŋgamuŋgal ŋayonu minit
sulumba nu ndek wam ŋaigonu ndo ke likate.
36 Tane isap. Taŋgo fare ake wamdusmbi sakade ta pileniŋgam tuku
ait mbolŋge nane naŋgine pasa ta ŋakmba Kuate am mbolŋge kile-
mayokkamŋgaig.
37 Ne pasa sake likate ta mbolŋge Kuate nu ne pileŋga lafunu tanmbimŋgat
ŋga saniŋgina.

Nane wam kitek saŋgrinu kaŋgeram sakinaig (Mateus 16.1-4; Markus 8.11-13; Lukas 11.29-32)

38 Kile kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal nane Farisi ndoŋ Yesus sanaig: Tum
Taŋgo, ne maŋau kitek saŋgrinu ande te-mayoka le sine kaŋgerbe ŋginaig le
39 nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane siŋka mbal ŋaigonu Kuate ŋgumnede tuku.
Tane ye tuku saŋgri kaŋgeram idusde ta ye tane tumtiŋge nda. Wam saŋgrinu
ande tuan taŋgo Yona mbolŋge prona ta ndo tumtiŋgamŋgit.
40 Yona nu kualegaŋ suŋgo tuku fuŋgul sinamŋge mara keŋmba minna.
Taŋamba ndo ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye kilke sinamŋge mara keŋmba
minamŋgit.
41 Yona nu maŋ mayok ka Nineve mbal riroŋ pasa saniŋgina le nane ndek
ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilnaig. Ande teŋge minit ta nu Yona lite ta tane nu tuku
pasa pitaide. Ta tuku ait suŋgo mbolŋge tane ait te mbolŋge minig mbal
Nineve mbal ndoŋ tiŋgap le Nineve mbal tuku maŋau mayenuŋge tane tuku
maŋau ŋayonu te-mayokamŋgat.
42 O buk mandor pino ande Siba kilke kulatkina ta nu Solomon tuku
wamdus kuyar mayenu isam tuku ndin kuen ŋayo dubimba nu tugum kina.
Ande teŋge minit ta nu Solomon lite ta tane nu tuku pasa ise ndakade. Ait
suŋgo mbolŋge tane ait te mbolŋge minig mbal pino ta ndoŋ tiŋgap le nu tuku
maŋau mayenuŋge tane tuku maŋau ŋayonu te-mayokamŋgat.
43 Andeŋge guwa ŋayonu taŋgo ande mbolŋge pitaite le nu ka ma baknu
mbol kumba mabta minam tuku ma sota kine promba lika ka kuga le nu
sakate:
44 Yiŋe buk minen tuku wande mbol maŋ luka ka ŋgate. Nu pro nane
buk firfir gureŋmba agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kile-tidiŋga patikinaig le wande ta
ŋgaskolnu minit le kaŋgerte.

45 Nu kaŋgermba saŋgri tiŋga minam tuku ta nu kumuŋ kuga le nu kumba
ka nuŋe kuasmbi 7 nane nu tuku maŋau liwanu ta kilmba luka pro wande
ta mbolŋge minig. Taŋade le taŋgo ta tuku mine maŋau ambokok limba kile
ŋayonu suŋgokanu sinamŋge minit. Wam ndui ta ndo tane maŋau ŋaigonu kade
mbal tane mbolŋge prowamŋgat ŋga saniŋgina.

Yesus ina mambo kat nuŋe pronaig
(Markus 3.31-35; Lukas 8.19-21)

46 Yesus nu taŋamba pasata minna le ina nuŋe mambo kat nuŋe pro mayok
taŋge nu tuku pasa pilnaig le
47 ande nu Yesus sana: Ina naŋe mambo kat naŋe pro kilimŋge minmba ne
kusnaŋgade ŋgina.
48 Taŋakina le nu taŋgo ta sana: Ne yiŋe ina yiŋe mambo kame tuku sayate
e ŋgina sulumba
49 wai tok nuŋe dubinaig kuasmbi deŋniŋmba sakina: Mbal te yiŋe ina yiŋe
mambo kame taŋaŋ minig.
50 Yiŋe Mam nu samba mbolŋge minit ima nu nu tuku nzali dubite ta nu
yiŋe maib kulim ina taŋaŋ minit ŋgina.

13

Agaŋ tumu tuku yaba pasa
(Markus 4.1-9; Lukas 8.4-8)

1 Yesus nu ki ndui ta mbolŋge wande kusremba kina ka kule kualiŋ piyal
taŋge minyok minna le
2 maŋgur sugo nu te-ŋgamumba maŋgurkinaig le nu ndek waŋ ande poŋga ta
mbolŋge minyoka pasa niŋmba minna le nane piyal taŋge tiŋga pasa isnaig.
3 Nu yaba pasambi wam gudommba saniŋgina sulumba sakina:
Taŋgo ande nu agaŋ tumunu bareŋniŋgam piro mbol kina.
4 Kina ka bareŋniŋgina ta tiŋnu afu ndinŋge ndeke likinaig ta sar umaŋŋge
pro nye sulunaig.
5 Tiŋnu afu kilke ndame ŋak ma mbolŋge ndeke likinaig ta kilke fudiŋndo
tukunu pitik ndo maŋge pronaig.
6 Pronaig ta ki suŋgo promba pasokina le sumbailnu sinam nzi kine
ndakinaig tukunu kareŋga kume sulunaig.
7 Tiŋnu afu ma aŋga ŋaigonu sinamŋge ndeke likinaig ta aŋgaŋge tiŋga
soŋginaig le rure-rureka pro mage ndanaig.
8 Tiŋnu afu kilke mayenu mbolŋge ndeke likinaig ta ndo alo magenaig.
Tugunu mindek mbolŋge afu alonu 100 afu 60 afu 30 taŋamba taŋamba
alonaig.
9 Tane kilba ŋak ndeta pasa te isap ŋga saniŋgina.

Yesus nu yaba pasambi ndo saniŋgina
(Markus 4.10-12; Lukas 8.9-10)

10 Kile nuŋe dubinaig mbal Yesus tugum promba nu kusnanaig: Ne
ndaŋam yaba pasambi ndo nane saniŋgit ŋga kusnanaig le
11 nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam afu kuirok
minig ta tane kila palmbim tuku ye tane maditiŋgen. Nane afu wam ta kila
pilwaig ŋga madi ndaniŋgen.
12 Ande nu wam afu ŋak minit ta Kuateŋge nu maŋ lato tuwit le nu
suŋgomba ŋak minit. Ande nu wam denkanu minit ta Kuateŋge nuŋe wam
fudiŋndo ta yaite.

13 Ye yaba pasambi ndo pasa saniŋget ta tugunu teŋenmba. Nane wam afu kaŋgerka alonu kaŋger ndakade. Nane isig sulumba ise ti ndamba tugunu katese ndade.
14 Tuan taŋgo Aisaia nu dir pasa kuyarna ta nane siŋka kumude. Nu Kuate tuku miŋge teŋenmba kuyarna.
Tane pasa isamŋgaig ta tugunu katesewe nda.
Tane wam afu kaŋgerkamŋgaig ta alonu kaŋger tiwe nda.
15 Mbal te nane tuku ŋgamuŋgal tukulok.
Nane kilba tukulniŋgig. Nane am tukulok minig.
Kuga ta nane ammbi alonu kaŋgermba kilbambi tugunu ismba wamdus puluniŋguwa le ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba ye tugum prowaig le wakeikamŋgit. *Aisaia 6.9-10*
Aisaia nu taŋamba kuyarna.
16 Tane Kuateŋge make patikate le tane wam magenu kaŋgerka pasa mayenu isig.
17 Ye siŋka tane satiŋgamŋgit. Tuan taŋgo kame mbal tiŋreknu tane wam kaŋgerka isig te nane kaŋgerka isam tuku wamdus suŋgo pilmba kume farnaig ŋgina.

Agaŋ tumu tuku yaba pasa tugunu (Markus 4.13-20; Lukas 8.11-15)

18 Kile Yesus ndek nane saniŋgina: Taŋgo nu nyamagaŋ tumunu bareŋniŋgina ŋgit pasa ta tugunu satiŋgi le isap.
19 Tiŋnu afu ndinŋge ndeke likinaig ŋgit ta mbal afu taŋaŋ. Nane Kuate tuku gageu mayok kambim tuku pasa ta ismba katese maye ndade le Satanŋge pro nane tuku ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge pasa ta yaika tumba balete.
20 Tiŋnu afu kilke ndame ŋak mbolŋge ndeke likinaig ŋgit ta mbal afu taŋaŋ. Nane Kuate tuku pasa ismba nzali suŋgo ŋak pitik ndo tade sulumba
21 nane sumbailnu kugatok taŋaŋ ait fagnu ndo dubide. Nane pasa ta dubide ta afuŋge piti serniŋgig le nane pitik ndo kusrede.
22 Tiŋnu afu ma aŋga ŋaigonu sinamŋge ndekinaig ŋgit ta mbal afu taŋaŋ. Nane Kuate tuku pasa isig ta kilke te tuku piti agaŋ ndende kilam tuku nzali wamdus ta ŋak minig le pasa isig ta balete le alo ndate.
23 Tiŋnu afu kilke mayenu mbolŋge ndekinaig ta nane afu Kuate tuku pasa ismba katesede taŋaŋ. Nane katesemba minig sulumba alo kile-mayokka afu alonu 100 afu 60 afu 30 taŋamba taŋamba kile-mayokkade ŋga saniŋgina.

Aŋga ŋaigonu tuku yaba pasa

24 Yesus nu yaba pasa ande teŋenmba saniŋgina: Kuate nu taŋgo pileŋga nuŋe gageu kilit wam ta taŋgo ande nuŋe piro mbolŋge wit tiŋnu bareŋniŋgina taŋaŋ.
25 Bareŋniŋgina le furirna le nane kinye sulunaig le nuŋe ŋgueu taŋgoŋge aŋga ŋaigonu tiŋnu kilmba pro nu tuku piro mbol taŋge bareŋniŋmba nu kua ka kina.
26 Wit ta tiŋga ka koknaig le aŋga ŋaigonu mata kilimok mayok kinaig le nuŋe piro mbalŋge kaŋgerkinaig sulumba
27 kumba ka piro miro taŋgo sanaig: Suŋgo, ne wit tumunu magenu ŋguke likina ta ndaŋam kile aŋga ŋaigonu turmba prode ŋga sanaig le
28 nu ndek nane saniŋgina: A ... ŋgueu taŋgo andeŋge taŋana ŋgina. Taŋakina le nane nu kusnanaig: Sine ka aŋga ta fulkube e ŋginaig le nu saniŋgina:

29 Kuga. Tane aŋga ŋaigonu ta fulkam saka ka mbarmba wit turmba fulkubekaig.
30 Aŋga ŋaigonu ta ulendika minwaig le ait kumuŋguwa le ye piro mbal teŋenmba saniŋgamŋgit: Tane amboŋga ka aŋga ŋaigonu ta fulka pa mbolŋge pannu tuku ndaleka patikap sulumba wit kilmba nyamagaŋ wandekŋge patikap ŋga saniŋgamŋgit ŋgina.

Mastet tiŋnu le yis tuku yaba pasa (Markus 4.30-32; Lukas 13.18-21)

31 Yesus nu maŋ yaba pasa ande teŋenmba saniŋgina: Kuate tuku gageu tugeka suŋgokate wam ta mastet tiŋnu taŋgo andeŋge tumba ka nuŋe piro mbolŋge ŋgukina taŋaŋ.
32 Mastet tiŋnu ta agaŋ ŋai fudiŋndo agaŋ tumunu ŋakmbaŋge nu liwanu ta nu promba suŋgoka nu kumzaŋel ail ŋakmba liniŋmba nu ail suŋgo taŋaŋ mayok kinit. Sar umaŋ pro wainu mbolŋge te patikade ŋgina.
33 Taŋamba nu maŋ lato yaba pasa ande teŋenmba saniŋgina: Kuate tuku gageu taŋgo ŋgamukŋge minig wam ta yis pino andeŋge tumba plaua sinamŋge pilna taŋaŋ. Yis ta plaua ŋakmba ulmba silina ŋgina.
34 Yesus nu wam ta ŋakmba yaba pasambi ndo maŋgur suŋgo ta saniŋgina. Nu pasa ande te-mayokmba sa ndakina.
35 Nu taŋana ta tuan taŋgo ande o buk pasa sakina ta kumuŋgina. Pasa ta teŋenmba.
Ye yaba pasambi pasa sakamŋgit. Tugu mbolŋge wam kame kuirok mine likinaig kile taŋamba minig ye wam kame ta kile-mayokkamŋgit. *Mune 78.2*

Aŋga ŋaigonu tuku yaba pasa tugunu

36 Kile Yesus nu tiŋga maŋgur suŋgo ta kusreka kina ka wande poŋgina le nuŋe dubinaig mbal pro nu sanaig: Ne aŋga ŋaigonu tuku yaba pasa sakat ta tugunu te-mayokmba sasiŋga le sine isbe ŋginaig.
37 Taŋakinaig le nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Taŋgo wit tumunu ŋgukina ŋga sakit ta ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo.
38 Piro ma ta kilke te. Wit tiŋnu magenu ta Kuate tuku gageu. Aŋga ŋaigonu ta Satan tuku gageu.
39 Ŋgueu taŋgo aŋga ŋaigonu ŋgukina ŋga sakit ta Satan. Wit alonu kilam tuku ait sakit ta kugawam tuku ait. Wit alonu kilam tuku mbal nane Kuate tuku eŋel kame.
40 Nane aŋga ŋaigonu fulka ndaleka pa mbolŋge pankade ŋgit ta kugawam tuku ait mbolŋge taŋamba mayok kaŋgat.
41 Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye yiŋe eŋel kukulniŋgi le nane pro yiŋe gageu mine ndaka wam ŋaigonu ke likade mbal nane afu mata mbarwaig ŋga didikade ta nane kilmba
42 pankuwaig le pa suŋgo mbol kaŋgaig. Ma ta mbolŋge minamŋgaig mbal nane malmbi suŋgomba maketiŋ tikŋga minamŋgaig.
43 Ait ta mbolŋge mbal tiŋreknu nane naŋgine Mam kulatkate ma mbolŋge ki taŋaŋ buluŋga minamŋgaig. Tane kilba ŋak ndeta pasa te isap.

Agaŋ mayenu yubeŋginaig tuku yaba pasa

44 Kuate tuku gageu mayok kambim tuku wam suŋgo ta yaba pasa te suk. Taŋgo ande kilke sarka agaŋ mayenu piya o mbolŋge nane kilkek sinamŋge yubeŋginaig ta kaŋgerna. Kaŋgermba nu maŋ burok tukulmba nu gare ŋak

kumba nuŋe agaŋ ndende ŋakmba piyate sulumba ndametiŋ kilmba ka kilke ta piyamba nuŋe tate.

Igog tiŋ tuku yaba pasa

45 Kuate tuku gageu mayok kambim tuku wam suŋgo ta yaba pasa ande te suk. Taŋgo ande nane afu tugumŋge igog tiŋ magenu sota piyamba likate.
46 Nu igog tiŋ inum maditaknu piya o mbolŋge kaŋgermba nu kumba nuŋe agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kilmba piyana sulumba ndametiŋ kilmba ka igog tiŋ mayenu ta piyamba tina.

Kumaŋ tuku yaba pasa

47 Kuate nu taŋgo pileŋga nuŋe gageu kilig wam ta yaba pasa te suk. Nane afu kumaŋ yu sinamŋge buknginaig le kualegaŋ gudommba yeki yeki kumaŋ sinam kinaig.
48 Kumaŋ kumuŋgina le nane didika tumba tabekŋge minyoka kualegaŋ ta pileŋga magenu nza sinamŋge patika ŋaigonu ta kilmba pankinaig.
49 Kugawam tuku ait mbolŋge maŋau taŋamba ndo mayok kaŋgat. Eŋel kame nane pro taŋgo pileŋga magenu kusreka ŋaigonu kilmba
50 pankuwaig le pa suŋgo mbol kaŋgaig. Ma ta mbolŋge minamŋgaig mbal nane malmbi suŋgomba maketiŋ tikŋga minamŋgaig ŋga saniŋgina.
51 Kile Yesus nu nane kusnaniŋgina: Tane pasa kame satiŋgit ta tane tugunu katesede e ŋgina le nane au ŋginaig.
52 Taŋakinaig le nu ndek saniŋgina: Kusem pasa bitekŋganu taŋgo ande Kuate tuku kuasmbi mayok kumba ye dubiyate ta nu wande miro taŋgo taŋaŋ. Nu nuŋe wandekŋge agaŋ ndende urfunu kiteknu turmba kile-mayokkate taŋaŋ ŋgina.

Nasaret mbal Yesus talanaig
(Markus 6.1-6; Lukas 4.16-30)

53 Yesus nu yaba pasa sake deŋpurna sulumba nu tiŋga ma ta kusremba
54 luka nuŋe tumbraŋ tuguk prona. Pro taŋge nu nane tuku kusem wande sinam kumba pasa kuklina le nane ndek pirerek purka sakinaig: i ... Nu ima tugumŋge kila suŋgo ta tina? Imaŋge nu saŋgri tuna le nu wam saŋgrinu te ke likate?
55 Nu sine tuku wande pilit taŋgo ta tuku kiŋo nuŋe ndo. Ina nuŋe Maria. Nu tuku mambo kat nuŋe Yakobus Yosef Simon Yudas sine nane ŋakmba kila mineg.
56 Kulim kat nuŋe mata tumbraŋ tekok. Nu aniŋge saŋgri ta tina ŋga saka minmba
57 nu talamba gubra tinaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo nane ŋakmbaŋge nu tuku nyu te-mayokde. Nuŋe tumbraŋ tuguk nuŋe tugu ndare tuma kat nuŋe naneŋge ndo nu talade ŋga saniŋgina.
58 Nane nu talanaig tukunu Yesus nu nane ŋgamukŋge wam saŋgrinu suŋgomba ke ndakina.

14

Herodus nu Yohanus balena
(Markus 6.14-29; Lukas 9.7-9)

1 Ait ta mbolŋge Yesus tuku nyu suŋgoka tugekina le Galilea ma tugu kulatkanu mandor Herodus Antipas nu wam ta ismba

2 nuŋe piro mbal saniŋgina: Taŋgo ta nu Yohanus kule pisne inde. Nu
kummba maŋ aboŋga tiŋgina. Ta tuku nu saŋgri kitek ŋak wam ta ke likate
ŋga saniŋgina.
3-4 Yohanus kumna ta tugunu teŋenmba. Herodus nu mambo nuŋe Filipus
tuku pino Herodias yaina le Yohanus nu Herodus sawe lika sana: Ne tukul
lukamba mbarte ŋga sawe lika minna. Taŋana le Herodus nu nane afu
kukulniŋgina le Yohanus biye timba ndaleka tumba muli wandekŋge pilnaig.
5 Nu Yohanus balewam bafuna ta taŋgo pino nane Yohanus tuan taŋgo
ŋginaig tukunu nu kuru-kuruka muli wandekŋge ndo kusrena.
6 Kile Herodus ina nuŋeŋge te-pilna ait ta kumuŋga mayok kina le Herodias
kulim nuŋe nu maŋgurkinaig mbal am mbolŋge kupesna le Herodus nu
nzalina sulumba sana:
7 Ye siŋka ki am mbolŋge ne sanet. Ne ame agaŋ nzalinu tam saka ta ye ne
tanmbimŋgit ŋga sana.
8 Taŋaka sana le nu mayok kina le ina nuŋe nu wam paguna le nu pro
Herodus sana: Yohanus kule pisne gabatnu nza ŋak sa ŋgina.
9 Herodus nu pasa ta ismba ŋgamuŋgal pitina ta nu buk pasa saŋgri pilena
le nane ŋakmba isnaig tukunu nu taŋgo afu kukulniŋgina le
10 nane muli wandek kumba Yohanus ŋinfok kat purmba
11 gabatnu nza ŋak tumba pino mbanzo tunaig le nu ndek tumba ka ina
nuŋe tuna.
12 Taŋanaig le Yohanus dubiwanu kuasmbi nane wam ta ismba nane
kumba ka mindesiŋ ta tumba ŋgukinaig sulumba ka Yesus kila sanaig.

Yesusŋge taŋgo 5,000 isukusneniŋgina
(Markus 6.30-44; Lukas 9.10-17; Yohanus 6.1-14)

13 Yesus nu pasa ta ismba nu tiŋga waŋ ande poŋga kumba ka ma yamok
kina le taŋgo pino gudommba Yesus nu kina pasa ta ismba naŋgine tumbraŋ
kusreka ndinmba nu dubinaig.
14 Kile Yesus nu ka ibeŋ ka nu taŋgo gudommba kaŋgerka nu nane
sinaniŋgina sulumba afu guaze ŋak ta wakeike likina.
15 Ki butuŋgina le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo pro nu sanaig: Sine ma baknu
mbolŋge mineg. Buk furirte. Ne maŋgur te kukulniŋga le kuwaig ka tumbraŋ
afu mbolŋge nyamagaŋ piyaniŋmba nyuwaig ŋginaig le
16 nu ndek saniŋgina: Tane ndaŋam nane kuwaig ŋga sakade. Taneŋge
isukusneniŋgap ŋgina le
17 nane lafumba Yesus sanaig: i ... Sine bret 5 kualegaŋ kareŋganu armba
ndo ŋginaig le
18 nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Kilmba yalpe ŋgina.
19 Kile Yesus nu taŋgo pino nane pibi mbol taŋge minyokuwaig ŋga
saniŋgina. Nane minyokinaig le nu bret foŋfoŋ kualegaŋ ta turmba kilmba
tandeka samba mbol ambe mambilmba Kuate gare pasa tumba bret fet-
fetmba nuŋe dubinaig mbal niŋgina le nane walmba niŋge likinaig le
20 nane kilmba nyumba maroniŋgina. Nane bret fetfetna ta bateŋnu
kilmba sambe 12 ligneniŋginaig.
21 Isukusnaig taŋgo ta gudommba 5,000 taŋaŋ. Pino kiŋo kame afu mata
turmba minnaig.

Yesus nu kule kualiŋ mbol mbol likina
(Markus 6.45-52; Yohanus 6.16-21)

22 Kile Yesus nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo saniŋgina: Tane ambonga waŋ poŋga
luka kule kualiŋ sim kape le ye kuasmbi te kukulniŋgi le kuwaig ŋgina.
23 Nu taŋgo pino kukulniŋgina le kinaig le nuŋe ndo tabe poŋga Kuate ndoŋ
pasatam kina ka nuŋe mata taŋge minna le buk furirna.
24 Nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo nane waŋ ŋak kumba minnaig le bubre suŋgo
tumailamŋge pro waŋ te-lukina. Nane kule kualiŋ ŋgamuŋge minnaig le kule
mbalo waŋ katmba minna.
25 Taŋamba minna le ma ma mafewam patukina le Yesus nu kumba kule
mbol mbol lika nane tugum kina.
26 Nane nu kule mbol mbol lika ilna ta kaŋger ti ndamba mindekanu ande
ilit ŋga nane kuru kuru ŋayomba wikaraunaig le
27 Yesus nu pitik ndo wika nane saniŋgina: Tane kuru kuru ndakap. Te
yeŋge. Tane wamdus bulka piti ndatiŋguwa ŋgina le
28 Petrus nu ndek sana: Suŋgo, siŋka neŋge e? Taŋamba kande ne ye saya le
ye mata ne sota kule mbol mbol ili ŋgina le
29 nu ndek yale ŋgina. Yale ŋgina le Petrus nu waŋ ta kusremba gurdukŋga
kule mbolŋge tiŋga lika Yesus tugum kina.
30 Nu kumba minna sulumba nu bubre suŋgo ta kaŋgermba kuru-kuruka
nu buto kambim bafuna sulumba wika sakina: Suŋgo, ye turya ŋgina.
31 Taŋakina le nu pitik ndo Petrus pakarka biymba te-duŋga nu sana: Ne
ndaŋam ye tuku saŋgri tuku wamdus terokate? Ne ye kumuŋ kuga ŋga iduste
e ŋgina.
32 Taŋamba nale waŋ poŋginaik le kule bubre kugana le
33 waŋ mbolŋge minnaig mbal nu mbariŋmba sanaig: Ne siŋka Kuate tuku
Kiŋo ŋginaig.

Yesus nu Genesaretŋge guaze afu wakeikina (Markus 6.53-56)

34 Nane kumba ka kule kualiŋ pakarka Genesaretŋge ibeŋ kinaig.
35 Ibeŋ kinaig le Genesaret mbal nane Yesus kila pilmba afu kukulniŋginaig
le naŋgine tumbraŋ ŋakmba kumba ka kila saniŋginaig le guaze mbal ŋakmba
kilmba nu tugum prowe likinaig.
36 Nane Yesus sarsarmba guaze mbal nu tuku tawi nzalenu ndo kiremba
mayekam tuku sanaig. Taŋamba nane nu tuku tawi nzalenu kirenaig mbal
ta ŋakmba mageke likinaig.

15

Wa kat naŋgine tuku tukul (Markus 7.1-13)

1 Farisi kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal ndoŋ Yerusalemŋge ndeka Yesus
tugum promba nu kusnanaig:
2 Ndaŋam saka ne dubinade taŋgo wa mbuŋ kame tuku tukul lukamba
nane wai minya ndaŋga isukusig ŋga sanaig le
3 nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ye mata tane kusnatiŋgamŋgit. Ndaŋam saka
tane siŋgine wa mbuŋ kame tuku tukul dubikade sulumba Kuate tuku tukul
afu lukakade.
4 Kuate nu tukul ande pilna ta teŋenmba sakate. Tane ina mam tuku nyu
kurauka miŋge kumnemŋge minap. Ande nu ina mam nuŋe tapra pasa
sanikuwa kande nu balewap ŋgate.

5 Tane tukul pasa ta lukamba teŋenmba sakade. Ande nu ina mam kat nuŋe
agaŋ afu nikam mbulmba ye yiŋe agaŋ ŋakmba buk Kuate tuku ŋga madiwen
ŋgate le tane nu mam nuŋe agaŋ nda tuwa ŋgade.
6 Ata. Tane siŋgine wa mbuŋ kame tuku maŋau ndo dubikade sulumba
Kuate tuku tukul te-side.
7 Tuan taŋgo Aisaia tuku dir pasa ande kumumbi tane yabri mbal mbol
mayok kinit. Nu teŋenmba Kuate tuku miŋge kuyarna.
8 Mbal te nane miŋgembi ndo ye kumnemŋge minanu sukde. Nane tuku
ŋgamuŋgal ye maskenŋge minig.
9 Nane ye mbariŋyade ta alo kugatok.
Nane taŋgo tuku wamdus te-mayokmba Kuate tuku pasa taŋaŋ tumniŋgig.
Aisaia 29.13
Aisaia nu taŋamba kuyarna ŋga saniŋgina.

Ŋgamuŋgal ŋaigo siglikam tuku pasa (Markus 7.14-23)

10 Kile Yesus nu maŋgur suŋgo ta wika yalpe ŋga saniŋgina: Tane pasa te
ismba katese mayewap.
11 Taŋgo nu agaŋ tumba nyate taŋge nu tuku ŋgamuŋgal kutur tuwe
ndakate. Nu miŋgembi ndo wam kile-mayokka ŋgamuŋgal kutur tuwit ŋgina.
12 Taŋakina le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo kame nu tugum promba sanaig: Ne
taŋamba sakat le Farisi mbal nane ne tuku wamdus palseŋniŋgat ta ne kamus
ndate e ŋga sanaig le
13 nu ndek yaba pasambi saniŋgina: Yiŋe Mam samba mbolŋge minit nu
agaŋ afu ŋgu ndakina le ake prode ta nu siŋka goniŋmba pankamŋgat.
14 Tane Farisi mbal idus ndaniŋgap. Nane am tukulok minmba tugusemba
taŋgo pino tum ndaniŋgig. Taŋgo am tukulok ande nu inum am tukulok
ta tumba ndin tumam tuku kinit ta nale arŋeŋ bariŋga burok sinamŋge
ndekade ŋga saniŋgina.
15 Taŋakina le Petrus ndek nu sana: Taŋgo kutur tuwit tuku ne yaba pasa
sakat ta tugunu te-mayokmba sasiŋga le isbe ŋgina le
16 nu ndek sakina: Tane Farisi taŋaŋ wamdus kareŋnu minig e?
17 Taŋgo nu agaŋ nyate ta falŋgu sinam kumba nu sumbikate le mayok
kinit. Tane wamdus pulu ndatiŋgit e?
18 Taŋgo nu ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge iduste sulumba miŋgembi te-mayokte
wam taŋge nu kutur tuwit.
19 Taŋgo tuku ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge maŋau afu teŋenmba. Wamdus ŋaigonu,
taŋgo bale maŋau, pino kuayar, taŋgo pino ndoŋ fare une maŋau, kuayar
maŋau, yabri pasambi afu ndalekam tuku, waŋe pasa.
20 Wam ŋaigonu ŋakmba taŋge taŋgo tumba kutur tuwig. Taŋgo nu wai
minya ndaŋga isukusit maŋau taŋge nu kutur tuwe ndakate ŋga saniŋgina.

Kasomok pino ande Yesus tala ndana (Markus 7.24-30)

21 Kile Yesus nu tiŋga Tirus le Sidon patukŋge ma tugu ta mbol kina.
22 Nu kumba ka ma ta prona le Kanannu pino ande pro Yesus wika sana:
O Suŋgo, ne David tuku mbuŋ. Ne ye sinanu turya. Yiŋe kulim buklaŋge
wanena le sinamanzer suŋgo ŋak minit ŋga sana.
23 Taŋakina le Yesus nu nda isanu sukmba minna le nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo
pro nu sarsarmba sanaig: Pino te nu sine dubika wika wika ilit. Ne sawa le
luka kuwa ŋga sanaig le

24 nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ye Israel mbal sipsip ŋgisikanu taŋaŋ minig nane
tugumŋge ndo pirokam tuku yiŋe Mam nu ye kukulyina ŋgina.
25 Kile pino ta pro Yesus tugumŋge dagol tidroŋga sana: O Suŋgo, ne ye
turya ŋgina le
26 nu ndek lafumba sana: Ande nu kiŋo kame tuku nyamagaŋ yaika age
niŋgit ta nu wam maye ndate ŋgina.
27 Taŋakina le pino ta nu maŋ sana: Suŋgo, ta son ta age nane mata taŋgo
tuku nyamagaŋ fambonu mbain kumnemŋge ndekade le nyade tuku ŋga
sana.
28 Taŋaka sana le nu pasa lafumba sana: Pino, ne siŋka ye tuku saŋgri tomba
tiŋgate. Ne ye wam kam tuku nzalinate ta taŋamba ndo mayok kuwa ŋgina le
ait ta mbolŋge ndo kulim nuŋe mayekina.

Yesus nu guaze mbal gudommba wakeikina

29 Kile Yesus nu tiŋga Galilea kule kualiŋ make dubimba kumba tabe poŋga
minyokina le
30 taŋgo kuasmbi gudommba nu tugum prowe likinaig. Kupe ŋaigonu, kupe
wai isu kigi-kagoŋganu, am tukulok, pasate ndakanu ta ŋakmba kilmba Yesus
tugumŋge patikinaig le nu nane wakeike likina.
31 Wakeikina le pasate ndakanu ta pasatinaig. Kupe wai isu kigi-kagoŋganu
ta magekinaig. Kupe ŋaigoŋganu ta likinaig. Am tukulok ta nane mambilnaig.
Taŋanaig le maŋgurka minnaig mbal wam kame ta kaŋgerka nane pirerek
purka Israel mbal tuku Mbara nyu te-duŋginaig.

Yesus taŋgo 4,000 isukusneniŋgina
(Markus 8.1-10)

32 Kile Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig mbal ta wika yalpe ŋga saniŋgina: Mbal te
pro ye ndoŋ maŋgurka minig te ki keŋmba buk kugade. Naŋgine nyamagaŋ
ta buk nye suglukinaig tukunu ye nane tuku sinayate. Ye nane kukulniŋgi le
gubak kuwaig ta nane ka ndinŋge gubanu baklelbekaig ŋga saniŋgina.
33 Taŋakina le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo nu sanaig: Sine ndaŋbe. Ma baknu te
aniŋge nyamagaŋ kumumbi maŋgur suŋgo te niŋbe le nyuwaig ŋginaig le
34 nu ndek nane kusnaniŋgina: Tane bret giganmba ŋak e ŋgina le nane
lafumba sakinaig: Sine bret 7 kualegaŋ kareŋganu foŋfoŋ ndui ndui ndo ŋak
ŋginaig.
35 Taŋakinaig le Yesus nu maŋgur suŋgo ta minyokuwaig ŋga saniŋgina
sulumba
36 bret foŋfoŋ 7 kualegaŋ turmba kilmba Kuate gare pasa tuna sulumba
fetfetmba nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo niŋgina le nane kilmba walmba niŋge
likinaig.
37 Niŋge likinaig le nane ŋakmba kilmba nyinaig le maroniŋgina. Agaŋ
fetfetna bateŋnu ta kilmba nane sambe 7 ligneniŋginaig.
38 Isukusnaig taŋgo ta gudommba 4,000 taŋaŋ. Pino kiŋo kame afu mata
turmba minnaig.
39 Kile Yesus nu mbal ta kukulniŋgina le kinaig le nu waŋ poŋga kumba
Magadan ma mbol kina.

16

Nane wam kitek saŋgrinu kaŋgeram sakinaig
(Mateus 12.38-42; Markus 8.11-13; Lukas 11.29-32; 12.54-56)

1 Kile Farisi mbal Sadusi mbal ndek Yesus tugum promba nu tagowam
tuku samba mbolok saŋgri ande te-mayokuwa le kaŋgeram sanaig.
2 Taŋamba sanaig le nu lafumba sakina: Tane ki butuŋgam bafute le tane
sakade: Indole ki pro mayewamŋgat. Ma ŋakmba gurkate ŋgade.
3 Maratukuk tane sakade: Kite sawe piyamŋgat. Gauŋge ma soŋgate ŋgade.
Samba mbolŋge agaŋ mayok kinig ta tane kaŋgerkade. Wam kame ait te
mbolŋge kilimok mayok kinig ta tane kaŋgerka katese ndade e?
4 Tane siŋka mbal ŋaigonu Kuate ŋgumnede tuku. Tane ye tuku saŋgri
kaŋgeram tuku idusde ta ye tumtiŋge nda. Wam saŋgrinu ande tuan taŋgo
Yona mbolŋge prona ta ndo tumtiŋgamŋgit ŋgina. Taŋakina sulumba nu tiŋga
nane kusreka kina.

Farisi le Sadusi mbal tuku maŋau (Markus 8.14-21)

5 Yesus nane waŋ poŋga kumba ka kule kualiŋ simŋge ibeŋ kinaig ta nuŋe
dubiwanu taŋgo nane bret afu kile ndaka kinaig.
6 Nane taŋge minnaig le Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Tane Farisi le Sadusi
mbal tuku yis ta riroŋkap ŋgina.
7 Nu taŋakina le nane naŋgine naŋgine saka ismba sine bret afu nda kilgig
ta tuku nu sakate inde ŋga saka minnaig le
8 nu nane tuku wamdus katesemba saniŋgina: Tane ndaŋam bret kile
ndakaig ta tuku saka minig. Tane ye kumuŋ kuga ŋga idusde?
9 Tane wamdus pulu ndatiŋgit? Ye wam afu ke liken ta tane gilaiŋgade
e? Ye bret 5 tambi taŋgo 5,000 isukusneniŋgen le bateŋnu sambe giganmba
ligneniŋginaig?
10 Ko bret 7 tambi taŋgo 4,000 isukusneniŋgen le bateŋnu sambe gigannaig?
11 Ye Farisi le Sadusi mbal tuku yis riroŋkap ŋga satiŋgit ta bret tuku sa
ndatiŋgit. Ndaŋam saka tane wam ta kila pile ndakade ŋga saniŋgina.
12 Nu taŋakina le nane wamdus puluniŋgina. Nu bret tuku yis riroŋkam tuku
sa ndakina. Nu Farisi le Sadusi mbal tuku tum maŋau riroŋkam tuku sakina.

Petrus nu Yesus Kuateŋge madina taŋgo ŋgina (Markus 8.27-30; Lukas 9.18-21)

13 Yesus nane Sesarea Filipi ma tugu mbol pronaig sulumba nu nuŋe
dubinaig mbal kusnaniŋgina: Taŋgo pino nane ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye
ima ŋgade ŋga kusnaniŋgina le
14 nane ndek nu sanaig: Nane afu ne Yohanus kule pisneŋge ŋgade. Afu ne
Eliange ŋgade. Afu sakade ne Yeremia ko tuan taŋgo ambokok ande ŋginaig.
15 Taŋakinaig le nu nane kusnaniŋgina: Tane ye ima ŋga idusde e ŋgina le
16 Simon Petrus nu lafumba sana: Ne Kristus Kuateŋge madinina taŋgo.
Kuate nu abo minit ne nu tuku Kiŋo ŋga sana le
17 nu ndek Petrus sana: Simon, Yona tuku kiŋo, Kuate nu siŋka ne make
pilit. Ne taŋgo tugumŋge wamdus ta te ndakate. Yiŋe Mam nu samba
mbolŋge minit nuŋge wamdus ta te-mayokmba tumnate.
18 Ye ne sanamŋgit. Ne tuku nyu Petrus.* Ye ndame ta mbolŋge yiŋe
kuasmbi patiki le kume tuku saŋgriŋge nane kile-ibeŋkam kumuŋ kuga.
19 Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam ta te-mayokam tuku ye ne saŋgri
tanmbimŋgit. Ne wam afu kilke te mbolŋge peuniŋga ta samba mbolŋge mata

* **16:18:** Petrus ta Grik pasa. Nyu ta tugunu ndame.

wam ta peuniŋgamŋgat. Ne wam afu kilke te mbolŋge peu ndaniŋga ta samba mbolŋge mata peuniŋge nda ŋga Petrus sana.
20 Taŋamba nu nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo nu Kuateŋge madina taŋgo ta afu sa ndaniŋguwaig ŋga saŋgrimba peuniŋgina.

Yesus nu nuŋe kumam tuku saniŋgina
(Markus 8.31-9.1; Lukas 9.22-27)
21 Ait ta mbolŋge ndo Yesus nu tugu pilmba nuŋe dubiwanu mbal saniŋgina: Ye mbumba Yerusalem kaŋgit. Ye ka le taŋge Israel mage mage pris gabat mbal kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal nane ye tumba piti gudommba suwaig le afuŋge ye baleyamŋgaig. Ye kumi le mara keŋnu mbolŋge Kuate nu te-tiyamŋgat ŋga saniŋgina.
22 Taŋakina le Petrus nu Yesus tumba te Yamokmba sawe lika sana: A ... Suŋgo. Ndo kuga. Kuate nu ne kulatkate. Wam ta ne mbol prowe nda ŋgina le
23 nu mbilka Petrus sana: Satan, ne kua kaye. Ye tuku ndin tukul ndawa. Ne Kuate tuku wamdus pitaimba taŋgo tuku wamdus ndo dubite ŋgina.
24 Taŋakina sulumba Yesus nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo saniŋgina: Ima nu ye tuku taŋgo minam idusmba kande nu nuŋe nzali kusreka nuŋe miroŋ nuŋe ail kazrai kuramba ye dubiyuwa.
25 Ima nu nuŋe abo mine mayewam tuku suŋgomba idusmba kurau mayete ta nu ŋgisikamŋgat. Ima nu ye tuku ŋga nuŋe abo mine mayewam tuku idus ndate ta nu nuŋe abo ta tumba ŋak minamŋgat.
26 Ande nu kilke te tuku agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kilwa le nuŋe kanu ŋgisikuwa ta nu mine mayewam tuku ta ose. Ande nuŋe kanu ŋgisikuwa ta ame agaŋmbi piyamba maŋ luka tam kumuŋ?
27 Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye yiŋe Mam tuku kilŋa saŋgri ŋak nuŋe eŋel kame ndoŋ luka prowamŋgit. Prowi sulumba ye taŋgo yimyam ŋakmba nane maŋau ke likinaig ta lafunu niŋgamŋgit.
28 Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Tane teŋge tiŋ minig mbal afu kume ndaka minap le ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo yiŋe gageu kulatkam tuku prowi le tane kaŋgeryamŋgaig.

17

Yesus nu ŋgarosu kitek tina
(Markus 9.2-13; Lukas 9.28-36)
1 Mara 6 kugana le Yesus nu Petrus Yakobus le maib nuŋe Yohanus nane kilmba naneŋge ndo tabe suŋgo ande poŋginaig.
2 Ka taŋge nane keŋ ta mambilmba minnaig kande Yesus tuku ŋgarosu mbilka kisemba mayok kina. Nuŋe tumail pasi ki tuku kilŋa suk. Nu tuku tawi kauknu uge liŋnu ndo mayok kina.
3 Taŋana le Moses le Elia nale mayok ka Yesus ndoŋ pasata minnaik le nane kaŋgerkinaig.
4 Taŋamba Petrus nu ndek Yesus sana: Suŋgo, sine teŋge mineg te mayenu ndo. Ne woka le ye baibai keŋmba ande ne tuku ande Moses tuku ande Elia tuku patiki ŋga sana.
5 Petrus nu taŋamba saka minna le gau ande uge liŋnu ndo pro nane kainiŋgina le gau ta sinamŋge pasa ande mayok ka teŋenmba sakina: Ande te ye tuku Kiŋo. Ye nu tuku kume purmba nu tuku gare suŋgo tet. Tane nu tuku pasa ise mayewap ŋga sakina le

6 Petrus nane miŋge pasa ta ismba kuru kuru mayemba ndek kilke
mbolŋge truk kinaig.
7 Taŋamba minnaig le Yesus nu pro nane kigreka saniŋgina: Tane kuru kuru
ndakap. Tane tiŋgap ŋga saniŋgina le
8 nane tandeka mambilmba Yesus nuŋe ndo minna le kaŋgernaig.
9 Nane tiŋga Yesus ndoŋ luka ndek ka ndinŋge Yesus nu nane peuniŋmba
saniŋgina: Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye kummba maŋ tiŋgi le ndo tane wam
kiŋatanu suk kaŋgeraig ta afu saniŋgap ŋgina.
10 Kile nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo keŋ ta nu kusnanaig: Ndaŋam kusem pasa
bitekŋganu mbal nane Elia nu amboŋga prowa le ndo Kristus nu prowamŋgat
ŋga sakade ŋginaig le
11 nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Son. Elia nu amboŋga prowa sulumba wam
ŋakmba kuaneka kile-tidiŋgam tuku ta
12 ye tane teŋenmba satiŋget. Elia nu buk mayok kina le nane nu kila pile
ndakinaig. Nane nu tumba naŋgine nzali dubimba ŋayo silinaig. Taŋamba
ndo nane ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo mata ŋayo siliyamŋgaig ŋga saniŋgina le
13 nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo pasa ta ismba nu Yohanus kule pisne tuku
saniŋgina ta nane wamdus puluniŋgina.

Yesus nu kiŋo ande bukla ŋak wakeina
(Markus 9.14-29; Lukas 9.37-43)

14 Nane keŋ ta Yesus ndoŋ maŋ luka ka maŋgur suŋgo ta tugum pronaig le
taŋgo ande pro Yesus tugumŋge dagol tidroŋga nu sana:
15 O Suŋgo, ne ye tuku kiŋo sinanu tura. Zulbarek maŋau nu mbol prote le
nu sinamanzer suŋgo ŋak minit. Maŋau taŋge nu tate le ait afu nu pa mbol
ndekate. Ait afu nu kule sinamŋge ndekate.
16 Ye nu tumba naŋe dubinade taŋgo te tugum prowit ta nane nu wakei-
wam fuguwaig ŋga sana.
17 Taŋakina le nu ndek sakina: Tane Kuate talamba ŋgamuŋgal son tugusek
kugatok mbal tane ye piti seryade. Ye ait giganmba tane ndoŋ minamŋgit?
Kiŋo ta tumba yalpe ŋgina.
18 Taŋakina le nane kiŋo ta tumba pronaig le nu bukla ŋayonu ta sawe likina
le nu kiŋo ta kusremba kua kina le kiŋo ta mayekina.
19 Taŋamba Yesus nuŋe ndo minna le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo nane nu tugum
promba kusnanaig: Ndaŋam sine bukla ta pitaiwe fuguwig ŋga kusnanaig le
20-21 nu ndek nane saŋgina: Tane ŋgamuŋgal son tugusek kugatok ta tuku. Ye
siŋka satiŋget. Tane Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgade maŋau ta mastet tiŋnu
taŋaŋ fudiŋndo ndo minwa ta tane tabe te samba ne goka ka ma si kaye ŋga
sawap ta nu taŋawamŋgat. Ŋgamuŋgal son maŋau tambi tane wam ŋakmba
kaŋgerkam kumuŋ. [Ande nu nyamagaŋ pinka ndo Kuate yabaŋte sulumba
nu bukla pitaikam kumuŋ.]

Yesus nu nuŋe kumam tuku sanu arna
(Markus 9.30-32; Lukas 9.43-45)

22 Yesus nane Galilea ma tugu mbolŋge kine promba minmba nu nuŋe
dubiwanu kuasmbi saniŋgina: Nane ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo tumba kilke
mbol mbal tuku wai mbolŋge pilwaig le baleyamŋgaig.
23 Baleyuwaig le ye kumi sulumba mara keŋnu mbolŋge Kuate nu ye
kuaneyuwa le tinuŋgit ŋga saniŋgina. Taŋakina le nane pasa ta ismba piti
suŋgo ŋak minnaig.

Yesus nu takis ndametiŋ pankina

24 Yesus nane Kaperneum tumbraŋ pronaig le kusem wande suŋgo tuku
ndametiŋ kilanu mbal pro Petrus kusnanaig: Tane tuku tum taŋgo nu kusem
wande suŋgo tuku takis ndametiŋ patikate e ŋginaig le nu au ŋgina.
25 Taŋakina sulumba nu maŋ luka wande mbol kina le Yesus nu katesemba
Petrus kusnana: Simon, kilke te mbolok gabat sugo nane ima tugumŋge
takis ndametiŋ kilig? Nane naŋgine kiŋo kame tugumŋge kilig e ko mbal afu
tugumŋge kilig ŋga Petrus kusnana le
26 nu ndek Yesus sana: Nane mbal afu tugumŋge kilig ŋgina. Taŋakina le
nu Petrus sana: Ta tuku gabat suŋgo tuku kiŋo kame takis patinu tuku piti ta
nane mbolŋge mine ndakate ta
27 sine kusem wande suŋgo ta tuku takis ndametiŋ pan ndakube ta nane
afu gubra tubekaig. Ta tuku ne kule kualiŋ nzi mbol kumba kuku tilaiŋga
kualegaŋ ambonga tamŋgat ta miŋgenu kakerka takis ndametiŋ kumumbi
kaŋgeramŋgat. Ndametiŋ ta tumba ye tuku takis naŋe turmba patika ŋga
sana.

18

Taŋgo ŋgamukŋge ima nu suŋgo minit
(Markus 9.33-37; Lukas 9.46-48)

1 Ait ta mbolŋge Yesus dubiwanu taŋgo nane nu tugum promba nu kus-
nanaig: Kuate kulatkate mbal ŋgamukŋge ima suŋgo minit ŋga kusnanaig le
2 nu ndek kiŋo ande tumba nane ŋgamukŋge te-timba nane saniŋgina:
3 Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Tane mbilka kiŋo kame taŋaŋ mayok ndakape ta
tane Kuate kulatkate ma mbol kine nda.
4 Ande nu kiŋo teŋen nyu kugatok minam iduste ta nu Kuate tuku gageu
ŋakmba ŋgamukŋge nu suŋgo minit.
5 Ande nu ye tuku ŋga idusmba kiŋo teŋen tate ta nu ye mata tate.
6 Kiŋo ande teŋen ye tuku son ŋgate le andeŋge didikate le nu ye ŋgumneyate
ta taŋgo ta ose. Nu kiŋo didi ndaka minwa le amboŋga afuŋge wit firfiranu
ndame suŋgo tumba ŋinfok tur kusmba bukŋginaig le yu buto ka kumna
kande maye kande. Nu pa tam tuku mine ndakate kande.
7 Taŋgo pino Kuate ŋgumnewaig ŋga tago afu siŋka prowamŋgaig ta ima
nu taŋamba taŋgo tagoniŋgit le nane Kuate ŋgumnede ta ose. Nu pa suŋgo
tamŋgat.
8 Ne tuku wai ko kupe ne unekam tuku didikate ndeta pike purmba
bukŋga. Ne wai ko kupe ndindo ŋak minmba Kuate tugumŋge abo tugu
kaŋgera ta maye. Ne wai ko kupe armba ŋak mina le Kuateŋge ne tumba
bukŋguwa le ne ugmba minmba minam tuku ma ta mbol kaye ta ŋayo.
9 Ne tuku am ande nu ne unekam tuku didikate ndeta gomba bukŋga. Ne
am ndindo ŋak minmba Kuate tugumŋge abo tugu kaŋgera ta maye. Ne am
armba ŋak mina le Kuateŋge ne tumba bukŋguwa le pa suŋgo mbol kaye ta
ŋayo.
10-11 Tane kiŋo ande teŋen talamba ake agaŋ ŋga idus ndawap. Kiŋo kame
kulatkanu eŋel kame mara mara samba mbolŋge yiŋe Mam am mbolŋge
minig. [Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye ŋgisikanu minig mbal muskil kile-
tidiŋgam tuku ye prowen.]

Sipsip ande ŋgisikina tuku yaba pasa
(Lukas 15.3-7)

12 Tane wam te ismba tane ndaŋmba idusde. Taŋgo ande nu sipsip 100 ŋak
ndindo inum ŋgisikate le nu taŋaig ŋgate ŋga idusde? Kuga. Nu sipsip afu 99
ta kilmba ka tabe ande mbolŋge kusreka nu luka kumba ande ŋgisikate ta
sotate.
13 Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Nuŋe sipsip 99 ŋgisi ndakade ta nu nane tuku gare
fudiŋmba tate. Sipsip ndindo ŋgisikate le sota luka tate sulumba nu ta tuku
gare suŋgo tate.
14 Taŋamba ndo taŋgine Mam nu samba mbolŋge minit nu kiŋo inum teŋen
mata nu ŋgisi ndakuwa ŋga iduste.

Tira taŋgo tuku mbar te-tiwam tuku pasa

15 Tira ande nu ne mbolŋge mbar ande kuwa ndeta ne kumba siŋsiŋndo
nu ndo sawa. Nu ne tuku pasa pitai ndamba ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilwa ndeta
maye. Maŋau tambi ne naŋe gulab maŋ luka tate.
16 Ko nu ne tuku pasa isam mbulwa kande ne tira ndindo ko armba kilmba
nu tugum kape sulumba nu ndoŋ pasa te-tiwap. Tane ar ko tane keŋ pasa ta
sawap ta maye.
17 Taŋgo ta nu nale tuku mata isam mbulwa kande kile ne Kuate tuku
kuasmbi ŋakmba saniŋga le iswaig. Nu nane tuku mata isam mbulwa kande
nu kasomok taŋgo ko takis kilanu taŋgo taŋaŋ nu ndoŋ ulendi ndakap.
18 Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Tane wam afu kilke te mbolŋge peuniŋgap ta
samba mbolŋge mata wam ta peuniŋgamŋgat. Tane wam afu kilke te mbolŋge
peu ndaniŋgap ta samba mbolŋge mata peuniŋge nda.
19 Ye maŋ satiŋgi le isap. Tane tuku armba nale wamdus ulendimba wam
ande tuku Kuate yabaŋwaik ta yiŋe Mam nu samba mbolŋge minit nu wam
ta kamŋgat.
20 Taŋgo armba ko keŋmba nane ye tuku nyu mbolŋge maŋgurkade ta ye
nane ŋgamukŋge minet ŋga saniŋgina.

Mbar gilaiŋgam tuku pasa

21 Kile Petrus nu Yesus tugum promba nu kusnana: Suŋgo, yiŋe tira ande
nu ye mbolŋge mbar giganwa le ye gilaiŋgi. Nu mbaram 7-wa le ye mbar ta
gilaiŋgi e ŋga kusnana le
22 nu lafumba sana: Kuga. Ne nu tuku mbar 7 ndo gilaiŋga ta kumuŋ kuga.
Ne nu tuku mbar 77 taŋamba gilaiŋga.
23 Tane isap. Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate maŋau ta wam kube te suk.
Taŋgo suŋgo ande nuŋe piro mbal afu nane nu tuku ndametiŋ kilnaig ta luka
lafuwaig ŋga sakina.
24 Nu lafunu kilam tuku tugu pilna le taŋgo ande nu lafuwam tuku
ndametiŋ soŋ 100,000 taŋaŋ nane nu tumba pronaig.
25 Nu ndametiŋ ta lafuwam kumuŋ kuga tukunu taŋgo suŋgo nu nane
afu saniŋgina: Tane taŋgo te tumba nuŋe pino kiŋo kat nuŋe ndoŋ agaŋ
ndende ŋakmba turmba afu tugumŋge piro agaŋ taŋaŋ minam tuku piyamba
ndametiŋ kilmba pro nuŋe ndametiŋ lafuwap ŋgina.
26 Taŋakina le nu suŋgo tugumŋge ndeka dagol tidroŋga sarsarmba sana: O
suŋgo, ne ait tutura le ye lafunu ta kumumbi kilmba tanmbimŋgit ŋga sana.
27 Taŋaka sana le taŋgo suŋgo nu sinanu lafuwam tuku wamdus kusremba
nu ake kukulna le kina.
28 Nu kumba ka nuŋe piro tuma ande nu tuku soŋ ndindo lafuwam tuku
minna ta kaŋgerna. Kaŋgermba nu biye timba ŋinfok pipka ye tuku ndametiŋ
lafuwa ŋga sana.

29 Taŋakina le nuŋe piro tuma ta ndek nu tugumŋge truk ka nu sarsarmba
sana: Ne ait tutura le ye lafunu ta te-kumumbimba tanmbimŋgit ŋga sana.
30 Taŋamba sana ta nu mbulmba nu tumba ka muli wandekŋge pilmba nu
tuku ndametiŋ ta ŋakmba lafuwe suluwa sulumba ndo nu mayok kuwa ŋgina.
31 Kile nuŋe piro tuma mbal afu nu wam kina ta kaŋgermba nane pitiniŋgina
le nane kumba ka naŋgine suŋgo ta kubeu tunaig le
32 nu pasa ta ismba piro taŋgo ta wikina sulumba sana: A ... ne siŋka
taŋgo ŋayonu. Ne ye sarsaryat le ne ndametiŋ lafuwam tuku ta ye wamdus
kusrewit.
33 Ye taŋamba ne sinanu mapenit ta ndaŋam saka naŋe piro tuma taŋgo ta
sinanu mape ndawat ŋga sana.
34 Taŋaka nu gubra tormba taŋgo ta tumba muli wande kulatkanu mbal
tuku wai mbolŋge pilmba saniŋgina: Nu ye tuku ndametiŋ ŋakmba lafuwe
suluwa le nu mayok kuwa ŋga saniŋgina.
35 Tane taŋamba ndo taŋgine tira tuku mbar tugusemba wamdus gilai
ndaŋgap ta yiŋe Mam nu samba mbolŋge minit nu mata tane mbolŋge
taŋawamŋgat ŋgina.

19

Taŋgo pino muŋgu purkik tuku pasa
(Markus 10.1-12)

1 Yesus nu pasa ta sake deŋpurmba nu tiŋga Galilea ma kusremba kumba
Yudea ma tugu mbol promba Yordan kule sim kina le
2 taŋgo pino gudommba nu dubinaig le nu taŋge nane tuku guaze wakeik-
ina.
3 Taŋamba minna le Farisi taŋgo afu Yesus tagowam tuku pro nu kusnanaig:
Sine siŋgine tukul maŋau dubimba ande nu piyo nuŋe mbar ande mbolŋge
pitaiwam kumuŋ e ŋga kusnanaig le
4 nu ndek sakina: Tane Kuate tuku kuyar pasa bur ndakade e? Pasa
ta teŋenmba sakate. Tugu mbolŋge Kuate nu taŋgo pino kile-mayokka nu
ŋgarosu kise kise wakeikina sulumba sakina:
5 Taŋgo nu ina mam nuŋe kusreka piyo nuŋe ndoŋ muŋgu kile-deŋga min-
waik. Nale ŋgarosu ndindo mayok kaŋgaik ŋgina. *Mulum Pasa*
2.24
Kuyar pasa nu taŋakate.
6 Ta tuku nale armba mine ndakik. Nale agaŋ ndindo taŋaŋ minik. Kuate nu
agaŋ kilmba ulendinikit ta taŋgoŋge nale pur ndanikuwa ŋgina.
7 Taŋakina le Farisi nane ndek nu sanaig: Taŋamba ta ndaŋam Moses nu
tukul pasa teŋenmba sakina: Ande nu piyo nuŋe pitaiwam ŋga waŋe ande
kuyarmba tuwa sulumba nu pitaiwam kumuŋ ŋga sakina le
8 nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane wamdus kareŋnu ŋak. Ta tuku Moses nu
taŋgo pino pitaikam tuku wokina. Tugu mbolŋge maŋau ta mine ndakina.
9 Ye teŋenmba satiŋgamŋgit. Pino ande nu taŋgo ndoŋ fare mine ndakate le
taŋgo nuŋe maŋau kise tuku nu pitaimba pino kise ndoŋ muŋgu kilik ta nu
pino kuayarmba unekate ŋga saniŋgina.
10 Taŋakina le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo ndek Yesus sanaig: Taŋgo pino kilmba
maŋ pitaikam tuku tukul saŋgrinu taŋamba minwa kande sine taŋgo pino kile
ndakube ŋga sanaig le

11 nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Taŋgo ŋakmba muŋgu kilam tuku minig. Kuate
nu maŋau ta laipam tuku afu saŋgri niŋgit nane ndo muŋgu kile ndakade.
12 Afu nane ina sinamŋge agaŋ afu denkanu mayok kinig tukunu nane
pino kile ndakade. Afu taŋgo maŋaumbi nane tuku ŋgarosu ŋaigo siglikinaig.
Afu nane Kuate tuku gageu tugekuwa ŋga piro ta kumba pino kilam tuku
wamdus ta kugatok. Ande nu maŋau ta dubiwam kumuŋ ndeta dubiwa ŋga
saniŋgina.

Yesus nu kiŋo kame nyaro niŋgina (Markus 10.13-16; Lukas 18.15-17)

13 Nane afu kiŋo kame foŋfoŋ kilmba Yesusŋge wai nane mbol patika Kuate
yabaŋwa ŋga Yesus tugum pronaig le nuŋe dubinaig mbal taŋge nane saniŋge
lika kile-luka minnaig.
14 Taŋanaig le Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Kiŋo kame peu ndaniŋgap. Nane ye
tugum te prowaig. Kiŋo kame nane Kuate tuku ma mbol kambim tuku minig
ŋgina.
15 Taŋamba nu wai nane mbol patika sulumba tiŋga kina.

Taŋgo ande agaŋ ndende gudommba ŋak (Markus 10.17-31; Lukas 18.18-30)

16 Mara ande taŋgo inum Yesus tugum promba nu kusnana: Tum Taŋgo,
ye ame maŋau mayenu ki sulumba abo tugu tumba minmba minamŋgit ŋga
kusnana le
17 nu lafumba sana: Ndaŋam ne maŋau mayenu tuku kusnayate. Kuate nu
ndo mayenu. Ne minmba minam tuku abo tugu ta tam idusmba kande ne
Kuate tuku tukul dubika ŋga sana.
18 Taŋaka sana le taŋgo ta nu kusnana: Ye tukul pasa ndaŋ dubiki ŋgina le
nu lafumba sana: Taŋgo bale ndawa. Pino kuayar ndawa. Agaŋ ande kuayar
ndawa. Yabri pasambi ande ndale ndaka.
19 Ina mam naŋe tuku nyu kurauka miŋge kumnemŋge mina. Ne naŋe
ŋgarosu tuku wamdus suŋgo ŋak minit taŋamba ndo nane ne tugumŋge minig
mbal tuku kume purmba mina ŋga sana le
20 taŋgo mo ta ndek nu sana: Ye tukul ta ŋakmba dubika minet. Ame maŋau
ye mbol denkate ŋgina le
21 Yesus lafumba ndek nu sana: Ne abo tugu ta tam idusmba kande ne
kumba ka naŋe agaŋ ndende ŋakmba piyamba ndametiŋ kilmba sanzal mbal
niŋmba ne ye dubiya. Ne taŋawa ta ne samba mbolŋge agaŋ ndende magenu
ŋak minamŋgat ŋga sana le
22 taŋgo mo nu pasa ta ismba nu agaŋ ndende suŋgomba ŋak tukunu nu
wamdus piti ŋak Yesus kusremba kina.
23 Nu kina le Yesus nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo saniŋgina: Ye siŋka
satiŋgamŋgit. Agaŋ ndende suŋgomba ŋak mbal nane Kuate tuku gageu
mayok kambim tuku minde bada suŋgo.
24 Agaŋmor suŋgo kamel nu nil burok silinu tuku ta minde bada suŋgo
kuga. Taŋgo nu agaŋ ndende suŋgomba ŋak ta nu ŋgumneniŋmba Kuate tuku
gageu mayok kambim tuku maŋau ta siŋka minde bada suŋgokanu ŋgina.
25 Taŋakina le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo pasa ta isnaig sulumba nane piriri
ŋayomba sakinaig: Yoi. Taŋamba ndeta ndaŋndaŋmba sine afu abo minam
tuku ndin te-silikamŋgig ŋginaig le
26 Yesus nu nane kaŋgerka saniŋgina: Taŋgo nane wam afu ke fugude ta
Kuate nu wam ta ŋakmba kam kumuŋ ŋga saniŋgina.

27 Kile Petrus lafumba Yesus sana: Ai te. Sine ne tuku ŋga siŋgine agaŋ
ndende ŋakmba kusreka ne dubineg. Sine ame agaŋ tamŋgig ŋga kusnana
le
28 nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Kilke kitek mayok kuwa
le ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo yiŋe minyo mbili maditaknu mbolŋge minyoka
ŋakmba kulatkamŋgit ta tane ye dubiyade mbal mata minyo mbili 12 mbolŋge
minyoka Israel tuku tugu 12 ta kilmba pileniŋgamŋgaig.
29 Ande nu ye tuku ŋga nuŋe wande, tira kat nuŋe, kulim kat nuŋe, ina mam
kat nuŋe, kutu kat nuŋe, nuŋe kilke agaŋ kame taŋaŋ kusrekate ta nu agaŋ
kusrekate ta kitek gudommba kilmba nu abo tugu ŋak minmba minamŋgat.
30 Ata. Nane afu kile tumailamŋge minig ta nane ŋgumnem kaŋgaig. Afu kile
ŋgumnemŋge minig ta nane tumailam kaŋgaig ŋgina.

20

Piro taŋgo piya kilnaig tuku yaba pasa

1 Kile Yesus nu sakina: Kuate nuŋe gageu lafunu niŋgit wam ta piro miro
taŋgo ande wam kina taŋaŋ. Nu maratukuk tiŋga ki nda promba minna le
mbal afu nu tuku grep piro mbolŋge pirokam tuku sota kilam kina.
2 Nu kina ka afu kaŋgerka ki ndindo tuku piya niŋgam tuku saniŋgina le
nane woka taŋgo ta tuku piro mbol kinaig.
3 Ki kanum 9 mbolŋge nu maŋ kumba ka maket mbolŋge afu nane ake
minnaig ta kaŋgerka saniŋgina:
4 Tane pirokam idusmba kande tane ye tuku piro mbol kape le ye tane piya
kumumbi tiŋgamŋgit ŋga saniŋgina le nane kinaig.
5 Ki kanum 12 mbolŋge ki kanum 3 mbolŋge nu maŋ wam ndui ta ndo kina.
6 Taŋamba ki kanum 5 mbolŋge nu maŋ kumba ka afu ake minnaig ta
kaŋgerka saniŋgina: Ndaŋam tane ake tiŋ minig le ka furirte ŋga saniŋgina le
nane nu sanaig:
7 Afuŋge sine piro nda siŋgig ŋginaig le nu ndek saniŋgina: Tane kumba ye
tuku piro mbolŋge pirokap ŋgina le nane kinaig.
8 Ki butuŋga furirna le miro taŋgo nu nuŋe piro kulat taŋgo sana: Piro mbal
wika nane piya niŋga. Ŋgumneŋga prowaig ta mbolŋge tugu pilmba ka ka
maratukuk prowaig mbolŋge bitekŋga ŋga sana le
9 piro kulat taŋgo nu mbal afu furiram piro tugu pilnaig ta wika ki ndindo
tuku piya kumumbi niŋge likina.
10 Taŋana le mbal maratukuk pronaig ta nane wam ta kaŋgermba sine
ndametiŋ maŋ lato kilamŋgig ŋga idusnaig ta kuga. Nane mata ki ndindo
tuku piya ndo kilnaig.
11 Taŋamba nane gubra tumba ka piro miro taŋgo sanaig:
12 Mbal te nane ait fagnu ndo pirokaig a. Sine maratukuk tiŋga piro tugu
pilmba ka ka kiŋge sine pasoka mundusiŋmba piro kareŋkigig le furirte.
Ndaŋam saka ne sine nane ndoŋ piya kumu kumu siŋgat ŋga sanaig le
13 piro miro taŋgo nu nane tuku ande lafumba sana: Mata, ye ne mbolŋge
mbar ndawit. Ne ye ndoŋ pasa katmba naŋe piro tuku ki ndindo tuku piya
tam tuku wokat tae.
14 Ne naŋe ndametiŋ ta tumba kaye. Ye yiŋe nzalimbi nane afu furiram
prowaig ta ne ndoŋ kumu kumu ndametiŋ niŋgam iduset.
15 Ndametiŋ te yiŋe ndametiŋ. Ye afu niŋgam bafuwi ta niŋgam kumuŋ.
Ndaŋam saka ye waknyumba minet le ne ye tuku gubra tat ŋga sana.

16 Kile Yesus nu teŋenmba saniŋgina: Afu ŋgumnemŋge minig ta tumailam kaŋgaig. Afu tumailamŋge minig ta ŋgumnem kaŋgaig ŋga saniŋgina.

Yesus nuŋe kumam tuku sanu keŋna
(Markus 10.32-34; Lukas 18.31-34)

17 Yesus nane Yerusalem kumbaŋge nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo 12 ndo kilmba kile Yamokka saniŋgina:

18 Tane isap. Sine mbumba Yerusalem kaŋgig. Ka ambeŋge nane afu ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo tumba pris gabat kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal tuku wai mbolŋge pilwaig le nane ye te-tiyumba kumwa ŋga sakamŋgaig.

19 Nane kasomok mbal tuku wai mbolŋge ye pilwaig le nane ye maim maim te-sumba ŋgusyuwaig sulumba ail kazrai mbolŋge ye baleyamŋgaig. Ye kumi le mara keŋnu mbolŋge Kuate nu maŋ ye te-tiyamŋgat ŋga saniŋgina.

Yakobus le Yohanus nale sugo minam tuku sakinaik
(Markus 10.35-45)

20 Sebedeus tuku kiŋo armba Yakobus le Yohanus ina nakileŋge nale kilmba ka Yesus tugumŋge dagol tidroŋga nu agaŋ yabaŋna le

21 nu ndek kusnana: Ame agaŋ tuku ne ye yabaŋyate ŋgina le nu ndek sana: Ne yiŋe kiŋo ar te ma nika le ne naŋe gageu kulatka mina le inum ne tuku ndinamŋge inum ŋaiŋamŋge minyokuwaig ŋga iduset ŋgina.

22 Taŋakina le Yesus nu lafumba sanikina: Tale wam yabaŋkik ta tugunu tale gilai. Ye kule kaglinu nyamŋgit ta tale mata nyam kumuŋ e ŋga sanikina le nale sakinaik: Au. Sile kumuŋ ŋginaik.

23 Taŋakinaik le Yesus nu nale sanikina: Son. Ye kule kaglinu nyamŋgit ta tale mata nyamŋgaik ta ye tuku ndinamŋge ko ŋaiŋamŋge afu taŋamba kile-minyokam tuku ta ye miro kuga. Yiŋe Mam nu taŋgo afu madiniŋgina nane ndo ma ta mbolŋge minyokamŋgaig ŋga sanikina.

24 Nu dubiwanu taŋgo 10 wam ta isnaig sulumba nale aba nuŋe tuku palseŋniŋgina le

25 Yesus nu nane te yalpe ŋga wika saniŋgina: Kasomok mbal tuku gabat sugo nane pasa saŋgrinu ŋak minig ta tane kila. Gabat afu nane kumnemŋge minig ta nane mata taŋgo pino nane kukul te-niŋmba matuk kinig ta

26 tane maŋau ta ke ndakap. Tane ŋgamukŋge ima nu suŋgo minam idusmba ndeta nu tane ŋakmba tuku piro taŋgo minwa.

27 Tane ŋgamukŋge ima nu kulat taŋgo minam idusmba ndeta nu tane ŋakmba tuku piro taŋgo taŋaŋ minwa.

28 Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye mata taŋgo pino ye sinzaŋyuwaig ŋga pro ndawen. Ye nane sinzaŋniŋmba yiŋe ŋgarosu kumam tuku pilmba nane gudommba muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgam tuku prowen ŋga saniŋgina.

Yesus nu taŋgo armba am tukulkanu wakeikina
(Markus 10.46-52; Lukas 18.35-43)

29 Yesus nane Yeriko kusrewam bafunaig le taŋgo gudommba nu dubimba kinaig.

30 Taŋgo armba nale am tukulok ndin makembiŋge minnaik. Nale Yesus kina ta afuŋge sanikinaig le ismba nale ndek wi kueŋka sanaik: David tuku mbuŋ suŋgo, ne sile sinanu tursika ŋga sakinaik.

31 Taŋakinaik le maŋgur suŋgo nale maninkuwaik ŋga sanike likinaig kande nale lato lato wika sakinaik: David tuku mbuŋ suŋgo, ne sile sinanu tursika ŋga saka minnaik.

32 Taŋamba saka minnaik le Yesus nu tiŋga nale kusnanikina: Ye ame wam
tale mbolŋge ki ŋga idusik ŋgina le
33 nale ndek nu sanaik: O Suŋgo, sile tuku am wakeika ŋginaik.
34 Taŋakinaik le Yesus nu nale sinanikmba nale tuku am kigrekina kande
am maraŋga mambilnaik sulumba nu dubimba kinaik.

21

Yesus nu gabat suŋgo taŋaŋ Yerusalem kina
(Markus 11.1-11; Lukas 19.28-40; Yohanus 12.12-19)

1 Yesus nane kumba ka Yerusalem patunaig sulumba Betfasi tumbraŋ Olif
tabe patumba Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo armba sanikina:
2 Tale tumbraŋ si kumba bitekŋga doŋki ande fat ŋak pannaig le tiŋ minik
ta kaŋgerkamŋgaik. Kaŋgerka muli kuklinikmba kilmba ye tugum te yalpe.
3 Ande nu tale kusnatikuwa kande tale nu sawap: Suŋgo nu doŋki te piro
ŋak ŋga sawap. Taŋakap le nu pitik ndo maye kilmba kape ŋga satikamŋgat
ŋgina.
4 Yesus nu nale taŋamba wam pagukina ta o buk tuan taŋgo ande pasa
sakina ta kumuŋgina. Nu teŋenmba kuyarna.
5 Sion tumbraŋ suŋgo sawap le nuŋe taŋgo suŋgo kaŋgerwa. Nu ŋgannu nyu
kugatok taŋaŋ doŋki fat mbolŋge minyoka doŋki ŋak nu tugum prote
ŋgina. *Sakaria 9.9*
6 Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo ar ta wam pagukina le nale ka kumunaik.
7 Nale doŋki nuŋe fat ndoŋ kilmba Yesus tugum pronaik sulumba naŋgine
kumiŋ kilmba muskilnu mbolŋge farnaig le Yesus nu poŋga minyokina.
8 Taŋana le maŋgur suŋgo ta nane naŋgine kumiŋ kilmba ndinŋge farniŋmba
afu nane ail wai kugerka kilmba pro ndinŋge farniŋge likinaig.
9 Taŋamba kile afu Yesus tumailamŋge afu ŋgumnemŋge nane kumbaŋge
wikaraumba sakinaig:
Sine David tuku mbuŋ tuku nyu te-duŋgube o.
Taŋgo te Suŋgo tuku nyu mbolŋge prote.
Nu Suŋgoŋge nyaro tuwa o.
Sine Suŋgo Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgube o ŋginaig. *Mune 118.26*
10 Nane taŋamba kumba minnaig le Yesus nu doŋki ŋak Yerusalem bitek prona
le tumbraŋ suŋgo ta tuku taŋgo pino ŋakmba pirerek purka taŋgo ta imaŋge
ŋginaig le
11 nane maŋgur suŋgo nu dubinaig ta nane ndek sakinaig: Taŋgo te Yesus. Nu
tuan taŋgo. Nu Nasaretnu Galilea ma tugu mbolok ŋginaig.

Yesus nu Yerusalem kusem wande suŋgo wakeina
(Markus 11.15-19; Lukas 19.45-48; Yohanus 2.13-22)

12 Kile Yesus nu Yerusalem kusem wande suŋgo ta sinam kumba ka kawaŋ
taŋge nane afu agaŋ ndende piyaniŋginaig afu piyaniŋmba kilnaig ta nane
ŋakmba kogroŋkina sulumba nane ndametiŋ muŋgu walka minnaig mbal
tuku mbain kilmba kile-panka afu umaŋ kurinum piyawam tuku patikinaig
mbal tuku minyo mbili mata kile-panka pitaike likina.
13 Taŋamba nu nane saniŋgina: Kuyar pasa nu teŋenmba sakate.
Ye tuku wande ta mbariŋyam tuku wande.
Tane wande te mbilmba kuayar taŋgo tuku wande taŋaŋ pilig ŋgate. *Aisaia
56.7; Yeremia 7.11*
Yesus nu taŋamba nane saniŋgina sulumba

14 nu kusem wandek sinam taŋge minna le afu am tukulok afu kupe ŋaigonu
nane gudommba nu tugum pronaig le nu nane wakeike likina.
15 Taŋana le kiŋo kame nane kusem wandek sinam taŋge wikaraumba
sakinaig: Sine siŋgine suŋgo David tuku mbuŋ tuku nyu te-duŋgube o ŋga saka
minnaig.
Taŋamba minnaig le pris gabat kame kusem pasa bitekŋganu afu ndoŋ
Yesus nu wam kitek saŋgrinu ke likina le kaŋgerka kiŋo kame tuku zigna ta
ismba nane palseŋniŋgina le
16 nane Yesus sanaig: Nane ne tuku sakade ta ne nda isit e ŋginaig le Yesus
nu lafumba saniŋgina: Ye iset. Tane kuyar pasa ande bur ndakade e? Pasa ta
nu teŋenmba sakate.
Ne kiŋo kame foŋfoŋ kiŋo dabronu turmba tumniŋgit le ne tuku nyu ku-
mumbi te-duŋgade ŋgate. *Mune 8.3*
17 Taŋamba saniŋmba Yesus nu nane kusreka mayok ka tumbraŋ suŋgo
kusremba ka Betani tumbraŋ promba taŋge minna.

Yesus nu ail ande taprana (Markus 11.12-14,20-24)

18 Mafena le nane maŋ luka Yerusalem kambim saka kumba ka ndinŋge
Yesus nu gubana le
19 nu fik ail ande ndin makembiŋge tiŋ minna ta alonu kilmba nyam saka
tugum kumba mambilna kande kuga. Nu waŋenu ndo kaŋgerkina. Taŋamba
nu fik ail ta sana: Ne maŋ alowe nda ŋga sana. Nu taŋaka sakina le ait ndui
ta mbolŋge ndo ail ta waŋenu kareŋge sulunaig.
20 Taŋanaig le nuŋe dubinaig mbal nane piriri ŋayomba sakinaig: i ... Ame
maŋau taŋaŋ a. Fik ail te pitik ndo waŋenu kareŋge suluwaig ŋginaig le
21 nu lafumba nane saniŋgina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Tane Kuate nu kumuŋ
ŋga wamdus tero ndakap ta ye fik ail mbolŋge maŋau kit taŋamba tane mata
kam kumuŋ. Ta ndo kuga. Tane tabe si samba ne goka tiŋga yu buto sinam
kaye ŋga sawap ta nu taŋawamŋgat.
22 Tane Kuate nu kumuŋ ŋga yabaŋap ta nu kumumbi tiŋgamŋgat ŋga
saniŋgina.

Imaŋge Yesus kukulna ŋga nane nu kusnanaig (Markus 11.27-33; Lukas 20.1-8)

23 Yesus nu maŋ kusem wande suŋgo sinam kumba ka taŋge pasa kuk-
limba tumniŋmba minna le pris gabat kame Israel mage mage afu pro nu
kusnanaig: Imaŋge ne kukulnina le ne wam kame te ke likate? Imaŋge ne
saŋgri tinmba kukulnina ŋga kusnanaig le
24 nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ye mata tane wam ande kusnatiŋgi le kumumbi
lafuwap ta imaŋge ye wam kame te kam tuku kukulyina ta tane kila
satiŋgamŋgit.
25 Imaŋge kule pisne piro Yohanus tuna? Kuateŋge e ko taŋgoŋge ŋgina.
Taŋakina le nane ka kasomŋge naŋgine naŋgine muŋgu kusnaŋga sakinaig:
Sine ndaŋmba sabe. Sine Kuateŋge ŋga sabe ta ndaŋam tane Yohanus tuku
son nda ŋginaig ŋgamŋgat.
26 Ko sine taŋgoŋge ndo ŋgube ta taŋgo pino nane sine mbolŋge wam ŋayonu
kamŋgaig. Maŋgur suŋgo te nane ŋakmba Yohanus nu Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo
ŋga idusde ŋginaig.

27 Taŋamba nane Yesus tuku pasa lafumba sakinaig: Iyo. Sine gilai ŋginaig
le nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ariya. Ye mata imaŋge kukulyina le wam kame
ke liket te satiŋge nda ŋgina.

Kiŋo armba tuku yaba pasa

28 Yesus maŋ lato sakina: Tane pasa te ismba ndaŋmba idusamŋgaig. Taŋgo
ande nu kiŋo armba ŋak minna. Nu kumba ka nuŋe kiŋo mulum ta sana:
Kiŋo, kite ne kumba ka grep piro mbolŋge piroka ŋga sana le
29 kiŋo ta mam nuŋe sana: Ye mbulit ŋgina. Taŋakina ta mine minemba nu
wamdus biye mbilmba tiŋga pirokam kina.
30 Kile taŋgo ta nu maŋ kumba ka maib nuŋe pasa ndui ta ndo sana le nu
lafumba sakina: Ta maye. Ye kaŋgit ŋgina ta nu kine ndakina.
31 Tane ndaŋmba idusde. Kiŋo ndaŋ mam nuŋe tuku pasa kumumba kina
ŋga kusnaniŋgina le nane ndek lafumba sakinaig: Kiŋo mulumŋge ŋginaig.
Taŋakinaig le Yesus nu kusem gabat mbal ta saniŋgina: Ye siŋka
satiŋgamŋgit. Takis kilanu mbal pino taŋgo didik farde mbal nane tane
litiŋmba amboŋga Kuate tuku gageu mayok kinig.
32 Yohanus nu maŋau tiŋreknu tumtiŋgina le tane son nda ŋginaig. Takis
kilanu mbal pino nane taŋgo didik farde nane nu tuku pasa ismba son
ŋga naŋgine maŋau ŋaigonu kusrekinaig. Nane taŋanaig le tane wam ta
kaŋgerkinaig sulumba ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba nu tuku pasa mata son nda
ŋginaig ŋga saniŋgina.

Piro taŋgo ŋaigonu tuku yaba pasa
(Markus 12.1-12, Lukas 20.9-19)

33 Yesus nu maŋ sakina: Tane yaba pasa ande te mata isap. Kilke miro
taŋgo ande nu grep piro ŋguka fondembi kormba nu grep alonu firfirmba
kulenu kilam tuku ŋguruŋ wakeina sulumba piro kulatkam tuku wande
kuennu o mbolok pilna. Piro ŋakmba deŋpurmba nu piro mbal kilmba patika
nu tiŋga kilke kise mbol kina.
34 Kina ka taŋge minmba ma ma grep alonaig le kamusmba alonu kilam
tuku nu mbal afu kukulniŋgina le piro taŋgo tugum kinaig.
35 Kumba ka pronaig le nane kaŋgerka kilmba ande tumba paniŋtumba
inum tumba balemba ande ndamembi balemba taŋamba taŋamba ke likinaig.
36 Nane taŋanaig le kilke miro nu amboŋga kukulniŋgina ta limba maŋ
gudommba kukulniŋgina le nane mbolŋge mata wam ndui ta ndo ke likinaig.
37 Taŋanaig le piro miro nu nuŋe kiŋo nuŋe kukulna le nane tugum kina.
Nu teŋenmba isdusna: Nane nu kaŋgermba ye tuku kiŋo ŋga mapewamŋgaig
ŋga idusna.
38 Taŋana le piro mbal nane nu prona le kaŋgermba sakinaig: Taŋgo ilit si
nu mam nuŋe tuku agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kilam tuku nyu ŋak. Sine nu balebe
sulumba piro te siŋgine tube ŋga sakinaig.
39 Taŋaka nane nu biye timba bukŋginaig le kilim kina le taŋge balenaig le
kumna.
40 Ye tane kusnatiŋget. Piro miro taŋgo nu taŋgo kame ta tugum promba
nane mbolŋge ame wam kamŋgat ŋga kusnaniŋgina le
41 nane afu nu sanaig: Nu piro mbal ŋaigonu ta kume ŋayonu niŋguwa
sulumba nu piro taŋgo afu kitek kilmba patikamŋgat. Alonu kilig ait mbolŋge
nane alonu kilmba nu tumba minamŋgaig ŋginaig.

42 Taŋakinaig le Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Kuyar pasa ande te tane bur
ndakade e?
Ndame suŋgo ande wande pilig mbal gisleknu ŋga te-sinaig ta kile wande ta
tuku ndame ŋakmba nu mbolŋge saŋgri tiŋgade.
Suŋgo nuŋge wam ta kina le sine kaŋgermba pirerek purka gare toreg ŋgate.
Mune 118.22
43 Ta tuku ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Kuate nu tane Israel kile-sika mbal kise nuŋe
gageu tuku madiniŋguwa le alonu kumumbi kile-mayokkamŋgaig ŋgina.
44 [Ande nu ndame suŋgo ta mbolŋge bariŋga ndekuwa ta nu isu ŋgurŋgurmba
nu kumamŋgat. Ndame suŋgo ta taŋgo ande mbolŋge ndekuwa ta nu du
firfiramŋgat.]
45 Pris gabat kame Farisi mbal ndoŋ nane yaba pasa kame sake likina le
ismba nu nane tuku sakina ta katesenaig sulumba
46 nane nu biye tiwam tuku ta maŋgur suŋgo nane nu tuan taŋgo ŋga
sakinaig tukunu nane taŋgo pino tuku kuru-kurukinaig.

22

Pagumba nye suŋgo tuku yaba pasa
(Lukas 14.15-24)
1 Yesus nu maŋ yaba pasa ande saniŋmba sakina:
2 Kuate nu nuŋe gageu wike likate wam ta gabat suŋgo ande nuŋe kiŋo pino
tam tuku pagumba nye suŋgo pilna taŋaŋ.
3 Ait kumuŋgina le nu nuŋe piro taŋgo kukulniŋgina le kumba ka buk
saniŋgina mbal ta kilam kinaig. Nane kumba nane saniŋginaig kande nane
ŋakmba mbule sulunaig.
4 Kile gabat suŋgo nu piro taŋgo afu saniŋgina: Tane kumba ka mbal buk
saniŋgen ta teŋenmba saniŋgap. Nu makau ande pailnu fatnu afu kuya ŋak
turmba bale farmba nyamagaŋ kilmba pagumba kile tane tairŋga minit.
Nuŋe kiŋo pino tam tuku pagumba nye ta mbol prowap ŋga saniŋgap ŋgina
le
5 nane kumba ka saniŋginaig kande nane ismba ake pasa sakanu sukmba
ande nu tiŋga nuŋe piro mbol kina le ande nu tiŋga nuŋe ndametiŋ piro kam
kina le
6 nane afu tiŋga nu tuku piro mbal ta kilmba ŋaigo siglika bale farnaig.
7 Taŋanaig le gabat suŋgo nu wam ta ismba nu gubra tumba nuŋe kame
mbal kukulniŋgina le nane kumba ka nane bale far sulumba nane tuku
tumbraŋ piynaig le ugna.
8 Kile nu nuŋe piro mbal afu saniŋgina: Pino tam tuku pagumba nye buk
kuanekit ta saniŋgen mbal ta nane nda prowaig.
9 Tane kumba ka tumbraŋ suŋgo tuku ndin ŋakmba dubike lika taŋgo
ŋakmba kaŋgerka pagumba nye te mbol prowam tuku saniŋgap ŋgina.
10 Taŋakina le nane kinaig ka ndin ŋakmba dubike lika mbal magenu ŋaigonu
turmba kile-siglika ŋakmba kilmba pronaig le pino tam tuku pagumba nye ta
tuku wande kumuŋgina.
11 Gabat suŋgo nu pronaig mbal ta kaŋgerkam wandek sinam kumba ande
nu pagumba nye tuku kumiŋ tiŋge ndaka ake kumiŋ tiŋgina ta kaŋgerna
sulumba
12 taŋgo ta sana: Mata, ne ndaŋam ake te prowat. Ne pagumba nye tuku
kumiŋ tiŋgam kuga ŋga kusnana le nu kikonu maninok minna.

13 Kile gabat suŋgo ta nuŋe piro mbal saniŋgina: Taŋgo te kupe wai
ndaleka bukŋgap le mayok ka ma make suŋgo sinam kuwa. Ma ta mbolŋge
minamŋgaig mbal nane malmbi suŋgomba maketiŋ tikŋga minamŋgaig ŋgina.
14 Kuate nu nane gudommba nuŋe gageu minam tuku wikate ta nane ndui
ndui ndo nu tuku gageu minam tuku madiniŋgit ŋga saniŋgina.

Takis pankam tuku pasa
(Markus 12.13-17; Lukas 20.20-26)

15 Farisi mbal nane kumba ka naŋgine naŋgine saka ismba nu ame pasa
mbarwa le biye tibe ŋga ndin sotinaig.
16 Taŋamba nane naŋgine dubinaig mbal afu Herodus dubinaig mbal afu
ndoŋ kukulniŋginaig le Yesus tugum promba sanaig: Tum Taŋgo, ne taŋgo
tugusek ta sine kila. Ne ande tuku kiko ndanate. Ne taŋgo nyu ŋak tuku kuru
kuru ndakate. Taŋgo ŋakmba Kuate tuku manau dubikam tuku tumsiŋgit.
17 Ne sine sasiŋga. Sine Zu mbal siŋgine tukul manau dubimba Rom gabat
Sesar takis tambim kumuŋ e? Ne ndaŋmba iduste ŋginaig.
18 Nane Yesus yabri paknaig ta nu katesemba nane saniŋgina: Tane yabri
taŋgo ndo. Ndaŋam ye tagoyade?
19 Takis ndametiŋ ande tumba pro ye tumyap ŋgina le nane ndametiŋ ande
tumba pro nu tunaig.
20 Taŋanaig le nu ndek nane kusnaniŋgina: Ndametiŋ te mbolŋge ima tuku
kanu. Ima tuku nyu minit ŋga saniŋgina le
21 nane ndek sakinaig: Sesar tuku ŋginaig le Yesus nu nane teŋenmba
saniŋgina: Ata. Tane gabat suŋgo Sesar kumnemŋge minig. Nu tambim tuku
agaŋ sakate ta nu tape. Kuate nu agaŋ tambim tuku sakate ta Kuate tape
ŋgina.
22 Taŋakina le nane pasa ta ismba pirerek purka nu kusremba luka kinaig.

Kummba maŋ aboŋgam tuku pasa
(Markus 12.18-27; Lukas 20.27-40)

23 Ki ndui ta mbolŋge Sadusi taŋgo afu Yesus tugum pronaig. Sadusi mbal
nane taŋgo kummba maŋ tiŋge nda ŋga idusmba minig tuku. Nane Yesus
kusnanaig:
24 Tum Taŋgo, Moses nu teŋenmba kuyarna: Taŋgo ande kummba pino
kuembol kiŋo kugatok kusrewa le maib nuŋeŋge pino ta tumba aba nuŋe
tuku kiŋo te-pilwa ŋga kuyarna.
25 Ariya. Ma te mbolŋge taŋgo ande maib kat nuŋe 7 minnaig. Aba naŋgine
pino ande tina sulumba minna ma ma kiŋo kugatok kumna le mambo nuŋe
dubiknu nu pino ta tina.
26 Nu tumba minmba ma ma nu mata kiŋo kugatok kumna le mambo nuŋe
keŋnu nu mata taŋana. Taŋamba taŋamba nane 7 ta pino ndui ta ndo tumba
ka ka kiŋo kugatok kume farnaig le
27 ŋgumneŋga pino kuembol nu mata kumna.
28 Ata. Ne kumanu mbal tiŋgamŋgaig ŋga sakate ta taŋgo 7 ŋgamukŋge nu
ima tuku pino minamŋgat? Nane ŋakmba pino ndui ta ndo tinaig ŋga Yesus
sanaig.
29 Taŋakinaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Tane Kuate tuku kuyar pasa nu tuku
saŋgri tane wamdus pulu ndatiŋgit. Ta tuku tane wamdus mbarde.
30 Nane kumanu mbal aboŋga tiŋga Kuate tuku eŋel suk minamŋgaig. Nane
muŋgu kile nda.

31 Tane kumanu mbal tiŋge nda ŋga idusmba sakade ta pasa ande sine ŋakmba isam tuku Kuate nu sakina ta tane bur ndakade e? Pasa ta teŋenmba sakate.
32 Ye Abraham Isak Yakob nane tuku Mbara Suŋgo minet ŋga sakate. Abraham nane kume likinaig ta nduiye ŋgisikinaig kande Kuate ye nane tuku Mbara ŋga Moses sa ndana kande. Nu abo ŋak minig mbal tuku Mbara ŋga saniŋgina.
33 Taŋakina le maŋgur suŋgo Yesus tuku tum pasa ta isnaig sulumba piriri ŋayonaig.

Tukul pasa saŋgrinu
(Markus 12.28-34; Lukas 10.25-28)
34 Yesus nu Sadusi mbal tuku pasa te-ibeŋna le nane pasa kugatok minnaig ta Farisi mbal nane wam ta ismba nane ŋakmba pro Yesus tugumŋge maŋgurkinaig.
35 Taŋamba nane tuku ande nu kusem pasa bitekŋga sakanu taŋgo Yesus tagowam tuku kusnana:
36 Tum Taŋgo, tukul ndaŋ tukul ŋakmba liniŋmba mbolŋge minit ŋga kusnana le
37 nu lafumba sana: Taŋgine Suŋgo Kuate tane nu tuku kume purmba taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal abo guwa wamdus ŋakmba nu tape.
38 Tukul pasa ta tukul ŋakmba liniŋgit.
39 Tukul ande taŋaŋ nu dubiknu teŋenmba. Tane taŋgine ŋgarosu tuku kume purde taŋamba ndo tane tugumŋge minig mbal tuku kume purap.
40 Tukul armba ta tukul pasa afu tuan taŋgo kame tuku pasa ta ŋakmba tuku tugu minik ŋga sana.

Yesus nu Kristus tuku nane kusnaniŋgina
(Markus 12.35-37; Lukas 20.41-44)
41 Farisi mbal nane taŋge maŋgurka minnaig le Yesus nu nane kusnaniŋgina:
42 Kuateŋge madina taŋgo Kristus nu ima tuku mbuŋ ŋga idusde ŋga kusnaniŋgina le nane sakinaig: Nu David tuku mbuŋ ŋginaig.
43 Taŋakinaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Ta son ndeta Tukul Guwa nu ndaŋam David wamdus tuna le nu Kristus tuku saka nu ye tuku Suŋgo ŋga teŋenmba kuyarna.
44 Suŋgo Kuate nu ye tuku Suŋgo sana:
Ne ye tuku ndinam kumam teŋge saŋgri ŋak minyok mina le ma ma yeŋge
ne tuku ŋgueu mbal ŋakmba kile-ibeŋka ne tuku kupe kumnemŋge
patikamŋgit ŋgina. *Mune 110.1*
45 David nu taŋamba kuyarmba nu ye tuku Suŋgo ŋgina. Ata. Nu David tuku mbuŋ ndo e ko nu David tuku Suŋgo ŋgina.
46 Nu taŋamba kusnaniŋgina ta ŋakmba nu tuku pasa lafuwam fugumba maninok minnaig. Taŋamba nane ki ait ta mbolŋge ŋgumneŋga mata nu kurukuruka wam ande kusna ndanaig.

23

Israel gabat kame tuku maŋau
(Markus 12.38-40; Lukas 11.43-46; 20.45-46)
1 Kile Yesus nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo maŋgur suŋgo ta turmba saniŋgina:

2 Kusem pasa tugunu bitekŋganu mbal Farisi mbal nane Moses taŋaŋ tukul
pasa bitekŋga sanu tuku ndo piro ta biyig ta
3 nane sakade pasa ta nane kumu ndade. Tane nane sakade ta dubikap
sulumba nane tuku maŋau dubi ndakap.
4 Nane tukul maŋau gudommba agaŋ pitinu taŋaŋ taŋgo mbolŋge patika
minde bada suŋgo niŋgig ta nane naŋgine miroŋ fudiŋmba tur ndakade.
5 Nane afuŋge kaŋgerkuwaig ŋga nane taŋgo am mbolŋge wam magenu
kade. Nane tukul pasa patinu tuku niŋgot wakeika tukul pasa kuyarka
sigrika tumail mbol wai mbol kusmba ŋak likade. Naŋgine tawi mbolŋge
nzale kugennu wakeikade.
6 Nane pagumba nye suŋgo ko kusem wandekŋge nane taŋgo tumailamŋge
minyokam tuku nzaliniŋgit.
7 Nane maket mbolŋge lika taŋgo nane sugo ŋga kaiyeniŋguwaig ŋga kilba
pilig. Afuŋge nane kaŋgerka tum taŋgo ŋgade le nane gare suŋgoniŋgit.
8 Tane taŋa ndawap. Ande nu tane tum taŋgo ŋguwa kande tane nu peuwap.
Ndindo ndo nu Tum Taŋgo minit. Tane ŋakmba kumu kumu tira minig.
9 Kilke te mbolŋge gabat taŋgo ande yiŋe mam nda ŋgap. Tane tuku Mam
ndindo nu samba mbolŋge minit.
10 Afuŋge tane sugo ŋguwaig kande tane nane peuniŋgap. Tane tuku Suŋgo
ndindo ndo minit. Nu Kristus.
11 Tane ŋgamukŋge ima nu suŋgo minam idusmba ndeta nu tane ŋakmba
tuku piro taŋgo taŋaŋ minwa.
12 Ande nu nuŋe nyu payamkuwa ta Kuateŋge nu tuku nyu te-ibeŋamŋgat.
Ande nu nuŋe nyu yabukuwa ta Kuateŋge nu tuku nyu te-mayokamŋgat.

Kusem gabat mbal tuku yabri maŋau
(Markus 12.40; Lukas 11.39-44; 20.47)

13 Kusem pasa tugunu bitekŋganu mbal Farisi mbal ose. Tane yabri taŋgo
ndo. Tane nane afu Kuate tuku gageu mayok kambim tuku ndin tukulde.
Tane Kuate tuku gageu mayok kambim mbulmba nane afu mayok kambim
bafude le nane peuniŋgig.
14 [Osese. Kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal Farisi mbal tane pino kuem-
bol kame tuku agaŋ ndende didika kile-suluwe niŋgig. Taŋgine ŋayonu ta
yabukam tuku taŋgo am mbolŋge Kuate yabaŋ kuende. Ta tuku tane pa lato
tamŋgaig.]
15 Osese. Kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal Farisi mbal tane taŋgine dubikanu
taŋgo ndindo ndo te-silinu tuku yu mbol mbol kilke mbol mbol sota ma
masken kinig. Ande tane dubikate le taŋgine yabri maŋau ta tumde le nu tane
litiŋmba pa suŋgo ŋayo tam tuku minit.
16 Tane am tukulok minmba tugusemba ndin tum ndaniŋgig mbal ose.
Tane teŋenmba sakade. Ande nu nuŋe pasa saŋgri pilewam tuku kusem
wande nyun tate ta ake. Nu kusem wande sinamŋge golmbi wakeikinaig
agaŋ kame nyun kilig ta nu nuŋe pasa ta kumuwa ŋgade.
17 Tane am tukulok ŋginŋgan mbal ndo. Gol kame ta Kuate tuku wande
sinamŋge minig tukunu nane tukul. Kuate tuku wande ta gol kame liniŋgit.
18 Tane teŋenmba mata sakade. Ande nu nuŋe pasa saŋgri pilewam tuku
Kuate tuku atrau mbain nyun tate ta ake. Nu atraukam tuku agaŋ mbain
mbolŋge minit ta nyun tate ta nu nuŋe pasa ta kumuwa ŋgade.
19 Tane siŋka am tukulok mbal ndo. Atraukam tuku agaŋ ta atrau mbain
mbolŋge minit tukunu nu tukul. Atrau mbain ta atrau agaŋ lite.

20 Ta tuku ande nu nuŋe pasa saŋgri pilewam tuku atrau mbain nyun tate ta agaŋ mbain mbolŋge minit ta turmba nyun tate.
21 Ande nu nuŋe pasa saŋgri pilewam tuku wande suŋgo nyun tate ta Kuate nu wande ta mbolŋge minit nu turmba nyun tate.
22 Ande nu nuŋe pasa saŋgri pilewam tuku samba nyun tate ta nu Kuate tuku minyo mbili suŋgo turmba nyun tumba Kuate nu ta mbolŋge minit nu mata nyun tate.
23 Kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal Farisi mbal ose. Tane yabri taŋgo ndo. Tane tukul ande dubimba piro kareŋka agaŋ foŋfoŋ ŋguna ilinzu ŋakmba maŋgur 10 patika ande Kuate tuwig. Tane taŋade sulumba tane tukul maŋau sugo kusreka maŋau tiŋreknu mape maŋau taŋgo pino ŋgamukŋge ke ndaka taŋgine piro tugusemba biye ndakade. Tane tukul sugo ta turmba kade kande maye kande.
24 Tane am tukulok minmba taŋgo pino tugusemba ndin tum ndaniŋgig. Tane ŋgailmbo kule sinamŋge kaŋgermba pitaide sulumba kamel kule sinamŋge minit ta kaŋger ndamba kule tur ŋinkade.
25 Kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal Farisi mbal ose. Tane yabri taŋgo ndo. Tane taŋgine waim nza saŋgilnu minya mayede ta taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal agaŋ ndende gudommba kilam tuku piririmba agaŋ terokam tuku wamdus liganu minig.
26 Farisi mbal tane am tukulok minig. Taŋgine waim nza sinanu kutur ŋakmba ta sauka minya mayewap le saŋgilnu turmba kau prowa.
27 Kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal Farisi mbal ose. Tane yabri taŋgo ndo. Taŋgo kumu mbolŋge ndame suku kaukauk mindepiye mayenu prote ta sinam taŋge isu meŋga mundurkate taŋaŋ tane minig.
28 Tane taŋgo am mbolŋge tiŋreknu ndo minig. Taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge yabri maŋau kutur maŋau ligmba meŋga minig.
29 Kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal Farisi mbal ose. Tane yabri taŋgo ndo. Tane tuan taŋgo kame tuku kumu mbolŋge ndame magenu patika taŋgo tiŋreknu tuku kumu mbolŋge mindepiye mayenu patika sakade:
30 Sine tuku mbuŋ kame tuku ait mbolŋge sine mingeŋ kande nane tuan taŋgo kame tuku ndare kutuwe niŋginaig ta sine nane ndoŋ ulendi ndakigeŋ kande ŋgade.
31 Tane taŋamba pasa sakade ta taŋgine tugu te-mayokde. Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo kame bale farniŋginaig mbal ta tane nane tuku fat ŋgade.
32 Ese. Tane taŋgine mbuŋ kame tuku maŋau ŋaigonu ta tuturap le suŋgokuwa.
33 Tane mbeŋ ŋaigonu tuku fat. Tane pa ŋayonu tam tuku minig. Tane pa ta laipam tuku ndin kuga.
34 Ta tuku ye tuan taŋgo kame taŋgo wamdus kuyar magenu Kuate tuku pasa kukliwam tuku kukulniŋgi le tane tugum prowaig le tane nane afu kilmba bale farka afu ail kazrai mbolŋge patikamŋgaig. Afu taŋgine kusem wandekŋge ŋgusniŋmba afu kilmba amsesekap le nane kua ka sili-silimba tumbraŋ ŋakmba mbol kine prowamŋgaig.
35 Tane taŋawap le taŋgo tiŋreknu kilke te mbolŋge bale farde ta nane ŋakmba tuku ndare taŋge tane pasokamŋgat. Abo abo taŋgo tiŋreknu Abel nu tugu pilmba ndare kutukina. Ta tuturmba kumba ka nane Berekia tuku kiŋo nuŋe Sakaria nu Kuate mbariŋam tuku mbain atrau mbain ŋgamukŋge minna le nane pro nu balemba ndare kutunaig.

36 Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Nane ŋakmba ndare kutuniŋge likinaig ndare taŋge
tane pasokamŋgat ŋga saniŋgina sulumba sakina:
37 O Yerusalem, Kuate nu buk tuan taŋgo kame kukulniŋgina le ne kilmba
bale farmba afu ndamembi bale farniŋgina. Teg inonu fat kilmba tawo sirite
taŋaŋ ye tane kilmba tawo siriwam bafuwet le tane ye ram kua kinig.
38 Tane isap. Kile Kuate nu tane ŋgamukŋge mine ndakate.
39 Ye tane satiŋget. Tane ye nda kaŋgeryap sulumba maŋ kaŋgeryumba ndek
sakamŋgaig. Ne Suŋgo tuku nyu mbolŋge prote. Suŋgoŋge ne nyaro tinwa ŋga
sakamŋgaig ŋgina.

24

Yesus nu kusem wande ŋayoŋgam tuku sakina
(Markus 13.1-21; Lukas 21.5-6)

1 Yesus nu mayok ka kusem wande suŋgo ta kusremba kumba minna le
nuŋe dubinaig mbal nane nu tugum promba kusem wande suŋgo ta tuku
wande magenu ŋakmba kaŋgerkuwa ŋga nu samba tumnaig le
2 nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Tane wande ŋakmba
kaŋgerkade te ŋgumneŋga ndame ŋakmba muŋgu sailka mine nda. Afuŋge
sambriniŋguwaig le ŋakmba kutusewamŋgaig ŋgina.

Kilke tugu kugawam tuku pasa
(Markus 13.3-37; Lukas 21.7-36)

3 Nane kumba ka Olif tabe mbol promba Yesus nu minyokina le nuŋe
dubinaig taŋgo naneŋge ndo nu tugum promba sanaig: Ne kusem wande
ŋayoŋgamŋgat ŋga sasiŋgat ta ginu mara prowamŋgat. Sine ame maŋau
kaŋgermba ne prowam tuku ait kilke te kugawam tuku ait patukate ŋga
idusmba katesewamŋgig ŋginaig le
4 nu ndek lafumba saniŋgina: Tane riroŋ mayewap. Nane afu gudommba
pro tane yabritiŋmba
5 ye tuku nyu tumba ye Kristus Kuateŋge madiyina taŋgo ŋga nane gu-
dommba didikuwaig le ndenuŋgaig.
6 Tane kame sugo maskenŋge mayok kuwaig le pasa ismba ko taŋgine
tugumŋge kame zigna afu ismba wamdus te-sulu ndawap. Wam kame ta
siŋka prowe likamŋgaig ta kugawam tuku ait ta kile.
7 Kilke ande tiŋga kilke kise ndoŋ kame buwamŋgaik. Gabat ande nuŋe
gageu kilmba gabat kise tuku gageu ndoŋ kame buwamŋgaig. Ma yimyam
mbolŋge guba mumni prowe likamŋgaig.
8 Piti kame ta pino kutu te-palmbim tuku ŋgaro rar tate taŋaŋ prowamŋgaig.
9 Afuŋge tane bige tidiŋga piti suŋgo tam tuku gabat afu tuku wai mbolŋge
patikuwaig le nane tane kilmba bale faramŋgaig. Tane yiŋe mbal tukunu
kilke tugu ŋakmba tane kasurtiŋgamŋgaig.
10 Piti ta sinamŋge nane gudommba ye kusreyumba ndeka naŋgine naŋgine
muŋgu kupet minmba muŋgu kasurka minamŋgaig.
11 Yabri tuan taŋgo gudommba mayok kuwaig sulumba taŋgo gudommba
didikuwaig le nane yabri maŋau dubikamŋgaig.
12 Ait ta mbolŋge maŋau ŋaigonu tugeka suŋgokuwa le taŋgo nane naŋgine
naŋgine muŋgu iduska muŋgu turke nda.
13 Ande nu ye kusre ndayumba minmba ka kumwa ta Kuateŋge nu tuku
muskil te-tiwe tambimŋgat.

14 Kuate nu nunᵉ gageu kulatkate pasa mayenu ta kilke tugu ŋakmba
mbolŋge kukliwe likuwaig le ŋakmba iswaig le kugawam tuku ait
prowamŋgat.
15 Tuan taŋgo Daniel tuku pasa ŋgumneŋga kumuŋguwa le ande ŋule parak
tukul ma mbolŋge mayok ka tukul kuerka kutur tambimŋgat. (Tane pasa te
burkade mbal tane wamdus pulutiŋguwa).
16 Tane Daniel tuku pasa kumuŋguwa le kaŋgermba Yudea mbal nane kua
ka tabe poŋguwaig.
17 Ande nunᵉ wande kawaŋŋge minmba kande nu wandekŋge agaŋ
ndende afu kilam idus ndamba pitik ndo kua kuwa.
18 Ande nu nunᵉ piro mbolŋge minmba kande luka pro nunᵉ tawi tam idus
ndawa.
19 Ait ta mbolŋge pino fuŋgulok pino kiŋo dabronu amo nyanu ŋak ose.
Nane piti suŋgo kaŋgeramŋgaig.
20 Tane Kuate yabaŋap le murke ait mbolŋge ko kusem ait mbolŋge maŋau
ta pro ndawa.
21 Ait ta mbolŋge piti suŋgo pasa ŋak prowamŋgat. O buk tugu mbolŋge ka
kile mata piti afu taŋaŋ kaŋger ndakeg. Piti ta kugawaig le maŋ piti taŋaŋ
prowe nda.
22 Kuate nu nane kilam tuku madiniŋgina mbal idusniŋmba piti ait kuen
ta kuerkina le ait fagnu ndo piti ta prowamŋgat. Nda kuerkina kande ait ta
prowa le taŋgo ŋakmba ŋgisike sulude kande.
23 Ande nu tane satiŋmba kaŋgera Kristus Kuateŋge madina taŋgo minit te
ko nu minit si ŋguwa kande nu tuku pasa ise ndakap.
24 Yabri taŋgo prowaig sulumba afu ye Kristus ŋgumba afu ye Kuate tuku
tuan taŋgo ŋgamŋgaig. Nane Kuate madiniŋgina mbal yabriniŋmba didikube
ŋga wam kitek saŋgrinu ke likamŋgaig.
25 Wam kame ta siŋka prowamŋgaig. Ta tuku ye tane wam pagutiŋget.
26 Nane afu Kristus nu ma baknu mbolŋge minit ŋga satiŋguwaig kande
nu kaŋgeram kine ndakap. Ko afu nu wande te sinamŋge kuirka minit ŋga
satiŋguwaig kande tane nane tuku yabri pasa ta ise ndakap.
27 Teliŋ nu ki prote ma mbolŋge teliŋmba pinderka kumba ka ki butuŋgate
kumam kumba samba ŋakmba kilŋate taŋamba ndo ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo
prowamŋgit.
28 Agaŋ ande kumanu meŋga mundur kinit le wir taŋge minig.
29 Sina manzer ait suŋgo ta kugawa le ki mukumba dabunuŋgat. Tambun
mata buluŋge nda. Samba tuku saŋgri ŋakmba pirpurka buru-burukuwaig le
mbai ŋakmba gururomba ndeke lika minamŋgaig.
30 Wam kame ta mayok kuwaig le ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye samba
mbolŋge mayok kaŋgit. Mayok ka ye kilŋa saŋgri suŋgo pasa ŋak gau mbolŋge
ndeki le kilke mbolok mbal ŋakmba ye kaŋgeryumba wikaraumba malmbi
ŋayowamŋgaig.
31 Tabil wi suŋgo ande mayok kuwa le ye yiŋe eŋel kame kukulniŋgi
le kilke tugu ŋakmba mbolŋge Kuateŋge nunᵉ madiniŋgina mbal kile-
maŋgurkamŋgaig.
32 Tane fik ail kaŋgerap. Nuŋge tumtiŋgamŋgat. Tane kuzrunu kitek promba
nzude le kaŋgerka katesemba sakade: Ki ait patukate ŋgade.
33 Taŋamba ndo wam kame sakit te prowaig le kaŋgerka ye prowam tuku
ait patukate ta kila palmbimŋgaig.

34 Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Ait te mbolŋge minig mbal kume ndakuwaig le
wam kame ŋakmba ta prowamŋgaig.
35 Kilke tugu samba tugu ŋgisinuŋgaig. Ye tuku pasa ande ŋgisike nda.
Minmba minamŋgat.
36 Ginu mara ki kanum ndaŋ wam kame ta prowamŋgaig ta ande nu kila
mine ndakate. Samba mbolŋge eŋel mata nane gilai. Ye Kuate tuku Kiŋo ye
mata gilai. Mam nu ndo kila minit.
37 Noa tuku ait mbolŋge maŋau pronaig taŋamba ndo ye Ndindo Katesek
Taŋgo prowam tuku ait mbolŋge maŋau ndui ta mayok kaŋgaig.
38 Kule suŋgo pro ndana le nane nyamagaŋ kule nyumba pino piyamba
kilmba taŋamba taŋamba minnaig ma ma Noa nu waŋ poŋgina.
39 Waŋ poŋgina le ndo kule suŋgo promba nane ŋakmba ma gureŋmba kile-
butokina le nane wamdus puluniŋgina. Taŋamba ndo ye Ndindo Katesek
Taŋgo prowi le ndo nane ye idus ndayade mbal wamdus puluniŋgamŋgat.
40 Ait ta mbolŋge taŋgo armba piro ndindo mbolŋge minwaik le ye inum
tumba inum kusrewamŋgit.
41 Pino armba wit firfirmba minwaik le ye inum tumba inum kusre-
wamŋgit.
42 Taŋgine Suŋgo nu ginu mara prowamŋgat ta tane gilai. Ta tuku tane
mambilmba tairŋga minap.
43 Wande miro taŋgo kuayar taŋgo prowam tuku ait pasa isit kande nu
wande kulatka minmba kuayar taŋgo pro kuayaram tuku peute kande.
44 Tane kuaneka ye tairŋga minap. Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo tane mata ait
gilai minap le ye prowamŋgit ŋga saniŋgina.

Piro taŋgo mayenu ŋayonu tuku yaba pasa
(Lukas 12.41-48)

45 Yesus nu maŋ lato sakina: Taŋgo ande wamdus kuyar mayenu ŋak piro
mayete ta taŋgo suŋgo nu tumba nuŋe piro mbal kulatka ait kumuŋguwa le
nyamagaŋ walmba niŋgam tuku nu pilit.
46 Taŋgo ta nuŋe piro kumba minwa le nuŋe suŋgo promba kaŋgerwa le nu
gare ŋak minamŋgat.
47 Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Nuŋe suŋgo taŋamba nu kaŋgermba nu nuŋe agaŋ
ndende ŋakmba kulatkam tuku nu tumba palmbimŋgat.
48 Ko piro taŋgo ta ŋayonu ndeta yiŋe suŋgo dalkate ya ŋga saka
49 nu ndek kulatkate mbal pani farmba kule kamenu nyade mbal ndoŋ
ulendika nyamagaŋ kule kamenu nyumba
50 nuŋe suŋgo luka prowam tuku ait idus ndamba minwa le nu
prowamŋgat.
51 Nu promba nu piti suŋgo tumba pitaiwa le ma ŋayo yabri mbal
ŋgamukŋge minamŋgat. Ma ŋayo ta mbolŋge minamŋgaig mbal nane malmbi
suŋgomba maketiŋ tikŋga minamŋgaig ŋgina.

25

Pino mbanzo 10 tuku yaba pasa

1 Yesus nu maŋ teŋenmba sakina: Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kilam tuku
prowamŋgat ta wam kube te suk. Pino mbanzo 10 nane taŋgo ande pino tam
tuku prowam bafuna le nu te-silikam tuku naŋgine lam kilmba kinaig.
2 Pino mbanzo 5 ta nane wamdus kugatok. Nane 5 afu ta nane wamdus
kuyar mayenu ŋak.

3 Pino wamdus kugatok ta nane kambim ŋga naŋgine lam kilmba kule kile
ndaka kinaig le
4 pino wamdus kuyar mayenu ŋak ta nane kambim ŋga naŋgine lam kilmba
kule turmba kilmba kinaig.
5 Nane kinaig ka taŋgo pino tam tuku ta nu dalka pitik nda prona le minde
ma ma ginyumniŋgina le kinynaig.
6 Furir ŋgamu wi ande mayok kina: Ai si. Taŋgo pino tam tuku prote si.
Tane mayok ka kaŋgerap ŋgina le
7 pino kame ta ŋakmba aboŋga naŋgine lam bulu suŋgowam tuku wik wilnu
mbilniŋginaig.
8 Taŋanaig sulumba pino kame wamdus kugatok taŋge nane ndek pino
wamdus ŋak ta saniŋginaig: Sine kule afu siŋgap. Sine tuku lam kupam
bafude ŋga saniŋginaig le
9 wamdus kuyar mayenu ŋak mbal ndek nane saniŋginaig: i ... Sine tane
kule tiŋbe ta tane sine turmba lam kupe likamŋgaig. Tane luka kumba stua
mbolŋge kule afu sota piyawap ŋga saniŋginaig.
10 Nane lam kule piyawam kinaig le taŋgo pino tam tuku ta nu prona le
pino 5 nane nu tairŋga minnaig ta nu ndoŋ pagumba nye suŋgo tuku wande
sinam kumba malaŋga tukulnaig.
11 Malaŋga tukulmba minnaig le pino 5 ta luka pro malaŋga katmba
sakinaig: Suŋgo, malaŋga talka. Sine prowig o ŋginaig kande
12 taŋgo ta nu pasa lafumba saniŋgina: Tane ima kate. Ye siŋka tane gilai
ŋga saniŋgina.
13 Yesus nu taŋamba ndek lato sakina: Ait ta ginu mayok kaŋgat ginu mara
ki kanum ndaŋ mbolŋge ye prowamŋgit ta tane gilai tukunu tane ye tairŋga
mambilmba minap ŋgina.

Piro taŋgo keŋmba ndametiŋ kilnaig (Lukas 19.11-27)

14 Yesus nu maŋ sakina: Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kilam tuku prowamŋgat
ta wam kube te suk. Taŋgo ande nu kilke masken ande mbol kambim ŋga
nuŋe agaŋ ndende kulatkam tuku nuŋe piro mbal tuku wai mbolŋge patikina
sulumba
15 nu nane tuku maŋau kaŋgerka kumumbi piro walmba niŋgina. Nu piro
taŋgo ande ndametiŋ soŋ 500 tumba ande soŋ 200 tumba ande soŋ 100 tuna.
Nane ndametiŋ tambi pirokuwaig ŋga nu tiŋga ma masken kina.
16 Piro taŋgo nu soŋ 500 kilna ta nu pitik ndo kumba ka ndametiŋ tambi
piroka minna ma ma soŋ 500 maŋ lato kilna.
17 Wam ndui ta ndo piro taŋgo nu soŋ 200 kilna ta nu pitik ndo kumba ka
ndametiŋ tambi piroka minna ma ma soŋ 200 maŋ lato kilna le
18 piro taŋgo nu soŋ 100 kilna ta nu kumba ka kilke sarka burok ta
sinamŋge ndametiŋ patika yubeŋgina le taŋge minnaig.
19 Taŋamba minnaig ma ma suŋgo nu luka promba nuŋe ndametiŋ piro
mbal niŋgina ta kilam tuku saniŋgina.
20 Taŋakina le ande nu soŋ 500 tuna ta nu pro sana: Suŋgo, ne buk soŋ 500
ye sina. Ai te. Ye tambi piroka maŋ soŋ 500 lato kilen ŋgina le
21 nuŋe taŋgo suŋgo nu sana: Ese. Ne piro taŋgo mayenu. Ne piro mayena.
Ne ye tuku agaŋ fudiŋndo kulat mayena tukunu kile ne piro suŋgo kulatkam
tuku ye ne palmbimŋgit. Ne yale. Ne ye ndoŋ sile gare-garekamŋgik ŋgina.

22 Kile ande nu soŋ 200 tuna ta nu pro sana: Suŋgo, ne buk soŋ 200 ye sina.
Ai te. Ye tambi piroka maŋ soŋ 200 lato kilen ŋgina le
23 nuŋe taŋgo suŋgo nu sana: Ese. Ne piro taŋgo mayenu. Ne piro mayena.
Ne ye tuku agaŋ fudiŋndo kulat mayena tukunu kile ne piro suŋgo kulatkam
tuku ye ne palmbimŋgit. Ne yale. Ne ye ndoŋ sile gare-garekamŋgik ŋgina.
24 Kile ande nu soŋ 100 tuna ta nu pro teŋenmba sana: Suŋgo, ne taŋgo
wamdus kareŋnu ŋak ta ye kila. Nane afu pirokade le ne pro alonu ake kilit.
Afu agaŋ tumunu ŋgukade le ne pro goniŋgit.
25 Ye ne tuku kuru-kuruka naŋe soŋ 100 ta ŋgisikikat ŋga kilmba kilke sarka
burok sinamŋge yubeŋgen. Naŋe soŋ 100 ta noten ŋgina.
26 Taŋakina le nuŋe taŋgo suŋgo ndek nu sana: Ne siŋka piro taŋgo ŋayonu.
Ne kanyum taŋgo ndo. Nane afu pirokade le ye pro alonu ake kilet ŋga
iduste? Afu agaŋ tumunu ŋgukade le ye pro goniŋget e?
27 Yiŋe maŋau ne kila ta ndaŋam saka ye tuku soŋ 100 beŋ mbolŋge pile
ndakina. Ne taŋana kande ye pro yiŋe ndametiŋ lafunu lato kilet kande ŋgina.
28 Taŋamba nu nuŋe piro mbal saniŋgina: Soŋ 100 yaimba taŋgo nu soŋ
1,000 ŋak ta tape ŋgina.
29 Ande nu agaŋ afu ŋak minit ta andeŋge nu maŋ lato tuwit le nu suŋgomba
ŋak minamŋgat. Ande nu agaŋ denkanu minit ta andeŋge nu tuku agaŋ
fudiŋndo ta yaite.
30 Piro taŋgo kanyum sambek ta tumba kilimŋge bukŋgap le ma make
suŋgo mbol kuwa. Ma ta mbolŋge nane malmbi suŋgomba maketiŋ tikŋga
minamŋgaig ŋgina.

Pileniŋgam tuku ait

31 Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye yiŋe kilŋa suŋgo eŋel kame ndoŋ prowi
sulumba ye yiŋe minyo mbili maditaknu mbolŋge minyokamŋgit.
32 Ye minyoki le kilke tugu ŋakmba pro ye tugumŋge maŋgurkamŋgaig. Nane
taŋawaig le sipsip kulatkanu taŋgo nu sipsip meme lislis minig le pileŋga kise
kise patikate taŋaŋ ye maŋgur ta paplamba kuasmbi armba patinuŋgit.
33 Taŋamba ye sipsip kilmba yiŋe ndinamŋge patiki sulumba meme kilmba
yiŋe ŋaiŋamŋge patinuŋgit.
34 Ye Suŋgo ye yiŋe ndinamŋge minamŋgaig mbal ta teŋenmba saniŋgamŋgit:
Yiŋe Mam nu siŋka tane make patikate. Tane yalpe. Nu kilke te te-
mayok ndana ait mbolŋge tane nuŋe gageu mayok ka nu ndoŋ minam tuku
maditiŋgina.
35 Ye gubayina le tane nyamagaŋ sinaig. Ye kule parayina le tane kule
sinaig. Ye rawe taŋgo taŋaŋ minen le tane ye tumba kulatkinaig.
36 Ye tawi kugatok minen le tane tawi sinaig. Ye guaze ten le tane ye
turyinaig. Ye muli wandekŋge minen le tane ye kaŋgeryam tuku pronaig.
37 Ye taŋamba nane saniŋgi le nane tiŋreknu mbal ta lafumba sayamŋgaig:
Suŋgo, sine ginu ne gubak minna le kaŋgernumba nyamagaŋ tingeŋ. Ko ne
kule paranina le kule tingeŋ.
38 Ginu ne rawe taŋgo taŋaŋ minna le ne tumba kulatkigeŋ. Ko ginu ne tawi
kugatok minna le ne tawi tingeŋ.
39 Sine ginu ne guaze ŋak ko muli wandekŋge minna le ne kaŋgernam tuku
progeŋ ŋga kusnayamŋgaig.
40 Taŋakuwaig le ye Suŋgo ye pasa lafumba saniŋgamŋgit: Tane yiŋe mbal
nyu kugatok turkinaig ta tane ye turyanu taŋaŋ ŋga saniŋgamŋgit.

41 Kile ye yiŋe ŋaiŋamŋge minamŋgaig mbal ta teŋenmba saniŋgamŋgit. Tane
pa suŋgo tam tuku minig mbal tane ye kusreyumba kape. Kuate nu o buk
Satan nuŋe eŋel kame ndoŋ minam tuku pa kuanekina ta mbol kape.
42 Ye gubak minen le nyamagaŋ se ndakinaig. Kule parayina le tane kule
se ndakinaig.
43 Ye rawe taŋgo taŋaŋ minen le tane ye kulat ndakinaig. Ye tawi kugatok
minen le tane ye tawi se ndakinaig. Ye guaze ŋak ko muli wandekŋge minen
le tane pro ye kaŋger ndayinaig ŋga saniŋgamŋgit.
44 Ye taŋamba saniŋgi le nane mata pasa ndui ta ndo lafumba sayamŋgaig:
Suŋgo, ne ginu mara gubak ko kule paranina ko rawe taŋgo taŋaŋ minna
ko tawi kugatok ko guaze ŋak ko muli wandekŋge minna le kaŋgernumba tur
ndanigeŋ ŋgamŋgaig.
45 Nane taŋakuwaig le ye nane teŋenmba saniŋgamŋgit: Ye siŋka satiŋget.
Tane yiŋe mbal nyu kugatok tur ndakinaig ta ye tur ndayanu taŋaŋ ŋga
saniŋgamŋgit.
46 Mbal te nane ma ŋayo mbol kumba rar kamusmba minmba minamŋgaig.
Rar ta kugawe nda. Mbal tiŋreknu nane abo tugu ŋak minmba minamŋgaig.
Kume nda.

26

Nane Yesus balewam tuku ndin sotinaig
(Markus 14.1-2; Lukas 22.1-2; Yohanus 11.45-53)

1 Yesus nu pasa ŋakmba saniŋge deŋpurmba nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo
saniŋgina:
2 Ki ait armba kugawaik le pagumba nye suŋgo Pasowa prowamŋgat ta
tane kila. Prowa le nane afuŋge ye tumba ail kazrai mbolŋge kumi ŋga afu
tuku wai mbolŋge palmbimŋgaig ŋgina.
3 Ait ta mbolŋge pris gabat mbal Israel mage ndoŋ pris suŋgo Kaiafas tuku
wande mbol maŋgurkinaig sulumba
4 nane Yesus kuirkuirka biye timba balewaig ŋga ndin sotinaig.
5 Nane teŋenmba sakinaig: Sine pagumba nye tuku maŋgur suŋgo sinamŋge
nu biye tibe ta ŋayo. Kame zigna suŋgo mayok kakat ŋga saka minnaig.

Pino ande Yesus tuku gabat mbolŋge gureŋ kutuna
(Markus 14.3-9; Yohanus 12.1-8)

6 Betani tumbraŋŋge Yesus nu taŋgo ande buk ŋgirŋger ŋak nyunu Simon
nu tuku wandekŋge isukusmba minna.
7 Isukusmba minna le pino ande ndame botol gureŋ mundur mayenu ŋak
piyanu o mbolŋge ta tumba Yesus tugum promba nu tuku gabat mbolŋge
gureŋ ta kutuna.
8 Taŋana le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo wam ta kaŋgermba nane palseŋniŋgina le
sakinaig: Ndaŋam saka gureŋ mayenu ake kutuwat a.
9 Nu gureŋ ta tumba nane afu mbolŋge piyana kande nu ndametiŋ suŋgo
tina le ndametiŋ tambi sine sanzal mbal turkeg kande ŋga sakinaig.
10 Taŋakinaig le nu pasa ta ismba ndek saniŋgina: Ndaŋam tuku tane pino te
piti serde. Nu ye mbolŋge wam mayewat.
11 Sanzal mbal mara mara tane ŋgamukŋge minamŋgaig. Ye tane ndoŋ ait
kuennu mine nda.
12 Pino nu gureŋ mayenu tembi ye tuku ŋgarosu pisnewat ta nu ye ŋgunu
tuku ŋgarosu wakeiyat.

13 Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Kilke tugu ŋakmba mbolŋge nane pasa mayenu
kuklimba nu wam kat te turmba sakuwaig le nane ismba nu tuku saka
minamŋgaig ŋgina.

Yudas nu Yesus tuku kupet taŋgo
(Markus 14.10-11; Lukas 22.3-6)
14 Kile nane 12 ta tuku ande Yudas Iskariotnu nu ka pris gabat mbal tugum
promba saniŋgina:
15 Ye Yesus tumba tane tuku wai mbolŋge pili ta piyanu giganmba ye
samŋgaig ŋgina le nane ndek silwa ndametiŋ soŋ keŋmba nu tunaig.
16 Tunaig le Yudas nu kumba ka Yesus tumba nane tuku wai mbolŋge
palmbim tuku ait mayenu ande tairŋga minna.

Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo ndoŋ Pasowa nyinaig
(Markus 14.12-21; Lukas 22.7-13,21-23; Yohanus 13.21-30)
17 Bret yis kugatok nyam tuku kusem ait amboŋganu mbolŋge Yesus du-
biwanu taŋgo nu tugum promba kusnanaig: Sine aniŋge ne ndoŋ Pasowa
nyam tuku ka kuanekube ŋginaig le
18 nu ndek saniŋgina: Yerusalem tumbraŋ suŋgo mbol kape. Taŋgo ande ye
tane satiŋgi le nu tugum kumba sawap: Tum Taŋgoŋgenuŋe ait buk patukate
ŋgat. Nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo ndoŋ ne tuku wandekŋge Pasowa nyam tuku
sasiŋgat ŋga sawap.
19 Yesus nu taŋamba sakina le nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo nane taŋamba kumba ka
Pasowa nyam tuku agaŋ ndende kuanekinaig.
20 Furirna le Yesus nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo 12 ndoŋ kumba ka isukusmba
minmba
21 nu ndek sakina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Tane ŋgamukŋge ande nu ye tuku
kupet minit ŋgina.
22 Taŋakina le nane wamdus ŋaigoŋga ndui ndui nu kusnanaig: i ... Suŋgo
ne yeŋge ŋga iduste e ŋga kusnanaig le
23 nu lafumba sakina: Ande nu ye ndoŋ nza tuma bret kule pak mbilmba
nyat ta not.
24 Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye kuyar pasa kumumba kumamŋgit ta ande
nu ye tumba nane wai mbolŋge palmbimŋgat ta ose. Nu piti suŋgo tamŋgat.
Ina nuŋeŋge te-pile ndakina kande maye kande ŋgina.
25 Taŋakina le nuŋe kupet taŋgo Yudas nu ndek sakina: i ... Tum taŋgo, ne
yeŋge ŋga iduste e ŋgina le Yesus nu lafumba sana: Ne sakate not ŋgina.

Yesus nu pasa nyam tuku maŋau te-mayokna
(Markus 14.22-26; Lukas 22.15-20; 1 Korin 11.23-25)
26 Nane isukusmba minmba Yesus nu maŋ bret tumba Kuate gare pasa
tumba fetfetmba nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo niŋmba sakina: Bret te tumba nyap.
Te yiŋe ŋgarosu ŋgina.
27 Taŋamba nu grep kule murko ŋak ta mata tumba Kuate gare pasa tumba
nane niŋmba sakina: Tane ŋakmba grep kule te tumba nyap.
28 Te yiŋe ndare. Ndare ta mbolŋge pasa kitek Kuate nu taŋgo ndoŋ o
buk katna ta alonu mayok kaŋgat. Ye yiŋe ndare kutuwi le Kuate nu nane
gudommba tuku une saukamŋgat.
29 Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Ye maŋ grep kule teŋen nye ndaki ma ma yiŋe Mam
kulatkate ma mbolŋge ye grep kule kitek maŋ tane ndoŋ nyamŋgit ŋgina.

30 Taŋaka deŋpurmba nane mune ande ulnaig sulumba tiŋga Olif tabe mbol kambim saka kinaig.

Yesus nu Petrusŋge nu tuku nyu yabukamŋgat ŋga sana
(Markus 14.27-31; Lukas 22.31-34; Yohanus 13.36-38)

31 Kumbaŋge Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Furir te mbolŋge tane ŋakmba kua ka ye kusreyamŋgaig. Kuyar pasa teŋenmba sakate.
Kuateŋge sipsip kulat taŋgo balewa le sipsip pururumba sili-siliwamŋgaig ŋgate. *Sakaria 13.7*
32 Ye kummba maŋ tiŋgi sulumba ye amboŋga Galilea ma tugu mbol ka le tane ŋgumneŋga prowamŋgaig ŋga saniŋgina.
33 Taŋakina le Petrus nu ndek sana: Nane ŋakmba kuru-kuruka kua ka ne kusrenuwaig ta yeŋge ndo ne kusrene nda ŋgina le
34 nu Petrus sana: Ye siŋka ne sanamŋgit. Furir te mbolŋge teg witi ndawa le ne ye tuku nyu yabukam keŋamŋgat ŋgina.
35 Taŋaka sana le Petrus nu ndek lafumba sakina: Kuga. Ne balenumba ye mata baleyam bafuwaig le ta mata ye siŋka ne tuku nyu yabuke nda ŋgina le nuŋe dubinaig mbal ŋakmba pasa ndui ta ndo sakinaig.

Yesus nu Kuate ndoŋ pasatina
(Markus 14.32-42; Lukas 22.39-46)

36 Yesus nane kumba ka ma ande nyunu Getsemani pronaig sulumba nu nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo saniŋgina: Tane teŋge minap. Ye ka siŋge Kuate yabaŋamŋgit ŋgina.
37 Taŋaka nu ndek Petrus le Sebedeus tuku kiŋo armba Yakobus Yohanus nane keŋ ta kilmba kina ka taŋge nu ŋgamuŋgal piti suŋgo kamusmba wamdus fagka minna.
38 Taŋamba nu nane saniŋgina: Ye wamdus ŋayoŋga piti suŋgo ye toyate le kamuset. Tane teŋge ye ndoŋ mambilmba minap ŋgina.
39 Taŋamba saka nu dirdirka kumba ŋgurŋgurka ndek truk ka Kuate yabaŋmba sakina: O Mam, kumuŋ ndeta kule murko te ye mbol pitaimba te-siwa ŋget ta ne ye tuku nzali te dubi ndawa. Naŋe nzali ndo dubiwa ŋgina.
40 Taŋamba nu luka ka nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo kaŋgerkina ta nane kinymba minnaig le nu ndek Petrus sana: Ne ait fagnu te ye tuku ŋga idusmba mambilmba minam kuga e?
41 Satan tuku tago tane mbol prowikat tukunu tane abo minmba yabaŋmba minap. Taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal Kuate yabaŋam tuku idusde ta ŋgarosumbi dubiwam tuku ta piti ŋgina.
42 Yesus nu maŋ lato kumba ka yabaŋmba sakina: O Mam, kule murko te ye laipyam kumuŋ kuga ta ye nyamŋgit. Naŋe nzali ta ndo dubiwa ŋgina.
43 Taŋamba nu maŋ luka prona ta nane ginyumŋge am piti patikinaig le kinymba minnaig le
44 nu nane kaŋgerka nu maŋ nane kusreka luka kumba ka pasa ndui ta ndo yabaŋna.
45 Yabaŋ deŋpurmba nu pro nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo kusnaniŋgina: Tane mabtumba kinymba minamŋgaig? Ait buk patukate. Andeŋge ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo tumba une ŋak mbal tuku wai mbolŋge palmbim tuku bafute.
46 Ai si. Ye tuku kupet prote si. Tane tiŋgap le sine nane tugum si kab ŋgina.

Yudas nane Yesus biye tinaig
(Markus 14.43-50; Lukas 22.47-53; Yohanus 18.1-12)

47 Nu taŋamba pasata minna le taŋgo 12 ta tuku ande Yudas nu taŋgo
gudommba kame bagi sibugi kilmba ŋak pronaig. Pris gabat mbal Israel
mage nanenge taŋamba kukulniŋginaig le pronaig.
48 Yesus tuku kupet taŋgo nu nane kila palmbim tuku buk tenenmba wam
paguniŋgina: Ye ka ande mumuwi ndeta not. Taŋgo ta biye tiwap ŋgina.
49 Kile nane promba Yudas nu pitik ndo Yesus tugum kumba Tum Taŋgo
kaiye ŋga sakina sulumba nu mumuna le
50 nu ndek Yudas sana: Mata, ne wam idusmba te prowat ta pitik ka ŋgina.
Taŋamba sakina le nane pro Yesus biymba biye denaig.
51 Kile Yesus dubiwanu taŋgo ande nuŋe kame bagi gomba tumba pris
suŋgo tuku piro taŋgo kilbanu pike welna.
52 Taŋana le Yesus nu taŋgo wam kina ta sana: A ... naŋe kame bagi tumba
nuŋe ma mbolŋge pale. Taŋgo nane kame bagimbi kame bude ta afuŋge nane
kame bagimbi bale faramŋgaig.
53 Ye yiŋe Mam yabaŋi ta nu pitik ndo eŋel kuasmbi gudommba kukul-
niŋguwa le ye turyam prowamŋgaig ta ne idus ndate?
54 Ye taŋawi ta Kuate tuku kuyar pasa ye tuku sakina ta kumuŋge nda ŋga
sana.
55 Kile Yesus nu maŋgur suŋgo ta saniŋgina: Ndaŋam saka ye kuayar taŋgo
taŋaŋ tane bagi sibugi kilmba ŋak ye biye tiyam prode. Ye mara mindek
kusem wande suŋgo sinamŋge taŋgo pino wam paguka minyok minen tambi
tane ye biye tiyam kuga e?
56 Wam ŋakmba mayok kinig te tuan taŋgo kame nane Kuate tuku pasa
kuyarnaig ta kumude ŋgina. Taŋakina le nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo ŋakmba nu
kusremba sili-silimba kua kinaig.

Nane Yesus tumba kusem gabat mbal tugum kinaig
(Markus 14.53-65; Lukas 22.54-71; Yohanus 18.13-14; 19.24)

57 Nane Yesus biye tinaig mbal ta nu tumba pris gabat suŋgo Kaiafas tuku
wande mbol kinaig. Wande ta mbolŋge kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal Israel
mage mage nane buk pro maŋgurkinaig.
58 Petrus nu maskenŋge Yesus dubimba kina ka pris gabat suŋgo tuku
fonde sinam kina ka wande mab taŋge ame wam Yesus mbolŋge kuwaig le
kaŋgeram tuku nu kame mbal ndoŋ minyok minna.
59 Pris gabat mbal Israel gabat sugo pasa pilewanu mbal ŋakmba Yesus
balewam tuku afuŋge yabri pasa te-mayokuwaig ŋga sotinaig le
60 nane gudommba tiŋga yabri pasa tumba Yesus mbaranu ŋginaig ta nu
kumam tuku pasa ande mayok nda kina. Nane taŋamba pasa ndin sotinaig
ma ma kile taŋgo armba tiŋga sakinaik:
61 Taŋgo te tenenmba sakina le sile iskeŋ. Kusem wande suŋgo ye sambriwi
sulumba mara keŋmba mbolŋge maŋ palmbim kumuŋ ŋga sakina le sile iskeŋ
ŋginaik.
62 Taŋakinaik le pris gabat suŋgo nu tiŋga Yesus kusnana: Nane ne mbaranu
ŋga sakade te ne ndaŋmba iduste. Ne nane tuku pasa lafuwe nda e ŋgina ta
63 nu miŋge tukulmba maninok minna le pris gabat nu maŋ kusnana: Ne
Kristus? Ne Kuate tuku Kiŋo e? Kuate nu abo minit ne nu am mbolŋge lafuwa
le sine isbe ŋgina le
64 Yesus nu pasa lafumba sakina: Ne sakate not. Ye ne sanamŋgit. Ye
Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo Kuate Saŋgri Ŋayo nu tuku ndinamŋge minyok mini
sulumba gau mbolŋge ndeki le tane ye kaŋgeryamŋgaig ŋgina.

65 Taŋakina le pris gabat suŋgo nu pasa ta ismba palseŋna le nu ndek nuŋe
tawi fetfetmba sakina: Kile mbulbe. Pasa ande sote nda. Nu Kuate tuku nyu
ŋayo silite. Tane nu tuku pasa ŋayonu te ismba
66 tane ndaŋmba idusde ŋgina le nane sakinaig: Nu taŋgo ŋayonu. Nu
kumwa ŋginaig.
67 Taŋamba nane afu tiŋga ka Yesus tumailnu ŋguspemba nu waimbi katmba
sanaig:
68 Imaŋge ne katnate? Ne Kuateŋge madinina taŋgo ndeta nyun ta le sine
isbe ŋginaig.

Petrus nu Yesus tuku nyu yabukina
(Markus 14.66-72; Lukas 22.54-62; Yohanus 18.15-27)

69 Petrus nu wande mab taŋge minyok minna le pino ande nu tugum
promba sana: Ne mata Galileanu taŋgo Yesus ndoŋ minna tuku ŋgina.
70 Taŋakina le nu nane ŋakmba am mbolŋge nu Yesus tuku nyu yabuka
sakina: i ... Ne pasa sakate ta ye ŋginŋganket ŋgina.
71 Kile nu tiŋga kumba ka fonde malaŋga ta tugumŋge tiŋ minna le piro
pino ande nu kaŋgermba nane nu tugumŋge minnaig mbal saniŋgina: Nu
Nasaretnu taŋgo Yesus nu ndoŋ minna tuku ŋgina le
72 Petrus nu saŋgri tiŋga maŋ Yesus tuku nyu yabukina: Ye Kuate am
mbolŋge saket. Ne taŋgo sakate ta ye siŋka nu gilai ŋgina.
73 Taŋamba minmba taŋgo afu Petrus tugumŋge minnaig ta nane pro nu
sanaig: Ne yabrikate. Ne nu tuku taŋgo ande. Ne mata Galileanu taŋgo tuku
pasa ŋin tugu sine iseg ŋginaig le
74 nu nuŋe miroŋ nuŋe ŋgaro taprana sulumba sakina: Taŋgo ta ye siŋka
gilai ŋgina. Taŋakina le pitik ndo teg witina.
75 Taŋana le Yesusŋge Petrus pasa sana ta nu idusna: Teg witi ndawa le
ne ye tuku nyu yabukam keŋamŋgat ŋga sana. Nu pasa ta idusmba nu tiŋga
mayok ka malmbi ŋayona.

27

Nane Yesus tumba Pilatus tugum kinaig
(Markus 15.1-5; Lukas 23.1-2; Yohanus 18.28-32)

1 Mafena le maratukuk tiŋga pris gabat mbal Israel mage mage nane
ŋakmba maŋgurkinaig sulumba Yesus balewam tuku pasa saka ismba min-
naig.
2 Pasate deŋpurmba nane Yesus ndaleka tumba ka gabat suŋgo Pilatus tuku
wai mbolŋge pilnaig.

Yudas nu kumna
(Aposel 1.18-19)

3 Yesus tuku kupet taŋgo Yudas nu Yesus balewam tuku pasa saŋgri
pilenaig le ismba nu wamdus biye mbilmba silwa ndametiŋ soŋ keŋmba ta
kilmba pro pris gabat mbal Israel mage mage saniŋgina:
4 Taŋgo te ye tane tuku wai mbolŋge pilen ta nu mbar kugatok. Ye siŋka
mbaren ŋgina le nane nu sanaig: Taŋaig. Piti ta naŋe ŋginaig.
5 Taŋakinaig le kusem wande suŋgo sinam taŋge ndametiŋ bareŋmba nu
mayok ka kina ka nuŋe ŋinfok muli panmba kuikŋga kumna.

6 Kile pris gabat mbal nane ndametiŋ ta taŋgermba kilmba sakinaig:
Ndametiŋ te taŋgo kumwa ŋga patikigeŋ. Ta tuku kusem wande sinamŋge
ndametiŋ minig te tur ulendi ndabe ŋginaig.
7 Taŋamba nane pasa saka kine inummba minnaig sulumba rawe mbal
kumwaig le ŋgunu tuku kilke ande piyanaig. Kilke ta waim wakeikanu tuku
taŋgo kame tuku kilke.
8 Ta tuku kilke ta kile nyunu ndare kutukina tuku kilke ŋgade.
9 Wam ta mbolŋge tuan taŋgo Yeremia tuku pasa ande kumuŋgina. Pasa ta
teŋenmba sakate.
Nane nu kaŋgermba piyanu silwa ndametiŋ soŋ keŋmba kumumbi patikinaig
ta
10 nane silwa ndametiŋ ta kilmba waim wakeikanu mbal tuku kilke ande
piyanaig. Suŋgo nu nane taŋamba kam tuku ye sayina ŋgate. *Sakaria
11.12-13*

Pilatus nu Yesus tuku pasa isna
(Markus 15.2-5; Lukas 23.3-5; Yohanus 18.33-38)

11 Yesus nu Rom mbal tuku gabat ta tugumŋge tiŋgina le nu Yesus kusnana:
Ne Zu mbal tuku gabat suŋgo e ŋgina le Yesus ndek nu sana: Ne sakate not
ŋgina.
12 Taŋakina le pris gabat mbal Israel mage mage nane pasa gudommba
kilmba Yesus mbolŋge patika nu mbaranu ŋga saka minnaig le nu nane tuku
pasa ande lafu ndana le
13 Pilatus nu kusnana: Ai te. Ne mbar gudommba kanu sakade ta ne nda
isit e ŋgina.
14 Nane nu mbar gudommba kanu sakinaig ta Yesus nu pasa ta inum
lafumba gabat taŋgo sa ndana le nu wam ta tuku pirerek purkina.

Pilatus nu Yesus balewaig ŋga saniŋgina
(Markus 15.6-15; Lukas 23.13-25; Yohanus 18.39-19.16)

15 Yar mindek Pasowa tuku ait mbolŋge nane Zu mbal Pilatus tugum
kumba muliŋ kilanu taŋgo ande paska tam tuku sawanu le nu paska niŋganu.
16 Ait ta mbolŋge taŋgo mbaranu ande nyunu Barabas nu muli wandekŋge
minna.
17-18 Taŋgo ŋakmba Yesus tuku saka minnaig le pris gabat mbal gubra kagli
firka ake Yesus tumba nu tuku wai mbolŋge pilnaig ta Pilatus nu kila. Ta tuku
nane pro nu tugumŋge maŋgurkinaig le nu Yesus kusrewam idusmba nane
kusnaniŋgina: Ye Yesus nane Kristus ŋgade nu paska tiŋgi e ko taŋgo ŋayonu
Barabas paska tiŋgi ŋga kusnaniŋgina.
19 Pilatus nu nuŋe minyo mbili maditaknu ta mbolŋge minyoka Yesus
pilemba minna le piyo nuŋe nu taŋgo ande kukulna le nu tugum promba
sana: Piyo naŋe nu teŋenmba sakat. Ne taŋgo tiŋreknu ta kusrewa. Ye nu tuku
kiŋatit sulumba ye wamdus fulilka minet ŋga sakat ŋgina.
20 Pris gabat mbal Israel mage mage nane taŋgo pino siseŋniŋmba wam
pagukinaig le Barabas paska te-luka niŋmba Yesus balewam tuku Pilatus
sanaig.
21 Taŋamba sanaig le gabat taŋgo nu maŋ kusnaniŋgina: Ye nale tuku ima
paski le mayok kuwa ŋga idusde ŋgina le nane Barabas ŋginaig.
22 Taŋakinaig le Pilatus nu nane saniŋgina: Ye Barabas paski sulumba Yesus
nane Kristus ŋgade te ye nu ndaŋi ŋga idusde ŋgina le nane ŋakmba lafumba
sakinaig: Ail kazrai mbolŋge nil daŋŋguwaig ŋginaig.

23 Taŋakinaig le nu ndek sakina: Ndaŋam. Nu ame wam mbarna ŋgina
le nane maŋ suŋgomba wikaraumba sakinaig: Ail kazrai mbolŋge nil
daŋŋguwaig ŋga saka minnaig.
24 Kile zigna suŋgo mayok kambim bafuna le Pilatus nu kaŋgermba nuŋe
pasambi nane tuku wamdus kile-ibeŋkam kumuŋ kuga ta katesemba nu kule
tumba pro maŋgur suŋgo ta nane am mbolŋge nuŋe wai minyaŋga sakina:
Taŋgo te kumwa ta ye tuku mbar kuga. Mbar ta taŋgine ŋgina le
25 nane ŋakmba ndek sakinaig: Ta maye. Nu tuku ndare ta sine siŋgine kiŋo
kame turmba pasokuwa ŋginaig.
26 Nane taŋamba sakinaig le Pilatus nu Barabas paska tumba Zu mbal
niŋgina sulumba kame mbal saniŋgina le nane Yesus tumba muli kareŋnumbi
ŋgusnaig. Taŋanaig le Pilatus nu nane saniŋgina: Taŋgo te tumba ail kazrai
mbolŋge palpe ŋgina.

Kame mbal nane Yesus tumba ŋayo silinaig
(Markus 15.16-20; Yohanus 19.2-3)

27 Kame mbal Yesus tumba Pilatus tuku wande suŋgo ŋgirpem taŋge pilmba
kame taŋgo ŋakmba wikinaig le pro maŋgurkinaig.
28 Kile nane Yesus tuku tawi paska tawi gurgur mindepiye mayenu tumba
nu kai tunaig sulumba
29 muli nzapo ŋak pirka gabat kaimba dido tumba nu tuku wai ndinam
mbolŋge pilmba nu usre kupetmba pro dagol tidroŋga sakinaig: Ese. Ne Zu
mbal tuku gabat suŋgo ŋginaig.
30 Taŋamba nane nu ŋguspemba dido ta yaimba gabatnu katanu.
31 Nane taŋamba usre kupetmba nzumil te-tumba deŋpurmba tawi ta maŋ
paska nuŋe tawi siluk tumba ail kazrai mbolŋge palmbim tuku nu tumba
kinaig.

Nane Yesus tumba ail kazrai mbolŋge pilnaig
(Markus 15.21-32; Lukas 23.26-43; Yohanus 19.17-27)

32 Kinaig ka ndinŋge Sirenenu taŋgo Simon te-silika nu Yesus tuku ail
kazrai kurawa ŋga saŋgrimba sanaig le nu kurana.
33 Taŋamba nane kumba ka ma nyunu Golgota pronaig. Nyu ta tugunu
Taŋgo Gabat Murko.
34 Pro taŋge nane ndek marasin kaglinu ande ŋgaro rar mukuwam tuku
grep kule tur mbilmba nyuwa ŋga tunaig ta nu fudiŋmba tagomba mbulna.
35 Kame mbal Yesus tumba ail kazrai mbolŋge nil daŋŋginaig sulumba nu
tuku tawi kilam tuku usre ande kinaig sulumba
36 ail kazrai tugum taŋge minyoka nu kulatka minnaig.
37 Gabat fumŋge nu balenaig tuku pasa gabat teŋenmba kuyarnaig: *Taŋgo
te nyunu Yesus. Nu Zu mbal tuku gabat suŋgo* ŋga kuyarnaig.
38 Nane kuayar taŋgo armba turmba kilmba ande nu tuku ndinamŋge
ande ŋaiŋam kumamŋge ail kazrai mbolŋge nil daŋŋginaig.
39 Nane afu muŋgu lilika kine ilemba Yesus nzumil te-tumba nduku-
ndukumba sanaig:
40 Taŋgo nu Israel kusem wande suŋgo sambrimba mara keŋmba mbolŋge
maŋ palmbim tuku sakina ta kile aniŋge. Ne naŋe miroŋ naŋe ŋgarosu tura.
Ne Kuate tuku Kiŋo kande ail kazrai kusremba ibeŋ kaye ŋga samba minnaig.
41 Pris gabat mbal nane kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal Israel mage mage
nane mata Yesus nunumba piŋgil mer te-tumba sakinaig:

42 Nu taŋgo afu tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgina. Kile nu nuŋe muskil te-tiwam
kumuŋ kuga. Nu Israel mbal tuku gabat suŋgo minmba ndeta kile ail kazrai
ta kusremba ndekuwa le sine son ŋgube.
43 Ye Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋget ŋga sakina. Ye nu tuku Kiŋo ŋgina.
Ariya. Kuate nu nzalinu kande nu tuku muskil te-tiwe tuwa ŋga saka
minnaig le
44 kuayar taŋgo armba Yesus tugumŋge ail kazrai mbolŋge daŋŋginaig ta
nale mata maŋau ndui tambi nu tumail pannaik.

Yesus nu kumna
(Markus 15.33-41; Lukas 23.44-49; Yohanus 19.28-30)
45 Ki kanum 12 mbolŋge ma ŋakmba ma furir suŋgo promba kumba ka ka
ki kanum 3 mbolŋge kugana.
46 Ki kanum 3 taŋaŋ Yesus nu wi kueŋka sakina: *Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani*
ŋgina. (Pasa ta tugunu teŋenmba. Yiŋe Mbara, yiŋe Mbara, ndaŋam ne ye
kusreyat).
47 Taŋakina le nane afu taŋge minnaig ta ndek sakinaig: Taŋgo te nu Elia
wikate ŋginaig le
48 pitik ndo taŋgo ande pinderka kumba ka kulelu tumba grep kule
mbolŋge tolna sulumba Yesus nyuwa ŋga didombi te-duŋga nu tuku miŋge
mbolŋge pilna le
49 nane afuŋge ndek sakinaig: Yauk. Elia nu pro nu paska te-ibeŋamŋgat
inde ŋginaig.
50 Kile Yesus nu maŋ suŋgomba witina sulumba nu kumna.
51 Yesus nu kumna le kusem wande suŋgo sinamŋge tukul wande tukulanu
tawi suŋgo ta mbolŋge fetka ibeŋŋge bitekŋgina. Mumni suŋgo prona le
ndame sugo afu fetke likinaig.
52 Ndame burok afu mindesiŋ ŋgukanu ta kakerke likinaig le Kuate tuku
mbal gudommba o buk kume likinaig tuku maŋ aboŋga tiŋginaig.
53 Yesus nu maŋ tiŋgina le nane ndame burok kusreke lika mayok
kumba Yerusalem tumbraŋ suŋgo ta kine likinaig le taŋgo gudommba nane
kaŋgerkinaig.
54 Kame mbal tuku gabat nuŋe kuasmbi ndoŋ Yesus kulatka minnaig ta
nane mumni kamusmba wam afu pronaig ta kaŋgerka nane kuru-kuruka
sakinaig: i ... Taŋgo te nu siŋka Kuate tuku Kiŋo ŋginaig.
55 Pino afu gudommba maskenŋge mambilmba nu kaŋgermba minnaig.
Yesus nu buk Galilea kusremba Yerusalem kina ta nane nu dubimba sin-
zaŋnaig.
56 Nane ŋgamukŋge ande Maria nu Magdalanu pino. Ande Maria kise nu
Yakobus le Yosef nale tuku ina nakile. Ande Sebedeus tuku kiŋo ar ta tuku
ina nakile.

Taŋgo ande Yesus tuku mindesiŋ wakeina
(Markus 15.42-47; Lukas 23.50-56; Yohanus 19.38-42)
57 Ki ait ta furiram maror taŋgo ande Arimateanu nyunu Yosef nu prona.
Nu Yesus dubiwanu taŋgo ande minna.
58 Nu Pilatus tugum kumba Yesus tuku mindesiŋ tam tuku sana le Pilatus
nu woka mindesiŋ nu tape ŋga saniŋgina.
59 Saniŋgina le Yosef nu mindesiŋ tumba tawi kaukauk purfeŋnumbi
soŋgina sulumba

60 nu tumba ka nuŋe ndame burok ande kitek buk sarka wakeina tuku ta
sinamŋge pilna. Pilna sulumba ndame suŋgo ande barimba pro burok miŋge
ta tukulmba nu kina.
61 Nu kina le Maria Magdalanu nale Maria kise ndoŋ nale ndame burok
tumailam taŋge minyok minnaik.

Kame taŋgo nane Yesus tuku mindesiŋ kulatkinaig

62 Yesus nu kumna le mafena le pris gabat mbal Farisi mbal ndoŋ kumba
ka Pilatus tugum promba maŋgurka sakinaig:
63 Suŋgo, yabri taŋgo ta nu minna ait mbolŋge pasa ande sakina ta sine kile
maŋ iduseg. Nu teŋenmba sakina: Ye kumi sulumba mara armba kusreka
keŋnu mbolŋge maŋ tiŋgamŋgit ŋgina.
64 Ta tuku ne naŋe kame mbal kukulniŋga le nane kumba ka ki ait keŋmba
mbolŋge nu tuku kumu kulatkuwaig. Kuga ta nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo nane
nu tuku mindesiŋ kuayar tumba ka yubeŋga nu buk tiŋgat ŋga taŋgo pino
saniŋguwaig le nuŋe yabri ambokok ta suŋgo ŋayowikat ŋga sanaig.
65 Taŋaka sanaig le Pilatus nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane kame mbal afu
kilmba ka nu tuku kumu ta kulat mayewap ŋga saniŋgina le
66 nane kumba ka ndame ta mbolŋge katesewam tuku wasik pilmba kame
mbal taŋge patikinaig.

28

Yesus nu maŋ tiŋgina
(Markus 16.1-10; Lukas 24.1-12; Yohanus 20.1-18)

1 Naŋgine kusem ta kugana le piro tugu palmbinu ait mbolŋge maratukuk
tiŋga Maria Magdalanu nale Maria ande kise ndoŋ nale tiŋga ndame burok
mindesiŋ pilnaig ta kaŋgeram kinaik. Kumba ka ta pronaik le
2 mumni suŋgo prona le Suŋgo tuku eŋel ande samba mbolŋge ndeka
ndame suŋgokanu burok miŋge tukulnaig ta barina le kasom kina le ndame
ta mbolŋge minyok minna.
3 Eŋel ta tuku tumail pasi uge liŋnu ndo teliŋ tuku bulu taŋaŋ. Nu tuku tawi
ta kauknu ndo.
4 Kame mbal ta nane nu kaŋgermba kuru-kuruka ŋgarosu piririmba
ŋgurŋgurka ndeka taŋgo kumanu taŋaŋ minnaig.
5 Taŋamba minnaig le eŋel pino ar ta sanikina: Tale kuru kuru ndakap.
Yesus nane nu tumba ail kazrai mbolŋge nil daŋŋginaig ta tale nu sotade ta
ye kila.
6 Nu teŋge mine ndakate. Nu buk sakina taŋamba nu tiŋgat. Ai te. Nu pilnaig
tuku ma mbol te kuga.
7 Tale pitik luka kumba ka nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo teŋenmba saniŋgap: Yesus
nu kumna ta maŋ tiŋgat. Nu amboŋga Galilea ma tugu mbol kuwa le tane ka
taŋge kaŋgeramŋgaig ŋga saniŋgap. Ye pasa ta tale satikam prowit ŋgina.
8 Nu taŋakina le nale kuru-kuruka gare ŋak pitik ndo ndame burok ta
kusremba nuŋe dubiwanu mbal saniŋgam tuku pinderkinaik.
9 Nale pinderka kinaik le Yesus pro ndinŋge nale kile-siglika kaiyenikina
le nale ndek dagol tidroŋga nu tuku kupe biymba nu tuku nyu te-duŋginaik.
10 Taŋanaik le nu nale sanikina: Tale kuru kuru ndakap. Tale kumba yiŋe
tira kame saniŋgap le Galilea ma tugu kuwaig. Taŋge nane ye kaŋgeryamŋgaig
ŋga saniŋgap ŋgina.

11 Pino ar ta kumba minnaik le kame mbal Yesus tuku kumu kulatkinaig ta
afuŋge kumba ka Yerusalemŋge wam ŋakmba mayok ke likinaig ta pris gabat
mbal wam kubeu niŋginaig.
12 Kubeu niŋginaig le pris gabat kame Israel mage mage ndoŋ maŋgurkinaig
sulumba wam ta tuku saka ismba deŋpurmba ndametiŋ afu kilmba kame
mbal ta niŋmba saniŋginaig:
13 Tane taŋgo pino teŋenmba saniŋgap. Sine furir kinymba gilaiŋgig le
nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo afuŋge pro nu tuku mindesiŋ kuayar tumba kaig ŋga
saniŋgap.
14 Gabat suŋgo Pilatus nu wam te iswa ta sine ka nu tugum kumba pasa
kumumbi te-tibe le tane pa kaŋgere nda ŋginaig.
15 Taŋakinaig le kame mbal ta ndametiŋ yaika ka wam pagukinaig pasa ta
kumunaig. Wam kube ta Zu mbal ŋgamukŋge suŋgoka kumuŋgina le kile saka
minig.

Nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo afu Yesus kaŋgernaig
(Markus 16.14-18; Lukas 24.36-49; Yohanus 20.19-23; Aposel 1.6-8)

16 Nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo 11 nane Galilea ma tugu mbol kinaig ka taŋge
Yesus nu o buk nane tabe ande saniŋgina ta nane ta poŋginaig.
17 Nane tabe ta mbolŋge Yesus kaŋgermba nu tuku nyu te-duŋginaig ta nane
afu taŋgo kise ŋga wamdus terokinaig.
18 Kile Yesus pro nane saniŋgina: Saŋgri ŋakmba kilke mbolŋge samba
mbolŋge Kuate nu ye tuku wai mbolŋge pilna.
19 Ta tuku tane kape sulumba kilke tugu ŋakmba mbolŋge taŋgo pino ŋakmba
ye dubiyam tuku tumniŋgap. Taŋawap sulumba nane Mam tuku nyu mbolŋge
Nindo nuŋe tuku nyu mbolŋge Tukul Guwa tuku nyu mbolŋge kule pisne
niŋgap sulumba ye pasa afu tane dubikam tuku saka tumtiŋgen ta ŋakmba
nane tumniŋgap.
20 Tane taŋawap le ye tane ndoŋ minmba mini le ma ma kilke te kugawam
tuku ait prowamŋgat ŋga saniŋgina.
Son.

MARKUS
Markus nu pasa mayenu Yesus Kristus tuku kuyarna

Yesus nu taŋgo 12 madiniŋgina ta Markus nu nane tuku ande kuga. Yesus nu luka samba mbol kina le Paulus nu Barnabas ndoŋ pasa mayenu saka likinaig ta nu nale turkina. Markus tuku mape nyu ande Yohanus. (Aposel 13.1-4 kaŋgerap).

Markus nu pasa mayenu Yesus Kristus tuku kuyarna ta tugunu teŋenmba. Nane kasomok mbal nane yabri mbara suŋgomba mbariŋniŋginaig ta Yesus nu nane ŋakmba liniŋmba mbolŋge minit ta nane katesewaig ŋga nu pasa mayenu te kuyarna sulumba Yesus nu maŋau saŋgri kitek suŋgomba ke likina ta te-mayokmba nane tumniŋgina.

Yohanus kule pisne taŋgo pasa kuklina (Mateus 3.1-12; Lukas 3.1-18; Yohanus 1.19-28)

1 Kuate tuku Kiŋo Yesus Kristus tuku pasa mayenu ta
2 tuan taŋgo Aisaia nu teŋenmba kuyarna le minit.
Ne isa. Ye taŋgo ande kukuli le nu amboŋga promba ne tuku ndin wakeiyamŋgat.
3 Ma baknu mbolŋge wi ande kueŋka teŋenmba sakate. Suŋgo tuku ndin wakeimba kuanekap. Nu likam tuku ndin te-tiwap ŋgate. *Aisaia 40.3*
4 Yohanus kule pisne taŋgo nu pasa ta kumumba ma baknu mbolŋge minmba pasa kuklimba taŋgo nane ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba maŋau ŋaigonu kusreka kule pisne tuwaig le Kuate nu nane tuku une sauka gilaiŋgamŋgat ŋga saka minna.
5 Nu taŋamba minna le Yerusalem mbal Yudea tumbraŋ yimyam nane ŋakmba nu tugum prowe likinaig. Nane naŋgine une maŋau kile-mayokke likinaig le Yohanus nu ndek Yordan kule mbolŋge nane kule pisneniŋmba minna.
6 Yohanus nu kamel ŋguenu ŋak tawi silika let tiŋmba nu kasbur wak alonu ŋguimzaŋ kulenu kilmba nyumba taŋamba minna sulumba
7 pasa kuklimba saniŋgina: Ande nu ye ŋgumnemŋge prowamŋgat ta nu ye tuku saŋgri lite. Ye taŋgo mayenu kuga. Ye nu tugumŋge loka nu tuku kupe ŋgaro tuku muli kukliwam tuku wam ŋai ta mata ye nu mbolŋge kam kumuŋ kuga.
8 Ye tane kulembi kule pisnetiŋget. Nu tane Tukul Guwambi tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal kule pisne taŋaŋ tiŋgamŋgat ŋga saniŋgina.

Yohanusŋge Yesus kule pisnena le Satan nu Yesus tagona (Mateus 3.13-17; 4.1-11; Lukas 3.21-22; 4.1-13)

9 Ait ta mbolŋge Yesus nu Galilea ma Nasaretŋge Yohanus tugum prona le Yohanusŋge nu Yordan kule mbolŋge kule pisnena.
10 Kule pisnena le nu tabek kina le pitik ndo samba talkina le Tukul Guwa gami taŋaŋ ndeka Yesus mbolŋge minna le kaŋgerna.
11 Taŋana le samba mbolŋge pasa ande promba teŋenmba sakina: Ne yiŋe Kiŋo. Ye ne tuku kume purmba ne tuku gare suŋgo tet ŋgina.
12 Nu kule pisne tina le kile ndo Tukul Guwa Yesus nu ma baknu mbol kuwa ŋga kukulmba sana le nu ndek kina.

13 Ma ta mbolŋge agaŋmor ŋguikok ndo minnaig.
Nu kumba ka mara 40 taŋge minna le Satan nu pro ndek Yesus tago-tagona.
Taŋawe deŋpurna le Kuate tuku eŋel ndeka Yesus sinzaŋnaig.

Yesus nu taŋgo bailkamba wike likina (Mateus 4.12-22; Lukas 4.14-15)

14 Nane Yohanus muliŋtumba wandekŋge pilnaig le Yesus nu pro Galileaŋge
Kuate tuku pasa mayenu kuklimba sakina:
15 Kile ait kumuŋgate le Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkam tuku ait buk
patukate. Tane ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba maŋau ŋaigonu kusreka pasa
mayenu ismba son ŋgap ŋgina.
16 Kile Yesus nu Galilea kule kualiŋ make dubimba kumbaŋge nale aba
nakile Simon le Andreus ndoŋ kumaŋ bukŋga minnaik le kaŋgerkina. Nale
tuku piro ta kualegaŋ kilnaik tuku.
17 Yesus nu nale kaŋgerka ndek sanikina: Tale ye dubiyap le yeŋge tale
tumtiki le taŋamba taŋgo kilamŋgaik ŋga sanikina.
18 Sanikina le nale pitik ndo tiŋga kumaŋ kusreka nu dubimba kinaik.
19 Yesus nu maŋ fudiŋmba kumba ka Sebedeus tuku kiŋo ar Yakobus nale
maib nuŋe Yohanus ndoŋ kaŋgerkina. Nale nakile waŋ mbolŋge minyoka
kumaŋ zailŋga minnaik le
20 nu kaŋgerka nale wikina le nale mam nakile Sebedeus nuŋe piro taŋgo
ndoŋ waŋ mbol taŋge kusreka nu dubinaik.

Yesus nu taŋgo ande bukla ŋak wakeina (Lukas 4.31-37)

21 Nane kinaig ka Kaperneum tumbraŋ pronaig. Pro kusem ait mbolŋge
Yesus nu kusem wandek sinam kumba taŋge nane pasa tumniŋmba minna.
22 Nu kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbalŋge pasa tumniŋgig taŋamba tum
ndaniŋgina. Nu pasa miro taŋgo taŋaŋ pasa saniŋgina le nane ŋakmba pirerek
purkinaig.
23 Naŋgine kusem wandek sinam taŋge taŋgo ande bukla ŋak minna.
24 Nu ndek witimba sakina: Yesus Nasaretnu, ne sine ndoŋ wamdus tuma
kuga. Ne sine bale faram tuku prote e? Ne Kuate tuku Kiŋo ta ye kila ŋgina le
25 nu ndek bukla ta sawe lika sana: Ne maninka. Taŋgo ta kusremba
mayok ka kaye ŋgina.
26 Taŋakina le bukla taŋgo ta kusrewam bafumba witimba ŋgarosu zul-
barekŋga nu mayok ka nu kusremba kina le
27 nane ŋakmba ndek pirerek purka muŋgu kusnaŋginaig: Ame wam teŋen.
Pasa te kitek. Nu saŋgri ŋak taŋaŋ bukla mata saniŋgit le nane nu tuku pasa
isig ŋginaig.
28 Taŋamba Yesus tuku nyu Galilea ma ŋakmba kumuŋge likina.

Yesus nu guaze mbal gudommba wakeikina (Mateus 8.14-17; Lukas 4.38-41)

29 Kile Yesus nane ndek kusem wande ta kusremba Yakobus le Yohanus
kilmba ka Simon le Andreus tuku wande mbol kinaig ka taŋge
30 Simon magma nuŋe nu guaze ŋak ŋgaro pa tiŋgina le nu kinye ŋak minna
le nane ndek Yesus kila sanaig.
31 Taŋakinaig le nu pro pino ta wainu biymba te-tina le ŋgaro pa tiŋgina ta
mukumba nu mayekina. Taŋamba nu tiŋga nane tuku paguna.

32 Ki butuŋgam bafuna le nane afuŋge naŋgine mbal guaze tugu yimyam
ŋak afu bukla ŋak ta kilmba mindeka Yesus tugum prowe likinaig.
33 Tumbraŋ ta tuku mbal ŋakmba wande mab taŋge maŋgurkinaig le
34 Yesus nu gudommba guaze tugu kise kise ŋak kile-tidiŋga bukla ŋaigonu
ŋak ta pitaike likina. Bukla kame nane Yesus kila tukunu nu nane tuku miŋge
pipniŋgina le nu tuku sa ndakinaig.

Yesus nu Galileaŋge pasa kuklina
(Lukas 4.42-44)

35 Mafemba minna le Yesus nu aboŋga tiŋga mayok kumba ka ma
yamokŋge Kuate ndoŋ pasata minna.
36 Pasata minna le Simon nane nu sotinaig.
37 Sota kumba ka taŋge nu te-silika sanaig: Nane ŋakmba ne sota kus-
naŋgade ŋginaig le
38 nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Sine tiŋga tumbraŋ patuk patuk ta kab. Ye taŋge
mata pasa kukliwamŋgit. Kuate nu ta tuku ye kukulyina ŋgina.
39 Taŋamba nu Galilea tumbraŋ ŋakmba mbolŋge lika naŋgine kusem wande
mbolŋge pasa kukliwe lika bukla gudommba pitaike likina.

Yesus nu taŋgo ŋgirŋger ŋak wakeina
(Mateus 8.1-4; Lukas 5.12-16)

40 Taŋgo ande ŋgirŋger ŋak Yesus tugum promba dagol tidroŋga nu
sarsarmba sana: O Suŋgo, ne kumuŋ. Ne nzalinuwa ndeta ye tuku ŋgarosu
wakeiwa ŋgina le
41 nu taŋgo ta kaŋgermba sinamba ndek wai kuitka kiremba sana: Au. Ye
ne wakeinet. Ne mayeka ŋgina.
42 Taŋakina le ŋgirŋger gagulka ŋgarosu mayekina le
43 Yesus nu kukulmba pasa saŋgrinu sana:
44 Ye ne mbolŋge maŋau kit te afu sa ndaniŋga. Ne mayekat tukunu ne
kumba ka Moses tuku tukul dubimba atrau agaŋ pris tawe le atraukuwa le
ŋakmba ne mayekat ta katesewaig ŋgina.
45 Taŋamba peuna ta nu kina ka wam ta saka saka likina. Ta tuku Yesus
nu kile tumbraŋ sugo afu ŋgamukŋge ake likam kumuŋ kuga. Nu ma yamok
ta mbolŋge ndo minanu le nane tumbraŋ tumbraŋ ŋakmba nu tugum prowe
likanu.

2

Yesus nu taŋgo ŋgarosu milmailkanu wakeina
(Mateus 9.1-8; Lukas 5.17-26)

1 Mara afu kinaig le Yesus nu maŋ luka Kaperneum promba wande ande
mbolŋge minna le nane pasa ismba
2 nane gudommba pro wande ta sinamŋge maŋgurka wande mab ta mata
kumuŋgina.
3 Kile nane afuŋge taŋgo ŋgarosu milmailkanu mindemba nane tuku
bailkamba nu sukuŋga pronaig ta
4 taŋgo gudommbaŋge ma tukulnaig tukunu Yesus tugum prowam kumuŋ
kuga le nane ndek wande poŋga Yesus gabat fumŋge wande fu tetka guaze
taŋgo nzaŋnzaŋ ŋak ta muli panmba pilnaig le ndekina.

5 Taŋana le Yesus nu nane nu tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋginaig ta katesemba nu
ndek taŋgo ŋgarosu milmailkanu ta sana: Kiŋo, ye ne tuku mbar ŋakmba sauka
gilaiŋget ŋgina.
6 Taŋaka sana le wandek sinam taŋge kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal afu
minnaig ta nane naŋgine wamdusmbi sakinaig:
7 Ndaŋam saka taŋgo te taŋamba sakate. Nu Kuate le taŋgo tuku mbar
saukate e? Kuateŋge ndo mbar saukam kumuŋ ŋga idusmba minnaig le
8 nu pitik nane tuku wamdus kamusmba ndek saniŋgina: Ndaŋam saka
tane wamdus te-pilemba minig.
9 Ye tane kusnatiŋgamŋgit. Ame pasa ye taŋgo ŋgarosu milmailkanu te sanu
tuku wam bada? Ye ne tuku mbar sauka gilaiŋget ko tiŋga naŋe nzaŋnzaŋ
kuramba lika kaye ŋget.
10 Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo kilke te mbolŋge mbar saukam tuku ye saŋgri
ŋak. Tane wam ta kila palmbim tuku ye kile pasa wam bada te sakamŋgit
ŋgina. Taŋaka nu taŋgo ŋgarosu milmailkanu ta sana:
11 Ye ne sanet. Tiŋga nzaŋnzaŋ kuramba naŋe tumbraŋ kaye ŋgina.
12 Taŋakina le nu nane ŋakmba am mbolŋge pitik ndo tiŋga nuŋe nzaŋnzaŋ
kuramba mayok ka kina le nane wam ta kaŋgermba pirerek purka wai
makemba Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋga sakinaig: i ... Sine wam kitek teŋen kaŋger
ndaweg ŋginaig.

Yesus nu Levi wikina
(Mateus 9.9-13; Lukas 5.27-32)

13 Yesus nu mayok kumba ka maŋ kule kualiŋ piyal taŋge minna le nane
gudommba pro nu te-ŋgamunaig le nu nane pasa tumniŋgina.
14 Pasa tumniŋge deŋpurmba nu tiŋga kumba ka takis kilanu wande
mbolŋge Alfeus tuku kiŋo Levi piroka minna le kaŋgermba sana: Ne ilmba
ye dubiya ŋgina le nu ndek tiŋga nu dubimba kina.
15 Kile Yesus nuŋe dubiwanu mbal ndoŋ Levi tuku wande mbol kinaig le
takis kilanu mbal nane afu une ŋak nane gudommba nu dubimba kinaig.
Nane isukusmba minnaig le nu dubinaig mbal afu mata nu ndoŋ isukusnaig.
16 Taŋanaig le kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal Farisi afu nane Yesus mbal
ŋaigonu ta ndoŋ isukusmba minna le kaŋgermba ndek nu dubiwanu kuasmbi
saniŋginaig: Ndaŋam saka nu takis kilanu mbal wam ŋaigonu kade mbal ndoŋ
isukusit ŋginaig le
17 nu pasa ta ismba saniŋgina: Guaze kugatok mbal nane dokta tugum kine
ndakade. Guaze ŋak mbal ndo nu tugum kinig. Afu sine magenu ŋgade ta ye
nane wika wakeikam pro ndawen. Ye une ŋak mbal wika wakeikam tuku
prowen ŋgina.

Nyamagaŋ pinkam tuku pasa
(Mateus 9.14-17; Lukas 5.33-39)

18 Mara ande Yohanus kule pisne dubiwanu mbal Farisi mbal nane Ku-
ate tuku ŋga nyamagaŋ pinka minnaig le nane afu pro Yesus kusnanaig:
Yohanus dubiwanu mbal Farisi dubikanu mbal ait afu nyamagaŋ pinkade.
Ndaŋam naŋe dubinade mbal maŋau ta ke ndakade ŋginaig le
19 nu lafumba saniŋgina: Taŋgo ande nu pino tam tuku pagumba nye
mbolŋge nu nuŋe mbal ndoŋ minit tukunu nane nyamagaŋ pin ndakade.
20 Ait ande prowa le afuŋge pro taŋgo ta nane ŋgamukŋge tuwaig le nane
pitinu nyamagaŋ pinkamŋgaig.

21 Ande nu tawi urfunu burokuwa le kumiŋ abonu tumba burok ta
tukulmba zail ndaŋgate. Nu taŋawa ta kumiŋ kitek taŋge urfunu didikuwa
le lato fetkamŋgat.
22 Ande nu grep kule kitek tumba agaŋmor ŋgaro urfunu sinamŋge tol
ndate. Nu taŋawa ta grep kule fulilka agaŋmor ŋgaro urfunu fetka grep kule
kutuke suluwamŋgat. Grep kule agaŋmor ŋgaro tur ŋgisikamŋgat. Nane grep
kule kitek tumba agaŋmor ŋgaro kitek sinamŋge tolde ŋgina.

Kusem ait mbolŋge maŋau kam tuku pasa
(Mateus 12.1-8; Lukas 6.1-5)

23 Kusem ande mbolŋge Yesus nane wit piro ande sinam sinam lika nuŋe
dubiwanu mbal wit alonu supika nyam nyam kinaig le
24 Farisi taŋgo afuŋge nane kaŋgerka Yesus sanaig: Ai si. Ndaŋam saka nane
sine tuku tukul lukamba kusem ait mbolŋge nyamagaŋ kilig ŋginaig le
25 nu lafumba saniŋgina: David nuŋe mbal ndoŋ nane guba ŋaigoniŋgina le
wam pile paskinaig sulumba nu wam ande kina ta tane kuyar ta burkade
tae.
26 Abiatar nu pris suŋgo minna le David nu Kuate tuku wandek kina
sulumba tukul bret Kuate am mbolŋge patikinaig ta afu kilmba nyumba
nuŋe mbal mata niŋgina le nyinaig. Bret ta taŋgo nane nye ndakade tuku.
Prisŋge ndo nyade tuku ŋgina sulumba
27 sakina: Kuate nu kusem ait taŋgoŋge kulatkuwa ŋga pilna. Kusem aitŋge
taŋgo kulatkuwa ŋga taŋgo te-mayok ndana.
28 Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye kusem ait tuku gabat mata minet ŋgina.

3

Yesus nu taŋgo wai pagriŋganu wakeina
(Mateus 12.9-14; Lukas 6.6-11)

1 Yesus nu maŋ kusem wandek sinam kina. Sinam taŋge taŋgo ande wai
kummba pagriŋganu ŋak minna.
2 Farisi nane nu kusem ait mbolŋge taŋgo wakeiwa le pasa mbolŋge
palmbim tuku nu kulatka minnaig le
3 nu taŋgo wainu kummba pagriŋganu ŋak ta sana: Ne ilmba ŋgamu teŋge
tiŋga ŋgina.
4 Taŋakina sulumba Yesus ndek nane saniŋgina: Sine siŋgine tukul dubika
kusem ait mbolŋge sine afu mbolŋge wam mayebe ko ŋayobe? Ande wakeibe
ko balebe ŋga kusnaniŋgina le nane maninok minnaig.
5 Taŋanaig le Yesus nu gubra tumba mbilmbilka nane kaŋgerkina ta nane
ŋgamuŋgal kareŋganu ŋak tukunu nu ŋgamuŋgal pitina sulumba taŋgo ta sana:
Ne wai kuitka ŋgina le nu wai kuitka wai mayekina.
6 Taŋana le Farisi mbal pastiŋga mayok ka Herodus dubinaig mbal ndoŋ
maŋgurkinaig sulumba Yesus balewam tuku pasa katmba ndin sotinaig.

Nane gudommba Yesus dubimba kinaig

7 Yesus nuŋe dubiwanu mbal ndoŋ ma ta kusremba Galilea kule kualiŋ
tugum kinaig le Galilea mbal gudommba nu dubimba kinaig.
8 Yudea ma tugu Yerusalem tumbraŋ suŋgo Idumia ma Yordan kule make
sim Tirus le Sidon patukŋge tumbraŋ foŋfoŋ ta tuku mbal gudommba Yesus
wam ke likina ta ismba nu tugum prowe likinaig.

9-10 Nane prowe likinaig mbal Yesus nu guaze taŋgo wakeike likina ta kila
tukunu guaze mbal promba nu kirewam tuku muŋgu signaŋginaig le Yesus
nu ndek nuŋe dubiwanu mbal saniŋgina: Ye tuku waŋ ande madiwap. Nane
gudommba muŋgu signa-signaŋga ye pipkade ŋgina.
11 Mara mindek bukla ŋaigonu nane Yesus kaŋgermba ka nu tugumŋge
bariŋge lika wikaraumba sakanu: Ne Kuate tuku Kiŋo ŋganu le
12 nu ndek nane miŋge pipniŋmba nu tuku nyu te-mayok ndawaig ŋga
saniŋmba minanu.

Yesus nu aposel 12 madiniŋgina (Mateus 10.1-4; Lukas 6.12-16)

13 Yesus nu tabe ande poŋgina sulumba nuŋe nzalimbi taŋgo wike likina le
nane ndek nu tugum pronaig.
14 Taŋanaig le nu nane ŋgamukŋge taŋgo 12 nu ndoŋ minam tuku ma-
diniŋgina. Nu nane kukulniŋguwa le nuŋe pasa kuklimba
15 bukla pitaikam tuku saŋgri tam tuku ŋga nu nane madiniŋgina.
16 Nane tuku nyu kat naŋgine ta teŋenmba. Ande Simon Yesusŋge nyu kitek
Petrus ŋgina.
17 Ande Yakobus nu Sebedeus tuku kiŋo nuŋe. Ande Yohanus nu Yakobus
tuku maib nuŋe. (Nale ar ta Yesus nyu ande Boanesis ŋgina. Nyu ta tugunu
Kuaila).
18 Nane afu Andreus, Filipus, Bartolomeus, Mateus, Tomas. Ande Yakobus
nu Alfeus tuku kiŋo nuŋe. Ande Tadeus. Ande Simon mape nyu nuŋe Selot.
19 Ande Yudas Iskariotnu. Ŋgumneŋga nu Yesus tuku kupet taŋgo mayok
kina.

Yesus nu Belsebul ndoŋ piro tuma ŋginaig (Mateus 12.22-32; Lukas 11.14-23; 12.10)

20 Kile Yesus nu tiŋga ka wande mbol kina ta nane gudommba maŋ pro
maŋgurkinaig le Yesus nane isukusam mata kumuŋ kuga.
21 Yesus tuku ndare tuma wam ta ismba nu itilu ŋginŋgankate ŋga idusmba
nane nu tam kinaig.
22 Kile kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal afu Yerusalemŋge ndekinaig ta ndek
sakinaig: A ... bukla Belsebulŋge nu tate. Bukla kame tuku gabat Belsebulŋge
saŋgri ta tuwit le nu bukla pitaike likate ŋga sakinaig.
23 Taŋakinaig le Yesus nu ndek te yalpe ŋga yaba pasa afu nane saniŋgina
sulumba sakina: Satan nu nuŋe mbal pitaikam kumuŋ e?
24 Gabat suŋgo ande tuku kuasmbi nane pur yimyamka naŋgine naŋgine
kame buwaig ta nane saŋgri ŋak minam kumuŋ kuga.
25 Wande ande tuku mbal nane pur yimyamka naŋgine naŋgine kame
buwaig ta nane mata saŋgri ŋak minam kumuŋ kuga.
26 Taŋamba ndo Satan nu nuŋe mbal pitaika pur yimyamka nane ndoŋ
kame bute kande nu mata saŋgri ŋak mine ndaka ŋgisikam bafute kande.
27 Taŋgo saŋgrinu ande nuŋe wande kulatkate ta ande pro nu tuku agaŋ
ndende kuayaram kumuŋ kuga. Nu taŋgo saŋgrinu te-ibeŋmba nu ndalekuwa
sulumba ndo agaŋ ndende kilam kumuŋ.
28 Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Taŋgo tuku une maŋau tumail pan maŋau ta
ŋakmba Kuate nu sauka gilaiŋgate tuku.
29 Ande nu Tukul Guwa tumail pante ta Kuate nu mbar ta sauka gilaiŋge
nda. Nu mbolŋge minmba minamŋgat ŋgina.

30 Nane Yesus nu bukla ŋak ŋginaig tukunu nu taŋamba nane riroŋ pasa niŋgina.

Yesus ina mambo kat nuŋe pronaig
(Mateus 12.46-50; Lukas 8.19-21)

31 Kile Yesus ina nuŋe mambo kat nuŋe ndoŋ nane pro wande tugum taŋge tiŋga pasa pilnaig le
32 nane maŋgur Yesus te-ŋgamumba minnaig ta nane nu sanaig: Ina naŋe mambo kat naŋe kulim kat naŋe nane pro kilimŋge tiŋga ne kusnaŋgade ŋginaig.
33 Taŋakinaig le Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Tane yiŋe ina yiŋe maib kame tuku sayade e ŋgina sulumba
34 nu mbilka nane nu tugumŋge minyokinaig mbal ta saniŋmba sakina: Mbal te yiŋe ina yiŋe mambo kame taŋaŋ minig.
35 Ima nu Kuate tuku nzali dubite ta nu yiŋe maib yiŋe kulim yiŋe ina taŋaŋ minit ŋga saniŋgina.

4

Agaŋ tumu tuku yaba pasa
(Mateus 13.1-9; Lukas 8.4-8)

1 Mara ande kule kualiŋ piyal taŋge Yesus nu maŋ nane pasa tumniŋmba minna le maŋgur suŋgo nu te-ŋgamumba maŋgurkinaig. Taŋanaig le nu waŋ ande kule mbolŋge faitka minna ta poŋga minyokina le nane maŋgur ŋak ta piyalŋge minnaig.
2 Taŋamba Yesus nu yaba pasambi wam gudommba nane tumniŋmba pasa ande teŋenmba saniŋgina:
3 Tane isap. Taŋgo ande nu agaŋ tumunu bareŋniŋgam piro mbol kina.
4 Kina ka bareŋniŋgina le tiŋnu afu ndinŋge ndeke likinaig ta sar umaŋŋge pro nye sulunaig.
5 Tiŋnu afu kilke ndame ŋak ma mbolŋge ndeke likinaig ta kilke fudiŋndo tukunu pitik ndo maŋge pronaig.
6 Pronaig ta ki suŋgo promba pasokina le sumbailnu sinam nzi kine ndakinaig tukunu kareŋga kume sulunaig.
7 Tiŋnu afu ma aŋga ŋaigonu sinamŋge ndeke likinaig ta aŋgaŋge tiŋga soŋginaig le rure-rureka pro mage ndanaig.
8 Tiŋnu afu kilke mayenu mbolŋge ndeke likinaig ta ndo alo magenaig. Maŋge pro magemba kumba ka tugunu mindek mbolŋge afu 30 afu 60 afu 100 taŋamba taŋamba alonaig.
9 Tane kilba ŋak ndeta pasa te isap ŋga saniŋgina.

Yesus nu yaba pasambi ndo saniŋgina
(Mateus 13.10-17; Lukas 8.9-10)

10 Nane ŋakmba sili-silinaig le Yesus nuŋe ndo minna le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo afu nu tugumŋge minnaig ta nane yaba pasa kame ta tuku kusnanaig le
11 nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam kuirok minit ta tane kila palmbim tuku ye tane maditiŋgen. Nane afu kasomŋge minig ta nane yaba pasa ndo isig.
12 Nane wam afu kaŋgerkade ta alonu kaŋger tiwe nda. Nane pasa isig ta tugunu katesewe nda. Nane katesemba ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilwaig le Kuate

nu nane tuku une sauka gilaiŋge niŋgikat ŋga ye yaba pasambi ndo saniŋgit ŋgina.

Agaŋ tumu tuku yaba pasa tugunu (Mateus 13.18-23; Lukas 8.11-15)

13 Kile nu nane saniŋgina: Yaba pasa satiŋgit ta tane katese ndade ta ye
ndaŋmba maŋ yaba pasa afumbi satiŋgi le katesewamŋgaig?
14 Agaŋ tumunu taŋgo bareŋniŋgina ta Kuate tuku pasa.
15 Tiŋnu ndinŋge ndekinaig ŋga sakit ta mbal afu taŋaŋ. Nane Kuate tuku
pasa isig le Satan nu pitik ndo pro nane tuku ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge pasa ta
yaika tumba balete.
16 Tiŋnu afu kilke ndame ŋak mbolŋge ndekinaig ŋgit ta mbal afu taŋaŋ.
Nane Kuate tuku pasa isig sulumba nzali suŋgo ŋak pitik ndo tade ta
17 sumbailnu kugatok taŋaŋ ait fagnu ndo dubide. Nane pasa ta dubide ta
afuŋge piti serniŋgig le nane pitik ndo kusrede.
18 Tiŋnu afu ma aŋga ŋaigonu sinamŋge ndekinaig ŋgit ta mbal afu taŋaŋ.
Nane Kuate tuku pasa isig ta
19 kilke te tuku piti, agaŋ ndende kilam tuku nzali, nzali afu wamdus ta ŋak
minig le pasa isig ta balete le alo ndate.
20 Tiŋnu afu kilke mayenu mbolŋge ndekinaig ŋgit ta mbal afu taŋaŋ. Nane
Kuate tuku pasa ismba tumba dubimba afu alo 30 afu 60 afu 100 taŋamba
taŋamba alo kile-mayokkade ŋga saniŋgina.

Taŋgo nu lam bulumba mayokŋge pilit (Lukas 8.16-18)

21 Yesus nu maŋ saniŋgina: Taŋgo lam bulumba tumba nza ko mbain
kumnemŋge palmbim tuku idus ndate. Nu tumba kilimŋge taikate.
22 Taŋamba ndo wam afu taŋgo am mbolŋge kuirok minig ta ŋakmba kilimok
mayok kaŋgaig.
23 Tane kilba ŋak ndeta pasa ta isap ŋgina.
24 Taŋamba nu maŋ lato saniŋgina: Tane pasa isig te ise mayewap. Tane
nane afu mbolŋge maŋau kade ta maŋau ndui tambi ndo Kuate nu tane
mbolŋge kumba maŋ lato kamŋgat.
25 Ande nu wam afu ŋak minit ta Kuateŋge nu maŋ lato tuwit. Ande nu
wam denkanu minit ta Kuateŋge nu tuku wam fudiŋndo ta yaite ŋgina.

Agaŋ tumunu prowam tuku yaba pasa

26 Yesus nu pasa ndui ta tuturmba sakina: Kuate nu nuŋe gageu tugeka
suŋgokate wam ta yaba pasa te suk. Taŋgo nu agaŋ tumunu kilmba kilke
mbolŋge bareŋniŋgit.
27 Bareŋniŋge deŋpurmba ka furir nu kinymba ki ait mbolŋge aboŋga likate.
Nu taŋamba lika minit le agaŋ bareŋniŋgit ta maŋge promba ka ka sugokade.
Maŋge ta ndaŋndaŋmba sugokade ta nu katese ndate.
28 Kilkeŋge kulatkate. Maŋge prode sulumba kuzru waŋe-waŋeka sugoka
kumba ka alode.
29 Ait kumuŋga manderkade le nu pitik ndo ka alonu kilit ŋga sakina.

Mastet tiŋnu tuku yaba pasa (Mateus 13.31-32; Lukas 13.18-19)

30 Kile Yesus nu maŋ sakina: Kuate nuŋe gageu tugeka suŋgokate wam ta
mastet tiŋnu tuku maŋau suk.

31 Mastet tiŋnu nu agaŋ ŋai fudiŋndo. Agaŋ tumunu afu ŋakmbaŋge nu lide ta
32 taŋgo nu tumba ŋgukate le nu promba suŋgoka kumzaŋel ail ŋakmba liniŋgit. Wainu sugokade le sar umaŋ te patika nzaŋ taŋge minig tuku ŋgina.
33 Yesus nu taŋamba yaba pasa afu gudommbambi pasa tumniŋganu. Nane ismba katesewanu le nu maŋ yaba pasa ande saniŋganu.
34 Nu pasa ande te-mayokmba sa ndaniŋganu. Nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo ndoŋ minmba nane ndo pasa alonu saniŋganu.

Yesus nu kule le bubre peunikina
(Mateus 8.23-27; Lukas 8.22-25)

35 Mara ait ndui ta ki butuŋgam bafuna le Yesus nu nuŋe dubiwanu mbal saniŋgina: Sine kule kualiŋ sim kab ŋgina.
36 Taŋaka nane maŋgur suŋgo ta kusreka Yesus minna waŋ ta poŋga kinaig le nane afu waŋ kise poŋge lika nu ndoŋ kinaig.
37-38 Kumba minnaig le Yesus nu waŋ pine mbolŋge gabat tatu pilmba nu kinymba gilaiŋgina. Kinymba gilaiŋgina le bubre suŋgo tiŋgina le kule toŋgel tiŋga mbalo sugo tiŋge lika waŋ katmba kule waŋ sinam kumba ligam bafuna le nane ndek nu kuanemba sanaig: Tum Taŋgo, sine ŋgisikam bafuweg te ne idus ndate e ŋginaig le
39 nu aboŋga tiŋga bubre kule ta sanike likina sulumba sakina: Maninka ibeŋ ka basleŋgap ŋgina le bubre ndek mukumba ma betkiremba kule basle mayena.
40 Taŋana le Yesus nu mbilka nane saniŋgina: Ndaŋam tane wamdus fulilkade. Tane Kuate nu kumuŋ kuga ŋga idusde e ŋgina le
41 nane ndek kuru-kuruka naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: i ... Taŋgo te nu ima suk a. Bubre kule mata nu tuku pasa isik ŋginaig.

5

Yesus nu taŋgo bukla ŋak wakeina
(Mateus 8.28-34; Lukas 8.26-39)

1 Kile Yesus nane kule kualiŋ sim ka Gerasa mbal tuku ma ta mbol pronaig.
2 Ma ta mbolŋge taŋgo ande bukla ŋak mindesiŋ patikinaig tuku ma mbolŋge minanu.
3 Taŋgo kame nane nu biye timba muli kareŋnumbi mata ndalekam kumuŋ kuga.
4 Nane afuŋge muli kareŋnu kilmba nu tuku wai kupe ndalekanu ta nu mburerika wai kupe mbolŋge muli ta purpurniŋmba minanu le nane nu te-ibeŋam fugunaig.
5 Nu furir mafeŋ mindek mindesiŋ patikanu ma mbolŋge tabe poŋ pilemba witimba ndamembi nuŋe ŋgaro katmba minanu.
6 Nane ma ta mbol promba Yesus nu waŋ kusremba ibeŋ kina le taŋgo bukla ŋak ta maskenŋge nu kaŋgermba pinderka nu tugum promba dagol tidroŋgina.
7-8 Taŋana le Yesus nu bukla sana: Guwa ŋayonu, ne taŋgo te kusremba mayok kaye ŋgina le bukla taŋge nu wi kueŋka sarsarmba sana: Yesus, Suŋgo Kuate tuku Kiŋo, ne ye ndoŋ wamdus tuma kuga. Ye Kuate am mbolŋge ne sanet. Ne piti ser ndaya ŋgina.
9 Taŋakina le Yesus ndek nu kusnana: Naŋe nyu ima ŋgina le nu lafumba sakina: Ye tuku nyu Kame Kuasmbi. Sine gudommba teŋge mineg ŋgina.

10 Taŋakina sulumba nu saŋgri tiŋga sarsarmba sana: Ne kukulsiŋga le ma
kise ande mbol nda kab ŋgina.
11 Tabe ta mbolŋge mbo afu suŋarka mine likinaig le
12 guwa ŋaigonu nane Yesus sarsarmba sanaig: Sine kukulsiŋga le mbo
kame si tuku fuŋgul sinam kab ŋginaig le nu wokina.
13 Wokina le ŋaigonu taŋgo ta kusremba kumba ka mbo fuŋgul sinam kine
likinaig le nane saŋgri ŋak pinder-pindermba tabe te-tirok ta dubimba biri-
bariŋga kule kualiŋ butonu sinam kumba ŋgisike sulunaig. Mbo kame ta
gudommba 2,000 taŋaŋ.
14 Kile mbo kulatkanu mbal kua ka pinder-pindermba kinaig ka tumbraŋ
suŋgo mbolŋge tumbraŋ kilimŋge nane ŋakmba saniŋginaig le nane afu isnaig
sulumba nane suk agaŋ ta kaŋgeram kinaig ka
15 Yesus tugum promba taŋgo bukla ŋak minna ta kile nu tawi tiŋmba
wamdus kuyar mayenu ŋak minna le kaŋgermba nane piriri ŋayonaig.
16 Taŋanaig le nane wam amboŋga kaŋgernaig mbal taŋge nane pronaig
mbal taŋgo bukla ŋak ta tuku wam, mbo maŋau ke likinaig ta ŋakmba kubeu
niŋginaig le
17 ismba nane ndek Yesus sarsarmba nu nane tuku ma kusremba kuwa
ŋga sanaig.
18 Yesus nu waŋ poŋga minna le taŋgo amboŋga bukla ŋak minna ta nu
Yesus ndoŋ kambim tuku sarsarna le
19 nu peumba sana: Ne luka naŋe tumbraŋ kaye sulumba Suŋgo nu ne
sinanumba ne mbolŋge wam mayewat ta naŋe gulab kame kubeu niŋga
ŋgina.
20 Taŋakina le nu luka kumba Dekapolis tumbraŋ 10 ta mbolŋge lika Yesus
nu mbolŋge wam mayenu kina ta kubeu niŋgina le nane ŋakmba ismba
pirerek purkinaig.

Yesus nu kulim te-timba pino ande wakeina (Mateus 9.18-26; Lukas 8.40-56)

21 Yesus nu maŋ luka waŋ mbol mbol kule kualiŋ tem ilna ta nane maŋgur
ŋak pro nu te-ŋgamunaig le nu piyal taŋge minna.
22 Minna le kusem wande kulatkanu taŋgo ande nyunu Yairus nu pro Yesus
kaŋgermba nu tugumŋge ŋgurŋgurka ndeka sarsarmba sana:
23 Ye tuku kulim tawo ndo minit. Ne kumba naŋe waimbi ŋgarosu kirewa
le nu aboŋga mayekuwa ŋgina.
24 Taŋakina le Yesus nu ndoŋ kina le nane gudommba nu te-ŋgamumba
dubimba kinaig.
25 Pino ande nu mara mindek tambun guaze ŋak minmba minna le yar 12
kina.
26 Nu dokta gudommba tugum kina le nane nu wakeiwewe piseŋginaig.
Nu nane piyaniŋmba nuŋe ndametiŋ mata panke suluna ta guaze suŋgoka
ŋayona.
27 Pino ta nu Yesus tuku nyu isna sulumba nu taŋgo ŋgamuk kina ka Yesus
ŋgumnemŋge nu tuku tawi kirena.
28 Kiremba nu teŋenmba idusna: Ye nu tuku tawi ndo kirewi ta ye
mayekamŋgit ŋga idusna.
29 Nu taŋamba tawi kirena le guaze ta kugana le kamusna.
30 Yesus tuku saŋgri ande nu kusrena le kamusmba nu mbilka nane
kusnaniŋgina: Imaŋge ye kireyat ŋgina le

31 nuŋe dubinaig mbal ndek Yesus sanaig: Ai ta. Nane gudommba ne te-
ŋgamunumba signanade. Ndaŋam imaŋge ye kireyat ŋgate ŋginaig.
32 Taŋakinaig le Yesus nu mbilka agaŋ nu kirena ta kaŋgeram tuku sotina.
33 Sota minna le pino nu mayekina ta katesemba nu kuru-kuruka ŋgarosu
piririmba mayok kumba Yesus tugumŋge ŋgurŋgurka ndeka pasa ŋakmba
kile-mayokkina le
34 nu ndek sana: Kulim, ne ye tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgate tukunu ne
mayekat. Ne wamdus bulok ŋak kaye ka maye mina ŋgina.
35 Nu pasa ta saka minna le kile nane afu Yairus tuku wandekŋge pro nu
sanaig: Ne tuku kulim buk kumat. Ne ake sinaŋ Tum Taŋgo te piro kareŋ
tuwe ndaka ŋginaig ta
36 Yesus nu pasa ta nda isanu sukmba kusem wande kulatkanu taŋgo
ta sana: Ne wamdus fulil ndaka. Ne ye tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgate ta ndo
idusmba mina ŋgina.
37 Taŋakina sulumba nu nane ŋakmba nu ndoŋ kinaig ta peuniŋmba Petrus
Yakobus maib nuŋe Yohanus nane ndo kilmba kina.
38 Nane kusem wande kulatkanu taŋgo tuku wande tugum pronaig ta nane
gudommba malmbi wikaraumba zigna suŋgo mayok kina le kaŋgerkina.
39 Kile Yesus nu wandek sinam kina ka nane saniŋgina: Ndaŋam tane
suŋgomba malmbika zigna tiŋga minig. Kulim te kume ndakat. Nu kinymba
minit ŋga saniŋgina le nane ndek nu nzumilnaig.
40 Taŋanaig le Yesus nu nane ŋakmba mayok kuwaig ŋga pitaika kulim tuku
ina mam nu ndoŋ minnaig mbal turmba kilmba mindesiŋ tugum kinaig.
Kulim ta nu yar 12 ŋak.
41 Kile Yesus nu mindesiŋ tuku wai biymba sana: *Talita kum* ŋgina. (Pasa
ta tugunu: Kulim ne tiŋga).
42 Taŋakina le nu pitik ndo aboŋga tiŋga lika minna le nane kaŋgernaig
sulumba pirerek purka wamdus sulunaig le
43 Yesus nu nane peuniŋmba afu wam ta kubeu nda niŋgap ŋgina sulumba
sakina: Kulim nyamagaŋ tape le nyuwa ŋgina.

6

Nasaret mbal Yesus talanaig
(Mateus 13.53-58; Lukas 4.16-30)

1 Yesus nu tiŋga nuŋe dubiwanu mbal ndoŋ ma ta kusremba luka nuŋe
tumbraŋ tuguk prona.
2 Pro kusem mbolŋge nu nane tuku kusem wande sinam kumba nu
tiŋga nane pasa tumniŋmba minna le nane pasa isnaig mbal pirerek purka
sakinaig: i ... Saŋgri ta imaŋge nu tuna. Ima tugumŋge kila suŋgo ta tina. Nu
nuŋe waimbi wam saŋgrinu kitek ke likate a.
3 Taŋgo te nu wande pilit tuku taŋgo. Nu Maria tuku kiŋo. Yakobus Yosef
Yudas Simon nu nane tuku aba naŋgine. Kulim kat nuŋe mata tumbraŋ tekok
ŋga saka nane Yesus talamba gubra tinaig.
4 Taŋanaig le Yesus ndek nane saniŋgina: Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo nane
ŋakmbaŋge nu tuku nyu te-mayokde. Nuŋe tumbraŋ tuguk nuŋe ndare tuma
nuŋe tira kat nuŋe naneŋge ndo nu talade ŋga saniŋgina.
5-6 Nane nu talanaig tukunu Yesus nu wamdus teroka nane ŋgamukŋge
wam saŋgrinu afu ke ndakina. Nu guaze mbal ndui ndui ndo nuŋe waimbi
kigreka nane wakeikina.

Yesus nu aposel 12 piro niŋgina (Mateus 10.5-15; Lukas 9.1-6)

Yesus nu tumbraŋ ŋakmba wam paguniŋmba lika minmba
7 nu nuŋe taŋgo 12 ta wika kile-maŋgurka nane guwa ŋaigonu pitaikam tuku saŋgri niŋgina sulumba ar ar kukulniŋgam bafumba saniŋgina:
8 Tane kambim ŋga taŋgine ndametiŋ pale fat nyamagaŋ ta ŋakmba kusreka ndumndum ndo biymba kape.
9 Kupe ŋgaro patikap sulumba tawi ndindo ndo silikap.
10 Taŋamba tane kape sulumba wande ndaŋ poŋga ndeta taŋge ndo minmba piro ka ka kambim ŋga wande ta maŋ kusrewap.
11 Tumbraŋ ande tane kilam mbulmba ko pasa kukliwap le pitaiwaig kande tane kambim bafumba nane katesemba riroŋkuwaig ŋga tuptup kupe sina mbolŋge deŋganu minig ta nane am mbolŋge paurŋgap ŋgina.
12 Nu wam pagu deŋpurmba nane kukulniŋgina le kumba ka pasa kuklimba taŋgo pino ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba maŋau ŋaigonu kusrekuwaig ŋga saniŋmba minnaig.
13 Nane bukla pitaike lika nane gudommba guaze ŋak gabat mbolŋge gureŋ kutunaig le mageke likinaig.

Herodus nu Yohanus balena (Mateus 14.1-12; Lukas 9.7-9)

14 Yesus tuku nyu suŋgoka tugekina le nane afu ismba sakinaig: Yohanus kule pisne taŋgo kumna ta nu maŋ aboŋga tiŋgina. Ta tuku nu saŋgri kitek ŋak wam ta ke likate ŋga saka minnaig.
15 Taŋakinaig le nane afu ndek sakinaig: Nu Elianŋge ŋginaig le afuŋge nu tuan taŋgo ande ambokok taŋaŋ ŋginaig le
16 mandor Herodus nu pasa ta ismba ndek sakina: Yohanus buk ŋinfok kat puren ta nu maŋ aboŋgina ŋga sakina.
17-18 Yohanus kumna ta tugu teŋenmba. Herodus nu mambo nuŋe Filipus tuku pino Herodias yaimba nuŋe pinonu tina le Yohanus ndek nu sawe lika sana: Ne mambo naŋe tuku pino yaimba tina ta ne tukul lukamba mbarte ŋgina. Ta tuku Herodus nu afu kukulniŋgina le Yohanus biye timba ndaleka tumba muli wandekŋge pilnaig le minna.
19 Herodias nu Yohanus tuku gubra tumba nu balewam tuku ndin sotina ta kumuŋ kuga.
20 Ta ndaŋam? Yohanus nu taŋgo tiŋreknu. Nu Kuate tuku taŋgo tukunu Herodus nu kuru-kuruka nu kulatka minna. Herodus nu Yohanus tugum kambinu le nu Kuate tuku pasa sawanu le ismba nu wamdus te-sulumba pitina ta nu Yohanus tuku pasa maŋ lato isam tuku nzali suŋgo ŋak minna.
21 Taŋamba minnaig ma ma ait ande Herodias nu Yohanus balewam tuku ndin kaŋgerna ta teŋenmba. Herodus ina nuŋeŋge te-pilna ait ta mayok kina le nu pagumba nye suŋgo pilmba nu kumnemŋge minnaig mbal kame gabat sugo sugo Galilea nyu ŋak ta ŋakmba wike likina le pronaig.
22 Nane isukusmba minnaig le Herodias kulim nuŋe pro nane am mbolŋge kupesna le Herodus nuŋe gulab kat nuŋe ndoŋ nu tuku kupes ta kaŋgermba nzaliniŋgina. Kile mandor Herodus nu ndek kulim ta sana: Ne ame agaŋ nzalinu saya ta ye ne tanmbimŋgit.
23 Ye ki am mbolŋge ne sanet. Ye yiŋe agaŋ ndende kulatket te ŋgamuŋge fetka inumnu tam tuku saya ta mata ye ŋgailne nda ŋgina.

24 Taŋakina le kulim ta kilim ka ina nuŋe tugum kumba ndek kusnana: Ina,
ye ame agaŋ nu yabaŋi e ŋgina le nu lafumba sakina: Yohanus kule pisne
gabatnu yabaŋa ŋgina le
25 nu maŋ luka gabat suŋgo tugum kumba sana: Ne kile ndo Yohanus kule
pisne gabatnu nza ŋak sa ŋgina.
26 Taŋamba sana le Herodus nu ismba nu ndek ŋgamuŋgal piti suŋgo tina ta
nu buk nuŋe pasa saŋgri pilena le nane ŋakmba isnaig tukunu nu nuŋe pasa
kuerka pitaiwe fuguna.
27 Taŋamba nu ndek kame taŋgo ande Yohanus gabatnu tumba te prowa ŋga
kukulna le nu muli wande mbol kina sulumba Yohanus ŋinfok kat purna.
28 Kat purmba gabatnu nza ŋak tumba pro kulim mbanzo ta tuna le nu
ndek tumba ka ina nuŋe tuna.
29 Yohanus nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo nane wam ta ismba ka nu tuku mindesiŋ
tumba kumba ka ndame burok sinamŋge pilnaig.

Yesus nu taŋgo 5,000 isukusneniŋgina (Mateus 14.13-21; Lukas 9.10-17; Yohanus 6.1-14)

30 Kile Aposel kame nane luka Yesus tugum promba nane pasa tumniŋmba
wam afu ke likinaig ta ŋakmba kubeu tunaig.
31 Ma ta mbolŋge nane gudommba Yesus tugum luluka minnaig le nane
isukusam kumuŋ kuga tukunu nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo saniŋgina: Sine ma
yamok mbol kab sulumba mabtube ŋgina.
32 Nane waŋ poŋga ma yamok ande mbol kambim bafunaig ta
33 nane gudommba Yesus nane kambim bafunaig ta katesemba naŋgine
tumbraŋ kusreke lika ndinmba pinder-pindermba ma kambim bafunaig ta
mbol amboŋga pronaig.
34 Kile Yesus nane ka ibeŋ ka nu taŋgo pino gudommba kaŋgerka nane
sipsip kulat taŋgo kugatok taŋaŋ ŋga nane sinaniŋgina. Taŋamba nu ndek
wam gudommba tumniŋgina.
35 Taŋamba minna le ki butuŋgam bafuna le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo pro nu
sanaig: Sine ma baknu mbolŋge mineg. Buk furiramŋgat.
36 Ne nane kukulniŋga le kuwaig ka tumbraŋ afu patukŋge wande afu
kasomŋge nane taŋge nyamagaŋ piyaniŋmba nyuwaig ŋginaig le
37 nu ndek sakina: Taneŋge nyamagaŋ niŋgap le nyuwaig ŋgina. Taŋakina le
nane ndek nu sanaig: Yoi. Sine soŋ 20 kilmba ka bret gudommba piyaniŋbe
ŋga iduste e ŋginaig le
38 nu ndek saniŋgina: Tane bret giganmba ŋak minig? Kape ka mambilap
ŋgina le nane kinaig ka bret 5 kualegaŋ kareŋganu armba ndo kaŋgerka pro
Yesus kila sanaig.
39 Kile Yesus nu taŋgo pino ŋakmba maŋgur nduik nduik pibi mbol taŋge
minyokuwaig ŋga saniŋgina le
40 nane afu 50 afu 100 taŋamba taŋamba minyoke likinaig.
41 Minyoke likinaig le Yesus nu bret foŋfoŋ 5 kualegaŋ ar ta kilmba tandeka
samba mbol ambe mambilmba Kuate gare pasa tumba bret fetfetmba nuŋe
dubiwanu taŋgo niŋgina le nane walmba niŋge likinaig. Kualegaŋ ar ta mata
nu fetfetmba walmba nane niŋgina le
42 nane ŋakmba kilmba nyinaig le maroniŋgina.
43 Nane kualegaŋ bret fetfetna ta bateŋnu kilmba sambe 12 ligneniŋginaig.
44 Bret nyinaig mbal ta gudommba taŋgo ndo burkinaig ta 5,000.

Yesus nu kule kualiŋ mbol mbol likina
(Mateus 14.22-33; Yohanus 6.16-21)

45 Kile Yesus nu maŋgur suŋgo ta kukulniŋmba nane naŋgine tumbraŋ tumbraŋ kuwaig ŋga saniŋgina sulumba ndek nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo ambonga waŋ poŋga luka kule kualiŋ sim Betsaida kuwaig ŋga saniŋgina.
46 Nane kine sulunaig le nu tiŋga kumba ka tabe ande poŋga Kuate ndoŋ pasatam kina.
47 Furirna le nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo waŋ ŋak kule kualiŋ fandoŋge minnaig le Yesus nu nuŋe mata ibeŋŋge minmba
48 bubre nane tumailamŋge prona le nane piro kareŋka koika kumba minnaig le kaŋgerkina.

Mafewam patukina le Yesus nu tiŋga ka kule mbol mbol lika kumba ka ka nane tugum promba nane liniŋgam idusna.
49-50 Nane nu kule mbol mbol lika ilna le kaŋgermba mindekanu ande ilit ŋga kuru kuru ŋayomba wikaraunaig le nu pitik ndo saniŋgina: Tane kuru kuru ndakap. Te yeŋge. Tane wamdus bulka piti ndatiŋguwa ŋgina.
51 Taŋakina sulumba Yesus nu waŋ poŋga nane ndoŋ minna le bubre mukuna. Taŋana le nane wam ta kaŋgermba piriri ŋayomba am go sulumba minnaig.
52 Ta ndaŋam? Yesus nu buk nane gudommba bret niŋgina wam ta nane kaŋgermba ŋgamuŋgal tukulok minmba nu tuku saŋgri katese ndanaig tukunu nane piriri ŋayonaig.

Yesus nu Genesaretŋge guaze afu wakeikina
(Mateus 14.34-36)

53 Nane kumba ka kule kualiŋ pakarka Genesaretŋge ibeŋ ka waŋ ta muli pannaig.
54 Nane ibeŋ kinaig le mbal afu pitik ndo Yesus prona ta kaŋgermba
55 pinder-pindermba tumbraŋ ŋakmba pasa pilmba pilmba kinaig le nane Yesus minna ma ta isnaig sulumba guaze mbal nzaŋnzaŋ mbolŋge patika sukuŋga kilmba nu tugum prowe likinaig.
56 Nu tumbraŋ sugo sugo ko tumbraŋ foŋfoŋ mbol prowe likanu ta nane naŋgine guaze mbal kilmba maŋgur ma mbolŋge patika Yesus tuku tawi ndo kirewam tuku nu sarsaranu. Taŋamba nu tuku tawi kirenaig mbal kame ta ŋakmba mageke likinaig.

7

Wa kat naŋgine tuku tukul
(Mateus 15.1-9)

1 Kusem pasa biteknganu mbal afu Yerusalemŋge ndekinaig ta nane Farisi taŋgo afu ndoŋ pro Yesus tugumŋge maŋgurka minnaig.
2 Taŋamba minmba Yesus dubiwanu taŋgo afu nane tukul dubi ndamba wai minya ndaŋga isukusnaig le kaŋgerkinaig.
3 Farisi taŋgo Zu mbal ŋakmba wa kat naŋgine tuku tukul dubimba wai minya ndaŋga kutur ŋak isukuse nda.
4 Nane pro maket mbolŋge luka kumba ka kule pisig sulumba ndo isukusig. Nane wa kat naŋgine tuku tukul gudommba taŋamba dubikade. Tukul afu waim nza ta ŋakmba minya mayemba ndo patikade.

5 Kile Farisi taŋgo kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal Yesus kusnanaig: Ndaŋam saka naŋe dubinade mbal naŋgine mine maŋau mbolŋge siŋgine wa kat siŋgine tuku tukul maŋau lukade. Nane wai kutur ŋak isukusig ŋginaig le
6 nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Aisaia tuku dir pasa ande kumumbi tane yabri mbal mbol mayok kinit. Nu teŋenmba Kuate tuku miŋge kuyarna.

Mbal te nane miŋgembi ndo ye kumnemŋge minanu sukde. Naŋgine ŋgamuŋgal ye maskenŋge minig.

7 Nane ye mbariŋyade ta alo kugatok. Nane taŋgo tuku wamdus te-mayokmba Kuate tuku pasa taŋaŋ tumniŋgig. *Aisaia 29.13*
8 Tane Kuate tuku tukul kusreka taŋgo tuku tukul ndo kilmba dubikade ŋgina.
9 Yesus nu maŋ lato saniŋgina: Tane siŋgine wa kat siŋgine tuku tukul kulat mayemba Kuate tuku tukul kusrekam tuku wamdus kuyar mayenu ŋak.
10 Moses nu Kuate tuku tukul ande teŋenmba sakina: Tane ina mam tuku nyu kurauka miŋge kumnemŋge minap. Ande nu ina mam nuŋe tapra pasa sanikuwa kande nu balewap ŋga sasiŋgina.
11-12 Tane tukul ta lukamba teŋenmba sakade. Ande nu ina mam nuŋe sanikit: Ye agaŋ afu tikam tuku ta yiŋe agaŋ ndende ŋakmba ta o buk Kuate tuku ŋga madiniŋgen ŋgate le tane nu agaŋ kame ta ina mam nuŋe nike ndaka turkam tuku ndin tukulde.
13 Taŋamba tane siŋgine wa kat siŋgine tuku maŋau ndo dubikade sulumba Kuate tuku pasa kile-sikade. Tane maŋau taŋaŋ gudommba ke likade ŋga saniŋgina.

Ŋgamuŋgal ŋaigo siglikam tuku pasa (Mateus 15.10-20)

14 Kile Yesus nu nane minnaig mbal ta maŋ te yalpe ŋga saniŋgina: Tane ŋakmba pasa te ismba kila pile mayewap.
15 Taŋgo nu agaŋ mayokŋge minit le tumba nyate agaŋ taŋge nu tuku ŋgamuŋgal kutur tuwe ndakate. Nu nuŋe wam ŋaigonu ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge kile-mayokkate taŋge ŋgamuŋgal kutur tuwig.
16 [Tane kilba ŋak ndeta pasa ta isap ŋgina.]
17 Taŋakina sulumba Yesus nu nane kusreka wande mbol kina le nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo nane yaba pasa ta tuku Yesus kusnanaig le
18 nu ndek saniŋgina: Tane mata kila kugatok minig e? Taŋgo nu agaŋ mayokŋge minit le tumba nyate taŋge nu tuku ŋgamuŋgal kutur tambim kumuŋ kuga. Tane wamdus pulu ndatiŋgit e?
19 Nyamagaŋ taŋgo tuku ŋgamuŋgal sinam kine ndakate. Falŋgu sinam kumba nu sumbikate le mayok kinit ŋgina. Nyamagaŋ ŋakmba tukul kugatok ŋakmba sine nyam tuku minig ta Yesus nu yaba pasa tembi sine tumsiŋgina.
20 Nu maŋ lato nane saniŋgina: Taŋgo nuŋe wam ŋaigonu kile-mayokkate taŋge nu kutur tuwig.
21 Taŋgo tuku ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge wamdus ŋaigonu, fare maŋau kutur ŋak, kuayar maŋau, taŋgo bale maŋau,
22 pino kuayar, afu tuku agaŋ ndende kilam tuku pirириde, wam ŋaigonu, yabri maŋau, kiko kugatok une maŋau, afu tuku mine mayenu tuku am kikoŋ tiŋgade, waŋe pasa, mbe mbol mbol wam, ŋginŋgan maŋau
23 wam ŋaigonu ŋakmba taŋge taŋgo sinamŋge mayok ka nu tumba kutur tuwig ŋga saniŋgina.

Kasomok pino ande Yesus tala ndana
(Mateus 15.21-28)

24 Kile Yesus nu tiŋga Tirus ma tugu mbol kina ka taŋge wande ande poŋga
nane afu nu minna ta katese ndawaig ŋga idusna ta kumuŋ kuga.
25 Pino ande kulim nuŋe bukla ŋak ta nu buk Yesus tuku nyu ismba pro nu
tugumŋge dagol tidroŋga lokina.
26 Pino ta kasomok pino. Nu Finisianu Siria ma mbolok pino ande.
Buklaŋge kulim nuŋe tina ta Yesusŋge pitaiwa ŋga nu sarsarmba minna le
27 nu ndek pino ta sana: Ande nu kiŋo kame tuku nyamagaŋ yaika age
niŋgit ta nu wam maye ndate. Nu amboŋga nuŋe kiŋo kame isukusneniŋguwa
ŋgina.
28 Taŋakina le pino ta ndek nu sana: Suŋgo, ta son ta age nane mata kiŋo
kame tuku nyamagaŋ fambonu mbain kumnemŋge ndekade le nyade tuku
ŋgina le
29 nu ndek sana: Ne taŋamba sakate tukunu ne luka kaye. Bukla ta kulim
naŋe buk kusrewat ŋgina le
30 nu tiŋga luka ka nuŋe wande mbolŋge kulim nuŋe kinyam mbili mbolŋge
minna le kaŋgerna ta bukla buk kulim kusrena.

Yesus nu kilba tukulok taŋgo wakeina

31 Yesus nu tiŋga Tirus ma tugu kusremba Sidon limba Dekapolis sinamŋge
tumbraŋ 10 ta ŋgamu fetka Galilea kule kualiŋ tugum kina.
32 Ka ta prona le nane afu taŋgo ande mane gileb gileb kilba tukulok
mindemba Yesus tugum promba nuŋge taŋgo ta mbolŋge wai pilwa ŋga
sarsarmba minnaig le
33 nu taŋgo ta tumba te-yamokmba waitok kilba burok sirmba ndek
ŋguspeka nu tuku mane kirena sulumba
34 samba mbol ambe tandeka mabseŋ supimba taŋgo ta sana: *Efata* ŋgina.
(Pasa ta tugunu: Ne buroka).
35 Taŋakina le kilba buroka mane bulka pasa purfeŋnu tina.
36 Yesus nu pasa saŋgrimba nane wam ta kube ndawaig ŋga peuniŋgina ta
nane ndek saka saka lika
37 nane wamdus te-sulumba sakinaig: Taŋgo te nu wam ŋakmba ke mayete.
Kilba tukulok nane mata pasa isig. Miŋge tukulok pasa purfeŋnu sakade
ŋginaig.

8

Yesus taŋgo 4,000 isukusneniŋgina
(Mateus 15.32-39)

1 Ait ta mbolŋge taŋgo gudommba maŋ pro Yesus tugumŋge maŋgurka
nyamagaŋ kugatok minnaig le nu nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo te yalpe ŋga saniŋgina:
2 Mbal te pro ye ndoŋ maŋgur minig te ki keŋmba buk kugade. Naŋgine
nyamagaŋ ta nye suglukinaig tukunu ye nane tuku sinayate.
3 Ye nane gubak kukulniŋgi le kuwaig ta nane naŋgine tumbraŋ kambim
ŋga ka ndinŋge gubanu baklelbekaig. Afu nane tumbraŋ maskenok ŋgina.
4 Taŋakina le nuŋe dubiwanu mbal ndek nu sanaig: Ma baknu te aniŋge
nyamagaŋ kilmba niŋbe le nyuwaig ŋginaig le
5 nu ndek nane kusnaniŋgina: Tane bret giganmba ŋak e ŋgina le nane
lafumba sakinaig: Sine bret 7 ndo ŋak ŋginaig.

6 Kile Yesus nu nane manŋgur suŋgo ta minyokuwaig ŋga saniŋgina sulumba bret foŋfoŋ 7 ta kilmba Kuate gare pasa tumba nu fetfetmba nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo niŋgina le nane kilmba walmba niŋge likinaig.
7 Kualegaŋ kareŋganu foŋfoŋ ta mata kilmba Kuate gare pasa tumba nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo niŋmba ŋakmba walap ŋgina.
8 Nane taŋamba walnaig le taŋgo pino ŋakmba kilmba nyinaig le maroniŋgina. Agaŋ fetfetna bateŋnu ta kilmba nane sambe 7 ligneniŋginaig.
9 Isukusnaig mbal ta gudommba 4,000 taŋaŋ.
10 Kile Yesus nu mbal ta kukulniŋgina le kinaig le nu pitik ndo nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo ndoŋ waŋ poŋga Dalmanuta ma mbol kinaig.

Nane wam kitek saŋgrinu kaŋgeram sakinaig (Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4; Lukas 11.29-32)

11 Farisi taŋgo afu pro Yesus ndoŋ kualeyauka minnaig sulumba nu tagowam tuku wam kitek saŋgrinu ande te-mayokuwa le kaŋgeram sanaig.
12 Taŋamba sanaig le Yesus nu wamdus piti tumba mabseŋ supimba saniŋgina: Tane ait te mbolŋge minig mbal tane ndaŋam ye tuku saŋgri kaŋgeram idusde? Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Ye tane wam kitek saŋgrinu ande tumtiŋge nda ŋgina.
13 Taŋamba nu nane kusreka nu maŋ waŋ poŋga kule kualiŋ sim kina.

Farisi le Sadusi mbal tuku maŋau (Mateus 16.5-12)

14 Nane prepreka bret suŋgomba kile ndakinaig. Bret ndindo ndo waŋ mbolŋge minna.
15 Kile Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Tane Farisi mbal le Herodus tuku yis ta riroŋkap ŋgina.
16 Taŋakina le nane naŋgine naŋgine saka ismba sine bret kugatok ta tuku nu sakate inde ŋga saka minnaig le
17 nu nane tuku wamdus katesemba saniŋgina: Ndaŋam tane bret kile ndakaig ta tuku saka minig? Tane minanu ndui ta ndo minmba ye tuku saŋgri katesemba wamdus pulu ndatiŋgit? Tane ŋgamuŋgal tukulok minig kande.
18 Tane am kugatok taŋaŋ agaŋ kaŋger nda kade. Tane kilba kugatok taŋaŋ pasa ise ndakade. Ye wam afu ke liken ta tane gilaiŋgade e?
19 Ye nane 5,000 tuku bret 5 fetfeten ta tuku bateŋnu sambe giganmba ligneniŋginaig ŋga kusnaniŋgina le nane lafumba sakinaig: Sambe 12 ŋginaig le
20 nu maŋ lato kusnaniŋgina: Bret 7 nane 4,000 tuku fetfeten ta tuku bateŋnu sambe giganmba ligneniŋginaig ŋgina le nane ndek sakinaig: Sambe 7 ŋginaig.
21 Taŋakinaig le Yesus nu nane kusnaniŋgina: Kile tane katesede e ŋgina.

Yesus nu Betsaidaŋge taŋgo am tukulok wakeina

22 Kile nane kumba ka Betsaida tumbraŋ pronaig. Pronaig le nane afu taŋgo am tukulok mindemba pro Yesusŋge kirewa ŋga saŋgri tiŋga nu sarsarmba minnaig.
23 Taŋamba minnaig le nu ndek taŋgo am tukulok ta waimbi biymba tumbraŋ kusremba kilim kinaik. Kinaik ka taŋge nu taŋgo ta tuku am ŋguspena sulumba nuŋe wai nu tuku am mbolŋge patika kusnana: Ne agaŋ ande kaŋgerte e ŋgina le

24 nu tandeka mambilmba sakina: Ye taŋgo kaŋgerket ta nane ail likanu suk
kaŋgerket ŋgina.
25 Taŋaka sana le Yesus nu maŋ wai am mbolŋge patikina le nu am tidiŋga
mambilmba am mayekina le nu agaŋ ŋakmba kaŋger magekina le
26 nu taŋgo ta sana: Ne tumbraŋ te nda kaye. Nane ŋakmba laipniŋmba naŋe
tumbraŋ tuguk kaye ŋgina.

Petrus nu Yesus Kuateŋge madina taŋgo ŋgina
(Mateus 16.13-20; Lukas 9.18-21)

27 Yesus nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo ndoŋ kumba ka Sesarea Filipi ma tugu
tuku tumbraŋ afu mbol kine likinaig. Kumbaŋge nu nuŋe dubiwanu mbal
kusnaniŋgina: Taŋgo pino nane ye ima ŋgade ŋgina le
28 nane ndek nu sanaig: Afu ne Yohanus kule pisneŋge ŋgade. Afu ne
Eliange ŋgade. Afu sakade ne tuan taŋgo ande ŋginaig.
29 Taŋakinaig le nu nane kusnaniŋgina: Tane ye ima ŋga idusde e ŋgina le
Petrus nu lafumba sana: Ne Kristus Kuateŋge madinina taŋgo ŋgina.
30 Taŋakina le nane nuŋe nyu ta afu sa ndaniŋgam tuku peuniŋgina.

Yesus nu nuŋe kumam tuku saniŋgina
(Mateus 16.21-28; Lukas 9.22-27)

31 Kile Yesus nu tugu pilmba nane wam paguka saniŋgina: Ye Ndindo
Katesek Taŋgo piti gudommba kilamŋgit. Israel mage mage pris gabat kusem
pasa bitekŋganu mbal nane ye pitaiyuwaig le afuŋge ye baleyamŋgaig. Ye
kumi sulumba mara keŋnu mbolŋge tinuŋgit ŋgina.
32 Yesus nu piti ta te-mayokmba saniŋgina le Petrus ndek nu tumba te-
yamokmba sawe lika minna.
33 Taŋamba minna le nu mbilka nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo afu kaŋgerka Petrus
sawe lika sana: Satan, ne kua kaye. Ne Kuate tuku wamdus pitaimba taŋgo
tuku wamdus ndo dubite ŋgina.
34 Kile Yesus nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo maŋgur suŋgo ta turmba te yalpe
ŋga saniŋgina: Ima nu ye tuku taŋgo minam idusmba kande nu nuŋe nzali
kusreka nuŋe miroŋ nuŋe ail kazrai kuramba ye dubiyuwa.
35 Ima nu nuŋe abo mine mayewam tuku suŋgomba idusmba kurau mayete
ta nu ŋgisikamŋgat. Ima nu ye tuku ko pasa mayenu tuku ŋga nuŋe abo mine
mayewam tuku idus ndate ta nu nuŋe abo ta ŋak minamŋgat.
36 Ande nu kilke te tuku agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kilwa le nuŋe kanu ŋgisikuwa
ta nu mine mayewam tuku ta ose.
37 Ande nuŋe kanu ŋgisikuwa ta ame agaŋmbi piyamba maŋ luka tam
kumuŋ?
38 Nane ait te mbolŋge minig mbal nane une sugo kumba Kuate ŋgumnede
tuku. Ima nu nane ŋgamukŋge ye tuku nyu ye tuku pasa yabukate ta ye
Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye yiŋe Mam tuku kilŋa saŋgri ŋak eŋel kame ndoŋ
ndeki sulumba ye mata nu tuku nyu yabukamŋgit ŋgina.

9

1 Yesus nu maŋ lato saniŋgina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Tane kile teŋge
tiŋga minig mbal afu kume ndakap le Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam
saŋgrinu te-mayokuwa le kaŋgeramŋgaig ŋgina.

Yesus nu ŋgarosu kitek tina
(Mateus 17.1-13; Lukas 9.28-36)

2 Mara 6 kugana le Yesus nu Petrus Yakobus Yohanus nane kilmba tabe suŋgo ande poŋginaig. Ka taŋge nane keŋ ta mambilmba minnaig le Yesus
tuku ŋgarosu mbilka kisemba mayok ka
3 nu tuku tawi ta kauknu uge liŋnu ndo mayok kina. Ma tugu ŋakmba
mbolŋge ande nu kumiŋ kauknu minyaŋgate le taŋamba kau prowam kumuŋ
kuga.
4 Kile Elia nale Moses ndoŋ mayok ka Yesus ndoŋ pasata minnaik le
5-6 nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo nane kaŋgerka kuru kuru suŋgonaig. Taŋamba
Petrus nu ndaŋmba saki ŋga wam pile paska ake fare Yesus sana: Tum Taŋgo,
sine teŋge mineg te mayenu ndo. Sine baibai keŋmba patikube. Ande ne tuku
ande Moses tuku ande Elia tuku ŋga sana.
7 Taŋakina le gau ande pro nane kainiŋgina le gau ta sinamŋge pasa ande
mayok ka teŋenmba sakina: Ande te yiŋe Kiŋo. Ye nu tuku wamdus suŋgo ŋak
minet. Tane nu tuku pasa ise mayewap ŋgina.
8 Taŋamba sakina le Petrus nane pitik ndo mbilka mambilnaig kande Yesus
nuŋe ndo tiŋ minna le kaŋgernaig.
9 Kile nane luka ndeka ndinŋge Yesus nu nane peuniŋmba saniŋgina: Ye
Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye kummba maŋ tiŋgi le ndo tane wam kaŋgeraig ta
afu saniŋgap ŋgina le
10 nane ndek wamdus sinamŋge idusmba ame pasa nu kummba
tiŋgamŋgat ŋga sakat ŋga naŋgine naŋgine saka minnaig.
11 Taŋamba nane Yesus kusnanaig: Ndaŋam kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal
nane Elia nu amboŋga prowa le ndo Kristus nu prowamŋgat ŋga sakade
ŋginaig le
12-13 nu lafumba ndek saniŋgina: Elia nu amboŋga prowa sulumba wam
ŋakmba kuaneka kile-tidiŋgam tuku ta ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Elia nu buk
prona le kuyar pasa nu tuku sakate taŋamba nane afuŋge naŋgine nzali
dubimba nu tumba ŋayo silinaig. Kuyar pasa taŋge ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo
tuku ame wam sakate? Ye piti sugo kili le nane ye talayumba kasuryamŋgaig
ŋga saniŋgina.

Yesus nu kiŋo ande bukla ŋak wakeina (Mateus 17.14-21, Lukas 9.37-43)

14 Yesus nane tabe mbolŋge ndeka minnaig le taŋgo maŋgur suŋgo pro nuŋe
dubiwanu taŋgo afu ta kile-kogorka kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal nane ndoŋ
kualeyauka minnaig le kaŋgerkinaig.
15 Kile maŋgurkinaig mbal ndek Yesus kaŋgermba pirerek purka ŋakmba
pinder-pindermba kumba ka Yesus kaiyenaig le
16 nu nane kusnaniŋgina: Tane ame wam tuku kualeyauka minig ŋgina le
17 taŋgo ande maŋgur sinam taŋge lafumba ndek sana: Tum Taŋgo, yiŋe
kiŋo bukla ŋayonu andeŋge miŋge tukule tuna tukunu ye nu tumba ne sota
prowit.
18 Buklaŋge nu biye timba bukŋgate le bariŋga miŋge subal promba
maketiŋ gigermba ŋgarosu pargiŋ prote. Ye ne tuku dubinanu taŋgo afu teŋge
pitaiwaig ŋga saniŋgit ta nane pitaiwe fuguwaig ŋgina le
19 nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane Kuate talade mbal. Ye ait giganmba tane
ndoŋ minamŋgit? Tane ye piti seryade. Kiŋo ta tumba yalpe ŋgina.
20 Taŋakina le nane kiŋo ta tumba Yesus tugum pronaig le bukla Yesus
kaŋgermba pitik ndo kiŋo ta zulbarek serna le nu kilke mbolŋge ndeka biri-
bariŋga miŋge subal kutukina.

21 Taŋana le Yesus nu mam nuŋe kusnana: Nu ait giganmba agaŋ te ŋak
minna ŋgina le nu sana: Nu kiŋo fudiŋndo minna le agaŋ te nu tina.
22 Ait gudommba nu kiŋo balewam saka nu tumba pa mbolŋge kule buto
mbolŋge bukŋga taŋate. Ne kumuŋ kande sine sinasiŋmba tursiŋga ŋgina le
23 nu ndek lafumba sana: Ne ye kam kumuŋ ŋga kusnayate e? Ande nu
Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgate ta nu wam ŋakmba kaŋgerkam kumuŋ ŋgina.
24 Taŋakina le kiŋo ta mam nuŋe pitik ndo wika sana: Ye Kuate tuku saŋgri
tomba tiŋget wam ta kumuŋ kuga tukunu ne ye turya ŋgina.
25 Kile nane gudommba pinder-pindermba pro Yesus te-ŋgamuwam bafu-
naig le nu kaŋgerka ndek bukla sawe lika sana: Ne miŋge kilba tukulte tuku
bukla yeŋge ne sanet. Kiŋo te nduiye kusremba nu sinam maŋ kine ndaka
ŋgina.
26 Taŋakina le bukla ta witimba kiŋo ta zulbarek ser ŋayona sulumba nu
kusrena le kiŋo kumanu sukmba minna le nane gudommba nu kaŋgermba
nu kumat ŋga saka minnaig ta
27 Yesus nu ndek wainu biymba nu te-tina le nu tiŋgina.
28 Yesus nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo ndoŋ wande mbol promba naŋgine ndo
minmba nane nu kusnanaig: Ndaŋam sine bukla pitaiwe fuguwig ŋginaig le
29 Yesus nu lafumba nane saniŋgina: Kuate yabaŋam tuku maŋau ta ndo
bukla pitaikam kumuŋ. Ndin ande mine ndakate ŋgina.

Yesus nu nuŋe kumam tuku sanu arna
(Mateus 17.22-23; Lukas 9.43-45)

30 Kile Yesus nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo ndoŋ ma ta kusremba afuŋge nane
katese ndaniŋguwaig ŋga Galilea ma tugu make kuerka kinaig.
31 Taŋamba nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo 12 wam pagu pasa saniŋmba sakina:
Ande nu ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo tumba kilke mbol mbal tuku wai mbolŋge
pilwa le baleyamŋgaig. Baleyuwaig le ye kumi sulumba mara keŋnu mbolŋge
ye maŋ tiŋgamŋgit ŋgina.
32 Taŋakina ta nane pasa ta ismba tugunu katese ndanaig sulumba nu
kusnawam tuku ta wamdus pitiniŋgina.

Taŋgo ŋgamukŋge ima nu suŋgo minit
(Mateus 18.1-5; Lukas 9.46-48)

33-34 Yesus nane Kaperneum kumba ka ndinŋge nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo
nane naŋgine naŋgine muŋgu tuliŋga ima nane ŋgamukŋge suŋgo minam tuku
ta saka minnaig. Ka Kaperneumŋge wande ande poŋga Yesus nu nane
kusnaniŋgina: Tane ame wam ndinŋge taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu tuliŋga sakaig
ŋgina le nane sanu fugumba maninok minnaig.
35 Taŋanaig le Yesus nu minyoka taŋgo 12 ta te yalpe ŋga saniŋgina: Tane
ŋgamukŋge ima nu suŋgo minam idusmba ndeta nu tane ŋakmba tuku kum-
nemŋge minmba tane tuku piro taŋgo minwa ŋgina.
36 Taŋakina sulumba nu kiŋo ande tumba nane ŋgamukŋge te-timba
bagailmba saniŋgina:
37 Ande nu ye tuku ŋga idusmba kiŋo teŋen aukmba wakeite ta nu ye mata
wakeiyate. Ye wakeiyate ta Kuate ye kukulyina nu mata wakeite ŋgina.

Ande nu ŋgueu kuga ta nu sine tuku gulab
(Lukas 9.49-50)

38 Kile Yohanus nu Yesus sana: Tum Taŋgo, sine taŋgo ande ne tuku nyu
mbolŋge bukla afu pitaikina le kaŋgermba nu peugeŋ. Nu sine tuku kuasmbi
kuga ŋgina le
39 nu lafumba sana: Nu peu ndawap. Ande nu ye tuku nyumbi wam ande
kitek saŋgrinu kate ta nu pitik ndo ye tuku ŋgumnem pasa sake nda.
40 Ande nu sine tuku ŋgueu taŋgo mine ndakate ta nu sine tuku gulab.
41 Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Ande nu tane Kristus tuku taŋgo ŋga kule tidonu
tiŋguwa ta Kuate nu wam ta mata lafunu tambimŋgat ŋgina.

Une tuku piti
(Mateus 18.6-9; Lukas 17.1-2)

42 Yesus nu maŋ saniŋgina: Kiŋo ande teŋen ye tuku son ŋgate le andeŋge
didikate le nu ye ŋgumneyate ta taŋgo ta ose. Nu kiŋo ta didi ndakina
le amboŋga afuŋge wit firfiranu ndame suŋgo tumba ŋinfok tur kusmba
bukŋginaig le yu buto kina kande maye kande. Nu pa tam tuku mine ndakate
kande.
43 Ne tuku wai inum ne unekam tuku didikate ndeta pike purmba bukŋga.
Ne wai ndindo ŋak Kuate tugumŋge abo tugu kaŋgera ta maye. Ne wai armba
ŋak mina le Kuateŋge ne tumba bukŋguwa le ne ma ŋayo mbol kaye ta ŋayo.
Ma ŋayo ta pa ugmba minmba minamŋgat.
44 [Ma ta mbolŋge kuin ŋgarosu nyumba minmba minamŋgaig. Pa ta ugmba
minmba minamŋgat.]
45 Ne tuku kupe inum ne unekam tuku didikate ndeta pike purmba
bukŋga. Ne kupe ndindo ŋak Kuate tugumŋge abo tugu kaŋgera ta maye. Ne
kupe armba ŋak mina le Kuateŋge ne tumba bukŋguwa le ma ŋayo mbol kaye
ta ŋayo.
46 [Ma ta mbolŋge kuin ŋgarosu nyumba minmba minamŋgaig. Pa ta ugmba
minmba minamŋgat.]
47 Ne tuku am ande ne unekam tuku didikate ndeta ne am ta gomba
bukŋga. Ne am ndindo ŋak Kuate kulatkate ma mbol kaye ta maye. Ne am
armba ŋak mina le Kuateŋge ne tumba bukŋguwa le ma ŋayo mbol kaye ta
ŋayo.
48 Ma ta mbolŋge kuin ŋgarosu nyumba minmba minamŋgaig. Pa ta ugmba
minmba minamŋgat.
49 Nane agaŋmor kilmba Kuate atraukam tuku sol tumba pisneniŋgig
taŋamba ndo Kuate nu pambi taŋgo ŋakmba tuku ŋgamuŋgal kule pisne taŋaŋ
niŋgamŋgat.
50 Sol nu agaŋ mayenu ta kaglinu kugawa le sine ame agaŋmbi maŋ
wakeibe le kaglinu maŋ prowamŋgat? Kumuŋ kuga. Tane kurauka sol
kaglinu minit taŋaŋ mine mayewap sulumba taŋgine taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal
mukuk ŋgan minap ŋgina.

10

Taŋgo pino muŋgu purkik tuku pasa
(Mateus 19.1-12)

1 Yesus nu ma ta kusremba Yudea ma tugu mbol kina ka Yordan kule sim
kina le nane gudommba maŋ nu te-ŋgamunaig. Nu nuŋe maŋau dubimba
wam paguniŋmba minna le
2 Farisi taŋgo afu nu tagowam tuku pro kusnanaig: Sine siŋgine tukul
maŋau dubimba ande nu piyo nuŋe pitaiwam kumuŋ e ŋga kusnanaig le

3 nu ndek nane kusnaniŋgina: Moses nu wam ta tuku ndaŋmba kuyarmba
wam pagusiŋgina e ŋgina le
4 nane nu sanaig: Moses nu ande nu piyo nuŋe pitaiwam ŋga waŋe ande
kuyarmba tuwa sulumba nu pitaiwam kumuŋ ŋga sakina ŋginaig.
5 Taŋakinaig le Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Tane wamdus kareŋnu ŋak. Ta tuku
Moses nu pasa ta kuyarna.
6 Abo abo Kuate nu agaŋ ndende kile-mayokkina ta nu taŋgo pino ŋgarosu
kise kise wakeikina.
7 Ta tuku taŋgo nu ina mam nuŋe kusreka piyo nuŋe ndoŋ muŋgu kile-
deŋga minwaik.
8 Nale ŋgarosu ndindo mayok kaŋgaik. Kuyar pasa nu taŋakate. Nale armba
mine ndakik. Nale agaŋ ndindo taŋaŋ minik.
9 Kuate nu agaŋ kilmba ulendinikit ta taŋgoŋge nale pur ndanikuwa ŋga
saniŋgina.
10 Yesus nu ka wande mbolŋge minna le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo wam ta tuku
nu kusnanaig le
11 nu ndek saniŋgina: Ande nu piyo nuŋe pitaimba pino kise tate ta nu pino
kuayarmba unekate.
12 Pino ande taŋgo nuŋe pitaimba taŋgo kise tate ta nu taŋgo kuayarmba
unekate ŋgina.

Yesus nu kiŋo kame nyaro niŋgina
(Mateus 19.13-15; Lukas 18.15-17)

13 Nane afu kiŋo foŋfoŋ kilmba Yesusŋge wai nane mbol patikuwa ŋga
pronaig le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo taŋge nane saniŋge lika kile-luka minnaig.
14 Taŋanaig le Yesus nu wam ta kaŋgermba palseŋna le saniŋgina: Kiŋo kame
peu ndaniŋgap. Nane ye tugum te prowaig. Kiŋo kame nane Kuate tuku ma
mbol kambim tuku minig.
15 Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Nane afu kiŋo kame teŋen mine ndakuwaig ta
nane Kuate kulatkate ma mbol kine nda ŋgina.
16 Taŋakina sulumba nu kiŋo kame kilmba bagailniŋmba wai nane mbol
patika nane nyaro niŋgina.

Taŋgo ande agaŋ ndende gudommba ŋak
(Mateus 19.16-30; Lukas 18.18-30)

17 Yesus nu kambim saka ndin prowam bafuna le taŋgo ande pinderka
pro nu tugumŋge dagol tidroŋga kusnana: Tum Taŋgo mayenu, ye ndaŋi
sulumba abo tugu tumba minmba minamŋgit ŋgina le
18 nu ndek sana: Ndaŋam ye mayenu ŋga sakate. Kuate nu ndo mayenu
minit.
19 Kuate tuku tukul kame ta ne kila. Taŋgo bale ndawa. Pino kuayar
ndawa. Agaŋ ande kuayar ndawa. Yabri pasambi ande ndale ndaka. Agaŋ
ande yabuka te ndaka. Ina mam naŋe tuku nyu kurauka miŋge kumnemŋge
mina. Tukul kame ta ne kila ŋgina le
20 taŋgo ta ndek nu sana: Tum Taŋgo, ye kiŋo ndo minen sulumba tukul
ŋakmba ta dubika kile minet ŋgina.
21 Kile Yesus nu taŋgo ta kaŋger timba nu tuku kume purmba sana: Wam
ndindo ndo ne kumu ndate. Ne ka naŋe agaŋ ndende piyaniŋmba ndametiŋ
kilmba sanzal mbal niŋga sulumba ye dubiya. Ne taŋawa ta samba mbolŋge
ne agaŋ ndende magenu ŋak minamŋgat ŋgina le

22 nu pasa ta ismba nu agaŋ ndende suŋgomba ŋak tukunu nu wamdus piti
tumba aiŋel pasi kume ŋgurŋgurka kina.
23 Nu kina le Yesus nu mbilka nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo saniŋgina: Agaŋ
ndende suŋgomba ŋak mbal nane Kuate tuku gageu mayok kambim tuku
minde bada suŋgo ŋgina le
24 nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo nane pasa ta ismba pirerek purkinaig le nu maŋ
lato saniŋgina: Kiŋo kame, Kuate tuku gageu mayok kambim tuku maŋau ta
minde bada suŋgo.
25 Agaŋmor suŋgo kamel nu nil burok silinu tuku ta minde bada suŋgo
kuga. Taŋgo nu agaŋ ndende suŋgomba ŋak ta ŋgumneniŋmba Kuate tuku
gageu mayok kambim tuku ta siŋka minde bada suŋgo ŋayo ŋgina.
26 Taŋakina le nane piriri ŋayomba sanaig: Yoi. Taŋamba ndeta ndaŋndaŋmba
sine afu abo minam tuku ndin te-silikamŋgig ŋginaig le
27 nu nane kaŋgerka saniŋgina: Taŋgo nane wam te ke fugude ta Kuate nu
kumuŋ. Nu wam ŋakmba kam kumuŋ ŋgina.
28 Kile Petrus nu Yesus sana: Ai te. Sine ne tuku ŋga siŋgine agaŋ ndende
ŋakmba kusreka ne dubineg ŋgina le
29 nu ndek sakina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Ima nu pasa mayenu idusmba ye
tuku ŋga nuŋe wande, tira kat nuŋe, kulim kat nuŋe, ina mam kat nuŋe, kutu
kat nuŋe, nuŋe kilke agaŋ kame taŋaŋ kusrekate ta
30 nu kilke te mbolŋge minit sulumba nu wande, tira kame, kulim kame,
ina, kutu kame, kilke ta ŋakmba kitek gudommba kilamŋgat. Taŋawa le afuŋge
nu ye tuku taŋgo ŋga piti seramŋgaig. Ŋgumneŋga nu kilke kitek mbolŋge abo
tugu ŋak minmba minamŋgat.
31 Ata. Afu kile tumailamŋge minig ta nane ŋgumnem kaŋgaig. Afu
ŋgumnemŋge minig ta nane tumailam kaŋgaig ŋgina.

Yesus nuŋe kumam tuku sanu keŋna (Mateus 20.17-19; Lukas 18.31-34)

32 Yesus nane ndin dubimba Yerusalem kumbaŋge nu pitik Yerusalem
kambim ŋga amboŋgina. Taŋana le nuŋe dubinaig mbal nane gagniŋgina le
wamdus te-sulunaig le afu nu ŋgumnem dubinaig mbal nane kuru-kuruka
minnaig.
Kile Yesus nu nane 12 ndo kilmba kile-yamokka nu mbolŋge maŋau
prowamŋgat ta te-mayokmba saniŋgina:
33 Tane isap. Sine mbumba Yerusalem kaŋgig. Ka ambeŋge ande nu ye
Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo tumba pris gabat kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal tuku
wai mbolŋge pilwa le nane ye te-tiyumba kumwa ŋga saka kasomok mbal
tuku wai mbolŋge palmbimŋgaig.
34 Pilwaig le nane ye maim maim te-sumba ŋguspeyumba ŋgusyuwaig su-
lumba ye baleyamŋgaig. Ye kumi sulumba mara keŋnu mbolŋge maŋ aboŋga
tiŋgamŋgit ŋgina.

Yakobus le Yohanus nale sugo minam tuku sakinaik (Mateus 20.20-28)

35 Sebedeus tuku kiŋo armba Yakobus le Yohanus nale Yesus tugum
promba sanaik: Tum Taŋgo, sile wam ande ne ka ŋga idusmba minek ŋginaik
le
36 nu ndek nale kusnanikina: Ye ame wam tale mbolŋge ki ŋgina le
37 nale nu sanaik: Sile ma sika le ne naŋe kilŋa saŋgri ŋak mayok kaye le
ande ne tuku ndinamŋge ande ŋaiŋamŋge minyokupe ŋginaik.

38 Taŋakinaik le nu ndek nale sanikina: Tale agaŋ yabaŋkade ta tugunu tale
gilai. Ye kule kaglinu nyamŋgit ta tale mata kule kaglinu ta nyam kumuŋ e?
Ko ye kule silikamŋgit ta tale mata kule ta silikam kumuŋ e ŋgina le
39 nale sakinaik: Au. Sile kumuŋ ŋginaik. Taŋakinaik le Yesus nu nale
sanikina: Son. Ye kule kaglinu nyamŋgit ta tale mata nyamŋgaik. Ye kule
silikamŋgit ta tale mata silikamŋgaik ta
40 ye tuku ndinamŋge ko ŋaiŋamŋge afu taŋamba kile-minyokam tuku ta
ye miro kuga. Kuate nu taŋgo afu madiniŋgina nane ndo ma ta mbolŋge
minyokamŋgaig ŋga sanikina.
41 Nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo 10 wam ta isnaig sulumba Yakobus le Yohanus
tuku palseŋniŋgina le
42 Yesus nu nane te yalpe ŋga saniŋgina: Kasomok mbal tuku gabat kame
nane miŋge kareŋ ŋaigo ŋak minig ta tane kila. Gabat afu nane kumnemŋge
minig ta nane mata taŋgo pino nane kukul te-niŋmba matuk kinig.
43 Tane maŋau ta ke ndakap. Tane ŋgamukŋge ima suŋgo minam idusmba
kande nu tane ŋakmba tuku piro taŋgo minwa.
44 Tane ŋgamukŋge ima kulat taŋgo minam idusmba kande nu tane ŋakmba
tuku piro agaŋ taŋaŋ minwa.
45 Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye mata taŋgo pino ye sinzaŋyuwaig ŋga pro
ndawen. Ye nane sinzaŋniŋmba yiŋe ŋgarosu kumam tuku pilmba nane
gudommba muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgam tuku prowen ŋgina.

Yesus nu taŋgo am tukulok wakeina
(Mateus 20.29-34; Lukas 18.35-43)

46 Yesus nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo afu gudommba ndoŋ Yeriko promba tum-
braŋ ta kusrewam bafunaig le Timeus kiŋo nuŋe Bartimeus* nu am tukulok
ndin makembiŋge agaŋ yabaŋka minna.
47 Nasaretnu taŋgo Yesus ilna ta afuŋge nu sanaig le ismba nu ndek wi
kueŋka sakina: Yesus, David tuku mbuŋ suŋgo, ne ye sinanu turya ŋgina.
48 Nu taŋamba wikina le nane afu gudommba nu maninkuwa ŋga sawe
likinaig ta nu maŋ lato wika sana: David tuku mbuŋ suŋgo, ne ye sinanu
turya ŋgina.
49 Wika minna le Yesus nu tiŋga saniŋgina: Nu sawap le ye tugum te ilwa
ŋgina le nane am tukulok ta sanaig: Ariya. Kile tiŋga kaye. Nu ne wikate
ŋginaig le
50 nu pastiŋga kumiŋ kaikanu ta gagulmba bukŋga Yesus tugum kina le
51 nu ndek sana: Ye ame wam ne mbolŋge ki ŋga iduste ŋgina le taŋgo am
tukulok nu sana: Tum Taŋgo, ye mambilam tuku suŋgomba iduset ŋgina le
52 nu ndek am tukulok ta sana: Ne kaye. Ne ye tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgate
tukunu ne mayekat ŋgina. Taŋaka sana le pitik ndo nu am maraŋga purfena
le Yesus dubimba kina.

11

Yesus nu gabat suŋgo taŋaŋ Yerusalem kina
(Mateus 21.1-11; Lukas 19.28-40; Yohanus 12.12-19)

1 Yesus nane kumba ka Yerusalem patunaig sulumba Betfasi le Betani
tumbraŋ Olif tabe patumba Yesus nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo armba sanikina:

* **10:46:** Bar pasa ta tugunu Kiŋo

2 Tale tumbraŋ si kumba bitekŋga doŋki fat ande pannaig le tiŋ minit afuŋge muskilnu mbolŋge minyo ndakinaig ta tale kaŋgeramŋgaik. Kaŋgermba muli kuklimba tumba ye tugum te prowap.
3 Ande nu tale ndaŋam taŋawik ŋga kusnatikuwa kande tale nu sawap: Suŋgo nu doŋki te piro ŋak. Piro kugawa le sile pitik ndo tumba luka te prowamkik ŋga sawap ŋgina.
4 Taŋaka nu nale kukulnikina le nale kinaik ka doŋki fat wande malaŋga tugumŋge pannaig le ndinŋge tiŋ minna le kaŋgernaik. Nale muli kuklimba minnaik le
5 afu tugum taŋge nale kusnanikinaig: Tale ndaŋam doŋki fat ta muli kukliwik ŋginaig le
6 Yesus nale wam pagukina taŋamba saniŋginaik le nane ndek sakinaig: Ta maye tumba kape ŋginaig.
7 Nale doŋki fat ta tumba Yesus tugum promba nakile tawi afu kilmba doŋki muskil mbolŋge farnaik le Yesus nu poŋga minyokina.
8 Taŋana le nane gudommba naŋgine kumiŋ kilmba ndinŋge farniŋmba afu ail wainu waŋe magenu ŋak duŋeŋge kugerkinaig tuku ta kilmba pro ndinŋge farniŋge likinaig.
9 Taŋamba nane afu Yesus tuku tumailamŋge afu ŋgumnemŋge nane kumbaŋge wikaraumba sakinaig:
Sine Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgube o.
Taŋgo te Suŋgo tuku nyu mbolŋge prote.
Nu Suŋgoŋge nyaro tuwa o.
10 Nu siŋgine mbuŋ David tuku ma mbolŋge nuŋe gageu kulatkamŋgat.
Sine Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgube o ŋginaig. *Mune 118.26*
11 Yesus nu taŋamba Yerusalem prona sulumba nu kusem wande suŋgo sinam kumba taŋge nu mbilmbilka agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kaŋgerkina. Taŋamba ki butuŋgina le nu taŋgo 12 ta kilmba luka Betani kinaig.

Yesus nu ail ande taprana (Mateus 21.18-19)

12 Mafena le nane Betani kusremba kinaig ka ndinŋge Yesus nu gubana.
13 Nu maskenŋge fik ail ande kaŋgerna ta waŋenu gudommba ŋak le nu alonu mambilam kina ta alowam tuku ait kuga tukunu waŋenu ndo kaŋgerkina.
14 Taŋamba nu ndek fik ail ta sana: Ne maŋ alowe nda. Afu ne tuku alonu maŋ nye nda ŋgina. Taŋakina ta nu dubiwanu taŋgo mata pasa ta isnaig.

Yesus nu Yerusalem kusem wande wakeina (Mateus 21.12-17; Lukas 19.45-48; Yohanus 2.13-22)

15 Kile nane Yerusalem pronaig sulumba Yesus nu kusem wande suŋgo sinam kumba ka kawaŋ taŋge afu agaŋ ndende piya niŋginaig afu piyaniŋmba kilnaig ta nane ŋakmba kogroŋka pitaikina. Taŋamba nu ndametiŋ muŋgu walka minnaig mbal nane tuku mbain kilmba kile-panka umaŋ kurinum piyawam tuku patikinaig mbal tuku minyo mbili mata kile-pankina sulumba
16 nane agaŋ kilmba kusem wande sinam sinam ndin taŋaŋ dubimba kinaig ta peuniŋgina sulumba
17 nu nane wam paguka saniŋgina: Kuyar pasa nu teŋenmba sakate: Ye tuku wande ta kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba ye mbariŋyam tuku wande ŋgate. Tane wande te mbilmba kuayar taŋgo tuku wande taŋaŋ pilig ŋgina.

18 Taŋgo pino ŋakmba nu tuku tum pasa tuku pirerek purka saka minnaig
le pris gabat mbal kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal nane Yesus nu wam kina ta
ismba nu tuku kuru-kuruka nu balewam tuku ndin sotinaig.
19 Furirna le Yesus nane tumbraŋ suŋgo ta kusremba kinaig.

Yesus nu yabaŋam tuku tumniŋgina
(Mateus 21.20-22)

20 Mafena le maratukuk nane luka kumba fik ail ta liwam bafumba
kaŋgernaig ta kareŋga sumbailnu turmba kumna.
21 Kile Petrus nu Yesus pasa sakina ta idusmba nu sana: Tum Taŋgo, ai si.
Kubele ail taprana si kummba kareŋgina ŋgina le
22 nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgap.
23 Ye tane satiŋget. Ande nu Kuate yabaŋmba wamdus tero ndaka wam
ta siŋka mayok kaŋgat ŋga idusmba nu tabe si samba ne goka tiŋga yu buto
sinam kaye ŋga sawa ta nu taŋawamŋgat.
24 Ta tuku ye satiŋget. Ne Kuate yabaŋmba ye siŋka wam ta tamŋgit ŋga
idusa ta ne tamŋgat.
25 Ne Kuate yabaŋmba minit ta ande ne mbolŋge mbarte ta ne gilaiŋga. Ne
taŋawa ta ne tuku Mam samba mbolŋge minit nu mata ne tuku mbar sauka
gilaiŋgamŋgat.
26 [Ne ande tuku mbar gilai ndaŋga ta ne tuku Mam samba mbolŋge minit
nu ne tuku mbar mata gilaiŋge nda ŋgina.]

Imaŋge Yesus kukulna ŋga nane nu kusnanaig
(Mateus 21.23-27; Lukas 20.1-8)

27 Nane maŋ mbumba Yerusalem kinaig sulumba Yesus nu kusem wande
sinamŋge kine promba minna le pris gabat kame kusem pasa bitekŋganu afu
Israel mage mage nane ŋakmba pro nu kusnanaig:
28 Imaŋge ne kukulnina le ne wam kame te ke likate? Imaŋge ne saŋgri
tinmba kukulnina ŋga kusnanaig le
29 nu ndek saniŋgina: Ye mata tane wam ande kusnatiŋgi le lafuwap ta
imaŋge wam kame te kam tuku kukulyina ta ye tane kila satiŋgamŋgit.
30 Imaŋge kule pisne piro Yohanus tuna? Kuateŋge e ko taŋgoŋge ta tane ye
sayap ŋgina.
31 Taŋakina le nane ka kasomŋge naŋgine naŋgine muŋgu kusnaŋga saki-
naig: Sine ndaŋmba sabe. Sine Kuateŋge ŋga sabe ta ndaŋam tane Yohanus
tuku son nda ŋginaig ŋgamŋgat.
32 Ko sine taŋgoŋge ŋgube ta mata kumuŋ kuga ŋginaig.
Taŋgo ŋakmba Yohanus nu siŋka Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo ande ŋga saka
minnaig le gabat mbal nane taŋgo pino tuku kuru-kurukinaig.
33 Ta tuku nane Yesus sanaig: Iyo sine gilai ŋginaig le Yesus nu ndek nane
saniŋgina: Ata. Ye mata imaŋge sayina le wam kame ke liket te satiŋge nda
ŋgina.

12

Piro taŋgo ŋaigonu tuku yaba pasa
(Mateus 21.33-46; Lukas 20.9-19)

1 Yesus nu yaba pasambi wam afu saniŋgina sulumba sakina: Taŋgo ande
nu grep piro ŋguka fondembi kormba nu grep firfirmba kulenu kilam tuku
ŋguruŋ wakeina sulumba piro kulatkam tuku wande kuennu o mbolok pilna.

Piro ŋakmba deŋpurmba nu piro mbal kilmba patika nu tiŋga kilke kise mbol kina.
2 Ait kumuŋgina le piro ta tuku alonu afu kilam tuku nu taŋgo ande kukulna
le piro mbal tugum kina.
3 Ka prona le nane nu biye timba paniŋta pitainaig le nu ake luka kina.
4 Taŋana le piro miro taŋgo nu maŋ taŋgo ande kukulna le nane nu gabat
mbolŋge kat buromba ŋayo silinaig.
5 Nu maŋ taŋgo inum kukulna le nane nu tumba balenaig. Taŋamba
taŋamba nu nane gudommba kukulniŋge likina le nane afu pani farmba afu
bale farnaig.
6 Kile taŋgo ndindo ndo piro miro taŋgo ndoŋ minna. Taŋgo ta nuŋe kiŋo.
Nu kiŋo ta tuku kume purmba minna. Ŋgumne tukulmba nu kiŋo ta kukulna
sulumba sakina: Nane nu kaŋgermba ye tuku kiŋo ŋga mapewamŋgaig ŋga
kukulna le kina.
7 Nu kumba piro mbal tugum prona le kaŋgermba sakinaig: Taŋgo ilit si nu
mam nuŋe tuku agaŋ ndende kilam tuku nyu ŋak. Sine nu balebe sulumba
piro te siŋgine tube ŋginaig.
8 Taŋaka nane nu biye timba balenaig sulumba mindesiŋ tumba bukŋginaig
le kilim kina.
9 Tane ndaŋmba idusde. Grep piro miro taŋgo nu ndaŋamŋgat? Nu pro piro
mbal ta bale farmba piro kulatkam tuku kuasmbi kise patikamŋgat.
10 Kuyar pasa ande te tane bur ndakade e?
Ndame suŋgo ande wande pilig mbal gisleknu ŋga te-sinaig ta kile wande ta
tuku ndame ŋakmba nu mbolŋge saŋgri tiŋgade.
11 Suŋgo nuŋge wam ta kina le sine kaŋgermba pirerek purka gare toreg ŋgina.
Mune 118.22
12 Gabat mbal nane yaba pasa ta ismba Yesus nu nane tuku sakina ta
katesemba nu biye tiwam tuku ta nane taŋgo pino tuku kuru-kuruka nu
kusremba kinaig.

Takis pankam tuku nane Yesus kusnanaig (Mateus 22.15-22; Lukas 20.20-26)

13 Kile gabat kameŋge Farisi taŋgo Herodus dubiwanu taŋgo afu kukul-
niŋginaig le Yesus tagowaig le nu pasa ande mbarwa le nu biye tiwam tuku
kinaig.
14 Nane pro nu sanaig: Tum Taŋgo, ne taŋgo tugusek ta sine kila. Ne ande
tuku kiko ndanate. Ne taŋgo nyu ŋak tuku kuru kuru ndakate. Ne taŋgo
ŋakmba Kuate tuku maŋau dubikam tuku tumsiŋgit. Ne sine sasiŋga. Sine
Zu mbal siŋgine tukul maŋau dubimba Rom tuku gabat Sesar takis tambim
kumuŋ e? Sine takis patikube e ko mbulbe ŋga sanaig le
15 Yesus nu nane tuku yabri pasa katesemba saniŋgina: Ndaŋam tane ye
tagoyade? Ndametiŋ ande tumba pro ye tumyap le kaŋgeri ŋgina.
16 Taŋakina le nane ndametiŋ ande tumba nu tumnaig le nu ndek kus-
naniŋgina: Ndametiŋ te mbolŋge ima tuku kanu. Ima tuku nyu minit ŋga
kusnaniŋgina le nane lafumba sakinaig: Sesar tuku ŋginaig.
17 Taŋakinaig le Yesus nu ndek teŋenmba saniŋgina: Ata. Tane gabat suŋgo
Sesar kumnemŋge minig. Nu tambim tuku agaŋ sakate ta nu tape. Kuate
agaŋ tambim tuku sakate ta Kuate tape ŋgina le nane pasa ta ismba pirerek
purkinaig.

Kummba maŋ aboŋgam tuku pasa (Mateus 22.23-33; Lukas 20.27-40)

18 Kile Sadusi taŋgo afu Yesus tugum pronaig. Sadusi mbal nane taŋgo kummba maŋ tiŋge nda ŋga idusmba minig tuku. Nane pro Yesus kusnanaig:
19 Tum Taŋgo, Mosesŋge teŋenmba kuyarna: Taŋgo ande kummba pino kuembol kiŋo kugatok kusrewa le maib nuŋeŋge pino ta tumba aba nuŋe tuku kiŋo te-pilwa ŋga kuyarna.
20 Ariya. Mambo kat nuŋe ndoŋ nane 7 minnaig. Aba naŋgine pino ande tina sulumba minna ma ma kiŋo kugatok kumna.
21 Kumna le maib nuŋe nu dubiknu pino ta tina. Nu tumba minna ma ma nu mata kiŋo kugatok kumna le maib nuŋe keŋnu mata taŋana.
22 Taŋamba taŋamba nane 7 pino ndui ta ndo tumba kiŋo kugatok kume farnaig. Ŋgumneŋga pino kuembol nu mata kumna.
23 Ata. Ne kumanu mbal tiŋgamŋgaig ŋga sakate ta taŋgo 7 ŋgamukŋge nu ima tuku pino minamŋgat e? Taŋgo 7 ta pino ndui ta ndo tinaig ŋginaig.
24 Taŋakinaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Tane Kuate tuku kuyar pasa nu tuku saŋgri tane wamdus pulu ndatiŋgit. Ta tuku tane wamdus mbarde.
25 Nane kumanu mbal aboŋga tiŋga Kuate tuku eŋel suk minamŋgaig. Nane muŋgu kile nda.
26 Kumanu mbal maŋ tiŋge nda ŋga idusmba sakade ta Moses tuku wam kube mbolŋge ail fudiŋndo pa bulu ŋak wam ta tuku tane bur ndakade e? Kuate nu Moses teŋenmba sana: Ye Abraham Isak Yakob ye nane tuku Mbara Suŋgo minet ŋgina.
27 Abraham nane kume likinaig ta nduiye ŋgisikinaig kande Kuate ye nane tuku Mbara ŋga Moses sa ndana kande. Nu abo ŋak minig mbal tuku Mbara. Ta tuku tane kumanu mbal kummba maŋ tiŋge nda ŋga sakade ta tane siŋka wamdus mbarde.

Tukul pasa saŋgrinu (Mateus 22.34-40; Lukas 10.25-28)

28 Nane Yesus ndoŋ kualeyauka minnaig le kusem pasa bitekŋganu taŋgo ande pro nu nane tuku pasa lafu mayete ŋga nu mata Yesus kusnana: Tukul ndaŋ tukul ŋakmba liniŋganu minit ŋgina le
29 nu ndek sakina: Tukul nu mbolŋge minit ta teŋenmba sakate. Israel mbal tane ise mayewap. Siŋgine Kuate nu Mbara Ndindo. Ande mine ndakate.
30 Taŋgine Suŋgo Kuate tane nu tuku kume purmba taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal abo guwa wamdus saŋgri ta ŋakmba nu tape ŋga sakate.
31 Tukul ande nu dubiknu teŋenmba sakate. Tane taŋgine ŋgarosu tuku kume purde taŋamba ndo tane tugumŋge minig mbal tuku kume purap ŋgate. Tukul pasa armba ta tukul pasa ŋakmba liniŋganu minik ŋgina.
32 Taŋakina le kusem pasa bitekŋganu taŋgo nu Yesus sana: Tum Taŋgo, ne kumumbi sakate. Kuate ndo Mbara. Ande mine ndakate.
33 Ima nu Kuate tuku kume purmba nuŋe ŋgamuŋgal wamdus saŋgri ta ŋakmba nu tuwit sulumba nuŋe ŋgarosu tuku kume purte taŋamba ndo nuŋe tugumŋge minig mbal tuku kume purwa ta nu manau mayete. Manau ar taŋge agaŋmor kilmba bale farmba atraukade manau ta liniŋgit ŋgina.
34 Taŋakina le Yesus nu taŋgo te wamdus te-mayemba pasa kumumbi lafuwat ŋga nu sana: Ne Kuate tuku gageu inum mayok kambim bafute ŋgina. Taŋakina le nane Yesus kusnawam tuku kuru-kuruka maŋ kusna ndanaig.

Yesus nu Kristus tuku nane kusnaniŋgina
(Mateus 22.41-46; Lukas 20.41-44)

35 Yesus nu kusem wande suŋgo sinamŋge wam paguka nane saniŋgina:
Ndaŋam kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal nane Kuateŋge madina taŋgo Kristus
nu David tuku mbuŋ ŋga sakade?
36 Tukul Guwaŋge David wamdus tuna le nu teŋenmba sakina:
Suŋgo Kuateŋge ye tuku Suŋgo sana:
Ne ye tuku ndinam kumam teŋge saŋgri ŋak minyok mina le ma ma yeŋge
ne tuku ŋgueu mbal kilmba kile-ibeŋka ne tuku kupe kumnemŋge
patikamŋgit ŋgina. *Mune 110.1*
37 David nu taŋamba kuyarmba Kristus nu ye tuku Suŋgo ŋgina. Ata. Nu David
tuku mbuŋ ndo e ko nu David tuku Suŋgo ŋgina.

Israel gabat kame tuku maŋau
(Mateus 23.1-36; Lukas 20.45-47)

Maŋgur suŋgo ta nane Yesus tuku pasa isam tuku nzaliniŋgina le
38 nu wam afu tumniŋmba saniŋgina: Kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal tuku
maŋau riroŋkap. Nane tawi kugennu silika likam nzaliniŋgit. Nane maket
mbolŋge lika taŋgo nane sugo ŋga kaiyeniŋguwaig ŋga kilba pilig.
39 Kusem wandekŋge pagumba nye suŋgo mbolŋge nane mbili tumail-
amŋge minyokam nzaliniŋgit.
40 Nane pino kuembol kame tuku agaŋ ndende didika kile-suluwe niŋgig.
Nane naŋgine maŋau ŋayonu ta yabukam tuku taŋgo am mbolŋge Kuate yabaŋ
kuende. Ta tuku nane pa lato tamŋgaig ŋgina.

Pino kuembol ande nuŋe ndametiŋ Kuate tuna
(Lukas 21.1-4)

41 Yesus nu kusem wande sinamŋge ndametiŋ patikam tuku ma ta tumail
tumba minyoka nane ndametiŋ pankinaig le kaŋgerka minna. Nane agaŋ
ndende suŋgomba ŋak mbal ndametiŋ sugokanu pankinaig le
42 kile pino kuembol ande agaŋ ndende kugatok promba nuŋe toea armba
ndo kilmba pro patikina le
43 Yesus ndek nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo wikina sulumba saniŋgina: Ye siŋka
satiŋget. Pino kuembol te agaŋ ndende kugatok ta nu ndametiŋ fudiŋndo
patikat ta nane afu pankaig ta liniŋgat.
44 Ta ndaŋam? Nane ndametiŋ gudommba ŋak ta afu ndo patikaig ta pino
kuembol te nu agaŋ ndende kugatok nuŋe ndametiŋ ŋakmba panke suluwat.
Nu nyamagaŋ piyawam tuku ande mata mine ndakate ŋgina.

13

Yesus nu kusem wande ŋayoŋgam tuku sakina
(Mateus 24.1-2; Lukas 21.5-6)

1 Yesus nu mayok ka kusem wande suŋgo ta kusrewam bafuna le nuŋe
dubiwanu taŋgo andeŋge nu sana: Tum Taŋgo, ai te. Kusem wande te tuku
wande kame magenu ndo. Nane ndame magenumbi patike likinaig ŋgina le
2 nu ndek sana: Ne wande sugo ŋakmba kaŋgerkate te ŋgumneŋga ndame
ŋakmba muŋgu sailka mine nda. Afuŋge sambriniŋguwaig le ŋakmba kutuse-
wamŋgaig ŋgina.

Kilke tugu kugawam tuku pasa
(Mateus 24.3-44; Lukas 21.7-36)

3 Nane kumba ka Olif tabe mbol promba Yesus nu kusem wande tumail
tumba minyok minna le Petrus Yakobus Yohanus Andreus nanenge ndo
promba Yesus kusnanaig:
4 Ne kusem wande ŋayoŋgamŋgat ŋga sasiŋgat ta ginu mara prowamŋgat.
Sine ame agaŋ kaŋgermba ait ta buk patukate ŋga idusmba katesewamŋgig
ŋginaig le
5 nu pasa tugu pilmba nane wam paguniŋgina: Tane riroŋ mayewap. Afu
pro tane yabritiŋbekaig.
6 Nane afu ye tuku nyu tumba ye Kuateŋge madiyina taŋgo ŋga gudommba
didikuwaig le ndenuŋgaig.
7 Tane kame sugo maskenŋge mayok kuwaig le pasa ismba ko taŋgine
tugumŋge kame zigna ande ismba tane wamdus fulil ndakap. Wam kame
ta siŋka prowe likamŋgaig ta kugawam tuku ait kile.
8 Kilke ande tiŋga kilke kise ndoŋ kame buwamŋgaik. Gabat ande nuŋe
gageu kilmba gabat kise tuku gageu ndoŋ kame buwamŋgaig. Ma yimyam
mbolŋge mumni guba prowe likamŋgaig. Piti kame ta pino kutu te-palmbim
tuku ŋgaro rar tate taŋaŋ prowamŋgaig.
9 Tane taŋgine riroŋ mayewap. Afuŋge tane kilmba pasa mbolŋge kile-
tidiŋguwaig le afu naŋgine kusem wandekŋge tane pani faramŋgaig. Afu tane
kilmba ka gabat sugo sugo nyu sugo ŋak mbal tugumŋge kile-tidiŋguwaig le
tane ye tuku ŋga pasa mayenu saniŋgap le nane ye tuku nyu isamŋgaig.
10 Pasa mayenu kilke tugu ŋakmba mbolŋge kukliwap le ndo kugawam tuku
ait prowamŋgat.
11 Nane taŋamba tane kilmba pasa mbolŋge patika mbal sugo wai mbolŋge
patikuwaig le wamdus fulilka ndaŋmba sakube o ŋga wamdus te-sulu
ndawap. Pasa te-tiwam tuku ait mbolŋge tane tuku wamdus sinamŋge pasa
afu mayok kaŋgaig ta ndo sakap. Tukul Guwa nu wamdus tiŋguwa le pasa
sakamŋgaig. Taŋgine wamdusmbi kuga.
12 Ait ta mbolŋge ande nuŋe tira nuŋe kasurmba kumam tuku ŋgueu
mbal tuku wai mbolŋge palmbimŋgat. Taŋgo nu nuŋe kiŋo mbolŋge mata
taŋawamŋgat. Kiŋo kame nane ina mam kat naŋgine kumwaig ŋga nane pasa
mbolŋge patikamŋgaig.
13 Tane ye tuku taŋgo tukunu nane ŋakmba tane kasurtiŋgamŋgaig. Ande
nu ye kusre ndayumba minmba ma ma kumwa ta Kuateŋge nu tuku muskil
te-tiwe tambimŋgat.
14 Ŋgumneŋga ande nu ŋule parak tukul ma mbolŋge mayok ka tukul kuerka
kutur tambimŋgat. (Tane pasa te burkade mbal tane wamdus pulutiŋguwa).
Wam ta mayok kuwa le kaŋgermba kame suŋgo prote ŋga Yudea mbal nane
kua ka tabe poŋguwaig.
15 Ande nu wande kawaŋŋge minmba kande nu pitik kua kumba wan-
dekŋge agaŋ kilam idus ndawa.
16 Ande nu piro mbolŋge minmba kande luka nuŋe tawi tam idus ndawa.
17 Ait ta mbolŋge pino fuŋgulok pino kiŋo dabro amo nyanu ŋak ose. Nane
piti suŋgo kaŋgeramŋgaig.
18 Tane Kuate yabaŋap le murke ait mbolŋge maŋau ta pro ndawa.
19 Ait ta mbolŋge piti suŋgo pasa ŋak prowamŋgat. Kuate nu agaŋ ndende
ŋakmba kile-mayokkina ait mbolŋge ka kile ait te mbolŋge mata piti afu taŋaŋ
kaŋger ndakeg. Ŋgumneŋga mata piti taŋaŋ ande prowe nda.

20 Kuate nu nuŋe kilam tuku madiniŋgina mbal idusniŋmba piti ait kuen ta kuerkina le ait fagnu ndo piti prowamŋgat. Nda kuerkina kande ait ta prowa le taŋgo ŋakmba ŋgisike sulude kande.
21 Ande nu tane satiŋmba kaŋgera Kristus Kuateŋge madina taŋgo minit te ko nu minit si ŋguwa kande nu tuku pasa ise ndakap.
22 Yabri taŋgo prowaig sulumba afu ye Kristus ŋgumba afu ye Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo ŋgamŋgaig. Nane Kuateŋge madiniŋgina mbal yabriniŋmba didikube ŋga nane wam kitek saŋgrinu ke likamŋgaig.
23 Tane mambilmba riroŋka minap. Wam kame ta prowamŋgaig. Ta tuku ye tane wam pagutiŋget.
24 Sina manzer ait suŋgo ta kugawa le ki mukumba dabunuŋgat. Tambun mata buluŋge nda.
25 Samba tuku saŋgri ŋakmba pirpurka buru-burukuwaig le mbai ŋakmba samba mbolŋge guroromba ndeke lika minamŋgaig.
26 Wam kame ta mayok kuwaig le ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye saŋgri suŋgo kilŋa ŋak gau sinamŋge prowi le nane ye kaŋgeryamŋgaig.
27 Ye ndeka eŋel kame kukulniŋgi le kilke tugu ŋakmba mbolŋge Kuate nuŋe madiniŋgina mbal kile-maŋgurkamŋgaig.
28 Tane fik ail kaŋgerap. Tane kuzrunu kitek promba nzude le kaŋgerka katesemba sakade: Ki ait patukate ŋgade.
29 Taŋamba ndo wam kame sakit te prowaig le kaŋgerka ye prowam tuku ait patukate ta kila palmbimŋgaig.
30 Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Ait te mbolŋge minig mbal kume ndakuwaig le wam kame ŋakmba ta prowamŋgaig.
31 Kilke tugu samba tugu ŋgisikamŋgaig. Ye tuku pasa ande ŋgisike nda. Minmba minamŋgat.
32 Ginu mara ki kanum ndaŋ ta ande nu kila mine ndakate. Samba mbolŋge eŋel mata nane gilai. Ye Kuate tuku Kiŋo ye mata gilai. Mam nu ndo kila minit.
33 Ait ta ginu mayok kaŋgat ta tane gilai tukunu tane riroŋka mambilmba minap.
34 Wam ta yaba pasa te suk. Taŋgo suŋgo ande ma ande kambim ŋga nuŋe piro mbal piro walmba ande wande kulatkam tuku pilmba sate: Ye mambilmba tairŋga mina ŋgate.
35 Wande miro taŋgo ginu mara prowamŋgat ta tane gilai. Furiram e ko furir ŋgamu e ko teg kaglinu ulwa le ko maratukuk ta tane gilai tukunu mambilmba tairŋga minap.
36 Tane idus ndamba minap le nu pitik ndo pro kaŋgerkikat.
37 Ye tane satiŋget pasa te taŋamba ndo nane ŋakmba saniŋget. Tane mambilmba minap ŋgina.

14

Nane Yesus balewam tuku ndin sotinaig
(Mateus 26.1-5; Lukas 22.1-2; Yohanus 11.45-53)

1 Pagumba nye suŋgo Pasowa bret yis kugatok nyam tuku ki ait armba minnaig le pris gabat mbal kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal ndoŋ kuirkuirka Yesus biye timba balewam tuku ndin sotinaig sulumba
2 sakinaig: Sine pagumba nye tuku maŋgur suŋgo sinamŋge nu biye tibe ta ŋayo. Kame zigna suŋgo mayok kakat ŋginaig.

Pino ande Yesus tuku gabat mbolŋge gureŋ kutuna (Mateus 26.6-13; Yohanus 12.1-8)

3 Betaniŋge Yesus nu taŋgo ande buk ŋgirŋger ŋak nyunu Simon nu tuku
wandekŋge isukusmba minna. Nu isukusmba minna le pino ande ndame
botol gureŋ mundur mayenu ŋak piyanu o mbolŋge ta tumba Yesus tugum
promba botol ndumor ŋgurmba nu tuku gabat mbolŋge gureŋ ta kutuna.
4 Kutuna le nane afu wam ta kaŋgermba palseŋniŋgina le naŋgine naŋgine
sakinaig: Ndaŋam saka gureŋ mayenu ake kutuwat a.
5 Nu gureŋ ta tumba piyana kande nu ndametiŋ soŋ 30 limba kilna le sine
sanzal mbal turkeg kande ŋginaig.

Nane taŋamba pino ta tumba sawe likinaig le
6 Yesus nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane mbulap. Ndaŋam tane pino te piti
serde. Nu ye mbolŋge wam mayete.
7 Sanzal mbal mara mara tane ŋgamukŋge minamŋgaig. Tane nane turkam
idusmba ndeta turkam kumuŋ. Ye tane ndoŋ ait kuennu mine nda.
8 Pino te nu ye mbolŋge nuŋe maŋau kumumba gureŋ mayenu te ye
pisneyat. Nu ye ŋgunu tuku ŋgarosu wakeiyat.
9 Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Kilke tugu ŋakmba mbolŋge nane pasa mayenu
kuklimba nu wam kat te turmba sakuwaig le nane ismba nu tuku saka
minamŋgaig ŋgina.

Yudas nu Yesus tuku kupet taŋgo (Mateus 26.14-16; Lukas 22.3-6)

10 Kile nu dubiwanu taŋgo 12 ta tuku ande Yudas Iskariotnu nu Yesus
tumba pris gabat mbal wai mbolŋge palmbim ŋga nane sota kina le
11 nane nu tuku pasa ismba gare tumba pasa katmba ndametiŋ afu nu
tambim tuku sanaig. Sanaig le Yudas nu Yesus tumba nane tuku wai
mbolŋge palmbim tuku ait mayenu ande tairŋga minna.

Yesus dubiwanu taŋgo armba Pasowa kuanekinaik (Mateus 26.17-25; Lukas 22.7-13; 22.21-23; Yohanus 13.21-30)

12 Bret yis kugatok nyam tuku kusem ait amboŋganu mbolŋge Zu mbal
nane sipsip fat bale farmba nyanu. Ait ta prona le nuŋe dubiwanu
taŋgo ndek Yesus kusnanaig: Sine aniŋge ne ndoŋ Pasowa nyam tuku ka
kuanekube ŋginaig le
13 nu ndek nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo armba sanikina: Tale tumbraŋ suŋgo
mbol kape. Kumba ka prowap le taŋgo ande waim kule ŋak tale tugum
promba kuwa le nu dubimba kape.
14 Nu kumba wande poŋgamŋgat ta tale wande ta tuku miro taŋgo teŋenmba
sawap: Tum Taŋgoŋge sakat nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo ndoŋ wande rum
ndaŋ mbolŋge Pasowa nyamŋgig ŋga sawap.
15 Taŋakap le nu rum suŋgo ande o mbolŋge agaŋ ndende kumumbi
patikinaig le minig ta tumtikamŋgat. Taŋawa le tale rum ta sinamŋge sine
Pasowa nyam tuku kuanekap ŋga sanikina.
16 Taŋakina le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo ar ta tumbraŋ suŋgo mbol kinaik ka
Yesus nu sakina ta kumumba mayok kina le nale Pasowa nyam tuku agaŋ
ndende kuaneka maŋ luka kinaik.
17 Furirna le Yesus nu taŋgo 12 ta kilmba kumba ka kuanekinaik wande ta
poŋginaig.

18 Ka taŋge nane isukusmba minmba Yesus nu sakina: Ye siŋka
satiŋgamŋgit. Tane ŋgamukŋge ande ye ndoŋ isukusit te nu ye tuku kupet
minit ŋgina.
19 Taŋakina le nane wamdus ŋaigoŋga ndui ndui nu kusnanaig: i ... Ne yeŋge
ŋga iduste e ŋginaig le
20 nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ande tane 12 ŋgamukŋge nu ye ndoŋ nza tuma
bret kule pak mbilmba nyate ta not.
21 Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye kuyar pasa kumumba kumamŋgit ta ande
nu ye tumba nane wai mbolŋge palmbimŋgat ta ose. Nu piti suŋgo tamŋgat.
Ina nuŋeŋge te-pile ndakina kande maye kande ŋgina.

Yesus nu pasa nyam tuku maŋau te-mayokna (Mateus 26.26-30; Lukas 22.14-20; 1 Korin 11.23-25)

22 Nane isukusmba minmba Yesus nu bret tumba Kuate gare pasa tumba
fetfetmba nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo niŋmba sakina: Bret te tumba nyap. Te yiŋe
ŋgarosu ŋgina.
23 Taŋamba nu grep kule murko ŋak ta mata tumba Kuate gare pasa tumba
niŋgina le yaimba nyinaig.
24 Taŋanaig le nu ndek saniŋgina: Te yiŋe ndare. Ndare ta mbolŋge pasa
kitek Kuate nu taŋgo ndoŋ o buk katna ta alonu mayok kaŋgat. Ye nane
gudommba tuku ŋga ye yiŋe ndare kutuwamŋgit.
25 Ye siŋka satiŋget. Ye maŋ grep kule teŋen nye ndaki ma ma Kuate
kulatkate ma mbolŋge ye grep kule kitek nyamŋgit ŋgina.
26 Taŋaka deŋpurmba nane mune ande ulnaig sulumba tiŋga Olif tabe mbol
kambim saka kinaig.

Yesus nu Petrusŋge nu tuku nyu yabukamŋgat ŋga sana (Mateus 26.31-35; Lukas 22.31-34; Yohanus 13.36-38)

27 Kumbaŋge Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Tane ŋakmba kua ka ye kus-
reyamŋgaig. Kuyar pasa teŋenmba sakate. Kuateŋge sipsip kulat taŋgo
balewa le sipsip pururumba sili-siliwamŋgaig ŋga sakate.
28 Ye kummba maŋ tiŋgi sulumba ye amboŋga Galilea ma tugu mbol ka le
tane ŋgumneŋgamŋgaig ŋga saniŋgina.
29 Taŋakina le Petrus ndek nu sana: Nane ŋakmba kua ka ne kusrenuwaig
ta ye ndo ne kusrene nda ŋgina le
30 nu Petrus sana: Ye siŋka ne sanamŋgit. Furir te mbolŋge teg witiwam ar
ndawa le ne ye tuku nyu yabukam keŋamŋgat ŋgina.
31 Taŋaka sana le Petrus nu saŋgri tiŋga sakina: Kuga. Ne balenumba ye
mata baleyam bafuwaig le ta mata ye siŋka ne tuku nyu yabuke nda ŋgina le
nuŋe dubinaig mbal ŋakmba pasa ndui ta ndo sakinaig.

Yesus nu Kuate ndoŋ pasatina (Mateus 26.36-46; Lukas 22.39-46)

32 Nane ma ande nyunu Getsemani pronaig sulumba nu nuŋe dubiwanu
taŋgo saniŋgina: Tane teŋge minap. Ye ka siŋge Kuate yabaŋamŋgit ŋgina.
33 Taŋaka nu Petrus Yakobus Yohanus nane keŋ ta kilmba kina ka taŋge nu
ŋgamuŋgal piti suŋgo kamusmba wamdus fagkina le isu saŋgri kugana.
34 Taŋamba nu nane saniŋgina: Ye wamdus ŋayoŋga piti suŋgo ye toyate le
kamuset. Tane teŋge mambilmba minap ŋgina.
35 Taŋamba saka nu dirdirka kumba ŋgurŋgurka ndek truk ka piti ta nu
laipam kumuŋ e ŋga nu Kuate yabaŋmba sakina:

36 O Mam ne wam ŋakmba kam kumuŋ. Kule murko te ye mbol pitaimba
te-siwa ŋget ta ne ye tuku nzali te dubi ndawa. Naŋe nzali ndo dubiwa ŋgina.
37 Taŋamba nu luka ka nane kaŋgerkina ta nane kinymba minnaig le nu
ndek Petrus sana: Simon, ne kinyit e? Ne ait fagnu te mambilmba minam
kuga e?
38 Satan tuku tago tane mbol prowikat. Abo minmba yabaŋmba minap.
Taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal Kuate yabaŋam tuku idusde ta ŋgarosumbi dubiwam tuku
ta piti ŋgina.
39 Taŋamba sake deŋpurmba nu luka kina ka pasa ndui ta ndo maŋ
yabaŋmba sakina.
40 Taŋamba nu maŋ luka prona ta nane ginyumŋge am piti patikinaig le
kinymba minnaig le kaŋgerkina le nane piririmba ame pasa lafube o ŋga wam
pile paskinaig.
41 Yesus nu maŋ kumba ka yabaŋ keŋna sulumba promba maŋ kus-
naniŋgina: Kile mata mabta kinymba minig e? Kile kumuŋgat. Ait buk
prowat. Andeŋge ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo tumba une ŋak mbal tuku wai
mbolŋge palmbim tuku bafute.
42 Ai si. Ye tuku kupet taŋgo prote. Tane tiŋgap le sine nane tugum si kab
ŋgina.

Yudas nane Yesus biye tinaig
(Mateus 26.47-56; Lukas 22.47-53; Yohanus 18.1-12)

43 Nu taŋamba pasata minna le taŋgo 12 ta tuku ande Yudas nu taŋgo gu-
dommba kame bagi sibugi kilmba ŋak pronaig. Pris gabat mbal kusem pasa
bitekŋganu mbal Israel mage naneŋge taŋamba kukulniŋginaig le pronaig.
44 Yesus tuku kupet taŋgo nu nane kila palmbim tuku buk teŋenmba wam
paguniŋgina: Ye ka ande mumuwi ndeta not. Taŋgo ta biye timba tumba kape
ŋgina.
45 Kile nane promba Yudas nu pitik ndo Yesus tugum kumba Tum Taŋgo
kaiye ŋgina sulumba mumuna le
46 nane pro Yesus biymba biye denaig.
47 Ande nu tugumŋge minna taŋge nuŋe kame bagi gomba tumba pris
suŋgo tuku piro taŋgo kilbanu pike welna.
48 Taŋana le Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Ndaŋam saka tane ye kuayar taŋgo
taŋaŋ bagi sibugi kilmba ye biye tiyam prode.
49 Ye mara mindek tane ŋgamukŋge kusem wande suŋgo sinamŋge taŋgo
pino wam paguka minen ta tane ye biye tiyam kuga e? Ta maye. Kuate tuku
kuyar pasa kumumba mayok kuwa ŋgina.
50 Taŋakina le nu dubinaig taŋgo ŋakmba nu kusremba sili-silimba kua
kinaig le
51 taŋgo mbanzo ande nu tawi kaukauk ndindo tiŋmba Yesus dubimba kina
le nane ndek nu biye tinaig.
52 Biye tinaig le nu mbil buŋga tawi gagulmba kusremba wagek kua kina.

Nane Yesus tumba gabat mbal tugum kinaig
(Mateus 26.57-68; Lukas 22.54-55,63-71; Yohanus 18.13-14,19-24)

53 Kile nane Yesus tumba pris gabat suŋgo tugum kinaig. Pris gabat mbal
Israel mage mage kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal nane ŋakmba buk pro taŋge
maŋgurkinaig.

54 Petrus nu maskenŋge Yesus dubimba kina ka pris gabat suŋgo tuku
fonde sinam kumba ka wande mab taŋge nu kame mbal ndoŋ pa likmba
minnaig.
55 Pris gabat mbal Israel pasa pilewanu sugo ŋakmba Yesus balewam tuku
pasa gabat ande sotete piseŋginaig le
56 nane gudommba yabri pasa tumba Yesus mbaranu ŋginaig ta pasa gabat
ndindo mayok ndakina.
57 Kile nane afu tiŋga nu mbolŋge pasa pilmba yabri pasa teŋenmba saki-
naig:
58 Nu teŋenmba sakina le isgeŋ. Kusem wande suŋgo taŋgo waimbi pilnaig
te ye sambriwi sulumba mara keŋmba mbolŋge kise ande waimbi pile
ndakanu ta palmbimŋgit ŋga sakina le isgeŋ ŋginaig ta
59 pasa ta mbolŋge mata pasa gabat ndindo mayok ndakina.
60 Kile pris gabat suŋgo nu nane ŋgamukŋge tiŋga Yesus kusnana: Nane ne
mbaranu ŋga sakade te ne ndaŋmba iduste. Ne nane tuku pasa lafuwe nda e
ŋgina ta
61 nu pasa ande sa ndaka miŋge tukulmba maninok minna le pris gabat
suŋgo nu maŋ Yesus kusnana: Ne Kristus? Ne Kuate tuku Kiŋo e ŋgina le
62 nu pasa lafumba sakina: Ne sakate not. Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo Kuate
Saŋgri Ŋayo nu tuku ndinamŋge minyok mini sulumba gau mbolŋge ndeki le
tane ye kaŋgeryamŋgaig ŋgina.
63 Taŋakina le pris gabat suŋgo pasa ta ismba palseŋna le nu ndek nuŋe tawi
fetfetmba sakina: Kile mbulbe. Pasa ande sote nda.
64 Tane nu Kuate tuku nyu ŋayo silite pasa te ismba tane ndaŋmba idusde
ŋgina le nane ŋakmba sakinaig: Nu taŋgo ŋayonu. Nu kumwa ŋginaig.
65 Kile nane afu tiŋga ka Yesus ŋguspemba amnu soŋga waimbi katmba
sanaig: Imaŋge ne katnate e? Ne tuan taŋgo ndeta nyun ta le sine isbe ŋginaig.
Taŋakinaig le polis kameŋge mata nu tumba katnaig.

Petrus nu Yesus tuku nyu yabukina
(Mateus 26.69-75; Lukas 22.56-62; Yohanus 18.15-18,25-27)

66 Petrus nu wande mab taŋge minna le pris gabat suŋgo tuku piro pino
ande promba
67 Petrus pa likmba minna le nu kaŋger timba sana: Ne mata Nasaretnu
taŋgo Yesus ndoŋ minna tuku ŋgina.
68 Taŋakina le nu ndek Yesus tuku nyu yabuka sakina: i ... Ne pasa sakate ta
ye ŋginŋganket ŋgina sulumba nu tiŋga kilim ka malaŋga tugum taŋge minna
le teg ande witina.
69 Kile piro pino ta maŋ pro nu kaŋgermba nu tugumŋge minnaig mbal
saniŋgina: Taŋgo te mata nu tuku taŋgo ande ŋgina le
70 nu maŋ Yesus tuku nyu yabukina. Taŋamba minmba maŋ taŋgo afu
Petrus tugumŋge minnaig ta nu sanaig: Ne yabrikate. Ne nu tuku taŋgo ande.
Ne Galileanu ŋginaig le
71 nu nuŋe miroŋ nuŋe ŋgaro tapramba sakina: Tane taŋgo sakade ta ye
siŋka gilai ŋgina.
72 Taŋakina le pitik ndo teg witiwam arna le Petrus Yesusŋge pasa sana ta
nu idusna: Teg witiwam ar ndawa le ne amboŋga ye tuku nyu yabukam
keŋamŋgat ŋga sakina. Nu pasa ta idusmba malmbi ŋayona.

15

Nane Yesus tumba Pilatus tugum kinaig
(Mateus 27.1-2; Lukas 23.1-5; Yohanus 18.28-38)

1 Maratukuk tiŋga pris gabat mbal Israel mage mage kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal pasa pilewanu sugo ŋakmba pitik ndo pro maŋgurka pasa wakeimba nane Yesus ndaleka tumba ka gabat suŋgo Pilatus tuku wai mbolŋge pilnaig.
2 Taŋanaig le Pilatus ndek nu kusnana: Ne Zu mbal tuku gabat suŋgo e ŋgina le nu lafumba sana: Ne sakate not ŋgina.
3 Kile pris gabat mbal nane pasa gudommba kilmba Yesus mbolŋge patika nu mbaranu ŋga sanaig le
4 Pilatus nu maŋ kusnana: Ai te. Ne mbar gudommba kanu sakade ta ne pasa kugatok e? Ne nane tuku pasa ande lafuwe nda e ŋgina.
5 Pilatus nu taŋamba kusnana kande Yesus nu pasa ande lafu ndana le nu pirerek purkina.

Pilatus nu Yesus balewaig ŋga saniŋgina
(Mateus 27.15-26; Lukas 23.13-25; Yohanus 18.39-19.16)

6 Yar mindek Pasowa tuku ait mbolŋge nane Zu mbal Pilatus tugum kumba muliŋ kilanu taŋgo ande paska tam tuku yabaŋanu le nu paska niŋganu.
7 Ait ta mbolŋge taŋgo afu nane gabat kame ndoŋ kame bumba ande balenaig le nane kilmba muli wandekŋge patikinaig le minnaig. Nane tuku ande Barabas.
8 Kile Zu mbal gudommba pro Pilatus tugumŋge maŋgurka sanaig: Ne wam kate taŋamba kile muliŋ kilanu taŋgo ande paska siŋga ŋginaig.
9-10 Taŋgo ŋakmba Yesus tuku saka minnaig le pris gabat mbal gubra kagli firka ake Yesus tumba nu tuku wai mbolŋge pilnaig ta Pilatus nu kila. Ta tuku nu Yesus kusrewam idusmba nane kusnaniŋgina: Tane ye Zu mbal tuku gabat suŋgo te paska tiŋgi ŋga idusde e ŋgina le
11 pris gabat mbal ndek taŋgo pino siseŋniŋmba wam pagukinaig le Barabas te-luka tam tuku Pilatus sanaig.
12 Taŋakinaig le Pilatus nu maŋ saniŋgina: Ye Barabas paski sulumba tane Zu mbal tuku gabat suŋgo ŋgade taŋgo te ye nu ndaŋi ŋga idusde ŋgina le
13 nane lafumba wikaraumba sakinaig: Ail kazrai mbolŋge nil daŋŋguwaig ŋginaig.
14 Pilatus nu maŋ lato sakina: Ndaŋam. Nu ame wam mbarna ŋgina le nane maŋ suŋgomba wikaraumba sakinaig: Ail kazrai mbolŋge nil daŋŋguwaig ŋga sakinaig.
15 Taŋakinaig le Pilatus nu maŋgurkinaig mbal ta gareniŋguwa ŋga Barabas paska tumba Zu mbal niŋgina sulumba kame mbal saniŋgina le Yesus tumba muli kareŋnumbi ŋgusnaig. Ŋgusmba tumba ail kazrai mbolŋge pilwaig ŋga saniŋgina.

Kame mbal nane Yesus tumba ŋayo silinaig
(Mateus 27.27-31; Yohanus 19.2-3)

16 Kame mbal Yesus tumba Pilatus tuku wande suŋgo ŋgirpem taŋge pilmba kame taŋgo ŋakmba wikinaig le pro maŋgurkinaig.
17 Nane tawi gurgur mindepiye mayenu tumba Yesus kai tumba muli nzapo ŋak pirka gabat kainaig.

18 Taŋanaig sulumba nane ndek nu nzumilmba gabat suŋgo mbolŋge maŋau kade taŋamba sanaig: Ese. Ne Zu mbal tuku gabat suŋgo ŋginaig.
19 Taŋamba nane ndek didombi gabatnu katmba ŋguspemba nu tugumŋge dagol tidroŋginaig.
20 Nane taŋamba Yesus usre kupetmba nzumil te-tumba deŋpurmba tawi gurgur ta paska nuŋe tawi siluk tumba ail kazrai mbolŋge palmbim tuku nu tumba kinaig.

Nane Yesus tumba ail kazrai mbolŋge pilnaig
(Mateus 27.32-44; Lukas 23.26-43; Yohanus 19.17-27)

21 Kinaig ka ndinŋge Sirenenu taŋgo Simon ma kasomŋge minna tuku te-silika nu Yesus tuku ail kazrai kurawa ŋga saŋgrimba sanaig le nu kurana. Nu Aleksander le Rufus tuku mam nakile.
22 Nane Yesus tumba ma nyunu Golgota pronaig. Nyu ta tugunu Taŋgo Gabat Murko.
23 Pro taŋge nane ndek ŋgaro rar mukuwam tuku marasin grep kule tur mbilmba nyuwa ŋga tunaig ta nu mbulna.
24-25 Maratukuk ki kanum 9 mbolŋge kame mbal Yesus tumba ail kazrai mbolŋge nil daŋŋginaig. Taŋamba nane nu tuku tawi kilam tuku usre ande kinaig sulumba nu tuku tawi inum inumnu kile-likinaig.
26 Ail kazrai mbol taŋge balenaig tuku pasa gabat ta teŋenmba kuyarnaig: *Zu mbal tuku gabat suŋgo* ŋga kuyarnaig.
27 Nane kuayar taŋgo armba turmba kilmba ande nu tuku ndinamŋge ande ŋaiŋam kumamŋge ail kazrai mbolŋge nil daŋŋginaig.
28 Wam ta mbolŋge kuyar pasa ande kumumba mayok kina ta teŋenmba sakate.
Nane nu kaŋgermba wam ŋaigonu kanu mbal ndoŋ ulendide ŋga sakate.
Aisaia 53.12
29 Nane afu muŋgu lilika kine ilemba Yesus nzumil te-tumba nduku-ndukumba sanaig: Taŋgo nu Israel kusem wande suŋgo sambrimba mara keŋmba mbolŋge maŋ palmbim tuku sakina ta kile aniŋge.
30 Ne naŋe muskil te-timba ail kazrai kusremba ibeŋ kaye ŋginaig.
31 Pris gabat kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal nane mata Yesus nunumba piŋgil mer te-tumba naŋgine naŋgine saka minnaig: Nu taŋgo tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgina. Kile nu nuŋe muskil te-tiwam kumuŋ kuga.
32 Nu Kuateŋge madina taŋgo Israel mbal tuku gabat suŋgo minmba ndeta kile ail kazrai ta kusremba ibeŋ kuwa le sine son ŋgube ŋginaig le taŋgo armba nu tugumŋge ail kazrai mbolŋge daŋŋginaig ta nale mata nu tumail pannaik.

Yesus nu kumna
(Mateus 27.45-46; Lukas 23.44-49; Yohanus 19.28-30)

33 Ki kanum 12 mbolŋge ma ŋakmba ma furir suŋgo promba kumba ka ka ki kanum 3 mbolŋge kugana.
34 Ki kanum 3 mbolŋge Yesus nu wi kueŋka sakina: *Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani* ŋgina. (Pasa ta tugunu teŋenmba. Yiŋe Mbara, yiŋe Mbara, ndaŋam ne ye kusreyat).
35 Taŋakina le nane afu taŋge minnaig ta ndek sakinaig: i ... Nu Elia wikate ŋginaig le
36 taŋgo ande pinderka kumba ka kulelu tumba grep kule mbolŋge tolna sulumba Yesus nyuwa ŋga didombi te-duŋga nu tuku miŋge mbolŋge pilna sulumba nane saniŋgina: Yauk. Elia nu pro paska te-ibeŋamŋgat inde ŋgina.

37 Kile Yesus nu maŋ suŋgomba witina sulumba nu kumna.
38 Yesus nu kumna le kusem wande suŋgo sinamŋge tukul wande tukulanu
tawi suŋgo ta mbolŋge fetka ibeŋŋge bitekŋgina.
39 Kame mbal tuku gabat ail kazrai tumail tumba minna ta Yesus nu
taŋamba kumna le kaŋgermba ndek sakina: i ... Taŋgo te nu siŋka Kuate tuku
kiŋo ŋgina.
40 Pino afu mata nane maskenŋge mambilmba nu kaŋgermba minnaig.
Nane ŋgamukŋge ande Maria nu Magdalanu pino. Ande Maria kise nu Yoses
le Yakobus fudiŋ nale tuku ina nakile. Pino ande nyunu Salomi.
41 Yesus nu Galilea ma mbolŋge minna le pino kame taŋge nane nu
sinzaŋmba dubiwanu. Pino afu Yesus ndoŋ Yerusalem pronaig ta turmba
taŋge minnaig.

Taŋgo ande Yesus tuku mindesiŋ wakeina
(Mateus 27.57-61; Lukas 23.50-56; Yohanus 19.38-42)

42 Ait ta naŋgine kusem kuanekanu ait.
43 Furirna le Arimateanu taŋgo Yosef nu Pilatus tugum kambim tuku gagna
ta nu saŋgri tiŋga kumba Yesus tuku mindesiŋ tam tuku yabaŋna. Yosef nu
taŋgo pinoŋge nu mayenu ŋginaig. Nu Israel mbal pasa pilewanu sugo nane
tuku ande.
44 Pilatus nu pasa ismba nu kume ndakate ŋga idusmba nuŋe kame gabat
wikina sulumba nu buk kumat e ŋga kusnana le nu ndek sakina: Au. Nu buk
kumat ŋgina.
45 Taŋakina le Pilatus nu kila pilmba Yosef sana: Maye tumba kaye ŋgina.
46 Kile Yosef nu tawi kaukauk ande piyamba ka Yesus tuku mindesiŋ paska
tawimbi soŋga tumba kumba ka ndame burok o buk sarkinaig tuku sinam
taŋge pilna. Pilna sulumba ndame suŋgo ande barimba pro burok miŋge
tukulna.
47 Taŋamba minna le Maria Magdalanu Maria kise Yoses ina nuŋe nale
pilna ma ta kaŋgermba minnaik.

16

Yesus nu maŋ tiŋgina
(Mateus 28.1-8; Lukas 24.1-12; Yohanus 20.1-10)

1 Naŋgine kusem ta kugana le furiram Maria Magdalanu, Maria kise (nu
Yakobus tuku ina nuŋe), Salomi nane keŋ ta Yesus tuku mindesiŋ pisnewam
tuku gureŋ mundur mayenu piyamba patikinaig.
2 Mafena le piro tugu palmbinu ait mbolŋge maratukuk tiŋga nane ndame
burok tugum kinaig.
3 Nane kumbaŋge muŋgu kusnaŋginaig: Brok miŋge mbolŋge ndame suŋgo
ta imaŋge talke siŋgamŋgat o ŋginaig.
4 Taŋamba saka kinaig ka mambilnaig kande ndame suŋgo buk talka
barinaig le kasomŋge minna le kaŋgernaig.
5 Kile nane burok sinam kumba mambilnaig kande taŋgo mo kumiŋ
kuen ŋayo kaukauk ŋak mindesiŋ minnambi ndinamŋge minyok minna le
kaŋgermba nane piriri ŋayonaig le
6 nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane piriri ndawap. Tane Nasaretnu taŋgo Yesus
ail kazrai mbolŋge nil daŋŋginaig ta sotade ta nu teŋge mine ndakate. Nu o
buk tiŋgat. Ai te. Nu pilnaig tuku ma tam te kuga.

7 Tane luka kape sulumba nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo kame Petrus turmba teŋenmba saniŋgap: Nu amboŋga Galilea kuwa le tane ka taŋge nu kaŋgeramŋgaig ŋga o buk nane saniŋgina tae ŋgina.
8 Taŋakina le nane pirerek purka ndame burok kusremba kua kinaig. Nane kuru-kurukinaig tukunu ndinŋge afu sa ndaniŋginaig.

Nane gudommba Yesus kaŋgernaig

9 [Piro tugu palmbinu ait ndui ta mbolŋge mafena le Yesus nu tiŋga amboŋga nu Maria Magdalanu tugumŋge mayok kina. Yesus nu buk bukla 7 pino ta mbolŋge pitaikina tuku.
10 Nu Yesus kaŋgermba kumba ka nu ndoŋ minnaig mbal nane wamdus ŋaigoŋga malmbi ŋakmba minnaig ta saniŋgina:
11 Yesus nu buk aboŋga ye tugum prowat le kaŋgerit ŋga saniŋgina ta nane nu tuku pasa son nda ŋginaig.
12 Ki ndui ta mbolŋge nale ar ta ma kasom kinaik le ndinŋge Yesus nu ŋgarosu kise tumba nale tugumŋge mayok kina.
13 Nane keŋ kinaig ka ka nale nu kila pilnaik sulumba luka kumba ka Yesus ndoŋ minnaig mbal afu saniŋginaik ta mata nane son nda ŋginaig.
14 Ŋgumneŋga nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo 11 nane isukusmba minnaig le Yesus nu nane tugumŋge mayok kina. Nane nu tiŋgina le kaŋgernaig mbal tuku wam kube ismba ŋgamuŋgal tukulmba son nda ŋginaig tukunu nu nane ŋgamukŋge mayok ka nane kilmba saniŋge likina.
15 Taŋamba nu nane wam paguka saniŋgina: Tane kumba ka ma tugu ŋakmba mbolŋge pasa mayenu kukliwap.
16 Ima nu ismba son ŋga kule pisne tuwa ta Kuate nu taŋgo ta tuku muskil te-tiwe tambimŋgat. Ima nu son nda ŋguwa ta nu ŋgisikamŋgat.
17 Nane ye tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgade mbal nane wam kitek teŋen ke likamŋgaig. Nane ye tuku saŋgrimbi bukla pitaika pasa kuale kitek sakamŋgaig.
18 Nane kame mbeŋ kigreka ko kumam tuku kule nyuwaig ta nane kume nda. Nane guaze mbal mbolŋge wai patika kile-tidiŋgamŋgaig ŋgina.
19 Suŋgo Yesus nu nane pasa niŋge deŋpurna le Kuateŋge nu te-duŋga ka samba mbolŋge nuŋe ndinam kumamŋge pilna le minyokina.
20 Taŋana le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo nane tumbraŋ ŋakmba mbol kine lika pasa mayenu kuklinaig le Suŋgo nu nane ndoŋ minmba wam kitek saŋgrinu kile-mayokka nane tuku pasa saŋgri pileniŋgina.]
Son.

LUKAS
Lukas nu pasa mayenu Yesus Kristus tuku kuyarna

Lukas nu Zu taŋgo kuga. Nu Grik taŋgo minmba dokta piroka minna ta nu nuŋe ammbi Yesus kaŋger ndana. Nu nane afuŋge Yesus tuku kubeu tunaig le nu nane tuku pasa ismba son ŋga Yesus tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgina.

Lukas nu pasa mayenu Yesus Kristus tuku kuyarna ta tugunu teŋenmba. Nu nuŋe mbal Yesus tuku son ŋguwaig ŋga nu waŋe te kuyarna. Nane Grik mbal nane maŋau tiŋreknu ŋak minam tuku suŋgomba idusnaig tukunu nu Yesus tuku maŋau tiŋreknu ta tuku suŋgomba te-mayokmba kuyarmba tumniŋgina.

Lukas nu waŋe te Teofilus tuku kuyarmba pilna sulumba ŋgumneŋga nu maŋ lato waŋe ande turmba nu tuku kuyarna ta Aposel kame tuku piro ŋgeg.

1 Yiŋe gabat Teofilus kaiye.

Wam afu buk sine ŋgamukŋge mayok ke likinaig ta taŋgo gudommba wam ta ulendimba kuyarniŋgam tuku tagonaig.

2 Afu nane naŋgine ammbi abo abo wam kaŋgerkinaig sulumba pasa mayenu kuklimba sasiŋmba minnaig ta nane pasa ta dubimba kuyarnaig.

3 Ye ait kuennu nane tuku kuyar pasa ta tugusemba burka ise timba minet ta ye mata ne tuku kuyaram ŋga tugu mbolŋge kubemba ka ka bitekŋgamŋgit.

4 Ne burkumba ne buk wam kubeu tinnaig ta ŋgamuŋgal son ŋgam tuku ye ne tuku waŋe te kuyaret.

Yohanus prowam tuku pasa mayok kina

5 Herodus nu Yudea ma tuku gabat suŋgo minna le pris ande nyunu Sakaria minna. Sakaria nu Abia tuku kuasmbi ande. Piyo nuŋe nu pris Aron tuku tugu. Pino ta nyunu Elisabet.

6 Sakaria nale Suŋgo Kuate tuku wam pagu pasa nu tuku nzali ŋakmba dubi magekinaik sulumba nale nu am mbolŋge tiŋreknu minnaik.

7 Elisabet nu pino mbanzonu niŋkina tukunu nale kiŋo kugatok minnaik ma ma buk saibo patikinaik.

8 Kile Sakaria tuku kuasmbi tuku ait prona le nane Kuate tumailamŋge pris piroka minnaig.

9 Taŋamba minnaig sulumba pris mbal nane naŋgine maŋaumbi kinaig le Sakaria tuku nyu mayok kina le nu Suŋgo tuku wande sinam kumba pa mundur mayenu piyna.

10 Piymba minna le taŋgo pino gudommba kilimŋge Kuate yabaŋmba minnaig.

11 Sakaria nu piroka minmba mambilna kande Suŋgo tuku eŋel ande mundur mayewam tuku atrau mbain ndinamŋge tiŋ minna le kaŋgerna.

12 Nu eŋel ta kaŋgermba piririmba wam pile paskina le

13 eŋel nu sana: Sakaria ne kuru kuru ndaka. Kuate nu ne tuku yabaŋ pasa isat. Piyo naŋe Elisabet nu ne tuku kiŋo te-palmbimŋgat. Te-pilwa le ne nyunu Yohanus ŋga ŋgina.

14 Nu mbolŋge ne ŋgamuŋgal gare tumba wamdus bulok minamŋgat. Nane gudommba gare suŋgo tamŋgaig ŋgina.

15 Taŋakina sulumba eŋel nu maŋ sana: Kuate am mbolŋge nu taŋgo suŋgo
minamŋgat. Nu grep kule le kule kamenu nye nda. Nu ina sinamŋge Tukul
Guwa ŋak te-pilwa le nu tuku ŋgamuŋgal kumuŋgamŋgat.
16 Nu pasa kukliwa le Israel mbal gudommba ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba
naŋgine Suŋgo Kuate tugum kaŋgaig.
17 Nu Elia taŋaŋ mayok ka Tukul Guwa tuku saŋgrimbi piroka nu Suŋgo
tuku amboŋgamŋgat. Mam kame kiŋo kame tetkanu minig ta nuŋge
ŋgamuŋgal ulendiwe niŋgamŋgat. Nu mbolŋge Kuate tuku pasa ŋgumnede
mbal nane mbilka mbal tiŋreknu ndoŋ ulendikamŋgaig. Nu taŋgo tuku
ŋgamuŋgal wamdus kile-tidiŋguwa le Suŋgo prowamŋgat ŋga Sakaria sana.
18 Taŋakina le nu ndek lafumba sana: Ye buk saibo pilen. Ye tuku pino mata
taŋaŋ. Ye ndaŋmba ne tuku pasa ta son ŋgi ŋgina le
19 nu lafumba sana: Ye Gabriel. Ye Kuate tumailamŋge tiŋ minet tuku
taŋgo. Nuŋge ye kukulyat le pasa mayenu te sanet.
20 Ait kumuŋguwa le pasa te alonu mayok kaŋgat. Ne ye tuku pasa te son
nda ŋgate tukunu ne miŋge tukulkuwa le pasate ndaka mina ma ma Kuate
tuku pasa kumuŋguwa le ne maŋ pasatamŋgat ŋga sana.
21 Taŋgo pino nane kilimŋge Sakaria tair minmba ndaŋmba nu kusem
wande sinamŋge dalka minit o ŋga idusmba minnaig le
22 kile nu mayok ka waimbi ndo pasa saniŋmba pasatam kumuŋ kuga le
nane nu kaŋgermba nu wandek sinamŋge kiŋatanu suk agaŋ kaŋgerat ŋga
katesenaig.
23 Sakaria tuku piro ait kugana le nu luka nuŋe tumbraŋ kina ka
24-25 taŋge minnaik sulumba piyo nuŋe kiŋo konna le nu ndek sakina: Ye
kiŋo kugatok nane ŋakmba am mbolŋge kiko ŋak minen ta Kuateŋge ye raŋgun
mayenu sumba ye tuku kiko pitaina ŋgina. Taŋamba nu taŋgo am mbol li
ndaka minna le tambun wai inum sulumba kina.

Yesus prowam tuku pasa mayok kina

26 Tambun 6 Elisabet nu funŋgulok minna le Kuate nu eŋel Gabriel maŋ
kukulna le Galilea ma tugu Nasaret tumbraŋ kina sulumba
27 nu pino mbanzo ande tugum prona. Pino ta nyunu Maria. Nu taŋgo ande
ndoŋ mine ndakina tuku. Nane taŋgo ande nu tuwa ŋga buk madinaig. Taŋgo
ta nyunu Yosef. Nu David tuku ndare.
28 Kile Gabriel nu pro Maria sana: Kaiye. Suŋgo nu ne nyaro tinmba nu ne
ndoŋ minit ŋgina.
29 Taŋamba sana le Maria nu pasa ta ismba wamdus pilemba nu ŋgamuŋgal
pitimba ame pasa taŋamba sayate o ŋga idusmba minna le
30 eŋel ndek nu sana: Maria, ne kuru kuru ndaka. Kuate nu ne make pilit.
31 Ne funŋgul ŋak mina sulumba kiŋo ande te-palmbimŋgat. Kiŋo ta nyunu
Yesus ŋga.
32 Nu nyu suŋgo ŋak minwa le nane nu tuku nyu Kuate o mbolŋge minit nu
tuku Kiŋo ŋgamŋgaig. Suŋgo Kuateŋge nu tuku mbuŋ David o buk nyu suŋgo
ŋak minna taŋaŋ nyu suŋgo tuwa le
33 nu Yakob tuku ndare kulatka minmba minamŋgat. Nu tuku nyu suŋgo
ta ŋgisike nda. Minmba minamŋgat ŋga Maria sana.
34 Taŋakina le nu ndek eŋel kusnana: Ye taŋgo kugatok minet. Ndaŋmba
wam ta mayok kaŋgat ŋga kusnana le

35 nu sana: Tukul Guwa nu ne mbol kumuŋguwa le Kuate tuku saŋgri
ne kainamŋgat. Taŋawa le ne Kuate tuku Kiŋo te-palmbimŋgat. Kiŋo ta nu
purfeŋnu ndo.
36 Ne isa. Naŋe tugu Elisabet nu niŋkina sulumba o buk saibo pilna ta kile
nu ŋgaro piti ŋak minit le tambun 6 kinit.
37 Ata. Kuate nu wam ŋakmba kam kumuŋ ŋgina.
38 Taŋakina le Maria nu lafumba sana: Ye Suŋgo tuku miŋge kumnemŋge
minet. Ye pasa kuga. Ne wam sakat ta ye mbolŋge taŋamba mayok kuwa ŋgina
le eŋel nu kusremba kina.

Maria nu Elisabet tugum kina

39 Ait ta mbolŋge Maria nu tiŋga pitik ndo Yudea ma tabe ŋak ta tumbraŋ
ande kina ka
40 Sakaria tuku wande poŋga Elisabet kaŋgermba kaiyena.
41 Elisabet nu kaiye pasa isna le kiŋo fuŋgul sinamŋge pateŋgina le Tukul
Guwa nu Elisabet wamdus tuna le
42 nu pasa kueŋka sakina: Kuate nu pino ŋakmba ŋgamukŋge ne make pilit.
Kiŋo ne tuku fuŋgul sinamŋge minit ta Kuateŋge nu mata make pilit.
43 Ye pino mayenu kuga. Ndaŋam yiŋe Suŋgo tuku ina nuŋe ne ye tugum te
prowat.
44 Ne kaiyeyat ta ye isit le kiŋo ye tuku fuŋgul sinamŋge nu gare suŋgo
tumba pateŋgat.
45 Ne Suŋgo tuku pasa ismba son ŋgina tukunu ne gare suŋgo ŋak mina le
pasa ta ne mbolŋge kumu-kumumba mayok kaŋgat ŋga Maria sana.

Maria tuku mune

46 Kile Maria nu sakina:
Ye Suŋgo tuku nyu te-duŋget.
47 Ye Kuate tuku gare suŋgoyate.
Nuŋge ye muskil te-tiwe sate.
48 Ye nu tuku miŋge kumnemŋge kuirkuirka minet le nu ye idusyumba
te-mayokyate.
Kile Kuate nu ye make pilit ta saka ismba tutur-tuturmba minmba
minamŋgaig.
49 Suŋgo Saŋgri Ŋayo nu ye mbolŋge wam magete.
Nu tuku nyu purfeŋnu ndo.
50 Taŋgo ŋgamukŋge afu nu tuku nyu kurauka dubide mbal nu nane
ŋakmba mapekate.
51 Kuate nu nuŋe saŋgri suŋgo te-mayokmba wam kumumbi teŋenmba ke
likate.
Nu naŋgine nyu kile-duŋgade mbal wam kam idusde ta kugerkate le kua
ka sili-silide.
52 Nu kilke tuku gabat sugo kile-ibeŋkate sulumba kuirkuirka minig
mbal kile-mayokkate.
53 Nu gubak minig mbal agaŋ ndende magenu niŋgit le nane maroniŋgit.
Nu agaŋ ndende ŋak mbal maŋau inum nda niŋgit le ake minig.
54-55 Nu siŋgine mbuŋ pasa saŋgrinu saniŋgina ta kumumba nu nuŋe piro
mbal Israel sine tursiŋgit.
Nu Abraham nuŋe ndare ŋakmba mapeka minmba minamŋgat ŋgina ta
nu nuŋe pasa ta gilai ndaŋgate.
Maria nu taŋamba mune ulna.

56 Nu Elisabet ndoŋ tambun keŋmba minnaik sulumba nu tiŋga luka nuŋe
tumbraŋ kina.

Yohanus kule pisne taŋgo prona

57 Ait kumuŋgina le Elisabet nu kiŋo te-pilna.
58 Te-pilna le nu tugumŋge minnaig mbal nuŋe ndare tuma ndoŋ wam ta
ismba Kuate nu Elisabet raŋgun mayenu tuna ŋga nu ndoŋ gare-garekinaig.
59 Mara 8 mbolŋge nane naŋgine tukul dubimba kiŋo ŋgaro pikam tuku
maŋgurkinaig. Nane mam nuŋe Sakaria waukam tuku saka minnaig kande
60 Elisabet ndek saniŋgina: Kuga. Nu Yohanus ŋgap ŋgina le
61 nane ndek nu sanaig: i ... Taŋamba kuga. Ne tuku ndare ande nyunu
taŋamba mine ndakate ŋginaig.
62 Taŋamba nane nuŋe mam nuŋe kiŋo ta nyu ima waukuwa ŋga waimbi
kusnanaig le
63 nu kuyaram tuku waŋe ande tuwaig ŋga waimbi saniŋgina le tunaig le nu
teŋenmba kuyarna. Nu tuku nyu Yohanus ŋgina le nane ŋakmba ndek pirerek
purkinaig.
64 Kile ndo Sakaria tuku mane bulkina le nu pasatumba Kuate tuku nyu
te-duŋgina.
65 Taŋana le nane nu tugumŋge minnaig mbal ŋakmba kuru-kurukinaig le
wam ta Yudea ma tabe ŋakmba mbol kumuŋgina.
66 Taŋgo pino pasa ta ismba wamdus te-sulumba Suŋgo tuku saŋgri kiŋo
ta mbolŋge minna ta kila pilmba nu suŋgoka ndaŋndaŋamŋgat o ŋga idusmba
minnaig.

Sakaria tuku dir pasa

67 Sakaria nu Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgina le Tukul Guwa nu mbol ku-
muŋgina le nu dir pasa teŋenmba sakina:
68 Sine Israel mbal siŋgine Suŋgo Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgube.
Nu sine nuŋe mbal tugum te promba muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgit.
69 Nu ande saŋgri ŋayo siŋgine muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgam tuku nuŋe piro
taŋgo David tuku ndare mbolŋge te-mayokte.
70 Kuate nu o buk taŋamba nuŋe tuan taŋgo kame tuku miŋge mbolŋge
sakina.
71 Nu sine tuku ŋgueu mbal sine kasursiŋgig mbal ta ŋakmba kile-ibeŋka
muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgamŋgat.
72 Nu siŋgine mbuŋ kame mapekamŋgit ŋga saniŋgina ta kile kumute.
Nu nane ndoŋ wamdus ulendika pasa saŋgrinu saniŋgina ta gilai
ndaŋgina.
73-75 Nu sine Israel tuku ŋgueu mbal wai mbolŋge kile-luka kilamŋgat.
Taŋawa le sine kuru kuru kugatok nu tuku piro biymba nu am mbolŋge
tiŋreknu minmba ma ma kumamŋgig.
Nu taŋamba siŋgine mbuŋ Abraham pasa saŋgrinu sana.

76 O kiŋo, ne Kuate Suŋgo tuku tuan taŋgo.
Ne amboŋga kumba Suŋgo tuku ndin wakeimba kuanekamŋgat.
77 Ne sine tumsiŋga le Kuate nu nuŋe mbal tuku une sauka gilaiŋga
muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgam tuku ndin kaŋgeramŋgig.
78 Kuate nu siŋka sine mapekam tuku iduste.

Nu samba tumbraŋ tuku mafewam tuku bulu kukulwa le sine tugum
prowamŋgat.
79 Promba sine kilŋasiŋguwa le sine ma make sinamŋge kume tuku saŋgri
kumnemŋge mineg mbal ndin kaŋgermba ŋgamuŋgal gare tumba wamdus
bulok minamŋgig.
Sakaria nu taŋamba dir pasa sakina.
80 Kiŋo dabro ta minna ma ma suŋgoka wamdus saŋgrinu ŋak tiŋgina. Nu
suŋgoka kumba ma baknu mbolŋge minna le ma ma ait kumuŋgina le Israel
ŋgamukŋge mayok kina.

2

Maria nu Yesus te-pilna
(Mateus 1.18-25)

1-3 Ait ta mbolŋge Sesar Augustus nu ma tugu ŋakmba mbolŋge taŋgo pino
tuku nyu kuyarke likam tuku sakina le nane ŋakmba ndek nyu kuyarkam
tuku naŋgine tumbraŋ tuguk kine likinaig. (O buk mandor Kuirinius nu Siria
ma tugu kulatkam tuku gabat minna le nane maŋau ta tugu pilnaig).
4 Yosef nu David tuku ndare tukunu nu tiŋga Galilea ma Nasaret tumbraŋ
kusremba David tuku tumbraŋ tuguk Betlehem Yudea ma tugu mbol kina.
5 Nuŋe pino madiwe tunaig ta nu tumba nakile nyu kuyarkam tuku kinaik.
Maria nu buk fuŋgulok.
6 Nale kumba ka Betlehemŋge promba taŋge minmba Maria nu kiŋo te-
palmbim bafuna ta
7 taŋgo kinyam tuku wande kumuŋgina le nu agaŋmor tuku wandek sinam
taŋge kiŋo mulum te-pilna. Te-pilna sulumba kumiŋmbi soŋga agaŋmor
isukusanu nza mbol taŋge pilna le minna.

Eŋel kame sipsip kulatkanu mbal tugum mayok kinaig

8 Tumbraŋ ta kasomŋge sipsip kulat mbal afu furir naŋgine sipsip kulatka
minnaig.
9 Kulatka minnaig le Suŋgo tuku eŋel ande nane tugum taŋge mayok kina
le Suŋgo tuku bulu saŋgrinu nane kilŋaniŋgina le murkuka kuru kuru suŋgo
tinaig.
10 Taŋanaig le eŋel nu ndek saniŋgina: Tane kuru kuru ndakap. Ye pasa
mayenu satiŋgam prowet. Taŋgo pino ŋakmba mbolŋge gare suŋgo mayok
kaŋgat.
11 Furir te mbolŋge David tuku tumbraŋ tugukŋge pino ande kiŋo te-palet.
Nu Suŋgo nu Kuateŋge madina taŋgo Kristus. Nuŋge tane muskil kile-tidiŋge
tiŋgamŋgat.
12 Tane nu kila palmbim tuku teŋenmba. Kiŋo ande kumiŋmbi soŋganu ŋak
agaŋmor isukusanu nza mbolŋge kinye ŋak minit ta not ŋgina.
13 Taŋamba saka minna le pitik ndo samba mbolok eŋel kuasmbi suŋgo pro
nu ndoŋ ulendika Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋga teŋenmba sakinaig:
14 Samba mbolŋge Kuate tuku nyu suŋgo mayok kuwa.
Kilke mbolŋge Kuateŋge make patikate mbal ŋgamuŋgal wamdus bulok
minwaig ŋginaig.
15 Kile eŋel kame taŋge nane kusreka luka samba mbol kinaig le sipsip
kulatkanu mbal naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: Sine wam mayok ket le Suŋgoŋge
sasiŋgat ta ka Betlehemŋge kaŋgerbe ŋginaig.

16 Taŋaka nane pastiŋga pinder-pindermba ka Maria le Yosef kile-siglika kiŋo agaŋmor isukusanu nza mbolŋge kinye ŋak minna le kaŋgernaig.
17 Kaŋgernaig sulumba wande kusremba kilim kumba eŋel nu kiŋo tuku saniŋgina ta ŋakmba kubeu niŋginaig le
18 nane sipsip kulatkanu mbal tuku pasa ismba pirerek purkinaig le
19 Maria nu pasa ŋakmba wamdus sinamŋge idus tidiŋga minna.
20 Sipsip kulatkanu mbal nane luka ndek kumba eŋel pasa saniŋgina taŋamba kaŋgerkinaig tukunu nane Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋga kinaig.

Yesus nyu pilnaig

21 Kusem ndindo kugana le nane kiŋo tumba ŋgaro pikmba nyunu Yesus ŋginaig. Maria nu kiŋo kon ndana le eŋel nu taŋamba kiŋo nyun tuwa ŋga wam paguna.

Yesus tumba kusem wande suŋgo sinam kinaig

22 Moses tuku tukul dubimba ina nuŋe ŋgarosu purfeŋnu mayok kuwa ŋga Kuate atraukam tuku ait kumuŋguwa le nale kiŋo tumba Kuate tuku madimba nu tambim ŋga mbumba Yerusalem kinaik.
23 Suŋgo tuku kuyar mbolŋge tukul ta teŋenmba minit: Kiŋo mulum prowa ta Suŋgo tuku madimba nu tambim tuku ŋgate.
24 Kuyar pasa ande ta gami armba ko kurinum fat armba kilmba Kuate atraukam tuku sakate. Nale tukul ta kumuwam tuku kinaik.
25 Yerusalemŋge taŋgo tiŋreknu ande Kuate dubina tuku nyunu Simeon minna. Nu Israel mbal tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgam tuku taŋgo tairŋga minna. Tukul Guwa nu ŋak minna.
26 Nu Tukul Guwaŋge buk sana: Ne kume ndaka mina le Suŋgoŋge madina taŋgo Kristus prowa le kaŋgeramŋgat ŋgina.
27 Ait ta mbolŋge Tukul Guwaŋge Simeon wamdus tuna le nu tiŋga kusem wande sinam kina. Nu ka taŋge minna le Maria le Yosef Yesus tumba tukul dubimba maŋau ta kam saka pronaik le
28 Simeon nu ndek kiŋo yaimba bagailmba Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋga teŋenmba sakina:

29 O Suŋgo, ne ye pasa sayina ta kumuŋgat tukunu kile ye ne tuku piro
taŋgo ŋgamuŋgal wamdus bulok kumamŋgit.
30 Yiŋe ammbi sine muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku taŋgo kaŋgeret.
31 Ne kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba am mbolŋge nu te-mayokna.
32 Nu kasomok mbal kilŋaniŋguwa le nane ne kila palmbimŋgaig.
Nu mbolŋge sine Israel nyu mayok kaŋgat ŋgina.

33 Simeon nu taŋamba sakina le ina mam nuŋe wamdus pirerek purkinaik.
34-35 Kile nu nale nyaro nikmba maŋ ina nuŋe Maria sana: Kiŋo te Kuateŋge pilna le nu mbolŋge Israel afu bariŋga ndekamŋgaig. Afu tiŋgamŋgaig. Nu Kuate tuku nzali te-mayokuwa le nane gudommba nu kasurwaig le nane tuku wamdus kilimok mayok kaŋgat. Ne nu tuku ŋgamuŋgal rar suŋgo tamŋgat ŋga Maria sana.
36 Tuan pino ande nyunu Ana nu mata taŋge minna. Nu Fanuel kulim nuŋe Aser tuku ndare ande. Nu saibo pile mayena. Nu yar 7 taŋgo ŋak minna sulumba
37 taŋgo nuŋe kumna le nu kuembol minmba ma ma yar 84 kusrena. Nu furir ki kidemmba kusem wande suŋgo ta sinamŋge minmba nu Kuate mbariŋmba mara afu nyamagaŋ pinka Kuate yabaŋmba minna.

38 Ait ta mbolŋge ndo nu mata kusem wande mbol promba kiŋo kaŋgermba
Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgina. Nane afu Yerusalem muskil te-tiwam tuku
tairŋga minnaig mbal nu kiŋo ta tuku nane saniŋmba minna.

Nale luka Nasaret kinaik

39 Yosef le Maria nale Suŋgo tuku tukul ŋakmba ke sulumba nale luka
Galilea kumba nakile tumbraŋ Nasaret kinaik ka
40 taŋge kiŋo nu suŋgokina le Kuate nu make pilna le nu saŋgri pilmba
wamdus kuyar mayenu ŋak tiŋgina.

Yesus nu kiŋo mo kusem wande sinam kina

41 Pagumba nye suŋgo Pasowa tuku kusem ait mbolŋge yar kidemba Maria
le Yosef mbumba Yerusalem kumba minanu.
42 Yesus nu yar 12 ŋak minna le ait ta kumuŋgina le nale nakile ait ta
dubimba maŋ mbumba Yerusalem kinaik ka
43 taŋge Pasowa ait kugana le nale luka ndek kinaik le Yesus nu
Yerusalemŋge minna ta nale wam ta katese ndanaik.
44 Nu afu ndoŋ kinit ŋga idusmba kumba ka ndinŋge ait ndindo kugana le
furirna le nale nakile ndare tuma gulab kame ŋgamukŋge kusnaŋga nu sota
kinaik ka
45 taŋge kaŋger ndamba luka maŋ nu sota mbumba Yerusalem kinaik.
46 Pro Yerusalemŋge nu sota ka mara keŋnu mbolŋge kusem wande
suŋgo sinamŋge tum taŋgo ŋgamukŋge nu minyoka pasa ismba nane kusna-
kusnaniŋmba minna le kaŋgernaik.
47 Nu kila suŋgo ŋak minmba kumumbi lafuna le ŋakmba pirerek purkinaig.
48 Kile nale nu kaŋgermba piriri ŋayonaik sulumba ina nuŋe sakina: Kiŋo,
ndaŋam ne sile piro kareŋ sikit le sile mam naŋe ndoŋ ŋgamuŋgal fulilka ne
sota minek ŋgina le
49 nu ndek nale sanikina: Tale ndaŋam ye sota piro kareŋkik. Tale amboŋga
yiŋe Mam tuku wande te mbolŋge ndaŋam nda mambilaik ŋgina le
50 nale nu tuku pasa ismba tugunu katese ndanaik.
51 Kile Yesus nu tiŋga nale ndoŋ luka ndek Nasaret kumba ka taŋge nale
tuku miŋge kumnemŋge minna. Ina nuŋe nu wam ŋakmba mayok kinaig ta
wamdus sinamŋge idus tidiŋga minna.
52 Yesus nu suŋgokina le Kuateŋge nu make pilna. Nu ŋgamuŋgal kuyar
mayenu ŋak tiŋgina le taŋgo pino ŋakmba nu make pilnaig.

3

Yohanus kule pisne taŋgo pasa kuklina
(Mateus 3.1-12; Markus 1.2-8; Yohanus 1.19-28)

1 Sesar Tiberius nu Rom mbal kulatka yar 15 ŋak minna le Pontius Pilatus
nu Yudea ma tugu kulatka minna. Herodus nu Galilea ma tugu kulatka
minna le maib nuŋe Filipus nu Iturea le Trakonitis ma tugu kulatka minna.
Lisanias nu Abilene ma tugu kulatka minna.
2 Anas nale Kaiafas ndoŋ pris gabat sugo minnaik. Ait ta mbolŋge Sakaria
tuku kiŋo nuŋe Yohanus nu ma baknu mbolŋge minna le Kuate nu tugum
promba wam paguna le
3 nu tiŋga tumbraŋ afu Yordan kule patukŋge mine likinaig ta ŋakmba mbol
kumba pasa kuklimba taŋgo nane ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba maŋau ŋaigonu

kusreka kule pisne tuwaig le Kuate nu nane tuku une sauka gilaiŋgamŋgat ŋga saka minna.
4 Tuan taŋgo Aisaia nu pasa ande kuyarna le Yohanus mbolŋge kumuŋgina ta teŋenmba.
Ma baknu mbolŋge wi ande kueŋka teŋenmba sakate.
Suŋgo tuku ndin wakeimba kuanekap.
Nu likam tuku ndin te-tiwap.
5 Ŋguruŋ ŋakmba kilke diŋniŋgam tuku.
Tabe ŋakmba saika kile-ibeŋkam tuku.
Baŋaŋok ta kile-tidiŋge likam tuku.
Ndin mbuter ŋakmba sai basleniŋgam tuku.
6 Taŋamba kile-tidiŋgap le Kuate nu taŋgo muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgam tuku ndin kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba kaŋgeramŋgaig. *Aisaia 40.3-5*
Aisaia nu taŋamba kuyarna.
7 Mbal gudommba kule pisneniŋguwa ŋga Yohanus tugum prowe likinaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Tane mbeŋ tuku fat Kuate tuku pa tam tuku minig. Tane imaŋge riroŋ pasa satiŋgat le pa ta laiptiŋguwa ŋga kule pisne tam prode.
8 Tane siŋka ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba taŋgine maŋau ŋaigonu kusrekinaig kande alonu kumumbi kile-mayokkap le kaŋgerkube. Abraham nu sine tuku mbuŋ ŋga payam ndakap. Ye tane kilimok satiŋget. Kuate nu tane pitaika ndame kame tembi Abraham tuku ndare kitek kile-mayokkam kumuŋ.
9 Kuate nu sapor ail tugunu tugumŋge pilna le minit. Ail afu alo mage ndade ta ŋakmba pike lika pankate le pa mbol kinig ŋga saniŋgina.
10 Taŋakina le maŋgur suŋgo ta ndek Yohanus kusnanaig: i ... Sine ndaŋamŋgig ŋginaig le
11 nu lafumba saniŋgina: Ande nu tawi armba ŋak kande inum tumba tawi kugatok si tuwa. Nyamagaŋ mata taŋawap ŋgina.
12 Takis kilanu mbal afu kule pisneniŋguwa ŋga nu tugum promba nu kusnanaig: Tum taŋgo, sine ndaŋamŋgig ŋginaig le
13 nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane takis kilmba kumumbi ndo kilap ŋgina.
14 Kame taŋgo afu mata nu kusnanaig: Sine mata ndaŋamŋgig ŋginaig le nu sakina: Tane taŋgo afu tuku ndametiŋ didikam tuku pani farmba ko pasa mbolŋge yabri pasa sa ndakap. Taŋgine mundu tuku piya biymba tala ndakap ŋgina.
15 Taŋgo pino nane Kristus prowam tuku minde minnaig sulumba Yohanus tuku wamdus teroka Kuateŋge madina taŋgo ta noten e ko noten kuga ŋga saka minnaig le
16 nu katesemba ndek nane ŋakmba saniŋgina: Ye kulembi tane kule pisne tiŋget. Ande ye ŋgumnemŋge prowamŋgat ta nu ye tuku saŋgri liwamŋgat. Ye taŋgo mayenu kuga. Ye nu tugumŋge nu tuku kupe ŋgaro tuku muli kukliwam tuku wam ŋai ta mata nu mbolŋge kam kumuŋ kuga. Nu pro Tukul Guwambi pambi tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal kule pisne taŋaŋ tiŋgamŋgat.
17 Nu wit pileŋgam bafute. Nu pro wit mbain mbolŋge minig ta silimba bareŋmba alonu kilmba nuŋe nyamagaŋ tuku wande mbolŋge patikamŋgat. Nu tiglu ta kilmba pa mbolŋge kutuwa le ugmba minmba minamŋgat. Pa ta kupe nda ŋgina.
18 Taŋamba Yohanus nu nane wam paguka pasa mayenu kuklimba minna.
19 Mara ande mandor Herodus nu maib nuŋe tuku pino Herodias yaimba wam ŋaigonu afu turmba ke likina le Yohanusŋge nu tumba sawe likina le

20 nu ndek Yohanus tumba mulinŋtumba wandekŋge pilna. Wam ta mbolŋge
nu nuŋe mbar ŋakmba liniŋmba mbar suŋgona.

Yohanusŋge Yesus kule pisnena (Mateus 3.13-17; Markus 1.9-11)

21 Yohanus nu muli wandek sinamŋge mine ndaka nu taŋgo kuasmbi
suŋgomba kule pisneniŋgina sulumba Yesus turmba kule pisnena. Yesus nu
kule pisne tumba Kuate ndoŋ pasata minna le samba talkina le
22 Tukul Guwa ŋgarosu te-mayokmba gami taŋaŋ ndeka nu mbolŋge minna.
Kile samba mbolŋge pasa ande promba teŋenmba sakina: Ne yiŋe Kiŋo. Ye ne
tuku kume purmba ne tuku gare suŋgo tet ŋgina.

Yesus tuku mbuŋ kat nuŋe (Mateus 1.1-17)

23 Yesus nu yar 30 ŋak minmba nu piro tugu pilna. Nane ŋakmba nu Yosef
tuku kiŋo ndo ŋga idusnaig. Yosef tuku ndare tuturmba teŋenmba lukina.

Yosef nu Hilai tuku kiŋo.
24 Hilai nu Matat tuku kiŋo. Matat nu Levi tuku kiŋo. Levi nu Melki tuku
kiŋo. Melki nu Yanai tuku kiŋo. Yanai nu Yosef tuku kiŋo.
25 Yosef nu Matatias tuku kiŋo. Matatias nu Amos tuku kiŋo. Amos nu
Neam tuku kiŋo. Neam nu Esli tuku kiŋo. Esli nu Nagai tuku kiŋo.
26 Nagai nu Meat tuku kiŋo. Meat nu Matatias tuku kiŋo. Matatias nu
Semen tuku kiŋo. Semen nu Yosek tuku kiŋo. Yosek nu Yoda tuku kiŋo.
27 Yoda nu Yoanan tuku kiŋo. Yoanan nu Resa tuku kiŋo. Resa nu Serubabel
tuku kiŋo. Serubabel nu Sealtiel tuku kiŋo. Sealtiel nu Neri tuku kiŋo.
28 Neri nu Melki tuku kiŋo. Melki nu Adi tuku kiŋo. Adi nu Kosam tuku
kiŋo. Kosam nu Elmadam tuku kiŋo. Elmadam nu Er tuku kiŋo.
29 Er nu Yosua tuku kiŋo. Yosua nu Elieser tuku kiŋo. Elieser nu Yorim tuku
kiŋo. Yorim nu Matat tuku kiŋo. Matat nu Levi tuku kiŋo.
30 Levi nu Simeon tuku kiŋo. Simeon nu Yuda tuku kiŋo. Yuda nu Yosef
tuku kiŋo. Yosef nu Yonam tuku kiŋo. Yonam nu Eliakim tuku kiŋo.
31 Eliakim nu Melea tuku kiŋo. Melea nu Mena tuku kiŋo. Mena nu Matata
tuku kiŋo. Matata nu Natan tuku kiŋo. Natan nu David tuku kiŋo.
32 David nu Yesi tuku kiŋo. Yesi nu Obed tuku kiŋo. Obed nu Boas tuku
kiŋo. Boas nu Salmon tuku kiŋo. Salmon nu Nason tuku kiŋo.
33 Nason nu Aminadab tuku kiŋo. Aminadab nu Admin tuku kiŋo. Admin
nu Arni tuku kiŋo. Arni nu Hesron tuku kiŋo. Hesron nu Peres tuku kiŋo.
Peres nu Yuda tuku kiŋo.
34 Yuda nu Yakob tuku kiŋo. Yakob nu Isak tuku kiŋo. Isak nu Abraham
tuku kiŋo. Abraham nu Tera tuku kiŋo. Tera nu Nahor tuku kiŋo.
35 Nahor nu Serak tuku kiŋo. Serak nu Riyu tuku kiŋo. Riyu nu Pelek tuku
kiŋo. Pelek nu Eber tuku kiŋo. Eber nu Sela tuku kiŋo.
36 Sela nu Kanan tuku kiŋo. Kanan nu Arfaksat tuku kiŋo. Arfaksat nu Sem
tuku kiŋo. Sem nu Noa tuku kiŋo. Noa nu Lamek tuku kiŋo.
37 Lamek nu Metusala tuku kiŋo. Metusala nu Enok tuku kiŋo. Enok nu
Yaret tuku kiŋo. Yaret nu Mahalalel tuku kiŋo. Mahalalel nu Kenan tuku
kiŋo.
38 Kenan nu Enos tuku kiŋo. Enos nu Set tuku kiŋo. Set nu Adam tuku kiŋo.
Adam nu Kuate tuku kiŋo.

4

Satan nu Yesus tagona
(Mateus 4.1-11)

1 Yohanus nu Yesus kule pisnena le Tukul Guwa nu mbolŋge kumuŋgina.
Kile Tukul Guwa nu wamdus tuna le nu tiŋga Yordan kule kusremba ka ma
baknu mbolŋge minna le
2 Satan pro mara 40 taŋaŋ nu tago-tagomba minna. Yesus nu agaŋ inum
nye ndaka minna le ait ta kugana le nu guba mayena.
3 Kile Satan nu Yesus sana: Ne Kuate tuku Kiŋo ŋga sakate ta kile ndame te
sawa le bret kuilkuwa le ne tumba nya ŋga sana.
4 Taŋakina le nu lafumba sana: Kuate tuku kuyar pasa ande teŋenmba
sakate.
Taŋgo nane bret nyade ta mbolŋge ndo abo minam kumuŋ kuga ŋga sakate
ŋgina. *Lo 8.3*
5 Kile Satan nu Yesus tumba ka biŋ suŋgo ande mbol kumba ka pitik ndo kilke
te tuku sugo ŋakmba tummba sana:
6 Nyu sugo saŋgri ŋakmba mine likade te ŋakmba ye tuku wai mbolŋge minig.
Ye ande tambim idusmba ta tambimŋgit.
7 Ne ye tuku nyu te-duŋga mbariŋya ta saŋgri ŋakmba te ne tanmbimŋgit ŋgina
le
8 nu lafumba sana: Kuyar ande teŋenmba minit.
Taŋgine Suŋgo Kuate nu tuku nyu te-duŋga nu mbariŋap. Nu tuku miŋge ndo
kumnemŋge minap ŋga sakate ŋgina. *Lo 6.13-14*
9 Kile Satan nu Yesus tumba ka Yerusalem kusem wande suŋgo funu kuennu
ta mbolŋge pilna sulumba sana: Ne Kuate tuku Kiŋo ŋga sakate ta pateŋga o
ibeŋ nzi kaye.
10 Kuyar pasa ande teŋenmba sakate.
Kuate nu nuŋe eŋel kame kukulniŋguwa le pro ne kulatkamŋgaig ŋgate
tukunu ne maye minamŋgat.
11 Ne ndame mbolŋge naŋe kupe daŋŋga fetkikat ŋga nane pro waimbi ne
biye-biyenamŋgaig ŋgate. *Mune 91.11-12*
12 Taŋakina le nu ndek Satan sana: Kuyar pasa ande teŋenmba sakate.
Taŋgine Suŋgo Kuate tago ndawap ŋga sakate ŋgina. *Lo 6.16*
13 Satan nu taŋamba Yesus mbolŋge tago ŋakmba ke sulumba nu kusremba nu
maŋ tagowam tuku ait mayenu ande tairŋga minna.

Yesus nu Galileaŋge piro tugu pilna
(Mateus 4.12-17; Markus 1.14-15)

14-15 Yesus nu Tukul Guwa tuku saŋgri ŋak tiŋga luka Galilea ma mbol
kumba taŋge minna. Nu nane tuku kusem wande sinam kine lika pasa
kuklina le ŋakmba nu tuku nyu te-duŋginaig. Ma patuk patuk ŋakmba nu tuku
nyu ise likinaig.

Nasaret mbal Yesus talanaig
(Mateus 13.53-58; Markus 6.1-6)

16 Yesus nu kumba nuŋe suŋgokina tuku tumbraŋ Nasaret prona. Pro taŋge
nuŋe maŋau dubimba kusem ait mbolŋge kusem kaŋgeram kina ka taŋge
Kuate tuku pasa burkam tuku tiŋgina.
17 Andeŋge tuan taŋgo Aisaia tuku kuyar ta tuna le nu ndek waŋe kuklimba
pasa sota ka ande kaŋgermba teŋenmba burkina.
18 Suŋgo tuku Guwa nu ye mbolŋge minit.

Nuŋge ye madiyina le ye piro teŋenmba kam tuku minet.
Ye sanzal mbal tugumŋge pasa mayenu kukliwamŋgit.
Ye saniŋgi le muliŋ kilanu taŋgo minig ta nane mayok kaŋgaig. Am tukulok
mbal am maraŋgamŋgaig.
Ye sinamanzerka minig mbal muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgamŋgit.
19 Kuate nu kilke mbol mbal turkam tuku ait prote ŋga saniŋgamŋgit. *Aisaia
61.1-2*
20 Yesus nu kuyar ta burka waŋe maŋ filfilmba luka piro taŋgo tumba
minyokina. Minyokina le kusem wandekŋge minyok minnaig mbal nane
ŋakmba nu kaŋger timba minnaig le
21 nu pasa tugu pilmba saniŋgina: Kuyar pasa burkit le isaig ta ki ait te
mbolŋge alonu mayok kinit ŋgina.
22 Nu miŋge bulokmbi pasa purfeŋnu kuklina le nane ŋakmba nu tuku saka
minmba pirerek purka sakinaig: i ... Taŋgo te Yosef tuku kiŋo. Ndaŋmba nu
pasa teŋen kuklite ŋga saka minnaig le
23 nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ye kila. Tane yaba pasa ande teŋenmba
sayam idusde. Dokta, naŋe miroŋ ŋgarosu wakeiya ŋga idusde. Kaperneum
tumbraŋŋge maŋau saŋgrinu ke likina le isgeŋ ta kile naŋe tumbraŋ tuguk
teŋge ka le sine kaŋgerbe ŋga sayam idusde ŋgina.
24 Yesus nu maŋ lato saniŋgina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Tuan taŋgo ande
nuŋe tumbraŋ tugukŋge pasa kukliwa ta nane nu talawamŋgaig.
25 Tuan taŋgo Elia nu minna le yar keŋmba tambun 6 sawe piye ndakina le
ma tugu ŋakmba mbol guba suŋgo prona. Ait ta mbolŋge Israel pino kuembol
gudommba minnaig ta Kuate nu Elia kukulna le nane tuku inum tugum kine
ndakina.
26 Kasomok pino kuembol ande Sarefat tumbraŋ Sidon ma mbolok ta
tugum kina.
27 Tuan taŋgo ande Elisa minna le Israel taŋgo gudommba ŋgirŋger ŋak
minnaig ta Elisa nu nane tuku inum wakei ndana. Sirianu kasomok taŋgo
Neaman ndo wakeina ŋga saniŋgina.
28 Yesus nu taŋamba saniŋgina le kusem wandekŋge minnaig mbal ndek
gubra suŋgo tinaig sulumba
29 nane pastiŋga Yesus biye timba didika kumba ka tumbraŋ kusremba
naŋgine tumbraŋ tabe ndumor mbolŋge bukŋgam kinaig kande
30 nu nane kusreka ŋgamuk ŋgamuk kina.

Yesus nu taŋgo ande bukla ŋak wakeina (Markus 1.21-28)

31 Kile Yesus nu Galilea ma mbol kumba ka Kaperneum tumbraŋ prona.
Pro kusem ait mbolŋge nu nane pasa tumniŋmba minna le
32 nane ismba nu pasa miro taŋgo taŋaŋ tumniŋgina tukunu nane pirerek
purkinaig.
33 Kusem wandek sinam taŋge bukla ŋak taŋgo ande minna. Nu wi kueŋka
sakina:
34 Yesus Nasaretnu, ne sine ndoŋ wamdus tuma kuga. Ne sine bale faram
prote e? Ye kila. Ne Kuate tuku Kiŋo ŋgina le
35 nu ndek bukla ta sawe lika sana: Ne maninka. Taŋgo ta kusremba
mayok ka kaye ŋgina le bukla ta nane ŋgamukŋge taŋgo ta tumba te-bukŋga
nu ŋayo sili ndamba mayok ka nu kusremba kina.

36 Taŋana le nane ŋakmba ndek pirerek purka muŋgu kusnaŋginaig: Pasa ta
ame pasa taŋaŋ. Nu saŋgri ŋak gabat suŋgo taŋaŋ bukla saniŋgit le kua ka
taŋgo kusreka kinig ŋginaig.
37 Kile Yesus tuku nyu ma ta tuku tumbraŋ ŋakmba kumuŋge likina.

Yesus nu guaze mbal gudommba wakeikina
(Mateus 8.14-17; Markus 1.29-34)

38 Yesus nu kusem wande kusremba ka Simon tuku wande mbol kina.
Simon tuku magma nuŋe ŋgaro suŋgomba pa tiŋgina le nane Yesusŋge nu
turwa ŋga nu sanaig le
39 nu ka ŋgaro pa tiŋgina ta sawe likina le ŋgaro mukumba nu mayekina.
Taŋamba nu pitik ndo tiŋga nane tuku paguna.
40 Ait ta mbolŋge ki butuŋgam bafuna le afuŋge naŋgine mbal guaze tugu
yimyam ta ŋakmba kilmba mindeka Yesus tugum prowe likinaig le nu ŋakmba
waimbi kigrekina le mageke likinaig.
41 Nu bukla ŋak mbal mata wakeikina le bukla nane kusreka wikaraumba
sakinaig: Ne Kuate tuku Kiŋo ŋginaig. Bukla nane Yesus nu Kuateŋge madina
taŋgo ta kila tukunu nu nane miŋge pipniŋgina le nu tuku sa ndakinaig.
42 Mafemba minna le Yesus nu tiŋga ma yamok kina le nane afu nu sota ka
te-silika nu nane ndoŋ minam tuku ŋgailkinaig le
43 nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Kuga. Ye tumbraŋ afu mbolŋge Kuate nuŋe
gageu kulatkate pasa mayenu ta kukliwamŋgit. Kuate nu ta tuku ye kuku-
lyina ŋgina.
44 Taŋakina sulumba tiŋga kumba ka Yudea mbal tuku kusem wande
ŋakmba mbolŋge pasa kuklimba saniŋmba minna.

5

Yesus nu nane afu nu dubiwam tuku madiniŋgina
(Mateus 4.18-22; Markus 1.16-20)

1 Yesus nu Genesaret kule kualiŋ tuku piyalŋge minna le nane gudommba
Kuate tuku pasa isam tuku muŋgu signa-signaŋga nu pipka minnaig.
2 Taŋamba minnaig le nu waŋ armba tabekŋge minnaik ta kaŋgerkina.
Kualegaŋ kilanu mbal nane waŋ ta kusreka nane kumaŋ minyaŋga minnaig.
3 Kile Yesus nu Simon tuku waŋ poŋgina sulumba waŋ mbitiwa le piyal
kusremba dir si kuwa ŋga sana ta nu kumuna. Taŋana le nu waŋ mbol taŋge
minyok minmba taŋgo pino pasa tumniŋmba minna.
4 Nu pasa saniŋge deŋpurmba kile nu ndek Simon sana: Waŋ mbitimba ka
fando siŋge kualegaŋ kilam tuku kumaŋ panke likap ŋgina le
5 nu lafumba sakina: Suŋgo, sine furir te mbolŋge kualegaŋ sotigig ta afu
nda kilig ta neŋge sakate tukunu ye kumba maŋ kumaŋ bukŋgamŋgit ŋgina.
6 Taŋaka sana le nane kumba ka kumaŋ bukŋginaig ta kualegaŋ gudommba
sinam kinaig le kualegaŋ pitinuŋge kumaŋ sambriwam bafunaig le
7 nane ndek naŋgine piro tuma waŋ ande mbolŋge minnaig ta waimbi
aukniŋginaig le nane pro kualegaŋ kilmba waŋ arŋeŋ lignenikinaig le waŋ
buto kambim bafunaik.
8-10 Petrus nane nu ndoŋ minnaig mbal turmba kualegaŋ gudommba
kilnaig ta kaŋgerka piriri ŋayomba minnaig. Yakobus le Yohanus, Simon ndoŋ
piro tuma nale mata taŋanaik.
Kile Simon Petrus nu ndek Yesus tugum taŋge dagol tidroŋga nu sana:
Suŋgo ne ye kusreyumba kaye. Ye mayenu kuga. Ye une ŋak ŋgina le nu

ndek Simon sana: Ne kuru kuru ndaka. Ŋgumneŋga ne taŋgo pino taŋamba kilamŋgat ŋgina.
11 Taŋakina le nane waŋ koika tabek kinaig sulumba agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kusreka Yesus dubimba kinaig.

Yesus nu taŋgo ŋgirŋger ŋak wakeina (Mateus 8.1-4; Markus 1.40-45)

12 Yesus nu tumbraŋ suŋgo ande mbolŋge minna le taŋgo ande ŋgarosu ŋakmba ŋgirŋger ŋak Yesus kaŋgermba pro nu tugum taŋge truk ka nu sarsarmba sana: O Suŋgo, ne kumuŋ. Ne nzalinuwa ndeta ye tuku ŋgarosu wakeiwa ŋgina le
13 nu ndek wai kuitka nu kiremba sana: Au. Ye ne wakeinet ŋgina. Taŋakina le ŋgirŋger gagulka ŋgarosu mayekina le
14 Yesus nu miŋge pipmba nu sana: Ye ne mbolŋge maŋau kit te afu sa ndaniŋga. Ne kumba ka naŋe ŋgarosu pris tuma. Ne mayekat ta Moses tuku tukul dubimba atrau agaŋ pris tawe le atraukuwa le ŋakmba ne mayekat ta kila pilwaig ŋgina.
15 Miŋge pipna ta Yesus tuku nyu saka kubeumba kinaig le taŋgo kuasmbi gudommba mara mara nu tuku pasa isam tuku guaze wakeikuwa ŋga nu tugumŋge maŋgurke likinaig.
16 Taŋanaig le Yesus nu yamok kumba Kuate ndoŋ pasatina.

Yesus nu taŋgo ŋgarosu milmailkanu wakeina (Mateus 9.1-8; Markus 2.1-12)

17 Mara ande Yesus nu nane pasa tumniŋmba minna le Farisi taŋgo kusem pasa bitekŋganu taŋgo afu nane taŋge minnaig. Nane Yerusalem tumbraŋ suŋgo Galilea ma tugu Yudea ma tugu ta tuku tumbraŋ foŋfoŋ ŋakmba mbolŋge prowe likinaig. Guaze wakeikam tuku Yesus nu Suŋgo tuku saŋgri ŋak minna.
18 Kile taŋgo afuŋge taŋgo ande ŋgarosu milmailkanu sukuŋga Yesus tugum palmbim saka tumba pronaig.
19 Pronaig le taŋgo gudommbaŋge ma tukulnaig le nane wandek sinam kambim kumuŋ kuga le nane ndek wande poŋga funu tetka guaze taŋgo nzaŋnzaŋ ŋak ta muli panmba taŋgo ŋgamukŋge Yesus tumailam taŋge pilnaig.
20 Taŋanaig le Yesus nu nane nu tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋginaig ta katesemba nu ndek taŋgo ta sana: Mata, ye ne tuku mbar ŋakmba sauka gilaiŋget ŋgina.
21 Taŋakina le kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal Farisi ndoŋ nu talamba idusnaig: Nu Kuate le taŋakate e? Kuateŋge ndo mbar saukam kumuŋ ŋga idusmba minnaig le
22 nu nane tuku wamdus kamusmba ndek saniŋgina: Ndaŋam saka tane wamdus te-pilemba minig. Ye tane kusnatiŋgamŋgit.
23 Ame pasa ye taŋgo te sawam tuku wam bada? Ye ne tuku mbar sauka gilaiŋget ko tiŋga lika kaye ŋget.
24 Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo kilke te mbolŋge mbar saukam tuku ye saŋgri ŋak. Tane wam ta kila palpe ŋga ye kile pasa wam bada te sawamŋgit ŋgina. Taŋaka nu taŋgo ŋgarosu milmailkanu ta sana: Ye ne sanet. Ne tiŋga nzaŋnzaŋ kuramba naŋe tumbraŋ kaye ŋgina.
25 Taŋakina le nu nane ŋakmba am mbolŋge pitikndo tiŋga nzaŋnzaŋ kuramba lika kumba Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋga nuŋe tumbraŋ kina le

26 nane wandek taŋge minnaig mbal pirerek purka wai makemba Kuate
tuku nyu te-duŋga nu tuku kuru-kuruka sakinaig: i ... Sine ki ait te mbolŋge
wam kitek saŋgri ŋayo kaŋgergig ŋginaig.

Yesus nu Levi wikina
(Mateus 9.9-13; Markus 2.13-17)

27 Kile Yesus nu mayok ka kumba takis kilanu wande mbolŋge takis kilanu
taŋgo ande Levi piroka minna le kaŋgermba sana: Ilmba ye dubiya ŋgina le
28 nu tiŋga agaŋ ŋakmba kusreka nu dubimba kina.
29 Levi nu nuŋe wande mbolŋge Yesus tuku pagumba nye suŋgo ande kina
le nane gudommba afu takis kilanu afu mbal kise taŋge isukusnaig.
30 Isukusmba minnaig le Farisi nane kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal afu
ndoŋ gubra tumba Yesus dubinaig mbal saniŋmba sakinaig: Ndaŋam saka
tane takis kilanu mbal wam ŋaigonu kade mbal ndoŋ isukusig ŋginaig le
31 Yesus nu ndek lafumba saniŋgina: Guaze kugatok mbal nane dokta
tugum kine ndakade. Guaze ŋak mbal ndo nu tugum kinig.
32 Afu sine magenu ŋgade ta nane ŋgamuŋgal mbilwaig ŋga ye pro ndawen.
Ye une ŋak mbal ŋgamuŋgal mbilwaig ŋga prowen ŋgina.

Nyamagaŋ pinkam tuku pasa
(Mateus 9.14-17; Markus 2.18-22)

33 Nane afu pro Yesus sanaig: Yohanus dubide mbal nane ait gudommba
nyamagaŋ pinka Kuate yabaŋmba minig. Farisi mbal dubikade mbal nane
mata taŋade. Ndaŋam ne dubinade mbal mara mindek isukusmba ndo minig
ŋginaig le
34 nu ndek lafumba saniŋgina: Taŋgo ande nu pino tam tuku pagumba nye
mbolŋge nu nuŋe mbal ndoŋ minit tukunu nane nyamagaŋ pin ndakade.
35 Ŋgumneŋga nane afuŋge pro taŋgo ta nane ŋgamukŋge tuwaig le nane
wamdus pitiniŋguwa le nyamagaŋ pinkamŋgaig ŋgina.
36 Taŋamba nu yaba pasambi nane saniŋgina: Ande nu tawi urfunu
burokuwa le tawi abonu tumba fudiŋmba kuerka burok ta tukulmba zail
ndaŋgate. Nu taŋawa ta tawi kitek ta ŋayo siliwamŋgat. Kumiŋ abonu kumiŋ
urfunu mata katlisam kumuŋ kuga.
37 Ande nu grep kule kitek tumba agaŋmor ŋgaro urfunu sinamŋge tol
ndate. Nu taŋawa ta grep kule fulilka agaŋmor ŋgaro urfunu fetka grep kule
kutuka ndeke suluwamŋgat. Agaŋmor ŋgaro mata ŋayoŋgamŋgat.
38 Nane grep kule kitek tumba agaŋmor ŋgaro kitek sinamŋge tolde.
39 Taŋgo nu grep kule ambokok nyate ta nu grep kule kitek nyam idus
ndate. Grep kule ambokok ta kikoŋnu ŋgate ŋgina.

6

Kusem ait mbolŋge maŋau kam tuku pasa
(Mateus 12.1-8; Markus 2.23-28)

1 Kusem ande mbolŋge Yesus nane wit piro ande sinam sinam lika nuŋe
dubinaig mbal nane wit alonu supika waimbi ŋgisneka nyam nyam kinaig le
2 Farisi taŋgo afu nane kaŋgerka saniŋginaig: Ndaŋam saka tane sine tuku
tukul lukamba kusem ait mbolŋge nyamagaŋ kilig ŋginaig le
3 Yesus nu pasa ta lafumba saniŋgina: David nuŋe mbal ndoŋ nane guba
ŋaigoniŋgina le nu wam ande kina ta tane kuyar ta burkade tae.
4 Nu Kuate tuku wandek sinam kina sulumba tukul bret Kuate am mbolŋge
patikinaig ta afu kilmba nyumba nuŋe mbal mata niŋgina le nyinaig. Bret ta

taŋgo nane nye ndakade tuku. Pris mbalŋge ndo nyade tuku ŋga saniŋgina sulumba
5 sakina: Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye kusem ait tuku gabat minet ŋgina.

Yesus nu taŋgo wai pagriŋganu ta wakeina
(Mateus 12.9-14; Markus 3.1-6)

6 Kusem ait ande mbolŋge Yesus nu kusem wandek sinam kina sulumba nu nane pasa tumniŋmba minna. Sinam taŋge taŋgo ande wai ndinam kummba pagriŋganu ŋak minna.
7 Kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal Farisi ndoŋ Yesus nu kusem ait mbolŋge taŋgo wakeiwa le pasa mbolŋge palmbim tuku nu kulatka minnaig le
8 nu nane tuku wamdus katesemba wai kummba pagriŋganu ŋak taŋgo ta sana: Ilmba teŋge tiŋga ŋgina le nu ka nane ŋgamukŋge tiŋgina.
9 Kile Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Ye tane kusnatiŋgamŋgit. Sine siŋgine tukul dubika kusem ait mbolŋge nane afu mbolŋge wam mayebe ko ŋayobe? Ande wakeibe ko kusrebe le kumwa ŋga kusnaniŋgina.
10 Taŋaka nu mbilka nane ŋakmba kaŋgerkina sulumba nu taŋgo ta sana: Ne wai kuitka ŋgina le nu wai kuitka wai mayekina.
11 Taŋana le nane ndek Yesus tuku gubra suk suk nda tinaig sulumba naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: Sine nu mbolŋge ndaŋbe ŋginaig.

Yesus nu aposel 12 madiniŋgina
(Mateus 10.1-4; Markus 3.13-19)

12 Ait ta mbolŋge Yesus nu Kuate yabaŋam saka tabe ande mbol kumba ka taŋge Kuate ndoŋ pasata minna le ka mafena.
13 Mafena le nu dubinaig mbal ŋakmba kile-maŋgurka nane ŋgamukŋge taŋgo 12 madiniŋmba nane aposel nyu niŋgina.
14 Nane tuku nyu kat naŋgine ta teŋenmba. Ande Simon Yesusŋge nyu kitek Petrus ŋgina. Ande maib nuŋe Andreus. Nane afu Yakobus, Yohanus, Filipus, Bartolomeus,
15 Mateus, Tomas. Ande Yakobus nu Alfeus kiŋo nuŋe. Ande Simon mape nyu ande Selot.
16 Ande Yakobus tuku kiŋo nuŋe Yudas. Ande Iskariotnu taŋgo Yudas. Nu ŋgumneŋga Yesus tuku kupet mayok kina.

Yesus nu guaze mbal gudommba wakeikina
(Mateus 4.23-25)

17-18 Yesus nu nane 12 ndoŋ tabe mbol ndekinaig sulumba ma gutoŋ ande mbol pronaig le Yesus dubinaig mbal gudommba pasa isam tuku guaze wakeikuwa ŋga Yesus tugum prowe likinaig. Nane afu Yerusalemnu afu Yudea ma tugu mbolok. Afu Tirus le Sidon piyal tuku tumbraŋ armba takok. Nane afu piti sugo bukla ŋak ta nu nane mata turka bukla pitaikina.
19 Nu nuŋe saŋgrimbi guaze mbal wakeikina le ŋakmba nu kirewam bafumba minnaig.

Gare tugusek tuku pasa
(Mateus 5.3-12)

20 Kile Yesus nu mambilmba nu dubinaig mbal kaŋgerka saniŋgina:
Tane sanzal minig mbal tane gare maŋau mbolŋge minap. Tane Kuate tuku ma mbol kambim tuku minig.
21 Tane kile gubak minig mbal tane gare maŋau mbolŋge minap. Kuate nu kumumbi tiŋgamŋgat.

Tane kile malmbika minig mbal tane gare maŋau mbolŋge minap. Tane nzumilnuŋgaig.
22 Tane ye Katesek Taŋgo tuku mbal minig tukunu afuŋge tane kasurtiŋmba pitaika tumail pantiŋmba nyu kile-ibeŋkade ta tane gare maŋau mbolŋge minap.
23 Nane taŋawaig le tane gare-gareka pate-pateŋgap. Samba mbolŋge tane tuku lafu mayenu minit. Ata. Naŋgine mbuŋ kat naŋgine taŋamba Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo kame kilmba piti ndui ta niŋginaig.
24 Tane agaŋ ndende den ndaka minig mbal ose. Taŋgine mine mayewam tuku buk te-sulunaig.
25 Tane kile maro ŋak minig mbal ose. Tane guba suŋgo tamŋgaig.
Tane kile nzumil ŋak minig mbal ose. Tane wamdus piti tumba malmbinuŋgaig.
26 Nane ŋakmba taŋgine nyu kile-duŋguwaig ta tane ta tuku riroŋkap. Ata. Naŋgine mbuŋ kat naŋgine taŋamba yabri tuan taŋgo tuku nyu kile-duŋginaig.

Ŋgueu mbal ŋgamuŋgal niŋgam tuku pasa (Mateus 5.38-48)

27 Tane ye tuku pasa isig mbal ye pasa afu tane satiŋgamŋgit. Taŋgine ŋgueu mbal tuku kume purap. Tane tuku gubra kagli firkade mbal maŋau mayenumbi lafuwap.
28 Nane kasur pasa tiŋgig mbal pasa bafuknu niŋgap. Nane tane tumail pantiŋgig mbal tane nane sinanu Kuate yabaŋap.
29 Ande nu ne dabil pannate ta dabil inum tuma le pannuwa. Ande nu ne tuku tawi tate ta ne naŋe tawi inum ŋgail ndaka ta mata turmba tawe.
30 Ande ne agaŋ inum yabaŋnate ta nu tawe. Ande nu ne tuku agaŋ afu kilit ta ne agaŋ ta kile-luka kilam tuku sa ndawa.
31 Nane afu ne mbolŋge maŋau magenu kuwaig ŋga nzalinate taŋamba ne afu mbolŋge ka.
32 Nane afu tane tuku kume purwaig kande tane ndek nane tuku kume purmba sine taŋgo magenu nda ŋgap. Mbal ŋaigonu nane mata taŋade. Afu nane tuku kume purde le nane ndek nane tuku kume purde.
33 Nane afu tane mbolŋge wam magewaig le tane ndek nane mbolŋge wam magemba sine taŋgo magenu nda ŋgap. Mbal ŋaigonu nane mata taŋade.
34 Tane lafunu kilam idusmba agaŋ inum tape sulumba sine taŋgo magenu nda ŋgap. Mbal ŋaigonu nane mata naŋgine naŋgine lafunu kilam tuku taŋade.
35 Tane taŋgine ŋgueu mbal tuku kume purka nane mbolŋge wam magenu kap. Lafunu kilam idus ndamba agaŋ ake niŋgap. Taŋawap le tane lafunu suŋgo tamŋgaig. Tane taŋgine Suŋgo Kuate tuku maŋau te-purmba nu tuku kiŋo kame minamŋgaig. Ta ndaŋam? Nu wam ŋaigonu kade mbal Kuate gare pasa nda tuwig mbal nu nane mbolŋge wam magete.
36 Taŋgine Mam nu taŋgo ŋakmba mapeniŋgit taŋamba tane mata taŋawap.

Taŋgo pileniŋgam tuku pasa (Mateus 7.1-5)

37 Tane taŋgo afu tuku maŋau pile ndaniŋgap. Taŋawap le Kuate nu tane tuku maŋau mata pileŋge nda. Ande nu mbarwa ndeta pitai ndawap. Taŋawap le tane mbarap le Kuateŋge tane pitaike nda. Afu tane mbolŋge mbarwaig kande nane tuku mbar gilaiŋgap. Taŋawap le Kuate nu tane tuku mbar mata sauka gilaiŋgamŋgat.

38 Tane waknyap le Kuate nu tane mbolŋge suŋgomba lato lato waknyamŋgat. Tane nane afu mbolŋge maŋau kade ta maŋau ndui ta Kuate nu tane mbolŋge kamŋgat ŋgina.
39 Kile Yesus nu yaba pasa ande saniŋgina: Taŋgo ande am tukulok inum am tukulok ta tumba ndin tumam kumuŋ kuga. Nale arŋeŋ bariŋga burok sinamŋge ndenuŋgaik.
40 Skul kiŋo nu nuŋe tisa li ndate. Nu tisa tugumŋge kila ŋakmba tate sulumba nuŋe tisa taŋaŋ mayok kinit.
41 Ndaŋam naŋe am mbolŋge ail baŋ minit le ne kaŋger ndamba naŋe tira tuku am mbolŋge am sumbi kaŋgermba sakate?
42 Ndaŋam tuku ne tira ta sate. Ye ne tuku am mbolŋge am sumbi ta saukamŋgit ŋgate. Ne yabri taŋgo ndo. Ne amboŋga naŋe am mbolŋge ail baŋ ta paska. Ne am purfewa le tira naŋe tuku am mbolŋge am sumbi saukam kumuŋ ŋgina.

Sine ail alonu mbolŋge ail pileŋgeg (Mateus 7.15-20; 12.33-35)

43 Kile Yesus ndek sakina: Ail mayenu nu alo ŋaigonu kile-mayok ndakate. Ko ail ŋayonu nu alo magenu kile-mayok ndakate.
44 Sine ail alonu kaŋgerka ail ta tuku tugu kateseweg. Tane suwar ail mbolŋge apasin alonu kilig e? Ko ulem mbolŋge mar alonu kilig e?
45 Taŋamba ndo taŋgo mayenu nu wamdus mayenu ŋak minit sulumba nu wam magenu ndo ke likate. Taŋgo ŋayonu nu wamdus ŋayonu ŋak minit sulumba nu wam ŋaigonu ndo ke likate. Ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge wamdus minig ta miŋge mbolŋge alonu kilimok te-mayokte ŋgina.

Wande patinu tuku yaba pasa (Mateus 7.24-27)

46 Kile Yesus nu maŋ nane saniŋgina: Ndaŋam tane ye nyun ta Suŋgo ŋgade sulumba ye tuku miŋge kumnemŋge mine ndakade.
47 Ima nu ye tugum promba ye tuku pasa ismba ka kumu-kumute ta nu taŋgo teŋen.
48 Taŋgo ande nu wande palmbim ŋga burok sarka sinam nzi kina le makek tugu ndame patika daŋŋgina taŋaŋ. Ŋgumneŋga kule suŋgo ndeka wande tumba kulisokŋgam kumuŋ kuga. Wande ta makek ndamembi daŋŋgina tukunu saŋgri ŋak minna.
49 Taŋgo ande nu ye tuku pasa ismba dubi ndate ta nu taŋgo teŋen. Taŋgo ande wande palmbim ŋga nu burok sarka makek tugu ndame pati ndaka ake kilkembi ndo diŋna taŋaŋ. Kule suŋgo ndeka wande kaduna le surka ndeka fudu ŋayona ŋga saniŋgina.

7

Yesus nu kame gabat tuku piro taŋgo wakeina (Mateus 8.5-13)

1 Yesus nu pasa niŋge deŋpurmba nu tiŋga Kaperneum tumbraŋ kina.
2 Tumbraŋ taŋge Rom mbal tuku kame gabat ande minna. Taŋgo ta tuku piro taŋgo ande guazeŋga buk kumam bafuna. Nu taŋgo ta tuku nzali suŋgo ŋak minna.
3 Taŋamba nu Yesus tuku nyu ismba nu Zu mage mage wika nane Yesus kusnawaig le nu pro piro taŋgo wakeiwa ŋga kukulniŋgina le kinaig.

4 Nane kinaig ka Yesus tugum promba nu sarsarmba sanaig: Sine tuku
kame gabat ta nu mayenu. Ne nu turam kumuŋ e?
5 Nu sine Israel mbal tuku wamdus suŋgo ŋak minit. Sine tuku kusem
wande nuŋe ndametiŋmbi pilna ŋga sanaig.
6 Taŋakinaig le Yesus nu ndek nane dubika kame gabat tuku wande patuna
le nu nuŋe gulab afu kukulniŋgina le ka nu sanaig: Nu teŋenmba sakat. Suŋgo
nu piro kareŋka ye tugum te pro ndawa. Ye taŋgo mayenu kuga. Ye tuku
wande mbol te nu nda prowa.
7 Ye mata nu tugum prowe nda. Nu sando kuwa le ye tuku piro taŋgo
mayekuwa.
8 Ye sugo afu kumnemŋge minet. Ye mata kame mbal afu tuku gabat minet.
Ye ande kukulmba ne kaye ŋget ta nu kinit. Ande wika yale ŋget ta nu ilit. Ye
yiŋe piro taŋgo ande ka piro si ka ŋget ta nu kate. Nu saŋgri suŋgo ŋak ta ye
kila. Sando kuwa ta kumuŋ. Nu taŋamba pasa palet ŋga Yesus sanaig.
9 Yesus nu pasa ta ismba nu pirerek purka mbilka maŋgur suŋgo nu
dubimba kinaig ta saniŋgina: i ... Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Kasomok taŋgo te nu
ye tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgate. Sine Israel ŋgamukŋge son maŋau saŋgrinu taŋaŋ
kaŋger ndawet ŋgina.
10 Kame gabat kukulniŋgina ta nane luka nuŋe wande tugum pronaig ta
piro taŋgo nu buk mayekina le pro kaŋgernaig.

Yesus nu Nain taŋgo ande kumna le te-tina

11 Mafena le Yesus nu maŋ tiŋga Nain tumbraŋ kina le nu dubinaig mbal
taŋgo kuasmbi gudommba nu ndoŋ kinaig.
12 Kinaig ka tumbraŋ fonde malaŋga patunaig le kile nane taŋgo mindesiŋ
ande ŋgunu saka sukuŋga pronaig. Taŋgo kumna ta pino kuembol ande tuku
kiŋo nuŋe ndindo. Nain mbal gudommba pino ta dubimba pronaig.
13 Pronaig le Suŋgo nu pino ta kaŋgermba sinanu nu sana: Ne malmbi
ndaka ŋgina.
14 Kile nu ka ter kirena le taŋgo mindesiŋ sukuŋginaig ta nane tiŋginaig le
nu ndek sakina: Taŋgo mo, ye ne sanet ne aboŋga tiŋga ŋgina.
15 Taŋamba sana le taŋgo kumna tuku ta aboŋga tiŋga minyoka pasatina le
Yesus ndek nu tumba ina nuŋe ndoŋ minwa ŋga sana.
16 Kile nane ndek kuru kuru suŋgo tumba Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋga saki-
naig: Tuan taŋgo suŋgo ande sine ŋgamukŋge mayok ket. Kuate nu nuŋe mbal
sine tursiŋgam tuku te prowat ŋginaig.
17 Taŋamba pasa ta Yudea ma ŋakmba kumuŋga ma patuk patuk ŋakmba ise
likinaig.

Yohanus nu taŋgo armba kukulnikina le Yesus tugum kinaik (Mateus 11.1-19)

18 Yohanus kule pisne taŋgo dubinaig mbal pro Yesus nu wam ŋakmba ke
likina ta nu ndoŋ kubenaig le nu ndek nuŋe dubinaig tuku taŋgo armba
sanikina:
19 Tale kumba ka Suŋgo kusnawap. Ande prowam tuku kuyar pasa sakate
ta ne e ko sine ande tairŋgube ŋga kusnawap ŋgina.
20 Taŋgo ar ta kinaik ka Yesus tugum promba nale ndek nu kusnanaik:
Ande nu prowam tuku ta ne e ko sine ande tairŋgube? Yohanus kule pisne
taŋgo taŋaka sasikmba kukulsikat ŋginaik.

21 Nale taŋge minnaik le Yesus nu gudommba afu guaze ŋak afu bukla
ŋaigonu ŋak wakeike lika afu am tukulok am maraŋge niŋgina.
22 Taŋamba nu nale sanikina: Tale luka ka wam ke liket te takile ammbi
kaŋgerka kilbambi isik ta ŋakmba Yohanus kubeu tape. Kile am tukulok mbal
mambilde. Kupe ŋaigoŋgade mbal likade. Ŋgirŋger ŋak mageke likade. Kilba
tukulok pasa isig. Afu kume likade ta aboŋga tiŋgade. Sanzal mbal Kuate tuku
pasa mayenu isig.
23 Ande nu ye tuku ŋga wamdus tero ndakate ta nu gare-gareka minit. Tale
taŋamba ka Yohanus sawap ŋgina.
24 Yohanus tuku taŋgo ar ta luka kinaik le Yesus nu ndek maŋgur suŋgo ta
Yohanus tuku saniŋgina: Tane ame agaŋ kaŋgeram ma baknu mbol kinaig?
Bubreŋge ulem waŋe ande mbilmbilwa le tane kaŋgeram kinaig e?
25 Ko tane taŋgo ande tawi mayenu tiŋganu kaŋgeram kinaig e? Nane tawi
magenu tiŋmba agaŋ magenu ŋak mbal wande sugo sinamŋge nyu ŋak minig
tuku.
26 Tane ame agaŋ kaŋgeram ma baknu mbol kinaig? Tane tuan taŋgo ande
kaŋgeram kinaig e? Yohanus nu tuan taŋgo ta tane kila satiŋgamŋgit. Nu tuan
taŋgo ndo kuga nu tuan taŋgo ŋakmba liniŋgit.
27 Kuyar pasa ande nu tuku teŋenmba sakate.
Ne isa. Ye taŋgo ande kukuli le nu amboŋga prowa sulumba ne tuku ndin
wakeiwamŋgat ŋgate. *Malakai 3.1*
Taŋgo ta Yohanus.
28 Ye satiŋgi le isap. Taŋgo ŋakmba Yohanusŋge liniŋmba mbolŋge minit ta
nane Kuate tuku gageu mayok kinig mbal ŋakmba nane Yohanus lide. Afu
nyu kugatok mata ŋga saniŋgina.
29 Taŋakina le taŋgo pino takis kilanu mbal nane Yohanusŋge o buk kule
pisneniŋgina tukunu nane Yesus tuku pasa ta ismba Kuate nu kumumbi sine
tuku mbar te-mayokmba tumsiŋgit ŋginaig.
30 Nane Farisi mbal kusem pasa biteknganu mbal Yohanusŋge buk kule
pisne ndaniŋgina tukunu nane Kuateŋge turniŋgam tuku ndin ta mbulmba
pitainaig.
31 Yesus nu maŋ sakina: Ait te mbolŋge minig mbal ye tane tuku maŋau
ame wam taŋaŋ ŋga saki.
32 Tane kiŋo kame maket mbolŋge minyoka muŋgu wiwikade taŋaŋ. Nane
teŋenmba muŋgu wiwikade: Sine tabu tabu fitka mune uleg ta tane ndek
kupes kupes ndade. Sine malmbikeg ta tane ndek malmbiketket ŋga lok
mine ndakade ŋgade.
33 Ata. Yohanus kule pisne nu prona sulumba nyamagaŋ le grep kule nye
ndaka minna le nu bukla ŋak ŋga saka nu mbulnaig.
34 Ye Katesek Taŋgo ye pro nyamagaŋ le grep kule nyet le tane sakade: Ai
si. Nu nyamagaŋ grep kule nyam tuku piririte taŋgo. Nu takis kilanu mbal
une ŋak mbal ndoŋ gulab mayete ŋga tane ye mata mbulig.
35 Ata. Wamdus kuyar mayete taŋgo wam kile-mayokkate ta mbolŋge nu
tiŋreknu kilimok mayok kinit ŋga saniŋgina.

Yesus nu Farisi taŋgo ndoŋ isukusna

36 Mara ande Farisi taŋgo ande nyunu Simon nu Yesus ndoŋ isukusam sana
le nu kumba wande poŋga nu ndoŋ isukusmba minnaik.

37 Tumbraŋ ta tuku une pino ande minna. Yesus nu Farisi ndoŋ isukusmba
minnaik le nu ismba ndame botol gureŋ mayenu ŋak tumba wande ta
poŋgina.
38 Poŋga Yesus ŋgumnemŋge nu tuku kupe tugum taŋge malmbikina le am
kule gurooromba Yesus tuku kupe mbain mbolŋge ndekinaig le nu ndek nuŋe
gabat waŋembi kupe saukina sulumba Yesus tuku kupe bigmba gureŋ tumba
nu tuku kupe mbolŋge kutu-kutuna.
39 Taŋana le Farisi taŋgo nu wam ta kaŋgermba idusna: Taŋgo te nu tuan
taŋgo kande une pino nu kirete te nu kila pilit kande ŋga idusna.
40 Yesus nu ndek katesemba nu taŋgo ta sana: Simon, ye ne ndoŋ pasa ŋak
ŋgina le nu lafumba sana: Tum Taŋgo, maye. Ye saya le isi ŋgina le
41 Yesus nu sana: Taŋgo armba taŋgo inum tuku ndametiŋ lafuwam tuku
minnaik. Ande nu soŋ 50 lafuwam tuku ande nu soŋ 5 lafuwam tuku ŋak
minnaik.
42 Nale ndametiŋ kiriŋginaik le nu nale arŋeŋ tuku wam ta gilaiŋgina. Taŋgo
ar ta ima nu taŋgo suŋgo tuku wamdus suŋgo ŋak minamŋgat ŋgina le
43 nu ndek sakina: Ye iduset nu ndametiŋ suŋgo ŋak nu lafuwam tuku
gilaiŋgina nuŋge ŋgina le Yesus nu sana: Ne son sakate ŋgina.
44 Taŋaka nu mbilka pino ta kaŋgermba Simon sana: Ne pino te kaŋgera. Ye
ne tuku wande poŋgit le ne ye kupe minyaŋgam tuku kule nda sat. Pino te
pro nuŋe am kulembi ye tuku kupe minyaŋga nuŋe gabat waŋembi ye kupe
sauke sat.
45 Ne ye kaŋgeryumba gare ŋak mumu ndayat. Pino te ye prowit le ye tuku
kupe mumumba minit.
46 Ne ye tuku gabat gureŋ pisne ndawat. Nu ye tuku kupe mbolŋge gureŋ
mayenu kutuwat.
47 Ye ne sanamŋgit. Pino te ye nu tuku une suŋgomba sauka gilaiŋgit le nu ye
tuku kume purmba ye mbolŋge wam mayekat. Ande nu une fudiŋndo kate
le sauket ta nu ye tuku suŋgomba kume pur ndate ŋgina.
48 Kile Yesus nu pino ta sana: Ye ne tuku une ŋakmba sauka gilaiŋget ŋgina.
49 Taŋakina le nane nu ndoŋ tuma isukusmba minnaig mbal nane ndek
naŋgine naŋgine muŋgu kusnaŋginaig: Taŋgo te ima le nu une sauka gilaiŋganu
ŋga sakate ŋginaig.
50 Yesus nu pino ta maŋ sana: Ne ye tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgate tukunu ye
ne tuku muskil te-tiwe tinit. Ne ŋgamuŋgal mukuk ŋak kaye ŋgina.

8

Pino gudommba Yesus dubimba nu sinzaŋnaig

1 Mara afu kuganaig le Yesus nu tiŋga tumbraŋ foŋfoŋ tumbraŋ sugo sugo
afu mbol kine lika Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate pasa mayenu ta saniŋmba
kine promba lika minna. Yesus madiniŋgina kuasmbi 12 nane nu ndoŋ
kinaig.
2 Pino afu buk guaze ŋak afu bukla ŋak nu wakeike likina ta nane mata
nu dubimba kinaig. Ande Maria nu Maria Magdalanu ŋginaig. Yesus nu
mbolŋge bukla 7 pitaikina.
3 Pino ande Yohana nu Herodus tuku piro kulatkanu taŋgo Susa nu tuku
piyo nuŋe. Ande Susana. Pino gudommba afu turmba nane naŋgine agaŋ
ndendembi Yesus nane sinzaŋniŋmba nane dubika kinaig.

Agaŋ tumu tuku yaba pasa (Mateus 13.1-9; Markus 4.1-9)

4 Mara ande taŋgo pino gudommba tumbraŋ kise kise mbolŋge prowe lika
Yesus tugumŋge maŋgurkinaig le nu ndek yaba pasa ande saniŋgina:
5 Taŋgo ande nu nuŋe agaŋ tumunu bareŋniŋgam piro mbol kina. Kina
ka bareŋniŋgina le tiŋnu afu ndinŋge ndeke likinaig le tidoŋga likinaig ta sar
umaŋŋge pro nye sulunaig.
6 Tiŋnu afu kilke ndame ŋak ma mbolŋge ndekinaig sulumba maŋge
promba tiŋginaig ta kilke ŋairnu kugatok tukunu kareŋga kume sulunaig.
7 Tiŋnu afu ma aŋga ŋaigonu sinamŋge ndeke likinaig ta aŋgaŋge tiŋga
soŋginaig le rure-rureka pro mage ndanaig.
8 Tiŋnu afu kilke mayenu mbolŋge ndeka pro magemba tugunu ŋakmba
mbolŋge alonu suŋgomba mayok kinaig ŋga saniŋgina sulumba nu wi kueŋka
sakina: Tane kilba ŋak ndeta pasa te isap ŋgina.

Yesus nu yaba pasambi ndo saniŋgina (Mateus 13.10-17; Markus 4.10-12)

9 Kile nu dubinaig mbal nane yaba pasa ta tugunu isam tuku kusnanaig le
10 nu ndek saniŋgina: Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam afu kuirok
minig ta tane kila palmbim tuku ye tane maditiŋgen. Afu nane yaba pasa ndo
isig. Nane wam kaŋgerka alonu kaŋger tiwe nda. Nane pasa ismba tugunu
katesewe nda ŋga saniŋgina.

Agaŋ tumu tuku yaba pasa tugunu (Mateus 13.18-23; Markus 4.13-20)

11 Kile Yesus ndek nane saniŋgina: Yaba pasa satiŋgit ta tugunu teŋenmba.
Agaŋ tumunu sakit ta Kuate tuku pasa taŋaŋ.
12 Tiŋnu ndinŋge ndekinaig ŋga sakit ta mbal afu nane Kuate tuku pasa isig
taŋaŋ. Satanŋge nane son ŋguwaig le Kuateŋge muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgikat ŋga
nu pro nane tuku ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge pasa ta yaika tumba balete.
13 Tiŋnu afu kilke ndame ŋak mbolŋge ndekinaig ŋgit ta mbal afu taŋaŋ.
Nane Kuate tuku pasa isig sulumba nzali suŋgo ŋak tade ta nane sumbailnu
kugatok taŋaŋ ait fagnu ndo son ŋga dubide. Tagoniŋgam tuku ait prote le
nane pasa ta kusrede.
14 Tiŋnu afu ma aŋga ŋaigonu sinamŋge ndekinaig ŋgit ta nane mbal afu
taŋaŋ. Nane Kuate tuku pasa ismba kilke te tuku piti gare maŋau agaŋ
ndende ta ŋakmba suŋgomba idusde le pasa isig ta balete le alo mage ndade.
15 Tiŋnu afu kilke mayenu mbolŋge ndekinaig ŋgit ta mbal afu taŋaŋ. Nane
Kuate tuku pasa ismba nane wamdus mayenu saŋgri ŋak tukunu pasa biyig
sulumba nane dirnaŋga alonu kile-mayokka minig ŋgina.

Taŋgo nu lam bulumba mayokŋge pilit (Markus 4.21-25)

16 Yesus nu maŋ lato sakina: Taŋgo lam bulute ta nu tumba nza kaimba ko
mbain kumnemŋge pile ndakate. Kuga. Nu lam buluŋge taŋgo afu prowaig
le kilŋaniŋguwa ŋga te-mayokmba mbolŋge taikate.
17 Wam afu kile taŋgo am mbolŋge kuirok minig ta ŋakmba kilimok mayok
kaŋgaig.
18 Tane ye tuku pasa ismba kuraukap. Tane ise maye ndabekaig. Ande
nu wam afu ŋak minit ta Kuateŋge nu maŋ lato tambimŋgat. Ande nu

wam denkanu minmba ye wam ŋak ŋga iduste ta wam fudiŋndo ta Kuateŋge yaiwamŋgat ŋgina.

Yesus ina mambo kat nuŋe pronaig (Mateus 12.46-50)

19 Yesus nu taŋge minna le nuŋe ina mambo kat nuŋe nane pro nu tugum kambim tuku ta nane gudommba ma tukulnaig.

20 Taŋanaig le nane afuŋge Yesus sanaig: Ina naŋe mambo kat naŋe pro kilimŋge minmba ne kusnaŋgade ŋginaig le

21 nu ndek nane teŋenmba saniŋgina: Nane Kuate tuku pasa ismba dubide mbal nane yiŋe ina yiŋe mambo kame taŋaŋ minig ŋgina.

Yesus nu kule le bubre peunikina (Mateus 8.23-27; Markus 4.35-41)

22 Mara ande Yesus nu sine kule kualiŋ sim kab ŋga nuŋe dubinaig mbal ndoŋ waŋ ande poŋginaig.

23 Nane waŋ poŋga kinaig ka Yesus nu am kaikaina le kinye gilaiŋgina. Kinymba minna le bubre suŋgo tiŋgina le kule toŋgel tiŋga waŋ sinam kumba minna le nane ŋgisikam bafunaig sulumba

24 nane ka Yesus kuanemba sanaig: Suŋgo, sine ŋgisikam bafuweg ŋginaig. Taŋakinaig le nu aboŋga tiŋga bubre kule mbalo sanikina le nale ndek mukumba ma betkiremba kule basle mayena.

25 Taŋana le nu nane saniŋgina: Tane Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgade ta aniŋge palgig ŋgina le nu dubinaig mbal nane kuru-kuruka pirerek purka naŋgine naŋgine muŋgu kusnaŋginaig: i ... Taŋgo te nu ima suk a. Bubre kule sanikat ta nale mata nu tuku pasa isaik ŋginaig.

Yesus nu taŋgo bukla ŋak wakeina (Mateus 8.28-34; Markus 5.1-20)

26-29 Gerasa mbal tuku ma mbolŋge taŋgo ande bukla ŋaigonuŋge wanena. Ait kuennu nu wagek minmba wande ande mbolŋge mine ndaka nu mindesiŋ patikinaig tuku ma ndame burok sinamŋge minanu. Nu ait kuennu ait mindek bukla taŋge tanu le nane afuŋge muli kareŋnu kilmba nu tuku wai kupe kusanu ta nu purpurmba bukla taŋge nu wamdus tambinu le nu kua ka duŋe kumba minna.

Yesus nane kumba ka Gerasa mbal tuku kilke Galilea ma tumail tumba minit taŋge ibeŋ kinaig. Ibeŋ ka Yesus nu kina le tumbraŋ suŋgo ta tuku taŋgo guwa ŋaigonu ŋak taŋge nu kaŋgermba witimba pro nu tugumŋge dagol tidroŋgina. Taŋana le nu ndek bukla ta sana: Taŋgo ta kusremba mayok kaye ŋgina le nu kueŋka sarsarmba sana: Yesus, Suŋgo Kuate tuku Kiŋo, ne ye ndoŋ wamdus tuma kuga. Ye piti ser ndaya ŋgina.

30 Taŋaka sana le Yesus nu kusnana: Naŋe nyu ima ŋgina. Bukla gudommba nu mbolŋge minnaig tukunu nu lafumba sana: Ye tuku nyu Kame Kuasmbi ŋgina.

31 Taŋakina le bukla kame nane Yesus sarsarmba sanaig: Ne kukulsiŋga le ma buto ŋayo ta sinam nda kab ŋginaig.

32 Tabe ta mbolŋge mbo gudommba suŋarka minnaig tukunu bukla kame nane Yesus sarsarmba sanaig: Ne sine kukulsiŋga le sine mbo kame si tuku fuŋgul sinam kab ŋginaig le nu wokina.

33 Wokina le bukla ŋaigonu taŋgo ta kusremba kumba mbo fuŋgul sinam
kine likinaig le nane saŋgri ŋak pinder-pindermba tabe te-tirok ta dubimba
biri-bariŋga kule kualiŋ butonu sinam kumba ŋgisike sulunaig.
34 Taŋanaig le mbo kulatkanu mbal wam ta kaŋgermba kua ka pinder-
pindermba kinaig ka tumbraŋ suŋgo mbolŋge kilimŋge ŋakmba saniŋginaig
le
35 nane afu isnaig sulumba nane suk agaŋ ta kaŋgeram kinaig ka Yesus
tugum promba taŋgo bukla ŋaigonuŋge nu kusrenaig le nu tawi tiŋmba Yesus
tugumŋge minyoka wamdus mayenu ŋak minna le kaŋgermba piriri ŋayonaig.
36 Taŋanaig le wam ta amboŋga kaŋgernaig mbalŋge pronaig mbal Yesus nu
bukla ŋak taŋgo wakeina ta kubeu niŋginaig.
37 Kile Gerasa ma patuk patuk nane ŋakmba kuru kuru suk suk ndanaig
sulumba pro Yesus nane kusreka kuwa ŋga sanaig. Taŋakinaig le nu waŋ
poŋgina le
38 nu bukla ŋak taŋgo wakeina ta nu ndoŋ kambim tuku sarsarna. Sarsarna
le nu peumba sana:
39 Ne luka naŋe tumbraŋ kaye sulumba Kuate nu ne mbolŋge wam
mayewat ta wam kubeu niŋga ŋgina. Taŋakina le nu ndek luka tumbraŋ
tumbraŋŋge Yesus nu mbolŋge wam mayenu kina ta ŋakmba kubeu niŋmba
likina.

Yesus nu kulim ande te-timba pino ande wakeina (Mateus 9.18-26; Markus 5.21-43)

40 Yesus nu waŋ mbol mbol luka kule kualiŋ tem ilna le nane gudommba
nu tairŋga minnaig mbal nu kaŋgermba gare-gareka nu tinaig.
41 Taŋamba kusem wande kulatkanu taŋgo ande nyunu Yairus nu pro
Yesus tugumŋge ŋgurŋgurka ndeka nu tuku wande mbol kuwa ŋga sarsarmba
minna.
42 Nu kulim ndindo yar 12 ŋak taŋaŋ kumam tuku tawo ndo minna. Yesus
nu ndek taŋgo ta dubimba kina le nane gudommba nu te-kornaig.
43 Pino ande nu mara mindek tambun guaze ŋak minmba minna le yar 12
kina. Dokta ŋakmba nu wakeiwe piseŋginaig.
44 Nu pro Yesus ŋgumnemŋge nu tuku tawi nzalenu kirena le guaze ta
kugana.
45 Taŋana le Yesus nu kamusmba kusnaŋgina: Imaŋge ye kireyat ŋgina le
nane ŋakmba ndek sineŋge kuga ŋga sakinaig le Petrus nu sana: Suŋgo, nane
gudommba ne te-ŋgamunumba ne signanade tae ŋgina le
46 nu ndek nu sana: Kuga. Andeŋge ye kireyat. Ye tuku saŋgri ande
kusreyat le kamusit ŋgina.
47 Taŋakina le pino ta yabukam fugumba nu ŋgarosu piririmba pro Yesus
tugumŋge ŋgurŋgurka ndeka nane ŋakmba am mbolŋge nu guaze ŋak Yesus
kiremba pitik ndo mayekina ta sakina.
48 Sakina le nu ndek pino ta sana: Kulim, ne ye tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgate
tukunu ne mayekat. Ne ŋgamuŋgal mukuk ŋak kaye ŋgina.
49 Yesus nu pasata minna le kile taŋgo ande Yairus tuku wandekŋge pro nu
sana: Ne tuku kulim buk kumat. Ne ake sinaŋ Tum Taŋgo piro kareŋ tuwe
ndaka ŋgina le
50 Yesus nu pasa ta ismba ndek Yairus sana: Ne wamdus fulil ndaka. Ne ye
tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgate tukunu kulim naŋe aboŋgamŋgat ŋgina.

51 Kina ka Yairus tuku wande tugum promba Yesus nu nane ŋakmba peuniŋmba Petrus Yakobus Yohanus kulim tuku ina mam nane ndo kilmba wandek sinam kina.
52 Nane gudommba kulim ta tuku malmbi wikaraumba minnaig le Yesus ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane malmbi ndakap. Nu kume ndakat. Nu kinymba minit ŋgina le
53 nane ndek nu siŋka kumat ŋga nu nzumilnaig.
54 Taŋanaig le nu ka mindesiŋ tuku wai biymba sana: Kulim, ne aboŋga tiŋga ŋgina kande
55 nu tuku guwa maŋ mindesiŋ sinam kina le nu aboŋga tiŋgina. Taŋana le Yesus ndek sanikina: Nyamagaŋ tape le nyuwa ŋgina.
56 Ina mam nuŋe nale pirerek purka minnaik le Yesus nale miŋge pipnikmba nane afu sa ndaniŋguwaik ŋga peunikina.

9

Yesus nu aposel 12 piro niŋgina
(Mateus 10.5-15; Markus 6.7-13)

1 Kile Yesus nu nane 12 ta wika kile-maŋgurka nane bukla ŋaigonu ŋakmba pitaika guaze tugu yimyam wakeike likuwaig ŋga piro tuku saŋgri niŋgina.
2 Nane kumba ka Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam ta kuklimba guaze mbal wakeikuwaig ŋga nane kukulniŋgam bafumba ndek wam paguka saniŋgina:
3 Tane kambim ŋga taŋgine pale fat nyamagaŋ ndametiŋ ta ŋakmba kusrekap. Tawi silikanu ta ndo ŋak kape sulumba
4 wande ande poŋga taŋge ndo minmba piroka ka kambim ŋga wande ta kusrewap.
5 Tumbraŋ ande tane kilam mbulwaig kande tane kambim bafumba nane katesemba riroŋkuwaig ŋga tuptup kupe mbolŋge deŋganu minig ta nane am mbolŋge paurŋgap ŋgina.
6 Wam pagu deŋpurmba nu nane kukulniŋgina le tiŋga kumba ka tumbraŋ ŋakmba mbolŋge pasa mayenu kuklimba guaze mbal wakeike lika minnaig.

Herodus nu Yesus tuku nyu isna
(Mateus 14.1-2; Markus 6.14-16)

7 Yesus nane wam ke likinaig ta afu ismba Yohanus kumna ta maŋ aboŋga tiŋgina ŋginaig.
8 Afuŋge Elia nu maŋ mayok kina ŋginaig le afuŋge tuan taŋgo ambokok ande maŋ aboŋga tiŋgina ŋginaig.
9 Pasa ta Herodus Antipas nu ismba wamdus te-sulumba sakina: Yohanus ŋinfok buk kat puren ta kile pasa iset ta taŋgo ta ima ŋga Yesus kaŋgeram tuku wamdus suŋgo ŋak minna.

Yesusŋge taŋgo 5,000 isukusneniŋgina
(Mateus 14.13-21; Markus 6.30-44; Yohanus 6.1-14)

10 Aposel kame nane luka wam ke likinaig ta Yesus kubeu tunaig le nu nane kilmba Betsaida tumbraŋ tuku ma yamok kinaig.
11 Kinaig le nane gudommba nu kina pasa ismba nu dubimba kinaig le nu nane kaŋgerka ndek kaiyeniŋmba wikina sulumba Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate pasa ta kuklimba afu guaze ŋak ta wakeike likina.
12 Nu taŋamba minna le ki buk butuŋgina le nane 12 ta pro nu sanaig: Sine ma baknu mbolŋge mineg. Ne maŋgur suŋgo te kukulniŋga le kuwaig ka

tumbraŋ afu patukŋge wande afu kasomŋge nane taŋge nyamagaŋ kilmba kinyam tuku mbili kile-likuwaig ŋga sanaig.
13 Taŋaka sanaig le nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Taneŋge nyamagaŋ niŋgap le nyuwaig ŋgina le nane ndek nu sanaig: i ... Sine bret 5 kualegaŋ kareŋok armba ndo. Ne sineŋge nane tuku nyamagaŋ piyabe ŋga iduste e ŋginaig.
14 Nane minnaig mbal gudommba taŋgo 5,000 taŋaŋ.

Kile Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo ta saniŋgina: Taŋgo pino ŋakmba paplaka 50, 50 taŋamba minyokuwaig ŋga saniŋgap ŋgina.
15 Taŋakina le nane ndek saniŋginaig le taŋamba minyoke likinaig.
16 Kile Yesus nu bret foŋfoŋ 5 kualegaŋ ar ta turmba kilmba tandeka samba mbol ambe mambilmba Kuate gare pasa tumba nyamagaŋ ta fetfetmba nuŋe dubinaig mbal niŋgina le nane walmba niŋge likinaig.
17 Nane ŋakmba kilmba nyinaig le maroniŋgina. Nyamagaŋ fetfetna ta bateŋnu kilmba sambe 12 ligneniŋginaig.

Petrus nu Yesus Kuateŋge madina taŋgo ŋgina
(Mateus 16.13-20; Markus 8.27-30)

18 Mara ande Yesus nu Kuate yabaŋna sulumba nu dubinaig taŋgo naneŋge ndo minnaig le nu nane kusnaniŋgina: Taŋgo pino nane ye ima ŋgade e ŋgina le
19 nane ndek nu sanaig: Nane afu ne Yohanus kule pisneŋge ŋgade. Afu ne Elianŋge ŋgade. Afu sakade ne tuan taŋgo ambokok ande maŋ aboŋga tiŋgina ŋginaig.
20 Taŋakinaig le nu nane kusnaniŋgina: Tane ye ima ŋga idusde e ŋgina le Petrus nu lafumba sana: Ne Kristus Kuateŋge madinina taŋgo ŋgina.
21 Taŋamba sana le nane nuŋe nyu ta afu sa ndaniŋguwaig ŋga saŋgrimba peuniŋgina.

Yesus nu nuŋe kumam tuku saniŋgina
(Mateus 16.21-28; Markus 8.31-9.1)

22 Yesus nu maŋ saniŋgina: Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo piti gudommba kilamŋgit. Israel mage mage pris gabat kame kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal nane ye pitaiyuwaig le afuŋge ye baleyamŋgaig. Ye kumi le mara keŋnu mbolŋge Kuate nu te-tiyamŋgat ŋgina.
23 Kile nu nane afu saniŋgina: Ima nu ye tuku taŋgo minam idusmba kande nu nuŋe nzali kusreka nu ki mindek nuŋe ail kazrai kuramba ye dubiyuwa.
24 Ima nuŋe abo mine mayewam tuku suŋgomba idusmba kurau mayete ta nu ŋgisikamŋgat. Ima nu ye tuku ŋga nuŋe abo mine mayewam tuku idus ndate ta nu nuŋe abo ta ŋak minamŋgat.
25 Ande nu kilke te tuku agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kilwa le nuŋe kanu ŋgisikuwa ta nu mine mayewam tuku ta ose.
26 Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo yiŋe Mam tuku kilŋa nuŋe eŋel kame tuku kilŋa yiŋe turmba ŋak ndenuŋgit. Ande nu nane afu ŋgamukŋge ye tuku nyu ye tuku pasa yabukate ta ye ndeki sulumba ye mata nu tuku nyu yabukamŋgit ŋgina.
27 Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Tane teŋge tiŋ minig mbal afu kume ndakap le Kuate nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam te-mayokuwa le tane kaŋgeramŋgaig ŋgina.

Yesus nu ŋgarosu kitek tina
(Mateus 17.1-13; Markus 9.2-13)

28 Yesus nu pasa ta saniŋgina sulumba mara 8 taŋaŋ kugana le nu Petrus
Yohanus Yakobus nane kilmba Kuate ndoŋ pasatam tuku tabe ande mbol
kinaig.
29 Ka taŋge nu Kuate ndoŋ pasata minna le Petrus nane am kaikainiŋgina
le kinynaig. Kinymba minnaig le Yesus tuku tumail pasi mbilka kisemba
mayok ka nu tuku tawi kauknu uge liŋnu ndo mayok kina.
30 Taŋana le taŋgo armba Moses nale Elia pro nu ndoŋ pasata minnaik.
31 Nale samba mbolok kilŋa ŋak mayok ka Yesus nu Kuate tuku pasa
kumumba Yerusalemŋge kumamŋgat ta tuku saka minnaig.
32 Kile Petrus nane aboŋga mambilnaig kande Yesus tuku kilŋa taŋgo
armba nu ndoŋ tiŋ minnaik ta turmba kaŋgerkinaig.
33 Taŋgo ar ta nu kusrewam bafunaik le Petrus nu wam pile paska ake fare
sana: Suŋgo, sine teŋge mineg te mayenu ndo. Sine baibai keŋmba patikube.
Ande ne tuku ande Moses tuku ande Elia tuku ŋga sana.
34 Nu pasa ta saka minna le gau ande pro nane kainiŋgina le nane kuru
kuru suŋgo tinaig.
35 Kile gau sinamŋge pasa ande mayok ka teŋenmba sakina: Ande te yiŋe
Kiŋo. Ye nu madiwen. Tane nu tuku pasa ise mayewap ŋgina.
36 Pasa ta kugana le Yesus nuŋe ndo tiŋ minna le kaŋgernaig.
Taŋamba nane wam kaŋgernaig ait ta mbolŋge afu ndoŋ wam kube ndanaig.

Yesus nu kiŋo ande bukla ŋak wakeina (Mateus 17.14-21; Markus 9.14-29)

37 Mafena le nane tabe ta kusremba ndekinaig le taŋgo pino kuasmbi
gudommba Yesus tugum pronaig.
38 Taŋamba nane ŋgamukŋge taŋgo ande wi kueŋka sarsarmba sana: O Tum
Taŋgo, ne ilmba ye tuku kiŋo ndindo te kaŋgermba sinanuwa.
39 Bukla ŋayonu andeŋge nu tate le pitik ndo nu suŋgomba witite. Nu
zulbarek serte le miŋge supika subal promba nu paniŋta pitik nu kusre
ndate.
40 Ye ne dubinade mbal nane nu pitaiwaig ŋga sarsariŋgit ta nane pitaiwe
fuguwaig ŋgina.
41 Taŋakina le nu ndek sakina: Tane Kuate talamba ŋgamuŋgal son tugusek
kugatok mbal tane ye piti seryade. Ye ait giganmba tane ndoŋ minamŋgit
ŋgina sulumba mbilka taŋgo ta sana: Naŋe kiŋo ta tumba yale ŋgina.
42 Nu kiŋo ta tumba ilmba minna le bukla taŋge kiŋo tumba zulbarek
sermba bukŋgina le Yesus nu bukla sawe lika pitaina sulumba kiŋo ta tumba
mam nuŋe tuna le
43 nane ŋakmba Kuate tuku saŋgri suŋgo ta kaŋgermba pirerek purka min-
naig.

Yesus nu nuŋe kumam tuku sanu arna (Mateus 17.22-23; Markus 9.30-32)

Nane ŋakmba Yesus nu wam ke likina ta tuku pirerek purka minnaig le nu
ndek nuŋe dubinaig mbal ta saniŋgina:
44 Tane pasa te ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge pile mayewap. Nane ye Ndindo
Katesek Taŋgo tumba kilke mbol mbal tuku wai mbolŋge palmbimŋgaig
ŋgina.
45 Nane pasa ta isnaig ta tugunu kuirok minna le katese ndanaig. Nane nu
maŋ kusnawam tuku ta wamdus pitiniŋgina.

Taŋgo ŋgamukŋge ima nu suŋgo minit
(Mateus 18.1-5; Markus 9.33-37)

46 Nuŋe dubinaig mbal nane ima nane ŋgamukŋge suŋgo minit ta tuku muŋgu tuliŋginaig le
47 Yesus nu nane tuku wamdus ta katesena sulumba nu kiŋo ande tumba nuŋe tugum taŋge te-timba saniŋgina:
48 Ande nu ye tuku ŋga idusmba kiŋo teŋen aukmba wakeite ta nu ye mata wakeiyate. Ye wakeiyate ta Kuate ye kukulyina nu mata wakeite. Ata. Ande tane ŋgamukŋge nyu kugatok minit ta nu suŋgo ŋgina.

Ande nu ŋgueu kuga ta nu sine tuku gulab
(Markus 9.38-41)

49 Kile Yohanus nu ndek Yesus sana: Suŋgo, taŋgo ande ne tuku nyu mbolŋge bukla afu pitaikina le kaŋgermba nu peugeŋ. Nu sine tuku kuasmbi kuga ŋgina le
50 nu ndek Yohanus sana: Nu peu ndawap. Ande nu ŋgueu mine ndakate ta nu sine tuku gulab ŋgina.

Samaria mbal tuku tumbraŋ ande Yesus talanaig

51 Kuate nu Yesus te-duŋga samba mbol kambim tuku ait patukina le nu wamdus ndindo pilmba Yerusalem kambim tuku kina.
52 Taŋamba nu taŋgo afu kukulniŋgina le nane amboŋga kumba nu tuku ma wakeiwam tuku Samaria mbal tuku tumbraŋ ande mbol kinaig ta
53 tumbraŋ mbal nane Yesus nu Yerusalem kambim sakina ta isnaig sulumba nu pitainaig.
54 Taŋanaig le nu dubinaik taŋgo ar Yakobus le Yohanus nane wam kinaig ta kaŋgermba ndek sanaik: Suŋgo, ne woka le sile sakupe le samba mbolŋge pa ndeka pasokuwa ŋga sanaik.
55 Taŋakinaik le Yesus nu mbilka nale sanike likina.
56 Taŋamba nane tiŋga tumbraŋ kise kinaig.

Taŋgo afu Yesus dubiwam idusnaig
(Mateus 8.18-22)

57 Kumbaŋge taŋgo ande Yesus sana: Ne ma ŋakmba mbol kambim saka ta ye ne ndoŋ kaŋkik ŋgina le
58 nu ndek sana: Mbo ŋguikok sar umaŋ nane te ŋak ta ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye mabtam tuku wande kugatok. Ne ye ndoŋ lika piti ta kurawam kumuŋ e ŋgina.
59 Taŋamba nu taŋgo kise ande sana: Ne ye dubiya ŋgina le nu ndek sana: Suŋgo, ye luka kumba ka mam kumwa le ŋguki sulumba ne dubinamŋgit ŋgina.
60 Taŋakina le Yesus nu sana: Mbal afu wamdus kumaknu minig nanenŋge kumanu mbal ŋgukuwaig. Ne tiŋga kumba Kuate nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam ta kuklimba saka lika ŋgina.
61 Taŋgo kise ande nu sana: Suŋgo, ye ne dubinam iduset ta ye amboŋga kumba ka yiŋe mbal ndoŋ pasata minap niŋmba pro ne dubinamŋgit ŋgina le
62 nu ndek sana: Taŋgo ande nu piro tugu pilmba ka ŋgamuŋge nu wamdus kise tuwa ta nu Kuate tuku gageu minit ta nu denkate.

10

Yesus nu taŋgo 72 kukulniŋgina

1 Kile Suŋgo nu tumbraŋ afu kambim bafuna sulumba nu taŋgo 72 madiniŋmba ar ar kukulniŋgam bafumba wam paguka saniŋgina:
2 Piro mbolŋge nyamagaŋ alonu gudommba minig. Kilam tuku piro taŋgo denkate. Tane piro miro taŋgo yabaŋap le nu piro taŋgo afu kukulniŋguwa le nane nuŋe nyamagaŋ alonu kilwaig.
3 Ye tane kukultiŋgi le tane sipsip fat taŋaŋ ŋgannu age ŋguikok ŋgamukŋge minamŋgaig.
4 Tane kambim ŋga taŋgine ndametiŋ pale fat kupe ŋgaro ta ŋakmba kusrekap. Tane kumba ka ndinŋge afu pasa suŋgomba sa nda niŋgap.
5 Tane wande ande poŋga amboŋga wande ta tuku mbal saniŋgap: Tane ŋgamuŋgal mukuk minap ŋga saniŋgap.
6 Taŋgo inum ŋgamuŋgal mukuknu taŋge minwa ta tane pasa sakade taŋamba nu ŋgamuŋgal bulka minamŋgat. Kuga ta pasa ta luka taŋgine tugum prowamŋgat.
7 Tane wande ande mbolŋge minap le nyamagaŋ afu tiŋguwaig le yaika nyumba minap. Tane piro taŋgo tukunu afu tugumŋge agaŋ ndende kilam kumuŋ. Wande ndindo ta mbolŋge minap.
8 Tane tumbraŋ ande prowap le tumbraŋ mbal tane kaiyetiŋmba yalpe ŋguwaig kande tane taŋge minap. Nyamagaŋ afu tiŋguwaig le tane yaika nyap.
9 Nane tuku guaze mbal wakeikap sulumba nane saniŋgap: Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam kile tane tugum prote ŋga saniŋgap.
10 Tumbraŋ ande tane pitaitiŋguwaig ndeta tane tumbraŋ ŋgamuŋge saniŋgap:
11 Ata. Tumbraŋ te tuku tuptup sine tuku kupe mbolŋge deŋganu minig te sauke suluweg. Taŋgine mbar riroŋkap. Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam ta tane tugum prote le tane pitaide ŋga saniŋgap ŋgina.
12 Kile Yesus nu saniŋgina: Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Ait suŋgo mbolŋge tumbraŋ tane pitaikate ta Sodom tumbraŋ tuku pa limba nu suŋgo pasa ŋak tamŋgat.

Tumbraŋ afu nane Yesus ŋgumnenaig (Mateus 11.20-24)

13 Yesus nu maŋ sakina: Korasin le Betsaida tumbraŋ ose. Ye wam kitek saŋgrinu tale ŋgamukŋge ke liken ta tale ŋgamuŋgal biye mbil ndanaik. Ande nu wam ndui ta Tirus le Sidon tumbraŋ ŋgamukŋge ke likina kande nane dal ndaka naŋgine mbar idusniŋmba tawi urfunu tiŋmba kuke tugu pismba ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilnaig kande.
14 Ait suŋgo mbolŋge tale Korasin le Betsaida tumbraŋ tale Tirus le Sidon tuku pa limba tale suŋgo pasa ŋak tamŋgaik.
15 Kaperneum tumbraŋ ne nyu suŋgo ŋak minmba ne samba mbol kambim tuku iduste ta Kuateŋge ne tumba bukŋguwa le ne kumanu mbal tuku tumbraŋ kaŋgat ŋgina.
16 Kile Yesus nu nuŋe mbal saniŋgina: Ande tane tuku pasa isit ta nu ye tuku mata isit. Ande tane pitaikate ta nu ye mata pitaiyate. Ye pitaiyate ta ande nu ye kukulyina nu mata pitaite ŋgina.

Taŋgo 72 ta maŋ luka Yesus tugum pronaig

17 Kile nane 72 ta gare suŋgo ŋak luka Yesus tugum promba ndek sanaig: Suŋgo, sine ne tuku nyu mbolŋge pirokigeŋ ta bukla kame mata sine tuku pasa isnaig ŋginaig le

18 nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Samba mbolŋge teliŋ bitek promba ndekate taŋaŋ Satan nu bariŋgina le kaŋgeren.
19 Tane isap. Ye tane saŋgri tiŋgen tukunu tane mbeŋ ŋaigonu ziŋaŋsail ŋgueu taŋgo Satan tuku saŋgri ŋakmba tidoŋgap ta tane ŋaigo siglike nda.
20 Guwa ŋaigonu tane tuku pasa isnaig ta tuku gare-gare ndakap. Tane Kuate tuku mbal mayok kinaig le nu samba mbolŋge tane tuku nyu kuyarniŋgina le tane abo ŋak minmba minam tuku nyu ŋak minig. Tane wam ta tuku gare-garekap ŋgina.

Yesus nu gare suŋgo tina (Mateus 11.25-27)

21 Ait ta mbolŋge ndo Yesus nu Tukul Guwa tugumŋge gare tumba Kuate yabaŋmba sana: O Mam, ne samba kilke tuku Suŋgo. Ye ne tuku nyu teduŋget. Afu kila sugo wamdus kuyar ŋak ne naŋe wam kame tum ndaniŋgit. Kiŋo kame taŋaŋ minig mbal ne nane ndo tumniŋgit. O Mam, ne naŋe nzali dubimba ne taŋate ŋgina.
22 Kile Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Mam nu wam ŋakmba ye wai mbolŋge patikina. Ande nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo kila mine ndakate. Mam nu ndo ye kila. Ande nu Mam kila mine ndakate. Ye nu tuku Kiŋo ye ndo nu kila. Ye nane afu Mam kila pilwaig ŋga nu tumniŋget ta nane mata nu kila minig ŋgina.
23 Taŋaka Yesus nu mbilka nuŋe dubinaig mbal saniŋgina: Kuate nu tane make patikate le tane wam magenu kaŋgerkade.
24 Ye satiŋgamŋgit. Tuan taŋgo kame gabat sugo tane wam kaŋgerka isig te nane kaŋgerka isam tuku wamdus suŋgo pilmba kume farnaig ŋgina.

Samaria taŋgo ande nuŋe ŋgueu taŋgo turna

25 Kile kusem pasa bitekŋganu taŋgo ande nu tiŋga Yesus tagowam tuku nu kusnana: Tum Taŋgo, ye ame wam ki sulumba abo tugu tumba minmba minamŋgit ŋgina le
26 nu ndek sana: Tukul pasa kuyar mbolŋge ndaŋmba sakate. Ne pasa ta burka ndaŋmba iduste ŋgina le
27 nu lafumba sana: Moses tuku tukul pasa teŋenmba sakate. Taŋgine Suŋgo Kuate tane nu tuku kume purmba taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal abo guwa saŋgri wamdus ta ŋakmba nu tape. Tane taŋgine ŋgarosu tuku kume purde taŋamba ndo tane tugumŋge minig mbal tuku kume purap ŋgina.
28 Taŋakina le Yesus nu ndek sana: Ne pasa kumumbi lafumba sakate. Ne taŋamba ka ta ne abo tugu ŋak minamŋgat ŋgina.
29 Kile kusem pasa bitekŋganu taŋgo ye pasa kusnaŋgit ta maŋgur te ye talayubekaig ŋga nu maŋ kusnana: Ye tugumŋge minig mbal ta ima kate ŋgina le
30 nu ndek sana: Zu taŋgo ande Yerusalem kusremba Yeriko kambim saka ndek kina le ndinŋge kuayar taŋgo afu nu biye timba paniŋta nu tuku tawi agaŋ ndende kuayar kilmba kua kinaig le kumam bafumba minna.
31 Taŋamba minna le pris ande ndin dubimba ndek kumba nu taŋgo ta kaŋgerna sulumba nu laipmba ndin make dubimba kusremba kina.
32 Levi tuku ndare ande kusem wande pirokanu nu mata pro kaŋgermba nu laipmba ndin make dubimba kusremba kina.
33 Kile Samarianu taŋgo ande nu ma ta promba Zu taŋgo ta kaŋgermba nu sinana sulumba

34 nu ndek nu tugum kumba grep kule gureŋ tur kilmba nu tuku we
minyaŋga kuse lika nu tumba nuŋe agaŋmor mbol pilmba ka badbaid ande
sinamŋge pilmba kulatka minna le mafena.
35 Mafena le nu kambim saka nu badbaid tuku miro taŋgo ndametiŋ soŋ
inumnu tumba sana: Ne taŋgo te kulatka mina. Naŋe piya afu nu tuku ŋga
panka ta ye luka prowi sulumba lafuwamŋgit ŋgina.
36 Ariya. Ne ndaŋmba iduste. Kuayar mbalŋge taŋgo kat ŋayonaig ta nane
keŋ ta imaŋge nu tugumŋge minit tuku taŋgo taŋaŋ nu turna ŋgina le
37 kusem pasa bitekŋganu taŋgo nu sana: Taŋgo ande nu sinanu wakeina
nuŋge ŋgina le nu sana: Ne kumba maŋau ndui ta ka ŋgina.

Yesus nu Marta le Maria tugum kina

38 Yesus nane kumba tumbraŋ ande pronaig le pino ande nyunu Marta nu
pro Yesus tumba nuŋe wande mbol kina.
39 Yesus nu taŋge minna le Marta tuku maib nuŋe Maria nu Yesus tuku
kupe tugum taŋge minyoka nu tuku pasa ismba minna.
40 Marta nu paguwam tuku mburerika nu ndek Yesus tugum promba sana:
Suŋgo, yiŋe maib ye kusreyat le yiŋe ndo wam tormba minet ta ye kaŋger
ndayate? Nu sawa le ye turyuwa ŋgina le
41 nu ndek sana: O Marta, ndaŋam ne wamdus suŋgomba teroka pitinate.
42 Ne wamdus ndindo ŋak minit kande maye. Maria nu wamdus ndindo
mayenu madimba dubite ta andeŋge nu peuwam kumuŋ kuga.

11

Kuate yabaŋam tuku pasa (Mateus 6.5-15; 7.7-11)

1 Mara ande Yesus ma ande mbolŋge Kuate ndoŋ pasata minna. Nu pasate
deŋpurna le nu dubina taŋgo ande nu sana: Suŋgo, Yohanus nu nuŋe dubide
taŋgo yabaŋam tuku tumniŋgina. Taŋamba ne sine mata tumsiŋga ŋgina le
2 nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane teŋenmba Kuate ndoŋ pasatap.
Siŋgine Mam, naŋe nyu purfeŋnu minmba minwa.
Ne naŋe gageu kilmba kulatkam tuku prowa.
3 Ki kidemba nyamagaŋ kumumbi siŋga.
4 Nane afu sine mbolŋge mbarde le sine ndek gilaiŋgeg taŋamba ndo ne
sine tuku mbar mata sauka gilaiŋga.
Sine tagosiŋgam tuku ait prowa le ne piti ta peuwa.
Tane taŋamba Kuate ndoŋ pasatap ŋgina.
5 Yesus nu maŋ saniŋgina: Tane ŋgamukŋge ande furir ŋgamu nu tiŋga nuŋe
gulab tugum kumba wika sate. Tira, bret keŋmba ye sa.
6 Yiŋe gulab ande nu prowat ta ye nyamagaŋ kuga ŋgate.
7 Gulab nuŋe wandek sinam taŋge nu sate: A ... ye minde bada nda sa. Ye
kinyam saka wande buk suwit. Yiŋe kiŋo kame mata buk kinyaig. Ye tiŋga
agaŋ ande tanmbim kumuŋ kuga ŋgate.
8 Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Nu gulab nuŋe ta tuku idusmba nda tuwit. Nu wam
saka kuakiŋga wika dirnaŋgate ta tuku ndo nu tiŋga agaŋ sakate ta tuwit.
9 Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Ne wam ande tam tuku Kuate yabaŋmba dirnaŋga
ta tanmbimŋgat. Ne wam ande sota mina ta te-silikamŋgat. Ne malaŋga ande
katkata ta talke tanmbimŋgat.

10 Ima nu wam ande tuku Kuate yabaŋmba dirnaŋgate ta nu tate. Ima nu agaŋ ande sota minit ta nu te-silika tate. Ima nu malaŋga katkatmba minit ta nu talke tuwit.
11 Tane ŋgamukŋge ande kiŋo nuŋe kualegaŋ yabaŋte le nu lafumba mbeŋ tuwit e?
12 Ko teg tiŋ yabaŋte le nu lafumba ziŋaŋsail tuwit e?
13 Tane kilke mbol mbal une ŋak ta taŋgine kiŋo kame agaŋ magenu niŋgig tuku. Taŋgine Mam samba mbolŋge minit nu purfeŋnu ndo. Nu tane tuku maŋau limba nu yabaŋde mbal Tukul Guwa niŋgit ŋga saniŋgina.

Yesus nu Belsebul ndoŋ piro tuma ŋginaig (Mateus 12.22-30; Markus 3.20-27)

14 Taŋgo ande buklaŋge miŋge tukulna le Yesus nu bukla pitaina le nu maŋ pasatina. Taŋana le taŋgo pino nane pirerek purkinaig ta
15 nane Farisi teŋenmba sakinaig: A ... bukla kame tuku gabat Belsebulŋge nu saŋgri tuwit le nu bukla pitaike likate ŋginaig le
16 nane afu pro Yesus tagowam tuku samba mbolok saŋgri ande te-mayokuwa le kaŋgeram tuku sanaig.
17 Taŋakinaig le Yesus nane tuku wamdus katesemba ndek saniŋgina: Gabat suŋgo ande tuku kuasmbi nane pur yimyamka naŋgine naŋgine kame buwaig ta nane kugawamŋgaig. Naŋgine wande ŋakmba simbri-sambriwe suluwamŋgaig.
18 Ye Belsebul tuku saŋgrimbi bukla ŋaigonu pitaikanu ŋga sakade ta son kande Satan nu nuŋe mbal ndoŋ pur yimyamka naŋgine naŋgine kame bumba Satan nu saŋgri ŋak mine ndakate kande.
19 Taŋgine mbal afu bukla pitaikade ta nane mata Belsebul tuku saŋgrimbi taŋade e? Nane kusnaniŋgap le nane tuku pasa lafunu tambi taŋgine pasa ta pilewaig.
20 Ye Kuate tuku saŋgrimbi bukla pitaiket ta Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam tane ŋgamukŋge prote.
21 Taŋgo saŋgrinu ande tui mbanduwaŋ bigmba nuŋe wande kulatka minit ta nuŋe agaŋ ndende mine mayede.
22 Ande nu tuku saŋgri lite ta pro nu ndoŋ kame bumba nu te-ibeŋmba nu tui mbanduwaŋ payamkate ta yaite sulumba nu tuku gabis agaŋ ndende kilmba afu walmba niŋgit.
23 Ande nu ye tuku taŋgo mine ndakate ta nu ye tuku ŋgueu taŋgo. Ande nu ye tur ndayumba ake minit ta nu ye tuku piro ŋayo silite.
24 Andeŋge guwa ŋayonu taŋgo ande mbolŋge pitaiwa le nu ka ma baknu mbol kumba mabta minam tuku ma sota kine promba lika ka kuga le nu sakamŋgat: Yiŋe buk minen tuku wande mbol luka ka ŋgamŋgat.
25 Nu pro nane buk firfir gureŋmba agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kile-tidiŋga patikinaig le kaŋgerkumba
26 nu saŋgri tiŋga minam tuku ta nu kumuŋ kuga le nu kumba ka nuŋe kuasmbi 7 nane nu tuku maŋau liwanu ta kilmba luka pro wande ta mbolŋge minamŋgaig. Taŋawaig le taŋgo ta tuku mine maŋau ambokok limba kile ŋayonu suŋgokanu sinamŋge minamŋgat ŋga saniŋgina.

Gare suŋgo tam tuku pasa

27 Yesus nu taŋaka saka minna le pino ande nane ŋgamukŋge wika nu sana: Pino ne te-pilmba amo tinna ta nu gare suŋgo ŋak minit ŋgina.

28 Taŋakina le nu ndek sakina: Ta son ta Kuate tuku pasa ismba dubide
mbal nane siŋka gare suŋgo ŋak minamŋgaig ŋgina.

Nane wam kitek saŋgrinu kaŋgeram sakinaig
(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4; Markus 8.11-13)

29 Kile taŋgo pino lato-latomba pro maŋgurkinaig le nu ndek nane saniŋgina:
Ait te mbolŋge minig mbal tane ŋaigonu ndo. Tane ye tuku saŋgri kaŋgeram
idusde ta ye tumtiŋge nda. Wam saŋgrinu ande tuan taŋgo Yona mbolŋge
prona ta ndo tumtiŋgamŋgit.
30 Nineve mbal Yona mbolŋge Kuate tuku saŋgri kaŋgernaig. Nu kualegaŋ
fuŋgul sinamŋge ait armba minmba keŋnu abo ŋak mayok kina. Tane ye
Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo mbolŋge wam taŋaŋ kaŋgeramŋgaig.
31 O buk mandor pino ande Siba kilke kulatkina ta nu Solomon tuku
wamdus kuyar mayenu isam tuku ndin kuen ŋayo dubimba nu tugum kina.
Ande teŋge minit ta nu Solomon lite ta tane nu tuku pasa ise ndakade. Ait
suŋgo mbolŋge tane ait te mbolŋge minig mbal pino ta ndoŋ tiŋgap le nu tuku
maŋau mayenuŋge tane tuku maŋau ŋayonu te-mayokamŋgat.
32 Yona nu Nineve mbal riroŋ pasa saniŋgina le nane ndek ŋgamuŋgal biye
mbilnaig. Ande nu teŋge minit ta nu Yona lite ta tane nu tuku pasa pitaide.
Ait suŋgo mbolŋge tane ait te mbolŋge minig mbal Nineve mbal ndoŋ tiŋgap le
nane tuku maŋau mayenuŋge tane tuku maŋau ŋayonu te-mayokamŋgat ŋga
saniŋgina.

Ŋgarosu tuku bulu
(Mateus 5.15; 6.22-23)

33 Kile Yesus maŋ lato sakina: Taŋgo nane lam bulumba mbain kum-
nemŋge pile ndakade. Ko nane nza kai ndade. Lam buluŋge taŋgo prowaig
le kilŋaniŋguwa ŋga te-mayokmba mbolŋge taikade.
34 Ne tuku am sati taŋaŋ ŋgarosu kilŋawam tuku. Ne am maye minit ta
ŋgarosu ŋakmba bulu mbolŋge minit. Ne am ŋayo minit ta ŋgarosu ŋakmba ma
make sinamŋge minit.
35 Ne riroŋka. Ne tuku ŋgamuŋgal tuku sati am ŋayonu taŋaŋ minikat.
36 Ne tuku ŋgarosu ma make fudiŋndo mine ndakate ta ŋgarosu ŋakmba kilŋa
ŋak. Sati bulu ne kilŋanate taŋaŋ ŋgina.

Yesus nu kusem gabat mbal saniŋge likina
(Mateus 23.1-36; Markus 12.38-40)

37 Yesus nu pasata minna le Farisi taŋgo ande nu ndoŋ isukusam tuku sana
le nu ka nu ndoŋ isukusmba minnaik.
38 Nu wai minya ndaŋga isukusna le Farisi taŋgo nu tukul lukate ŋga
pirerek purkina le
39 Suŋgo nu sana: Tane Farisi mbal taŋgine waim nza saŋgilnu ndo minya
mayede ta taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal agaŋ ndende gudommba kilam tuku piririmba
wam ŋaigonu kam tuku wamdus liganu minig.
40 Tane ŋginŋgan taŋgo ndo. Kuate nu agaŋ saŋgilnu ndo wakeika sinanu
nu wakei ndakina e?
41 Taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal sanzal mbal niŋgap le taŋgine agaŋ ŋakmba purfeŋnu
taŋaŋ minamŋgaig.
42 Osese. Farisi mbal tane tukul ande dubimba piro kareŋka agaŋ foŋfoŋ
ŋguna ilinzu ŋakmba maŋgur 10 patika ande Kuate tuwig. Tane taŋade

sulumba tane taŋgo pino mbolŋge maŋau tiŋreknu ke ndaka Kuate tuku kume pur ndade. Tane tukul sugo ar ta turmba dubide kande maye kande.

43 Osese. Farisi mbal tane kusem wande mbolŋge taŋgo tumailamŋge minyonu tuku nzalitiŋgit. Maket mbolŋge tane sugo ŋga kaiyetiŋgam tuku kilba pilig.

44 Tane riroŋkap. Tane mindesiŋ yubeŋgade ma taŋaŋ. Taŋgo nane ma ta gilai tukunu ta mbolŋge likade ŋgina.

45 Yesus nu taŋakina le kusem pasa bitekŋganu taŋgo ande nu sana: Tum Taŋgo ne taŋamba sakate ta sine tuku nyu turmba ŋayo silite ŋgina le

46 nu ndek sana: Kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal ose. Tane tukul gudommba agaŋ pitinu sugo taŋaŋ taŋgo mbolŋge patika minde bada suŋgo niŋgig. Tane fudiŋmba nane tur ndakade.

47 Ose. Tane riroŋkap. Tuan taŋgo kame taŋgine mbuŋ kameŋge bale farnaig ta tane nane tuku kumu mbolŋge ndame magenu patike likade.

48 Tane wam kade tambi taŋgine mbuŋ kame tuku maŋau ŋayonu ta magenu ŋgade. Nane tuan taŋgo kame bale farniŋginaig le tane nane tuku kumu mindepiyeniŋgig.

49 Ta tuku Kuate nu nuŋe wamdus kuyar mayenumbi teŋenmba sakina: Ye tuan taŋgo aposel kame afu kukulniŋgi le nane kilmba amseseka afu bale faramŋgaig ŋgina.

50 Taŋawap sulumba ait te mbolŋge minig mbal tane ndare taŋge pasokamŋgat. Nane o buk kilke te-mayokna ait mbolŋge tuan taŋgo kilmba ndare kutuwe niŋginaig ta taŋamba ndo kile tane minig tukunu nane ŋakmba tuku ndare taŋge tane pasokamŋgat.

51 Abo abo Abel nu tugu pilmba ndare kutukina. Ta tuturmba kumba ka Sakaria nu mbariŋam tuku mbain atrau mbain ŋgumukŋge minna le nane pro taŋge nu balemba ndare kutunaig. Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Nane ŋakmba ndare kutuniŋge likinaig ta ndare taŋge tane pasokamŋgat.

52 Kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal ose. Tane Kuate tuku pasa kila palmbim tuku ndin tukulde. Taŋgine kila palmbim mbulmba nane afu kila palmbim idusde le nane tukulniŋgig ŋgina.

53 Yesus nu pasa deŋpurmba mayok kina le kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal Farisi mbal nane gubra tormba saŋgri tiŋga pasa suŋgomba kusna-kusnanaig.

54 Nu pasa inum mbarwa le nu tumba pasa mbolŋge palmbim ŋga nane nu kulatka minnaig.

12

Yabri maŋau riroŋkap (Mateus 10.26-27)

1 Ait ta mbolŋge taŋgo suk suk kuga pro maŋgurka muŋgu tido-tidoŋginaig le Yesus nu pasa tugu pilmba nu dubinaig mbal ta saniŋgina: Farisi mbal tuku yis agaŋ ta riroŋkap. Yis ta nane tuku yabri maŋau.

2 Wam kame kile taŋgo am mbolŋge mine ndakade ta kilimok mayok kaŋgaig. Wam afu kile kuirok minig ta ŋakmba kila patikamŋgaig.

3 Tane pasa afu kuirka sakinaig ta ŋgumneŋga maŋgur sinamŋge sakamŋgaig. Tane wandek sinamŋge yabu sakinaig ta ŋakmba isam tuku kueŋka sakamŋgaig ŋgina.

Sine Kuate tuku ndo kuru-kurukube
(Mateus 10.28-31)

4 Yesus nu maŋ saniŋgina: Tira kame, ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Afu tane
bale faram sakade ta nane tuku kuru kuru ndakap. Nane tane kilmba bale
farwaig sulumba tane mbolŋge wam inum kam kumuŋ kuga.
5 Ande tane kuru-kurukam tuku ye tane riroŋ pasa satiŋgamŋgit. Kuate nu
taŋgo balemba kanu mata balemba ma ŋayo mbol bukŋgam kumuŋ tukunu
tane nu ndo kuru-kurukap.
6 Taŋgo nu sulik sulik wai inum sulumba maket mbolŋge patika ndametiŋ
fudiŋndo ndo tate ta sulik sulik ndindo mata Kuate nu iduste.
7 Nu tane tuku gabat waŋe giganmba ta mata nu kila minit. Ta tuku tane
wam ande kuru kuru ndakap. Kuate am mbolŋge tane tuku ande sulik sulik
gudommba liniŋmba mbolŋge minit ŋga saniŋgina.

Yesus tuku nyu yabu ndakam tuku
(Mateus 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

8 Yesus nu maŋ lato sakina: Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Ande nu taŋgo ŋgamukŋge
ye tuku nyu te-mayokmba sakate ta ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye mata Kuate
tuku eŋel kame ŋgamukŋge nu tuku nyu te-mayokamŋgit.
9 Ande nu taŋgo ŋgamukŋge ye tuku nyu yabukate ta ye mata Kuate tuku
eŋel kame ŋgamukŋge nu tuku nyu yabukamŋgit.
10 Ande nu ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo kasur pasa sayate ta Kuate nu mbar
ta sauka gilaiŋgamŋgat. Ande nu Tukul Guwa tumail pante ta Kuate nu mbar
ta sauka gilaiŋge nda.
11 Nane tane kilmba kusem gabat mbal ko gabat sugo sugo tugumŋge kile-
tidiŋguwaig le wamdus fulilka sine ndaŋmba sakube o ŋga wamdus te-sulu
ndawap.
12 Pasa te-tiwam tuku ait mbolŋge ndo Tukul Guwaŋge pasa sakam tuku
tumtiŋguwa le sakamŋgaig ŋgina.

Taŋgo nu agaŋ suŋgomba ŋak tuku yaba pasa

13 Maŋgur suŋgo ŋgamukŋge taŋgo ande Yesus sana: Tum Taŋgo, ne yiŋe aba
sawa le mam tuku agaŋ ndende kuembolnu paplamba afu ye suwa ŋgina le
14 nu ndek sana: Ye tane piletiŋmba agaŋ ndende paplamba tiŋgam tuku ta
ye tuku piro kuga ŋgina.
15 Kile Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Tane riroŋkap. Tane agaŋ ndende kilam
tuku piririmba minbekaig. Taŋgo nu agaŋ ndende suŋgomba kilit ta nu agaŋ
ndende ta mbolŋge nu abo minmba minam kumuŋ kuga ŋgina.
16 Taŋaka nu yaba pasa ande saniŋgina: Agaŋ ndende suŋgomba ŋak taŋgo
ande nu tuku piro mbolŋge nyamagaŋ suŋgomba mayok kinaig le
17 nu kaŋgerkina sulumba sakina: Nyamagaŋ te ndaŋndaŋmba patinuŋgit.
Patinu tuku wande ŋakmba buk ligig ŋgina.
18 Nu taŋamba wamdus tumba sakina: Kile ye iduset. Nyamagaŋ pat-
inu tuku wande sambriniŋmba ye kitek sugokanu patika nyamagaŋ agaŋ
ndende ŋakmba ta sinamŋge patikamŋgit.
19 Taŋawi sulumba ye wamdus bulok minmba yar gudommba agaŋ
ndende ta mbolŋge minamŋgit. Ye mabte mayemba kuapi kikoŋnu kule
mayenu nyumba gare ŋak minamŋgit ŋga idusna.
20 Nu taŋamba idusmba minna le Kuate nu taŋgo ta sana: Ne ŋgin ŋgan taŋgo
ndo. Furir te mbolŋge ne kumamŋgat. Ne agaŋ ndende patikina ta imaŋge
kulatka nyumba minamŋgat ŋgina.

21 Kile Yesus nu saniŋgina: Ande nu agaŋ ndende gudommba kilmba Kuate
am mbolŋge denkanu minit ta nu ŋginŋgan taŋgo ndo ŋgina.

Kuate nu sine idussiŋgit (Mateus 6.25-34)

22 Kile Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig mbal saniŋgina: Ye wam ande idusmba tane
satiŋgamŋgit. Tane taŋgine ŋgarosu turam tuku nyamagaŋ tawi kilam tuku
wamdus piti ser ndawap.
23 Ŋgarosu saŋgri tiŋgam tuku nyamagaŋ ndo kuga. Nu maye minam tuku
tawi ndo kuga.
24 Tane sar umaŋ kaŋgerkap. Nane nyamagaŋ ŋguka alonu kile ndakade.
Nane guba ait mbolŋge nyamagaŋ nyam tuku pati ndakade. Kuateŋge nane
nyamagaŋ niŋgit. Ata. Nu am mbolŋge tane sar umaŋ liniŋganu minig.
25 Ande nu tane ŋgamukŋge wamdus piti suŋgo tumba maŋau tambi nu
nuŋe abo minam tuku ait tuturam kumuŋ kuga.
26 Wam ŋai ta tane kam kumuŋ kuga. Ndaŋam tane wam sugo tuku
pititiŋgig.
27 Tane aŋga bot prode ta kaŋgerkap. Nane tawi wakeikam tuku piro
ndakade. Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. O buk gabat suŋgo Solomon nu mindepiye
maditaknu silikina ta aŋga bot tuku mindepiye li ndaniŋgina.
28 Aŋga ta ki ndindo ndo minig. Mafete le fulka kilmba pa mbol pankade.
Aŋga ŋagai pa mbolŋge pankade ta mata Kuate nu mindepiyeniŋgit. Nu siŋka
tane tawi kile-tiŋgamŋgat. Tane Kuate nu kumuŋ kuga ŋga idusde e?
29 Tane nyamagaŋ kule nyam tuku wamdus piti ser ndawap.
30 Kuate dubi ndade mbal agaŋ kame ta kilam tuku wamdus sulude. Tane
agaŋ kame ta kugatok ta tane minam kumuŋ kuga ta taŋgine Mam nu kila.
31 Tane Kuate tuku gageu nu tuku miŋge kumnemŋge minam tuku
wamdus saŋgrinu palpe le Kuate nu ŋgarosu mine mayewam tuku agaŋ
ndende kumumbi tiŋgamŋgat.
32 Tane Kuate tuku sipsip taŋaŋ taŋgine miroŋ ŋgarosu kulatkam kumuŋ
kuga ta tane ta tuku kuru kuru ndakap. Taŋgine Mam nu kulatkate ma tane
tiŋgam tuku wamdus suŋgo ŋak minit.
33 Tane taŋgine agaŋ ndende piyaniŋmba ndametiŋ kilmba sanzal mbal
niŋgap. Tane piya kise ŋayo ndaŋgate ta tairŋga samba mbolok agaŋ ndende
ŋgisi ndakade ta kilam tuku kuanekap. Ma ta kuayar taŋgo pro ndade.
Subiŋge mata agaŋ ŋaigo sigli ndade tuku.
34 Taŋgine agaŋ ndende magenu ma ndaŋ mbolŋge minig ta taŋgine
ŋgamuŋgal mata ma ta mbolŋge minig ŋga saniŋgina.

Piro mbal naŋgine gabat tairŋga minam tuku

35-36 Kile Yesus nu maŋ sakina: Taŋgo suŋgo ande pino tam tuku pagumba
nye suŋgo ande mbol kina sulumba nuŋe piro mbal nane nu luka pro
malaŋga katwa le pitik talkam tuku nane tawi tiŋmba lam bulumba nu
tairŋga minwaig ŋga saniŋgina. Tane mata nane taŋaŋ taŋgine Suŋgo prowam
tuku kuaneka tairŋga minap.
37 Taŋgo suŋgo nu promba nane abo minwaig le kaŋgerkuwa ta nu nane
gareniŋgamŋgat. Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Nu piro tawi tiŋmba nane mbain
mbolŋge minyokuwaig ŋga nu nyamagaŋ niŋgamŋgat.

38 Nu pitik pro ndawa le ka furir ŋgamu ko mafewam patukuwa le
nu promba nane abo minwaig le kaŋgerkuwa ta nane nu tugumŋge gare
tamŋgaig.
39 Tane wam te idusap. Wande miro taŋgo nu kuayar taŋgo prowam tuku
ait kila kande nu kuayar taŋgo pro kuayaram tuku peute kande.
40 Tane kuaneka ye tairŋga minap. Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo tane mata ait
gilai minap le prowamŋgit ŋgina.

Piro taŋgo mayenu tuku yaba pasa (Mateus 24.45-51)

41 Kile Petrus ndek nu kusnana: Suŋgo, ne yaba pasa sakate ta sineŋge ndo
riroŋ pasa isam tuku e ko nane afu turmba e ŋgina le
42 Suŋgo nu sana: Taŋgo ande wamdus kuyar mayenu ŋak piro mayete
ta nuŋe gabat suŋgoŋge nu tumba nuŋe piro mbal kulatka minwa le ait
kumuŋguwa le nyamagaŋ walmba niŋgam tuku nu pilit.
43 Taŋgo ta nuŋe piro kumba minwa le nuŋe gabat luka promba nu
kaŋgerwa le nu gare ŋak minamŋgat.
44 Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Nuŋe gabat nu nuŋe agaŋ ndende ŋakmba ku-
latkam tuku nu tumba palmbimŋgat.
45 Ko nu idusmba yiŋe gabat dalkate ya ŋga nu ndek piro taŋgo pino afu
pani farmba nyamagaŋ kule kamenu nyumba ŋginŋganka
46 nu nuŋe gabat luka prowam tuku ait idus ndamba gilai minwa le nu
prowamŋgat. Nu promba nu piti suŋgo tumba pitaiwa le nu ma ŋayo mbol
kumba kukul pisude mbal ndoŋ minamŋgat.
47 Piro taŋgo ande nuŋe gabat tuku pasa ise mayemba piro ta ke ndakate
ta nuŋe gabat nu tumba suŋgomba paniŋtate.
48 Piro taŋgo inum nuŋe gabat tuku pasa ise maye ndamba wam ande
mbarte ta nu fudiŋmba paniŋtate. Kuate nu taŋgo ande wam suŋgo tuwit
sulumba nu tugumŋge maŋ alonu suŋgo kilam tuku iduste. Nu taŋgo ande
wam suŋgo ande wai mbolŋge pilit sulumba nu tugumŋge lafunu lato kilam
iduste ŋgina.

Taŋgo Yesus mbolŋge purkade (Mateus 10.34-36)

49 Yesus maŋ lato sakina: Ye taŋgo ŋgamukŋge pa dikŋgam prowen. Pa ta
kile buluŋguwa ŋga ye wamdus suŋgo ŋak minet.
50 Ye rar suŋgo tumba kule taŋaŋ silikamŋgit. Ye rar ta suluwi sulumba ndo
ŋgamuŋgal bulkamŋgat.
51 Ye ŋgamuŋgal ulendi maŋau kilke mbol mbal ŋgamukŋge palmbim tuku
prowen ŋga idus ndawap. Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Ye tane tetkam tuku prowen.
52 Kile wande tuma mbal wai inum sulumba nane ye tuku ŋga
purkamŋgaig. Nale ar nane keŋ ta tuku ŋgueu minamŋgaig. Nane keŋ ta
nale ar ta tuku ŋgueu minamŋgaig.
53 Mam nu kiŋo nuŋe ndoŋ kiŋo nu mam nuŋe ndoŋ purkamŋgaik. Ina nu
kulim nuŋe ndoŋ kulim nu ina nuŋe ndoŋ purkamŋgaik. Pino nu rugan nuŋe
ndoŋ rugan nu pino ta ndoŋ purkamŋgaik ŋgina.

Agaŋ kaŋgerka kila palmbim tuku (Mateus 16.2-3)

54 Kile Yesus nu maŋgur suŋgo ta saniŋgina: Fando siŋge gau pilit le tane
pitik ndo kila pilmba sakade: O sawe piyamŋgat ŋgade le siŋka sawe piyit.

55 Bubreŋge gau ŋakmba gagulte le tane kila pilmba sakade: O ki
prowamŋgat ŋgade le siŋka ki prote.
56 Tane yabri taŋgo. Tane kilke samba mbolŋge agaŋ mayok kinig ta
burkam kumuŋ. Ndaŋam ait te mbolŋge wam kame kilimok mayok kinig ta
tane burka kila palmbim kumuŋ kuga. Ndaŋam tane wamdus tiŋreknumbi
maŋau pile ndaŋgade?
57 Ande nu ne tumba pasa pilewanu taŋgo tugum tumba kambim bafute ta
tale kumba ndinŋge gubra ta nu ndoŋ te-tiwe tumap.
58 Ne taŋa ndawa ta nu ne didika tumba pasa pilewanu taŋgo wai mbol
pilwa le nuŋge ne tumba kame taŋgo tuwa le nuŋge ne muliŋtumba wan-
dekŋge palmbimŋgat.
59 Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Ne naŋe mbar tuku piya suŋgo ta kumumba
fudiŋndo lafu sulu ndawa ta ne muli wande sinamŋge prowe nda ŋgina.

13

Ne mbil ndaka ŋgisinuŋgat

1 Ait ta mbolŋge nane afuŋge pro Galilea mbal afu tuku Yesus wam kubeu
tumba sanaig: Nane agaŋmor bale farmba Kuate atrauka minnaig le Pilatus
nu afu saniŋgina le nane ka bale farniŋginaig le ndare ta agaŋmor ndare tur
liskina ŋginaig.
2 Taŋakinaig le nu ndek saniŋgina: Nane Galilea mbal afu liniŋmba une
suŋgo kinaig ta tuku nane kume ŋayonu ta tinaig ŋga idus ndawap.
3 Tane ŋgamuŋgal biye mbil ndawap ta tane mata kume ŋayonu taŋamba
tamŋgaig.
4 O buk Siloamŋge wande kuen ande ŋgurka ndekina sulumba Yerusalem
taŋgo 18 bale farna. Taŋgo kame ta Yerusalem mbal afu liniŋmba une suŋgo
kinaig ta tuku nane kume ŋayonu ta tinaig ŋga idus ndawap.
5 Tane ŋgamuŋgal biye mbil ndawap ta tane mata taŋamba kume ŋayonu
tamŋgaig ŋga saniŋgina.

Ail alo kugatok tuku yaba pasa

6 Yesus nu yaba pasa ande sakina: Taŋgo ande nuŋe piro mbolŋge fik tiŋnu
ŋgukina le promba tiŋgina. Nu pro fik alonu sotina kande kuga le
7 nu nuŋe piro taŋgo sana: Ai te. Fik ail te yar keŋmba alonu sotet ta kuga.
Ne pikmba bukŋga. Nu kilke ŋair ake nyate ta ŋayo ŋgina.
8 Taŋakina le taŋgo ta ndek nu sana: Suŋgo, yar te mbolŋge ndo mapewa le
ye tugunu tugumŋge kilke pikmba agaŋmor sumbi ŋguke tumi.
9 Yar ande si alowa ndeta minwa. Alo ndawa ndeta pikmba bukŋga ŋgina.

Yesus nu pino ande wakeina

10 Kusem ait ande mbolŋge Yesus nu kusem wande ande sinamŋge pasa
tumniŋmba minna.
11 Taŋge pino ande guwa ŋayonu nu mbol kina le yar 18 guaze ŋak minna.
Nu tuku muskil isu baŋaŋgina le posok minna.
12 Kile Yesus nu kaŋgermba nu wika sana: Pino, ye ne tuku guaze pitaiwet
ŋgina.
13 Taŋakina sulumba nu ka waimbi kirena le nu pitik ndo tiŋga muskil te-
timba mayeka gare-gareka Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgina.
14 Kusem kulatkate gabat ta Yesus nu kusem ait mbolŋge guaze wakeina
tukunu nu kaŋgermba palseŋna le nu nane saniŋgina: Ki ait 6 pironu tuku.

Mara ta mbolŋge prowap le nu tane wakeikuwa. Kusem ait mbolŋge pro ndawap ŋgina.
15 Taŋakina le Suŋgo nu sana: Tane yabri taŋgo ndo. Kusem ait mbolŋge tane mata taŋgine agaŋmor tuku wande sinam kumba ka muli kuklinimba kule niŋgam tuku kilmba kinig tae.
16 Pino te Abraham tuku tugu. Satanŋge ŋayo silina le yar 18 buk kinaig. Ye kusem ait mbolŋge muskil te-tiwe tuwit ta wam ŋayowit e ŋgina.
17 Taŋaka saniŋgina le nuŋe ŋgueu mbal kiko suŋgo tinaig le taŋgo pino nu maŋau magenu saŋgrinu ke likate ŋga gare suŋgo tinaig.

Mastet tiŋnu le yis tuku yaba pasa (Mateus 13.31-33; Markus 4.30-32)

18 Kile Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Kuate nu nuŋe gageu tugeka suŋgokate wam ta agaŋ te suk.
19 Mastet tiŋnu taŋgo andeŋge tumba nuŋe piro mbolŋge ŋgukina taŋaŋ. Nu promba ail suk tiŋgina le sar umaŋ afu pro ail ta wainu mbolŋge te patikinaig ŋgina.
20 Nu pasa tuturmba maŋ saniŋgina: Kuate tuku gageu taŋgo ŋgamukŋge minig wam ta agaŋ te suk.
21 Yis pino andeŋge tumba plaua sinamŋge pilna taŋaŋ. Yis ta plaua ŋakmba ulmba silina ŋgina.

Malaŋga fudiŋndo tuku yaba pasa (Mateus 7.13-14; 7.21-23)

22 Kile Yesus nu Yerusalem kambim ŋga tumbraŋ sugo foŋfoŋ ta ŋakmba mbolŋge pasa kuklimba tumniŋmba kina le
23 taŋgo ande pro nu kusnana: Tum Taŋgo, Kuateŋge taŋgo pino ndui ndui ndo kilmba muskil kile-tidiŋgamŋgat e ŋgina le
24 nu ndek nane ŋakmba saniŋgina: Tane malaŋga fudiŋndo sinam kambim tuku saŋgri tiŋga minap. Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Nane gudommba malaŋga ta sinam kambim tuku tagowamŋgaig ta nane kumuŋ kuga.
25 Wande miro taŋgo nu tiŋga malaŋga suwa le tane kilimŋge tiŋga malaŋga katkatmba sawamŋgaig: Suŋgo, ne malaŋga talke siŋga ŋga sawamŋgaig le nu tane satiŋgamŋgat: Ye tane gilai. Tane anikok mbal ŋgamŋgat.
26 Taŋawa le tane ndek nu sawamŋgaig: A ... ne sine kila. Sine ne ndoŋ tuma isukusgeŋ tuku. Ne sine tuku tumbraŋ sinamŋge pasa kuklimba tumsiŋgina ŋga sawamŋgaig le
27 nu tane satiŋgamŋgat: Ye siŋka tane tuku tumbraŋ gilai. Tane wam ŋaigonu ke likade mbal ye kusreyumba kua ka kape ŋgamŋgat.
28 Ait ta mbolŋge Abraham Isak Yakob tuan taŋgo ŋakmba ndoŋ Kuate kulatkate ma mbolŋge minwaig le tane kaŋgerkamŋgaig. Kaŋgerkap ta tane peutiŋguwa le kilimŋge maketiŋ tikŋga malmbi suŋgomba minamŋgaig.
29 Kilke tugu ŋakmba mbolŋge kasomok mbal gudommba pro nuŋe gageu minam tuku Kuate kulatkate ma sinam kumba ka isukusmba minamŋgaig.
30 Ata. Afu kile ŋgumnemŋge minig ta nane tumailam kaŋgaig. Afu kile tumailamŋge minig ta nane ŋgumnem kaŋgaig ŋga saniŋgina.

Yesus nu Yerusalem tuku sina suŋgona (Mateus 23.37-39)

31 Ait ta mbolŋge ndo Farisi taŋgo afu pro Yesus sanaig: Ne ma te kusremba kua kaye. Herodus nu ne balenam sakate ŋginaig le

32 nu ndek saniŋgina: Tane kumba kurauf ta sawap. Ye kite indole guwa ŋaigonu pitaika guaze mbal wakeika mini sulumba aspile yiŋe piro suluwamŋgit.
33 Nu teŋge ye baleyam sakate e? Nu teŋge baleye nda. Ye kite indole aspile ndin dubimba piroka Yerusalem kaŋgit. Yerusalem mbalŋge ye baleyamŋgaig. Naneŋge Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo kame bale farnaig tuku.
34 O Yerusalem, Kuate nu o buk tuan taŋgo kame kukulniŋgina le neŋge nane kilmba bale farka afu ndamembi bale farniŋgina. Teg inonu fat kilmba tawo sirite taŋaŋ ye tane kilmba tawo siriwam bafuwet le tane ye ram kua kinig.
35 Tane isap. Kile Kuate nu tane ŋgamukŋge mine ndakate. Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Tane ye nda kaŋgeryap sulumba maŋ kaŋgeryumba ndek sakamŋgaig: Ne Suŋgo tuku nyu mbolŋge prote. Suŋgoŋge ne nyaro tinwa ŋga sakamŋgaig ŋgina.

14

Yesus nu taŋgo ŋgaro fulil ŋak wakeina

1 Kusem ait ande mbolŋge Yesus nu kumba Farisi gabat taŋgo ande tuku wande mbolŋge isukusam kina le nane afu nu buro-buromba minnaig.
2 Minnaig le taŋgo ande ŋgaro fulil ŋak Yesus tumailam taŋge tiŋgina le
3 nu ndek Farisi le kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal kusnaniŋgina: Sine siŋgine tukul dubimba kusem ait mbolŋge guaze mbal wakeikam kumuŋ e ŋga kusnaniŋgina.
4 Kusnaniŋgina ta nane miŋge tukulmba minnaig le nu ŋgaro fulil ŋak taŋgo ta tumba wakeina sulumba nu kukulna le kina.
5 Taŋana le Yesus nu nane kusnaniŋgina: Kusem ait mbolŋge taŋgine kiŋo ande ko agaŋmor ande bariŋga kule burok sinam kinit le nu pitik tam tuku piro ndakade e ŋgina le
6 nane nu tuku miŋge lafuwam fugunaig.

Taŋgo nu nuŋe nyu te-ibeŋwa

7 Farisi gabat nane wikina le isukusam pronaig mbal nane kumba mbili tumailamŋge madiniŋmba minyokinaig le Yesus nu maŋau ta kaŋgermba nane saniŋgina:
8 Taŋgo ande pino tam tuku pagumba nyam tuku ne wikuwa kande ne kumba ka isukusam tuku mbili tumailamŋge minyo ndaka. Pagu miro taŋgo nu taŋgo inum ne tuku nyu lite ta nu turmba wikuwa le prowikat.
9 Taŋawa ta pagu miro taŋgo nu pro sanamŋgat: Ne tiŋga mbili te kusrewa le taŋgo te minyokuwa ŋga sanuwa le ne tiŋga kiko suŋgo tumba kumba ŋgumnemŋge minyokamŋgat.
10 Taŋgo ande pagumba nye ta tuku ne wikuwa kande ne kumba ka isukusam tuku mbili ŋgumnemŋge minyoka. Ne taŋawa ta nu ne sanamŋgat: Tira, ne tiŋga mbumba mbili tumailam teŋge minyoka ŋga sanuwa le nane isukusig am mbolŋge ne nyu suŋgo mayok kaŋgat.
11 Ande nu nuŋe nyu payamkuwa ta Kuateŋge nu tuku nyu te-ibeŋamŋgat. Ande nu nuŋe nyu yabukuwa ta Kuateŋge nu tuku nyu te-mayokamŋgat ŋgina.
12 Kile Yesus nu pagu miro taŋgo sana: Ne pagumba nye suŋgo pilmba kande naŋe gulab kame, tira kat naŋe, naŋe tugu ndindo, naŋe tumbraŋ

tuma agaŋ ndende ŋak nane wi ndaka. Ne taŋawa ta nane ne tuku nyamagaŋ kumumba lafuwamŋgaig.
13 Afu sanzalnu afu kupe wai isu kigi-kagoŋganu afu kupe ŋaigonu afu am tukulok ne nane wika isukusneniŋga.
14 Nane ne tuku nyamagaŋ lafuwam kumuŋ kuga tukunu ne gare suŋgo tamŋgat. Ŋgumneŋga ait suŋgo mbolŋge mbal tiŋreknu tiŋguwaig le ne lafu mayenu tamŋgat ŋgina.

Pagumba nye suŋgo tuku yaba pasa (Mateus 22.1-10)

15 Taŋgo inum nu nane ndoŋ isukusmba minna ta nu pasa ta ismba nu sana: Taŋgo ande Kuate kulatkate ma sinam taŋge isukusmba minwa sulumba nu gare suŋgo tamŋgat ŋgina le
16 Yesus nu ndek yaba pasa ande sana: Taŋgo ande pagumba nye suŋgo palmbim saka nane gudommba tuku pasa patike likina.
17 Pagumba nye ait kumuŋgina le nuŋe piro taŋgo kukulna le kumba ka buk saniŋgina mbal ta tugum kina ka saniŋgina: Tane prowap. Nu buk kuanekat ŋgina kande
18 nane ŋakmba pasa ta ismba mbulmba naŋgine piro kise kise tuku sakinaig.
Ande nu sakina: Mata, ye kambim tuku ta kilke kitek piyawit ta kile kaŋgeram kaŋgit. Ne ka taŋamba sawa ŋgina.
19 Ande nu sana: Mata, ye pironu tuku makau 10 piyawen ta piro tagoniŋgam kaŋgit. Ne ka taŋamba sawa ŋgina.
20 Ande nu mata teŋenmba sakina: Ye ailfu ndo pino kitek ten tukunu ye kambim kumuŋ kuga ŋgina.
21 Kile piro taŋgo nu luka nuŋe gabat kila sana le nu gubra suŋgo tumba sana: Pitik tumbraŋ suŋgo mbol si kumba ndin sugo foŋfoŋ dubika kumba afu sanzalnu afu kupe wai isu kigi-kagoŋganu afu am tukulok afu kupe ŋaigonu ta ŋakmba kilmba prowa ŋgina.
22 Piro taŋgo nu taŋana sulumba nu maŋ luka pro taŋgo suŋgo sana: Suŋgo, ne pasa sakat ta ye buk taŋawit ta minyokam tuku mbili kumu ndaŋgat ŋgina.
23 Taŋakina le taŋgo suŋgo nu ndek sana: Ne tumbraŋ suŋgo kilim si kumba ndin sugo foŋfoŋ dubika kumba ne saŋgri tiŋga nane ŋakmba saniŋga le wande te lignewaig.
24 Ye ne sanamŋgit. Ye amboŋga saniŋgen mbal nane siŋka ye tuku nyamagaŋ nye nda ŋgina.

Taŋgo wamdus te-mayewa sulumba Yesus dubiwa (Mateus 10.37-39)

25 Nane kuasmbi gudommba Yesus dubimba kinaig le nu mbilka nane saniŋgina:
26 Ande nu ye ndoŋ minam idusmba kande nu ye tuku suŋgomba kume purwa sulumba mam nuŋe, ina nuŋe, piyo nuŋe, kiŋo kat nuŋe, tira kat nuŋe, kulim kat nuŋe, nuŋe ŋgarosu turmba tuku suŋgomba kume pur ndawa. Maŋau ta mbolŋge ndo nu ye dubiyanu taŋgo minam kumuŋ.
27 Ande nu ye tuku ŋga idusmba nu nuŋe miroŋ nuŋe ail kazrai kuramba ye dubi ndayate ta nu ye dubiyanu taŋgo minam kumuŋ kuga.
28 Tane tuku ande wande suŋgokanu palmbim ŋga amboŋga nuŋe ndametiŋ burkate. Ye wande ta suluwam kumuŋ e ko kumuŋ kuga ŋga iduste.

29 Nu taŋa ndamba pitik ndo makek kilmba pro sigrika wande te-timba
nu ndametiŋ denkuwa ta wande ta suluwe nda. Taŋawa le nane afuŋge
kaŋgermba nu talamba nzumilmba sakamŋgaig:
30 A ... taŋgo wande suŋgo pile sulute tuku taŋgo ŋga talawamŋgaig.
31 Ko kilke gabat suŋgo ande kilke gabat ande ndoŋ kame buwam ŋga nu
amboŋga wamdus te-mayete. Nu tuku kame taŋgo 10,000 ŋak ande tuku
kame taŋgo 20,000 ŋak kile-ibeŋkam kumuŋ e ko kumuŋ kuga ŋga iduste.
32 Sine kumuŋ kuga ŋguwa ta ŋgueu taŋgo ma maskenŋge minit le nu pitik
pasa pilit le nu ndoŋ pasa katmba wamdus tumade.
33 Ta tuku ande tane ŋgamukŋge nu nuŋe agaŋ ndende ŋakmba tuku
wamdus suŋgo kusrewa sulumba ndo ye dubiyanu taŋgo minam kumuŋ.
34 Sol nu agaŋ mayenu ta kaglinu kugawa le sine ame agaŋmbi maŋ
wakeibe le kaglinu mayok kambim kumuŋ.
35 Nu ake minit. Kilke ŋair kitek wakeiwam kumuŋ kuga. Agaŋmor sumbi
tur mbilam mata kumuŋ kuga. Nane ake kutumba pankade. Tane kilba ŋak
ndeta pasa ta isap ŋga saniŋgina.

15

Sipsip le ndametiŋ ŋgisikina tuku yaba pasa
(Mateus 18.12-14)

1 Takis kilanu mbal wam ŋaigonu ke likanu taŋgo afu ndoŋ mara mara
Yesus tugumŋge pasa isam tuku pro maŋgurka minanu.
2 Taŋamba minnaig le Farisi kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal ndoŋ nane
Yesus tuku gubra pasa sakinaig: A ... taŋgo si nu wam ŋaigonu kade mbal
kaiyeniŋmba nane ndoŋ isukusig tuku ŋga saka minnaig.
3 Taŋamba minnaig le nu ndek yaba pasa ande saniŋgina:
4 Ande tane ŋgamukŋge sipsip 100 ŋak ndindo inum ŋgisikate le nu taŋaig
nda ŋgate. Nu 99 ta ma ŋgamu taŋge kusreka nu kumba ande ŋgisikate ta sota
ma ma te-silika tate.
5 Tate sulumba gare-gareka sipsip tumba kailmane mbolŋge pilmba ka
6 tumbraŋŋge nuŋe tumbraŋ tuma nuŋe gulab kame kile-maŋgurka
saniŋgit: Ai te. Yiŋe sipsip ŋgisikina ta te-silikit sulumba tane ye ŋak gare-
garekap ŋgate.
7 Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Maŋau ndui taŋaŋ taŋgo 99 ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilam
tuku wam ande ke ndaka tiŋreknu minig ta samba mbol mbal nane tuku
fudiŋmba gare tade. Taŋgo ŋayonu ande ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilte ta nane nu
tuku gare suŋgo tade.
8 Ko pino ande ndametiŋ 10 ŋak ndindo inum ŋgisikate le nu taŋaig nda
ŋgate. Nu lam bulumba kumbri tumba wande gureŋmba sota ma ma te-silika
tate.
9 Tumba nuŋe tumbraŋ tuma gulab kame kile-maŋgurka saniŋgit: Ai te.
Yiŋe ndametiŋ ŋgisikina ta te-silika gare suŋgo tet ŋgate.
10 Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Maŋau ndui taŋaŋ taŋgo ŋayonu ande ŋgamuŋgal
biye mbilte le Kuate tuku eŋel kame nane nu tuku gare suŋgo tade ŋgina.

Kiŋo ande ŋgisikina tuku yaba pasa

11 Yesus nu maŋ pasa inum sakina: Taŋgo ande nu kiŋo armba ŋak.
12 Maib nuŋeŋge mam nuŋe sana: Mam, ne naŋe agaŋ ndende paplamba
ye tuku patikina ta ye kilamŋgit ŋgina. Taŋakina le mam nuŋe agaŋ ndende
ŋakmba paplana ta kilmba nale walmba nikina.

13 Taŋana le kile kiŋo fudiŋ ta nuŋe agaŋ ndende ŋakmba piyaniŋmba
ndametiŋ kilmba tiŋga kilke masken ande kina ka taŋge minmba nuŋe maim
maim maŋaumbi ake sinaŋ ndametiŋ kusreka minna.
14 Taŋamba minna ma ma ndametiŋ kuganaig le ma ta mbolŋge guba suŋgo
prona le nu agaŋ ŋakmba denkina.

15 Taŋamba nu ma takok taŋgo ande tugum kumba sarsarna le kukulna le
nu tuku mbo kulatka minna.
16 Nu fuŋgul burso nzim ka mbo agaŋ nyinaig ta nyam tuku wamdus suŋgo
ŋak minna ta andeŋge nu agaŋ inum nda tuna.

17 Taŋamba minna ma ma wamdus puluna le nu ndek wamdusmbi sakina:
Yiŋe mam tuku piro taŋgo nane nyamagaŋ gudommba nyumba bateŋnu
mata patikade. Teŋge guba nu ye baleyam bafute.
18 Ye tiŋga luka ka mam sawamŋgit: O mam, ye Kuate am mbolŋge ne am
mbolŋge mbar suŋgo ken.
19 Ye mayenu kuga. Ye ne tuku kiŋo minam kumuŋ kuga. Ye ne tuku piro
taŋgo ndo minamŋgit ŋga sawamŋgit ŋgina.

20 Taŋamba idusmba nu tiŋga mam nuŋe sota kambim tuku kina. Nu
kumba ka ndin maskenŋge ilmba minna le mam nuŋe nu kaŋgermba sina
suŋgona le nu pinderka kumba kiŋo nuŋe bagailmba mumuna.
21 Taŋana le kiŋo ta ndek mam nuŋe sana: O mam, ye Kuate am mbolŋge ne
am mbolŋge mbar suŋgo ken. Ye taŋgo mayenu kuga. Ye ne tuku kiŋo minam
kumuŋ kuga ŋgina kande
22 mam nuŋe piro mbal wika saniŋgina: Tane pitik kumba tawi mayenu
ande tumba ilmba siluk tape. Wai tok yubi mayenu pile tumba kupe ŋgaro
kilmba pro siluk tape.
23 Makau fat kuya ŋak ta balemba tumba kuapi kikoŋnu wakeiwap. Sine
nu ndoŋ tuma isukusmba gare-garekube.
24 Yiŋe kiŋo te kumanu taŋaŋ maŋ aboŋgat. Nu ŋgisikanu taŋaŋ mayok ket
ŋgina. Taŋakina sulumba nane nu ndoŋ gare-gareka minnaig.

25 Taŋamba minnaig le kiŋo mulum piro mbolŋge promba tumbraŋ
makembiŋge nane kupesmba mune wikarau minnaig le isna.
26 Isna sulumba nu piro taŋgo ande wika kusnana: Tane ame maŋau
suŋgokanu kade ŋgina le nu lafumba sana:
27 Maib naŋe luka prowat le mam naŋe nu ŋgisi ndakina ŋga gare-gareka
makau fat kuya ŋak ta balemba kuapikat ŋgina.
28 Taŋamba sana le nu ismba gubrana le wandek kine ndakina.

Taŋana le mam nuŋe nu mayok ka nu sinam kuwa ŋga sarsarna le
29 kiŋo nu mam nuŋe sana: Ye yar gudommba ne tuku miŋge kumnemŋge
piroka ne tuku pasa ande luka ndawet. Ne meme fat ande sate le ye yiŋe
gulab kame ndoŋ pagumba nyumba gare-gareka mine ndaket.
30 Ne kiŋo naŋe ta naŋe ndametiŋ tuna le une pino mbolŋge panke suluna
ta ne nu tuku ŋga makau fat kuya ŋak balewat ŋgina.
31 Taŋakina le mam nuŋe ndek nu sana: O kiŋo, ne ye ndoŋ mara mindek
minit. Ye tuku agaŋ ndende te ne tuku.
32 Maib naŋe nu kumanu taŋaŋ maŋ aboŋgat. Nu ŋgisikanu taŋaŋ mayok
ket. Ta tuku sine ake minbe ta mayenu kuga. Sine nu tuku ŋga gare-garekube
ŋgina.

16

Piro taŋgo nu wamdus kuen ŋayo ŋak

1 Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig mbal saniŋgina: Maror taŋgo ande nu taŋgo
ande madina le nu tuku agaŋ ndende kulatkina. Taŋamba minna le nane
afuŋge pro taŋgo suŋgo ta sanaig: Nu agaŋ ndende kumumbi kulat ndakate
le ŋgisikade ŋginaig le
2 nu pasa ta ismba taŋgo ta wikina le ilna le nu kusnana: Ne ndaŋte le
ye pasa iset. Ne piro ta maŋ biye nda. Ne ka nane agaŋ ndende piyade le
kuyarte waŋe ta tumba prowa le kaŋgeri ŋgina.
3 Taŋaka sana le agaŋ ndende kulat taŋgo nu idusna: Yiŋe gabat nuŋe piro te
mbolŋge pitaiyuwa le ye ndaŋi. Ye tag tumba saŋgri tiŋga kilke pikam kumuŋ
kuga. Ye afu tugumŋge ndametiŋ yabaŋki ta kikoyikat ŋga idusna.
4 Nu taŋamba idusmba minna ma ma kile nu sakina: Ese. Kile ye iduset.
Yiŋe gabatŋge pitaiyuwa le ye nane afu tuku wandekŋge mine mayewam
tuku kile wam ande kamŋgit ŋgina.
5 Taŋamba idusmba nu nuŋe gabat tuku agaŋ ndende kile-likinaig mbal ta
ŋakmba wike likina le pronaig. Pronaig le nu ndek ande kusnana: Yiŋe gabat
tuku agaŋ ndende ne tugumŋge lafunu giganmba minig ŋgina le
6 nu ndek sana: Ye gureŋ dram 100 maŋ lafuwam tuku minig ŋgina.
Taŋakina le nu taŋgo ta sana: Pitik naŋe kuyaranu waŋe ta tumba dram 50
kusreka 50 ndo kuyara ŋgina.
7 Kile nu maŋ taŋgo ande kusnana: Ne tugumŋge lafunu giganmba minig
ŋgina le nu ndek sana: Ye wit bek 100 lafuwam tuku minig ŋgina. Taŋakina le
nu taŋgo ta sana: Naŋe kuyaranu waŋe ta tumba wit bek 20 kusreka 80 ndo
kuyara ŋgina.
8 Nuŋe gabat nu maŋau ta ismba nuŋe kulat taŋgo ŋayonu nu wamdus
kuennu ŋga nu tuku nyu saka minna.
Tane isap. Kilke te tuku maŋau dubide mbal nane wamdus kuennu ŋak
minmba muŋgu turkade sulumba tane bulu mbolŋge minig mbal litiŋgig.
9 Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Tane mata kilke mbolok ndametiŋmbi taŋgine
kuasmbi afu turka gulab magenu patikap. Tane taŋawap ta ŋgumneŋga
ndametiŋ ta kugawaig le minmba minam tuku wande tamŋgaig.
10 Taŋgo ande nu agaŋ fudiŋndo tumba kulat mayete ta nu agaŋ suŋgokanu
mata kulat mayewam kumuŋ. Ande nu agaŋ fudiŋndo tumba kulat maye
ndate ta nu agaŋ suŋgokanu mata tumba kulat mayewam kumuŋ kuga.
11 Ne kilke te mbolok agaŋ tambi ne piro mayewam fugute ta ne samba
mbolok agaŋ kateseknu tambi mata pirokam kumuŋ kuga.
12 Ne ande tuku agaŋ ndende kilmba kulat mayewam fugute ta naŋe agaŋ
ndende kulat mayewam mata kumuŋ kuga.
13 Taŋgo ande nu gabat armba tugumŋge nu pironu kumuŋ kuga. Nu ande
ŋgamuŋgal tumba ande idus ndate. Nu ande tuku nyu te-mayokmba ande
tuku nyu te-mayok ndate. Taŋamba ndo ne ndametiŋ kilam tuku ndo iduste
ta ne Kuate wamdus tambim kumuŋ kuga ŋga saniŋgina.

Yesus nu wam pagu pasa afu saniŋgina
(Mateus 5.31-32; 11.12-13; 19.9; Markus 10.11-12)

14 Farisi mbal nane ndametiŋ kilam tuku nzali suŋgo ŋak minnaig tukunu
nane Yesus tuku pasa ta ismba piŋgil mer te-tunaig.
15 Taŋanaig le nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane taŋgo am mbolŋge tiŋreknu
minam tuku piro kareŋkade ta Kuate nu tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal kila. Kilke

mbolok mbal maŋau afu magenu ŋgade ta Kuate am mbolŋge wam ta ŋule parak.
16 Tukul pasa tuan taŋgo kame tuku pasa minnaig le ka ka Yohanus prona. Yohanus tuku ait mbolŋge tugu pilmba Kuate nuŋe gageu kulatkate pasa mayenu kuklide le gudommba nu tuku gageu mayok kambim tuku mburerika saŋgri tiŋgade.
17 Samba tugu kilke tugu ŋakmba ŋgisikamŋgaig. Moses tuku tukul pasa fambonu inum fudiŋndo ŋgisike nda.
18 Ande nu piyo nuŋe pitaimba pino kise tate ta nu pino kuayarmba unekate. Taŋgo ande nu andeŋge pino pitaite le tate ta nu mata pino kuayarmba unekate ŋgina.

Maror taŋgo le Lasarus tuku pasa

19 Maror taŋgo ande nu mara mindek kumiŋ piyanu o mbolŋge ta tiŋmba kuapi kikoŋnu nyumba gare ŋak minanu.
20 Taŋamba minanu le sanzal taŋgo ande nyunu Lasarus nu we gudommba ŋak maror taŋgo ta tuku wande malaŋga tugum taŋge
21 nu maror taŋgo isukuswa le nyamagaŋ fambonu ndekuwaig le nyam tuku idusmba minanu. Taŋawanu le ageŋge pro we nuŋe ndoŋga minanu.
22 Nu taŋamba sinamanzerka minna ma ma nu kumna le eŋel kame pro nu tumba kumba ka Abraham tugumŋge pilnaig le minna.
23 Taŋamba minna le ma ma maror ta nu mata kumna le ŋgukinaig. Nu kumanu mbal tuku tumbraŋ kina ka taŋge rar suŋgo tumba nu maskenŋge mambilna kande Lasarus nu Abraham ndoŋ minna le kaŋgerkina.
24 Taŋamba kaŋgerkina sulumba nu wika sana: Mam Abraham, ne ye sinayumba Lasarus kukula le wai tokmbi kule kiremba pro ye tuku miŋge mbolŋge pilwa le mane tugu fudiŋmba tido pilwa. Ye pa te sinamŋge rar suŋgo tet ŋgina le
25 nu ndek sana: Kiŋo, ne isa. Ne abo minna sulumba mine mayenu tina ta buk kugana. Lasarus nu mine sinamanzer tina ta mata buk kugana. Kile nu ŋgamuŋgal mukuk ŋak minit le ne rar suŋgo ŋak minit.
26 Kuateŋge ndin tukulna sulumba ŋguruŋ sinam nzikok sile minek tuku ma ŋgamuŋge pilna. Ande mbol tekok ne tugum ndekam kumuŋ kuga. Ande ibeŋ takok mata mbol te mbambim kumuŋ kuga ŋgina.
27 Taŋakina le nu maŋ Abraham sana: Mam, taŋamba ndeta ne Lasarus kukula le nu yiŋe mam tuku wande mbol kuwa sulumba
28 yiŋe maib 5 minig ta riroŋ pasa niŋguwa. Nane mata ma te mbol promba rar suŋgo tubekaig ŋgina le
29 Abraham ndek nu sana: Kuga. Nane Moses tuku pasa tuan taŋgo ŋakmba tuku kuyar pasa ŋak minig. Nane pasa ta ismba dubiwaig ŋgina le
30 nu lafumba sana: O mam Abraham, ta kumuŋ kuga. Taŋgo kumanu ande kumba ka nane saniŋguwa le nane siŋka ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilamŋgaig ŋgina le
31 nu ndek sana: Nane Moses tuku pasa tuan taŋgo kame tuku pasa isam mbulmba minig ta kumanu andeŋge luka kumba ka saniŋguwa ta mata nane son ŋge nda ŋgina.

17

Une tuku piti
(Mateus 18.6-7; 18.21-22; Markus 9.42)

1 Kile Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig mbal ta saniŋgina: Taŋgo pino Kuate
ŋgumnewaig ŋga tago afu siŋka prowamŋgaig. Ima nu taŋamba taŋgo tagoniŋgit
le nane Kuate ŋgumnede ta taŋgo ta ose. Nu pa suŋgo tamŋgat.
2 Ande nu ye tuku kiŋo inum didikate le ye ŋgumneyate ta taŋgo ta ose. Nu
kiŋo didi ndakina le amboŋga afuŋge wit firfiranu ndame suŋgo tumba ŋinfok
tur kusmba bukŋginaig le yu buto kina kande maye kande. Nu pa tam tuku
mine ndakate kande.
3 Tane riroŋ mayewap. Naŋe tira ande mbarwa ndeta nu sawe lika kilba
buro tawe. Nu ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilwa kande nu tuku mbar gilaiŋga.
4 Nu ki ait ndindo ne mbolŋge mbar 7 ke lika ta ŋakmba ne tugum promba
sanuwa: Tira, ye ne mbolŋge mbarit ta ye kikoyate ŋga sanuwa kande ne nu
tuku mbar ŋakmba gilaiŋga ŋgina.

Kuate tala ndawam tuku maŋau

5 Taŋakina le aposel kame nane Suŋgo sanaig: Sine Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba
tiŋgam tuku saŋgri pilesiŋga ŋginaig le
6 nu lafumba saniŋgina: Tane Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgade maŋau
mastet tiŋnu taŋaŋ fudiŋndo minwa ta tane kumzaŋ ail nzi samba ne goka
ka yu sinam siŋge maŋ tiŋga prowa ŋga sawap ta nu taŋawamŋgat.
7 Ande tuku piro taŋgo nu kilke pikit tuku ko sipsip kulatkate tuku nu
furirte le luka prote ta nuŋe gabatŋge ne kile wandek ka isukusa ŋga sa ndate.
8 Nu teŋenmba sate: Ne ye tuku nyamagaŋ wakeimba kutumba sa le nyi le
ne ka isukusa ŋgate.
9 Piro taŋgo nuŋe suŋgoŋge piro sate le kate ta nuŋe suŋgo ne mayewat ŋga
sa ndate.
10 Tane mata Kuate pasa satiŋgit le kade ta sine piro taŋgo magenu ŋga sa
ndakap. Nu piro siŋgit ta ndo keg ŋgap ŋgina.

Yesus nu taŋgo 10 ŋgirŋger ŋak wakeikina

11 Yesus nu Yerusalem kambim ŋga Samaria le Galilea ma tugu ta ŋgamuk
ŋgamuk kina.
12 Nu tumbraŋ ande bitekŋgina le taŋgo 10 ŋgirŋger ŋak nane kasomŋge
tiŋga
13 wi kueŋka nu sanaig: Suŋgo Yesus, ne sine sinanu turka ŋginaig le
14 nu nane kaŋgerka ndek saniŋgina: Tane kumba taŋgine ŋgarosu pris
tumniŋgap ŋgina. Taŋakina le nane ka ndinŋge ŋgirŋger gagulke sulunaig.
15 Kile nane tuku ande nuŋe ŋgaro mayekina ta kaŋgermba luka kumba
miŋge fetka Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgina.
16 Nu luka Yesus tuku kupe tugumŋge truk ka gare pasa tuna. (Taŋgo ta nu
Samarianu).
17 Taŋana le nu ndek sana: Taŋgo 10 magekaig ta nane 9 ta animbi kagig.
18 Ande Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgam tuku luka pro ndawat. Rawe taŋgo te
ndo prowat ŋgina sulumba
19 nu taŋgo ta sana: Ne ye tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgate tukunu ne mayekat.
Ne tiŋga kaye ŋgina.

Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate tuku pasa (Mateus 24.23-28; 24.37-41)

20-21 Mara ande Farisi taŋgo afu pro Yesus kusnanaig: Ginu mara Kuate
nuŋe gageu kulatkam tuku prowamŋgat ŋginaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Nane
afu nu prowat te ko prowat si ŋga satiŋge nda. Kuate nuŋe gageu kulatkam

prowa ta taŋgine ammbi nu kaŋgere nda. Tane isap. Kile tane ŋgamukŋge Kuate nuŋe gageu kulatka minit ŋgina.
22-25 Kile Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig mbal saniŋgina: Ait te mbolŋge minig mbal ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo pitaiyumba rar suŋgomba samŋgaig. Ait ande prowa le tane ki ait ndindo mbolŋge ye Katesek Taŋgo nu kaŋgerbe ko ŋga idusap ta ye kaŋgerye nda. Afuŋge tane satiŋmba nu minit te ko nu minit si ŋguwaig kande nane dubi ndakap. Teliŋ bulu pinderka samba ŋakmba kilŋate taŋamba ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo prowamŋgit.
26 Noa tuku ait mbolŋge maŋau ke likinaig taŋamba ndo ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo prowam tuku ait mbolŋge maŋau ndui ta ke likamŋgaig.
27 Nane nyamagaŋ kule nyumba pino piyamba kilmba taŋamba minnaig ma ma Noa nu waŋ poŋgina. Waŋ poŋgina le ndo kule suŋgo promba nane ŋakmba ma gureŋmba kile-butokina.
28 Lot tuku ait mbolŋge nane mata taŋanaig. Nane nyamagaŋ kule nyumba agaŋ ndende muŋgu walka piyaniŋmba kilmba agaŋ tumu ŋguke lika wande patike lika taŋamba taŋamba minnaig.
29 Lot nu Sodom kusremba kina ait ta mbolŋge ndo samba mbolŋge pa soŋ paknu sawe taŋaŋ ndeka nane pasokina le uge sulunaig.
30 Taŋamba ndo ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo mayok ka le ndo nane ye idus ndayade mbal wamdus puluniŋgamŋgat.
31 Ait suŋgo ta mbolŋge taŋgo wande kawaŋŋge minmba kande nu wandekŋge agaŋ ndende afu kilam idus ndamba pitik ndo kua kuwa. Ande piro mbolŋge minmba kande luka nuŋe wande mbol kambim idus ndawa.
32 Tane Lot piyo nuŋe nu maŋau kina ta idusap.
33 Ande nu nuŋe abo mine mayewam tuku ndin sotate ta nu ŋgisikamŋgat. Ande nu nuŋe abo mine mayewam tuku idus ndate ta nuŋe abo ta ŋak minamŋgat.
34 Tane isap. Furir ta mbolŋge taŋgo armba mbainŋge kinywaik le ye inum tumba inum kusrewamŋgit.
35 Pino armba wit firfirmba minwaik le ye inum tumba inum kusrewamŋgit.
36 Taŋgo armba piro ndindo mbolŋge minwaik le ye inum tumba inum kusrewamŋgit ŋgina.
37 Taŋakina le nu dubinaig mbal ndek nu kusnanaig: Suŋgo, wam ta aniŋge taŋamba mayok kaŋgat ŋginaig le nu yaba pasambi nane saniŋgina: Agaŋ ande kumanu meŋga mundur kinit le wir taŋge maŋgurka minig ŋgina.

18

Pasa pilewanu taŋgo tuku yaba pasa

1 Yesus nu dubinaig mbal nane kanyum ndamba dirnaŋga Kuate yabaŋam tuku yaba pasa ande tumniŋgina sulumba sakina:
2 Tumbraŋ suŋgo ande mbolŋge pasa pilewanu taŋgo ande minna. Nu Kuate kuru kuru ndaka taŋgo afu mata idus ndaniŋgina.
3 Tumbraŋ suŋgo ta mbolŋge pino kuembol ande minna. Nu mara mara taŋgo pilewanu tugum luluka samba minna: Ande nu ye piti pileyate ta ne ye turyumba nu tumba pasa mbolŋge pale ŋga samba minna ta
4 taŋgo ta nu mbulmba minna ma ma mara ande nu idusna: Ye Kuate kuru kuru ndaka taŋgo mata idus ndaniŋget ta pino kuembol te nu ye ndagari seryate.

5 Ye nu turamŋgit. Kuga ta nu mara mara luluka minwa le ye saŋgri
kugawikat ŋga idusna.
6 Suŋgo nu wam kube ta saniŋge deŋpurmba ndek saniŋgina: Tane pilewanu
taŋgo ŋayonu ta tuku pasa ta idusap.
7 Kuate nuŋe madiniŋgina mbal turniŋguwa ŋga ki furir mindek nu wikade
ta nu dalke nda.
8 Nu pitik ndo lafumba turniŋgit ŋgina sulumba saniŋgina: Ye Ndindo
Katesek Taŋgo ait suŋgo mbolŋge kilke te mbol ndeki sulumba nane Kuate
tuku son ŋga minig e ko kuga ta ye kaŋgerkamŋgit ŋgina.

Farisi taŋgo le takis kilanu taŋgo tuku yaba pasa

9 Taŋgo afu nane naŋgine mine maŋau idusmba sine tiŋreknu ŋga taŋgo afu
talaniŋginaig ta Yesus nu katesmba yaba pasa tembi saniŋgina:
10 Taŋgo armba Kuate ndoŋ pasatam kusem wande suŋgo mbol kinaik.
Ande Farisi taŋgo ande takis kilanu taŋgo.
11 Farisi taŋgo ta nu nuŋe wamdusmbi Kuate sana: O Kuate, ye taŋgo afu
ŋgamukŋge ye tuku mine kise. Ye kuayar ndawet tuku. Ye pino kuayar
ndawet. Ye tiŋreknu ndo minet. Ye takis kilanu taŋgo teŋen kuga. Ta tuku
ye ne gare pasa sanet.
12 Kusem mindek tuku piro ait mbolŋge ye ait armba ne idusnumba
nyamagaŋ pinka minet. Yiŋe piya ŋakmba maŋgur 10 patika ande ne tinet
ŋga Kuate sana.
13 Taŋakina le takis kilanu taŋgo nu kikonu maskenŋge tiŋga nu tandekam
mbulmba nu tawo katmba sakina: O Kuate, ye une taŋgo. Ne ye sinanu
mapeya ŋgina.
14 Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Takis kilanu taŋgo ta Kuate am mbolŋge tiŋreknu
mayok ka luka nuŋe tumbraŋ kina le Farisi taŋgo ta nu ake luka kina.
Ande nu nuŋe nyu payamkuwa ta Kuateŋge nu tuku nyu te-ibeŋamŋgat.
Ande nu nuŋe nyu yabukuwa ta Kuateŋge nu tuku nyu te-mayokamŋgat ŋga
saniŋgina.

Yesus nu kiŋo kame nyaro niŋgina
(Mateus 19.13-15; Markus 10.13-16)

15 Ina mam afu kiŋo kame kilmba Yesusŋge wai nane mbol patikuwa ŋga
pronaig le nuŋe dubinaig mbal taŋge nane kaŋgerka saniŋge lika kile-luka
minnaig.
16 Taŋanaig le Yesus nu kiŋo kame ta wikina sulumba sakina: Kiŋo kame
peu ndaniŋgap. Nane ye tugum te prowaig. Kiŋo kame nane Kuate tuku ma
mbol kambim tuku minig.
17 Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Nane afu kiŋo kame teŋen mine ndakuwaig ta
nane Kuate kulatkate ma mbol kine nda ŋgina.

Taŋgo ande agaŋ gudommba ŋak
(Mateus 19.16-30; Markus 10.17-31)

18 Mara ande kulat taŋgo inum Yesus tugum promba kusnana: Tum Taŋgo
mayenu, ye ndaŋi sulumba abo tugu tumba minmba minamŋgit ŋgina le
19 nu lafumba sana: Ndaŋam ye mayenu sayate. Kuate nu ndo mayenu
minit.
20 Kuate tuku tukul kame ta ne kila. Pino kuayar ndawa. Taŋgo bale
ndawa. Agaŋ ande kuayar ndawa. Yabri pasambi ande ndale ndaka. Ina
mam naŋe tuku nyu idusnikmba wakeika ŋgina.

21 Taŋakina le taŋgo ta nu sana: Ye buk kiŋo ndo minen sulumba tukul ŋakmba ta dubika kile minet ŋgina le
22 nu pasa ta ismba nu sana: Wam ndindo ne kumu ndate. Ne ka naŋe agaŋ ndende ŋakmba piyaniŋmba ndametiŋ kilmba walmba sanzal mbal niŋga sulumba ne ye dubiya. Ne taŋawa ta samba mbolŋge agaŋ ndende magenu ŋak minamŋgat ŋgina le
23 taŋgo ta nu pasa ta ismba nu agaŋ ndende suŋgomba ŋak tukunu wamdus piti suŋgo tumba maninok minna.
24 Taŋamba minna le Yesus nu kaŋgermba sakina: Nane agaŋ ndende suŋgomba ŋak mbal nane Kuate tuku gageu mayok kambim tuku minde bada suŋgo.
25 Agaŋmor suŋgo kamel nu nil burok silinu tuku ta minde bada suŋgo kuga. Taŋgo nu agaŋ ndende suŋgomba ŋak ta nu Kuate tuku gageu mayok kambim tuku ta siŋka minde bada suŋgokanu ŋgina.
26 Taŋakina le nane Yesus tuku pasa isnaig mbal ndek sakinaig: Yoi. Taŋamba ndeta ndaŋndaŋmba sine afu abo minam tuku ndin te-silikamŋgig ŋginaig le
27 nu lafumba sakina: Taŋgo nane wam afu ke fugude ta Kuate nu wam ta kam kumuŋ ŋgina.
28 Kile Petrus nu Yesus sana: Ai te. Sine siŋgine agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kusreka ne dubineg ŋgina le
29 nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Taŋgo ima nu nane afu Kuate tuku gageu prowaig ŋga piroka nuŋe wande, piyo nuŋe, tira kat nuŋe, ina mam kat nuŋe, kiŋo kat nuŋe, agaŋ kame taŋaŋ kusrekate ta
30 nu kilke te mbolŋge minmba nu agaŋ afu kusrekate ta kitek gudommba kilamŋgat. Ŋgumneŋga nu kilke kitek mbolŋge abo tugu ŋak minmba minamŋgat ŋga saniŋgina.

Yesus nuŋe kumam tuku sanu keŋna (Mateus 20.17-19; Markus 10.32-34)

31 Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo 12 ndo kilmba kile-yamokka saniŋgina: Tane isap. Sine mbumba Yerusalem kaŋgig. Ka ambeŋge tuan taŋgo kameŋge ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo tuku wam ŋakmba kuyarniŋge likinaig ta kumuŋgamŋgat.
32 Afu ye tumba kasomok mbal wai mbolŋge pilwaig le nane ye maim maim te-sumba tumail panyumba ŋguspeyumba
33 ŋgusyuwaig sulumba ye baleyamŋgaig. Ye kumi le ŋgukuwaig le mara keŋnu mbolŋge ye maŋ aboŋga tinuŋgit ŋgina.
34 Yesus nu taŋamba sakina ta pasa ta tugunu kuirok minna le nane katese ndanaig.

Yesus nu taŋgo am tukulok wakeina (Mateus 20.29-34; Markus 10.46-52)

35 Yesus nu kumba ka Yeriko tumbraŋ suŋgo patuna le taŋgo am tukulok ande ndin makembiŋge agaŋ ndende yabaŋka minna.
36 Nu taŋamba minmba nane gudommba kinaig le nu kupe fudu ismba kusnaniŋgina: i ... Ta ame zigna suŋgo taŋamba ŋgina le
37 nane ndek nu sanaig: Nasaretnu taŋgo Yesus kinit si ŋginaig.
38 Taŋakinaig le nu ndek wi kueŋka sakina: Yesus, David tuku mbuŋ suŋgo, ne ye sinanu turya ŋgina.

39 Taŋamba wikina le nane afu amboŋginaig taŋge nu maninkuwa ŋga sawe
likinaig ta nu maŋ lato wika sana: David tuku mbuŋ suŋgo ye sinanu turya
ŋgina le
40 nu tiŋga nane saniŋgina: Tumba ye tugum te prowap ŋga saniŋgina. Nane
taŋgo am tukulok ta tumba nu tugum pronaig le nu kusnana:
41 Ye ame wam ne mbolŋge ki ŋga ne iduste ŋgina le nu ndek sakina: Suŋgo,
ye mambilam tuku suŋgomba iduset ŋgina.
42 Taŋakina le Yesus ndek nu sana: Am maraŋga mambila. Ne ye tuku saŋgri
tomba tiŋgate tukunu ne mayekat ŋgina le
43 nu pitik ndo am maraŋga mambilmba Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋga Yesus
dubimba kina. Taŋana le nane ŋakmba wam ta kaŋgermba Kuate tuku nyu te-
duŋginaig.

19

Sakeus tuku wam kube

1 Kile Yesus nu Yeriko tumbraŋ suŋgo ŋgamu fetka ka kusrewam bafuna.
2 Tumbraŋ suŋgo taŋge taŋgo ande nyunu Sakeus minna. Nu takis kilanu
mbal tuku gabat. Nu agaŋ ndende suŋgomba ŋak.
3 Taŋgo ta nu Yesus prona le taŋgo te ima ŋga nu kaŋgeram bafuna ta taŋgo
pino suŋgomba minnaig le nu fagnu tukunu Yesus kaŋgere fuguna sulumba
4 nu amboŋga pinderka ka Yesus kambim tuku ndin kuermba ail ande ndin
make mbolŋge minna ta poŋgina.
5 Ail mbol taŋge minna le Yesus nu pro ail tugum taŋge tiŋga ndek tandeka
nu wika sana: Sakeus, ne pitik ibeŋ kaye. Kite ye ne tuku wande mbolŋge
minamŋgit ŋgina.
6 Taŋakina le nu pitik ndo ibeŋ ka gare suŋgo tumba Yesus tumba nuŋe
wande mbol kina le
7 nane afu wam ta kaŋgermba gubra tumba Yesus talamba sakinaig:
Ndaŋam saka nu taŋgo ŋayonu ta tuku wande mbol kumba nu ndoŋ minit
ŋginaig.
8 Kile Sakeus nu tiŋga Suŋgo sana: Suŋgo, ne isa. Yiŋe agaŋ ndende ŋakmba
minig ta paplamba sanzal mbal walmba niŋge likamŋgit. Ye nane afu tuku
ndametiŋ ndui ndui kuayaren ta lafunu bailka bailka taŋamba niŋgamŋgit
ŋgina le
9 nu ndek sakina: Ki ait te mbolŋge Kuateŋge wande te tuku mbal muskil
kile-tidiŋge niŋgat. Taŋgo te mata Abraham tuku tugu ande.
10 Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ŋgisikanu minig mbal sota muskil kile-tidiŋge
niŋgam tuku prowen ŋgina.

Piro taŋgo 10 ndametiŋ kilnaig
(Mateus 25.14-30)

11 Nane pasa ta ismba minnaig le Yesus nu Yerusalem patuna le nane afu
wamdus mbarmba Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkam tuku ait kile ndo mayok
kaŋgat ŋga idusnaig. Ta tuku Yesus nu yaba pasa tembi saniŋgina:
12 Taŋgo ande nyu ŋak nu maŋ lato nyu suŋgo tam tuku gabat inum sota
kilke masken kambim tuku sakina. Nu kumba luka pro nuŋe mbal kulatkam
idusna.
13 Nu kambim ŋga nuŋe piro taŋgo 10 wika ndametiŋ soŋ ndui ndui niŋmba
saniŋgina: Tane ndametiŋ tembi piroka minap le ye luka prowamŋgit ŋga
saniŋmba nu kina.

14 Nuŋe mbal afu nu kasurmba minnaig ta nu kina le afu kukulniŋginaig le
nane ka gabat suŋgo sanaig: Nu sine kulatkam tuku sine nu mbulig ŋginaig.
15 Taŋamba minnaig ma ma taŋgo ta nu gabat nyu tina sulumba luka nane
tugum prona sulumba nu nuŋe piro mbal buk ndametiŋ niŋgina ta nane
piroka ndametiŋ giganmba kilnaig ta kila palmbim tuku ŋga nane wike
likina.
16 Taŋana le piro taŋgo ande promba nu sana: Suŋgo, ye ne tuku ndametiŋ
soŋ ndindo tambi piroka minen ma ma ndametiŋ soŋ 10 kilen ŋgina.
17 Taŋakina le nu sana: Ese. Ne piro taŋgo mayenu. Ne piro mayena. Ne ye
tuku agaŋ fudiŋndo kulat mayena tukunu kile ne tumbraŋ 10 kulatkamŋgat
ŋgina.
18 Kile piro taŋgo ande pro nu sana: Suŋgo, ye ne tuku ndametiŋ soŋ ndindo
tambi piroka minen ma ma ndametiŋ soŋ 5 kilen ŋgina le
19 nu ndek nu sana: Ne tumbraŋ 5 kulatkamŋgat ŋgina.
20 Kile piro taŋgo inum pro nu sana: Suŋgo, ne tuku ndametiŋ soŋ ndindo
naŋe noten. Ye ndametiŋ ta ŋgisikikat ŋga kumiŋmbi so mayemba pilen.
21 Ne wamdus kareŋnu ŋak ta ye kila. Nane afu pirokade le ne pro alonu
ake kilit. Afu tumunu ŋgukade le ne pro nyamagaŋ ake kilit. Ye ne kuru-
kuruka taŋawen ŋgina.
22 Nu taŋakina le taŋgo suŋgo nu sana: Ne piro taŋgo ŋayonu. Ne naŋe
pasa tambi ne pasa mbolŋge palmbimŋgit. Ye wamdus kareŋnu ŋak e?
Afu pirokade le ye pro alonu ake kilet ŋga iduste? Afu tumunu ŋgukade le
nyamagaŋ ake kilet e?
23 Ye tuku maŋau ne kila ta ndaŋam saka ye tuku ndametiŋ beŋ mbolŋge
pile ndakina. Ne taŋana kande ye pro yiŋe ndametiŋ lafunu lato kilet kande
ŋgina.
24 Taŋakina sulumba taŋgo suŋgo nu nane afu saniŋgina: Ndametiŋ soŋ
ndindo ta yaimba tumba taŋgo nu ndametiŋ soŋ 10 ŋak ta tape ŋgina le
25 nane afu nu kusnanaig: Suŋgo, nu ndametiŋ soŋ 10 ŋak ta ndaŋam nu
tambim tuku sakate e ŋginaig le
26 nu lafumba saniŋgina: Ande nu agaŋ afu ŋak minit ta andeŋge nu maŋ
lato tuwit. Ande nu agaŋ denkanu minit ta andeŋge nuŋe agaŋ fudiŋndo ta
mata yaite.
27 Ariya. Nane afu ye kumnemŋge minam mbulmba ye tuku ŋgueu minig
ta kilmba pro ye tuku am mbolŋge bale farap ŋgina. Yesus nu taŋamba yaba
pasambi saniŋgina.

Yesus nu gabat suŋgo taŋaŋ Yerusalem kina
(Mateus 21.1-11; Markus 11.1-11; Yohanus 12.12-19)

28 Kile Yesus nu tiŋga mbumba Yerusalem kina.
29 Nu kumba ka tumbraŋ armba Betfasi le Betani Olif tabe patumba ta
tugum prona sulumba nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo armba sanikina:
30 Tale tumbraŋ si kumba bitekŋga doŋki fat ande pannaig le tiŋ minit afu
muskilnu mbolŋge buk minyo ndakinaig ta tale kaŋgeramŋgaik. Kaŋgermba
muli kuklimba tumba ye tugum te prowap.
31 Ande tale ndaŋam muli kukliwik ŋga kusnatikuwa kande teŋenmba
sawap. Suŋgo nu doŋki te piro ŋak ŋga sawap ŋgina.
32 Taŋakina le nale kumba ka nu sanikina taŋamba kaŋgernaik.
33 Nale doŋki fat muli kuklimba minnaik le doŋki miro taŋgo nane nale
kaŋgerka kusnanikinaig: Ndaŋam tale doŋki fat muli kukliwik ŋginaig le

34 nale ndek sakinaik: Suŋgo nu doŋki te piro ŋak ŋginaik.
35 Nale doŋki fat tumba Yesus tugum pronaik sulumba kumiŋ afu kilmba doŋki muskil mbolŋge farniŋmba Yesus tumba mbolŋge pilnaig le minyokina.
36 Nu doŋki ŋak kina le nane naŋgine tawi kilmba ndinŋge farniŋginaig.
37 Yesus nu Yerusalem patumba Olif tabe te-tiram bafuna le nuŋe dubinaig mbal nane taŋgo kuasmbi suŋgomba ndoŋ nu buk wam saŋgrinu ke likina le kaŋgerkinaig ta idusniŋmba gare-gareka Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋga wikaraumba sakinaig:
38 Ese. Nu gabat suŋgo. Nu Suŋgo tuku nyu mbolŋge prote.
Nu Suŋgoŋge nyaro tinwa o.
Ese. Samba mbolŋge sine tuku gubra kile kugate.
Suŋgo Kuate tuku nyu suŋgo mayok kuwa o ŋginaig. *Mune 118.26*
39 Taŋakinaig le Farisi afu maŋgur ŋgamukŋge Yesus sanaig: Tum Taŋgo, ne dubinade mbal te saniŋge lika peuniŋga ŋginaig le
40 nu ndek saniŋgina: Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Ye nane peuniŋgi ta ndame minig teŋge wikarauwamŋgaig ŋgina.
41 Taŋakina sulumba Yesus nu Yerusalem patuna sulumba kaŋgermba malmbika sakina:
42 Yerusalem tumbraŋ ose. Ki ait te mbolŋge ne ŋgamuŋgal mukuk minam tuku wamdus pulunuwa ko. Ne wamdus pulune nda.
43 Ait ande prowa le ne tuku ŋgueu mbal promba ne kornumba tesinamnamŋgaig.
44 Nane ne tuku mbal ŋaigo siglika ne tuku ndame wande sambriniŋguwaig le ndame ande nu muŋgu sailka mine nda. Kuateŋge ne turnam tuku ait buk prote ta ne wamdus pulu ndanate ŋgina.

Yesus nu Yerusalem kusem wande suŋgo wakeina (Mateus 21.12-17; Markus 11.15-19; Yohanus 2.13-22)

45 Yesus nu Yerusalem kusem wande suŋgo sinam kumba ka kawaŋ taŋge nane afu ndametiŋ piroka agaŋ ndende piyaniŋmba minnaig ta kaŋgerka kogroŋka pitaikina sulumba
46 saniŋgina: Kuyar pasa ande nu teŋenmba sakate.
Ye tuku wande ta mbariŋyam tuku wande. *Aisaia 56.7*
Tane wande te mbilmba kuayar taŋgo tuku wande taŋaŋ pilig. *Yeremia 7.11*
Kuyar pasa nu taŋamba sakate ŋgina.
47 Yesus nu mara mindek kusem wande suŋgo sinam taŋge taŋgo pino pasa tumniŋmba minna le pris gabat kame kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal nyu ŋak mbal ta ŋakmba nu balewam tuku ndin sotinaig ta
48 taŋgo pino ŋakmba Yesus tuku pasa isam tuku kilba pilmba minnaig le nane nu balewam tuku ndin kiriŋginaig.

20

Imaŋge Yesus kukulna ŋga nane nu kusnanaig (Mateus 21.23-27; Markus 11.27-33)

1 Mara ande Yesus nu kusem wande suŋgo sinamŋge pasa mayenu kuklimba taŋgo pino tumniŋmba minna le pris gabat kame kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal Israel mage mage nane pro nu kusnanaig:
2 Imaŋge kukulnina le ne wam kame te ke likate? Imaŋge ne saŋgri tinmba kukulnina. Saka le sine isbe ŋginaig le

3 nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ye mata tane wam ande kusnatiŋgi le tane sayap
le isi.
4 Imaŋge kule pisne piro Yohanus tuna. Kuateŋge e ko taŋgoŋge ŋgina.
5 Taŋakina le nane ka kasomŋge naŋgine naŋgine muŋgu kusnaŋga sakinaig:
Sine ndaŋmba sabe. Sine Kuateŋge ŋga sabe ta ndaŋam tane Yohanus tuku son
nda ŋginaig ŋgamŋgat.
6 Ko sine taŋgoŋge ŋgube ta taŋgo pino ndamembi sine bale farsiŋgamŋgaig.
Nane ŋakmba Yohanus nu Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo ande ŋgade ŋginaig.
7 Taŋamba nane ndek Yesus tugum kumba nu tuku pasa lafumba sanaig:
Iyo. Kuateŋge Yohanus kukulna e ko imaŋge kukulna ta sine gilai ŋginaig.
8 Taŋakinaig le nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ariya. Ye mata taŋamba imaŋge
kukulyina le wam kame ke liket te satiŋge nda ŋgina.

Piro mbal ŋaigonu tuku yaba pasa
(Mateus 21.33-46; Markus 12.1-12)

9 Kile Yesus nu yaba pasa te saniŋgina: Taŋgo ande nu grep piro ande ŋguka
piro mbal kilmba patika nu ait kuen ŋayo minam tuku kilke ande mbol kina.
10 Ait kumuŋgina le piro ta tuku alonu afu kilam tuku nu taŋgo ande
kukulna le piro mbal tugum kina. Ka prona le nane nu biye timba paniŋta
pitainaig le nu ake luka kina.
11 Taŋana le piro miro taŋgo nu maŋ taŋgo ande kukulna le nane nu mata
tumba paniŋta ŋayo silimba pitainaig le nu ake luka kina.
12 Kile nu maŋ taŋgo inum kukulna le nu tumba kat buromba pitainaig.
13 Taŋanaig le piro miro taŋgo ye ndaŋndaŋmba ki ŋga idusmba sakina: Ye
yiŋe kiŋo tuku kume purmba minet te nu kukuli le nane nu kaŋgermba ye
tuku kiŋo ŋga nu mapewamŋgaig ŋga idusna.
14 Taŋamba nu kiŋo nuŋe kukulna le kina le piro mbal nane nu kaŋgermba
sakinaig: Taŋgo ilit si nu mam nuŋe tuku agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kilam tuku
nyu ŋak. Sine nu balebe sulumba piro te siŋgine tube ŋginaig.
15 Taŋaka nane nu tumba bukŋginaig le kilim kina le taŋge balenaig.
Tane ndaŋmba idusde? Piro miro taŋgo mbal ta mbolŋge ame wam
kamŋgat ŋga idusde.
16 Nu nane bale farniŋmba piro kulatkam tuku kuasmbi kise patikamŋgat
ŋga saniŋgina le nane afu pasa ta ismba sakinaig: i ... Nu taŋawe nda ŋginaig
le
17 nu nane kaŋger tidiŋga saniŋgina: Tane nu taŋawe nda ŋga sakade ta
kuyar pasa ande nu teŋenmba sakate.
Ndame suŋgo ande wande pilig mbal gisleknu ŋga te-sinaig ta kile wande ta
tuku ndame ŋakmba nu mbolŋge saŋgri tiŋgade ŋgate. *Mune 118.22*
18 Ande nu ndame suŋgo ta mbolŋge bariŋga ndekuwa ta nu isu ŋgurŋgurmba
nu kumamŋgat. Ko ndame suŋgo ta taŋgo ande mbolŋge ndekuwa ta nu du
firfiramŋgat ŋga saniŋgina.
19 Kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal pris gabat kame nane yaba pasa ta ismba
nu nane tuku sakina ta kila pilmba nu biye tiwam tuku ta nane taŋgo pino
tuku kuru-kurukinaig.

Takis pankam tuku nane Yesus kusnanaig
(Mateus 22.15-22; Markus 12.13-17)

20 Gabat kame nane Yesus kulatka minmba nane yabri taŋgo afu taŋgo
kateseknu sakuwaig ŋga kukulniŋginaig le Yesus tugum pronaig. Nu pasa
ande mbarwa le nu tumba gafman wai mbolŋge palmbim idusnaig.

21 Taŋgo kame ta pro nu sanaig: Tum Taŋgo, ne tugusemba ndo pasata sine
wam pagusiŋgit. Ne taŋgo tuku nyu pile ndaniŋmba taŋgo ŋakmba Kuate tuku
maŋau dubikam tuku tumsiŋgit.
22 Ne sine sasiŋga. Sine Zu mbal siŋgine tukul dubimba Rom gabat Sesar
takis tambim kumuŋ e ŋginaig le
23 nane nu yabri paknaig ta nu katesemba saniŋgina:
24 Ndametiŋ ande tumba pro ye tumyap ŋgina le nane ndametiŋ ande
tumba pro tumnaig. Taŋanaig le nu nane kusnaniŋgina: Ndametiŋ te mbolŋge
ima tuku kanu. Ima tuku nyu minit ŋga kusnaniŋgina le
25 nane ndek sakinaig: Sesar tuku ŋginaig. Taŋakinaig le nu ndek saniŋgina:
Ata. Tane gabat suŋgo Sesar kumnemŋge minig. Nu tambim tuku agaŋ
sakate ta nu tape. Kuate nu agaŋ tambim tuku sakate ta Kuate tape ŋgina.
26 Taŋakina le nane taŋgo pino am mbolŋge nuŋe pasa tambi ndalenu tuku
ndin ande kaŋger ndamba nu pasa lafuna ta tuku pirerek purka miŋge
tukulmba minnaig.

Kummba maŋ aboŋgam tuku pasa (Mateus 22.23-33. Markus 12.18-27)

27 Kile Sadusi taŋgo afu Yesus tugum pronaig. Sadusi mbal nane taŋgo
kummba maŋ tiŋge nda ŋga idusmba minig tuku.
28 Nane pro nu sanaig: Tum Taŋgo, Mosesŋge teŋenmba kuyarna. Taŋgo
ande kummba pino kuembol kiŋo kugatok kusrewa le maib nuŋeŋge pino ta
tumba aba nuŋe tuku kiŋo te-pilwa ŋga kuyarna.
29 Ariya. Taŋgo ande maib kat nuŋe 7 minnaig. Aba naŋgine pino ande tina
sulumba minna ma ma kiŋo kugatok kumna.
30 Kumna le mambo nuŋe dubiknu nu pino ta tina ma ma nu mata kiŋo
kugatok kumna.
31 Kile mambo nuŋe nu dubiknu nu mata taŋana. Taŋamba taŋamba nane 7
ta pino ndui ta ndo tumba kiŋo kugatok kume farnaig le
32 ŋgumneŋga pino kuembol ta nu mata kumna.
33 Ata. Ne kumanu mbal tiŋgamŋgaig ŋga sakate ta taŋgo 7 ŋgamukŋge nu
ima tuku pino minamŋgat? Nane ŋakmba pino ndui ta ndo tinaig ŋga Yesus
sanaig.
34 Taŋakinaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Kilke te mbolŋge taŋgo pino muŋgu kilig
tuku.
35 Kumanu mbal Kuateŋge nane tiŋreknu ŋga kile-tidiŋguwa le kilke kitek
mbolŋge minamŋgaig ta nane maŋ muŋgu kile nda.
36 Nane maŋ kumam kumuŋ kuga. Nane eŋel taŋaŋ minamŋgaig. Kuate nu
nane kile-tidiŋguwa le nane nu tuku kiŋo kame minamŋgaig.
37 Kumanu mbal maŋ aboŋga tiŋgam tuku Moses nu mata sine tumsiŋgit.
Nu ail fudiŋ pa bulu ŋak wam ta tuku kuyarmba Abraham Isak Yakob Kuate
nu nane tuku Mbara Suŋgo minit ŋga kuyarna.
38 Abraham nane kume likinaig ta nduiye ŋgisikinaig kande Kuate ye nane
tuku Mbara ŋga Moses sa ndana kande. Kuate nu abo ŋak minig mbal tuku
Mbara kumanu mbal tuku Mbara. Nane abo tugu ndui ta ŋak minamŋgaig
ŋga saniŋgina.
39-40 Yesus nu taŋamba sakina le kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal afu nane
maŋ kusnawam tuku ta nane kuru-kuruka sakinaig: Tum Taŋgo, ne pasa
kumumbi sakate ŋginaig.

Yesus nu Kristus tuku nane kusnaniŋgina
(Mateus 22.41-46; Markus 12.35-37)

41 Kile Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Nane afu Kuateŋge madina taŋgo Kristus
nu David tuku mbuŋ ŋga sakade ta
42 David nu tuku mune waŋe ta mbolŋge nuŋe miroŋ teŋenmba saka
kuyarna.
Suŋgo Kuate nu ye tuku Suŋgo sana:
Ne ye tuku ndinam kumam teŋge saŋgri ŋak minyok mina le ma ma
43 yeŋge ne tuku ŋgueu mbal ŋakmba kile-ibeŋka ne tuku kupe kumnemŋge
patikamŋgit ŋgina. *Mune 110.1*
44 David nu taŋamba kuyarmba Kristus nu ye tuku Suŋgo ŋgina. Ata. Nu David
tuku mbuŋ ndo e ko nu David tuku Suŋgo ŋga kusnaniŋgina.

Israel gabat kame tuku maŋau
(Mateus 23.1-36; Markus 12.38-40)

45 Taŋgo pino ŋakmba Yesus tuku pasa ismba minnaig le nu nuŋe dubinaig
mbal saniŋgina:
46 Tane kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal tuku maŋau riroŋkap. Nane tawi
kugennu silika likam nzaliniŋgit. Nane maket mbolŋge lika nane afuŋge
nane sugo ŋga kaiyeniŋguwaig ŋga kilba pilig. Kusem wandekŋge pagumba
nye suŋgo mbolŋge nane mbili tumailamŋge minyokam tuku nzaliniŋgit.
47 Nane pino kuembol kame tuku agaŋ ndende kile-suluwe niŋgig. Nane
naŋgine maŋau ŋaigonu ta yabuka taŋgo am mbolŋge Kuate yabaŋ kuende.
Ta tuku nane pa lato tamŋgaig ŋgina.

21

Pino kuembol ande nuŋe ndametiŋ Kuate tuna
(Markus 12.41-44)

1 Yesus nu kusem wande suŋgo sinam taŋge mambilmba nane afu agaŋ
ndende suŋgomba ŋak ndametiŋ Kuate tuku patikinaig le kaŋgerkina.
2 Kile pino kuembol ande agaŋ ndende kugatok nuŋe ndametiŋ toea
armba ndo kilmba pro patikina le nu kaŋgermba sakina:
3 Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Pino kuembol te agaŋ ndende kugatok ta nu
ndametiŋ fudiŋndo patikat ta nane ŋakmba tuku ndametiŋ liniŋgit.
4 Ta ndaŋam? Nane ndametiŋ gudommba ŋak ta afu ndo patikaig le pino
kuembol te nu agaŋ ndende kugatok nuŋe ndametiŋ ŋakmba panke suluwat.
Nu nyamagaŋ piyawam tuku ande mata mine ndakate ŋgina.

Yesus nu kusem wande ŋayoŋgam tuku sakina
(Mateus 24.1-2; Markus 13.1-2)

5 Nane afu kusem wande suŋgo tuku Yesus sanaig: Ai te. Nane ndame
magenumbi wande pilnaig. Nane afu agaŋ magenu ndo Kuate tunaig le
tambi wande mindepiyenaig ŋginaig le nu ndek sakina:
6 Tane wande kaŋgerde te ait ande prowa le ndame ŋakmba muŋgu sailka
mine nda. Afuŋge sambriniŋguwaig le ŋakmba kutusewamŋgaig ŋga saniŋgina.

Kilke tugu kugawam tuku pasa
(Mateus 24.3-44; Markus 13.3-37)

7 Yesus nu taŋamba sakina le nane nu kusnanaig: Tum Taŋgo, ne kusem
wande ŋayoŋgamŋgat ŋga sasiŋgat ta ginu mara prowamŋgat. Sine ame
maŋau kaŋgermba wam ta mayok kambim patukate ŋga idusmba katese-
wamŋgig ŋginaig le

8 nu ndek sakina: Tane riroŋ mayewap. Nane afu gudommba pro tane
yabritiŋmba ye tuku nyu tumba sakamŋgaig: Ye Kuateŋge madiyina taŋgo.
Ait kugawam tuku buk patukate ŋgamŋgaig. Tane nane dubi ndakap.
9 Tane kame sugo maskenŋge mayok kuwaig le pasa ismba ko tane
tugumŋge kame zigna ismba tane piriri ŋayomba wamdus fulil ndakap. Wam
kame ta siŋka prowe likamŋgaig ta kugawam tuku ait ta kile.
10 Kilke ande tiŋga kilke kise ndoŋ kame buwamŋgaik. Gabat ande nuŋe
gageu kilmba gabat kise tuku gageu ndoŋ kame buwamŋgaig.
11 Ma yimyam mbolŋge mumni sugo guba guaze saŋgrinu prowe
likamŋgaig. Gau mbolŋge agaŋ sugo pasa ŋak kuru kuru ŋayowam tuku
mayok kine likamŋgaig.
12 Wam kame ta pro ndawaig le tane ye tuku mbal tukunu afuŋge tane
bige tidiŋga piti tiŋmba tane kilmba kusem gabat tugumŋge kile-tidiŋga ko
muliŋ kilmba wandekŋge patikamŋgaig. Nane tane kilmba nyu sugo ŋak
mbal tugumŋge kile-tidiŋgamŋgaig.
13 Ait ta mbolŋge tane ye tuku ŋga pasa mayenu saniŋgap le nane ye tuku
nyu isamŋgaig.
14 Tane wamdus te-mayewap. Piti ta prowa le sine ndaŋmba sakube o ŋga
idus ndawap.
15 Yeŋge tane tuku miŋge bul sermba kila tiŋgi le taŋgine ŋgueu mbal nane
tane tuku pasa te-ibeŋmba lafuwam kumuŋ kuga.
16 Taŋgine ina mam, tira kat taŋgine, ndare tuma, gulab kat taŋgine nane
mata tane kilmba ŋgueu mbal tuku wai mbolŋge patikuwaig le tane afu bale
faramŋgaig.
17 Tane yiŋe mbal tukunu nane ŋakmba tane kasurtiŋgamŋgaig ta
18 tane ŋgisike nda.
19 Tane ye kusre ndayumba minmba abo tugu ŋak minamŋgaig.
20 Kame mbalŋge Yerusalem te-ŋgamumba minwaig le kaŋgerka nu ŋayo
siliwam tuku ait buk patukate ŋga idusap.
21 Kaŋgerka Yudea mbal nane kua ka tabe poŋguwaig le nane Yerusalem
sinamŋge minig mbal kua ka mayok kuwaig. Afu Yerusalem makembiŋge
minig kua ka tumbraŋ suŋgo sinam kine ndakuwaig.
22 Ait ta mbolŋge kuyar pasa une lafunu sakate ta ŋakmba kumununŋgat.
23 Pino fuŋgulok pino kiŋo dabro amo nyanu ŋak ose. Nane piti suŋgo
kaŋgeramŋgaig. Sina manzer suŋgo ma te mbol prowa le Kuate tuku gubra
kaŋgeramŋgaig.
24 Afu bagimbi bale faramŋgaig. Afu ndaleka kilmba kilke yimyam mbol
kine likamŋgaig. Kasomok mbalŋge Yerusalem tumba kupe-kupeka nu ŋayo
silimba minwaig le ma ma nane tuku ait kugawamŋgat.
25 Ŋgumneŋga agaŋ afu kitek ki tambun mbai mbolŋge mayok kine
likamŋgaig. Yu mbalo sugo pasa ŋak fudu ŋayowaig le kilke mbol mbal wam
pile paska kuru kuru suŋgo tamŋgaig.
26 Samba tuku saŋgri ŋakmba pirpurka buru-burukuwaig le taŋgo nane
wamdus fulilka ina o kile ame maŋau sine mbol prowamŋgat o ŋga naŋgine
kuru kuru ta dubimba kume likamŋgaig.
27 Wam kame ta mayok kuwaig le ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye saŋgri kilŋa
suŋgo pasa ŋak gau sinamŋge prowi le nane kaŋgeryamŋgaig.
28 Wam kame sakit ta tugu pilwaig le tane tandeka mambilmba minap.
Tane muskil kile-tidiŋge tiŋgam tuku ait buk patukate ŋga idusap ŋgina.

Fik ail mbolŋge wam ande tumniŋgina
(Mateus 24.32-35; Markus 13.28-31)

29 Kile Yesus nu yaba pasa ande saniŋgina: Tane fik ail, ail afu turmba
kaŋgerkap.
30 Nzude le tane kaŋgerka katesemba sakade. Ki ait patukate ŋgade.
31 Taŋamba ndo wam kame sakit te prowaig le kaŋgerka Kuate nuŋe gageu
kilmba kulatkam tuku ait patukate ta kila palmbimŋgaig.
32 Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Ait te mbolŋge minig mbal kume ndakuwaig le
wam kame ŋakmba ta prowamŋgaig.
33 Kilke tugu samba tugu ŋgisinuŋgaig. Ye tuku pasa ande ŋgisike nda.
Minmba minamŋgat.
34 Taŋgine miroŋ kuraukap. Tane kuapi kikoŋnu nyumba kule kamenu
nyumba ŋginŋganka minbekaig. Tane kilke te tuku agaŋ ndende suŋgomba
tuku idus ndaniŋgap. Ait suŋgo ta tuiŋge mbo tate taŋaŋ tane tugum bitek
prowikat.
35 Ait ta kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba tugum pitik ndo prowamŋgat.
36 Tane mara mara mambilmba yabaŋmba minap. Tane piti kame ta
prowaig le saŋgri tiŋga minap sulumba ŋgumneŋga ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo
ye am mbolŋge tiŋgam tuku Kuate yabaŋap ŋga saniŋgina.
37 Ki ait mindek Yesus nu taŋamba kusem wande suŋgo sinamŋge wam
pagu pasa niŋmba minanu. Furiranu le nu mayok ka kumba Olif tabe
mbolŋge kinyanu.
38 Taŋgo pino gudommba maratukuk tiŋga nu tuku pasa isam tuku kusem
wande tugum prowe lika minanu.

22

Nane Yesus balewam tuku ndin sotinaig
(Mateus 26.1-5,14-16; Markus 14.1-2,10-11; Yohanus 11.45-53)

1 Israel mbal tuku pagumba nye suŋgo Pasowa bret yis kugatok nyam tuku
ait ta patukina le
2 pris gabat kame kusem pasa bitekŋganu taŋgo nane taŋgo pino tuku kuru-
kuruka Yesus kuirkuirka biye timba balewaig ŋga ndin sotinaig.
3 Taŋanaig le Satan nu pro nane 12 ta tuku taŋgo ande Yudas Iskariotnu
sinam kina le
4 nu ka pris gabat mbal kusem wande tuku gabat mbal nu Yesus tumba
nane tuku wai mbolŋge palmbim tuku nane ndoŋ ndin katesemba pasati-
naig.
5 Nane nu tuku pasa ismba gare tormba pasa katmba ndametiŋ afu nu
tambim tuku sakinaig le
6 nu wokina sulumba taŋgo pino am kirimbik Yesus tumba nane tuku wai
mbolŋge palmbim tuku ait mayenu ande tairŋga minna.

Yesus dubinaik taŋgo armba Pasowa kuanekinaik
(Mateus 26.17-25; Markus 14.12-21; Yohanus 13.21-30)

7 Bret yis kugatok sipsip fat bale farmba nyam tuku kusem ait ta prona le
8 Yesus nu Petrus le Yohanus sanikina: Tale kumba ka Pasowa tuku agaŋ
kuanekap le sine ŋakmba kumba nyube ŋgina.
9 Taŋakina le nale ar ta Yesus kusnanaik: Sile ka aniŋge kuanekupe ŋginaik
le nu ndek sanikina:

10 Tale kumba ka tumbraŋ suŋgo mbol bitekŋgap le taŋgo ande waim kule
ŋak tale tugum promba kuwa le nu dubimba kape. Nu wande poŋgamŋgat ta
tale nu dubimba ka wande ta tuku miro taŋgo teŋenmba kusnawap.
11 Tum Taŋgo nu sakat nu nuŋe dubinaig mbal ndoŋ wande rum ndaŋ
mbolŋge Pasowa nyamŋgig ŋga sawap.
12 Taŋakap le nu rum suŋgo ande o mbolŋge agaŋ ndende kumumbi
patikinaig le minig ta tumtikamŋgat. Taŋawa le tale rum ta sinamŋge sine
Pasowa nyam tuku kuanekap ŋga sanikina.
13 Taŋgo ar ta kumba ka Yesus nu sakina ta kumumba mayok kina le nane
Pasowa nyam tuku agaŋ ndende kuaneka maŋ luka kinaik.

Yesus nu pasa nyam tuku maŋau te-mayokna (Mateus 26.26-30; Markus 14.22-26; 1 Korin 11.23-25)

14 Ait ta kumuŋgina le Yesus nu aposel kame ndoŋ kumba ka kuanekinaik
wande ta mbolŋge minyoka isukusmba minnaig.
15 Isukusmba minmba nu nane saniŋgina: Ye rar suŋgo nda ti sulumba
amboŋga tane ndoŋ Pasowa nyam tuku wamdus suŋgo tet.
16 Kile ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit: Ye Pasowa nye ndaki ma ma Pasowa te alonu
mayok kuwa le ye Kuate kulatkate ma mbolŋge maŋ nyamŋgit ŋgina.
17 Taŋaka nu grep kule murko ŋak tumba Kuate gare pasa tumba saniŋgina:
Grep kule te tumba nyap.
18 Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Ye grep kulenu ait te mbolŋge kusrewi sulumba
Kuate pro nu nuŋe gageu kulatkuwa le ndo ye maŋ nyamŋgit ŋgina.
19 Taŋaka nu bret tumba Kuate gare pasa tumba fetfetmba walmba niŋmba
sakina: Te yiŋe ŋgarosu tanenu ŋga tiŋget. Tane ye idusyam tuku maŋau te
kumba minap ŋgina.
20 Nane taŋamba isukuse deŋpurnaig le nu grep kule murko ŋak tumba
maŋau ndui ta kina sulumba saniŋgina: Grep kule murko ŋak ye kutuwet te
pasa kitek Kuate nu taŋgo ndoŋ o buk katna ta alonu mayok kambim tuku
tanenu ŋga yiŋe ndare kutuwamŋgit.
21 Tane isap. Ye tuku kupet taŋgo ye ndoŋ tuma isukusmba minek.
22 Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo Kuate tuku wamdus o buk pilna ta dubimba
ye kumamŋgit ta ande nu ye tumba nane tuku wai mbolŋge palmbimŋgat ta
nu ose. Nu piti suŋgo tamŋgat ŋgina le
23 nane pasa ta ismba ndek naŋgine naŋgine muŋgu kusnaŋginaig: Imaŋge
wam ta kamŋgat a ŋginaig.

Ande suŋgo minam tuku muŋgu tuliŋginaig

24 Nane 12 ta ima nane ŋgamukŋge suŋgo minam tuku muŋgu tuliŋga
kualeyaukinaig le
25 Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Kasomok mbal tuku gabat sugo nane miŋge
kareŋ ŋayo ŋak minig. Taŋgo pino nane gabat sugo tuku saka nane sine kulat
mageka tursiŋganu ŋga sakade.
26 Tane gabat sugo taŋaŋ mine ndakap. Ande tane ŋgamukŋge suŋgo minit
ta nu fudiŋndo taŋaŋ minwa. Ande nu gabat minit ta nu tane tuku piro taŋgo
taŋaŋ minwa.
27 Tane idusap. Taŋgo armba ande minyokate le ande piroka waim
kutumba pro tuwit le nyate ta ima nu suŋgo? Taŋgo nu isukusmba minit ta
nu suŋgo. Ye taŋgine Suŋgo ta ye tane ŋgamukŋge piro taŋgo taŋaŋ minet.
28 Ye piti suŋgomba kile-liken le tane ye kusre ndayinaig.

29 Ta tuku yiŋe Mamŋge nuŋe gageu kulatkam tuku ye pilna taŋamba ye
tane patikamŋgit.
30 Ye ma kulatkamŋgit ta mbolŋge tane ye ndoŋ isukusamŋgaig. Tane miny-
onu tuku mbili sugo mbolŋge minyoka Israel tugu 12 kilmba pileniŋgamŋgaig
ŋga saniŋgina.

Yesus nu Petrusŋge nu tuku nyu yabukamŋgat ŋga sana
(Mateus 26.31-35; Markus 14.27-31; Yohanus 13.36-38)

31 Kile Yesus nu Petrus sana: Simon, ne ise mayewa. Nane wit firfirnu
pufŋgade taŋaŋ Satan nu tane tagotiŋguwa le tane afu ndekam tuku nu saŋgri
tiŋga Kuate kusnana.
32 Ne Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgate ta kusre ndawa ŋga ye Kuate yabaŋet.
Ne ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba tira kat naŋe turka saŋgri pileniŋga ŋgina.
33 Taŋakina le Petrus ndek sakina: Suŋgo, nane ne muliŋtumba wandekŋge
pilwaig ko tumba balenuwaig le ta mata ye ne ndoŋ ŋgina le
34 nu ndek sana: Petrus, furir te teg witi ndawa le ne ye tuku nyu yabukam
keŋamŋgat ŋgina.

Naŋgine agaŋ ndende kilmba ŋak kambim tuku

35 Kile Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Ye tane buk taŋgine ndametiŋ pale fat kupe
ŋgaro ta ŋakmba kusreka kape ŋgen le tane kinaig ta agaŋ ande denkinaig e
ŋgina le kuga ŋginaig.
36 Nu maŋ lato saniŋgina: Kile ande nu ndametiŋ ko pale fat ŋak kande
kilmba ŋak kuwa. Ande nu kame bagi kugatok ndeta nuŋe tawi ande tumba
piyamba ndametiŋ kilmba nuŋe bagi piyawa.
37 Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Kuate tuku kuyar pasa ye tuku teŋenmba sakate.
Nane nu kaŋgermba wam ŋaigonu kanu mbal ndoŋ ulendiwamŋgaig ŋgate.
Aisaia 53.12
Pasa ta kile ye mbolŋge kumuŋgamŋgat. Tuan taŋgo kame ye tuku kuyarki-
naig ta kile ŋakmba kumumba prode ŋgina.
38 Taŋakina le nu dubinaig mbal ta sakinaig: Suŋgo, ai te. Kame bagi armba
minik te ŋginaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Ta maye sine kab ŋgina.

Yesus nu Kuate ndoŋ pasatina
(Mateus 26.36-46; Markus 14.32-42)

39 Yesus nu mayok kumba nuŋe maŋau dubimba Olif tabe mbol kina le nu
dubinaig mbal nu ndoŋ kinaig.
40 Nu kumba ka ma ta mbol promba nane saniŋgina: Tane teŋge Kuate
yabaŋmba minap. Satan tuku tago tane mbol prowikat ŋgina.
41 Nu taŋamba saka dirdirka kumba dagol tidroŋga Kuate yabaŋmba sana:
42 O Mam, ne nzalinuwa ndeta kule murko te ye mbol pitaimba te-siwa
ŋget ta ne ye tuku nzali te dubi ndawa. Naŋe nzali ndo dubiwa ŋgina.
43 Nu yabaŋmba minna le eŋel ande samba mbolŋge ndeka nu saŋgri pilena.
44 Kile nu piti suk suk ndana sulumba nu ndek saŋgrimba yabaŋmba minna
le nuŋe mundu ndare taŋaŋ kutuka kilke mbolŋge ndekina.
45 Nu yabaŋ deŋpurmba nu tiŋga nuŋe dubinaig mbal tugum promba nane
kaŋgerkina ta nane ŋgamuŋgal pitiniŋgina le kinymba minnaig le
46 nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ndaŋam tuku tane kinymba minig. Aboŋga
tiŋga Kuate yabaŋmba minap. Satan tuku tago tane mbol prowikat ŋgina.

Yudas nane Yesus biye tinaig
(Mateus 26.47-56; Markus 14.43-50; Yohanus 18.12)

47 Yesus nu taŋaka minna le taŋgo 12 ta tuku ande Yudas nu taŋgo gu-
dommba kilmba pro Yesus mumuwam tuku ŋga nu tugum prona.
48 Taŋana le nu ndek Yudas sana: Yudas, ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo nane
tumniŋgam tuku ne gulab taŋaŋ ye mumuyam prote e ŋgina.
49 Taŋakina le nane Yesus ndoŋ minnaig mbal nane maŋau prowamŋgat
ta kila pilmba nu sanaig: Suŋgo, sine bagimbi nane bale farniŋbe ŋginaig
sulumba
50 nane tuku ande kame bagimbi pris suŋgo tuku piro taŋgo kilbanu
ndinam pike welna.
51 Taŋana le Yesus ndek sakina: Mbulap ŋgina sulumba taŋgo ta tuku kilba
kirena le mayekina.
52 Kile pris gabat mbal kusem wande tuku polis gabat mbal Israel mage
mage nu biye tiwam pronaig le Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Ndaŋam saka tane
ye kuayar taŋgo taŋaŋ bagi sibugi kilmba ye biye tiyam prode.
53 Ye mara mindek kusem wande suŋgo sinamŋge minen ta tane ye biye
tiyam kuga e? Ta maye. Kile taŋgine ait prote. Kile ma make tuku saŋgri
mayok kinit ŋgina.

Petrus nu Yesus tuku nyu yabukina
(Mateus 26.57-58,69-75; Markus 14.66-72; Yohanus 18.12-18,25-27)

54 Nane Yesus biye timba pris gabat suŋgo tuku wande mbol kinaig le
Petrus nu nane ŋgumnem dubika kina.
55 Nane afu wande mab taŋge pa dikŋga likmba minnaig le nu ka nane
ndoŋ minyokina.
56 Nu minyok minna le pino ande promba pa bulu mbolŋge Petrus
kaŋgermba maŋ kaŋger tina sulumba sakina: Taŋgo te mata Yesus ndoŋ
minna tuku ŋgina le
57 nu ndek sakina: A ... pino, ye kuga. Ne taŋgo sakate ta ye gilai ŋgina.
58 Mine minemba taŋgo ande Petrus kaŋgermba maŋ sakina: Ne mata nu
tuku taŋgo ande ŋgina le nu ndek sakina: A ... mata, ye kuga ŋgina.
59 Kile taŋgo ande nu saŋgri maramba saniŋgina: Taŋgo te yabrikate. Nu nu
ndoŋ minna tuku. Ata. Nu Galileanu ŋgina le
60 Petrus nu taŋgo ta sana: Mata, ne taŋaka sakate ta ye ŋginŋganket ŋgina.
Nu pasata minna le pitik ndo teg witina le
61 Suŋgo nu mbilka Petrus kaŋgerna le nu Suŋgo tuku pasa idusna: Furir te
mbolŋge teg witi ndawa le ne ye tuku nyu yabukam keŋamŋgat ŋgina.
62 Nu pasa ta idusmba nu tiŋga mayok ka malmbi ŋayona.

Nane Yesus tumba ŋayo silinaig
(Mateus 26.67-68; Markus 14.65)

63 Taŋgo afu Yesus kulatka minnaig ta nane nu tumba aza pile-pilemba
nzumil te-tumba nu paniŋtinaig.
64 Taŋamba nane nu tuku am tawimbi soŋga katmba kusnanaig: Imaŋge ne
katnate. Ne dir pasa miro ndeta nyunu nyun ta le sine isbe ŋginaig.
65 Nane taŋamba kasur pasa samba nu tumail panmba minnaig.

Gabat ŋakmba Yesus tuku pasa isnaig
(Mateus 26.59-66; Markus 14.55-64; Yohanus 18.19-24)

66 Mafena le Israel mage mage pris gabat mbal kusem pasa bitekŋganu
mbal nane ŋakmba maŋgurkinaig sulumba Yesus tumba ka naŋgine maŋgur
ma mbolŋge te-timba kusnanaig:

67 Ne Kristus Kuateŋge madinina taŋgo kande sasiŋga ŋginaig le nu ndek
nane saniŋgina: Ye satiŋgi ta tane ye tuku pasa ismba son ŋge nda.
68 Ye pasa ande kusnatiŋgi ta tane lafuwe nda.
69 Kile ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo Kuate Saŋgri Ŋayo nu tuku ndinam
kumamŋge minyokamŋgit ŋgina.
70 Taŋakina le nane ŋakmba nu kusnanaig: Ne Kuate tuku Kiŋo ŋga sakate e
ŋginaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Sakade not ŋgina.
71 Taŋakina le nane sakinaig. Kile mbulbe. Pasa ande sote nda. Nuŋe
miŋgembi pasa ŋayonu sakate le sine iseg. Not ndo ŋginaig.

23

Nane Yesus tumba Pilatus tugum kinaig
(Mateus 27.1-22; Markus 15.1-5; Yohanus 18.28-38)

1 Kile nane ŋakmba tiŋga Yesus tumba gabat suŋgo Pilatus tugum kumba ka
2 nu pasa mbolŋge te-timba sakinaig: Taŋgo te nu sine Zu mbal didika ndin
ŋayonu tumsiŋgit. Nu sine takis ndametiŋ Sesar nda tambim tuku saka nuŋe
miroŋ gabat suŋgo ye Kristus ŋgate ŋga Pilatus sanaig.
3 Kile Pilatus nu ndek Yesus kusnana: Ne Zu mbal tuku gabat suŋgo e ŋga
kusnana le nu lafumba sana: Ne sakate not ŋgina.
4 Taŋakina le Pilatus nu pris gabat mbal maŋgur suŋgo ta saniŋgina: Ye taŋgo
te mbolŋge mbar ande kaŋger ndawet ŋgina le
5 nane saŋgri maramba sanaig: Nu taŋgo pino wamdus kuagnekate.
Nu Galileaŋge tugu pilmba kumba ka te promba Yudea tumbraŋ ŋakmba
mbolŋge nuŋe wam pagu pasa niŋmba likate ŋginaig.
6 Taŋaka sanaig le nu pasa ta ismba taŋgo te Galileanu e ŋga kusnaniŋgina
le
7 nane au ŋginaig.
Galilea ma kulatkanu taŋgo Herodus nu ait ta mbolŋge Yerusalemŋge
minna tukunu Pilatus nu afu saniŋgina le nane Yesus tumba Herodus tugum
kinaig.

Nane Yesus tumba Herodus tugum pronaig

8 Herodus nu Yesus kaŋgermba gare suŋgona. Ta ndaŋam? Nu o buk Yesus
tuku nyu ismba nu wam kitek saŋgrinu ande kuwa le kaŋgeram tuku wamdus
suŋgo ŋak minna.
9 Herodus nu ndek pasa gudommba nu kusnana ta Yesus nu lafu ndamba
maninok minna.
10 Nale taŋamba minnaik le pris gabat kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal nane
saŋgri maramba pasa tugu gudommba Yesus mbolŋge patika minnaig.
11 Kile Herodus nuŋe kame mbal ndoŋ Yesus aza pile-pilemba nzumil te-
tunaig. Taŋamba Herodus nu gabat suŋgo tuku tawi siluk tumba nu afu
saniŋgina le tumba luka Pilatus tugum kinaig.
12 Pilatus le Herodus nale buk muŋgu ŋgueu ŋak minnaik ta ait ta mbolŋge
nale wamdus ulendinaik.

Pilatus nu Yesus balewaig ŋga saniŋgina
(Mateus 27.15-26; Markus 15.6-15; Yohanus 18.39-19.16)

13 Kile Pilatus nu pris gabat kame gabat sugo sugo taŋgo pino ŋakmba
wikina le pro maŋgurkinaig le saniŋgina:

14 Tane taŋgo te tumba ye tugum te promba nu taŋgo pino didika ndin
ŋayonu tumniŋganu ŋgade ta ye tane am mbolŋge nu tuku pasa isit ta tane nu
mbaranu ŋgade ta ye kaŋger ndawet.
15 Herodus nu mata mbar ande nu mbolŋge te-sili ndaka maŋ kukulat le ye
tugum te prowat. Tane isap. Nu kumam tuku wam ande ke ndakina tukunu
16 ye nu tumba kame mbal niŋgi le ŋgusmba kusrewaig le kaŋgat ŋga
saniŋgina.
17 (Yar mindek Pasowa tuku ait mbolŋge Rom gafman nu muliŋ kilanu
taŋgo ande paska Zu mbal niŋganu).
18 Kile nane ŋakmba ŋgumbeyumba sakinaig: A ... Barabas paska siŋga. Taŋgo
te balewa ŋginaig.
19 (Barabas nu taŋgo afu kilmba Yerusalemŋge gabat kame afu ndoŋ kame
bumba nuŋge ande balena le muliŋtumba wandekŋge pilnaig tuku).
20 Pilatus nu Yesus paskam saka maŋ saniŋgina le
21 nane maŋ ŋgumbeyumba sakinaig: Ail kazrai mbolŋge nil daŋŋguwaig ŋga
saka minnaig.
22 Kile Pilatus nu nane saniŋgam keŋna sulumba sakina: Ndaŋam? Nu ame
wam mbarna? Ye agaŋ ande nu balewam tuku kaŋger ndawet. Ye nu tumba
kame mbal niŋgi le ŋgusmba kusrewaig le nu kuwa ŋgina kande
23 nane nu ail kazrai mbolŋge nil daŋŋgam tuku saŋgri maramba wi kueŋka
Pilatus tuku pasa kuerka te-ibeŋnaig.
24 Te-ibeŋnaig le Pilatus nu nane tuku nzali dubina.
25 Barabas nu taŋgo afu kilmba gabat kame afu ndoŋ kame bumba nuŋge
ande balena le tumba muli wande mbolŋge pilnaig ta nane nu paskuwa
ŋga sanaig le Pilatus nu taŋgo ta paskina. Nu naŋgine nzali dubimba Yesus
balewaig ŋga kame mbal niŋgina.

Nane Yesus tumba ail kazrai mbolŋge pilnaig
(Mateus 27.32-44; Markus 15.21-32; Yohanus 19.17-27)

26 Nane Yesus tumba kinaig ka ndinŋge Sirenenu taŋgo Simon nu piro
mbolŋge luka Yerusalem kambim bafuna le te-silika biye timba ail kazrai nu
kurau tunaig le nu Yesus dubimba kina.
27 Nane kinaig le taŋgo pino kuasmbi gudommba Yesus dubimba kinaig.
Nane ŋgamukŋge pino afu Yesus tuku malmbi suŋgonaig le
28 nu mbilka nane saniŋgina: Yerusalem pino kame, tane ye tuku ŋga
malmbi ndakap. Taŋgine ŋgarosu taŋgine kiŋo kame tuku ŋga malmbikap.
29 Mine minemba ait ande prowa le pino niŋanu kiŋo kugatok mbal nane
wamdus bulok ŋak minig ŋga sakamŋgaig.
30 Nane afu ndek sakamŋgaig: Biŋ sugo ŋgurka sine bale farsiŋgap o. Tabe
foŋfoŋ gueŋga sine tidoŋ patikap o ŋgamŋgaig.
31 Ye purfeŋnu ta nane ail abonu taŋaŋ ye pa mbolŋge pilig. Tane ail
kumaknu taŋaŋ minig mbal nane tane kilmba ndaŋamŋgaig ŋgina.
32 Taŋgo armba wam ŋaigonu kanu nale turmba Yesus ndoŋ bale faram
tuku kilmba kinaig ka
33 ma nyunu Taŋgo Gabat Murko pronaig sulumba nane Yesus tumba ail
kazrai mbolŋge nil daŋŋginaig. Taŋamba nane taŋgo wam ŋaigonu kanu ta
kilmba ande nu tuku ndinamŋge ande ŋaiŋamŋge ail kazrai mbolŋge nil
daŋŋginaig.

34 Kile Yesus nu sakina: Mam, nane ye mbolŋge mbarde te nane katese
ndade. Ne nane tuku mbar sauka gilaiŋga ŋgina.
Nane afu Yesus tuku tawi kilam tuku usre ande kinaig le
35 taŋgo pino gudommba taŋge tiŋga Yesus kaŋgermba minnaig. Israel gabat
mbal nu piŋgil mer te-tumba talamba sakinaig: Nu Kuateŋge madina ndeta
nu taŋgo afu tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgina ta kile nuŋe miroŋ muskil te-tiwa
ŋginaig.
36 Kame mbal mata pro nunumba nu grep kule kaglinu nyuwa ŋga miŋge
susumba sanaig:
37 Ne Zu mbal tuku gabat suŋgo ndeta naŋe muskil te-tiwa ŋginaig.
38 Nu tuku gabat fumŋge kuyar ande teŋenmba minna: *Taŋgo te Zu mbal
tuku gabat suŋgo* ŋga kuyarnaig.
39 Taŋgo ŋaigonu ar ail kazrai mbolŋge minnaik ta ande nu tumail panmba
sana: Ne ima. Ne Kuateŋge madinina taŋgo ndeta naŋe muskil te-timba sile
mata kile-tidiŋge sika ŋgina.
40 Taŋakina le inum ta nu sawe lika sana: A ... ne Kuate tuku kuru kuru
ndakate? Sine keŋ kume te mbolŋge mayok kambim tuku pasa mbolŋge
patikaig.
41 Sile sikile mbar tuku kumpe ta maye ta taŋgo te nu mbar kugatok ŋgina.
42 Taŋakina sulumba nu ndek Yesus sana: Yesus, ne naŋe ma mbolŋge gabat
suŋgo prowa sulumba ye idusya ŋgina le
43 nu ndek sana: Ye siŋka ne sanamŋgit. Ki ait te mbolŋge ne ye ndoŋ ŋgiriŋ
tumbraŋŋge minamŋgat ŋgina.

Yesus nu kumna
(Mateus 27.45-56; Markus 15.33-41; Yohanus 19.28-30)

44 Ki kanum 12 mbolŋge ki kumna le ma ŋakmba ma furir suŋgo promba
kumba ka ka ki kanum 3 mbolŋge kugana.
45 Kusem wande suŋgo sinamŋge malaŋga tukulanu tawi suŋgo ŋgamuŋge
fet arkina.
46 Kile Yesus nu wi kueŋka sakina: Mam, yiŋe kanu ne tuku wai mbolŋge
kusrewet ŋgina. Taŋaka sakina sulumba nu kumna.
47 Kumna le kame gabat suŋgo nu wam ta kaŋgermba nu Kuate tuku nyu
te-duŋga sakina: O son. Taŋgo te nu mbar kugatok ŋgina.
48 Ake mbal wam ta kaŋgeram prowe likinaig ta nane ŋgamuŋgal rar suŋgo
tumba tawo katkatniŋmba luka naŋgine tumbraŋ kine likinaig le
49 nane Yesus kila minnaig mbal pino afu Galileaŋge nu dubimba pronaig
ndoŋ kasomŋge tiŋga wam kame ta kaŋgerkinaig.

Taŋgo ande Yesus tuku mindesiŋ wakeina
(Mateus 27.57-61; Markus 15.42-47; Yohanus 19.38-42)

50 Zu taŋgo ande Arimateanu nyunu Yosef minna. Nu Israel mbal tuku
pasa pilewanu taŋgo suŋgo ande. Nu taŋgo mayenu tiŋreknu ndo.
51 Nane Yesus balewam sakinaig ta nu nane ndoŋ wamdus ulendi nda
pilna. Kuate nu pro nuŋe gageu kulatkam tuku ait ta nu tairŋga minna.
52 Kile nu ka Yesus tuku mindesiŋ tam tuku Pilatus sana le nu wokina.
53 Taŋana le nu kumba ka mindesiŋ paska tawi kaukaukmbi soŋga tumba
ka ndame burok buk sarka wakeina tuku ta sinamŋge pilna. Ndame burok
ta taŋgo ande nda pilnaig tuku.
54 Ait ta naŋgine kusem tuku kuanenu tuku ait. Kile ki butuŋgina le kusem
ta tuku ait prona.

55 Pino afu Galileaŋge Yesus dubimba pronaig ta nane Yosef dubimba
kinaig ka ndame burok sinamŋge mindesiŋ pilna le kaŋgermba
56 nane luka kumba gureŋ afu mundur magenu ŋak kuaneka patikinaig
sulumba tukul dubimba kusem ait mbolŋge mabtinaig.

24

Yesus nu maŋ tiŋgina
(Mateus 28.1-10; Markus 16.1-8; Yohanus 20.1-18)

1 Nane piro tugu palmbinu ait mbolŋge pino kame gureŋ kuanekinaig ta
kilmba maratukuk tiŋga ndame burok tugum kinaig kande
2 ndame suŋgo buk talka barinaig le kasomŋge minna le kaŋgernaig.
3 Nane burok ta sinam kumba Suŋgo Yesus tuku mindesiŋ nda kaŋgernaig.
4 Nane wamdus te-sulumba minnaig le kile taŋgo armba tawi kilŋa ŋak
bitek promba nane tugumŋge tiŋginaik le
5 nane ndek nale kaŋgerka kuru-kuruka lokinaig le taŋgo ar taŋge
saniŋginaik: Ndaŋam kumanu ma mbolŋge taŋgo abo ŋak sotade. Nu buk
tiŋgat. Teŋge mine ndakate.
6 O buk nu Galileaŋge pasa satiŋgina ta idus ndade? Nane ye Ndindo
Katesek Taŋgo tumba wam ŋaigonu kanu mbal tuku wai mbolŋge pilwaig le
7 ail kazrai mbolŋge nil daŋŋguwaig le ye kumi sulumba mara keŋnu
mbolŋge maŋ tinuŋgit ŋgina ŋga saniŋginaik.
8 Taŋakinaik le pino kame Yesus tuku pasa buk saniŋgina le isnaig ta maŋ
idusnaig.
9 Nane ndame burok kusremba luka kumba nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo 11 nane
taŋgo pino afu turmba kila saniŋginaig.
10 Pino kame ta Maria Magdalanu, Yohana, Maria ande Yakobus tuku ina
nuŋe nane pino afu turmba. Nane aposel kame ndoŋ wam kubeu niŋginaig
ta
11 nane ismba ake ndinŋge pasa ŋga son nda ŋginaig.
12 [Petrus nu tiŋga pinder ŋak ŋak kumba ndame burok tugum promba
bafuka mindesiŋ soŋganu tawi ta ake minnaig le kaŋgerkina. Taŋamba nu
idus-idusmba luka tumbraŋ kina.]

Nale Emaus ndinŋge Yesus kaŋgernaik
(Markus 16.12-13)

13 Ki ndui ta mbolŋge nale armba Emaus tumbraŋ kambim tuku kinaik.
Yerusalemŋge Emaus kambim tuku kuennu ki kanum armba taŋaŋ kinaik.
14 Nale kumbaŋge wam ŋakmba pronaig ta saka saka kinaik.
15 Taŋamba nale pasata muŋgu kusnaŋga kumba minnaik le Yesus nuŋe
miroŋ pro nale ndoŋ kina.
16 Nale tuku am tukulnikina le nale nu kaŋgermba pulu ndanikina.
17 Kile nu nale kusnanikina: Tale ame wam tuku saka saka kinik ŋgina le
nale tiŋga tumail pasi kiri-kareka piti ŋak taŋaŋ mambilnaik le kaŋgerkina le
18 inumŋge nyunu Kleopas nu Yesus sana: Yoi. Yerusalem pronaig mbal
nane ŋakmba wam kame ailfu mayok kinaig ta kaŋgerkinaig. Ne aniŋge minna
ŋgina.
19 Taŋakina le nu nale sanikina: Ame wam kinaig ŋgina le nale sanaik:
Nasaretnu taŋgo Yesus nu mbolŋge wam kinaig. Nu tuan taŋgo suŋgo. Nu
tuku pasa wam ke likina ta Kuate am mbolŋge taŋgo am mbolŋge saŋgrinu
mayok kina.

20 Siŋgine pris gabat mbal siŋgine sugo ŋakmba nu tumba pasa mbolŋge te-
timba nu kumwa ŋga sakinaig le ail kazrai mbolŋge nil daŋŋginaig le kumna.
21 Nu Israel mbal tuku muskil kile-tidiŋguwa ko ŋga tapraka idusmba
mingeŋ. Ta ndo kuga. Wam afu turmba. Ait armba buk kinaik le kile keŋnu.
22 Siŋgine pino afu wam ande sakaig le sine ismba piriri ŋayowig. Kite
maratukuk tiŋga nane ndame burok tugum kumba
23 Yesus tuku mindesiŋ kaŋger ndawaig. Nane kiŋatanu suk eŋel armba
kaŋgerkaig le eŋelŋge nu abo minit ŋga saniŋganu sakaig. Nane taŋamba pro
kubeu siŋgaig.
24 Siŋgine mbal afu tiŋga kumba ka wam ta kumu-kumumba kaŋgeraig ta
Yesus kaŋger ndawaig ŋga sanaik.
25-26 Nale taŋamba sakinaik le Yesus nu sanikina: Tale ŋginŋgan taŋgo.
Kristus nu rar suŋgo tam kumuŋ. Nu taŋawa le nuŋe nyu suŋgo mayok kaŋgat.
Ndaŋam tale tuan taŋgo tuku kuyar son nda ŋgade ŋgina.
27 Taŋaka Yesus nu Moses le tuan taŋgo ŋakmba tuku kuyar ta mbolŋge tugu
pilmba kuyar pasa nu tuku sakade ta ŋakmba bitekŋgina.
28 Nane pasata ka Emaus tumbraŋ patumba Yesus nu tumbraŋ limba
kambim bafuna le
29 nale saŋgri tiŋga sanaik: Nda kaye. Buk furirte. Ne sile ndoŋ teŋge kinybe
ŋginaik le nu nale ndoŋ wandek kinaig.
30 Taŋamba nane isukusam bafumba Yesus nu bret tumba Kuate gare pasa
tumba fetfetmba nale nikina le
31 kile nale am purfenikina le nu kaŋgermba katesenaik le nu pitik ndo
ŋgisika kina.
32 Taŋana le nale nakile nakile muŋgu kaŋgerka sakinaik: O son. Sine
ndinŋge ilmba kuyar pasa tugunu sake likat le gare suŋgo kamuskik ŋginaik.
33 Kile nale pastiŋga luka Yerusalem kinaik ka taŋge nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo
11 nane afu turmba maŋgurka minnaig le nane tugum kinaik le kaŋgerka
sanikinaig:
34 O siŋka. Suŋgo nu maŋ tiŋgat. Simon nu kaŋgerat ŋginaig le
35 nale mata wam ndinŋge promba ka nu Emausŋge bret fetfetna le nale
nu kila pilnaik ta ŋakmba kubeu niŋginaik.

Yesus dubinaig mbal afu nu kaŋgernaig
(Mateus 28.16-20; Markus 16.14-18; Yohanus 20.19-23; Aposel 1.6-8)

36 Nale kubemba minnaik le Yesus nu mayok ka nane ŋgamukŋge tiŋgina.
37 Nane piriri ŋayomba kuru-kuruka mindekanu ŋga idusnaig le
38 nu nane saniŋgina: Ndaŋam tane piriri ŋayomba wamdus te-sulude.
39 Ye tuku wai kupe nzilal kaŋgerkap. Pro ye tuku ŋgarosu kiremba kila
palpe. Te yeŋge. Mindekanu nane ŋgarosu kugatok ŋgina.
40 Nu taŋamba saniŋgina sulumba nuŋe wai kupe nzilal tumniŋgina le
41 nane gare suŋgo tumba ndek wamdus tero ndakinaig le nu nane
kusnaniŋgina: Tane nyamagaŋ ŋak e ŋgina le
42 nane kualegaŋ uganu ande tunaig le
43 tumba nane am mbolŋge nyina.
44 Kile Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Ye o buk tane ndoŋ minmba Moses tuan
taŋgo kame ŋakmba tuku kuyar mune kuyar ye tuku kuyarkinaig ta ŋakmba
kumuŋgamŋgat ŋga satiŋgen ŋgina.

45 Taŋamba nu nane kuyar kila pilwaig ŋga nu nane wamdus purfeu
serniŋgina sulumba
46 saniŋgina: Tuan taŋgo kame nane Kristus tuku teŋenmba kuyarnaig: Nu
rar suŋgo tumba kumwa sulumba mara keŋnu mbolŋge maŋ tinuŋgat.
47 Nane afu nu tuku nyu tumba Yerusalemŋge tugu pilmba ka ma ŋakmba
mbolŋge kukliwamŋgaig. Kukliwaig le nane ismba ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilwaig
le Kuate nu nane tuku une sauka gilaiŋgamŋgat. Nane taŋamba ye tuku
kuyarnaig.
48 Tane wam kame te ŋakmba kile-mayokkamŋgaig.
49 Tane isap. Mam nu ande prowam tuku sakina ta nu kukuli le tane mbol
prowamŋgat. Tane Yerusalem kusre ndawap. Samba mbolok saŋgri tairŋga
minap ŋgina.

Kuate nu Yesus te-duŋgina (Markus 16.19-20; Aposel 1.9-11)

50 Kile Yesus nu nane kilmba mayok ka kumba Betani tumbraŋ prona ka
taŋge nuŋe wai te-duŋga nane nyaro niŋgina.
51 Taŋamba minna le Kuate nu te-duŋgina le nane kusreka samba mbol
kina.
52 Taŋana le nane gare tormba luka Yerusalem kinaig sulumba
53 taŋge nane mara mindek kusem wande suŋgo sinamŋge Kuate tuku nyu
te-duŋga minnaig.
Son.

YOHANUS
Yohanus nu pasa mayenu Yesus Kristus tuku kuyarna

Yesus nu taŋgo 12 madiniŋgina ta Yohanus nu nane tuku ande. Nu mara mindek Yesus tugumŋge minmba nu tuku kume purmba minna tukunu pasa ŋakmba Yesus nu yaba pasambi Zu mbal saniŋgina ta tugunu kilimok kuklimba nu tumna le nu katese mayena.

Yohanus nu nuŋe nyu yabuka taŋgo ande Yesus nu tuku kume pur mayena ta tuku sakina ta nu nuŋe miroŋ tuku sakina. (Yohanus 20.2; 21.7 kaŋgerap).

Yohanus nu pasa mayenu Yesus Kristus tuku kuyarna ta tugunu teŋenmba. Yesus nu Kuateŋge madina taŋgo. Nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo ta sine son ŋga nu kila pile mayebe ŋga nu pasa te kuyarke likina. Sine Yesus tuku son ŋgube ta sine nuŋe nyu mbolŋge abo tugu minmba minam tuku tamŋgig. (Yohanus 20.30-31 kaŋgerap).

Miŋge Pasa abo ŋak

1 O buk kilke te nda minna le ande nyunu Miŋge Pasa minmba minna. Nu Kuate ndoŋ minmba minna. Miŋge Pasa nu Kuate.
2 Tugu mbolŋge nu nale Kuate ndoŋ minmba minnaik.
3 Nu agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kile-mayokkina. Nu kile-mayok ndakina kande agaŋ ndindo mata mine ndakate kande. Nu ndo tugu.
4 Abo maŋau ta Miŋge Pasa nu miro. Abo maŋau nu bulu taŋaŋ sine taŋgo kilŋasiŋgit.
5 Bulu ta ma make sinamŋge buluŋgate le ma makeŋge bulu kupe seram kumuŋ kuga.
6 Taŋgo ande Kuateŋge kukulna le prona ta nyunu Yohanus.
7 Nu bulu ta tuku maŋau te-mayokmba saniŋguwa le ŋakmba son ŋgam tuku nu prona.
8 Yohanus nu bulu ta kuga. Nu bulu ta tuku maŋau te-mayokam prona.
9 Bulu tugusek taŋgo pino ŋakmba kilŋaniŋgam tuku kilke te mbol prowam bafuna.
10 Nuŋge kilke te te-mayokna sulumba minna ma ma nu kilke te mbol prona. Prona le kilke mbol mbal nane nu katese ndanaig.
11 Nu nuŋe mbal tugum prona le nane nu nzalinu te ndakinaig.
12 Afu nu nzalinu tumba nu kumuŋ ŋginaig mbal Kuate nu nane nyu niŋgina le nane nu tuku kiŋo kame mayok kinaig.
13 Nuŋe kiŋo kame mayok kinig mbal ina mam tuku ndare ko ŋgarosu tuku nzali ko taŋgo tuku wamdusmbi kuga. Kuate nu nuŋe maŋau nane sinamŋge pilit le nuŋe kiŋo kame mayok kinig.
14 Miŋge Pasa nu sine taŋgo taŋaŋ mayok ka sine ŋgamukŋge minna le sine nu tuku tugusek maŋau taŋgo make patikam maŋau nu kumuŋganu ŋak minna le kaŋgerka Mam Kuate tuku Kiŋo ndindo ta kila pilgeŋ.
15 Yohanus nu taŋgo ta kaŋgermba nu kumumbi wika saniŋgina: Ande ye ŋgumnemŋge prowamŋgat ŋga satiŋgen taŋgo ta not. Ye nda minen le nu minmba minna. Ta tuku nu ye liyumba mbolŋge minit ŋga satiŋgen ŋgina.
16 Wam magenu ŋakmba nu mbolŋge kumuŋganu ŋak minig le sine nu tugumŋge kileg. Nu sine ake sinaŋ make patika lato-latomba siŋgit.

17 Moses nu prona le tukul manau mayok kina. Yesus Kristus prona le taŋgo
ake sinaŋ make patikate manau le tugusek manau mayok kinaik.
18 Ande nu Kuate kaŋger ndate. Nuŋe Kiŋo Ndindo nale Mam ndoŋ ndindo
minmba muŋgu kume purkik ta nuŋge Mam nuŋe tuku manau te-mayokna
le kile kaŋgereg.

Yohanus kule pisne taŋgo pasa kuklina (Mateus 3.1-12; Markus 1.2-8; Lukas 3.1-18)

19 Zu afu Yerusalemŋge Yohanus tuku pasa pilnaig le pris mbal Levi tuku
ndare afu ndoŋ pro Yohanus kusnanaig: Ne ima ŋginaig le
20 nu nuŋe miroŋ tuku yabu ndaka te-mayokmba saniŋgina: Kuateŋge
madina taŋgo Kristus ye nu kuga ŋgina.
21 Taŋakina le nane nu maŋ kusnanaig: Ne Kristus kuga ŋgate ta ne ima.
Ne tuan taŋgo Elia e ŋginaig le nu sakina: Ye Elia kuga ŋgina le nane maŋ lato
kusnanaig: Tuan taŋgo suŋgo prowam tuku ŋga sakade ta neŋge e ŋginaig le
ye nu kuga ŋgina.
22 Kile nane nu sanaig: Ne ima. Nane afu sine kukulsiŋgaig ta ndaŋmba
nane saniŋbe. Ne naŋe miroŋ tuku ndaŋkate ŋginaig le
23 nu ndek nane saniŋgina:
Ye taŋgo ma baknu mbolŋge wika teŋenmba saka minet: Suŋgo tuku ndin te-
tiwap ŋget. *Aisaia 40.3*
Tuan taŋgo Aisaia nu taŋamba o buk ye tuku sakina ŋgina.
24 Nane Farisiŋge kukulniŋginaig mbal ta maŋ lato Yohanus kusnanaig:
25 Ne Kristus ko Elia ko tuan taŋgo suŋgo ande kuga ŋgate ta ndaŋam saka
ne taŋgo pino kule pisneniŋgit ŋginaig le
26 nu ndek saniŋgina: Ye kulembi taŋgo pino kule pisneniŋget. Ande nu
tane ŋgamukŋge pro minit ta tane nu gilai minig.
27 Nu ye ŋgumnemŋge prowamŋgat ta nu ye liyate. Ye taŋgo mayenu kuga.
Ye nu tugumŋge loka nu tuku kupe ŋgaro tuku muli kukliwam tuku wam ŋai
ta mata nu mbolŋge kam kumuŋ kuga ŋgina.
28 Betani tumbraŋ Yordan kule make simŋge Yohanus nu nane kule pis-
neniŋmba minna le wam ta mayok kina.

Kuate tuku Sipsip Fat

29 Mafena le Yesus nu Yohanus tugum ilmba minna le nu kaŋgermba sakina:
Ai si. Kuate tuku Sipsip Fat ilit si. Nu kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba tuku une
saukate.
30 Ande ye ŋgumnemŋge prowamŋgat ŋga buk satiŋgen taŋgo ta not. Ye nda
minen le nu minmba minna. Ta tuku nu ye liyumba mbolŋge minit ŋga
satiŋgen.
31 Ye mata nu gilai minen ta tane Israel mbal nu kila palmbim tuku ye pro
kule pisne piro biymba minet ŋgina.
32-33 Kile Yohanus nu nane saniŋgina: Ye mata Kristus gilai minen ta Ku-
ateŋge ye kule pisne piro biyam tuku kukulyina nuŋge ye wam paguyumba
sakina: Tukul Guwa ndeka taŋgo ande mbolŋge minwa le ne kaŋgeramŋgat
ta not. Nuŋge tane Tukul Guwambi tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal kule pisne taŋaŋ
tiŋgamŋgat ŋga sayina. Tukul Guwa nu samba mbolŋge gami taŋaŋ ndeka
taŋgo te mbolŋge minna le kaŋgeren.

34 Ye wam ta kaŋgermba taŋgo te nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo ye katesemba kile nu
tuku saka minet ŋgina.

Yesus nu taŋgo afu madiniŋgina

35 Mafena le Yohanus nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo armba ndoŋ tiŋ minnaig le
Yesus nu kumba minna le
36 kaŋgermba sanikina: Ai si. Kuate tuku Sipsip Fat kinit nosin ŋgina.
37 Taŋaka sakina le nu dubinaik taŋgo ar ta pasa ta ismba Yesus dubimba
kinaik le
38 nu mbilka kaŋgerka nale kusnanikina: Tale ndaŋam ilik ŋgina le nale nu
sanaik: Rabi, ne wande ndaŋ mbolŋge minit ŋginaik. (Rabi pasa ta tugunu
Tum Taŋgo).
39 Kile nu ndek nale sanikina: Tale ilmba kaŋgerap ŋgina le nale nu ndoŋ
kumba ka nu wande minna ta kaŋgernaik. Furiram ki kanum 4 mbolŋge nale
ka nu ndoŋ minnaik le ka furirna.
40 Nale Yohanus tuku pasa ismba Yesus dubinaik taŋgo ar ta ande nyunu
Andreus nu Simon Petrus tuku aba nuŋe.
41 Nu pitik ndo mambo nuŋe sota te-silika sana: Sile Mesias* kaŋgerik ŋga
sana. (Mesias nyu ande Kristus).
42 Andreus nu mambo nuŋe mindemba Yesus tugum kina le nu kaŋgermba
sana: Ne Yohanus tuku kiŋo Simon. Ne nyu kitek Sefas ŋgina. (Nyu ta tugunu
Ndame. Nane Grik pasambi Petrus ŋgade).

Yesus nu Filipus nale Nataniel wikina

43 Mafena le Yesus nu Galilea ma mbol kambim saka Filipus te-silika sana:
Ne ye dubiya ŋgina.
44 Filipus nu Betsaidanu. Andreus nale Petrus ndoŋ nane tumbraŋ tuma.
45 Kile Filipus nu taŋgo ande nyunu Nataniel sota te-silika sana: Moses
tuan taŋgo ŋakmba ande tuku kuyarnaig ta sine nu kaŋgergig. Nu Nasaretnu
taŋgo Yesus. Nu Yosef tuku kiŋo ŋgina le
46 Nataniel nu sakina: i ... Nasaretŋge taŋgo suŋgo ande prowam kumuŋ
kuga ŋgina le nu lafumba sana: Ne ye ndoŋ ilmba ka kaŋgera ŋgina.
47 Nale kumba minnaik le Yesus nu Nataniel kaŋgermba sakina: Ai si. Israel
taŋgo tugusek nu yabri maŋau kugatok ŋgina le
48 nu pasa ta ismba Yesus sana: Ne ndaŋmba ye tuku wamdus kila palet
ŋgina le nu ndek sana: Ne Filipusŋge wi ndakat le ne fik ail kumnem taŋge
minat le ye ne kaŋgernit ŋga sana.
49 Taŋakina le Nataniel nu ndek sana: Rabi, ne siŋka Kuate tuku Kiŋo. Ne
Israel tuku Gabat Suŋgo ŋgina le
50 nu sana: Ne fik ail kumnemŋge minat le kaŋgernit ŋgit ta tuku ne ye
tuku son ŋgate e? Ne wam kitek sugokanu wam te limba kaŋgerkamŋgat ŋgina
sulumba
51 sakina: Ye siŋka sanamŋgit. Ŋgumneŋga samba talkuwa le Kuate tuku
eŋel kame ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo tugum ndeka mbumba kumba minwaig
le ne kaŋgernuŋgat ŋgina.

2

Kana tumbraŋ pino tam tuku pagunaig

* **1:41:** Mesias nyu ta tugunu: Kuateŋge madina taŋgo

1 Mara armba kuganaig le Galilea ma tugu Kana tumbraŋŋge taŋgo ande
pino tam tuku pagumba nye suŋgo prona. Yesus ina nuŋe mata nane ndoŋ
taŋge minna.
2 Nane pasa pilnaig le Yesus nuŋe dubiwanu mbal ndoŋ mata ka taŋge
minnaig.
3 Nane isukusmba kumba grep kule kuganaig le Yesus ina nuŋe nu sana:
Nane grep kule kugawaig ŋgina le
4 nu sana: Ina, ndaŋam ne ta tuku sayate. Ye tuku ait kile ŋgina.
5 Taŋakina le ina nuŋe nu kumba ka piro mbal saniŋgina: Nu wam ande kam
tuku satiŋguwa kande nu tuku pasa kumuwap ŋga saniŋgina.
6 Wande ta mbolŋge kule liŋgam tuku waim sugo 6 minnaig. Waim ta tuku
ndindo 100 lita taŋaŋ. Zu mbal tuku maŋau waim ta kule kutumba kupe wai
minyaŋgam tuku.
7 Kile Yesus nu piro mbal saniŋgina: Waim ŋakmba te kule liŋge likap ŋgina
le nane kule liŋginaig.
8 Taŋanaig le nu ndek saniŋgina: Kule afu murko sinamŋge tolmba ka pagu
kulatkanu taŋgo tape ŋgina le nane taŋanaig.
9 Kule grep kule kuilkina ta pagu kulatkanu taŋgo fudiŋmba tumba nyina.
Aniŋge grep kule prona ta nu gilai. Piro mbal kule tolnaig naneŋge ndo kila.
Nu gilai minmba nu taŋgo nu pino tam tuku wika sana:
10 Siŋgine maŋau ta sine amboŋga grep kule kikoŋnu taŋgo niŋmba ka nane
ŋakmba nye kumude le ŋgumneŋga grep kule kaglinu suk ta niŋgeg le nyade.
Ne maŋau mbilmba kile ndo grep kule kikoŋ ŋayo siŋgit le nyeg ŋgina.
11 Yesus nu Galilea ma tugu Kana tumbraŋŋge wam tambi tugu pilmba
nuŋe saŋgri te-mayokna. Taŋana le nuŋe dubinaig mbal nu siŋka Kuateŋge
madina taŋgo ta son ŋginaig.
12 Ait ta kugana le Yesus nuŋe ina maib kat nuŋe kilmba nuŋe dubiwanu
mbal ndoŋ ndek kinaig ka Kaperneum tumbraŋŋge ait afu taŋge minnaig.

Yesus nu Yerusalem kusem wande suŋgo wakeina (Mateus 21.12-13; Markus 11.15-17; Lukas 19.45-46)

13 Zu mbal tuku pagumba nye suŋgo nyunu Pasowa patukina le Yesus nu
mbumba Yerusalem kina ka
14 taŋge kusem wande suŋgo sinam kumba kawaŋ taŋge afu makau sipsip
umaŋ kurinum piyaniŋgam tuku patike lika afu ndametiŋ muŋgu walka
minnaig le kaŋgerkina.
15 Nu kaŋgerka muli kilmba pirka rabeŋ wakeimba tumba nane ŋakmba
makau sipsip turmba kogroŋka pitaikina sulumba ndametiŋ muŋgu walka
minnaig mbal nane tuku ndametiŋ bareŋniŋmba nane tuku mbain kile-
panke likina.
16 Taŋamba nu umaŋ kurinum piyawam tuku patikinaig mbal saniŋgina:
Agaŋ ndende te kilmba kape. Mam tuku wande te tane mbilmba piya ma
taŋaŋ nda palpe ŋgina.
17 Taŋakina le nuŋe dubinaig mbal wam ta kaŋgermba kuyar pasa ande
idusnaig ta teŋenmba.
Ye ne tuku tukul wande minam tuku ŋgamuŋgal kunde-kundete ŋgate. *Mune 69.9*
18 Kile Zu mbal ta nane Yesus sanaig: Ne sine pitaikat ta maŋau kitek saŋgrinu
ka le sine ne nyu ŋak ŋgube ŋginaig le

19 nu ndek saniŋgina: Tane kusem wande suŋgo te sambriwe suluwap le
mara keŋmba mbolŋge ye maŋ te-tiwamŋgit ŋgina.
20 Taŋakina le Zu mbal nane ndek pirerek purka sakinaig: i ... Nane kusem
wande te yar 46 pirokinaig. Yoi. Ne mara keŋmba te-tiwam sakate e ŋginaig.
21 Yesus nu kusem wande tuku sakina ta nuŋe ŋgarosu tuku yaba pasa
tumba taŋamba sakina.
22 Ŋgumneŋga Yesus nu kumna sulumba maŋ tiŋgina le nuŋe dubiwanu
mbal nuŋe pasa ta maŋ idusnaig. Idusmba nuŋe pasa kuyar pasa ta turmba
son ŋginaig.
23 Pasowa ait mbolŋge Yesus nu Yerusalemŋge wam kitek saŋgrinu ke likina
le nane gudommba nu tuku son ŋginaig ta
24 nu nane tuku nzali dubi ndana. Nu nane ŋakmba tuku wamdus kila.
25 Andeŋge nu ande tuku sa ndana le nu ŋakmba ta kila minna.

3

Nikodemus nu Yesus ndoŋ pasatinaik

1 Farisi taŋgo ande nu Zu mbal tuku gabat taŋgo minna ta nyunu Nikode-
mus.
2 Nu furir Yesus tugum promba nu sana: Tum Taŋgo, Kuate nu ne ndoŋ
minit le ne taŋamba wam kitek saŋgrinu ke likate. Nu ne ndoŋ nda minwa ta
ne taŋamba ke likam kumuŋ kuga. Ta tuku sine kila. Kuate nu ne kukulnina
le pro sine tumsiŋmba minit ŋgina.
3 Taŋakina le Yesus ndek nu sana: Ye siŋka ne sanamŋgit. Tane kiŋo dabro
kitek taŋaŋ maŋ mayok nda kape ta tane Kuate kulatkate ma sinam kine nda
ŋgina le
4 nu ndek sana: i ... Ndaŋmba taŋgo buk suŋgokina ta ina nuŋeŋge maŋ te-
palmbimŋgat. Nu luka ina nuŋe tuku fuŋgul sinam kuwa le maŋ te-palmbim
kumuŋ kuga ŋgina le
5 Yesus nu maŋ sana: Ande nu kule le Tukul Guwaŋge kitek te-pile
ndakuwaik ta nu Kuate kulatkate ma sinam kine nda.
6 Ande nu taŋgoŋge te-pilit ta nu ŋgarosu ndo. Ande nu Tukul Guwaŋge te-
pilit ta nu Tukul Guwa ŋak minmba samba mbolok taŋgo mayok kinit.
7 Tane kiŋo dabro kitek maŋ mayok kambim tuku sanit ta tuku wamdus
sulu ndawa.
8 Bubre nuŋe nzali dubimba prote le tane fudunu isig. Nu aniŋge tiŋga ka
aniŋge kugate ta tane tugunu katese ndade. Taŋamba ndo Tukul Guwaŋge
ande kitek te-pilit ta tane tugunu mata katese ndade ŋgina.
9 Nikodemus maŋ lato Yesus sana: Ne maŋau sakate ta ndaŋndaŋmba
mayok kinit ŋgina le
10 nu ndek sana: Ne Israel mbal tuku tum taŋgo ande ta ne ndaŋam tugunu
katese ndate?
11 Ye siŋka pasa sanamŋgit. Sine wam afu kila mineg ta kile-mayokkeg.
Wam afu ammbi kaŋgerkigeŋ ta satiŋgeg le tane sine tuku pasa ta pitaide.
12 Ye kilke mbolok wam saket ta tane son ŋgam fugude. Samba mbolok tuku
wam saki ta tane siŋka son ŋgam kumuŋ kuga.
13 Ande nu samba mbol kine ndakate. Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ndo samba
tumbraŋŋge minen sulumba ndeken.
14 Moses nu ma baknu mbolŋge mbeŋ kanu ail mbolŋge pilmba te-
duŋgina taŋamba ndo nane ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ail mbolŋge pilmba te-
duŋgamŋgaig.

15 Ye te-duŋguwaig le ande nu ye kumuŋ ŋga son ŋguwa ta nu abo tugu tumba
minmba minamŋgat ŋgina.
16 Kuate nu kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba tuku kume purmba nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe
ndindo niŋgina. Ima nu Kiŋo nuŋe kumuŋ ŋga son ŋgate ta nu ŋgisi ndaka
abo ŋak minmba minamŋgat.
17 Ta ndaŋam? Kuate nu Kiŋo nuŋe kukulna le kilke te mbol prona ta une
tuku pa niŋgam tuku pro ndana. Nu taŋgo pino ŋakmba tuku muskil kile-
tidiŋgam tuku prona.
18 Ima nu tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋguwa ta Kuateŋge nuŋe une tuku
pa tuwe nda. Ima nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo ndindo tuku son nda ŋguwa ta nu nuŋe
une tuku pa tam tuku minit.
19 Taŋgo afu nane naŋgine une tuku pa tam tuku minig ta tugunu teŋenmba.
Bulu tugusek nu kilke te mbol prona le taŋgo nane wam ŋaigonu kade tukunu
nane bulu ta mbulmba ma make nzaliniŋgit.
20 Taŋgo nu uneka minit ta bulu taŋge nu wam kate ta kile-mayokkikat ŋga
nu bulu kua ka maskenŋge minit.
21 Taŋgo nu maŋau tugusek mbolŋge minit ta nu Kuate tuku nzali dubimba
maŋau kate ta te-mayokam tuku bulu tugum prote ŋga Nikodemus sana.

Yohanus nu Yesus tuku sakina

22 Kile Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig mbal ndoŋ tiŋga Yudea ma tugu mbol kinaig
ka taŋge minmba nu taŋgo pino kule pisneniŋgina.
23-24 Yohanus nu muli wandekŋge mine ndaka minmba nu Enon tum-
braŋŋge minna. Enon tumbraŋ nu Selim tumbraŋ patukŋge. Taŋge kule
gudommba minnaig tukunu taŋgo pino nane Yohanus tugum pronaig le nu
nane mata kule pisneniŋgina.
25 Ait ande Yohanus dubinaig tuku taŋgo nane Zu taŋgo ande ndoŋ kule
pisne maŋau tuku kualeyauka minnaig. Nane Yohanus tugum promba nu
sanaig:
26 Tum Taŋgo, ne Yordan kule simŋge taŋgo ande ne ndoŋ minna le ne nu
tuku maŋau te-mayokmba sakina ta kile nu teŋge kule pisneniŋgit. Nane
ŋakmba nu tugum kumba minig ŋga sanaig le
27 nu ndek saniŋgina: Kuate samba mbolŋge minit nu taŋgo saŋgri tuwit le
pirokate.
28 Ye o buk tane satiŋgen le isnaig. Kuateŋge madina taŋgo ye nu kuga. Ye
nu tuku ndin wakeiwam tuku amboŋga Kuateŋge kukulyina.
29 Taŋgo ande nuŋe pino ndinok imaŋge tate? Nuŋe taŋgo nuŋeŋge tate.
Taŋgo ta nu gare ŋak minit le taŋgo gulab nuŋe nu gare pasa ta ismba nu mata
gare-garekate. Ye mata taŋaŋ. Nane nu tugum kumba minig le ye kaŋgermba
gare suŋgo tet.
30 Kile ye tuku nyu ibeŋ ka kugawa le nu tuku nyu suŋgoka ka mbol kuwa
ŋgina.
31 Ande mbol ambeŋge ndekina ta nu sine ŋakmba lisiŋmba nu mbolŋge
minit. Sine kilke te mbolŋge progeŋ ta sine kilke mbolok taŋgo ndo. Sine kilke
mbolok wam ndo sakeg. Ande nu samba mbolŋge ndekina ta sine ŋakmba
lisiŋmba nu mbolŋge minit.
32 Nu wam kaŋgerka isna ta kumumbi sakate le ŋakmba nu tuku pasa
pitaide.
33 Ande nu tuku pasa son ŋgate ta nu maŋau tambi nu Kuate tuku pasa mata
son ŋgate.

34 Kuateŋge kukulna taŋgo ta nu Tukul Guwa ŋaknu tuwit tukunu Kuate
sakate taŋamba nu mata sakate.
35 Mam Kuate nu Kiŋo nuŋe tuku kume purte sulumba nu agaŋ ndende
ŋakmba nu tuku wai mbolŋge patikina.
36 Ande nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo nu kumuŋ ŋga son ŋguwa ta nu abo tugu ŋak
minmba minamŋgat. Ande nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo tuku miŋge pitaiwa ta nu abo
tugu te nda. Kuate tuku gubra nu mbolŋge minmba minamŋgat ŋga sakina.

4

Yesus nu Samaria pino ndoŋ pasatina

1 Yesus nu Yohanus limba taŋgo pino gudommba kule pisneniŋgina le nane
nu dubinaig ta Farisi mbal kila minig ŋga nu Yudea ma tugu kusrena.
2 Yesus nu nuŋe miroŋ taŋgo pino kule pisne ndaniŋgina. Nuŋe dubinaig
taŋgo taŋge nane kule pisneniŋginaig.
3 Nu Yudea kusremba maŋ Galilea kambim saka kina.
4 Ndin ta Samaria ma tugu ŋgamuk ŋgamuk kina.
5 Nane ndin dubimba kumba Samaria tuku tumbraŋ ande Sikar pronaig.
Sikar tumbraŋ ta kilke ande Yakobŋge o buk kiŋo nuŋe Yosef tuna ta patukŋge
minna.
6 Ma ta mbolŋge kule burok Yakobŋge wakeina tuku minna. Ki kanum
12 taŋaŋ Yesus nu lika ma ma matuk ka nu ka kule burok ta tugumŋge
minyokina.
7-8 Nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo nane buk nyamagaŋ piyawam tumbraŋ kinaig le
Yesus nuŋe ndo taŋge minna. Taŋamba minna le Samarianu pino ande kule
kunyam ndekina le nu ndek pino ta sana: Kule kunymba sa le nyi ŋgina le
9 nu ndek sana: Ndaŋam saka ne Zu taŋgo ye Samaria pino kule yabaŋyate
ŋgina. (Zu mbal Samaria ndoŋ ulendika waim ndindombi kule nye ndakade
tuku).
10 Yesus nu lafumba sana: Kuate nu agaŋ mayenu taŋgo niŋgit ta ne gilai.
Ye ne kule yabaŋnit ta ne ye mata gilai. Ne ye kila kande yabaŋyate le ne abo
ŋak minmba minam tuku kule tinet kande ŋga sana le
11 pino ta nu sana: Suŋgo, burok te kule o sinam nziŋge minit. Ne kunyam
tuku murko kuga. Ne aniŋge kule abo ŋak tumba samŋgat.
12 Sine tuku mbuŋ suŋgo Yakob nu kule burok te sarkina. Nu nuŋe kiŋo
kame agaŋmor turmba kule te nyumba minnaig. Ne nu limba kule kise sam
sakate e ŋgina le
13 nu lafumba sana: Ima nu kule milka te nyuwa ta nu maŋ kule
parawamŋgat.
14 Ima nu ye kule tuwi le nyuwa ta nu maŋ kule parawe nda. Kule ta
nu tuku ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge bulbulmba prote taŋaŋ minwa le nu abo tugu
tumba minmba minamŋgat ŋgina.
15 Taŋakina le nu ndek Yesus sana: Suŋgo, kule ta ye sa le nyi sulumba ye
maŋ kule paraye nda. Ye maŋ kulenu lulu ndaki ŋgina le
16 nu pino ta sana: Ne kumba ka taŋgo naŋe tumba prowa ŋgina le
17 nu ndek sakina: Ye taŋgo kugatok ŋgina le nu sana: Ne taŋgo kugatok
ŋgate ta siŋka sakate.
18 Ne buk taŋgo wai inum sulumba kilmba kusreke likina. Taŋgo ne ŋak
minit ta ne tuku kuga. Ne ake gulabte. Ne taŋgo kugatok ŋga sakat ta ne yabri
ndakat ŋgina.

19 Nu pasa ta ismba sana: Suŋgo, ye kile katesewet. Ne tuan taŋgo ande.
20 Ye ne tuku kusna ŋak. Sine Samaria sine tuku wa mbuŋ kame
tabe te mbolŋge Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋga nu mbariŋanu. Tane Zu mbal
Yerusalemŋge ndo Kuate tuku mbariŋam tuku ma minit ŋga sakade ŋgina le
21 nu ndek sana: Ye pasa sanamŋgit te ne ise mayewa. Ait ande
prowamŋgat ta tane tabe te mbolŋge ko Yerusalemŋge Kuate mbariŋe nda.
Maŋau kitekmbi Kuate mbariŋamŋgaig.
22 Tane Samaria mbal Kuate fudiŋmba kila pilmba nu mbariŋde. Sine Zu
mbal nu kila minmba mbariŋeg. Nu sine ŋgamukŋge ande taŋgo pino tuku
muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku te-mayokamŋgat.
23 Mine minemba maŋau kise prowamŋgat. Kile buk tugu pilit. Ima nu
siŋka Mam Kuate mbariŋam idusmba kande Tukul Guwambi tugusemba
Mam mbariŋwa. Mam nu taŋgo kame taŋaŋ nu mbariŋam tuku sota minit.
24 Kuate nu Guwa tukunu ima nu Kuate mbariŋam idusmba kande nu
Tukul Guwambi tugusemba nu mbariŋwa ŋgina.
25 Kile pino ta nu sana: Mesias nyunu ande Kristus nu prowamŋgat ta ye
kila. Nu promba wam ŋakmba tumsiŋgamŋgat ŋgina le
26 nu ndek sana: Ye kile ne ndoŋ pasatek te ye nuŋge ŋgina.
27 Nu taŋamba saka minna le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo nane luka pro nu pino
ta ndoŋ pasata minna le kaŋgermba piriri ŋayonaig. Piriri ŋayomba ne ame
agaŋ sotate ko ne ndaŋam nu ndoŋ pasatate ŋga kusna ndanaig.
28 Kile pino ta waim kusremba luka tumbraŋ kina sulumba nane saniŋgina:
29 Taŋgo ande ye maŋau ŋakmba ke liken ta kile-mayokka sayat. Nu Kristus
inde. Tane ilmba ka kaŋgerap ŋgina.
30 Taŋakina le nane ndek tumbraŋ kusremba nu sota kinaig.
31 Pino ta ka tumbraŋŋge minna le Yesus dubiwanu taŋgo nane nu sanaig:
Tum Taŋgo, ne nyamagaŋ tumba nya ŋga saka minnaig le
32 nu nane saniŋgina: Ye nyamagaŋ ande nyam tuku minit ta tane gilai
ŋgina le
33 nuŋe dubiwanu mbal nane ndek naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: Andeŋge
nyamagaŋ tawet le nyat inde ŋginaig.
34 Kile Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Kuateŋge ye kukulyina le ye nu tuku nzali
dubimba nu tuku piro suluwam tuku ta ye tuku nyamagaŋ.
35 Tane teŋenmba pasa sakade. Tambun bailkamba kugawa le nyamagaŋ
alonu kilam tuku ait prowamŋgat ŋga sakade. Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Tane
nyam piro si kaŋgerkap. Nyamagaŋ buk magekinaig. Kilam tuku ait buk
kumuŋgat.
36 Taŋgo nu alonu kilit nu kile ndo piyanu tate. Nu nyamagaŋ kilit ta nu
taŋgo pino abo minmba minam tuku kilit. Wam ta tuku nyamagaŋ tumunu
ŋgukate taŋgo nyamagaŋ alonu kilit nale arŋeŋ gare-garekik.
37 Tane tuku yaba pasa ande teŋenmba. Andeŋge nyamagaŋ tumunu
ŋgukate le andeŋge nyamagaŋ alonu kilit ŋga sakade. Yaba pasa ta son.
38 Tane piroka nyamagaŋ ŋgu ndakinaig. Alonu kilam tuku ye kukultiŋget.
Afu piro kareŋkinaig le tane alonu kilig ŋga saniŋgina.
39 Pino ta nu Sikar tumbraŋ mbal saniŋmba sakina: Taŋgo ta ye maŋau
ke liken ta ŋakmba kile-mayokka sayat ŋgina. Taŋakina le Samaria tumbraŋ
takok mbal gudommba Yesus tuku son ŋginaig.
40 Nane kumba Yesus tugumŋge nu nane ndoŋ minam tuku ŋgailkinaig le
nu ait armba nane ndoŋ minna.

41 Afu gudommba nu tuku pasa ismba nu tuku son ŋga
42 nane ndek pino ta sanaig: Sine ambonga neŋge sakina le ismba son ŋgigeŋ. Kile siŋgine miroŋ nu tuku pasa ismba nu Kristus Kuateŋge madina taŋgo ta kila pileg. Nu kilke mbol mbal muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgam tuku taŋgo ŋga sakinaig.

Yesus nu gabat taŋgo ande tuku kiŋo wakeina

43-44 Yesus nu o buk sakina: Tuan taŋgo ande nuŋe tumbraŋ tuguk mbal nane nu talade ŋgina. Ta tuku mara armba kuganaig le nu Yudea ma tugu kusremba Galilea kambim saka kina.
45 O buk Yesus nu pagumba nye suŋgo ait mbolŋge Yerusalemŋge wam kitek saŋgrinu afu ke likina le Galilea mbal pagumba nye ta tuku pronaig ta nane kaŋgerkinaig. Ta tuku kile nu Galilea prona le nane gare-gareka nu nane ndoŋ minam tuku sanaig.
46 Nu Galilea ma tugu promba maŋ Kana tumbraŋ kina. Nu buk taŋge kule mbilna le grep kule prona tuku. Ka taŋge minna le Kaperneumŋge gabat taŋgo ande kiŋo nuŋe guaze suŋgo tina.
47 Nu tawo ndo minna le mam nuŋe Yesus nu Galilea prona pasa ta ismba nu tugum kumba kiŋo nuŋe wakeiwa ŋga sarsarmba minna le
48 nu ndek sana: Tane wam kitek saŋgrinu pirerek purkam tuku kaŋgermba ndo ye son ŋgade ŋgina.
49 Taŋakina le gabat taŋgo ta nu Yesus sana: O Suŋgo, ne pitik ndeka. Ye tuku kiŋo kumikat ŋgina le
50 nu ndek taŋgo ta sana: Ne ndek kaye. Kiŋo naŋe kume nda ŋgina le nu Yesus tuku pasa ismba son ŋga ndek kina.
51 Nu ndek kina ka ndinŋge nuŋe piro taŋgo afu mbumba nu kaŋgermba sanaig: Kiŋo naŋe nu mayekina ŋga sanaig le
52 nu ndek nane kusnaniŋgina: Ki ait ndaŋ mbolŋge nu mayekina ŋga kusnaniŋgina le nane nu sanaig: Kubele ki mbilna le ŋgarosu pa tiŋgina ta mukuna ŋginaig.
53 Taŋakinaig le mam nuŋe nu pasa ta ismba Yesus nu kiŋo naŋe kume nda ŋgina ait ta mbolŋge ndo kiŋo nuŋe mayekina ta katesena. Taŋamba taŋgo ta nuŋe wande tuma mbal ŋakmba Yesus tuku son ŋginaig.
54 Yesus nu Yudea ma tugu kusremba pro Galileaŋge minna ta nu wam kitek saŋgrinu tambi nu ke arna.

5

Yesus nu Betesda kule tugumŋge taŋgo wakeina

1 Kile Zu mbal tuku pagumba nye suŋgo ait ande prona le Yesus nu mbumba Yerusalem kina.
2 Tumbraŋ suŋgo mbol taŋge sipsip tuku malaŋga patumba kule kualiŋ fudiŋndo ande minna. Kule ta Hibru pasambi nyunu Betesda. Kule makembiŋge baibai wai inum sulumba minnaig.
3 Baibai ta sinamŋge guaze mbal gudommba afu am tukulok afu kupe ŋaigonu afu ŋgarosu milmailkanu taŋamba kinye ŋak mine likinaig. [Mine lika kule galmuŋwa ŋga tairŋga minnaig.
4 Suŋgo tuku eŋel ande ait afu nu kule mbolŋge ndekanu le kule galmuŋanu le ima nu ambonga kambinu ta nu mayekanu.]
5 Taŋgo ande yar 38 guaze ŋak nu taŋge minna.

6 Yesus nu kaŋgermba nu ait kuennu taŋamba minna ta kila pilmba ndek nu
kusnana: Ne mayekam iduste ŋga kusnana le
7 guaze taŋgo ta nu sana: O Suŋgo, kule galmuŋte le ande nu ye tumba kule
mbol palmbim tuku mine ndakate. Ye yiŋe miroŋ kule mbol kambim tuku
tumet le ande nu ye liyumba kule mbol kinit ŋgina.
8 Taŋakina le Yesus ndek nu sana: Ne tiŋga naŋe nzaŋnzaŋ kuramba kaye
ŋgina le
9 nu pitik ndo mayeka tiŋga nuŋe nzaŋnzaŋ kuramba lika kina.
10 Ait ta kusem ait tukunu Zu gabat afu taŋgo ta kaŋgermba kusnanaig:
Ndaŋam saka ne tukul lukamba naŋe nzaŋnzaŋ tumba lika kinit ŋga sanaig
le
11 nu nane saniŋgina: Ande nu ye wakeiyat ta nuŋge naŋe nzaŋnzaŋ
kuramba kaye ŋga sayat le taŋawet ŋgina.
12 Taŋamba saniŋgina le nane ndek nu kusnanaig: Imaŋge ne taŋamba sanat
ŋginaig.
13 Ma ta mbolŋge taŋgo pino gudommba minnaig le Yesus nu buk kina
tukunu mayekina taŋgo nu ima nu wakeina ta lislismba katese ndana.
14 Mine minemba Yesus nu kusem wande suŋgo sinamŋge taŋgo ta
kaŋgermba sana: Ata. Kile ne maye minit. Naŋe une maŋau ŋakmba kusreka.
Kuga ta piti ande ne mbol prowikat ŋgina.
15 Taŋakina le taŋgo ta kumba ka Zu mbal saniŋgina: Taŋgo nu ye wakeiyat
ta Yesusŋge ŋgina.
16 Yesus nu kusem mbolŋge nu wakeina tukunu Zu mbal nane pro nu piti
sermba minnaig le
17 nu lafumba nane saniŋgina: Yiŋe Mam ndinok nu piroka minit. Ye mata
piroka minet ŋgina.
18 Taŋakina le Zu mbal nane pasa ta ismba sakinaig: A ... nu amboŋga
kusem lukawat. Kile nu lato mbarmba Kuate nu yiŋe Mam ndinok ŋgat ta
nu Kuate ndoŋ kumu kumu minanu taŋaŋ ŋgate ŋginaig. Taŋaka nane maŋ
gubra tumba nu siŋka balewam tuku pasa saŋgri pilenaig.

Yesus nu nuŋe miroŋ tuku Zu mbal saniŋgina

19 Kile Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Ye Kuate tuku
Kiŋo yiŋe wamdusmbi piro afu kam kumuŋ kuga. Mam nu piro ke likate
le kaŋgerket ta ndo ke liket.
20 Nu ye nuŋe Kiŋo tuku kume purte sulumba wam ŋakmba ke likate ta
ye tumyate. Ye wam ke liket te ŋgumneŋga ta liniŋmba wam kitek saŋgrinu
tumyuwa le tane kaŋgerka pirerek purkamŋgaig.
21 Mam nu kumanu mbal abo niŋmba kile-tidiŋgate taŋamba ndo ye nu tuku
Kiŋo yiŋe nzali dubimba kumanu mbal afu abo niŋget.
22 Mam nu taŋgo tuku maŋau pileniŋmba lafunu niŋgam tuku piro ta ke
ndakate. Piro ta ye wai mbolŋge pilna.
23 Nane Mam tuku nyu te-duŋgade taŋamba ye tuku nyu te-duŋguwaig ŋga
Mam nu piro ta ye sina. Ima nu ye tuku nyu te-du ndaŋgate ta nu Mam ye
kukulyina nu tuku nyu mata te-du ndaŋgate.
24 Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Ima nu ye tuku pasa ismba Mam ye kukulyina nu
tuku son ŋgate ta nu abo tugu minmba minam tuku ŋak minit. Nu une tuku
pa lafunu te nda. Nu ŋgisikam tuku wam kusremba abo minmba minam tuku
ŋak minit.

25 Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Mine minemba ye Kuate tuku Kiŋo kumanu mbal
yalpe ŋgi le nane ŋgamukŋge ye tuku wi isig mbal tiŋga abo ŋak minmba
minamŋgaig.
26 Mam nu abo maŋau miro. Ye nu tuku Kiŋo saŋgri sina le ye mata abo
maŋau miro.
27 Kuate nu taŋgo tuku maŋau pileŋga lafunu niŋgam tuku ye Ndindo
Katesek Taŋgo nyu sina.
28 Tane pasa te tuku wamdus te-sulu ndawap. Ait ande prowa le nane
mindesiŋ patikade ma sinamŋge minig mbal nane ye tuku wi ismba
29 tiŋga mayok kaŋgaig. Nane afu maŋau magenu ke likinaig ta nane abo
minmba minam tuku tiŋgamŋgaig. Afu maŋau ŋaigonu ke likinaig ta nane
pasa mbol kambim tuku tiŋgamŋgaig.
30 Ye yiŋe wamdusmbi wam ande kam kumuŋ kuga. Ye Mam tuku nzali
dubimba taŋgo pileniŋget. Ye yiŋe nzali dubiwam tuku idus ndawet. Nu
ye kukulyina ta ye nu tuku nzali ndo dubiwam iduset. Ta tuku ye taŋgo
kumumbi pileniŋget.
31 Ye yiŋe miroŋ tuku saket ta tane son ŋgam kumuŋ kuga.
32 Kuate nu ye tuku saka minit ta son pasa. Nu tuku pasa ta ye kila.
33 Tane taŋgo afu kukulniŋginaig le pro Yohanus kusnanaig le nu mata son
pasa ye tuku sakina.
34 Taŋamba sakina ta nu taŋgo ndo. Ye nu tuku pasa suŋgomba idus
ndawet. Ye tane tuku wamdus kilmba muskil kile-tidiŋge tiŋgam tuku
idusmba Yohanus tuku pasa satiŋget.
35 Nu sati taŋaŋ ndin tumtiŋgina le ait fagnu ndo tane gare ŋak nu ndoŋ
minnaig.
36 Son. Yohanus nu kumumbi ye tuku sakina ta ye nu tuku pasa suŋgomba
idus ndawet. Mam nu piro kam tuku saŋgri sina le piro ke liket taŋge Mam
kukulyina ta te-mayokte. Ye ta tuku suŋgomba iduset.
37 Tane Mam tuku ŋin tugu ise ndaka nu tuku tumail kaŋger ndade ta nu
ye tuku saka minit ta ye tuku piro mbolŋge te-mayokte.
38 Tane nu ye kukulyina taŋgo son nda ŋgade tukunu nu tuku pasa tane
sinamŋge mine ndakate.
39 Tane abo tugu minmba minam tuku tube ŋga tane piro kareŋka kuyar
pasa burka minig. Kuyar pasa taŋge ye tuku sakate ta
40 tane abo tugu tam tuku ye tugum prowam mbulig.
41 Taŋgoŋge ye tuku nyu te-duŋguwaig ŋga ye idus ndawet.
42 Tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal ta ye kila. Tane Kuate tuku kume pur ndade.
43 Ye Mam tuku nyu ŋak tane tugum prowen ta tane ye pitaiyade. Ande nu
nuŋe nyu ŋak tane tugum prowa ta tane nu nzalinu tamŋgaig.
44 Taŋgine nyu mbol kuwa ŋga taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu nyu kile-mayokkade.
Kuateŋge tane tuku nyu kile-mayokkam tuku idus ndade. Ta tuku tane ye
tuku son ŋgam kumuŋ kuga.
45 Tane ye tuku son nda ŋgade ta yeŋge Mam sawamŋgit ŋga idus ndawap.
Kuga. Taŋgo ande tane tala ndamba minig ta nuŋge tane tuku mbar ta te-
mayokamŋgat. Taŋgo ta Moses.
46 Moses nu ye tuku kuyarna. Tane siŋka Moses tuku son ŋgade kande tane
ye tuku mata son ŋgade kande.
47 Tane nu tuku kuyar son nda ŋgade ta ndaŋmba ye tuku pasa ismba son
ŋgam kumuŋ ŋga nane saniŋgina.

6

Yesusŋge taŋgo 5,000 isukusneniŋgina
(Mateus 14.13-21; Markus 6.30-44; Lukas 9.10-17)

1 Kile Yesus nu waŋ poŋga Galilea kule kualiŋ sim kina. Kule kualiŋ ta
nyunu ande Tiberias.
2 Yesus nu nuŋe saŋgri te-mayokmba guaze mbal afu wakeikina le taŋgo
pino gudommba kaŋgernaig tukunu nane nu dubimba kinaig.
3 Nu kule kualiŋ sim kumba nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo ndoŋ tabe ande poŋga
ka taŋge minyok minnaig.
4 (Zu mbal tuku pagumba nye suŋgo Pasowa buk patukina).
5 Minyok minmba Yesus nu mambilmba taŋgo pino gudommba prowe
likinaig le kaŋgerka Filipus kusnana: Sine aniŋge nyamagaŋ piyamba taŋgo
kame nzi niŋbe le nyuwaig ŋga kusnana.
6 Yesus nu wam kam tuku ta buk idusna ta nu Filipus tagowam tuku
kusnana le
7 nu ndek sana: Yoi. Taŋamba kande soŋ 20 kilmba agaŋ piyamba foŋfoŋ
niŋbe le afu kumuŋge nda ŋgina.
8 Nu dubina taŋgo ande Simon Petrus tuku aba nuŋe Andreus nu ndek
sana:
9 Ai te. Kiŋo te nu bret wai inum sulumba kualegaŋ armba kilmba prowat
ta taŋgo pino gudommba ŋgamukŋge agaŋ ta nda minanu sukamŋgat ŋgina le
10 Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Kile saniŋgap le minyokuwaig ŋgina. Taŋakina
le nane saniŋginaig le minyokinaig. Ma ta pibi ŋak. Minyokinaig mbal
gudommba taŋgo ndo 5,000 taŋaŋ.
11 Kile Yesus nu bret foŋfoŋ 5 ta kilmba nu Kuate gare pasa tuna sulumba
minyokinaig mbal ta walmba niŋge likina. Nu kualegaŋ mata taŋana le
naŋgine nzali dubimba kilmba nyinaig le maroniŋgina.
12 Maroniŋgina le Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo saniŋgina: Agaŋ fetfetit
bateŋnu ta ŋgisikubekaig. Kilmba maŋgurkap ŋgina le
13 nane bret bateŋnu kilmba sambe 12 ligneniŋginaig.
14 Taŋgo pino nu wam kitek saŋgrinu kina ta kaŋgermba sakinaig: Tuan
taŋgo suŋgo prowam tuku sakinaig ta noten ŋginaig.
15 Taŋaka saka nane saŋgri tiŋga Yesus tumba naŋgine gabat suŋgo palmbim
tuku bafunaig le nu katesemba tiŋga nuŋe ndo tabe ande poŋgina.

Yesus nu kule mbol mbol likina
(Mateus 14.22-23; Markus 6.45-52)

16 Furiram nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo ndek kule kualiŋ tuku piyal kinaig.
17 Ka piyalŋge furirna le Yesus nu nane tugum pro ndana le nane waŋ
poŋga Kaperneum kambim saka waŋ koika fando si kinaig.
18 Nane kumba minnaig le bubre tiŋga kule mbalo sugo sugo tiŋginaig.
19 Nane koika ka fando ŋgamu 6 kilomita taŋaŋ tiŋginaig le Yesus nu kule
mbol mbol lika waŋ tugum ta kumba minna le nane nu kaŋgermba kuru kuru
ŋayonaig.
20 Taŋanaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Tane kuru kuru ndakap. Te yeŋge ŋgina le
21 nane pasa ta ismba wamdus ibeŋ kinaig le nu waŋ poŋguwa ŋga sanaig.
Nu waŋ poŋgina le kile ndo waŋ ma kambim bafuna ta mbol pronaig.

Nyamagaŋ tugusek

22 Mafena le nane kule kualiŋ simŋge minnaig mbal nane idusnaig: Kubele waŋ ndindo minna le nu dubinaig taŋgo naneŋge ndo waŋ ta poŋga kinaig. Yesus nu nane ndoŋ kine ndakina ŋga idusnaig.
23 Taŋamba idusmba minnaig le Tiberias mbal tuku waŋ afu Yesus nu Kuate gare pasa samba bret niŋgina le nyinaig ma ta mbol pro ibeŋ kinaig.
24 Ibeŋ kinaig le nane taŋge minnaig mbal Yesus nuŋe dubiwanu mbal mine ndakinaig le kila pilmba nane ndek waŋ kame ta poŋga Yesus sota Kaperneum kinaig.
25 Nane kinaig ka Kaperneumŋge Yesus kaŋgernaig sulumba sanaig: Tum Taŋgo, ne ginu te prowat ŋga kusnanaig le
26 nu nane saniŋgina: Ye siŋka tane satiŋget. Tane nyamagaŋ tiŋgen le marotiŋgina ta idusmba ye sotade. Ye maŋau saŋgrinu ke liken le kaŋgerkinaig ta tuku tane ye sote ndakade.
27 Nyamagaŋ kagagte ta tuku sota piro kareŋ ndakap. Nyamagaŋ ŋayo ndaŋgate tuku ta sotap. Abo tugu minmba minam tuku nyamagaŋ ta ye Katesek Taŋgo yeŋge tiŋgamŋgit. Mam Kuate nu nyamagaŋ taŋaŋ tiŋgam tuku ye nyu sina ŋgina.
28 Taŋakina le nane nu sanaig: Sine ame wam ke lika Kuate tuku piro kube ŋga kusnanaig le
29 nu nane saniŋgina: Ye Kuateŋge kukulyina taŋgo tane ye tuku son ŋgap. Kuate tuku piro ta not ŋgina.
30 Nane ndek nu sanaig: Ne ame maŋau ka le sine ne tuku saŋgri kaŋgermba ne tuku son ŋgube. Ne ame wam kamŋgat.
31 O buk sine tuku wa mbuŋ kame nane ma baknu mbolŋge minnaig sulumba mana nyumba minnaig. Kuyar pasa nu teŋenmba sakate.
Nu agaŋ samba mbolŋge patikina le ndekinaig le nane nyinaig. *Kisim Bek 16.4,15*
Kuyar pasa nu taŋakate ŋginaig le
32 nu nane saniŋgina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Moses nu nyamagaŋ niŋgina ta samba mbolok nyamagaŋ tugusek kuga. Yiŋe Mam nuŋge samba mbolok nyamagaŋ tugusek tiŋgit.
33 Kuate tuku nyamagaŋ tugusek ta samba mbolŋge ndeka kilke mbol mbal abo tugu tiŋgit ŋgina.
34 Taŋakina le nane ndek nu sanaig: Suŋgo, nyamagaŋ ta mara mara siŋga le nyube ŋginaig le
35 nu nane saniŋgina: Abo maŋau tiŋgit tuku nyamagaŋ ta ye. Ima nu ye tugum prowa ta nu maŋ gubawe nda. Ima nu ye tuku son ŋguwa ta nu maŋ kule parawe nda.
36 Ye buk satiŋgit not. Tane ye kaŋgeryade ta ye tuku son nda ŋgade.
37 Mam nu taŋgo afu yiŋe mbal minam tuku madiniŋgit ta nane ye tugum prode. Ima nu ye tugum prowa ta ye siŋka nu pitaiwe nda.
38 Ye samba mbolŋge ndeken ta yiŋe nzali dubiwam tuku pro ndawen. Kuate nu ye kukulyina le ye nu tuku nzali dubiwam tuku prowen.
39 Nu tuku nzali ta teŋenmba. Nu nane madiniŋgit le ye tugum prode mbal ndindo ande ŋgisike nda. Ye kulatka minmba ma ma ait suŋgo mbolŋge ŋakmba maŋ kile-tidiŋgamŋgit.
40 Mam tuku nzali ta teŋenmba. Nane ye nu tuku Kiŋo kumuŋ ŋga son ŋgade mbal ŋakmba abo tugu ŋak minmba minamŋgaig. Ait suŋgo mbolŋge ye nane maŋ kile-tidiŋgamŋgit ŋgina.

41 Yesus nu samba mbolŋge nyamagaŋ ndekina ta ye ŋgina le Zu mbal nane
ismba gubra tumba naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig:
42 A ... nu ndaŋam saka samba mbolŋge ndeken ŋgate. Sine nu tuku ina
mam kila. Nu Yosef tuku kiŋo nu Yesusŋge ŋginaig le
43 nu nane saniŋgina: Tane taŋgine taŋgine gubra pasa sa ndakap.
44 Ande nuŋe wamdusmbi ye tugum prowam kumuŋ kuga. Mam nu ye
kukulyina nuŋge afu wamdus niŋguwa le ndo ye tugum prowam kumuŋ. Ait
suŋgo mbolŋge ye nane kile-tidiŋgamŋgit.
45 Tuan taŋgo kame teŋenmba kuyarnaig: Kuate nu nane ŋakmba tum-
niŋgamŋgat ŋga kuyarnaig. Ima nu Mam tuku pasa ismba kila pilit ta nu ye
tugum prote.
46 Ande nu Mam kaŋger ndate. Ye Kuate tugumŋge ndeken ta ye nu
kaŋgeren.
47 Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Ima nu ye tuku son ŋgate ta nu abo tugu minmba
minam tuku ŋak minit.
48 Abo maŋau tiŋgit tuku nyamagaŋ ta ye.
49 Siŋgine mbuŋ nane ma baknu mbolŋge mana nyumba minnaig ma ma
kume farnaig.
50 Nyamagaŋ kise samba mbolŋge ndekina ŋga saket ta ande nu nyuwa ta
nu kume nda.
51 Nyamagaŋ abo maŋau tiŋgit ta samba mbolŋge ndekina ta ye. Ima nu
agaŋ ta tumba nyuwa ta nu abo minmba minamŋgat. Nyamagaŋ sakit ta
ye tuku ndem. Kilke mbol mbal tane abo ŋak minmba minam tuku ye yiŋe
ndem tiŋgamŋgit ŋgina.
52 Kile Zu mbal nane muŋgu kusnaŋga sakinaig: Nu ndaŋmba nuŋe ndem
siŋguwa le nyamŋgig ŋga saka minnaig le
53 nu ndek saniŋgina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo tane
ye tuku ndem ndare tumba nye ndakap ta tane abo tugusek kugatok.
54 Ima nu ye tuku ndem ndare tumba nyate ta nu abo ŋak minmba minam
tuku minit. Ait suŋgo mbolŋge ye nu maŋ te-tiwamŋgit.
55 Ye tuku ndem te nyamagaŋ tugusek. Ye tuku ndare te kule tugusek.
56 Ima nu ye tuku ndem ndare nyate ta nu ye ndoŋ sailkate le ye nu ndoŋ
minet.
57 Mam nu abo minmba minit nuŋge ye kukulyina. Nu minmba minit
tukunu ye nu mbolŋge minmba minet. Taŋamba ndo taŋgo ima nu ye tumba
nyuwa ta nu ye mbolŋge abo ŋak minmba minamŋgat.
58 Siŋgine mbuŋ nane agaŋ samba mbolŋge ndekina ta nyumba ma ma
kume farnaig. Agaŋ ye saket te taŋamba kuga. Ima nu agaŋ te tumba nyuwa
ta nu abo ŋak minmba minamŋgat ŋga saniŋgina.
59 Yesus nu Kaperneum kusem wande sinamŋge nane pasa tumniŋmba
minmba nu pasa ta kuklimba saniŋgina le
60 nu dubimba likinaig mbal gudommba nane pasa ta ismba sakinaig:
Pasa te sine tuku wamdus piti sersiŋgit. Sine isam mbulgig ŋginaig.
61 Nane gubra pasa yabu saka minnaig le nu katesemba nane saniŋgina: Ye
tuku pasa ta tuku tane wamdus pititiŋgit?
62 Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye maŋ luka yiŋe minen tuku ma mbol ambe
ka le tane kaŋgeryumba ye tuku ndaŋmba idusamŋgaig.
63 Ye abo maŋau tugusek sakit ta Tukul Guwaŋge tiŋgit. Kilke mbolok
tuku agaŋŋge turtiŋgam kumuŋ kuga. Pasa satiŋgit ta Tukul Guwa tugumŋge

prode. Pasa ta tane abo tam tuku ndin tumtiŋgit ta tane afu son nda ŋgade ŋgina.
64 Yesus nu buk tugu mbolŋge ima nu nu tuku son nda ŋginaig ima nu tuku
kupet taŋgo mayok kaŋgat ta nu kila minna tukunu nu taŋakina sulumba
65 sakina: Tane afu ye son nda ŋgade ta tuku ye buk teŋenmba satiŋgit. Mam
nu afu wamdus niŋguwa le ndo ye tugum prowam kumuŋ ŋgina.
66 Nu taŋamba saka minna le nu dubinaig mbal gudommba ndek nu
kusremba maŋ nu ndoŋ li ndakinaig.
67 Taŋanaig le Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo 12 ta kusnaniŋgina: Tane mata
taŋamba ye kusreyam idusde e ŋgina le
68 Simon Petrus nu ndek lafumba sana: Suŋgo, sine ne kusrenumba ima
tugum kab. Ne ndo abo minmba minam tuku ndin sasiŋgam kumuŋ.
69 Sine ne kila pileg. Ne Kuateŋge madinina taŋgo ŋgina.
70 Taŋakina le Yesus nu lafumba saniŋgina: Ye tane 12 maditiŋgen ta ande
tane ŋgamukŋge nu bukla ŋayonu ŋak ŋgina.
71 Yesus nu Yudas Iskariotnu Simon tuku kiŋo ta tuku sakina. Ŋgumneŋga
nu Yesus tuku kupet mayok kina.

7

Yesus maib kat nuŋe nane nu talanaig

1 Kile Yesus nu Galilea ma tugu mbol kine promba lika minna. Yudea mbal
nane nu balewam saka minnaig tukunu nu Yudea ma mbol nda kina.
2 Nu Galileaŋge minna le Zu mbal nane baibai patika pagumba nyam tuku
ait patukina le
3 Yesus tuku maib kat nuŋe nu sanaig: Ne tiŋga Yudea ma tugu mbol
kaye. Kumba ka taŋge ne teŋge maŋau kate taŋamba ka le ne dubinade mbal
kaŋgerwaig.
4 Ande nu nuŋe nyu mayok kuwa ŋga iduste ta nu kuirka piro ndakate. Ne
maŋau saŋgrinu ke likate ta taŋgo am mbolŋge ka le nane kaŋgerkuwaig ŋginaig.
5 Nuŋe maib kat nuŋe mata nu tuku son nda ŋga taŋamba sakinaig.
6 Kile Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Mara ŋakmba tane mbumba kambim tuku
ait. Ye tuku ait kile.
7 Kilke mbol mbal nane tane kasur ndatiŋgig. Ye nane tuku maŋau ŋaigonu
kile-mayokka saket ta tuku nane ye kasuryade.
8 Tane tiŋga pagumba nye ta tuku mbumba kape. Ye kine nda. Ye tuku ait
kile ŋgina.
9 Taŋamba saka nu Galileaŋge minna.

Yesus nu pagumba nye ta mbol kina

10 Maib kat nuŋe pagumba nye ta tuku mbumba kinaig le nu minna ma ma
kuirkuirka mbumba kina.
11 Pagumba nye ta mbolŋge Zu gabat mbal nane naŋgine naŋgine muŋgu
kusnaŋga Yesus sota nu aniŋge minit ŋga saka minnaig.
12 Maŋgur suŋgo ta sinamŋge afu sisu-sasuka sakinaig: Nu taŋgo mayenu
ŋginaig le nane afu ndek sakinaig: Kuga. Nu taŋgo didik farmba wam ŋaigonu
tumniŋgit tuku ŋginaig.
13 Nane Zu gabat tuku kuru-kuruka pasa te-mayokmba sa ndakinaig.
14 Pagumba nye ta ait keŋmba kina le Yesus nu kusem wande suŋgo sinam
kumba pasa kuklimba tumniŋmba minna.

15 Minna le Zu gabat afu nu tuku pasa isnaig sulumba nane pirerek purka
sakinaig: i ... Nu ndaŋmba kila ta tina. Nu skul suŋgo mbolŋge minyo ndakina
ŋga sakinaig.
16 Taŋakinaig le nu ndek lafumba saniŋgina: Pasa tumtiŋget te yiŋe
wamdusmbi kuga. Kuateŋge ye kukulyina le ye nu tuku wamdus tane
satiŋget.
17 Ande nu Kuate tuku nzali dubiwam iduste ta ye yiŋe wamdusmbi ko
Kuate tuku wamdusmbi pasa tumtiŋget te nu kila palmbim kumuŋ.
18 Ande nu nuŋe wamdusmbi pasa kuklite ta nu nuŋe nyu mbol kuwa ŋga
pasa kuklite. Ande nu nuŋe suŋgo tuku nyu mbol kuwa ŋga pasa kuklite ta
nu tugusek. Nu yabri kugatok.
19 Moses nu tukul pasa tiŋgina. Ata. Tane tukul ta dubikade e? Tane ye
baleyam tuku ndin sotade ŋga saniŋgina.
20 Taŋakina le nane nu lafumba sanaig: A ... ne bukla ŋak ŋginŋgankate. Ima
ne balenam sakate ŋginaig le
21 nu nane saniŋgina: Ye maŋau ande ken le tane wamdus piti tinaig.
22 Kiŋo tuku ŋgaro pikam tuku maŋau Mosesŋge sine siŋgina. Moses pro
ndana le siŋgine mbuŋŋge maŋau ta tugu pilnaig. Moses ait satiŋgina ta
kusem ait mbolŋge ait kumuŋgate ta tane kusem mbolŋge kiŋo tuku ŋgaro
pikig.
23 Tane Moses tuku tukul luka ndawam tuku ŋga kusem ait mbolŋge mata
kiŋo tuku ŋgaro pikig. Ndaŋam saka tane ye kusem ait mbolŋge taŋgo ande
tuku ŋgarosu wakeiwen le ye tuku gubra pilig.
24 Tane ammbi ndo taŋgo pile ndaŋgap. Taŋgo tuku tugu kaŋgermba
pileŋgap ŋgina.
25 Kile Yerusalem mbal afu sakinaig: Taŋgo balewam sakade ta noten.
26 Nu kilimŋge pasa saka minit le gabat kame nu peu ndade? Nu siŋka
Kuateŋge madina ta gabat mbal kila pilnaig inde ŋginaig le
27 nane afu sakinaig: Taŋgo te tuku tumbraŋ tuguk sine kila. Kristus prowa
le nu aniŋge prote ta sine gilai minamŋgig ŋga sakinaig.
28 Yesus nu ndek kusem wande suŋgo sinamŋge pasa kuklimba sak-
ina: Tane ye tuku tumbraŋ tuguk ye turmba kila ŋga idusde e? Ye yiŋe
wamdusmbi pro ndawen. Kuate nu ye kukulyina ta nu tugusek. Tane nu
gilai.
29 Ye nu tugumŋge prowen tukunu ye nu kila minet. Nuŋge ye kukulyina
ŋgina.
30 Taŋaka sakina le nane ndek nu biye tiwam tuku ta biye ti ndanaig. Nu
kumam tuku ait kile. Nane puram kumuŋ kuga.
31 Taŋgo pino gudommba nu tuku son ŋginaig sulumba sakinaig: Ande
prowam tuku sakinaig ta not. Taŋgo wam ke likate te liwam kumuŋ kuga.
Nu Kristus ŋginaig.
32 Taŋgo pino nane taŋamba sisu-sasuka sakinaig le Farisi mbal isnaig
sulumba nane pris gabat mbal ndoŋ kusem wande tuku polis afu kukul-
niŋginaig le Yesus biye tiwam kinaig le
33 nu ndek sakina: Ye ait fagnu tane ndoŋ mini sulumba ye maŋ luka Kuate
nu ye kukulyina ta nu tugum kaŋgit.
34 Tane ye sotap ta ye kaŋgerye nda. Ye ka minamŋgit ma ta tane ye tugum
prowam kumuŋ kuga ŋgina le

35 Zu mbal nane ndek naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: Nu animbi kuwa le sine nu
sota kaŋgere nda. Nu kasomok ma mbol kumba Zu mbal afu Grik ŋgamukŋge
minig nane ndoŋ minmba Grik mbal pasa kuklimba tumniŋgam sakate e?
36 Nu ndaŋam teŋenmba sakate: Tane ye sotap ta ye kaŋgerye nda. Ye ka
ma minamŋgit ta tane ye tugum prowam kumuŋ kuga ŋgate. Pasa tugunu te
ndaŋmba tuku ŋginaig.

Kule tugusek

37 Pagumba nye ta tukulam tuku ait suŋgo mbolŋge Yesus nu tiŋga wi
kueŋka sakina: Ima nu kule parawa kande ye tugum promba kule tumba
nyuwa.
38 Ima nu ye kumuŋ ŋga ye tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgate ta Kuate tuku
pasa sakate taŋamba kule abo ŋak nu tuku ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge bulbulmba
minmba minamŋgat ŋgina.
39 Yesus nu taŋamba sakina ta nu Tukul Guwa tuku sakina. Nane nu tuku
son ŋginaig mbal Tukul Guwa tam tuku minnaig. Sakina ait mbolŋge Yesus
nu saŋgri kilŋa suŋgo nda tina tukunu Tukul Guwa nu nde ndakina.
40 Nane pasa ta isnaig sulumba afu sakinaig: Tuan taŋgo ande prowam
tuku sakinaig ta not ŋginaig le
41 afu ndek sakinaig: Nu Kuateŋge madina taŋgo ŋginaig. Taŋakinaig le nane
afu ndek sakinaig: Kuga. Kristus nu Galileaŋge prowe nda.
42 Nu David tuku ndare mbolŋge nu minna tuku ma Betlehemŋge
prowamŋgat. Kuate tuku pasa taŋakate ŋginaig.
43 Taŋamba nane wamdus pur yimyam kinaig sulumba
44 afu nu biye tiwam tuku ta biye ti ndanaig.

Zu gabat mbal nane Yesus talanaig

45 Polis mbal luka Farisi le pris gabat tugum pronaig le sakinaig: Ndaŋam
tane nu tumba pro ndawaig ŋginaig le
46 polis mbal lafumba saniŋginaig: Nu tuku pasa saŋgrinu. Sine taŋaŋ taŋgo
ande pasa saŋgrinu sakina le ise ndakigeŋ ŋginaig.
47 Taŋakinaig le Farisi mbal ndek nane saniŋginaig: A ... nu tane yabritiŋgat
le tane mata nu tuku son ŋgaig e?
48 Sine Farisi ko gabat ande nu tuku son ŋgate le kaŋger ndade tae.
49 Ake mbal nane nu tuku son ŋgade ta nane tukul pasa gilai. Nane ma ŋayo
mbol kambim tuku minig ŋga sakinaig.
50 Kile nane tuku ande Nikodemus nu o buk furir Yesus tugum prona ta
nuŋge tiŋga sakina:
51 Sine siŋgine tukul dubimba taŋgo ake pitaiwam kumuŋ kuga. Nu tuku
pasa ismba nu tuku maŋau kaŋgermba ndo lafunu tambim kumuŋ ŋgina le
52 nane ndek nu sanaig: Ne mata Galileanu yamban taŋgo kande. Ne kuyar
pasa bur mayewa sulumba kila pale. Galileaŋge tuan taŋgo ande prowe nda
ŋga sanaig.
53 Taŋamba nane ŋakmba sili-silimba naŋgine wande mbol kine likinaig.

8

Pino ande unekina le tumba Yesus tugum pronaig

1 Nane ŋakmba sili-silimba naŋgine wande mbol kine likinaig le Yesus nu
Olif tabe mbol kina.

2 Mafena le maratukuk tiŋga nu ndeka kusem wande suŋgo sinam kina.
Kina le nane gudommba nu tugum pronaig le nu pasa kuklimba tumniŋmba
minna.
3 Taŋamba minna le Farisi kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal ndoŋ pino ande
taŋgo kuayarna le kaŋgermba nu tumba pro nane ŋgamukŋge te-timba Yesus
sanaig:
4 Tum Taŋgo, pino te taŋgo ande ndoŋ minat le kaŋgergig.
5 Moses tuku tukul mbolŋge ande taŋawa kande ndamembi balewap ŋga
sakate. Ne pino te tuku ndaŋmba iduste ŋga kusnanaig.
6 Nane nu pasa ande mbarwa le nu tumba pasa mbolŋge palmbim tuku nu
tagonaig.
Kile Yesus nu minyoka wai tokmbi kilke mbolŋge kuyarmba minna.
7 Kuyarmba minna le nane nu kusna-kusnamba minnaig le nu tiŋga
sakina:
8 Ima nu tane ŋgamukŋge mbar kugatok ndeta nuŋge amboŋga ndame
tumba pino te katwa ŋgina. Taŋaka sakina sulumba nu maŋ minyoka kilke
mbolŋge kuyarmba minna.
9 Nane pasa ta ismba taŋgo mage mage nane kua kinaig le nane afu
ŋgumneŋga nduik nduik sili-silinaig. Pino ta nuŋe ndo Yesus tugumŋge tiŋ
minna le
10 nu tiŋga nu kusnana: Nane animbi kagig. Ande nu une lafunu tanmbim
tuku mine ndakate e ŋga kusnana le
11 nu ndek sakina: Suŋgo, ande mine ndakate ŋgina le nu sana: Ye mata ne
une lafunu tanmbim idus ndawet. Ne luka kumba maŋ une ndaka ŋga sana.

Kilke te tuku bulu

12 Yesus nu maŋ taŋgo pino saniŋgina: Ye kilke te tuku bulu. Taŋgo pino
kilŋaniŋget. Ande ye dubiyuwa ta nuŋe mine ta bulu ŋak. Nu ma make
sinamŋge mine nda ŋgina.
13 Taŋakina le Farisi mbal nu sanaig: Ne naŋe miroŋ naŋe tugu kuklite ta
ne yabri pasa ndo sakate tae ŋginaig le
14 nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ye aniŋge prowen maŋ animbi kaŋgit ta ye kila.
Ta tuku ye yiŋe miroŋ tuku sanu kumuŋ. Tane ye aniŋge prowen maŋ animbi
kaŋgit ta tane gilai minig.
15 Tane taŋgo tuku wamdusmbi ndo ye pileyade. Ye taŋamba ande pile
ndawet.
16 Ye ande pilewam idusmba ta yiŋe wamdusmbi ndo kuga. Kuate nu
ye kukulyina ta ye nu ndoŋ wamdus ulendi taŋgo pileniŋgek. Ta tuku ye
kumumbi pileniŋgam kumuŋ.
17 Tukul pasa nu sakate: Taŋgo armba nale pasa ndui ta ndo sakade ta son
pasa ŋgade.
18 Ye yiŋe Mam nu ye kukulyina nu ndoŋ yiŋe tugu kukliwek ta son pasa
ndo ŋgina.
19 Taŋaka saniŋgina le nane ndek nu kusnanaig: Ne Mam naŋe aniŋge minit
ŋga kusnanaig le nu sakina: Tane ye tuku Mam gilai. Tane ye mata gilai
minig. Tane ye kila kande ye tuku Mam mata kila minig kande ŋga saniŋgina.
20 Yesus nu kusem wande sinam taŋge ndametiŋ patikade ma mbolŋge
pasa ta kuklimba minna le afu nu biye tiwam tuku ta biye ti ndanaig. Nu
kumam tuku ait kile.

Yesus nu samba tumbraŋ tuku saniŋgina

21 Yesus nu maŋ pasa tuturmba saniŋgina: Ye ka le tane ye sotete piseŋga taŋgine une ta ŋak minmba kumamŋgaig. Ye kaŋgit ma ta tane prowam kumuŋ kuga ŋgina le
22 Zu mbal ndek naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: Nuŋe ŋgarosu balewamŋgat inde. Ta tuku ye kaŋgit ma ta tane prowam kumuŋ kuga ŋga sakat ŋginaig.
23 Taŋakinaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Tane ibeŋ tekok mbal. Ye mbol ambekok. Tane kilke tekok. Ye kilke tekok kuga.
24 Ta tuku ye satiŋgit. Tane une ŋak minmba kumamŋgaig. Tane yiŋe miroŋ tuku sakit ta son nda ŋgap ta tane siŋka une ŋak minmba kumamŋgaig ŋgina.
25 Taŋakina le nane ndek nu kusnanaig: Ne ima ŋginaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Ye abo abo yiŋe miroŋ tuku saka minet ta not.
26 Ye tane tuku mbar tuku pasa suŋgomba ŋak minet ta ye sa ndaket. Ande nu ye kukulyina nu tugumŋge pasa ten ta ndo ye satiŋget. Pasa ta tugusek ŋgina.
27 Nu taŋamba Mam Kuate tuku sakina ta nane katese ndanaig.
28 Ta tuku Yesus maŋ lato nane saniŋgina: Tane ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye tumba ail kazrai mbolŋge palmbimŋgaig. Ait ta kugawa le o son ta nuŋge ŋgamŋgaig. Ye yiŋe wamdusmbi pasa afu sa ndaket. Mamŋge tumyina ta ndo saket ta tane katesewamŋgaig.
29 Ande nu kukulyina ye nu tuku nzali ndo dubiwet. Ta tuku nu ye kusre ndayumba ye ndoŋ minmba minit ŋga sakina.
30 Nu taŋamba saka minna le nane gudommba nu tuku son ŋginaig.

Yesus nu Zu mbal ndoŋ kualeyaukinaig

31 Yesus nu Zu mbal afu nu tuku son ŋginaig ta teŋenmba saniŋgina: Tane ye tuku pasa ismba kumumba kap ta tane siŋka ye dubiyanu taŋgo mayok kaŋgaig.
32 Tane pasa tugusek kila palpe le pasa taŋge tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge tiŋgamŋgat ŋgina.
33 Taŋakina le nane ndek sakinaig: Sine Abraham tuku mbuŋ mineg. Sine nane afu kumnemŋge ndalekanu taŋaŋ mine ndakeg. Ne ndaŋam saka sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgam tuku sakate ŋginaig le
34 nu maŋ lato saniŋgina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Ima nu unekate ta nu une maŋau kumnemŋge ndalekanu taŋaŋ minit.
35 Piro taŋgo nu nuŋe suŋgo tuku wandekŋge mara mara mine ndakate. Kiŋo nu mam nuŋe tuku wande mbolŋge mara mara minit.
36 Ata. Ye Kuate tuku Kiŋo ye tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgi ta tane muskil kile-tidi mayewamŋgaig.
37 Tane Abraham tuku mbuŋ ŋgade ta ye kila ta tane ye tuku pasa isig ta tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal sinam kine ndakate tukunu tane ye baleyam sakade.
38 Ye yiŋe Mam tugumŋge maŋau kaŋgerke liken ta sake liket. Tane taŋgine mamŋge maŋau tumtiŋgit ta kade ŋgina.
39 Taŋakina le nane nu sanaig: Sine tuku mam Abraham ŋginaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Tane Abraham tuku kiŋo kame kande Abraham tuku maŋau dubide kande.
40 Ye pasa tugusek Kuate tugumŋge ismba pro satiŋget le tane ye baleyam sakade. Abraham nu maŋau taŋaŋ ke ndakina.
41 Tane taŋgine mam tuku maŋau te-purde ŋgina le nane nu sanaig: i ... Sine ndinŋge kile-pati ndakinaig. Siŋgine Mam ndindo nu Kuate ŋginaig.

42 Kile Yesus nu ndek saniŋgina: Ye Kuate tugumŋge minen sulumba te
prowen. Yiŋe wamdusmbi kuga. Nuŋge ye kukulyina. Kuate nu tane tuku
Mam kande tane ye tuku mata kume purde kande.
43 Ye pasa kile-mayokket te tane isam mbulmba kilba tukulde. Ta tuku tane
katese ndade.
44 Taŋgine mam Satan. Tane nu tuku nzali ndo dubiwam idusde. Nu
abo abo taŋgo bale farna taŋamba kile minit. Nu wamdus tugusek kugatok
tukunu nu maŋau tugusek ŋakmba pitaikate. Nu mane taŋgo. Nu yabri maŋau
miro. Ta tuku nu yabri wam ndo te-mayokam kumuŋ.
45 Tane taŋgine mam tuku maŋau ŋak minig sulumba ye pasa tugusek
satiŋget ta tane son ŋgam fugude.
46 Tane tuku ande ye tuku mbar ande kaŋgermba sanu kumuŋ kuga. Ye tane
pasa tugusek satiŋget ta tane ndaŋam tuku son nda ŋgade.
47 Kuate tuku kiŋo kame nane nu tuku pasa isig. Tane nu tuku kiŋo kame
mine ndakade tukunu nu tuku pasa ise ndakade ŋgina.
48 Taŋakina le Zu mbal nane ndek nu sanaig: Ne Samaria yamban bukla
ŋayonu ŋak ŋgeg ta sine kumumbi sakeg ŋginaig le
49 nu nane saniŋgina: Ye bukla ŋak kuga. Ye Mam tuku nyu te-duŋget le tane
ye tuku nyu te-ibeŋde.
50 Ye yiŋe nyu mbol kuwa ŋga idus ndawet. Kuate nu ye tuku nyu mbol
kuwa ŋga sakate. Nu taŋgo ŋakmba kumumbi pileniŋgit.
51 Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Ima nu ye tuku pasa dubimba minwa ta nu kume
nda ŋgina.
52 Kile Zu mbal nane ndek sakinaig: i ... Abraham tuan taŋgo ŋakmba kume
likinaig ta ne sakate: Ima nu ye tuku pasa dubimba minwa ta nu kume nda
ŋgate. Ta tuku kile sine kila pileg. Ne bukla ŋak.
53 Sine tuku mbuŋ suŋgo Abraham ne nu liwanu ŋga iduste? Abraham tuan
taŋgo ŋakmba kume likinaig. Ne ima le naŋe nyu te-duŋgate ŋginaig le
54 nu ndek saniŋgina: Ye yiŋe miroŋ yiŋe nyu payam ndaket. Yiŋe Mam
nuŋge ye tuku nyu te-duŋgate. Tane nu sine tuku Mbara Suŋgo ŋgade ta
55 tane nu gilai. Tane nu kila ŋgade ta tane yabri taŋgo ndo. Ye nu kila ŋget
ta tane yabri pasa sakade taŋamba kuga. Ye siŋka nu kila minmba nu tuku
pasa dubiwet.
56 Siŋgine mbuŋ Abraham nu o buk ye prowam tuku ait ismba nu gare-
gareka tairŋga minna. Nu ye tuku ait kaŋgermba gare suŋgo tina ŋga
saniŋgina.
57 Taŋakina le Zu mbal ndek nu sanaig: i ... Ne yar 50 mine ndakate. Ne
Abraham kaŋgeranu ŋga sakate e ŋginaig le
58 nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Abraham pro ndana le ye
minmba minen kile minet ŋga saniŋgina.
59 Taŋakina le nane ndek ndame kilmba nu balewam bafunaig le nu nuŋe
ŋgaro kuirkuirka tumba kusem wande kusremba kina.

9

Yesus nu taŋgo am tukulok wakeina

1 Yesus nane ndin dubimba kinaig ka taŋgo ande nu am tukulok ina
sinamŋge prona ta kaŋgernaig.

2 Kaŋgermba nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo Yesus kusnanaig: Tum Taŋgo, imaŋge unekina le nu am tukulok prona. Ina mam nuŋeŋge e ko nuŋe miroŋ e ŋga kusnanaig le
3 nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ina mam nuŋe tuku une ko nuŋe une taŋge am tukul ndana. Kuate tuku saŋgri nu mbolŋge mayok kambim tuku nu am tukulok minit.
4 Kile mafeŋ minitmbi ye Kuateŋge kukulyina ta sine nu tuku piro kube. Mine minemba furirwa le sine ŋakmba pirokam kumuŋ kuga.
5 Ye kilke te mbolŋge minmba kilke te kilŋawet tuku bulu ŋgina.
6 Nu taŋaka sakina sulumba kilke mbol ŋguspeka ruga wakeimba tumba taŋgo ta am mbolŋge pilna sulumba nu sana:
7 Ne kumba Siloam kule kualiŋ mbolŋge am minyaŋga ŋgina. (Siloam nyu ta tugunu Kukulna). Taŋamba kukulna le nu ndek kumba am minyaŋga mambil mayemba luka prona.
8 Nu prona le nu tuku tumbraŋ tuma nane afu turmba nu buk agaŋ ndende yabaŋka minna le kaŋgernaig ta ndek sakinaig: i ... Ande buk agaŋ ndende yabaŋka minna nuŋge inde ŋginaig le
9 nane afu sakinaig: Au. Nuŋge ŋginaig le afu sakinaig: Kuga. Taŋgo ande nu suk ŋginaig. Taŋakinaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Sakade not. Ye nuŋge ŋgina le
10 nane ndek nu kusnanaig: i ... Ne ndaŋat le am mayekat ŋginaig le
11 nu lafumba sakina: Taŋgo ande nyunu Yesus nuŋge ruga wakeimba ye tuku am mbolŋge pilmba sayat: Ne ka Siloam kule kualiŋ mbolŋge am minyaŋga ŋgat. Ye ka am minyaŋgit le ye am maraŋgat ŋgina le
12 nane nu kusnanaig: Nu aniŋge minit ŋginaig le nu ndek saniŋgina: Iyo. Ye gilai ŋgina.
13-14 Yesus nu ruga wakeimba am maraŋge tuna ta kusem ait le nane afu taŋgo buk am tukulok minna ta tumba Farisi mbal tugum pronaig le
15 nane mata nu kusnanaig: Ne ndaŋat le am mayekat ŋginaig le nu saniŋgina: Nu ruga wakeimba ye tuku am mbolŋge palet le ye ka am minyaŋgit le kile mambilet ŋgina.
16 Taŋakina le Farisi mbal afu sakinaig: Taŋgo ta kusem ait tukul lukamba nu mabte ndakate. Kuateŋge nu kukul ndana ŋginaig le nane afu teŋenmba sakinaig: Kuga. Nu taŋgo ŋayonu kande nu maŋau saŋgrinu taŋamba kam kumuŋ kuga kande ŋginaig. Nane taŋamba pur yimyam kinaig.
17 Taŋamba nane maŋ taŋgo am mayekina ta kusnanaig: Taŋgo ta tuku ne ndaŋmba iduste ŋginaig le nu saniŋgina: Nu tuan taŋgo ande ŋgina.
18 Zu gabat mbal taŋgo ta ina sinamŋge am tukulok prona le kile mayekina ta son nda ŋga nu tuku ina mam wika kusnanikinaig:
19-20 Tale kiŋo ande am tukulok te-palmbinu ŋga saka minik ta noten e ŋginaig le nale lafumba sakinaik: Am tukulok te-pilkeŋ ta not ŋginaik. Taŋakinaik le nane ndek sanikinaig: Nu ndaŋat le am mayekat ŋga kusnanikinaig le nale ndek sakinaik:
21 Iyo. Sile gilai. Nu suŋgokanu. Nu kusnawap. Nu ndaŋat le am mayekat ko imaŋge nu am wakeiwe tawet ta nuŋe sakuwa le isap ŋginaik.
22 Nale Zu mbal tuku kuru-kurukinaik sulumba taŋamba saniŋginaik. Ta ndaŋam? Zu gabat mbal nane pasa ande buk katmba ima nu Yesus nu Kuateŋge madina taŋgo ŋguwa kande nu kusem wandekŋge pitaimba nu tukulbe ŋginaig.
23 Wam ta tuku nale sakinaik: Nu suŋgokanu. Nu kusnawap ŋginaik.

24 Kile nane maŋ taŋgo am mayekina ta te yale ŋga sanaig: Taŋgo ta ŋayonu
ta sine kila. Ne Kuate am mbolŋge siŋka son pasa saka ŋginaig le
25 nu ndek sakina: Nu ŋayonu e ko mayenu e ta ye gilai. Wam ande ye
mbolŋge kat ta ndo ye kila. Ye buk am tukulok minen ta kile ye mambilet
ŋgina.
26 Taŋakina le nane maŋ nu kusnanaig: Nu ne ndaŋnat? Nu ame wam kat
le ne am mayekat ŋga kusnanaig le
27 nu lafumba saniŋgina: A ... ye buk satiŋgit le tane isaig. Ndaŋam saka
maŋ lato isam tuku kusnaŋgade. Tane mata nu dubiwanu taŋgo minam
idusde e ŋgina le
28 nane ndek gubra tumba nu tumail panmba sanaig: A ... ne nu dubiwanu
taŋgo. Sine Moses ndo dubiweg.
29 Kuate nu Moses ndoŋ pasatina ta sine kila. Taŋgo te aniŋge prona ta sine
gilai ŋginaig le
30 nu pasa lafumba saniŋgina: i ... Nu ye tuku am wakeiwe sat ta ndaŋam
nu aniŋge prona ta tane gilai ŋgade.
31 Nu tuku maŋau ta kilimok. Kuate nu taŋgo ŋayonu ise ndakate. Ande nu
Kuate mbariŋmba nu tuku nzali dubite le ndo Kuate nu tuku yabaŋ pasa isit
le wam saŋgrinu kate.
32 Ande nu ina sinamŋge am tukulok prona le andeŋge nu tuku am
maraŋge tuna ŋga sakade le ise ndakeg.
33 Taŋgo ta nu Kuateŋge kukul ndana kande maŋau taŋaŋ inum kam
kumuŋ kuga kande ŋgina.
34 Taŋakina le nane gubra tumba sanaig: Yoi. Ne ina sinamŋge une ŋak te-
pilnaik. Ne sine gabat kame wam pagukam iduste e ŋga nane taŋgo ta kusem
wandekŋge pitainaig le mayok kina.
35 Taŋgo pitainaig le mayok kina ta Yesus nu ismba taŋgo ta sota kaŋgerna
sulumba nu sana: Ne Katesek Taŋgo Ndindo ta tuku ne son ŋgate e ŋgina le
36 nu ndek nu sana: Suŋgo, ne ima tuku sakate. Taŋgo ta saya le isi sulumba
ye nu tuku son ŋgi ŋga sana.
37 Taŋakina le nu ndek sana: Ne buk nu kaŋgerat. Ye ne ndoŋ pasatet te ye
nuŋge ŋgina le
38 nu ndek sana: O Suŋgo, ye ne tuku son ŋget ŋga nu tugumŋge dagol
tidroŋgina.
39 Kile Yesus nu teŋenmba sakina: Nane am tukulok mbal mambilam tuku
mambilde mbal am tukulkam tuku ye taŋgo taŋamba pileŋgam kilke te mbol
prowen ŋgina le
40 Farisi mbal afu taŋge minnaig ta pasa ta ismba sanaig: i ... Ne sine mata
am tukulkanu ŋga iduste e ŋginaig le
41 nu nane saniŋgina: Tane am tukulkanu minig kande une tuku pa tane
mbolŋge mine ndakate kande. Tane sine am maraŋganu mineg ŋgade tukunu
tane pa tam tuku minig ŋgina.

10

Sipsip kulat taŋgo mayenu

1 Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Ande nu sipsip tuku malaŋga sinam nda kumba nu
fonde poŋga sinam kinit ta nu kuayar taŋgo ndo.
2 Ande nu malaŋga kumam sinam kinit ta nu sipsip tuku kulat taŋgo.

3 Nu prote le malaŋga kulat taŋgo malaŋga talke tuwit. Nu sinam kinit le nuŋe sipsip nu tuku ŋin tugu katesemba nu kila pilig. Nu nuŋe sipsip tuku nyu yimyam wike lika kilmba kile-mayokka kinit.
4 Nu nuŋe sipsip ŋakmba kile-mayokkate sulumba nu amboŋga kinit le nane nu tuku ŋin tugu kila tukunu nu dubimba kinig.
5 Taŋgo kiseŋge pro wikuwa ta nane nu dubiwe nda. Nane nu tuku ŋin tugu gilai tukunu nane nu ram kua kaŋgaig ŋgina.
6 Yesus nu yaba pasa ta saniŋgina ta nane tugunu katese ndanaig.
7 Katese ndanaig le nu te-mayokmba saniŋgina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Sipsip tuku malaŋga ta ye.
8 Amboŋga pronaig mbal ta nane ŋakmba kuayar taŋgo ndo. Sipsip nane tuku pasa ise ndakinaig.
9 Ye ndo malaŋga. Ande nu ye tugum tembi sinam kuwa ta nu ŋgisike nda. Nu mayok ka sinam ka nyamagaŋ mayenu te-silika nyumba minamŋgat.
10 Kuayar taŋgo nu sipsip kuayarmba bale farmba ŋaigo siglikam tuku ndo prote. Ye nane abo tugu kitek lato lato tumba gare suŋgo ŋak minwaig ŋga ye prowen.
11 Ye sipsip kulat taŋgo mayenu. Sipsip kulat taŋgo mayenu sipsip mine mayewaig ŋga nu kumam tuku kuru kuru ndakate.
12 Ande nu sipsip miro taŋgo kuga ta nu ndametiŋ kilam tuku ndo sipsip kulatkate. Age ŋguikok prote le nu sipsip kusreka kua kinit le age taŋge nane bige tidiŋgate le nane pururumba sili-silide.
13 Nu ndametiŋ kilam tuku ndo sipsip kulatkate sulumba nu sipsip suŋgomba idus ndaniŋgit.
14-15 Ye sipsip kulat taŋgo mayenu. Mam nu ye kila minit le ye nu kila minet. Taŋamba ndo ye yiŋe sipsip kila minet le nane ye kila minig. Ye nane mine mayewam tuku ye yiŋe ŋgarosu mape ndamba kumamŋgit.
16 Yiŋe sipsip gudommba fonde te sinamŋge mine ndakade. Ye nane mata kili le nane ye tuku ŋin tugu kila pilmba ye dubiyamŋgaig. Taŋamba nane kuasmbi ndindo taŋaŋ minwaig le ye nane tuku kulat taŋgo ndindo minamŋgit.
17 Ye yiŋe ŋgarosu mape ndamba kumi sulumba maŋ abo tumba tiŋgamŋgit. Ta tuku yiŋe Mam nu ye tuku kume purte.
18 Ande nu nuŋe nzali dubimba ye baleyam kumuŋ kuga. Ye yiŋe nzali dubimba kumamŋgit. Ye saŋgri ŋak minmba yiŋe ŋgarosu kumam tuku palmbimŋgit. Kumi sulumba saŋgri ndui ta tumba maŋ tiŋgamŋgit. Yiŋe Mam nu ye wam ta kam tuku nyu sina ŋga saniŋgina.
19 Taŋaka saniŋgina le Zu mbal nane pasa ta ismba maŋ wamdus pur yimyam kinaig.
20 Afu gudommba ndek sakinaig: Nu bukla ŋak ŋginŋgankate. Tane nu tuku pasa ise ndakap ŋginaig le
21 nane afu ndek sakinaig: Taŋgo bukla ŋak taŋamba pasatam kumuŋ kuga. Bukla ŋayonuŋge taŋgo am tukulok wakeiwam kumuŋ kuga ŋginaig.

Zu mbal Yesus ŋgumnenaig

22 Yerusalemŋge nane o buk kusem wande tuku malaŋga maŋ talkinaig ta idusam tuku pagumba nye suŋgo mayok kina. Ait ta murke ait.
23 Yesus nu kusem wande suŋgo tuku kawaŋ ande nyunu Solomon ta mbolŋge kine inummba minna le

24 Zu mbal afu pro nu te-ŋgamumba kusnanaig: Ne Kuateŋge madinina taŋgo ndeta tugusemba saka le isbe. Sine isam tuku wamdus sulumba tairŋga mineg ŋginaig le
25 nu ndek lafumba saniŋgina: Ye buk satiŋgen ta tane son nda ŋgade. Ye Mam tuku nyu mbolŋge wam ke liket piro kame taŋge Mam nu ye kukulyina ta te-mayokde ta
26 tane ye tuku sipsip kuga tukunu tane ye tuku son nda ŋgade.
27 Ye tuku sipsip nane ye tuku ŋin tugu kila. Ye nane kila minet le nane ye dubiyade.
28 Ye abo tugu minmba minam tuku niŋgi le nane siŋka ŋgisike nda. Ande nu ye tugumŋge nane bige tidiŋga kilam kumuŋ kuga.
29 Sipsip ŋakmba Mam nu ye tugumŋge patikina le kulatka minet. Ande nu Mam tugumŋge nane bige tidiŋga kilam kumuŋ kuga.
30 Sile Mam ndoŋ ndindo ndo ŋga sakina.
31 Taŋakina le Zu mbal nane maŋ ndame kilmba nu balewam bafunaig le
32 nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ye Mam tuku saŋgrimbi maŋau magenu gudommba ke liket le kaŋgerkade. Ame maŋau ŋayonu ket le tane ye baleyam bafude ŋga saniŋgina le
33 nane nu sanaig: Sine ne wam magenu kate ta tuku ne balenam idus ndaweg. Ne taŋgo ndo ta ne ye Kuate ŋga nu tuku nyu ŋayo silite ŋginaig.
34 Nu ndek lafumba saniŋgina: Kuyar pasa mbolŋge Kuate nu teŋenmba sakate. Tane mbara kame taŋaŋ minig ŋgate.
35 Sine kuyar pasa ande te-siwam kumuŋ kuga. Kuate nu taŋamba nuŋe mbal afu pasa niŋgina le nane mbara taŋaŋ minig ŋgina.
36 Ye ake taŋgo kuga. Kuateŋge madiyumba kukulyina le kilke te mbol prowen. Ndaŋam saka ye Kuate tuku Kiŋo ŋget le Kuate tuku nyu ŋayo siliwanu ŋgade.
37 Ye Mam Kuate tuku piro ndaket ŋga idusmba kande tane ye tuku son nda ŋgap.
38 Ye nu tuku piro ket ŋga idusmba kande piro ket maŋau te ndo son ŋgap. Ta mbolŋge tane Mam nu ye ndoŋ minmba minit le ye nu ndoŋ minmba minet ta kila palmbimŋgaig ŋgina.
39 Taŋaka sakina le kile nane nu maŋ biye tiwam tuku ta nu nane kusreka kua ka kina.
40 Nu kina ka Yordan kule sim ka buk Yohanusŋge kule pisneniŋgina ma ta mbolŋge minna.
41 Taŋge minna le nane gudommba nu tugum promba sakinaig: Yohanus nu maŋau saŋgrinu afu ke ndakina ta nu taŋgo te tuku sakina ta kumumbi sakina ŋginaig.
42 Taŋamba ma ta tuku mbal gudommba Yesus tuku son ŋginaig.

11

Lasarus nu kumna

1 Betani taŋgo ande Lasarus nu guazeŋgina. Kulim kat nuŋe Maria le Marta.
2 Maria nu buk gureŋ tumba Yesus tuku kupe mbolŋge kutumba nuŋe gabat waŋembi saukina. Leu nuŋe Lasarus guazeŋgina.
3 Guazeŋgina le nuŋe kulim kat nuŋe ar ndek Yesus tuku pasa pilmba sakinaik: Suŋgo, ande ne nu tuku kume purte ta nu guaze ŋak minit ŋga sanaik le

4 nu pasa ta ismba sakina: Guaze taŋge nu balewe nda. Kuate tuku nyu suŋgo mbol kuwa le wam ta mbolŋge ye Kuate tuku Kiŋo nyu suŋgo mayok kambim tuku guaze ta prona ŋgina.
5 Yesus nu Maria le Marta leu nakile Lasarus nu nane tuku kume pur suŋgo ŋak.
6 Nu Lasarus guazeŋgina pasa ta ismba minna ma ta mbolŋge maŋ ait armba taŋge minna.
7 Mara armba kugana le nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo saniŋgina: Sine maŋ Yudea kab ŋgina le
8 nane nu sanaig: Tum Taŋgo, ailfu ndo Zu mbal ma ta mbolŋge ndamembi ne balenam bafunaig. Ndaŋam saka ne maŋ kambim sakate e ŋginaig le
9 nu ndek sakina: Maratukuk ka furiram ta mafeŋ minit. Ande nu ki mbol likate ta nu bariŋgam kumuŋ kuga. Mafeŋ tuku buluŋge nu kilŋate.
10 Ande nu furir likate ta nu bulu kugatok tukunu bariŋgate ŋgina.
11 Taŋaka sakina sulumba nu nane saniŋgina: Siŋgine gulab Lasarus nu kinymba minit. Ye ka nu kuanewamŋgit ŋgina.
12 Taŋakina le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo nane nu sanaig: Suŋgo, nu kinymba minit ndeta nu mayekamŋgat ŋginaig.
13 Yesus nu Lasarus kumna ta tuku nu kinymba minit ŋga saniŋgina ta nane nu kinyat ŋga idusmba taŋamba sanaig.
14 Kile Yesus nu kilimok saniŋgina: Lasarus kumna.
15 Ye nu tugum nda kan le nu kumna ta tuku ye piti ndayate. Tane ye tuku son ŋgap ŋga ye iduset. Kile sine nu tugum kab ŋgina.
16 Nu taŋamba sakina le Tomas mape nyu ande Didimus nu ndek Yesus dubinaig taŋgo afu saniŋgina: Nu kumam kinit. Ariya. Sine kumba nu ndoŋ kumbe ŋgina.

Kumanu mbal aboŋga tiŋgam tuku miro

17 Yesus nane Betani pronaig le nane Lasarus tumba ndame burok sinamŋge pilnaig le ki bailkamba kugana ta kila sanaig.
18 Betani tumbraŋ Yerusalem kambim tuku 3 kilomita taŋaŋ ndin kuen kuga.
19 Zu mbal gudommba Maria le Marta leu nakile kumna le wamdus kileibeŋkam tuku pro taŋge minnaig.
20 Marta nu Yesus ilmba minna pasa isna sulumba nu tiŋga ka ndinŋge Yesus kaŋgerna le Maria nu wandekŋge minna.
21 Marta nu Yesus sana: O Suŋgo, ne buk pro minna kande ye tuku leu kume ndakina kande.
22 Kile ait te mbolŋge mata ne ame wam tuku Kuate yabaŋa ta ne tanmbimŋgat ta ye kila ŋgina le
23 nu lafumba sana: Leu naŋe nu maŋ aboŋga tiŋgamŋgat ŋgina le
24 Marta ndek lafumba nu sana: Ait suŋgo mbolŋge kumanu mbal ŋakmba tiŋguwaig le nu mata tiŋgamŋgat ta ye kila ŋgina.
25 Taŋakina le nu ndek sana: Kumanu mbal aboŋga tiŋgam tuku ta ye miro. Ande nu ye tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga kumwa ta nu maŋ aboŋga tiŋgamŋgat.
26 Ima nu abo minmba ye tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgate ta nu ŋgisike nda. Ye pasa sanet te ne son ŋgate e ŋga kusnana le
27 nu ndek sana: O Suŋgo, ne Kuate tuku Kiŋo ne Kristus. Ande nu kilke te mbol prowamŋgat ŋginaig ta ne ŋgina.

Yesus nu malmbikina

28 Taŋakina sulumba Marta nu tiŋga kumba ka maib nuŋe Maria siŋsiŋndo
sana: Tum Taŋgo pro ne ilwa ŋga sakat ŋgina le
29 nu ismba pastiŋga nu sota kina.
30 Yesus nu tumbraŋ nda prona. Nu tumbraŋ makembiŋge Marta ndoŋ
pasatinaik ma ta mbolŋge minna.
31 Zu mbal nane wandekŋge Maria wamdus te-ibeŋmba minnaig ta nu
pastiŋga kina le nane nu mindesiŋ tugumŋge malmbinu kinit ŋga nu du-
bimba kinaig.
32 Maria nu Yesus tugum promba dagol tidroŋga sana: O Suŋgo, ne prona
kande ye tuku leu kume ndakina kande ŋgina.
33 Maria nu malmbikina le nu dubimba kinaig mbal ŋakmba malmbikinaig
le Yesus nu nane kaŋgerka wamdus tatrukina le nu nane kusnaniŋgina:
34 Tane aniŋge nu tumba pilnaig ŋga kusnaniŋgina le nane nu sanaig:
Suŋgo, ne sine ŋak kumba ka kaŋgera ŋginaig le
35 nu malmbikina.
36 Taŋana le Zu mbal afu sakinaig: Ai si. Nu Lasarus tuku suŋgomba kume
purte ŋginaig.
37 Taŋakinaig le nane afu ndek sakinaig: Nu taŋgo am tukulok ta nu am
maraŋge tuna. Ndaŋam tuku nu Lasarus te-ti ndana le nu kumna ŋga
sakinaig.

Yesus nu Lasarus wikina le aboŋgina

38 Kile Yesus nu maŋ wamdus tatrukina le nu kumba ka mindesiŋ pilnaig
ma ndame burok ta tugum prona. Ndame suŋgo ande burok tukulanu
minna.
39 Kile Yesus nu ndek saniŋgina: Ndame talkap ŋgina le taŋgo kumna ta
kulim nuŋe Marta nu ndek sana: Suŋgo, nu kumna le ki bailkamba kuganaig.
Mindesiŋ te buk mundur kinit ŋgina le
40 nu sana: Ye ne ame pasa sanit? Ne ye tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga ta ne Kuate
tuku saŋgri kaŋgeramŋgat ŋga sanit ŋgina.
41 Taŋakina le nane ndek ndame talkinaig le Yesus nu tandeka sakina: O
Mam, ne ye tuku pasa isit tukunu ye ne gare pasa tinet.
42 Ne mara mara ye tuku pasa isit ta ye kila. Afu minig te neŋge ye
kukulyina ta nane kila pilwaig ŋga ye pasa te sanet ŋgina.
43 Taŋaka sake deŋpurmba nu wi kueŋka sakina: Lasarus, ne tiŋga kilim kaye
ŋgina le
44 nu kumna tuku ta tiŋga mayok kina. Nane buk tawimbi kupe wai
kusnaig sulumba tawi inum gabat soŋginaig ta ŋak tiŋgina le Yesus ndek nane
saniŋgina: Tane kumiŋ kukliwap le nu kuwa ŋgina.

Nane Yesus balewam tuku ndin sotinaig
(Mateus 26.1-5; Markus 14.1-2; Lukas 22.1-2)

45 Zu mbal Maria dubimba pronaig ta nane Yesus wam kina ta kaŋgermba
nane gudommba nu tuku son ŋginaig le
46 nane afu Farisi mbal tugum kumba Yesus wam kina ta kubeu niŋginaig
le
47 Farisi mbal ndek kumba pris gabat mbal ndoŋ gabat sugo sugo ŋakmba
kile-maŋgurkinaig sulumba sakinaig: Sine kile ndaŋndaŋamŋgig? Nu maŋau
kitek saŋgrinu gudommba ke likate.

48 Sine nu mapebe le nu manaŋau kumba minwa ta nane ŋakmba nu tuku
son ŋgamŋgaig. Taŋawaig ta Rom mbal sine Sesar kusrewanu ŋga pro kusem
wande suŋgo ŋayo silimba sine Israel ŋakmba bale faramŋgaig ŋginaig.
49 Taŋgo suŋgo ande nyunu Kaiafas nu yar ta mbolŋge pris tuku gabat
suŋgo minna. Taŋgo ta nu nane ŋgamukŋge tiŋga saniŋgina: Tane wam gilai
mbal.
50 Sine Israel tuku ma tumba taŋgo ndindo kumwa ta maye. Taŋawa ta sine
ŋakmba ŋgisike nda ŋgina.
51 Kaiafas nu taŋakina ta nu nuŋe wamdus dubimba sa ndakina. Nu yar ta
mbolŋge pris gabat suŋgo minna le Kuateŋge nu wamdus tuna le nu dir pasa
saniŋmba Yesus nu Israel ŋakmba tuku ŋga kumamŋgat ŋgina.
52 Israel mbal ndo kuga. Nu Kuate tuku kiŋo kame kilke tugu ŋakmba
mbolŋge kilwa le kuasmbi ndindo minwaig ŋga kumamŋgat.
53 Ait ta mbolŋge Zu gabat mbal nane tugu pilmba Yesus balewam tuku
ndin sota minnaig.
54 Ta tuku kile Yesus nu Zu am mbol li ndakina. Nu nuŋe dubiwanu
mbal kilmba duŋe makembiŋge tumbraŋ ande nyunu Efraim kinaig ka taŋge
minnaig.
55 Zu mbal tuku pagumba nye suŋgo Pasowa ait patukina le tumbraŋ
foŋfoŋ tuku mbal gudommba Pasowa mayok nda kuwa le purfeŋnu mayok
kambim tuku ŋga Yerusalem kinaig.
56 Nane pro Yesus sota kusem wande suŋgo sinam taŋge naŋgine naŋgine
muŋgu kusnaŋga sakinaig: Tane ndaŋmba idusde. Nu prowamŋgat e ko
prowe nda ŋga saka minnaig.
57 Farisi nane pris gabat mbal ndoŋ nane buk taŋgo pino wam paguka
saniŋginaig: Ande nu Yesus minit ma ta kila minmba kande nu sine sasiŋguwa
le sine ka biye tibe ŋginaig.

12

Maria Yesus tuku kupe mbolŋge gureŋ kutuna
(Mateus 26.6-13; Markus 14.3-9)

1 Pasowa tuku pagumba nye ait ta buk fagkina le Yesus nu maŋ Lasarus
kumna le te-tina tuku tumbraŋ Betani kina.
2 Ka taŋge nane Yesus tuku pagunaig le Marta nu nyamagaŋ kutumba
minna. Lasarus mata nane ndoŋ isukusmba minna.
3 Isukusmba minnaig le Maria nu gureŋ mayenu ande pitinu 500 gram
taŋaŋ piyanu o mbolŋge ta tumba prona sulumba Yesus tuku kupe mbolŋge
kutumba nuŋe gabat waŋembi kupe saukina le mundur mayenu wande ta
kumuŋgina le
4 Yesus dubiwanu taŋgo ande Yudas Iskariotnu nu ŋgumneŋga Yesus tuku
kupet mayok kina ta nuŋge sakina:
5 A ... ndaŋam saka gureŋ ta tumba nane afu mbol nda piyana. Nu taŋana
kande nu soŋ 30 tunaig le sine sanzal mbal turkeg kande ŋgina.
6 Yudas nu sanzal mbal idusniŋmba pasa ta sa ndakina. Nuŋge naŋgine
ndametiŋ kulatka afu kuayarmba minanu. Ta tuku nu sakina.
7 Kile Yesus nu ndek sana: Nu piti ser ndawa. Ye kume ndaket le nu
amboŋga ye tuku mindesiŋ wakeiwanu taŋaŋ gureŋ ta tumba ye pisneyat.
8 Sanzal mbal nane mara mara tane ŋgamukŋge minamŋgaig. Ye tane ndoŋ
ait kuennu mine nda ŋgina.

Nane Lasarus balewam tuku pasa katnaig

9 Zu mbal gudommba nane Yesus minna ta ismba nu kaŋgeram pronaig.
Nu ndo kaŋgeram pro ndanaig. Nane Lasarus kumna le Yesus nu te-tina ta
turmba kaŋgeram pronaig.
10-11 Yesus nu Lasarus te-tina le nane gudommba pris gabat mbal tuku pasa
kusreka Yesus tuku son ŋga minnaig. Ta tuku pris mbal nane Lasarus mata
balewam tuku pasa katnaig.

Yesus nu gabat suŋgo taŋaŋ Yerusalem kina
(Mateus 21.1-11; Markus 11.1-11; Lukas 19.28-40)

12 Mafena le Yesus nu mbumba Yerusalem prowam bafumba minna le
taŋgo pino gudommba pro Yerusalemŋge pagumba nye ta tuku minnaig ta
nane isnaig.
13 Nane ismba ndek pator waŋe supika kilmba nu tugum kumba ka
wikaraumba sakinaig:
Sine Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgube o.
Taŋgo te Suŋgo tuku nyu mbolŋge prote.
Nu Suŋgoŋge nyaro tuwa o.
Nu sine Israel tuku gabat suŋgo nyaro tuwa o ŋginaig. *Mune 118.26*
14 Yesus nu doŋki fat ande te-silika muskilnu mbolŋge minyokina. Kuyar
pasa ande teŋenmba sakate.
15 Sion tumbraŋ suŋgo ne kuru kuru ndaka.
Ai si. Ne tuku taŋgo suŋgo prote si.
Nu doŋki fat mbol minyoka ne tugum prote ŋgate. *Sakaria 9.9*
Kuyar pasa ta Yesus nu kumuna.
16 Ait ta mbolŋge nuŋe dubiwanu mbal kuyar pasa ta idus ndanaig.
Ŋgumneŋga Yesus nu samba mbolŋge saŋgri kilŋa suŋgo tina le nane kuyar
pasa ta idusmba sakinaig: Son. Kuyar pasa nu tuku sakate ta kumumbi nu
mbolŋge mayok kina.
17 Nane Yesus Lasarus wikina le ndame burok sinamŋge aboŋga tiŋgina le
kaŋgernaig mbal Yerusalemŋge afu kubeu niŋmba minnaig le
18 maŋgur suŋgo ta nu maŋau saŋgrinu kina le isnaig sulumba nane kumba
ka ndinŋge nu te-silikinaig le
19 Farisi mbal naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: Ai si kaŋgerap. Nane ŋakmba nu
dubide. Sine wam ande kam kumuŋ kuga ŋginaig.

Yesus nu nuŋe kumam tuku sakina

20 Nane Kuate mbariŋam tuku pagumba nye ta mbol pronaig ta afu Grik
mbal.
21 Nane Filipus tugum pronaig. (Filipus nu Galileanu Betsaida tumbraŋok).
Nane pro nu sanaig: Taŋgo suŋgo, sine Yesus kaŋgeram proweg ŋginaig le
22 nu kina ka Andreus sana. Taŋamba nale kinaik ka Yesus kila sanaik le
23 nu ndek nale sanikina: Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo Kuate nu saŋgri kilŋa
suŋgo sam tuku ait buk prote.
24 Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Wit tiŋnu ande kilkek sinamŋge ŋgukap le ndo
alonu gudommba mayok kaŋgaig. Kilkek sinamŋge ŋgu ndakap ta nuŋe ndo
minamŋgat.
25 Ima nu nuŋe abo mine mayewam tuku wamdus suŋgo tate ta nu
ŋgisikamŋgat. Ima nu kilke te mbolŋge nuŋe abo mine mayewam tuku idus
ndate ta nu abo ŋak minmba minamŋgat.

26 Ima nu ye tuku piro biyam idusmba kande nu ye dubiyuwa. Nu taŋawa
ta nu ye ndoŋ minamŋgat. Ande nu ye tuku piro biywa ta Mamŋge nu tuku
nyu te-mayokamŋgat.
27 O Mam, ye ŋgamuŋgal pitiyate ta ye ndaŋmba sani. Wam ye mbol
prowamŋgat ta laipyuwa ŋga sani? Kuga. Ye taŋake nda. Piti ta kurawam
tuku ye prowen.
28 O Mam, naŋe nyu suŋgo ta mbol kuwa ŋgina. Nu taŋakina le samba
mbolŋge miŋge pasa ande teŋenmba sakina: Yiŋe nyu suŋgo buk mbol kina.
Kile maŋ mbol kaŋgat ŋga sakina.
29 Nane taŋge minnaig mbal pasa ta ismba afu ndek sakinaig: Kuaila
fudukate ŋginaig le afu nane sakinaig: Eŋel ande nu ndoŋ pasatate ŋginaig
le
30 nu ndek sakina: Pasa ta ye isi ŋga pro ndawat. Tane isap ŋga prowat.
31 Kile kilke mbol mbal pileniŋgam tuku ait prote. Kilke te tuku gabat Satan
Kuateŋge te-ibeŋamŋgat.
32 Nane afu ye ail mbolŋge pilmba te-duŋguwaig le ye kilke mbol mbal wike
liki le nane ye tugum prowamŋgaig ŋgina.
33 Yesus nu ndaŋndaŋmba kumamŋgat ta te-mayokmba nu pasa ta
saniŋgina.
34 Nane ndek pasa lafumba sakinaig: Moses tuku kuyar pasa Kristus nu
minmba minamŋgat ŋga sakate ta ne ndaŋam nane Katesek Taŋgo Ndindo
tumba te-duŋgamŋgaig ŋgate. Katesek Taŋgo ta nu ima ŋginaig le
35 nu nane saniŋgina: Kile bulu tugusek ait fagnu ndo tane kilŋatiŋgamŋgat.
Bulu tane kilŋatiŋmba minitmbi tane kilŋa mbolŋge likap. Kuga ta ma
makeŋge tane soŋgikat. Ande nu ma make sinamŋge likate ta nu ndin kaŋger
ndate.
36 Bulu kilŋatiŋmba minitmbi nu tugum kumba kila palpe. Taŋawap ta
tane bulu ŋak minamŋgaig ŋgina. Yesus nu taŋaka sakina sulumba nu nane
kusreka kuirka minna.

Zu gudommba nane Yesus talanaig

37 Yesus nu maŋau kitek gudommba nane am mbolŋge ke likanu ta nane
nu tuku son nda ŋga minnaig.
38 Tuan taŋgo Aisaia tuku pasa ande nane mbolŋge kumuŋgina ta teŋenmba.
O Suŋgo, sine pasa kukliweg le ande nu son nda ŋgate.
Ne naŋe saŋgri te-mayokte le ande nu katese ndate. *Aisaia 53.1*
39 Nane Kristus talanaig ta Aisaia nu o buk dir pasa ande teŋenmba kuyarna.
40 Kuate nu nane tuku am tukule niŋmba ŋgamuŋgal mata tukule niŋgina.
Kuga ta nane ammbi alonu kaŋgermba wamdus puluniŋguwa le
ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba ye tugum prowaig le nane wakeikamŋgit
ŋgina. *Aisaia 6.10*
41 Aisaia nu Kristus tuku kilŋa suŋgo kaŋgermba nu taŋamba Yesus tuku
kuyarna.
42 Zu gabat gudommba Yesus tuku son ŋginaig ta Farisi mbal nane kusem
wandekŋge nane peuniŋbekaig ŋga naŋgine son ta yabukinaig.
43 Nane taŋgo pino ŋakmba nane nzaliniŋgam tuku suŋgomba idusnaig
sulumba Kuate nu nane nzaliniŋgam tuku wam ta fudiŋndo ŋga idusnaig.
44 Kile Yesus nu wi kueŋka saniŋgina: Ande nu ye tuku son ŋgate ta nu ye
tuku ndo son nda ŋgate. Kuate nu ye kukulyina ta nu tuku mata son ŋgate.

45 Ande nu ye tuku manŋau kaŋger tite ta nu Kuate nu ye kukulyina ta nu
tuku manŋau mata kaŋger tite.
46 Ye kilke te tuku bulu taŋaŋ taŋgo pino ŋakmba kilŋaniŋget. Ye son ŋgade
mbal nane ma make sinamŋge mine ndakade.
47 Ande nu ye tuku pasa ismba dubi ndawa ta ye nu pilemba pasa mbolŋge
te-ti ndawet. Ye taŋgo pileniŋmba pasa mbolŋge kile-tidiŋgam pro ndawen.
Ye nane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgam tuku prowen.
48 Ima nu ye pitaiyumba ye tuku pasa ŋgumnete ta ait suŋgo mbolŋge ye
pasa sake liket teŋge nu pilemba pasa mbolŋge te-tiwamŋgat.
49 Ye pasa sake liket te yiŋe wamdusmbi sa ndaket. Mam nu ye kukulyina
nuŋge wam paguyina le ye sake liket.
50 Nuŋe wam pagu pasa ta abo minmba minam tuku ndin tumtiŋgit. Ta
tuku ye pasa satiŋget te Mamŋge wam paguyina le ndo satiŋget ŋgina.

13

Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig mbal tuku kupe minyaŋgina

1-5 Pasowa ait pro ndana le Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig mbal ndoŋ isukusmba
minnaig le Yudas Iskariotnu Simon tuku kiŋo nu Satanŋge buk wamdus tuna
le nu Yesus tumba nuŋe ŋgueu mbal niŋgam tuku idusmba minna.
Yesus nu kilke te kusremba Mam nuŋe tugum kambim tuku ait patukina
le nu kila minmba nuŋe mbal kilke te mbolŋge minnaig ta nane tuku kume
purmba minna sulumba nu ndek nyamagaŋ kusremba tiŋga nuŋe siot paska
tawi ande tumba ŋgaro kusmba nza mbolŋge kule kutumba nuŋe dubiwanu
taŋgo tuku kupe minyaŋge likina. Mam Kuate nu saŋgri ŋakmba nu wai
mbolŋge pilna le nu Mam tugumŋge ndekina ta nu maŋ luka mbumba kaŋgat
wam ta ŋakmba nu kila minmba taŋana.
6 Taŋamba minyaŋge lika ka Simon Petrus tugum prona le nu kusnana: i ...
Suŋgo, neŋge ye tuku kupe minyaŋgam bafute e ŋgina le
7 nu ndek sana: Ye manŋau ket te ne tugunu katese ndate. Ŋgumneŋga ne
pulunamŋgat ŋgina le
8 nu maŋ sana: Siŋka. Ne ye tuku kupe minyaŋge nda ŋga sana. Taŋakina
le nu maŋ sana: Ye ne tuku kupe minya ndaŋgi ta ne ye ndoŋ gulab minam
kumuŋ kuga ŋgina le
9 Simon Petrus ndek nu sana: Suŋgo, taŋamba kande kupe ndo minya
ndaŋga. Ye tuku kupe wai gabat turmba minyaŋga ŋgina le
10 nu sakina: Ande nu ŋgarosu ŋak kule pisat ta nu kupe ndo minyaŋga maŋ
purfeŋnu mayok kaŋgat. Tane ŋakmba purfeŋnu minig ta tane tuku ande nu
purfeŋnu mine ndakate ŋgina.
11 Yesus nu ima nu tuku kupet mayok kaŋgat ta nu kila minna tukunu ande
nu purfeŋnu mine ndakate ŋga saniŋgina.
12 Nu nane tuku kupe minyaŋge deŋpurmba nu tiŋga nuŋe siot tumba silika
isukusam tuku ma mbol kina sulumba nane kusnaniŋgina: Ye tane mbolŋge
manŋau kit ta tane tugunu katesede?
13 Tane ye nyun ta Suŋgo tane tuku Tum Taŋgo ŋgade ta son. Tane kumumbi
sakade.
14 Ye Suŋgo tane tuku Tum Taŋgo minmba ye nyu kugatok tane kum-
nemŋge minanu taŋaŋ tane tuku kupe minyaŋge likit. Tane mata nyu
kugatok taŋaŋ taŋgine taŋgine kupe minyaŋge likap.

15 Ye tane mbolŋge maŋau kit ta tane kaŋgermba taŋamba dubimba kap ŋga
ye tumtiŋgit.
16 Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Piro taŋgo nu nuŋe suŋgo li ndate. Kukul taŋgo
nuŋe kukulte taŋgo li ndate.
17 Ye tane pasa satiŋget te tugunu katesemba dubiwap ta tane gare maŋau
mbolŋge minamŋgaig.
18 Ye tane ŋakmba tuku sa ndakit. Ye maditiŋgen mbal ye tane tuku wamdus
kila. Kuyar pasa ande teŋenmba sakate.
Ande nu ye tuku nyamagaŋ ye ndoŋ isukusit ta nu ye tuku ŋgueu mayok kinit
ŋgate. *Mune 41.9*
Pasa ta siŋka kumumbi mayok kaŋgat.
19 Pasa ta mayok kuwa le ye Kuateŋge madiyina taŋgo ta tane son ŋgam tuku
ye amboŋga satiŋgit.
20 Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Ye yiŋe taŋgo ande kukuli le prowa le ande nu
aukmba wakeite ta nu ye mata wakeiyate. Ye wakeiyate ta Kuate ye
kukulyina nu mata wakeite ŋgina.

Yudas nu Yesus tuku kupet taŋgo
(Mateus 26.20-25; Markus 14.17-21; Lukas 22.21-23)

21 Yesus nu pasa ta saniŋgina sulumba ŋgamuŋgal pitina le pasa te-
mayokmba saniŋgina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Tane ŋgamukŋge ande nu ye
tuku kupet minit ŋgina.
22 Taŋakina le nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo ndek ima tuku sakate ŋga idusmba
naŋgine naŋgine muŋgu kaŋgerkinaig.
23 Nu dubiwanu taŋgo ande Yesus nu tuku kume pur mayena ta nale
muŋgu patuk patuk isukusmba minnaik.
24 Simon Petrus nu taŋgo ta nu kusnawa ŋga gabatmbi sana le
25 taŋgo ta Yesus maŋ patumba nu gemmba nu kusnana: Suŋgo, ne ima
tuku sakate ŋgina le
26 nu sakina: Ye bret te kule pak mbol pilmba tambimŋgit not ŋgina. Nu
taŋaka bret tumba kule pak mbilmba Simon tuku kiŋo Yudas Iskariotnu tuna.
27 Tuna le Satan pro Yudas sinam kina le Yesus nu sana: Ne wam kam
iduste ta pitik kumba ka ŋgina.
28 Nu Yudas pasa sana ta nane isukusmba minnaig mbal nane katese
ndanaig.
29 Nane idusnaig: Yudas nu ndametiŋ tuku pale fat kulatkate tukunu Yesus
nu Pasowa tuku nyamagaŋ afu piyawam tuku ko ndametiŋ afu sanzal mbal
niŋgam tuku ŋga sate ŋga idusnaig.
30 Kile Yudas nu bret ta nyumba mayok ka kina ta buk furirna.

Wam pagu pasa kitek

31 Nu mayok ka kina le Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo
kile ye tuku nyu suŋgo mbol kaŋgat. Wam ta mbolŋge Kuate tuku nyu suŋgo
mata mbol kaŋgat.
32 Kuate nu ye mbolŋge nyu suŋgo mbol kuwa le ye nu mbolŋge mata nyu
suŋgo mbol kaŋgat. Kile ndo nu ye tuku nyu suŋgo te-mbolamŋgat.
33 Kiŋo kame ye, ait fagnu tane ndoŋ minamŋgit. Tane ye sota kaŋgerye
nda. Ye o buk Zu mbal taŋamba saniŋgen ta kile tane satiŋgamŋgit. Tane ye
kaŋgit ma ta tane prowam kumuŋ kuga.

34 Ye tukul kitek ande satiŋgamŋgit. Tane taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu iduska
kume purkap. Ye tane tuku kume puret taŋamba tane mata taŋgine taŋgine
muŋgu kume purkap.
35 Tane muŋgu kume purkap ta taŋgo pino tane ye dubiyade mbal minig ta
katesewamŋgaig ŋgina.

Yesus nu Petrusŋge nu tuku nyu yabukamŋgat ŋga sana
(Mateus 26.31-35; Markus 14.27-31; Lukas 22.31-34)

36 Yesus nu taŋamba sakina le Simon Petrus nu kusnana: Suŋgo, ne animbi
kaŋgat ŋgina le nu sana: Ye kaŋgit ma ta kile ne ye dubiyam kumuŋ kuga.
Ŋgumneŋga ne ye dubiyamŋgat ŋgina.
37 Taŋakina le Petrus nu sana: Ndaŋam kile ye ne dubinam kumuŋ kuga
ŋgate. Ne tuku ŋga ye kumam tuku kuru kuru ndaket ŋgina le
38 nu ndek sana: Ne ye tuku ŋga ne kumam tuku kuru kuru ndakam iduste
e? Ye siŋka ne sanamŋgit. Furir te mbolŋge teg wi ndakuwa le ne ye tuku nyu
yabukam keŋamŋgat ŋgina.

14

Kuate tugum kambim tuku ndin

1 Ye pasa pitinu satiŋgit ta tuku tane wamdus fulil ndakap. Tane Kuate tuku
saŋgri tomba tiŋga ye tuku saŋgri mata tomba tiŋgap.
2 Mam tuku tumbraŋŋge wande gudommba minig. Taŋamba mine
ndakuwaig ta ye satiŋge nda. Ye kumba ka tane tuku ma wakeiwamŋgit.
3 Tane tuku ma wakeiwi sulumba luka pro tane kili le tane ye ndoŋ
minmba minamŋgaig.
4 Ye kambimŋgit ma ta tane ndin kila ŋgina.
5 Taŋakina le Tomas nu ndek kusnana: Suŋgo, ne kambimŋgat ta sine gilai.
Ndin ndaŋ dubimba ne tugum prowamŋgig ŋga kusnana le
6 nu ndek sana: Kambim tuku ndin, wam tugusek, abo tugu ta ye miro.
Ande nu ye laipyumba Mam tugum kambim kumuŋ kuga.
7 Tane ye kila pilig tukunu Mam mata kila palmbimŋgaig. Kile tane nu kila
palig. Tane buk nu kaŋgernaig ŋgina.
8 Kile Filipus ndek Yesus sana: Suŋgo, sine tuku nzali ne naŋe Mam
tumsiŋga le kaŋgerbe ŋgina le
9 nu ndek sana: Filipus, ye ait kuennu ne ndoŋ minet. Ne ye kila pile
ndakate e? Ande nu ye tuku tugu kaŋger tite ta nu Mam mata kaŋgerte.
Ndaŋam tuku ne naŋe Mam tumsiŋga le kaŋgerbe ŋgate.
10 Ye Mam ndoŋ sailket le nu ye ndoŋ minit. Sile ndindo ta ne son nda
ŋgate? Ye mara mara pasa satiŋget ta yiŋe wamdusmbi sa ndaket. Mam nu
ye ndoŋ minmba nuŋge piro ta ke likate.
11 Ye Mam ndoŋ minet le nu ye ndoŋ minit ta son ŋgap. Tane son ŋgam
fugumba kande piro ke liket ta kaŋgerka ye nu ndoŋ minet ta son ŋgap.
12 Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Ande nu ye tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋguwa ta ye maŋau
ke liket te nu mata kamŋgat. Ye Mam tugum kaŋgit ta tuku nu ye maŋau ket
te liniŋmba maŋau saŋgrinu ke likamŋgat.
13 Tane ye ndoŋ minmba wam afu tuku yabaŋyap ta ye Mam tuku nyu
suŋgokuwa ŋga ye wam ta kamŋgit.
14 Tane ye ndoŋ minmba wam ande tuku yabaŋyap ta ye kamŋgit ŋgina.

Yesus nu Tukul Guwa ndekam tuku sakina

15 Taŋakina sulumba nu maŋ sakina: Tane ye tuku kume purap ta tane ye
tuku miŋge dubiwamŋgaig.
16 Taŋawap le ye Mam sawi le ande kukulwa le ndeka tane sinzaŋtiŋmba
minmba minamŋgat.
17 Nu wam tugusek tuku Guwa. Kilke te mbolok maŋau dubide mbal nane
nu gilai minmba nu tam kumuŋ kuga. Tane nu kila minig le nu tane ndoŋ
minmba tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge minmba minamŋgat.
18 Ye tane kusreki le munzanu taŋaŋ mine nda. Ye maŋ luka tane tugum
prowamŋgit.
19 Mine minemba kilke te mbolok maŋau dubide mbal nane maŋ ye
kaŋgerye nda. Tane ye mara mara kaŋgeryumba minamŋgaig. Ye abo minmba
minet tukunu tane mata abo minmba minamŋgaig.
20 Ait ta prowa le ye Mam ndoŋ minet le tane ye ndoŋ minig le ye tane ndoŋ
minet wam ta tane katesewamŋgaig.
21 Ima nu ye tuku wam pagu pasa dubiwa ta nu ye tuku kume purte. Nu ye
tuku kume purwa ta Mam mata nu tuku kume puramŋgat. Ye mata nu tuku
kume purmba ye pro yiŋe wamdus tumi le nu ye kila palmbimŋgat ŋgina.
22 Taŋakina le Yudas ande Iskariotnu kuga nu ndek Yesus kusnana: Suŋgo,
ndaŋam ne pro naŋe wamdus sine ndo tumsiŋmba kilke te mbolok maŋau
dubide mbal tumniŋge nda ŋga sakate ŋgina le
23 Yesus ndek nu sana: Ande nu ye tuku kume purte ta nu ye tuku pasa
dubite. Mam nu taŋgo ta tuku kume purmba minwa le sile Mam ndoŋ nu
tugum kumba nu ndoŋ minmba minamkik.
24 Ande nu ye tuku kume pur ndate ta nu ye tuku pasa dubi ndate. Pasa
satiŋget le isig ta ye tuku pasa kuga. Mam nu ye kukulyina nu tuku pasa.
25 Ye tane ndoŋ minmba pasa kame te satiŋget.
26 Mam nu ye tuku nyu mbolŋge sinzaŋtiŋgam tuku Tukul Guwa kukulwa
le ndekamŋgat. Nuŋge tane wam ŋakmba tumtiŋgamŋgat. Pasa ŋakmba sake
liken ta nu maŋ lato tumtiŋguwa le idusamŋgaig.
27 Tane wamdus piti ŋak minmba kuru kuru ndakap. Ye tane kusreka
ŋgamuŋgal mukukmbi wamdus bul sertiŋgamŋgit. Kilke te tuku maŋau
dubide mbal wamdus bul serniŋgig taŋaŋ kuga. Ye ŋgamuŋgal mukukmbi
wamdus bulok minet maŋau ta tiŋgamŋgit.
28 Ye tane kusreki sulumba maŋ luka tane tugum prowamŋgit ŋga satiŋgit
le isaig. Mam nu Suŋgo. Nu ye liyate. Ta tuku tane ye tuku kume purde kande
ye Mam tugum kaŋgit ta gare tade kande.
29 Ye nda kinet sulumba amboŋga tane kila satiŋget. Wam ta mayok kuwa
le tane pasa te tuku son ŋgap ŋga satiŋget.
30 Ye kile tane ndoŋ suŋgomba pasate nda. Kilke te tuku gabat Satan nu buk
prowam bafute. Nu ye tuku saŋgri kumuŋ kuga ta
31 kilke mbolok mbal ye Mam tuku kume puret ta kila pilwaig ŋga ye Mam
tuku miŋge dubiwamŋgit.
Ariya. Kile tiŋgap le kab ŋgina.

15

Grep muli tugusek

1 Yesus nu maŋ saniŋgina: Ye grep muli tugusek. Mam nu grep muli kulatka
nu miro minit.
2 Ye tuku wainu afu alo ndade ta Mamŋge supika kile-pankate. Wainu afu
alode ta maŋ alo magewaig ŋga kugerka wakeikate.

3 Ye pasa satiŋgen ta mbolŋge tane tiŋreknu mayok kinaig.
4 Tane ye ndoŋ sailkap le ye tane ndoŋ minmba minamŋgit. Grep muli wainu aŋge tur ulendika mine ndakuwa ta nuŋe ndo alowe nda. Taŋamba ndo tane ye ndoŋ sail ndakap ta tane alo kile-mayokke nda.
5 Ye grep muli aŋgenu. Tane wainu. Ande nu ye ndoŋ sailkate ta ye nu ndoŋ minet le nu alo gudommba kile-mayokkate. Tane ye ndoŋ sail ndakap ta tane wam inum kam kumuŋ kuga.
6 Ande nu ye ndoŋ sail ndakuwa ta nu muli wainu taŋaŋ Kuateŋge supimba bukŋguwa le kareŋgamŋgat. Wainu taŋaŋ ta kile-maŋgurka kilmba pankate le paŋge uge sulude.
7 Tane ye ndoŋ sailkap le ye tuku pasa tane sinamŋge minwa ta taŋgine nzali mbolŋge Kuate yabaŋap le kumumba mayok kaŋgaig.
8 Tane alonu gudommba kile-mayokkade ta Mam tuku nyu suŋgo mbol kinit. Maŋau tambi tane siŋka ye dubiyanu taŋgo kilimok mayok kinig.

Kume pur maŋau

9 Mam nu ye tuku kume purte taŋamba ndo ye tane tuku kume puret. Ye tane tuku kume puret wam ta kusre ndamba ye tugumŋge minap.
10 Ye Mam tuku miŋge kumnemŋge minet ta nu ye tuku kume purte wam ta ye kusre ndawet. Tane ye tuku miŋge kumnemŋge minap ta ye tane tuku kume puret wam kusrewe nda.
11 Tane ye tugumŋge gare tumba gare suŋgo ŋak minap ŋga ye pasa ta satiŋgit.
12 Ye tuku wam pagu pasa ta teŋenmba. Ye tane tuku kume puret taŋamba ndo tane taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu kume purkap.
13 Ande nu nuŋe gulab kame mage minam tuku kumit ta nu taŋgo ŋakmba tuku kume pur maŋau liniŋgit.
14 Tane ye tuku miŋge dubiwap ta tane ye tuku gulab minamŋgaig.
15 Gabat sugo afu nane wam ande kam idusmba naŋgine piro taŋgo sa ndaniŋgig ta ye pasa ŋakmba Mam tugumŋge isen ta tane satiŋgen. Ta tuku ye kile tane piro taŋgo ŋge nda. Tane ye tuku gulab ŋget.
16 Taneŋge ye madi ndayinaig. Yeŋge tane maditiŋgen. Tane ka alo magenu kile-mayokkap le alo ta minmba minwaig ŋga ye tane maditiŋgen. Tane ye tuku nyu mbolŋge Mam yabaŋap ta nuŋge wam ta tiŋgamŋgat.
17 Tane wam pagu pasa te dubiwap sulumba taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu kume purka minap ŋgina.

Afu Yesus tuku mbal ŋgueu patikamŋgaig

18 Yesus nu maŋ lato saniŋgina: Kilke mbol mbal nane abo abo ye kasuryinaig taŋamba ndo tane mata kasurtiŋgamŋgaig.
19 Tane kilke te tuku maŋau dubide kande nane sine tuku afu ŋga tane tuku nzali torde kande. Ye kilke mbol mbal ŋgamukŋge tane kile-mayokka maditiŋgen tukunu nane siŋgine mbal kuga ŋga kasurtiŋgig.
20 Ye buk pasa ande satiŋgit ta idusap. Piro taŋgo nu nuŋe suŋgo li ndate ŋga satiŋgit. Ye tane tuku Suŋgo nane afuŋge ye piti seryinaig taŋamba ndo nane tane mata piti sertiŋgamŋgaig. Afu ye tuku pasa dubide taŋamba ndo nane tane tuku pasa mata dubiwamŋgaig.
21 Kuate nu ye kukulyina ta nane nu gilai minig tukunu nane tane ye tuku mbal ŋga ŋgueu patikamŋgaig.

22 Ye pro tugusek maŋau tum ndaniŋgen kande nane une tuku pa tam tuku
mine ndakade kande. Ye nane tumniŋgen tukunu nane une tuku pa tam tuku
minig.
23 Ande nu ye kasuryate ta nu ye tuku Mam mata kasurte.
24 Maŋau saŋgrinu nane afuŋge ke ndakinaig ta ye nane ŋgamukŋge ke liken.
Ye maŋau ta nda ke liken kande nane une tuku pa tam tuku mine ndakade
kande. Nane wam kame ta kaŋgerka ye kasuryumba Mam turmba kasurmba
minig.
25 Kuyar pasa ande teŋenmba sakate.
Nane ake sinaŋ ye tuku gubra tade ŋgate. *Mune 35.19; 69.4*
Kile pasa ta alonu kumumbi mayok kinit.
26 Ye Mam tugum kumba wam tugusek tuku Guwa kukuli le pro tane
sinzaŋtiŋmba nu kumumbi ye tuku sakamŋgat.
27 Ye piro tugu pilen mbolŋge tane ye ndoŋ minmba kile minig. Ta tuku
tane mata kumumbi ye tuku saka minamŋgaig.

16

1 Tane son maŋau kusrebekaig ŋga ye pasa ŋakmba ta sake likit.
2 Nane afu tane kusem wande sinam kambim tuku peutiŋgamŋgaig. Ait
ande prowa le nane sine Kuate tuku piro mayeweg ŋga idusmba tane bale
faramŋgaig.
3 Nane sile Mam ndoŋ gilai tukunu taŋawamŋgaig.
4 Ye kile tane kila satiŋget te ŋgumneŋga maŋau ta mayok kuwa le pasa
satiŋgit te idusamŋgaig. Amboŋga ye tane ndoŋ minen ta ye pasa te sa
ndatiŋgen.

Tukul Guwa tuku piro

5 Kile Mam nu ye kukulyina ta ye nu tugum kaŋgit. Ye animbi kaŋgit ta tane
ye kusnayam idus ndade.
6 Ye tane pasa te satiŋget tukunu tane ŋakmba ŋgamuŋgal piti ŋak minig.
7 Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Tane maye minam tuku ye tane kusreka kaŋgit. Ye
nda ka ta ande tane sinzaŋtiŋgam tuku ndeke nda. Ye kumba ka nu kukuli le
tane tugum prowamŋgat.
8 Nu prowa sulumba une tuku tugu, maŋau tiŋreknu tuku tugu, une tuku pa
lafunu tam tuku wam ta ŋakmba kilke mbol mbal kile-mayokka saniŋguwa le
katese mayewamŋgaig ta teŋenmba.
9 Nane ye tuku son nda ŋgade tukunu nane une ŋak ta nu te-mayokmba
saniŋgamŋgat.
10 Ye tane kusreka Mam tugum luka kaŋgit tukunu ye tiŋreknu ŋga
saniŋgamŋgat.
11 Kuate nu kilke te tuku gabat Satan pa tambim tuku pilna tukunu nane
mata pa lafunu tam tuku minig ta saniŋgamŋgat.
12 Ye pasa afu suŋgomba tane satiŋgam tuku ta tane wamdus sinamŋge
patikam kumuŋ kuga.
13 Wam tugusek tuku Guwa prowa sulumba nu tugusek maŋau ŋakmba
tumtiŋgamŋgat. Nu nuŋe wamdusmbi pasa satiŋge nda. Nu Kuate tugumŋge
pasa isit ta ndo satiŋgamŋgat. Wam afu ŋgumneŋga mayok kaŋgaig ta mata
wam pagukamŋgat.
14 Nu ye tuku pasa tumba tane tumtiŋguwa le ye tuku nyu suŋgo mbol
kaŋgat.

15 Mam tuku wam ŋakmba ta ye tuku. Ta tuku ye satiŋgit nu ye tuku pasa
tumba tane tumtiŋgamŋgat ŋga satiŋgit ŋgina.

Gare pasa le piti pasa

16 Yesus nu maŋ sakina: Mine minemba tane ye kaŋgerye nda. Maŋ mine
minemba ye kaŋgeryamŋgaig ŋgina le
17 nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo afu ndek naŋgine naŋgine muŋgu kusnaŋginaig:
Ndaŋam nu sakate: Mine minemba tane ye kaŋgerye nda. Maŋ mine
minemba ye kaŋgeryamŋgaig ŋgate. Ye Mam tugum kaŋgit ŋga sakat ta tugunu
ndaŋmba.
18 Mine minemba ŋga sakat ta ait giganmba. Nu pasa sake likate te sine
tugunu katese ndaweg ŋginaig.
19 Nane Yesus kusnawam tuku idusmba minnaig ta nu katesemba nu ndek
saniŋgina: Tane ye mine minemba kaŋgerye nda. Maŋ mine minemba ye
kaŋgeryamŋgaig ŋgit ta tane tugunu katesewam tuku muŋgu kusnaŋgade e?
20 Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Kilke te mbolok maŋau dubide mbal nane gare ŋak
minwaig le tane sinamanzerka malmbi ŋakmba minamŋgaig. Tane wamdus
piti ŋak minap ma ma wam ta mbilmba tane gare suŋgo ŋak minamŋgaig.
21 Pino nu kiŋo te-palmbim tuku ait prote le nu rar kamusmba piti ŋak
minit. Nu kiŋo tate sulumba kaŋgermba gare tormba rar ta maŋ idus ndate.
22 Tane mata taŋaŋ kile wamdus piti ŋak minig. Ye maŋ tane tugum prowi
le tane gare toramŋgaig. Gare ta andeŋge te-ibeŋam kumuŋ kuga.
23 Ait ta mbolŋge tane ye agaŋ ande tuku kusnaye nda. Ye siŋka
satiŋgamŋgit. Tane ye tuku nyu mbolŋge wam ande Mam yabaŋap ta nu tane
tiŋgamŋgat.
24 Tane buk ye tuku nyu mbolŋge wam ande Mam yabaŋ ndanaig. Kile
taŋamba Kuate yabaŋap le nu tane tiŋguwa le tane gare suŋgo tamŋgaig.

Yesus nu kilke te tuku saŋgri te-ibeŋna

25 Ye yaba pasambi pasa satiŋge liket. Ait ande prowa le yaba pasambi
satiŋge nda. Ye tane Mam tuku kilimok satiŋgamŋgit.
26 Ait ta mbolŋge tane ye tuku nyu mbolŋge Kuate yabaŋap le ye tane tuku
yabaŋ pasa tumba Mam sawe nda.
27 Kuga. Mam nu nuŋe miroŋ tane tuku kume purte tukunu tane tuku
yabaŋ pasa ismba tiŋgamŋgat. Tane ye tuku kume purmba ye Mam tugumŋge
ndeken ta tane son ŋgade wam ta tuku nu tane tuku kume purte.
28 Ye Mam tugumŋge kilke te mbol prowen. Kile ye kilke te kusremba maŋ
luka Mam tugum kaŋgit ŋgina.
29 Yesus nu taŋaka sakina le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo nane sakinaig: Ese. Kile
ne yaba pasambi sa ndakate. Ne kilimok sakate le
30 sine katese mayeweg. Ne wam ŋakmba tuku kila minit. Siŋgine kusna
pasa wamdus sinamŋge ndo minig le ne kila pilit. Ta tuku ne Kuate tugumŋge
ndekina ta sine son ŋgeg ŋginaig le
31 nu ndek sakina: Tane kile ye tuku son ŋgade e?
32 Mine minemba tane yiŋe ndo kusreyumba kua ka sili-silimba taŋgine
tumbraŋ kine likamŋgaig. Taŋawap ta Mam nu ye ndoŋ minmba minit
tukunu ye yiŋe ndo mine nda.

33 Tane ye ndoŋ minmba ŋgamuŋgal mukuk minap ŋga ye pasa ta ŋakmba satiŋge likit. Tane kilke te mbolŋge minap sulumba piti suŋgomba kamusamŋgaig ta tane kuru kuru ndaka saŋgri tiŋga minap. Ye kilke te tuku saŋgri ŋaigonu buk kile-ibeŋken ŋgina.

17

Yesus nu nuŋe mbal tuku Kuate yabaŋna

1 Yesus nu pasate deŋpurna sulumba nu tandeka mambilmba Kuate yabaŋmba sakina: O Mam, ait buk prowat. Ne ye tuku nyu suŋgo ta te-mbola le ye suk ne tuku nyu suŋgo ta te-mbolamŋgit.

2 Ne kilke mbol mbal ye tuku saŋgri kumnemŋge minwaig ŋga patikina le ne ye sina mbal ye nane abo tugu minmba minam tuku niŋget.

3 Ima nu ne Mbara Ndindo Tugusek kila pilmba ye Yesus Kristus ne kukulyina ta turmba kila pilit ta nu abo tugu tumba minmba minamŋgat.

4 Ne ye piro kam tuku sayina ta ye buk ke suluwit sulumba ne tuku nyu suŋgo kilke mbol mbal ŋgamukŋge te-mbolet.

5 O Mam, kilke te nda minna le ye ne ndoŋ nyu suŋgo ŋak minkeŋ ta kile ye tuku nyu maŋ taŋamba te-mbola le ye ne tugumŋge mini.

6 Ne kilke mbol mbal afu sina ta ye ne tuku maŋau tumniŋgen. Nane ne tuku mbal minnaig le ne ye sina le nane ne tuku pasa dubide.

7 Wam ŋakmba ne ye sina ta ne tugumŋge prode ta kile nane kila pilig.

8 Ne ye pasa sayina ta nane niŋgen le wamdus sinamŋge pilmba son ŋginaig. Ye ne tugumŋge prowen ta nane siŋka katese mayenaig sulumba neŋge ye kukulyina ta nane son ŋginaig.

9 O Mam, ye kile nane tuku yabaŋnet. Ye kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba tuku yabaŋ ndanet. Ne nane afu ye sina ta ye nane tuku ndo yabaŋnet. Nane ne tuku.

10 Ye tuku mbal ta ne tuku. Ne tuku mbal ta ye tuku. Nane mbolŋge ye tuku nyu suŋgo mbol kinit.

11 Ye kilke te kusremba ne tugum prowi le ne ye sina mbal kilke te mbolŋge minamŋgaig. O Mam, ye ne ndoŋ ndindo minek taŋamba ndo nane naŋgine naŋgine wamdus ndindo minam tuku naŋe nyu suŋgo tambi nane kulatka.

12 Ye nane ndoŋ minmba naŋe saŋgri ye sina tambi nane kulatken. Ye nane kigraibken le ande ŋgisi ndakina. Ande ŋayonu ŋgisikam tuku minit kuyar pasa sakate ta nuŋge ndo ŋgisikate.

13 O Mam, ye kile ne tugum prowamŋgit. Ye kilke te mbolŋge minmba nane ye tugumŋge gare tumba gare ŋak minwaig ŋga nane isam tuku pasa ŋakmba te saket.

14 Ye ne tuku pasa nane niŋgen. Ye kilke te mbolok kuga. Taŋaŋ ndo nane mata kilke te mbolok kuga. Ta tuku kilke mbol mbal nane kasurniŋgig.

15 Ne nane kile-duŋga le kilke te kusrewam tuku sa ndanet. Ne nane kigraibka le Satan nu nane kile-ibeŋ ndakuwa ŋga ne yabaŋnet.

16 Ye kilke te mbolok kuga. Taŋaŋ ndo nane mata kilke te mbolok kuga.

17 Ne maŋau tugusek tumniŋga le nane ne tuku mbal mayok kuwaig. Ne tuku pasa ta tugusek.

18 Ne ye kukulyina le kilke te mbol mbal tugum prowen. Taŋamba ndo ye nane kukulniŋget le kilke te tuku maŋau dubide mbal tugumŋge pirokade.

19 Ye ne tuku miŋge dubimba ta ndo idus tiwet. Ta mbolŋge nane mata ne tuku mbal mayok kaŋgaig.

20 Ye nane tuku ndo yabaŋ ndanet. Nane afu nane tuku pasa ismba ye tuku
son ŋgamŋgaig nane tuku turmba yabaŋnet.
21 Nane wamdus ndindo minwaig ŋga ne yabaŋnet. O Mam, ye ne ndoŋ
minmba minet le ne ye ndoŋ minmba minit taŋamba ndo nane sile ndoŋ
minmba minwaig. Taŋawaig le kilke mbol mbal nane kaŋgerka neŋge ye
kukulyina ta katesewamŋgaig.
22 Ye ne ndoŋ ndindo minek taŋamba ndo nane mata wamdus ndindo
minwaig ŋga ne ye nyu suŋgo sina ta ye nane niŋget.
23 Ye nane ndoŋ minmba minet le ne ye ndoŋ minmba minit taŋamba ndo
nane mata wamdus ndindo minwaig. Wam ta mbolŋge kilke mbol mbal ne
ye kukulyina ta katesewamŋgaig. Ne ye tuku kume purte taŋamba ndo ne
nane tuku mata kume purte ta nane katesewamŋgaig.
24 O Mam, ne ye sina mbal nane sile tuku tumbraŋ prowaig ŋga iduset. Ne
kilke te te-mayok ndana sulumba ne ye tuku kume purmba ne kilŋa saŋgri
suŋgo sina ta nane kaŋgerwaig ŋga wamdus suŋgo ŋak minet.
25 Mam ne purfeŋnu. Kilke te mbolok maŋau dubide mbal nane ne gilai
minig. Ye ne kila. Yiŋe mbal te ne ye kukulyina ta nane kila minig.
26 Ye ne tuku tugu tumniŋgen ta maŋ lato lato tumniŋmba minamŋgit.
Ye taŋawi le ne ye tuku kume purte maŋau nane tuku ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge
minwa le ye nane ndoŋ minmba minamŋgit ŋga Mam nuŋe yabaŋna.

18

Yudas nane Yesus biye tinaig
(Mateus 26.47-56; Markus 14.43-50; Lukas 22.47-53)

1 Yesus nu yabaŋ deŋpurmba nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo kilmba ka Kidron kule
ŋguruŋ pakarka piro ande sinam kinaig.
2 Yesus nuŋe dubiwanu mbal ndoŋ mara mara piro ta mbolŋge maŋgurka
minanu tukunu Yesus tuku kupet taŋgo Yudas nu ma ta nu kila.
3 Kile Yudas nu pris gabat le Farisi mbal tugumŋge kame mbal polis mbal
afu turmba kilna sulumba nane sati lam kame agaŋ ŋak pronaig.
4 Pronaig le Yesus maŋau ŋakmba nu mbol prowamŋgaig ta nu kila minmba
nu mayok ka kusnaniŋgina: Tane ima sotade ŋgina le
5 nane ndek nu sanaig: Sine Nasaretnu taŋgo Yesus sota proweg ŋginaig le
ye nuŋge ŋgina. Kupet taŋgo Yudas nu mata kame mbal ndoŋ taŋge tiŋ minna.
6 Yesus nu ye nuŋge ŋgina le kame mbal ŋakmba piriri ŋayomba ŋgumnem
ŋgumnem ndeke likinaig.
7 Taŋanaig le Yesus nu maŋ lato nane kusnaniŋgina: Tane ima sotade ŋgina
le Nasaretnu taŋgo Yesus soteg ŋginaig le
8 nu nane saniŋgina: Ye buk satiŋgit ye nuŋge. Tane ye sotumba ndeta nane
si kusrekap ŋgina.
9 Taŋamba nu yabaŋ pasa buk sakina ta kumuŋgina. Nu teŋenmba sakina:
Ne ye sina mbal kigraibket le ande nu ŋgisi ndakate ŋgina.
10 Kile Simon Petrus nu nuŋe kame bagi gomba tumba pris suŋgo tuku piro
taŋgo kilbanu ndinam pike welna. (Piro taŋgo ta nyunu Malkus).
11 Taŋana le Yesus nu Petrus sana: A ... naŋe bagi tumba nuŋe ma mbolŋge
pale. Yiŋe Mam nuŋge piti te kule kaglinu taŋaŋ sate ta ye mbule nda. Ye
nyamŋgit ŋgina.

Nane Yesus tumba Anas tugum kinaig

12 Kile kame mbal naŋgine gabat ndoŋ Zu mbal tuku polis turmba nane
Yesus biye timba wainu muliŋtumba
13 nane amboŋga nu tumba Anas tugum kinaig. Taŋgo saibo ta tuku mbiyel
nuŋe Kaiafas nu yar ta mbolŋge pris gabat suŋgo minna.
14 Nu o buk Zu mbal saniŋgina: Sine Israel tuku ma tumba taŋgo ndindo
kumwa ta maye ŋga saniŋgina.

Petrus nu Yesus tuku nyu yabukam keŋna
(Mateus 26.69-75; Markus 14.66-72; Lukas 22.55-62)

15 Nane Yesus tumba kinaig le Simon Petrus nu Yesus dubiwanu taŋgo ande
ndoŋ nu dubimba kinaik. Pris gabat suŋgo nu taŋgo ande ta nu kila. Ta tuku
taŋgo ta nu Yesus dubimba pris gabat suŋgo tuku fonde sinam kina.
16 Petrus nu malaŋga mayokŋge minna le taŋgo ande nu pris gabat suŋgo
kila ta nu pro malaŋga kulatkanu pino ta sana sulumba nu mayok ka Petrus
tumba fonde sinam kina.
17-18 Piro mbal polis mbal ndoŋ nane murkeniŋgina le nane pa dikŋga
likmba tiŋ minnaig le Petrus nu mata kumba nane ndoŋ pa likmba tiŋ
minna. Taŋana le malaŋga kulatkanu pino ta ndek nu sana: Ne taŋgo ta tuku
dubiwanu taŋgo ande ŋgina le nu ndek sana: i ... Ye kuga ŋgina.
19 Kile pris gabat suŋgo Yesus kusna-kusnana: Ne naŋe dubinade mbal ame
pasa saniŋgit le ne dubinade ŋgina le
20 nu ndek sana: Ye taŋgo pino ŋakmba am mbolŋge pasa tumniŋgen. Kusem
wande suŋgo foŋfoŋ Zu mbal maŋgurkade tuku ma ta ŋakmba mbolŋge pasa
tumniŋgen. Ye kuirkuirka pasa afu sa ndaniŋgen.
21 Ne ndaŋam ta tuku kusnayate. Ye pasa sake liken ta isnaig mbal nane
kila minig. Ne ka nane kusnaniŋga ŋgina.
22 Taŋakina le Zu mbal tuku polis taŋgo ande nu tugumŋge minna ta nu
ndek Yesus dabil panmba sana: Ne ndaŋam taŋamba pris gabat suŋgo sate
ŋgina le
23 nu ndek sana: Ye pasa ande mbarmba sakit kande te-mayokmba saya.
Ye mbar ndawit le ndaŋam ake sinaŋ katyate ŋgina.
24 Taŋakina le Anas nu piro mbal saniŋgina le Yesus wainu muli ŋak tumba
pris gabat suŋgo Kaiafas tugum kinaig.
25 Simon Petrus nu taŋge pa likmba tiŋ minna le afu nane nu kaŋgermba
sanaig: Ne mata nu tuku dubiwanu taŋgo ande ŋginaig le nu Yesus tuku nyu
yabuka sakina: i ... Ye kuga ŋgina.
26 Taŋgo Petrusŋge kilba pike welna ta nu tuku ndare tuma ande pris gabat
suŋgo tuku piro taŋgo nu Petrus kaŋgermba sana: Ne mata nu ndoŋ piro
mbolŋge minat le kaŋgernit ŋgina.
27 Taŋakina le nu maŋ lato Yesus tuku nyu yabukina le teg witina.

Nane Yesus tumba Pilatus tugum kinaig
(Mateus 27.1-2,11-14; Markus 15.1-5; Lukas 23.1-5)

28 Maratukuk tiŋga nane Kaiafas tuku wande kusremba Yesus tumba ka
gafman tuku wande tugum pronaig. Nane pro naŋgine tukul ande idusmba
sine kasomok mbal tuku wandek sinam kumba kutur tumba Pasowa nyam
kumuŋ kuga ŋga nane wande ta sinam nda kinaig.
29 Ta tuku gabat suŋgo Pilatus nu mayok ka nane kusnaniŋgina: Taŋgo te
ndaŋat le nu tumba pasa mbol prowaig ŋga kusnaniŋgina le
30 nane nu sanaig: Nu mbar ndawa ta sine nu tumba ne tugum prowe nda
ŋginaig.

31 Taŋakinaig le Pilatus nu ndek saniŋgina: Taŋgine nu tumba taŋgine tukul
dubimba nu pilemba lafunu tape ŋgina le Zu mbal nane nu sanaig: Tane Rom
gafman tuku tukul ta taŋgo ande balewam tuku sine peusiŋgit ŋginaig.
32 Nane pasa sakinaig ta Yesus nu o buk ail kazrai mbolŋge kumam tuku
sakina ta kumunaig.
33 Pilatus nu luka wande sinam kina sulumba afu saniŋgina le nane Yesus
tumba pronaig le nu kusnana: Ne Zu mbal tuku gabat suŋgo e ŋgina le
34 nu ndek sana: Ne naŋe wamdusmbi taŋamba kusnayate e ko afuŋge
saninaig le ye kusnayate ŋga kusnana le
35 Pilatus nu sana: A ... ye Zu taŋgo kuga. Naŋe mbal taŋgine pris gabat
naneŋge ne tumba ye wai mbolŋge palgig. Ne ndaŋna le nane ne mbolŋge
taŋade e ŋga kusnana le
36 nu lafumba sana: Ye kilke te kulatkam tuku gabat kuga. Ye kilke te tuku
gabat kande yiŋe gageu nane ye Zu mbal tuku wai mbolŋge pile ndakuwaig
ŋga nane ndoŋ kame bude kande. Ye kilke kulatket ta kise ŋgina.
37 Taŋakina le Pilatus nu ndek kusnana: Ne gabat suŋgo e ŋgina le nu
lafumba sana: Ne sakate not. Ye tugusek maŋau te-mayokam tuku inaŋge
ye te-pilna le kilke te mbol prowen. Ima nu tugusek maŋau sotate ta nu ye
tuku miŋge isit ŋgina le
38 nu ndek nu kusnana: Tugusek maŋau ta ame agaŋ ŋgina. Taŋakina
sulumba nu maŋ mayok ka Zu mbal saniŋgina: Ye nu tuku mbar ande kaŋger
ndawet.
39 Tane tuku Pasowa ait mbolŋge muliŋtanu taŋgo ande paskanu ta kile
maŋ taŋawamŋgit. Ye Zu mbal tuku gabat suŋgo te paska tiŋgi e ŋgina.
40 Taŋaka saniŋgina le nane ndek wikaraumba kueŋka sakinaig: Taŋgo ta
sine mbulig. Ne Barabas paska sine siŋga ŋginaig. (Barabas nu agaŋ ndende
kuayaranu taŋgo).

19

1 Kile Pilatus nu Yesus tumba kame mbal niŋgina le muli kareŋnumbi nu
ŋgusnaig.
2 Nane muli ande nzapo ŋak pirka gabat kaimba tawi gurgur mindepiye
mayenu tumba nu kai tunaig sulumba
3 nane ndek nu nzumilmba sanaig: Ese. Ne Zu mbal tuku gabat suŋgo ŋga
samba dabil pannaig.
4 Kile Pilatus maŋ mayok ka Zu mbal saniŋgina: Tane isap. Ye nu tuku mbar
ande kaŋger ndawet. Ye nu tumba maŋ tane tugum prowi le tane kaŋgermba
kila palpe ŋgina.
5 Taŋakina le Yesus nu gabat mbolŋge muli nzapo ŋak tawi gurgur ŋak maŋ
mayok kina le Pilatus nu ndek saniŋgina: Ai te. Taŋgo te kaŋgerap ŋgina.
6 Taŋakina le pris gabat mbal polis mbal Yesus kaŋgermba ŋakmba wika-
raumba sakinaig: Ail kazrai mbolŋge nil daŋŋguwaig ŋga saka minnaig le
Pilatus nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Taŋgine nu tumba ail kazrai mbolŋge nil
daŋŋgap. Ye nu tuku mbar ande kaŋger ndawet ŋgina le
7 Zu mbal ndek sakinaig: Nu sine tuku tukul suŋgo lukamba ye Kuate tuku
Kiŋo ŋga sakina. Ta tuku nu siŋka kumwa ŋginaig.
8 Nane nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo ŋginaig le Pilatus nu ismba nu kuru kuru
suŋgona sulumba

9 nu ndek Yesus tumba wandek sinam kumba maŋ kusnana: Ne aniŋge
prona ŋgina kande nu pasa lafu ndana le
10 Pilatus nu ndek sana: Ne ye tuku pasa lafuwe nda? Ye gabat suŋgo. Yeŋge
saki le ne kusrenamŋgaig. Kuga ta ne ail kazrai mbolŋge balenamŋgaig ta ne
idus ndate e ŋgina le
11 nu Pilatus sana: Kuate nu wo ndakuwa ta ne ye mbolŋge wam ande kam
kumuŋ kuga. Ta tuku ande nu ye tumba ne wai mbolŋge pilna ta nu tuku
mbar ta ne tuku mbar lite ŋgina.
12 Taŋakina le Pilatus nu Yesus kusrewam tuku ndin sotina ta Zu mbal
wikaraumba sakinaig: Taŋgo ta ye gabat suŋgo ŋgate tukunu nu Rom gabat
Sesar tuku ma tam iduste. Ne nu kusrewa ta Sesar nu ne ndoŋ gubra tamŋgat
ŋga sanaig.
13 Pilatus nu pasa ta ismba nu Yesus tumba mayok kina sulumba nu ka
pasa pileŋganu mbili mbolŋge minyokina. Ma ta nyunu Ndame Basleŋnu Ŋak.
Nane Hibru pasambi Gabata ŋgade.
14 Mara ta Pasowa tuku kusem kuanenu tuku ait.
Ki buk mbilam bafuna le Pilatus nu pasa pileŋganu mbili mbolŋge minyoka
Zu mbal saniŋgina: Ai te. Taŋgine Gabat Suŋgo te ŋgina.
15 Taŋakina le nane wikaraumba sakinaig: Nu balewaig. Ail kazrai
mbolŋge nil daŋŋguwaig ŋginaig le nu nane saniŋgina: i ... Taŋgine gabat suŋgo
te balewaig ŋga sakade e ŋgina le pris gabat mbal lafumba sakinaig: Sesar
ndo siŋgine gabat suŋgo minit ŋginaig.
16 Taŋakinaig le Pilatus nu Yesus tumba ail kazrai mbolŋge pilwaig ŋga nane
tuku wai mbolŋge pilna.

Nane Yesus tumba ail kazrai mbolŋge nil daŋŋginaig
(Mateus 27.32-44; Markus 15.21-32; Lukas 23.26-43)

17 Yesus nu nuŋe ail kazrai kurana le kame mbal nu tumba ma ande nyunu
Taŋgo Gabat Murko ta tugum pronaig. Hibru pasambi ma ta Golgota ŋgade.
18 Taŋge nane nu tumba ail kazrai mbolŋge nil daŋŋga taŋgo armba turmba
kilmba ail kazrai mbolŋge nil daŋŋge likinaig ta ande simŋge ande temŋge
Yesus nu ŋgamuŋge.
19 Pilatus nu nane afu saniŋgina le ail kazrai mbolŋge pasa ande teŋenmba
kuyarmba pilnaig: *Taŋgo te Nasaretnu taŋgo Yesus. Nu Zu mbal tuku gabat
suŋgo* ŋga kuyarnaig.
20 Nane Hibru pasambi Rom pasambi Grik pasambi pasa ta kuyarnaig.
Yesus ail kazrai mbolŋge pilnaig ma ta Yerusalem patukŋge tukunu Zu mbal
gudommba pro pasa ta burkumba
21 Zu mbal tuku pris gabat kame nane ka Pilatus sanaig: Nu Zu mbal tuku
gabat suŋgo ŋga kuyarat ta sauka. Nu nuŋe miroŋ ye Zu mbal tuku gabat
suŋgo ŋgate taŋamba kuyara ŋginaig kande
22 Pilatus nu nane saniŋgina: Kuga. Ye kuyarit ta ndo minwa ŋgina.
23 Kame mbal nane Yesus ail kazrai mbolŋge nil daŋŋge deŋpurmba nane
bailkamba nu tuku tawi agaŋ ndende walmba kilnaig. Nu tuku tawi kuennu
ta mata tinaig. Tawi ta zail ndaŋganu. Basleŋnu mbolŋge tugu pilmba ka
ibeŋŋge bitekŋgina.
24 Ta tuku kame mbal naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: Sine tawi mayenu te
fetfetmba kile ndakube. Sine usre ande kumba ande tawi tam tuku madibe
ŋginaig. Nane taŋakinaig ta kuyar pasa ande kumunaig ta teŋenmba.
Nane ye tuku tawi walmba kilnaig. Ye tuku tawi tam tuku usre ande kinaig
ŋgate.

Kame mbal nane wam ta kinaig.
25 Pino afu Yesus tuku ail kazrai tugumŋge tiŋ minnaig ta nyu kat naŋgine teŋenmba. Yesus ina nuŋe, ina nuŋe tuku maib nuŋe, Klopas tuku piyo nuŋe Maria, Maria Magdalanu pino turmba.
26 Yesus nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo ande tuku kume purna ta ina nuŋe ndoŋ tiŋ minna le kaŋgermba ndek ina nuŋe sana: Ina, ne tuku kiŋo not ŋgina. Taŋakina sulumba nu ndek nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo ta sana:
27 Ne tuku ina naŋe not ŋgina. Ait ta mbolŋge taŋgo ta Maria tumba nuŋe wande mbolŋge kulatka minmba minna.

Yesus nu kumna
(Mateus 27.45-46; Markus 15.33-41; Lukas 23.44-49)

28 Kile Yesus nu nuŋe piro ŋakmba kugana ta kila pilmba nu kuyar pasa ande kumumba sakina: Ye kule parayate ŋgina.
29 Nza grep kule ŋak taŋge minna ta nane kulelu tumba grep kule sinamŋge pilmba papanimbi te-duŋga Yesus tuku miŋge mbolŋge pilnaig le
30 nu ŋair ŋinkina sulumba sakina: Kile piro suluwit ŋga gabat welndeka nu kumna.

Nane Yesus tuku takel make buronaig

31 Mara ta kusem kuanenu tuku ait. Kusem ta mbolŋge kusem ait suŋgokanu. Ta tuku mindesiŋ ail kazrai mbolŋge mine ndakuwaig ŋga Zu mbal nane ka Pilatus sanaig: Kame mbal tuku pasa palpe le taŋgo keŋ ta kupe kat ŋgurŋgurwaig le kumwaig le paskuwaig ŋginaig.
32 Taŋakinaig le nu wokina le kame mbal ismba ndek taŋgo ar Yesus ndoŋ nil daŋŋginaig nale tuku kupe kat ŋgurŋgurkinaig.
33 Taŋamba nane pro Yesus nu buk kumna le kaŋgermba kupe ŋgur ndanaig.
34 Kame taŋgo andeŋge mbanduwaŋmbi nu tuku takel make soburona le pitik ndo ndare kule tur ndekina.
35 Ye Yohanus taŋge minmba yiŋe ammbi wam ta kaŋgeren tukunu ye son saket. Tane mata son ŋgam tuku ye kuyaret.
36 Wam kina ta kuyar pasa armba alo kumumbi mayok kinaik. Pasa ande teŋenmba sakate.
Ne tuku isu ande ŋgure nda ŋgate. *Mune 34.20*
37 Pasa ande teŋenmba sakate.
Nane nu tuku ŋgarosu soburonaig mbal nu kaŋgeramŋgaig ŋgate. *Sakaria 12.10*

Taŋgo armba Yesus tuku mindesiŋ wakeinaik
(Mateus 27.57-61; Markus 15.42-47; Lukas 23.50-56)

38 Kile Arimateanu taŋgo Yosef nu Pilatus tugum kina. Yosef nu Yesus dubina taŋgo ta nu Zu mbal tuku kuru-kuruka nuŋe son maŋau yabukina. Nu Yesus tuku mindesiŋ tam tuku Pilatus yabaŋna le wokina le nu pro mindesiŋ ta tumba kina.
39 Nikodemus nu o buk Yesus tugum furir prona ta nu mata gureŋ armba kublinaig tuku ta kilmba prona. Gureŋ pitinu ta 30 kilo taŋaŋ.
40 Nale Yesus tuku mindesiŋ tumba Zu mbal tuku maŋau dubimba gureŋ kutu-kutumba tawi kaukaukmbi soŋga kusnaik.
41 Yesus ail kazrai mbolŋge balenaig ma ta tugumŋge kumzaŋ ail tuku piro ande sinamŋge mindesiŋ palmbim tuku ndame burok kitek ande minna. Ndame burok ta buk mindesiŋ ande taŋge pile ndakinaig tuku.

42 Ait ta Zu mbal kusem kuanenu tuku ait tukunu nale Yesus tuku mindesiŋ
tumba ka burok patukŋge minna ta sinamŋge pilnaik le minna.

20

Yesus nu maŋ tiŋgina
(Mateus 28.1-8; Markus 16.1-8; Lukas 24.1-12)

1 Kusem kugana le piro tugu palmbinu ait mafe maye ndana le Maria
Magdalanu nu ndame burok ta tugum kumba mambilna kande ndame
suŋgo buk talka barinaig le kaŋgerna.
2 Wam ta kaŋgermba nu pinderka luka kina ka Simon Petrus taŋgo ande
Yesus nu tuku kume pur mayena ta nale sanikina: Nane afu siŋgine Suŋgo
tuku mindesiŋ ndame burok sinamŋge tumba ka pilnaig ma ta sine gilai ŋga
sanikina le
3 nale pastiŋga ndame burok ta tugum kambim saka kinaik.
4 Nale pinderka kumba Yesus dubiwanu taŋgo ande nu Petrus limba nu
amboŋga burok tugum ta prona.
5 Taŋamba nu loka mambilna sulumba mindesiŋ kusnaig tuku tawi ta ndo
kaŋgerna. Kaŋgermba nu sinam kine ndakina.
6 Taŋamba minna le Simon Petrus pinderka pro burok sinam kina sulumba
tawi mindesiŋ kusnaig ta ndo minna le kaŋgerna.
7 Gabat soŋginaig tuku tawi ta kasomŋge minna le kaŋgerna.
8 Kile taŋgo nu amboŋga prona ta nu mata burok sinam kina sulumba tawi
ta kaŋgerka Yesus nu tiŋgina ta nu son ŋgina.
9 Kuyar pasa nu Kristus maŋ tiŋgam tuku sakina ta nale katese ndanaik.
10 Taŋamba nale luka nakile wande mbol kinaik.

Maria Magdalanu nu Yesus kaŋgerna
(Mateus 28.9-10; Markus 16.9-11)

11 Maria nu ndame burok tugum taŋge tiŋga malmbika minna sulumba
loka burok sinam ta mambilna kande
12 eŋel armba tawi kaukauk ŋak Yesus tuku mindesiŋ minna ma ta mbolŋge
ande gabat tugumŋge ande kupe tugumŋge minyok minnaik le kaŋgerkina.
13 Eŋel ar ta ndek Maria sanaik: Pino, ne ndaŋam malmbikate ŋga kus-
nanaik le nu ndek sakina: Nane ye tuku Suŋgo tumba ka ma aniŋge pilnaig
ta ye gilai ŋga sanikina.
14 Sanikina sulumba nu mbilka Yesus nu tugum taŋge tiŋ minna le
kaŋgerna ta imaŋge nu katese ndana.
15 Kile Yesus nu kusnana: Pino, ne ndaŋam malmbikate. Ne ima sotate ŋga
sana le nu piro te kulatkanu taŋgo ŋga idusmba nu sana: Mam, neŋge nu
tumba ka ma inumŋge pilna kande ye saya le ka nu tumba ka ŋgina.
16 Taŋakina le Yesus nu sana: Maria ŋgina le nu mbilka *Rabuni* ŋgina.
(Rabuni pasa ta tugunu Tum Taŋgo).
17 Yesus ndek sana: Ye Mam tugum ambe nda kan tukunu ne ye biye
ndaka. Ne kumba yiŋe tira kame teŋenmba saniŋga. Ye siŋgine Mam siŋgine
Kuate nu tugum ambe kaŋgit ŋga saniŋga ŋgina.
18 Taŋakina le nu kumba Yesus dubiwanu mbal tugum promba saniŋgina:
Ye Suŋgo kaŋgerit ŋga nu pasa ŋakmba sana ta nane kubeu niŋgina.

Nuŋe dubiwanu mbal afu Yesus kaŋgernaig
(Mateus 28.16-20; Markus 16.14-18; Lukas 24.36-49)

19 Ki ta piro tugu palmbinu ait furiram Yesus dubiwanu mbal nane wande
ande mbol maŋgurka Zu mbal tuku kuru-kuruka wande malaŋga tukul
ndiŋmba minnaig kande Yesus nu nane ŋgamukŋge mayok ka tiŋga saniŋgina:
Tane ŋgamuŋgal mukuk ŋak minap ŋgina.
20 Taŋakina sulumba nuŋe wai takel make nane tumniŋgina le nane naŋgine
Suŋgo kaŋgermba gare tornaig.
21 Kile nu maŋ saniŋgina: Tane ŋgamuŋgal mukuk ŋak minap. Mam nu ye
kukulyina taŋamba ndo ye mata tane kukultiŋgamŋgit ŋgina sulumba
22 nu nane mbolŋge mabseŋmba guwa fitka sakina: Tane Tukul Guwa tap.
23 Tane nane afu tuku une saukap ta une ta mine nda. Afu tuku une sau
ndakap ta une ta minmba minamŋgat ŋgina.

Tomas nu Yesus kaŋgerna

24 Yesus dubiwanu taŋgo 12 buk madiniŋgina ta tuku ande Tomas mape
nyu ande Didimus nu Yesus mayok kina ait ta nu nane ndoŋ mine ndakina.
25 Nane afu ndek Tomas sanaig: Sine siŋgine Suŋgo kaŋgergig ŋginaig le nu
sakina: Tane yabrikade. Yiŋe ammbi wai mbolŋge nil tuku ma kaŋgerka wai
tokmbi nzilal kigreka takel make buronaig ma kirewi sulumba ndo ye nu
tiŋgat ta son ŋgamŋgit ŋgina.
26 Mara 8 kugana le nane maŋ wande ndui ta mbolŋge maŋgurka minnaig
ta Tomas ndoŋ. Wande malaŋga tukul ndiŋmba minnaig le Yesus nu maŋ
nane ŋgamukŋge mayok ka tiŋga saniŋgina: Tane ŋgamuŋgal mukuk ŋak minap
ŋgina sulumba
27 kile nu Tomas sana: Ne ilmba ye tuku wai te kaŋgerka wai tokmbi
kigreka wai kuitka takel burok kirewa. Ne wamdus tero ndaka son ŋga ŋgina.
28 Taŋakina le Tomas nu ndek sakina: O yiŋe Suŋgo, ne ye tuku Mbara ŋgina
le
29 nu ndek Tomas sana: Ne ye kaŋgeryate sulumba son ŋgate. Afu nane ye
nda kaŋgeryumba son ŋguwaig ta nane gare ŋak minamŋgaig ŋgina.

Yohanus nu pasa te kuyarna tuku tugunu

30 Yesus nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo am mbolŋge wam kitek suŋgomba ke
likina ta afu ndo kuyarniŋget.
31 Yesus nu Kuateŋge madina taŋgo. Nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo ta tane son ŋga
nu kila pile mayewap ŋga ye pasa te kuyarke liket. Tane nu tuku son ŋgap ta
nuŋe nyu mbolŋge tane abo tugu minmba minam tuku tamŋgaig.

21

Taŋgo 7 Yesus kaŋgernaig

1 Ŋgumneŋga Yesus dubiwanu taŋgo afu Tiberias kule kualiŋ tugumŋge
minnaig le nu maŋ nane tugumŋge mayok kina ta teŋenmba.
2 Nane minnaig mbal ta ande Simon Petrus ande Tomas mape nyu ande
Didimus. Ande Galileanu taŋgo Nataniel tumbraŋ nuŋe Kana. Afu ta
Sebedeus tuku kiŋo armba Yesus dubiwanu taŋgo armba turmba.
3 Nane minnaig sulumba Simon Petrus nu saniŋgina: Ye kualegaŋ sotam
kaŋgit ŋgina le nane sakinaig: Sine ndoŋ ŋginaig. Nane kumba waŋ poŋga
kinaig ka kumaŋ bukŋga didika minnaig le mafena kande kualegaŋ kile
ndakinaig.
4 Maratukuk ki prowam bafuna le Yesus nu piyal taŋge tiŋ minna le nane
nu kaŋgermba lislismba nu katese ndanaig.

5 Kile nu nane wika kusnaniŋgina: Oi. Mata kame, tane kualegaŋ afu kilaig
e ŋgina le kualegaŋ kuga o ŋginaig.
6 Nu ndek saniŋgina: Tane maŋ ndinam kumamŋge bukŋgap ta tane kuale-
gaŋ kilamŋgaig ŋgina. Taŋaka saniŋgina le nane ndek taŋanaig le kualegaŋ
pitinuŋge kumaŋ didike fugunaig.
7 Kile taŋgo ande Yesus nu tuku kume pur mayena ta nu Petrus sana: Ai si.
Siŋgine Suŋgo ŋgina le
8 nu pasa ta ismba nu pirokam tuku mal tiŋgina ta tawi tumba tiŋmba
pateŋga kageka tabek kina le nane afu kumaŋ kualegaŋ ŋak didika kule
makembi kinaig. Waŋ piyal patukŋge wai tutur 50 taŋamba ndo minna.
9 Nane waŋ kusremba kinaig ka piyal taŋge pa ande dikŋginaig le ugmba
minna le kaŋgernaig ta kualegaŋ pasokanu bret turmba pa mbolŋge minnaig
le kaŋgerkinaig.
10 Kile Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Kualegaŋ kilaig ta afu kilmba yalpe ŋgina
le
11 Simon Petrus nu ndek kina ka waŋ poŋga kumaŋ kualegaŋ ŋak ta
didikina le tabek kina. Kualegaŋ sugo ta burkinaig ta 153 minnaig ta
pitinuŋge kumaŋ pur ndakina.
12 Kile Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Tane ilmba isukusap ŋgina. Nuŋe du-
biwanu taŋgo nane ne ima ŋga kusnawam tuku kuru-kuruka nu kusna
ndanaig. Nu naŋgine Suŋgo ta nane katesenaig.
13 Kile nu tiŋga bret kualegaŋ tur kilmba walmba niŋgina le nyinaig.
14 Yesus nu kummba tiŋgina sulumba ait te nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo
tugumŋge prowam keŋna.

Yesus nu Petrus ndoŋ pasatina

15 Nane isukuse sulunaig le Yesus nu Simon Petrus sana: Yohanus tuku
kiŋo Simon, ne taŋgo kame te liniŋmba ne suŋgomba ye tuku kume purte e
ŋga kusnana le nu Yesus sana: Suŋgo ne kila. Ye ne nzaliyate ŋgina. Taŋakina
le Yesus ndek sana: Ne ye tuku sipsip fat isukusneniŋga ŋgina.
16 Kile nu maŋ kusnawam arna: Yohanus tuku kiŋo Simon, ne ye tuku
suŋgomba kume purte e ŋga kusnana le nu lafumba sana: Suŋgo ne kila. Ye
ne nzaliyate ŋgina. Taŋakina le Yesus nu sana: Ne ye tuku sipsip kulatka mina
ŋgina.
17 Kile nu maŋ kusnawam keŋna: Yohanus tuku kiŋo Simon, ne ye tuku
suŋgomba nzalinate e ŋga kusnana. Yesus nu ne ye tuku suŋgomba nzaliyate
ŋga sawam keŋna le Petrus nu ŋgamuŋgal piti ŋak sana: Suŋgo, ne wam ŋakmba
kila. Ye ne nzaliyate ta ne kila minit ŋgina. Taŋakina le Yesus nu sana: Ne yiŋe
sipsip isukusneniŋga.
18 Ye siŋka sanamŋgit. Ne mbanzo minmba ma kambim tuku idusmba let
tiŋmba naŋe nzali ndo dubimba tiŋga kine promba minna. Ne saibo pilmba
wai kuitka le andeŋge let tumba ne kusmba nu tuku wamdus neŋge dubiwa
ŋga nu ne didika kaŋgat ŋgina.
19 Nu taŋamba Petrus dir pasa sana. Ŋgumneŋga Petrus nu kummba Kuate
tuku nyu suŋgo te-mbolamŋgat ta nu tumna. Taŋaka sana sulumba nu ndek
sakina: Ne ye dubiya ŋgina.
20 Taŋakina le Petrus nu mbilka taŋgo ande Yesus nu tuku kume pur
mayena ta ilna le kaŋgerna. Taŋgo ta nane buk wande mbolŋge isukusmba
minmba nu Yesus patumba minyoka gemna sulumba ima nu ne tuku kupet
taŋgo mayok kaŋgat ŋga Yesus kusnana.

21 Petrus nu taŋgo ta ilna le kaŋgermba ndek Yesus sana: Suŋgo, taŋgo te nu
ndaŋamŋgat ŋga sana le nu lafumba sana:
22 Nu abo minwa le ye luka ndekamŋgit ŋga idusi ta ne tuku piro kuga. Ne
ye dubiya ŋgina.
23 Ŋgumneŋga Yesus tuku mbal afu taŋgo ta kume nda ŋga sakinaig le pasa ta
suŋgokina ta Yesus nu taŋgo ta kume nda ŋga sa ndakina. Kuga. Nu teŋenmba
sakina: Nu abo minwa le ye luka ndekamŋgit ŋga idusi ta ne tuku piro kuga
ŋga Petrus sana.
24 Yesus dubiwanu taŋgo nu kume nda ŋga sakinaig ta ye Yohanus. Wam
kame te ŋakmba yiŋe ammbi kaŋgerken sulumba pasa te kuyarke liket. Pasa
te siŋka son pasa ta sine kila.
25 Yesus nu maŋau afu suŋgomba turmba ke likina. Ande nu wam ta ŋakmba
kuyarke likina kande kilke tugu ŋakmba mbolŋge waŋe ta patikam tuku ma
kumuŋ kuga kande.
Son.

APOSEL
Aposel kame tuku piro

Lukas nu Teofilus tuku waŋe armba kuyarniŋgina. Nu amboŋga kuyarna ta Yesus Kristus tuku pasa mayenu. Kile waŋe arnu te aposel kame pirokinaig tuku kuyarna.

Yesus nu samba mbol kambim bafuna sulumba nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo wam paguka saniŋgina: Tane kilke tugu ŋakmba mbol kape sulumba ye tuku nyu saniŋgap ŋgina. Taŋakina sulumba nu nane kusreka luka samba mbol kumba Tukul Guwa pilna le ndekina le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo ta nane Tukul Guwa ŋak Yesus tuku miŋge kumu-kumumba kilke tugu ŋakmba mbol lika nu tuku pasa mayenu taŋgo pino ŋakmba tumniŋmba saniŋge likinaig le nane suŋgomba ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba Yesus tuku son ŋga kule pisne kile-likinaig.

1 O Teofilus kaiye. Ye amboŋga waŋe ande kuyarmba ne tuku pilen ta Yesus
nu wam ŋakmba ke lika pasa tumniŋmba minna le
2 ma ma Kuateŋge te-duŋga samba mbol kina. Nu Tukul Guwa ŋak minmba
kambim tuku ait mbolŋge aposel buk madiniŋgina ta wam paguniŋgina. Ye
wam ta ŋakmba waŋe mbolŋge kubeu tinen.
3 Yesus nu rar tumba kummba maŋ tiŋgina sulumba mara 40 sinamŋge nu
aposel tugumŋge mayok ka Kuate nuŋe gageu kulatkate maŋau ta tumniŋgina
sulumba wam afu saŋgrinu ke likina le kaŋgerkumba nu tiŋgina wam ta kila
pilnaig.
4 Nu nane ndoŋ minmba teŋenmba saniŋgina: Tane Yerusalem tumbraŋ
suŋgo te kusre ndawap. Mam nu ande kukulwa le tane ndoŋ minmba minam
tuku sakina ta nu tairŋga minap. Ye o buk tane ta tuku satiŋgen.
5 Yohanus nu kulembi nane kule pisneniŋgina. Mine minemba ye tane
Tukul Guwambi tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal kule pisne taŋaŋ tiŋgamŋgit ŋgina.
6 Mara ande nane maŋgurka nu kusnanaig: Suŋgo, ne kile sine Israel mbal
tuku muskil kile-tidiŋga siŋgine kilke siŋgamŋgat e ŋginaig le
7 nu ndek saniŋgina: Mam nu nuŋe nyu tambi wam kame mayok kambim
tuku ait madiniŋgina ta ginu mara ame ait mbolŋge mayok kaŋgaig ta tane
kila palmbim tuku maŋau kuga.
8 Tukul Guwa tane mbolŋge prowa le tane saŋgri ŋak minmba amboŋga
Yerusalemŋge ŋgumneŋga Yudea ma tugu Samaria ma tugu kilke tugu ŋakmba
mbolŋge lika ye tuku nyu saniŋgap ŋgina.
9 Taŋamba saniŋmba minna le nane nu kaŋgermba minnaig le Kuateŋge nu
te-duŋga tumba samba mbol kina le gau kaukauk ande pro nu soŋgina le
nane maŋ nu kaŋger ndanaig.
10 Nane samba mbol tandeka nu kina ndin ta kaŋger timba minnaig le
kile taŋgo armba kumiŋ kugen kaukauk ŋak taŋge mayok kumba ndek nane
saniŋginaig:
11 Galilea mbal, ndaŋam tane samba mbol te tandeka mambilmba minig.
Kuateŋge Yesus te-duŋgat le tane kusreka samba mbol ket le kaŋgeraig
taŋamba ndo nu maŋ luka ndenuŋgat ŋga saniŋginaig.

Taŋgo ande Yudas tuku ma tina

12 Kile nane tiŋga Olif tabe kusremba luka Yerusalem kinaig. Ndin ta kuen
ndo kuga.
13 Nane kinaig ka Yerusalem promba naŋgine wande minnaig ta poŋga
rum o mbolŋge ta sinam kinaig. Nyu naŋgine ta teŋenmba. Petrus, Yohanus,
Yakobus, Andreus, Filipus, Tomas, Bartolomeus, Mateus. Ande Alfeus tuku
kiŋo nuŋe Yakobus. Ande Simon mape nyu ta Selot. Ande Yakobus tuku kiŋo
nuŋe Yudas.
14 Pino kame afu Yesus ina nuŋe Maria ndoŋ, Yesus tuku maib kat nuŋe
nane ŋakmba taŋge maŋgurka ŋgamuŋgal ulendimba Kuate yabaŋmba min-
naig.
15 Ait ande Yesus dubinaig kuasmbi 120 taŋaŋ maŋgurka minnaig le Petrus
nu nane ŋgamukŋge tiŋga sakina:
16 Tira kame, o buk Tukul Guwaŋge David tuku miŋge mbolŋge Yudas tuku
sakina le kuyarna. Kuyar pasa ta ŋgisinu kumuŋ kuga. Yudasŋge Yesus
minna ma ta tumniŋgina le pro nu biye tinaig.
17 Taŋgo ta nu sine piro tuma ande. Nu sine tuku piro inum nu biyna.
18 Nu mbar suŋgokina le mbar ta tuku ndametiŋmbi kilke ande piyanaig.
Nu gabat kumam te-tirka saŋgrimba ndeka fuŋgul puluka sina walelena le nu
kumna.
19 Yerusalem mbal nane wam ta ismba kilke ta nyun ta Akeldama ŋginaig.
Nyu ta tugunu Ndare Kutukina tuku Kilke.
20 Mune waŋe mbolŋge kuyar ande Yudas tuku teŋenmba minit.
Nuŋe wande ake minwa.
Ande maŋ taŋge nda kinywa. *Mune 69.12*
Kuyar ande mata teŋenmba sakate.
Ande nu nu tuku piro tuwa. *Mune 109.8*
Kuyar pasa taŋamba sakate ŋga saniŋgina.
21-22 Petrus nu maŋ lato saniŋgina: Sine taŋgo ande te-silika madibe. Taŋgo
ta nu sine ndoŋ Yesus tiŋgina wam ta saka te-mayokam tuku. Yesus nu sine
ndoŋ minna le nane afu mara mara sine dubika lika minnaig taŋaŋ taŋgo
ande madibe. Ande nu Yohanus kule pisneniŋgina ait mbolŋge sine ndoŋ
minmba ka ka Yesus nu sine kusreka samba mbol kina taŋaŋ taŋgo inum
madibe ŋgina.
23 Taŋakina le nane taŋgo armba nyun kilnaig ta ande Yosef ande Matias.
Yosef nu mape nyu ande Yastus ande Barsabas.
24 Nane taŋgo ar ta kile-tidiŋginaig sulumba yabaŋmba sakinaig: O Suŋgo,
ne taŋgo ŋakmba tuku wamdus kila. Taŋgo ar te ima ne madina ta tumsiŋga.
25 Yudas nu nuŋe minam tuku mbili ŋayonu mbol kumba piro ta kusrena.
Taŋgo ande tumsiŋga le nu piro ta biymba aposel nyu tamŋgat ŋginaig.
26 Taŋakinaig sulumba nane naŋgine maŋaumbi kinaig le Matias tuku nyu
mayok kina le nu aposel 11 ndoŋ ulendikinaig.

2

Tukul Guwa ndekina

1 Zu mbal tuku pagumba nye ait suŋgo ande nyunu Pentikos prona le Yesus
dubinaig mbal wande ande mbolŋge maŋgurka minnaig.
2 Minnaig le samba mbolŋge fudu suŋgo ande bubre suk ndeka prona
sulumba wande minnaig ta fudu suŋgo ta kumuŋgina.

3 Kile agaŋ ande pa mane suk deŋpur-deŋpurka nane ŋakmba mbol kine
likina le kaŋgernaig.
4 Tukul Guwa nu nane ŋakmba mbol kumuŋgina le nane ndek pasa kuale
gilai ta sake lika minnaig.
5 Taŋamba minnaig le Zu afu Kuate tuku nyu kurauka ma tugu kise kise
mbolŋge promba Yerusalemŋge maŋgurkinaig ta
6 nane fudu suŋgo ta ismba pro nane tugumŋge maŋgurka naŋgine pasa
kuale yimyam ise lika nane piriri ŋayomba wamdus te-sulunaig sulumba
7 pirerek purka sakinaig: i ... Nane ŋakmba te Galilea mbal ndo.
8 Ndaŋam nane sine ŋakmba tuku pasa kuale yimyammbi sakade.
9 Sine afu Partianu, Medianu, Elamnu, Mesopotamianu. Sine afu
Yudeanu, Kapadosianu, Pontusnu, afu Asianu.
10 Sine afu Frigianu, Pamfilianu, Isipnu, afu Sirene tumbraŋ suŋgo patuk
patuk tumbraŋ foŋfoŋ Afrikaŋge progeŋ. Sine afu Romŋge te progeŋ ta afu
Zu mbal afu kasomok mbal Zu mbal taŋaŋ Kuate dubiweg tuku.
11 Sine afu Kretanu, afu Arabianu. Sine taŋamba taŋamba ma tugu yimyam
mbolŋge prowe likeg. Kuate nu wam saŋgrinu kitek ke likate ta siŋgine pasa
kualembi sakade le iseg ŋginaig.
12 Nane ŋakmba pirerek purka wamdus te-sulumba muŋgu kusnaŋginaig:
Wam te tugunu ndaŋmba tuku ŋginaig le
13 afu nane nzumil te-niŋmba sakinaig: Nane grep kule kamenu suŋgomba
nyaig sulumba ŋginŋgankade ŋginaig.

Petrus nu Kuate tuku pasa kuklina

14 Taŋakinaig le aposel 12 maŋgurka minnaig ta nane ŋgamukŋge Petrus
nu tiŋga wi kueŋka saniŋgina: Tane Yerusalem mbal Zu mbal ma tugu afu
mbolŋge prowe likinaig tane ŋakmba kilba pilmba ye tuku pasa ise tiwap.
15 Kile maratukuk ki ait 9 tate. Sine grep kule nyumba ŋginŋgankanu ŋga
sasiŋgig ta taŋamba kuga.
16 Tuan taŋgo Yoel nu dir pasa sakina ta kile alonu mayok kinit. Nu
teŋenmba kuyarna.
17 Kuate nu sakate. Kilke kugawam tuku ait patukuwa le ye yiŋe Guwa kilke
mbol mbal niŋgamŋgit.
Taŋawi le tane tuku kiŋo kulim kame Tukul Guwaŋge pasa saniŋguwa le
ismba kile-mayokkamŋgaig.
Tane tuku taŋgo mo nane kiŋatanu suk agaŋ kaŋgerkamŋgaig. Tane tuku saibo
nane kinymba kiŋa alo ŋak kaŋgerkamŋgaig.
18 Ait ta mbolŋge yiŋe piro taŋgo piro pino yiŋe Guwa niŋgi le nu nane pasa
saniŋguwa le ismba kile-mayokkamŋgaig.
19-20 Ye Suŋgo, ye luka prowam tuku ait pro ndawa le tane katewam
tuku ye samba mbolŋge kilke mbolŋge wam kitek saŋgrinu kile-
mayokkamŋgit.
Samba mbolŋge ki bulu kugamba dabuka tambun ndare suk gurnuŋgat.
Kilke mbolŋge ndare pa suŋgo pa guwa dabuknu mayok ke likamŋgaig.
Tane wam ŋakmba ta kaŋgerka piriri ŋayowamŋgaig.
21 Ima nu Suŋgoŋge turwa ŋga wikuwa ta ye nu tuku muskil te-tiwe tam-
bimŋgit. *Yoel 2.28-32*
Yoel nu taŋamba Kuate tuku pasa kuyarna ŋga saniŋgina.

22 Petrus maŋ lato saniŋgina: Israel mbal, tane pasa te ise tiwap. Nasaretnu taŋgo Yesus Kuateŋge kukulmba nu saŋgri tuna ta tane kila. Nu wam saŋgrinu kitek tane ŋgamukŋge ke likina le kaŋgerkinaig.
23 Ande nu Yesus tumba tane wai mbolŋge palmbim tuku Kuate nu o buk wamdus ta tina. Tane nu ail kazrai mbolŋge kumwa ŋga une mbal wai mbolŋge pilnaig le nane nu balenaig le kumna.
24 Kumna le Kuate nu Yesus tuku kume tuku saŋgri pitaimba te-tina. Kume tuku saŋgriŋge Yesus biye dewam kumuŋ kuga.
25 David nu wam ta tuku o buk Kristus tuku miŋge teŋenmba kuyarna.
Suŋgo nu mara mara ye ndoŋ minit le kaŋgeret.
Ye wamdus piti sulu ndawi ŋga nu ye ndinam kumamŋge gemyumba minit.
26 Ta tuku ye ŋgamuŋgal bulok gare ŋak minet.
Ye kumam tuku minet ta ye piti ndayate.
27 Ye tuku kanu kumanu mbal tuku tumbraŋ kine nda.
Ye ne tuku piro taŋgo yiŋe ŋgarosu menu tuku ndin tukulamŋgat.
28 Abo minmba minam tuku ndin ne ye tumyate.
Ne ye ndoŋ mina le ye gare toramŋgit ŋgina. *Mune 16.8-11*
Petrus nu David tuku kuyar pasa taŋamba nane saniŋgina sulumba sakina:
29 Tira kame, ye pasa satiŋgamŋgit te tane kila. Siŋgine mbuŋ David nu kumna le ŋgukinaig. Nu tuku kumu ta kile minit le kaŋgereg.
30 David nu Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo minmba nu tuku mbuŋ ande nu tuku ma mbolŋge gabat suŋgo minam tuku Kuate nu pasa saŋgrinu sana ta nu kila minna.
31 Ta tuku David nu Kristus kummba tiŋgamŋgat wam ta kaŋgermba teŋenmba sakina: Kristus nu kumanu mbal tuku tumbraŋ kine nda. Nu tuku ŋgarosu mata menu tuku ndin tukulamŋgat ŋgina.
32 David nu pasa kuyarna ta Yesus tuku kuyarna. Nu kumna le Kuate nu te-tina le tiŋgina. Sine ŋakmba wam ta kaŋgergeŋ.
33 Kuate nu Yesus te-duŋga nuŋe ndinam kumamŋge pilna sulumba nuŋe pasa saŋgrinu sakina ta kumumba Yesus Tukul Guwa tuna. Taŋamba ndo kile nu sine Tukul Guwa siŋgat le nu tuku saŋgri ismba kaŋgerde te.
34 David nu samba mbol kine ndakina ta nu teŋenmba Kristus tuku sakina.
Suŋgo Kuateŋge ye tuku Suŋgo sana: Ne ye tuku ndinam kumam teŋge saŋgri
ŋak minyok mina le ma ma
35 yeŋge ne tuku ŋgueu mbal ŋakmba kile-ibeŋka ne tuku kupe kumnemŋge patikamŋgit ŋgina. *Mune 110.1*
36 Tane Israel mbal wamdus pulutiŋguwa. Tane Yesus tumba ail kazrai mbolŋge balenaig ta Kuate nu taŋgo ta tumba nuŋe madina taŋgo ŋga taŋgo ŋakmba tuku Suŋgo pilna ŋga saniŋgina.

Nane gudommba ŋgamuŋgal mbilmba son ŋginaig

37 Zu mbal pasa ta ismba sine siŋka mbargeŋ ŋga nane ŋgamuŋgal rar suŋgo kamusmba Petrus aposel afu turmba saniŋginaig: Tira kame, sine ndaŋbe o ŋginaig le
38 Petrus nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba taŋgine maŋau ŋaigonu kusreka Yesus Kristus ndoŋ ulendika kule pisne tap. Tane taŋawap le Kuate nu tane tuku une ŋakmba sauka gilaiŋga Tukul Guwa tiŋgamŋgat.

39 Kuate nu tane taŋgine kiŋo kame kasomok mbal turmba idusniŋmba o buk Tukul Guwa taŋgo niŋgamŋgit ŋgina. Suŋgo Kuate nu ima kate wikate ta nu Guwa niŋgit ŋga saniŋgina.
40 Petrus nu taŋamba pasa lato saniŋmba sakina: Taŋgine kuasmbi tuku maŋau ŋayonu kusrewap le Kuate nu tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋguwa ŋgina le
41 nane nu tuku pasa ismba son ŋginaig mbal nane kule pisne tinaig. Ki ait ta mbolŋge nane gudommba 3,000 taŋaŋ Yesus dubinaig mbal ndoŋ ulendikinaig sulumba
42 nane mara mindek aposel kame tuku wam pagu pasa ismba nane wamdus ulendi tuma isukusmba pasa nyumba Kuate yabaŋmba minnaig.
43 Aposel kame nane wam kitek gudommba saŋgrinu ke likinaig le nane ŋakmba Kuate tuku nyu kurauka kuru-kuruka minnaig.
44 Nane son ŋginaig mbal ŋakmba tuma minmba naŋgine agaŋ ndende muŋgu ŋgail ŋgail ndakinaig.
45 Nane afu agaŋ denkanu ta naŋgine ŋgamukok agaŋ ta kilmba piyamba ndametiŋ tambi nane turkanu.
46 Mara mindek nane kusem wande suŋgo sinam taŋge maŋgurka naŋgine wande yimyam mbolŋge tuma isukusmba gare-gareka wamdus bulok ŋak ulendi minanu.
47 Nane taŋamba Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋga minanu le taŋgo pino ŋakmba nane tuku saka minanu. Mara mindek Kuate nu afu tuku muskil kile-tidiŋganu le nane ka Yesus tuku kuasmbi ndoŋ ulendikanu.

3

Taŋgo ande kupe baklelok mayekina

1-2 Taŋgo ande ina sinamŋge kupe baklelok mayok kina. Mara mindek nane afu taŋgo ta sukuŋga taŋgo pino ndametiŋ yabaŋniŋgam tuku kusem wande malaŋga ande nyunu Maditak tugum taŋge palmbinu.

Ait ande Petrus nale Yohanus ndoŋ Kuate yabaŋam tuku ait ki kanum 3 mbolŋge nale kusem wande ta mbol kinaik. Kinaik le nane afu maŋ taŋgo ta sukuŋga pro taŋge pilnaig.
3 Kile Petrus nale kusem wande sinam kambim bafunaik le taŋgo ta nale kaŋgerka agaŋ inum tuwaik ŋga nale yabaŋnikina.
4 Yabaŋnikina le Petrus nale nu fumble timba sanaik: Ne sile kaŋgerka ŋginaik.
5 Taŋakinaik le nu idusna agaŋ ande ye sam tuku sayade ŋga idusmba nu nale kaŋger tidiŋga minna le
6 Petrus nu ndek sana: Ye gol silwa ndametiŋ kugatok ta ye ne agaŋ ande tanmbimŋgit. Ne Nasaretnu taŋgo Yesus Kristus tuku saŋgri mbolŋge ne tiŋga lika ŋgina.
7 Taŋakina sulumba nu taŋgo ta tuku wai ndinam biymba te-duŋgina le rakukadu kupe mbain turmba saŋgri tiŋgina.
8 Taŋana le nu pitik ndo pastiŋga nale ndoŋ kusem wandek sinam kumba gare-gareka Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋga nu kumbaŋge pate-pateŋga kina.
9 Nu kumbaŋge Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgina le taŋgo pino nu kaŋgermba kila pilmba sakinaig:
10 i ... Kusem wande malaŋga Maditak tugumŋge ndametiŋ yabaŋkate taŋgo ta not ŋginaig. Taŋamba nane pirerek purka wamdus te-sulumba minnaig.

11 Taŋgo ta Petrus le Yohanus bigmba nane ma ande nyunu Solomon
tuku kawaŋ pronaig le nane gudommba pinder-pindermba pro taŋgo ta
kaŋgermba pirerek purka wai makemba minnaig le
12 Petrus nu wam ta kaŋgermba nane saniŋgina: Israel mbal, ndaŋam saka
tane pro wam te tuku pirerek purka am goka sine kaŋger tidiŋgade. Sile taŋgo
magenu sikile saŋgrimbi taŋgo te wakeiwanu ŋga idusde e? Taŋamba kuga.
13 Abraham Isak Yakob siŋgine mbuŋ ŋakmba tuku Mbara nu nuŋe piro
taŋgo Yesus tuku nyu mbol kuwa ŋga nu wam te kate. Tane Yesus tumba
gafman tuku wai mbolŋge pilnaig le Pilatus nu Yesus paskam tuku sakina
ta tane saŋgri maramba mbulnaig.
14 Kuate tuku taŋgo purfeŋnu ta tane mbulmba taŋgo balewanu taŋgo
paska te-mayokam tuku Pilatus sanaig.
15 Tane abo tugu miro balenaig. Tane balenaig ta Kuate nu te-tina le tiŋgina
le sile Yohanus ndoŋ kaŋgerkeŋ.
16 Tane taŋgo kaŋgerde te sile Yesus tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga taŋgo te kupe
te-tiwe tukik le tane ŋakmba am mbolŋge nu mayekat.
17 Yiŋe tira kame, tane gabat kame ndoŋ Yesus mbolŋge wam ŋayonaig ta
tane nu tuku tugu katese ndamba taŋanaig ta ye kila.
18 Kuate nu o buk nuŋe tuan taŋgo kame tuku miŋge mbolŋge nuŋe madina
taŋgo rar tam tuku sakinaig ta alonu Yesus mbolŋge kumuŋgina.
19 Ta tuku taŋgine maŋau ŋaigonu kusreka ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilap le Kuate
nu tane tuku une ŋakmba sauke sulumba tane wamdus bul sertiŋguwa le gare
ŋak minamŋgaig.
20 Nu Yesus kukulwa le tane tugum prowamŋgat. Nu o buk tane muskil
kile-tidiŋge tiŋgam tuku nu pilna.
21 Kile nu samba mbolŋge minmba Kuate nu wam ŋakmba kile-tidiŋguwa le
wam tugusek ndo minam tuku ait tairŋga minit. O buk Kuate nu nuŋe tuan
taŋgo kame tuku miŋge mbolŋge ait ta tuku sakina.
22 Moses nu teŋenmba sakina.
Suŋgo Kuate nuŋe pasa te-mayokam tuku ye tuan taŋgo pilna taŋamba ndo
nu sine Israel ŋgamukŋge tuan taŋgo ande palmbimŋgat. Tane nu tuku
pasa ŋakmba ise tiwap.
23 Ande nu nu tuku pasa talawa ta Kuateŋge nuŋe mbal ŋgamukŋge paska
tumba kasomŋge pilwa le nu ŋgisikamŋgat. *Lo 18.15-19*
Moses nu taŋamba sakina.
24 Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo Samuel tuan taŋgo afu nu ŋgumnemŋge mayok
kinaig ta nane ŋakmba ait te mbolŋge wam prowam tuku sake likinaig.
25 Tane Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo kame tuku mbuŋ. Kuate nu pasa saŋgrinu
taŋgine mbuŋ niŋmba Abraham ndoŋ wamdus ulendika siŋka son pasa
sakina ta tane tuku turmba sakina. Nu teŋenmba Abraham sana. Ne tuku
mbuŋ kat naŋe mbolŋge kilke tugu ŋakmba mbolŋge ye wam mayenu kamŋgit
ŋgina.
26 Kuate nu nuŋe piro taŋgo te-tina sulumba sine Israel mbal maŋau ŋaigonu
kusreka gare maŋau mbolŋge minbe ŋga nu Yesus kukulna le amboŋga sine
tugum prona ŋga saniŋgina.

4

Nane Petrus nale muliŋ kilmba wandekŋge patikinaig

1 Petrus nale Zu mbal pasa niŋmba minnaik le kusem wande tuku polis gabat kame pris mbal Sadusi afu nane ŋakmba maŋgur ta tugum pronaig.
2 Pro Petrus nale Yesus kummba maŋ tiŋgina taŋamba taŋgo mata kumbe sulumba tiŋgamŋgig ŋga pasa tumniŋmba minnaik le nane ismba palseŋniŋgina.
3 Palseŋniŋgina le nale bige tidiŋga kilmba furirte ŋga indole nale pasa te-tiwaik ŋga muliŋ kilmba wandekŋge patikinaig.
4 Taŋanaig ta nane Petrus tuku pasa isnaig mbal ta gudommba Yesus dubinaig mbal ndoŋ ulendika taŋgo 5,000 taŋaŋ mayok kinaig.
5 Mafena le Israel gabat sugo Israel mage mage kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal nane ŋakmba pro Yerusalemŋge maŋgurkinaig.
6 Pris gabat suŋgo Anas nu tuku ndare tuma Kaiafas Yohanus Aleksander nane mata pronaig.
7 Nane maŋgurka polis kame kukulniŋginaig le nane ka Petrus nale kilmba pro pasa mbolŋge kile-tidiŋginaig le gabat sugo nale kusnanikinaig: Tale wam kinaik ta saŋgri ta imaŋge tikina? Imaŋge tale kukultikina ŋginaig le
8 Tukul Guwaŋge Petrus wamdus tuna le nu nane saniŋgina: Siŋgine gabat, siŋgine mage mage tane isap.
9 Sile taŋgo kupe baklelok turkik le nu mayekat. Tane ta tuku sile pasa mbolŋge kile-tidiŋgaig ndeta
10 tane gabat mbal Israel ŋakmba pasa te ismba kila palpe. Taŋgo kupe baklelok mayekat le kile kaŋgerde te tugunu teŋenmba. Nasaretnu taŋgo Yesus Kristus nu tuku saŋgrimbi taŋgo te kupe te-tiwik. Tane nu ail kazrai mbolŋge balenaig ta Kuate nu tumba te-duŋgina.
11 Kuyar pasa ande teŋenmba sakate.
Ndame ande tane ndame wande pilig mbal gisleknu ŋga te-sinaig ta kile wande ta tuku ndame ŋakmba nu mbolŋge saŋgri tiŋgade ŋgate. *Mune 118.22*
Ndame ta Yesus.
12 Kilke mbol mbal ŋgamukŋge sine kile-luka kilam tuku Kuateŋge Yesus siŋgina. Ande nu siŋgine muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgam tuku mine ndakate ŋga saniŋgina.
13 Petrus le Yohanus kuru kuru kugatok miŋge bulok sakinaik le gabat mbal nane wam ta kaŋgermba taŋgo ar te ake taŋgo ndo kila kugatok ŋga wamdus te-sulunaig. Taŋamba nale Yesus ndoŋ minnaik ta katesenaig.
14 Kupe baklelok taŋgo mayekina ta Petrus nale ndoŋ taŋge tiŋ minna tukunu nane kaŋgermba nale tuku pasa pitaiwam tuku ndin ande kaŋger ndanaig.
15 Taŋamba nane polis kame saniŋginaig le nale kilmba mayok kinaig. Mayok kinaig le naŋgine naŋgine muŋgu kusnaŋga ndin sota
16 sakinaig: Sine taŋgo ar te mbolŋge ndaŋbe. Nale wam kitek saŋgri ŋak kinaik ta Yerusalem mbal ŋakmba isnaig. Sine wam ta tomba yabukam kumuŋ kuga.
17 Nale tuku pasa taŋgo pino ŋgamukŋge suŋgokikat. Ta tuku sine maŋau te peuwam tuku nale Yesus tuku kuasmbi afu maŋ saka tum ndaniŋgap ŋga riroŋ pasa niŋbe ŋginaig.
18 Taŋakinaig sulumba nale maŋ wika pasa saŋgrinu sanikinaig: Tale Yesus tuku maŋ afu saka tum ndaniŋgap ŋginaig le

19 nale ndek lafumba sakinaik: Sile Kuate tuku miŋge dubipe e ko taŋgo
tuku miŋge dubipe? Ame wam Kuate am mbolŋge mayenu. Taŋgine wamdus
sinamŋge pilewap.
20 Sikile ammbi agaŋ kaŋgerka pasa iskeŋ ta miŋge tukule nda ŋginaik.
21 Taŋakinaik le gabat mbal maŋ lato riroŋ pasa saŋgrinu sanikmba nale
kukulnikinaig le kinaik.
Taŋgo pino ŋakmba taŋgo mayekina le kaŋgermba Kuate tuku nyu te-
duŋginaig. Ta tuku gabat sugo nane taŋgo pino tuku kuru-kuruka nale ake
kukulnikinaig le kinaik.
22 Taŋgo wakeinaik ta nu yar 40 buk kusrena tuku.
23 Kile Petrus nale kumba ka nakile mbal kile-siglika pris gabat kame Israel
mage mage taŋamba taŋamba maŋau sake likaig ŋga kubeu niŋginaig le
24 nane pasa ta ismba wamdus ndindo ulendi pilmba ndek Kuate
yabaŋmba sakinaig: O Suŋgo, ne saŋgri tugu. Ne samba kilke yu agaŋ ndende
ŋakmba neŋge ndo kile-mayokkina.
25 O buk naŋe piro taŋgo siŋgine mbuŋ David nu Tukul Guwaŋge wamdus
tuna le pasa ande teŋenmba kuyarna.
Ndaŋam kasomok mbal nane Kuate tuku gubra kagli tornaig. Ndaŋam nane
ake sinaŋ wam ŋayonu kam idusnaig.
26 Kilke te tuku nyu ŋak mbal kame buwam saka tiŋga
gabat sugo afu ndoŋ ulendika maŋgurka Kuate nuŋe madina taŋgo ndoŋ
kame buwam idusnaig ŋgina. *Mune 2.1-2*
27 O son. Sine ne tuku pasa ta alonu kilimok kaŋgergeŋ. Herodus, Pontius
Pilatus, kasomok mbal Israel mbal afu turmba nane Yerusalemŋge maŋgurka
ne madina taŋgo Yesus balewam tuku sakinaig.
28 Nane Yesus tumba balenaig ta ne o buk naŋe saŋgri naŋe wamdusmbi wam
afu mayok kambim tuku idusna ta nane ta kumunaig.
29 O Suŋgo, nane sine mata ŋaigo siglikam tuku saka minig. Ta tuku sine ne
tuku piro mbal kuru kuru kugatok miŋge bulokmbi ne tuku pasa kukliwam
tuku sine sinzaŋsiŋga.
30 Ne naŋe saŋgri te-mayokmba naŋe piro taŋgo purfeŋnu Yesus tuku nyu
mbolŋge guaze mbal wakeika wam saŋgrinu kitek ke lika ŋginaig.
31 Nane yabaŋ deŋpurnaig le nane minnaig wande ta buru-burukina. Buru-
buruka Tukul Guwa nane tuku wamdus kumuŋgina le nane wamdus bulka
Kuate tuku pasa miŋge bulokmbi saka minnaig.

Yesus tuku son ŋginaig mbal tuku maŋau

32 Yesus tuku son ŋginaig mbal nane ŋakmba ŋgamuŋgal wamdus ulendimba
minnaig. Naŋgine agaŋ ndende mata ulendimba ŋakmba tuma minam tuku
patikinaig.
33 Aposel nane Suŋgo Yesus tiŋgina le kaŋgergeŋ ŋga pasa saŋgri ŋak saka
minnaig le Kuate nu nane sinzaŋniŋgina le nane mine magenaig.
34 Nane afu kilke ŋak wande ŋak afu tugumŋge piyaniŋmba ndametiŋ
kilmba pro aposel kame niŋganu.
35 Naŋgine mbal afu agaŋ denkanu ta nane ndametiŋ ta kilmba walmba
niŋganu.
36 Nane tuku taŋgo ande Siprusnu nyunu Yosef nu Levi tuku ndare. Nane
aposel kame nu tuku mape nyu Barnabas ŋginaig. (Barnabas nyu ta tugunu:
Nu taŋgo wamdus bul serniŋgit tuku).
37 Nu mata nuŋe kilke piyamba ndametiŋ kilmba aposel kame niŋgina.

5

Ananias le Safira

1 Taŋgo ande nyunu Ananias nu piyo nuŋe Safira ndoŋ kilke inum piyamba
ndametiŋ kilnaik.
2 Kilnaik sulumba Ananias nu ndametiŋ ŋgamuŋge paplamba inumnu
nakile pilmba inumnu aposel niŋgam tuku idusmba piyo nuŋe sana le
wokina. Nu ndametiŋ inumnu tumba pro aposel niŋgina sulumba sakina:
Sile sikile kilke piyamba ndametiŋ kilkik ta noten ndo ŋgina.
3 Taŋakina le Petrus ndek nu sana: Ananias, ne ndaŋam Satanŋge wamdus
tanet le ne ndametiŋ paplamba inumnu naŋe kusremba inumnu tumba pro
Tukul Guwa yabri pakte.
4 Naŋe kilke minat ta ne kile piyawat sulumba ndametiŋ kilat. Ndametiŋ ta
naŋe agaŋ. Ndametiŋ ta paplamba afu sine siŋgam idusmba ko naŋe ŋakmba
kilam idusmba ndeta ta maye. Naŋe ndametiŋ. Ndaŋam ne maŋau ŋayonu
kam tuku idusat. Ne sine yabri ndasiŋgit. Ne Kuate yabrite ŋga sana.
5-6 Ananias nu pasa ta ismba nu kumaknu ndekina. Kumna le taŋgo mo afu
promba wandek taŋge nu tuku mindesiŋ tawimbi soŋga tumba ka ŋgukinaig.
Ananias nu kumna le nane wam ta isnaig mbal nane kuru kuru suŋgo tinaig.
7 Taŋamba minnaig ma ma ki kanum keŋmba kinaig le piyo nuŋe Safira nu
taŋgo nuŋe wam kina ta nu katese ndamba wande ta mbol prona.
8 Prona le Petrus ndek nu kusnana: Takile kilke piyamba ndametiŋ kilaik
ta noten ndo e ŋga kusnana le nu lafumba au not ndo ŋgina.
9 Taŋakina le Petrus ndek nu sana: Tale ndaŋam saka Suŋgo tuku Guwa
tagowam tuku pasa ulendiwaik. Ata. Taŋgo mo taŋgo naŋe tuku mindesiŋ
ŋgukaig ta kupe fudu isa. Malaŋga tugum prode ta. Nane kile ne mata
taŋawamŋgaig ŋgina le
10 nu pitik ndo Petrus tuku kupe tugum taŋge kumaknu ndekina le taŋgo
mo pro nu kaŋgermba nu tuku mindesiŋ mata tumba ka taŋgo nuŋe gemmba
ŋgukinaig.
11 Taŋanaig le Yesus tuku kuasmbi nane kuru kuru suŋgo tinaig. Mbal afu
kasomŋge minnaig mata pasa ta ismba nane kuru-kurukinaig.

Aposel kame wam saŋgrinu ke likinaig

12 Aposel kame taŋgo pino ŋgamukŋge wam afu kitek saŋgrinu ke likinaig.
Nane mara mindek kusem wande ta mbol kumba Solomon tuku kawaŋŋge
maŋgurka minanu.
13 Maŋgurka minnaig le nane ŋakmba nane tuku saka minmba pro nane
ndoŋ ulendikam tuku kuru-kurukinaig.
14 Nane gudommba son ŋga nane ndoŋ ulendikinaig le Suŋgo tuku mbal
tugekina.
15 Yerusalem mbal nane guaze mbal kilmba pro ndinŋge yaŋgo farniŋge
lika patikinaig. Ta ndaŋam? Petrus nu kuwa le nu tuku kanumnuŋge ndo
nane mbol kuwa le nane magekuwaig ŋga idusmba patike likinaig.
16 Yerusalem patukŋge tumbraŋ mine likinaig nane mata guaze mbal afu
guwa ŋaigonu ŋak kilmba pro patike likinaig le ŋakmba magekinaig.

Nane aposel kame piti niŋginaig

17 Pris mbal tuku gabat suŋgo Sadusi mbal nu ndoŋ wamdus ulendi
minnaig ta nane aposel kame piro kinaig ta ismba nane sine tuku piro lide
ŋga nane gubra kagli firkinaig sulumba

18 nane kumba aposel kame bige tidiŋga muliŋ kilmba wandekŋge patikinaig.

19 Nane taŋge minnaig le ka furirna le Suŋgo tuku eŋel ande pro wande malaŋga talka nane kilmba kile-mayokka saniŋgina:
20 Tane kape sulumba kusem wande sinam taŋge taŋgo pino abo tugu tam tuku ndin tumniŋgap ŋgina le
21 nane pasa ta ismba mafewam patukina le nane kumba ka kusem wande sinam taŋge pasa kuklimba minnaig.

Kile pris gabat suŋgo nane nu ndoŋ minnaig mbal pro Israel pasa pilewanu sugo naŋgine mage mage turmba maŋgurkam tuku saniŋginaig sulumba aposel kame kilmba te prowaig ŋga polis mbal kukulniŋginaig le muli wande sinam kinaig.
22 Nane pro muli wande sinam kumba nane kiriŋga luka kumba saniŋginaig:
23 Sine kumba ka muli wande su ndiŋanu kaŋgergig. Polis mbal malaŋga kulat mayemba minnaig le sine malaŋga talka sinam kumba nane kaŋger ndakigig ŋginaig.
24 Taŋakinaig le kusem wande tuku polis gabat pris gabat mbal nane pasa ta ismba nane kuru-kuruka pasa te tugeka kumuŋga ka animŋge tinuŋgat o ŋga wamdus te-sulumba minnaig.

25 Taŋamba minnaig le taŋgo ande nane tugum promba saniŋgina: Tane taŋgo kame muliŋ kilmba wandekŋge patikaig ta nane kusem wande mbol siŋge taŋgo pino pasa tumniŋmba minig ŋgina.
26 Taŋakina le kusem wande kulat gabat nuŋe polis taŋgo afu ndoŋ nane kumba ka aposel kame ŋgan kilmba pronaig. Nane taŋgoŋge ndamembi bale farsiŋbekaig ŋga idusmba taŋanaig.

27 Kilmba promba Israel mbal tuku pasa pilewanu sugo tumailamŋge kiletidiŋginaig le pris gabat suŋgo nu nane kusnaniŋgina:
28 Sine buk Yesus tuku maŋau nane afu sa ndaniŋgap ŋga peutiŋgigeŋ ta tane ise ndaka saka saka likade le Yerusalemŋge buk suŋgoka tugekate. Tane taŋgo kumna ta tuku ndare sine pasokuwa ŋga taŋade e ŋgina le
29 Petrus aposel kame nane lafumba nu sanaig: Sine Kuate tuku miŋge pitaimba taŋgo tuku miŋge dubiwam kumuŋ kuga.
30 Tane Yesus kumwa ŋga ail kazrai mbolŋge balenaig ta siŋgine mbuŋ kame tuku Mbaraŋge te-tina le aboŋga tiŋgina.
31 Sine Israel mbal ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilbe le Kuate nu sine tuku une saukamŋgat. Ta tuku nu Yesus tumba te-duŋga nuŋe ndinam kumamŋge pilna le kile nu sine ŋakmba tuku gabat suŋgo minit. Nu sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgit tuku taŋgo.
32 Sine wam ta ŋakmba kile-mayokka sakam tuku mineg. Sine ndo kuga. Tukul Guwa nu mata wam ta kile-mayokkate. Kuate tuku miŋge pasa ismba dubide mbal nane ŋakmba nu Tukul Guwa niŋgit ŋga pris gabat suŋgo ta sanaig.

33 Taŋakinaig le gabat kame nane pasa ta ismba gubra kagli tormba nane aposel baleniŋgam tuku idusmba saka minnaig.

Gamaliel nu aposel kame mapekina

34 Pasa pilewanu taŋgo ŋgamukŋge Farisi taŋgo ande nyunu Gamaliel minna. Nu Moses tuku wam pagu pasa kukliwam tuku taŋgo. Taŋgo pino ŋakmba nu tuku saka minnaig.

Taŋgo ta tiŋga aposel kame ka kilimŋge ait fagnu minap ŋgina le nane kinaig.

35 Nane kilimŋge minnaig le Gamaliel nu gabat sugo saniŋgina: Israel gabat kame, tane wam ande nane mbolŋge kam tuku idusde ta ambonga tane wamdus te-mayewap sulumba.

36 O buk taŋgo ande nyunu Teudas nu mayok ka ye nyu ŋak ŋgina le nane gudommba 400 taŋaŋ nu dubinaig. Dubimba minnaig ma ma taŋgo afuŋge nu balenaig le nu dubinaig mbal kua ka sili-silinaig le nu tuku piro kumna.

37 Ŋgumneŋga taŋgo nyu kuyaram tuku ait ande mbolŋge Galileanu taŋgo nyunu Yudas nu mayok ka nane gudommba didike likina. Didike likina le nane afuŋge nu balenaig le nu dubinaig mbal kua ka sili-silinaig.

38 Ta tuku ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Taŋgo kame te ŋaigo sigli ndaka kusrekap. Nane naŋgine wamdusmbi pirokade ndeta piro ta kugamba ŋgisikamŋgat.

39 Piro te Kuate mbolŋge prote ndeta sine kume seram kumuŋ kuga. Sine kume seram tagobe ta Kuate ndoŋ kame bumba minbekig ŋgina.

40 Taŋakina le gabat sugo nu tuku pasa dubimba aposel kame maŋ wika polis kameŋge nane ŋgusniŋguwaig ŋga saniŋginaig. Ŋgusniŋmba riroŋ pasa saniŋmba Yesus tuku nyu afu sa ndaniŋgap ŋga kukulniŋginaig le mayok kinaig.

41 Mayok ka maŋgur wande kusremba nane ndek sakinaig: Ese. Sine Yesus ndoŋ mineg tukunu rar te kuraweg. Sine nu mbolŋge rar te tam tuku Kuate nu sine madisiŋgina ŋga gare-gareka kinaig.

42 Taŋamba nane naŋgine piro kusre ndanaig. Nane mara mindek kusem wandekŋge naŋgine wande yimyam mbolŋge taŋgo pino tumniŋmba Yesus nu Kristus Kuateŋge madina taŋgo ŋga saka minnaig.

6

Aposel kame turniŋgam tuku afu madiniŋginaig

1 Ait ta mbolŋge Yesus dubinaig mbal gudommba mayok kinaig. Nane afu Grik pasa tinaig tuku afu Hibru pasa tinaig tuku. Grik pasa tinaig mbalŋge Hibru pasa tinaig mbal ndoŋ gubra pilnaig. Ta ndaŋam? Mara mindek aposel kame nyamagaŋ paplamba walanu le Hibru mbal naŋgine pino kuembol niŋmba Grik mbal tuku pino kuembol nda niŋganu.

2 Aposel kame 12 gubra pasa ta ismba nane ŋakmba kile-maŋgurka saniŋginaig: Tira kame, sine aposel Kuate tuku pasa kukliwam tuku piro kusremba nyamagaŋ ndo walam kumuŋ kuga.

3 Ta tuku kile taŋgine taŋgo 7 madiniŋgap. Taŋgo afu Tukul Guwa nane tuku wamdus kumuŋganu taŋgo pino nane tuku saka minig ta kaŋgerka madiniŋgap.

4 Taŋawap le sine Kuate yabaŋmba nu tuku pasa kukliwam tuku piro ta ndo idusbe ŋginaig.

5 Taŋakinaig le nane pasa ta ismba ŋakmba gareniŋgina le nane taŋgo 7 madiniŋginaig. Ande nyunu Stefanus nu ŋgamuŋgal son saŋgri ŋak. Tukul Guwa nu tuku wamdus kumuŋgina. Afu Filipus, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, Nikolaus. (Nikolaus nu Antioknu. Nu Zu taŋgo kuga ta nu Zu taŋaŋ Kuate dubina).

6 Nane taŋgo kame ta kilmba aposel kame tugum pronaig le aposel kame wai nane mbolŋge patika yabaŋnaig.
7 Kuate tuku pasa Yerusalemŋge suŋgoka tugekina le nane gudommba mbilka ŋgamuŋgal son ŋginaig le Yesus dubinaig mbal tugeka suŋgomba pronaig. Pris gudommba mata Yesus son ŋga nu dubinaig.

Zu mbal Stefanus tumba pasa mbolŋge pilnaig

8 Kuate nu Stefanus make pilmba saŋgri tuna le nu wam kitek saŋgrinu taŋgo pino ŋgamukŋge ke likina.
9 Taŋana le Zu mbal afu nu ndoŋ pasambi kualeyaukam bafunaig. Nane tuku kusem wande nyunu Friman. Nane afu Sirenenu afu Aleksandrianu afu Silisianu afu Asianu nane Friman mbal ndoŋ ulendika Stefanus tugum promba pasambi kualeyaukinaig.
10 Taŋanaig le Tukul Guwa nu Stefanus wamdus mayenu tuna le nu pasa tina ta nane pasa lafu fugunaig.
11 Lafu fugunaig sulumba nane ka taŋgo afu ndametiŋ niŋmba saniŋginaig: Stefanus nu Moses le Kuate tuku nyu ŋaigo siglikina le isgeŋ ŋga taŋgo pino ŋgamukŋge sakap ŋginaig.
12 Nane kumba taŋamba sakinaig le taŋgo pino Israel mage mage kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal nane ŋakmba ismba wamdus pa suŋgo tumba kumba Stefanus biye timba ka Israel mbal pasa pilewanu sugo tugumŋge te-tinaig.
13 Te-tinaig sulumba nane taŋgo afu buk wam paguniŋginaig ta nane tiŋga yabri pasa sakinaig: Taŋgo te nu mara mara siŋgine kusem wande tukul pasa turmba nuŋe pasambi kilmba ŋaigo siglikate.
14 Nasaretnu taŋgo Yesus nu wande te sambrimba Moses tuku wam pagu pasa sine dubikam tuku siŋgina ta nu mbilmba maŋau kitek kile-mayokkamŋgat ŋga sakina le isgeŋ ŋginaig.
15 Israel pasa pilewanu taŋgo sugo nane Stefanus kaŋger timba minnaig le nu tuku tumail pasi mbilka eŋel tumail suk mayok kina le kaŋgernaig.

7

1 Nane Stefanus kaŋger timba minnaig le pris gabat suŋgo ndek nu kus-nana: Nane ne mbolŋge pasa pilig te son e ŋgina le
2 nu lafumba sakina: Yiŋe tira kame yiŋe mam kame tane isap. Siŋgine mbuŋ Abraham nu Haran kilke mbol nda kina sulumba nu Mesopotamia kilke mbolŋge minna le Suŋgo Kuate kilŋa ŋak nu tugumŋge mayok ka sana:
3 Ne naŋe kuasmbi naŋe kilke kusreka kaye. Yeŋge kilke kise ande tumnamŋgit ŋgina.
4 Taŋaka sana le nu ndek nuŋe kilke tuguk Kaldea kusremba kumba ka ka Haran kilke mbol prona. Pro taŋge minna le mam nuŋe kumna. Kumna le Kuateŋge kilke kise ande mbol kaye ŋgina le nu tiŋga kumba ka ka kile sine mineg ma te mbol prona.
5 Nu abo abo kilke te mbol prona le Kuate nu kilke te fudiŋmba tuwe ndaka nu pasa saŋgrimbi nu kilke te Abraham nuŋe ndare ŋakmba niŋgam tuku sana. Kuate nu sana ait ta nu kiŋo kugatok minna.
6 Nu teŋenmba Abraham sana: Ne tuku mbuŋ kilke te kusremba kilke kise mbolŋge rawe taŋgo taŋaŋ minamŋgaig. Minwaig le kilke ta mbolok mbal nane piti suŋgo niŋguwaig le nane tuku piro agaŋ taŋaŋ minmba ka yar 400 kugawamŋgaig.

7 Yar 400 kugawaig le ye kilke ta mbolok mbal piti niŋgi le naŋe mbuŋ
kusrekuwaig le nane kilke ta kusremba luka ma te mbol promba ye tuku
nyu te-duŋga mbariŋyumba minamŋgaig ŋgina.

8 Taŋakina sulumba Kuate nu Abraham ndoŋ pasa katmba ŋgaro pikam
tuku maŋau te-mayokna. Ŋgumneŋga nuŋe kiŋo Isak te-pilmba mara 8
mbolŋge nu tuku ŋgaro pikna. Isak nu suŋgoka Yakob te-pilmba nu mata
Yakob mbolŋge taŋana. Yakob nu suŋgoka kiŋo 12 kile-patikina ta nane sine
tuku asitibud.

9 Siŋgine asitibud 11 maib naŋgine Yosef mam nu make pilit ŋga gubra kagli
firka nu tumba mbal kise tugumŋge piyanaig le nane nu tumba naŋgine kilke
Isip kinaig. Taŋanaig le Kuate nu Yosef kusre ndana.

10 Piti gudommba nu mbolŋge prowe likinaig ta Kuate nu Yosef kulat
mayena. Mara ande nu Isip gabat tugumŋge tiŋgina le Kuate nu wamdus
kuyar suŋgo tuna le Farao nu nzalinu nuŋe piro mbal Isip ŋakmba kulatkam
tuku nu gabat pilna.

11 Kile guba suŋgo Isip le Kanan kilke mbolŋge prona le nane nyamagaŋ
kiriŋga sinamanzer suŋgo tinaig. Siŋgine asitibud mata Kanan kilke mbolŋge
nyamagaŋ kiriŋginaig.

12 Siŋgine mbuŋ Yakob nu Isipŋge wit minig ŋginaig pasa ta ismba nuŋe kiŋo
kame wit afu piyaniŋgam tuku kukulniŋgina le kinaig.

13 Taŋamba minmba ma ma maŋ lato kukulniŋgina le kinaig le kile Yosef nu
nuŋe nyu te-mayokna le aba kat nuŋe kila pilnaig. Farao nu mata Yosef tuku
ndare kila patikina.

14 Kile Yosef nu mam nuŋe, nuŋe tugu kame Isip prowam tuku pasa pilna.
Nane ŋakmba 75.

15 Taŋamba Yakob nane Isip kilke mbol kinaig. Kinaig ka taŋge minnaig ma
ma Yakob nu kumna. Kumna le minnaig ma ma siŋgine mbuŋ afu mata kume
likinaig.

16 Kume likinaig le naŋgine mbalŋge nane tuku isu kilmba luka Sikem
tumbraŋ ndame burok sinam taŋge patikinaig. Hamor mbal tuku ndame
burok ta Abraham nu o buk piyamba ndametiŋ afu nane niŋgina.

17 Kuate nu o buk Abraham pasa saŋgrinu sana ait ta buk patukina le
Abraham tuku mbuŋ Isipŋge tuge ŋayona.

18 Kile taŋgo kise nu Yosef gilai nu Isip mbal tuku gabat tiŋgina sulumba

19 nu siŋgine mbuŋ piti suŋgo niŋmba nane tuku kiŋo dabro kitek kumwaig
ŋga wandekŋge minam tuku tukulmba mayokŋge patikam tuku saniŋgina.

20 Moses ina nuŋe piti ta sinamŋge te-pilna. Kiŋo ta mayenu le ina nuŋe
naŋgine wandek taŋge tambun keŋmba yubeŋga kulatka minna.

21 Taŋamba nu yubeŋgam kumuŋ kuga le kiŋo nuŋe mayokŋge pilna le
Farao tuku kulim nu Moses kaŋgermba yiŋe kiŋo ŋga madimba tumba nuŋe
wande mbol kina ka

22 taŋge minmba ma ma Moses nu Isip mbal tuku kila ŋakmba kila pilmba
nu taŋgo suŋgo mayok kina. Nu pasa saka wam ke lika nyu ŋak minna.

23 Taŋamba minna ma ma Moses nu yar 40 kusremba nuŋe tugu Israel mbal
kaŋgerkam idusmba nane tugum kina.

24 Nu pro Isip taŋgo andeŋge Israel taŋgo ande kat ŋayona le kaŋgerna.
Taŋamba nu kumba Israel taŋgo ta te-simba Isip taŋgo ta balena le kumna.

25 Moses nu taŋgo ta balemba teŋenmba idusna. Kile yiŋe mbal Kuateŋge
nane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgam tuku ye kukulyat ta nane katese-
wamŋgaig ŋga idusna ta nane taŋamba idus ndanaig.
26 Mafena le nuŋe mbal armba kame bumba minnaik le kaŋgerka nale
tumawaik ŋga ka sanikina: Tira kame, ndaŋam takile takile tira ndo kame
bude ŋgina.
27 Taŋakina le taŋgo nu kame tugu pilna ta nu Moses waimbi pitaimba
nzumilmba sana: Imaŋge ne sine tuku pile taŋgo gabat taŋgo pilna.
28 Ne kubele Isip taŋgo balena taŋamba ne ye baleyam taŋate e ŋgina le
29 nu pasa ta ismba kuru-kuruka Isip kilke kusremba kua ka Midian kilke
mbol kina. Kina ka taŋge rawe taŋgo taŋaŋ minna sulumba ma ta mbolŋge
nu kiŋo armba kile-patikina.
30 Minna ma ma yar 40 maŋ kusrena. Mara ande nu ma baknu Sinai tabe
tugunu tugum taŋge minmba ail fudiŋndo sinamŋge pa mane mayok kina le
nu eŋel ande kaŋgerna.
31 Kaŋgermba nu wamdus pilemba pa ta tugusemba kaŋger tiwam tuku
kumba minna le Suŋgo tuku miŋge pasa mayok ka Moses sana:
32 Ye naŋe mbuŋ kame Abraham Isak Yakob nane tuku Mbara minet ŋgina
le nu ismba piriri ŋayomba kaŋgeram mbulmba am te-kasona le
33 Suŋgoŋgeŋge nu sana: Ne tiŋ minit ma ta tukul ma. Ne kupe ŋgaro paska.
34 Isip mbalŋge yiŋe mbal piti suŋgo niŋgig le kaŋgerket. Nane tuku malmbi
mata iset. Ta tuku ye nane muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgam tuku ndeket. Ne tiŋga
le kukulni le Isip kaye ŋga Moses sana.
35 Israel mbal buk Moses pitaimba sakinaig: Imaŋge ne sine tuku pile taŋgo
gabat taŋgo pilna ŋga Moses sanaig ta Kuateŋge taŋgo ta madimba nuŋe eŋel
ail fudiŋndo sinamŋge mayok kina ta mbolŋge Moses nu Israel mbal tuku
gabat suŋgo minmba nane muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku kukulna.
36 Kukulna le nu ka Isipŋge wam kitek saŋgrinu ke lika Israel mbal kilmba
kina. Taŋamba nu Yu Gurgur tugumŋge ma baknu mbolŋge yar 40 sinamŋge
mata wam kitek saŋgrinu ke likina.
37 Moses ndui ta nu Israel mbal saniŋgina: Kuate nuŋe pasa te-mayokam
tuku ye tuan taŋgo pilna taŋamba ndo nu sine Israel ŋgamukŋge nuŋe tuan
taŋgo ande palmbimŋgat ŋgina.
38 Moses nu Israel mbal ndoŋ ma baknu mbolŋge minna. Nu Sinai tabe
poŋgina le eŋelŋge wam pagumba abo ŋak minam tuku ndin siŋgine mbuŋ
kame tumniŋmba saniŋgam tuku Moses sana.
39 Saniŋgina ta nane siŋgine mbuŋ Moses tuku miŋge kumnemŋge minam
mbulmba nu pitaimba maŋ luka Isip kambim mindesimba minnaig.
40 Moses nu Sinai tabe mbolŋge minna le nane ndek Aron sanaig: Moses
nu buk Isipŋge sine kilmba prona ta nu animbi kina. Ne siŋgine mbariŋam
tuku agaŋ afu wakeika le ndin tumsiŋguwaig ŋginaig sulumba
41 nane makau pail kanunu wakeimba agaŋmor balemba nu atraukinaig.
Taŋamba nane agaŋ wakeinaig ta tuku gare-garekinaig.
42 Taŋanaig le Kuate nu nane wai kusrekina le nane tambun ki mbai kame
naŋgine mbara ŋga mbariŋniŋmba minnaig le tuan taŋgo ande nu wam ta
tuku teŋenmba Kuate tuku miŋge kuyarna.
Israel mbal tane ma baknu mbolŋge yar 40 minmba agaŋmor baleniŋmba
atraukinaig ta ye tuku idusmba taŋa ndanaig.

43 Tane kambim ŋga yabri mbara nyunu Molok nu tuku tawi wande tumba
kinaig.
Mbai suk yabri mbara nyunu Refan ŋgade ta turmba tumba kinaig.
Tane kanunu ta mbariŋniŋgam tuku wakeikinaig.
Ta tuku yiŋe nzali dubimba nane afu tane kilmba kilke masken Babilon sim
kaŋgaig ŋgina. *Amos 5.25-26*
Tuan taŋgo nu taŋamba kuyarna.

44 Siŋgine mbuŋ kame ma baknu mbolŋge Kuate tuku pasa isam tuku tawi wande ŋak minnaig. Kuate nu tawi wande ta palmbim tuku Moses wam paguna sulumba kanunu te-mayokmba tumna taŋamba ndo pilna.

45 Ŋgumneŋga Kuateŋge Kanan mbal pitaike likina le siŋgine mbuŋ nane Yosua ndoŋ kilke tinaig ta nane tawi wande ta kuramba kilke te mbol pronaig. Tawi wande ta minmba minna le David prona.

46 Kuate nu David make pilna le nu Kuate kusnana: Sine Yakob tuku ndare sine ne mbariŋnam tuku wande ande pilbe e ŋga kusnana ta

47 David nu wande ta pile ndakina. Nu tuku kiŋo nuŋe Solomonŋge Kuate mbariŋam tuku wande ta pilna.

48 Taŋgo kame naŋgine waimbi wande patikade ta Suŋgo Kuate nu wande ta sinamŋge mine ndakate. Tuan taŋgo ande teŋenmba kuyarna.

49 Suŋgo nu sakate: Samba ta ye Suŋgo Kuate minyoket tuku ma. Kilke ta ye
kupe patiket tuku ma.
Kilke mbol mbal ye minam tuku wande ndaŋndaŋmba palmbimŋgaig? Ko ye
aniŋge minmba mabti?

50 Ye yiŋe saŋgrimbi agaŋ ndende ŋakmba te kile-mayokken ŋgate. *Aisaia 66.1-2*
Tuan taŋgo nu taŋamba kuyarna.

51 Tane siŋka ŋgamuŋgal tukulok mbal. Tane Kuate gilai mbal taŋaŋ ŋgamuŋgalmbi nu idus ndamba pasa tugusek isam mbulig. Tane siŋgine mbuŋ kame taŋaŋ tane Tukul Guwa mara mara pitaide.

52 Nane Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo ŋakmba kilmba ŋaigo siglika ande mape ndanaig. Tuan taŋgo ande purfeŋnu prowamŋgat ŋga sakinaig le mbuŋ kame nane bale farniŋge likinaig. Taŋgo purfeŋnu ta tane nu tuku kupet minmba tumba balenaig.

53 Eŋel kame Kuateŋge kukulniŋgina le sine tukul dubikam tuku mbuŋ kame niŋginaig ta tane lukakade ŋga saniŋgina.

54 Stefanus nu taŋamba Israel gabat sugo saniŋgina le nane nu tuku pasa ta ismba gubra suŋgo tumba amain makemba maketiŋ tikŋga minnaig.

55 Taŋamba minnaig le Tukul Guwa Stefanus tuku wamdus kumuŋgina le nu samba mbol ambe mambilmba am tidiŋga Kuate tuku kilŋa kaŋgermba Yesus nu tuku ndinam kumamŋge tiŋ minna le kaŋgerna.

56 Kaŋgermba nu ndek sakina: Ambe kaŋgerap. Samba talkat le Katesek Taŋgo nu Kuate tuku ndinam kumamŋge tiŋ minit le kaŋgeret ŋgina.

57 Taŋakina le nane isam mbulmba kilba tukulmba ŋgumbeyumba pinder-pindermba nu biye tinaig sulumba

58 nane nu tumba tumbraŋ suŋgo kusremba mayok ka kasomŋge pilnaig. Pilmba nu pasa mbolŋge pilnaig mbal nane naŋgine tawi paska taŋgo mo ande nyunu Saulus nu tuku kupe tugumŋge patika ndame kilmba Stefanus katmba minnaig.

59 Nane katmba minnaig le nu yabaŋmba sakina: Suŋgo Yesus, ye tuku kanu ta ŋgina.
60 Taŋaka nu ndek dagol tidroŋga wi kueŋka sakina: Suŋgo, nane ye mbolŋge mbarde te ne nane tuku mbar sauka gilaiŋga ŋgina. Nu taŋamba sakina sulumba kumna.

8

1-2 Stefanus kumna le Saulus nu wam ta kaŋgermba nane mayewaig ŋga idusna le Kuate tuku nyu kurauka dubinaig taŋgo afu Stefanus ŋguka nu tuku malmbi suŋgonaig.
Stefanus balenaig ait mbolŋge Yesus tuku kuasmbi Yerusalemŋge minnaig ta nane afuŋge piti serniŋginaig le nane kua ka afu Yudea ma tugu afu Samaria ma tugu mbol kine likinaig. Aposel kame ndo Yerusalemŋge minnaig.
3 Saulus nu Yesus tuku kuasmbi kilmba ŋaigo siglika nane tuku wande mindek poŋga bige tidiŋga muliŋ kilmba didika wandekŋge patika taŋamba kine promba likina.

Samaria mbal pasa mayenu isnaig

4 Nane kua ka sili-silinaig mbal nane ma ŋakmba mbol lika pasa mayenu kuklimba kinaig.
5 Taŋamba Filipus nu Samaria tumbraŋ ande mbol kina sulumba Yesus nu Kuateŋge madina taŋgo Kristus ŋga nane saniŋmba minna le
6 Samaria mbal gudommba nu tuku pasa ismba maŋau kitek saŋgrinu ke likina ta kaŋgerka nane ŋakmba kilba pilmba nu tuku pasa ise mayenaig.
7 Nu afu guwa ŋaigonu ŋak nane kusrekuwaig ŋgina le nane wikaraumba nane kusreka kinaig. Kupe wai baklelkanu afu kupe ŋaigonu ŋakmba mageke likinaig le
8 tumbraŋ ta tuku mbal gare suŋgo tinaig.
9 Tumbraŋ taŋge taŋgo ande nyunu Simon minna. Taŋgo ta ye nyu ŋak ŋga nu wam saŋgrinu afu nuŋe kuanyembi ke likanu le nane kaŋgerka ŋakmba pirerek purka minanu.
10 Samaria mbal nyu ŋak nyu kugatok nane ŋakmba Simon tuku pasa ise mayenaig sulumba sakinaig: Taŋgo te nu suŋgo. Nu Kuate tuku saŋgri suŋgo te-mayokte ŋga saka minnaig.
11 Ait kuennu Simon nuŋe kuanye maŋau kina le nane pirerek purka minmba nane nu tuku pasa ise mayenaig.
12 Kile Filipus nu pro Kuate nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam saniŋmba Yesus Kristus tuku nyu te-mayokna le nane son ŋga kule pisne tinaig.
13 Simon nu mata son ŋga kule pisne tina. Nu Filipus ndoŋ minna le nu wam kitek afu saŋgrinu ke likina le nu kaŋgerka pirerek purka am go sulumba minna.
14 Samaria mbal Kuate tuku pasa ismba son ŋginaig le aposel kame Yerusalemŋge wam ta ismba Petrus le Yohanus kukulnikinaig le nale ndek kinaik.
15 Kinaik ka Samaria ma tugu mbol pronaik.
16 Samaria mbal nane Yesus tuku nyu mbolŋge kule pisne tinaig ta nane Tukul Guwa nda tumba minnaig le Petrus le Yohanus nale ndek wam ta katesenaik sulumba nane Tukul Guwa tuwaig ŋga Kuate yabaŋnaik sulumba
17 wai nane mbolŋge patikinaik le Tukul Guwa nane ŋakmba mbolŋge kumuŋgina.

18 Aposel ar nale wai nane mbolŋge patikinaik le nane Tukul Guwa tinaig
ta Simon nu kaŋgermba ndametiŋ afu kilmba nale tugum promba sanikina:
19 Tale ndametiŋ te kilmba wam ta tuku saŋgri ye sap le ye mata nane afu
mbolŋge yiŋe wai pili le nane Tukul Guwa tuwaig ŋgina.
20 Taŋakina le Petrus ndek nu kasurmba sana: Ne naŋe ŋgarosu ndametiŋ
turmba ma ŋayo mbol kaye. Tukul Guwa Kuateŋge ake siŋgit ta ndametiŋmbi
piyawam tuku agaŋ kuga.
21 Ne tuku ŋgamuŋgal Kuate am mbolŋge tugusek kuga. Ta tuku ne Kuate
tuku piro ande mata kam kumuŋ kuga.
22 Ne naŋe ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba naŋe wamdus ŋaigonu ta kusreka
Kuate nu naŋe mbar suŋgo ta sauka gilaiŋgam tuku nu yabaŋa.
23 Ne agaŋ ŋakmba kilam tuku wamdus kagli firka naŋe maŋau ŋaigonuŋge
ne didikate le ye kamuset ŋgina.
24 Taŋamba sana le nu Petrus tuku pasa lafumba sana: Tale ye tuku ŋga
Kuate suŋgomba yabaŋap. Wam kame ye mbol prowam tuku sakaik ta ye
mataryate ŋgina.
25 Petrus nale Suŋgo tuku pasa kuklimba Samaria mbal wam paguniŋge
deŋpurmba nale luka mbumba Yerusalem kinaik. Kumba ndinŋge Samaria
ma tuku tumbraŋ afu gudommba mbolŋge pasa mayenu saniŋge lika kinaik.

Etiopianu taŋgo pasa mayenu isna

26 Suŋgo tuku eŋel ande Filipus tugum promba sana: Ne tiŋga Yerusalem
kumam si kaye. Yerusalem kusremba Gasa kambim tuku ndin ma baknu
mbol kinit ta dubimba kaye ŋgina.
27 Taŋakina le nu tiŋga kumba ka ndin ta mbol prona sulumba Etiopianu
taŋgo suŋgo ande nuŋe karis mbolŋge minyokina le kaŋgerna. Taŋgo ta nu
Etiopia kilke tuku mandor pino Kandase nu tuku ndametiŋ kulatkina tuku.
Nu Kuate mbariŋam Yerusalem kina tuku.
28 Kile nu luka Etiopia kambim saka karis mbol taŋge minmba tuan taŋgo
Aisaia tuku kuyar ande burka kina.
29 Taŋana le Tukul Guwaŋge Filipus sana: Karis kinit si tugum kaye ŋgina le
30 nu pinder ŋak ŋak kumba nu tuan taŋgo Aisaia tuku kuyar burkina le
ismba nu kusnana: Ne pasa burkate ta tugunu ne katesete e ŋga kusnana le
31 nu lafumba sana: Ye ndaŋmba pasa tugunu te katesewi? Ne mbumba
teŋge minyoka pasa te tugunu saya ŋgina.
32 Nu tuan taŋgo Aisaia tuku pasa burkina ta teŋenmba.

Andeŋge sipsip balewam tuku tumba kinit taŋaŋ nane nu tumba kinig.
Sipsip ŋguenu kuerkade le nu witi ndate taŋaŋ nu nane tuku pasa lafu
ndate.

33 Nane nu kiko pile tumba nu tuku pasa te-ti ndamba ake tumba ŋayo silide.

Kilke te mbolŋge mine suŋgo ndamba kumwa le afu nu tuku kuasmbi mine
nda. *Aisaia 53.7-8*

Kuyar pasa taŋamba sakate.

34 Kile ndametiŋ kulat taŋgo nu Filipus kusnana: Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo nu
pasa te kuyarna ta nuŋe ŋgarosu tuku kuyarna e ko ande tuku ŋgina.
35 Taŋakina le Filipus nu Aisaia tuku pasa ta mbolŋge tugu pilmba pasa
mayenu kuklimba Yesus tuku sana.
36 Samba kumba ka kule kualiŋ ande tugum promba Etiopianu taŋgo ndek
nu sana: Ai si. Kule ande minit si. Kile ne ye kule pisneyam kumuŋ e ŋgina le

37 nu lafumba sana: Ne wamdus ŋakmbambi son ŋgate kande ye ne kule
pisneni ŋgina le nu lafumba sana: Yesus Kristus nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo ta ye
nu tuku son ŋget ŋgina.
38 Taŋakina sulumba karis tiŋgam tuku saniŋgina le karis tiŋgina le nale ibeŋ
kinaik. Ibeŋ ka kule sinam kinaik sulumba Filipus nu taŋgo ta kule pisnena.
39 Nale maŋ luka tabek kinaik le pitik ndo Tukul Guwaŋge Filipus didik
tumba ma kise mbol kina le Etiopianu taŋgo nu maŋ kaŋger ndana. Nu Yesus
tina tukunu nu gare ŋak nuŋe karis poŋga Etiopia kina.
40 Filipus nu Asdodŋge minna ta wamdus puluna. Nu tumbraŋ suŋgo ta
kusremba kumba tumbraŋ ŋakmba mbolŋge pasa mayenu kuklimba lika ka
Sesarea prona.

9

Saulus nu ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilna

1 Saulus nu Suŋgo Yesus dubinaig mbal tuku gubra tumba ye nane ŋakmba
bale faramŋgit ŋga nu pris gabat sota kina sulumba
2 sana: Ye Damaskus tumbraŋ suŋgo mbol nzi kumba Yesus dubide mbal
taŋgo pino kaŋgerka ndaleka kilmba luka Yerusalem mbambim tuku ne waŋe
afu kuyarka sa. Damaskus tuku kusem wande gabat kame niŋge liki le
kaŋgerka ye piro ta kam tuku nyu ŋak kila minwaig ŋgina.
3 Saulus nu waŋe ta kilmba ka Damaskus patuna le samba mbolŋge bulu
suŋgo ande mayok ka nu kilŋana.
4 Kilŋana le nu ndek kuru-kuruka kilke mbolŋge ndekina le miŋge pasa
ande promba sana: Saulus, Saulus, ne ndaŋam tuku ye ŋayo siliyate ŋgina le
5 nu ndek kusnana: Suŋgo, ne imaŋge ŋgina le nu sakina: Ye Yesus ne ye
ŋayo siliyate ta.
6 Kile ne tiŋga tumbraŋ suŋgo mbol nzi kaye. Nziŋge mina le andeŋge ne
wam kam tuku sanamŋgat ŋgina.
7 Taŋakina le taŋgo kame Saulus ndoŋ kinaig ta nane tiŋga maninok
minnaig. Ta ndaŋam? Nane pasa prona ta isnaig sulumba taŋgo ande nda
kaŋgernaig.
8 Saulus nu tiŋga am maraŋgina ta agaŋ kaŋger ndakina. Kaŋger ndakina le
nu waiwaimba kumba Damaskus pronaig.
9 Kumba ka taŋge mara keŋmba nu agaŋ kaŋger ndaka nyamagaŋ kule
mata nye ndakina.
10 Yesus dubina taŋgo ande Damaskusŋge minna. Taŋgo ta nyunu Ananias.
Nu kiŋatanu suk Suŋgoŋge nu wika Ananias ŋgina le nu ndek sakina: Suŋgo,
ye minet te ŋgina.
11 Taŋakina le Suŋgo nu sana: Ne tiŋga ndin ande nyunu Tiŋreknu si mbol
kaye. Ne kumba ka Yudas tuku wande poŋga Tarsusnu taŋgo nyunu Saulus
nu tuku kusnaŋga. Nu Kuate yabaŋmba minit.
12 Nu mata kiŋatanu suk ne kaŋgernat. Ne nu tugum promba nuŋe am
mayekam tuku ne nu mbolŋge wai patikat le kaŋgernat ŋgina.
13 Taŋakina le Ananias ndek nu sana: O Suŋgo, taŋgo ta Yerusalemŋge ne
tuku mbal kilmba ŋaigo siglikanu ŋga gudommbaŋge sakade le iset.
14 Teŋge mata ne tuku nyu te-duŋgade mbal bige tidiŋga kilmba ndalekam
tuku pris gabat mbal tugumŋge nyu tina ŋgina le

15 Suŋgo nu sana: Kuga. Yeŋge taŋgo ta madiwen. Ye yiŋe nu kukuli le nu
ka kasomok mbal gabat sugo kise kise Israel mbal nane ŋakmba tugumŋge ye
tuku saniŋgamŋgat.
16 Taŋamba nu piti gudommba kaŋgerke likamŋgat. Ye nu maŋau ta mbolŋge
kila sawamŋgit. Ne tiŋga nu tugum kaye ŋgina.
17 Kile Ananias nu tiŋga ka Saulus nu minna wande ta poŋga nu wai kilmba
nu mbolŋge patika sana: Tira, ne ndeka ndinŋge Suŋgo Yesus kaŋgerna ta
nuŋge ye kukulyat. Ne tuku am mayeka sulumba Tukul Guwa tam tuku ne
tugum prowet ŋgina le
18 pitik ndo kualegaŋ suprep suk agaŋ am mbolŋge gagulka ndekinaik le
nu am mayeka mambilna. Taŋamba nu tiŋga kule pisne tina sulumba
19 nu maŋ isukusmba saŋgri tumba Damaskusŋge Yesus dubinaig mbal
ndoŋ mara afu minna.

Saulus nu Damaskusŋge pasa mayenu kuklina

20 Saulus nu dal ndaka Zu mbal tuku kusem wande sinam kine lika Yesus
nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo ŋga kuklimba saniŋgina le
21 nu tuku pasa isnaig mbal nane wamdus te-sulumba sakinaig: i ... Taŋgo
te nu buk Yerusalemŋge nyu ta te-duŋginaig mbal kilmba ŋaigo siglikina.
Tumbraŋ suŋgo te mbolŋge mata taŋgo pino nu dubide ta bige tidiŋga ka pris
gabat nane am mbolŋge kile-tidiŋgam tuku prona ŋginaig.
22 Saulus nu saŋgri lato tumba Yesus nu siŋka Kuateŋge madina taŋgo
Kristus ŋga kukli mayena le Zu mbal Damaskusŋge minnaig ta nu tuku pasa
ismba lafuwam kumuŋ kuga.
23 Kile Zu taŋgo afu Saulus balewam tuku sakinaig le
24 nane afu ismba pro nu sanaig le isna. Nane Damaskusŋge ki furir
mindek nu balewam tuku fonde malaŋga kulatka minnaig.
25 Taŋamba minnaig le furir ande Saulus tuku kuasmbi nane ndek nu
sambeŋga muli panmba fonde tuku bubre malaŋga kumam pilnaig le mayok
kina.
26 Mayok kina sulumba nu ka Yerusalem prona. Ka taŋge nu Yesus dubi-
naig mbal ndoŋ ulendikam bafuna le nane kuru-kuruka nu Yesus dubiwanu
taŋgo kuga ŋginaig.
27 Taŋakinaig le Barnabasŋge nu tumba ka aposel kame saniŋgina: Taŋgo te
nu ndinŋge Suŋgo kaŋgerna le Suŋgoŋge pasa sana. Damaskusŋge nu nane
kuru kuru ndaka saŋgri tiŋga Yesus tuku nyu te-mayokmba sakina ŋgina.
28 Taŋakina le Saulus nu Yerusalemŋge Yesus dubinaig mbal ndoŋ ulendika
kine promba minna.
29 Nu taŋgo tuku kuru kuru ndaka Yesus tuku nyu te-mayokmba saka
minna.
Saulus nu Zu mbal Grik pasatade afu ndoŋ pasambi Yesus tuku muŋgu
tuliŋginaig le nane nu balewam tuku ndin sotinaig.
30 Sota minnaig le Yesus dubinaig mbal nane kila pilmba Saulus min-
demba Sesarea tumbraŋ suŋgo mbol pronaig. Pro taŋge nu Tarsus kuwa ŋga
kukulnaig le kina.
31 Ait ta mbolŋge Yesus tuku kuasmbi nane Yudea Galilea Samaria ma tugu
ta ŋakmba mbolŋge piti afu kaŋger ndaka mine mayemba saŋgri tiŋginaig.
Nane Kuate kumnemŋge minmba Tukul Guwaŋge nane sinzaŋniŋgina le
nane tugekinaig.

Petrus nu taŋgo ande wakeina

32 Petrus nu ma tugu ŋakmba mbol kumba Yesus tuku mbal kaŋgerkam Lida
tumbraŋ prona.
33 Prona sulumba taŋgo ande nyunu Eneas ŋgarosu milmailkanu yar 8
guaze ta ŋak mbain mbolŋge kinye ŋak ndo minna le kaŋgerna.
34 Kaŋgermba nu ndek sana: Eneas, Yesus Kristusŋge ne wakeinamŋgat. Ne
tiŋga naŋe yaŋgo te-tiwa ŋgina. Taŋakina le nu pitik ndo tiŋgina.
35 Taŋana le Lida le Saron tumbraŋ mbal nane taŋgo ta mayekina le
kaŋgermba nane ŋakmba ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba Yesus dubinaig.

Petrus nu pino ande te-tina le aboŋgina

36 Yopa tumbraŋŋge Yesus dubina tuku pino ande nyunu Tabita minna.
(Grik pasambi nyu ta Dorkas). Pino ta nu wam magenu ke lika sanzal mbal
turka minanu.
37 Ait ta mbolŋge nu guaze suŋgo tumba kumna. Kumna le pino afu nu kule
pisnemba nu tumba wande ta mbain armba ŋak inum mbol taŋge pilnaig le
minna.
38 Yopa tumbraŋ suŋgo ta nu Lida tumbraŋ patukŋge tukunu Yesus du-
binaig mbal Petrus nu Lidaŋge minna pasa ta ismba nane taŋgo armba
kukulnikinaig le ka nu tugum promba sarsarmba sanaik: Ne pitik sile ndoŋ
kab ŋginaik.
39 Taŋakinaik le Petrus nu tiŋga nale ndoŋ kina ka tumbraŋ ta pronaig le
nane afu nu tumba wande o mbolŋge ta poŋginaig. Nane wande poŋginaig le
pino kuembol ŋakmba Petrus laipmba te-ŋgamumba malmbika Dorkas nu buk
tawi wakeika niŋge likina ta kilmba Petrus tumnaig.
40 Tumnaig le nu nane ŋakmba mayok kuwaig ŋga saniŋgina le nane mayok
kinaig. Taŋanaig le nu ndek dagol tidroŋga Kuate yabaŋna. Yabaŋ deŋpurmba
nu mbilka mindesiŋ ta sana: Tabita, ne aboŋga ŋgina le nu am maraŋga
Petrus kaŋgermba minyokina le
41 nu ndek nu tuku wai biymba te-tina le tiŋgina. Tiŋgina le nu tumba Yesus
dubinaig mbal pino kuembol nane ŋakmba wika niŋgina.
42 Wam ta Yopa tumbraŋ suŋgo kumuŋgina le nane gudommba Suŋgo Yesus
son ŋginaig le
43 Petrus nu Yopaŋge mara kuen suk taŋgo ande nyunu Simon nu ndoŋ
minna. Taŋgo ta nu agaŋmor ŋgarombi agaŋ kame wakeikina tuku.

10

Pasa mayenu kasomok mbal tugum kina

1 Sesarea tumbraŋ suŋgo mbolŋge taŋgo ande nyunu Kornelius minna. Nu
Rom gafman tuku kame mbal 100 kulatka minna. Kame kuasmbi ta Italinu.
2 Taŋgo ta nu nuŋe ndare tuma ndoŋ Kuate kumnemŋge minmba nu
mbariŋmba minanu. Nu sanzal mbal ndametiŋ walmba niŋge lika nu Kuate
yabaŋmba minanu.
3 Mara ande ki kanum 3 mbolŋge nu kiŋatanu suk agaŋ ammbi kaŋgerna ta
Kuate tuku eŋel ande nu tugum promba Kornelius ŋgina.
4 Taŋakina le nu fumble timba wamdus fulilka nu sana: Suŋgo, ndaŋam
ŋgina le eŋel nu ndek sana: Ne sanzal mbal turniŋgit ta Kuate nu kaŋgerte.
Ne Kuate yabaŋte ta nu isit. Nu ne idusnumba minit.

5 Ta tuku ne taŋgo afu kukulniŋga le Yopa tumbraŋ suŋgo mbol nzi kumba
taŋgo ande nyunu Simon Petrus tam kuwaig.
6 Nu nuŋe nyu tuma taŋgo ndoŋ minik. Taŋgo ta nu agaŋmor ŋgarombi agaŋ
wakeikate tuku. Nu tuku wande piyal patukŋge minit ŋgina.

7 Eŋel nu Kornelius kusrena le nu ndek nuŋe piro taŋgo armba kame taŋgo
ande turmba wikina. Kame taŋgo ta nu mara mara nu tugumŋge piroka nu
mata Kuate dubimba minna.
8 Nane pronaig le nu eŋel tuku wam pagu pasa kumu-kumumba kubeu
niŋmba Yopa kuwaig ŋga kukulniŋgina. Kukulniŋgina le nane kumba ka
ndinŋge kinynaig.

9 Mafena le nane ndin dubimba kumba ka Yopa patunaig le ki kanum 12
Petrus nu Kuate yabaŋam tuku ŋga wande poŋga funu tuku mbain mbolŋge
minna.
10 Nu mbol taŋge minmba guba mayena. Guba mayena le nane pagumba
minnaig le Petrus nu kiŋatanu suk agaŋ ande kaŋgerna.
11 Samba talka agaŋ ande tawi suŋgo suk tundunnu bailkamba muli ŋak
andeŋge muli kusre-kusrena le ndekina.
12 Ndekina le tawi ta mbolŋge agaŋmor mbeŋ sar umaŋ yeki yeki minnaig
le kaŋgerkina.

13 Kile miŋge pasa ande nu sana: Petrus, ne tiŋga agaŋ te inum balemba
nya ŋgina le
14 nu ndek lafumba sana: Suŋgo, kuga. Sine Zu mbal agaŋ afu nyam tuku
tukul ŋak ta ye tukul lukamba agaŋ taŋaŋ inum nye ndaket ŋgina.
15 Taŋakina le pasa ta maŋ lato nu sana: Kuateŋge agaŋ ande mayenu ŋgate
ta ne tukul ndawa ŋgina.
16 Nale taŋamba pasa ndui ta sakam keŋnaik le andeŋge pitik ndo tawi ta
te-duŋgina le samba mbol kina.

17 Petrus nu kiŋatanu suk wam kaŋgerna ta wamdus te-sulumba tugunu
wam katesemba minna le Kornelius taŋgo keŋmba kukulniŋgina ta nane
afuŋge Simon tuku wande tumniŋginaig le nane pro wande malaŋga tugum
taŋge tiŋga wika sakinaig:
18 Oi. Simon Petrus nu teŋge minit e ŋginaig.

19 Petrus nu kiŋatanu suk wam kaŋgerna ta idus-idusmba minna le Tukul
Guwa nu sana: Taŋgo keŋmba ne sota prowaig.
20 Ne tiŋga ibeŋ kaye. Ne wamdus tero ndaka nane ndoŋ kaye. Yeŋge nane
kukulniŋgen ŋgina.
21 Taŋaka sana le Petrus nu ibeŋ ka nane saniŋgina: Tane taŋgo sotade ta ye
noten. Tane ndaŋam ye tugum prowaig ŋgina le
22 nane nu sanaig: Siŋgine gabat Kornelius nu kame taŋgo 100 kulatkate.
Nu taŋgo tiŋreknu Kuate kumnemŋge minit. Israel mbal ŋakmba nu tuku saka
minig. Kuate tuku eŋel nu wam paguna le nu sine ne tumba nu tuku wande
mbol kumba ne tuku pasa isam tuku sine kukulsiŋgina le ne tam proweg
ŋginaig.
23 Taŋakinaig le Petrus ndek nane ŋgailka nane nu ŋak kinyam tuku
saniŋgina.

Mafena le Petrus nu nane ndoŋ kina. Yopa mbal afu Yesus dubinaig tuku
nane mata Petrus mindemba kinaig.

24 Kinaig ka ndinŋge kinynaig. Mafena le Kornelius nu buk nuŋe ndare
tuma nuŋe gulab nane ŋakmba kile-maŋgurka Petrus tairŋga minnaig le nane
Sesarea pronaig.
25 Petrus nu wande sinam kina le Kornelius nu tiŋga pro Petrus nu taŋgo
suŋgo ŋga nu tugumŋge dagol tidroŋgina.
26 Taŋana le Petrus nu te-timba sana: Taŋa ndawa. Ye mata taŋgo ndo. Ne
tiŋga ŋgina.
27 Taŋaka nu Kornelius ndoŋ pasa-pasaka kumba ka wande suŋgo sinam
taŋge taŋgo pino gudommba maŋgurkinaig le kaŋgerkina.
28 Kaŋgerka nu ndek saniŋgina: Sine Zu taŋgo tane kasomok mbal tuku
wande mbol kumba ko tane ndoŋ isukusam tuku tukul suŋgo ŋak ta tane kila.
Kuate nu wam ande ye tumyina tukunu ye wamdus kitek tumba kasomok
mbal ta ŋaigonu ŋge nda.
29 Ta tuku ne afu ye tam tuku kukulniŋgina le ye pasa kugatok nane dubika
te prowit. Ariya. Saka. Ne ndaŋam ye tuku pasa pilna ŋga sana.
30 Taŋaka sana le Kornelius nu sakina: Mara keŋmba buk kinaig ait teŋen ki
kanum 3 mbolŋge yiŋe wande mbol teŋge ye Kuate yabaŋmba minen le pitik
ndo taŋgo ande tawi kilŋa ŋak ye tugum prona le kaŋgeren.
31 Nu ye sayina: Kornelius, ne sanzal turniŋgit ta Kuate nu kaŋgerte. Ne
Kuate yabaŋte ta nu isit. Nu ne idusnumba minit.
32 Ne taŋgo afu kukulniŋga le taŋgo ande nyunu Simon Petrus nu tam
Yopa kuwaig. Nu nuŋe nyu tuma Simon ndoŋ minik. Taŋgo ta nu agaŋmor
ŋgarombi agaŋ wakeikate tuku. Nu tuku wande piyal patukŋge minit. Nu
taŋamba ye sayina.
33 Taŋakina le ye pitik ndo taŋgo afu ne tam tuku kukulniŋgen. Ne ye tugum
te prowat ta kumumbi. Sine ŋakmba Kuate am mbolŋge maŋgurka mineg.
Suŋgo nu ne pasa afu sine sasiŋgam tuku sanina ta isam tairŋgeg ŋga Petrus
sana.
34 Taŋakina le Petrus nu nane saniŋgina: Kile ye wamdus puluyate. Kuate
nu taŋgo ŋakmba wamdus niŋgit.
35 Zu mbal ko kasomok mbal ŋgamukŋge ima kate Kuate kumnemŋge
minmba nu tuku pasa dubide ta Kuate nu nane ŋakmba tuku gareniŋgit.
36 Sine Yesus Kristus ndoŋ ulendikeg mbal kile Kuate nu sine ndoŋ
wamdus mukuk minit. Nu pasa mayenu ta ŋakmba isam tuku sine Israel
siŋgina. Yesus nu taŋgo ŋakmba tuku Suŋgo.
37 Yohanus nu pasa kuklimba nane kule pisneniŋgina le Nasaretnu taŋgo
Yesus nu pro pasa mayenu ta Galilea ma mbolŋge tugu pilmba kumba ka
Yudea ma tugu ŋakmba kumuŋgina.
38 Nu Kuateŋge Tukul Guwa tuna le nu saŋgri ŋak ma ŋakmba mbolŋge
lika nu wam mage kina. Kuate nu ndoŋ minna. Afu Satan tuku saŋgri
kumnemŋge minnaig ta nu nane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgina.
39 Nu Yerusalemŋge Zu ma ŋakmba mbolŋge wam ke likina le sine
kaŋgerkigeŋ. Nane nu tumba ail kazrai mbolŋge nil daŋŋginaig le kumna.
40 Kumna le mara keŋnu mbolŋge Kuateŋge nu te-tina le nu tiŋgina le sine
kaŋgergeŋ.
41 Taŋgo ŋakmba nu kaŋger ndanaig. Sine ndo nu kaŋgergeŋ. Yesus nu maŋ
tiŋgina ta nane ŋakmba saniŋgam tuku Kuate nu o buk sine madisiŋgina. Nu
tiŋga sine ndoŋ tuma isukusmba kule nyumba mingeŋ.

42 Nu sine pasa mayenu kukliwam tuku patikina. Kumanu mbal abo minig
mbal pileniŋgam tuku Kuate nu ye pilna ta ŋakmba saniŋgap ŋga sasiŋgina.
43 Tuan taŋgo ŋakmba nu tuku sakinaig. Ima kate nu kumuŋ ŋga son ŋgade
ta Kuate nu Yesus tuku nyu mbolŋge nane tuku une sauka gilaiŋgamŋgat ŋga
saniŋgina.

Kasomok mbal Tukul Guwa tinaig

44 Petrus nu pasata minna le nane nu tuku pasa isnaig mbal Tukul Guwa
nane mbol kina le
45-46 nane pasa kuale gilai yimyam sake lika Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋginaig.
Taŋanaig le Zu taŋgo Yesus tuku son ŋginaig nane Yopaŋge Petrus mindemba
pronaig ta nane wam ta kaŋgermba Kuateŋge kasomok mbal mata Tukul
Guwa niŋgit ŋga nane pirerek purkinaig.
47 Kile Petrus nu sakina: Kuateŋge sine Tukul Guwa siŋgina taŋamba ndo
kile nane mata niŋgit. Nane kule pisne tam tuku sine tukulniŋgam kumuŋ
kuga ŋgina.
48 Taŋamba Petrus nu nane Yesus Kristus ndoŋ ulendika kule pise tap ŋga
saniŋgina le nane kule pisne tinaig. Taŋamba nu nane ndoŋ mara afu minam
tuku ŋgailkinaig le nu nane ndoŋ minna.

11

Petrus nu Yerusalemŋge kasomok mbal tuku sakina

1 Aposel kame Yesus tuku mbal Yudea ma mbolŋge mine likinaig ta nane
kasomok mbal Kuate tuku pasa tinaig ta nane isnaig.
2 Petrus nu mbumba Yerusalem prona kande Zu taŋgo afu nane nu sawe
lika sanaig:
3 Ndaŋam saka ne siŋgine tukul lukamba ŋgaro pike ndakanu mbal ndoŋ
ulendika isukusna ŋginaig.
4 Taŋamba sawe likinaig le nu ndek wam ŋakmba mayok kinaig ta kumu-
kumumba kubeu niŋmba saniŋgina:
5 Ye Yopaŋge Kuate yabaŋmba minen sulumba ye kiŋatanu suk agaŋ ande
kaŋgeren. Agaŋ ande tawi suŋgo suk tundunnu bailkamba muli ŋak samba
mbolŋge andeŋge muli kusre-kusrena le ye tugum ndekina.
6 Taŋana le ye agaŋ ta kaŋger tiwen ta sinam taŋge agaŋmor ŋguikok agaŋ
rabmba likade sar umaŋ taŋamba kaŋgerken.
7 Kaŋgerka minen le miŋge pasa ande ye sayina: Petrus, ne tiŋga agaŋ te
inum balemba nya ŋgina le
8 ye nu sawen: Suŋgo, kuga. Sine Zu mbal agaŋ afu nyam tuku tukul ŋak ta
ye tukul lukamba agaŋ taŋaŋ inum nye ndaket ŋgen.
9 Ye taŋaka saken le samba mbolŋge pasa maŋ lato sayina: Kuateŋge agaŋ
ande mayenu ŋgate ta ne tukul ndawa ŋgina.
10 Sile taŋamba sakam keŋkeŋ le andeŋge tawi ta te-duŋgina le samba mbol
kina.
11 Kina le ait ndui ta mbolŋge ndo Sesareaŋge Kornelius nu taŋgo keŋmba
ye tam tuku kukulniŋgina le ye wande minen ta tugum pronaig.
12 Pronaig le Tukul Guwa nu ye sayina: Ne wamdus tero ndaka taŋgo
prowaig ta dubika kaye ŋgina. Tira 6 te nane mata ye ndoŋ kumba Kornelius
tuku wande poŋga sinam kageŋ.

13 Kornelius nu sine sasiŋgina: Ye eŋel ande yiŋe wandekŋge tiŋ minna
le kaŋgeren. Nu teŋenmba sayina. Ne nane afu kukulniŋga le nane Yopa
tumbraŋ suŋgo mbol nzi taŋgo ande nyunu Simon Petrus tam kuwaig.
14 Simon nu pasa afu naŋe ndare tuma turmba satiŋguwa le taŋgine muskil
kile-tidiŋge tiŋgam tuku ndin kaŋgeramŋgaig ŋgina.
15 Kornelius nu wam kube ta deŋpurna le ye tiŋga pasa tugu pilmba saken
le amboŋga sine Tukul Guwa tigeŋ taŋamba ndo kasomok mbal tinaig.
16 Ye wam ta kaŋgermba ye Suŋgo Yesus tuku pasa ande idusen ta teŋenmba.
Yohanus nu kulembi nane kule pisneniŋgina. Kile ye Tukul Guwambi tane
tuku ŋgamuŋgal kule pisne taŋaŋ tiŋgamŋgit ŋga sasiŋgina.
17 Amboŋga sine Zu mbal Suŋgo Yesus Kristus tuku son ŋgigeŋ le Kuate nu
Tukul Guwa siŋgina taŋamba ndo nane mata Tukul Guwa niŋgina. Ye ima le
Kuate tuku nzali tukulam kumuŋ ŋga saniŋgina.
18 Taŋakina le nane Petrus tuku pasa ta ismba nane pasa kugatok Kuate
tuku nyu te-duŋga sakinaig: Kuate nzalite le kasomok mbal mata ŋgamuŋgal
biye mbilmba abo tugu minmba minam tuku tade ŋginaig.

Antiok mbal Yesus tinaig

19 Stefanus balenaig le Yesus tuku mbal kua ka sili-silinaig ta afu masken
ka Finisia ma tugu Siprus nuy Antiok tumbraŋ suŋgo taŋamba kine likinaig
ka Zu mbal ndo Yesus tuku pasa saniŋginaig sulumba kasomok mbal sa
ndaniŋginaig.
20 Nane taŋanaig ta Siprus le Sirenenu Zu taŋgo afu Antiok tumbraŋ suŋgo
mbol kumba naneŋge kasomok mbal Yesus tuku saniŋginaig le
21 Kuateŋge nane tuku piro saŋgri pilena le nane gudommba nane tuku
pasa ismba son ŋga ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba Suŋgo Yesus dubinaig.
22 Yesus tuku kuasmbi Yerusalemŋge maŋau ta ismba Barnabas kukulnaig
le nu ndek Antiok kina.
23 Nu nane tugum prona sulumba Kuate nu siŋka mbal te make patikate
ŋga nu gare-gareka nane wamdus ndindo Yesus biye dewam tuku tum-
niŋgina.
24 Barnabas nu taŋgo mayenu. Nu ŋgamuŋgal son saŋgrinu. Tukul Guwa nu
tuku wamdus kumuŋgina le nane gudommba nu tuku pasa ismba son ŋga
Suŋgo Yesus dubinaig.
25 Kile Barnabas nu Saulus sota Tarsus tumbraŋ suŋgo mbol kina.
26 Kumba ka nu te-silika tumba nu ndoŋ luka Antiok tumbraŋ pronaik.
Nale ar ta yar ndindo Antiokŋge minmba nane taŋgo pino gudommba
Yesus tuku tumniŋmba minnaik. Taŋanaik le Yesus dubinaig mbal Antiokŋge
minnaig ta nane amboŋga Kristen nyu tinaig.
27 Ait ta mbolŋge tuan taŋgo afu Yerusalem kusremba ndeka Antiok
pronaig.
28 Pro taŋge minnaig le tuan taŋgo ande nyunu Agabus nu Tukul Guwaŋge
wamdus tuna le nu tiŋga guba suŋgo kilke tugu ŋakmba mbolŋge prowamŋgat
ŋga saniŋgina. (Ŋgumneŋga Klaudius nu gabat suŋgo minna le guba suŋgo ta
prona).
29 Taŋakina le Yesus dubinaig mbal nane wamdus tumba naŋgine tira kame
Yudea ma tugu mbolŋge turkam tuku sine ndametiŋ ŋak minig ta kumumba
patikube ŋginaig.
30 Nane taŋamba patika Barnabas le Saulus kukulnikinaig le nale ndametiŋ
kilmba mbumba kinaik ka Yerusalemŋge gabat mbal niŋginaik.

12

1 Ait ta mbolŋge mandor Herodus nu Yesus tuku kuasmbi afu ŋaigo siglikina.
2 Nu nuŋe kame mbal saniŋgina le nane Yohanus aba nuŋe Yakobus tuku ŋinfok kuerkinaig.
3 Kuerkinaig le Zu mbal nane wam ta ismba gare suŋgo tinaig le Herodus nu kila pilmba nu maŋ Petrus ndalekam tuku afu kukulniŋgina. Ait ta Israel mbal bret yis kugatok nyam tuku kusem suŋgo.
4 Nane nu biye timba muliŋtumba wandekŋge pilnaig le nu Petrus kulatkam tuku kame taŋgo 16 muŋgu turturkam tuku bailka bailka patikina. Pasowa ait ta kugawa le nu Zu mbal am mbolŋge Petrus pasa mbolŋge palmbim idusna.
5 Petrus nu muli wandek sinamŋge minna le kame mbal ta nane nu kulatkinaig le Yesus tuku kuasmbi Petrus tuku ŋga Kuate suŋgomba yabaŋnaig.

Eŋel Petrus te-mayokna

6 Herodus nu mafewa le Petrus nane ŋakmba am mbolŋge te-tiwam tuku sakina ta furir ait ta mbolŋge Petrus nu kame taŋgo ar ŋgamukŋge wai kupe muli ŋak kinymba gilaiŋgina. Kame taŋgo armba kilimŋge malaŋga kulatka minnaik.
7 Kile Suŋgo tuku eŋel ande Petrus tugumŋge mayok kina le bulu promba wande sina ta kilŋana. Eŋel nu Petrus tuku kailmane burumba kuanemba sana: Pitik tiŋga ŋgina kande sen muli wai mbol ta kuklika ndekinaik.
8 Taŋanaik le eŋel nu Petrus sana: Ne tawi tiŋmba kupe ŋgaro silika ŋgina le nu ta kumuna. Taŋana le nu maŋ sana: Naŋe tawi suŋgo ta tumba kaika ye dubiya ŋgina le
9 nu eŋel dubimba mayok kina. Eŋel nu taŋana ta Petrus nu kiŋambi agaŋ kaŋgeranu ŋga idusna.
10 Kile eŋel nu tumba kame mbal tumailamŋge tiŋginaig ta liniŋmba ka ŋgumnemŋge tiŋginaig ta liniŋmba ka muli wande tuku malaŋga suŋgo tugum pronaik. Pronaik le taŋgoŋge talkanu sukna le nale kilim kinaik. Kilim ka tumbraŋ suŋgo sinam ta ndin ande dubimba kinaik le eŋel nu Petrus kusremba kina.
11 Kina le nu wamdus puluna le wamdusmbi sakina: Herodus nu ye ŋayo siliyam iduste le Zu mbal wam ta tairŋga minig ta Kuate nu ye nane tuku wai mbolŋge te-luka tam tuku eŋel te kukulat ŋga idusna.
12 Nu wamdus puluna le nu Yohanus Markus tuku ina nuŋe Maria tuku wande tugum kina. Wande ta sinamŋge nane gudommba maŋgurka yabaŋmba minnaig.
13 Yabaŋmba minnaig le nu wande ta tuku fonde malaŋga katkatna le piro pino ande nyunu Roda nu malaŋga talkam prona kande
14 nu Petrus tuku pasa ŋin tugu katesemba nu gare suŋgo tumba malaŋga tal ndaka pinderka luka kumba nane saniŋgina: Petrus pro malaŋga tugum siŋge tiŋ minit ŋga saniŋgina.
15 Taŋakina le nane ndek nu sanaig: Ne ŋginŋgankate kande ŋginaig le nu saŋgri tiŋga nane saniŋgina: Kuga. Ye siŋka saket. Petrusŋge ŋgina. Taŋakina le nane sakinaig: Nu tuku mindekanu kande ŋginaig.
16 Petrus nu malaŋga katkatmba minna le nane pro malaŋga talka Petrus kaŋgermba piriri ŋayonaig le

17 nu waimbi nane peuniŋmba maninkuwaig ŋga Suŋgo nu muli wande
sinamŋge te-mayokna ta kubeu niŋgina sulumba nu nane saniŋgina: Wam
kube te Yakobus yiŋe tira ŋakmba saniŋgap ŋgina. Taŋamba nu nane kusreka
ma kise mbol kina.
18 Mafena le kame taŋgo nu kulatka minnaig ta nane Petrus kiriŋga
ndaŋndaŋmba pro ket ŋga wamdus te-sulumba minnaig le
19 Herodus nu ndek nane afu kukulniŋgina le ma ŋakmba mbolŋge Petrus
sotinaig. Sotete piseŋginaig le nu ndek kame taŋgo Petrus kulatkinaig ta
nane kusna-kusnaniŋgina sulumba gubranu nane afuŋge bale farkuwaig ŋga
saniŋgina. Taŋakina sulumba Herodus nu tiŋga Yudea ma kusremba Sesarea
tumbraŋ suŋgo mbol kina.

Herodus nu kumna

20 Tirus le Sidon kilke nyamagaŋ suŋgomba kuga le nane Herodus kilke
kulatkina ta mbolŋge nane nyamagaŋ piyawanu.
Ait ande Herodus nu tumbraŋ ar ta tuku gubra tina le tumbraŋ ar ta tuku
taŋgo kuasmbi maŋgur ŋak pro Herodus tuku wande kulatkanu taŋgo nyunu
Blastus tugum promba nuŋge nane turkuwa le Herodus ndoŋ tumawam
sakinaig. Taŋakinaig le Herodus nu pasa te-tiwam tuku ait niŋgina.
21 Ait ta kumuŋgina le Herodus nu mindepiye tawi magenu siglika nuŋe
minyo mbili maditaknu mbolŋge minyoka nane maŋgurkinaig ta pasa afu
saniŋgina le
22 nane ismba wikaraumba sakinaig: Taŋgo te kilke mbolok taŋgo kuga.
Nu mbara ande ŋginaig.
23 Taŋakinaig le nu lok minmba Kuate tuku ma tam idusna kande Suŋgo
tuku eŋel ande pro nu katna le kuinŋge nu tuku ndem nyinaig le ma ma nu
kumna.
24 Nu kumna le Kuate tuku pasa suŋgokina le nane gudommba son ŋginaig.

Tukul Guwa Barnabas le Saulus piro nikina

25 Barnabas le Saulus ndametiŋ niŋgam tuku piro ta ke sulunaik sulumba
nale Yerusalem kusremba taŋgo mo Yohanus Markus tumba luka ndek
Antiok kinaik.

13

1 Yesus tuku kuasmbi Antioknge minnaig ta afu tuan taŋgo afu tum taŋgo
taŋaŋ pirokinaig. Ande nyunu Barnabas ande Simeon nyun ta Dabuk Dabuk
ŋginaig. Ande Sirenenu taŋgo nyunu Lusius. Ande Manaen nu buk Herodus
ndoŋ kiŋo foŋfoŋ wande ndindo mbolŋge minnaik tuku. Ande Saulus.
2 Mara ande nane ŋakmba maŋgurka nyamagaŋ pinka Suŋgo tuku nyu te-
duŋga minnaig le Tukul Guwa nu nane saniŋgina: Barnabas le Saulus ye buk
piro ande tuku madiniken ta kile nale kam tuku patikap ŋgina.
3 Taŋakina le nane nyamagaŋ pinka Kuate yabaŋmba nane naŋgine wai
Barnabas le Saulus mbolŋge patika kile pirokuwaik ŋga kukulnikinaig le
kinaik.

Siprus mbal pasa mayenu isnaig

4 Tukul Guwa nu nale kukulnikina le nale Antiok kusremba ndek Selusia
kinaik. Nale Yohanus Markus nale turkuwa ŋga tumba ŋak kinaik. Kinaig ka
Selusiange waŋ poŋga ka Siprus nuy mbol kinaig ka
5 Salamisŋge ibeŋ kinaig. Salamis tumbraŋ suŋgo mbolŋge nane piro tugu
pilmba kusem wande mbolŋge Kuate tuku pasa kuklinaig.

6 Nane nuy ta tuku ma ŋakmba mbol lika pasa kuklimba ka Pafos pronaig.
Pro taŋge nane Zu taŋgo ande yabri tuan taŋgo nyunu Bar-Yesus te-silikinaig.
Taŋgo ta nu kuanye taŋgo.
7 Pafosŋge taŋgo ande wamdus kuyar mayenu ŋak nyunu Sersius Paulus
nu gabat taŋgo minna. Nu Bar-Yesus ndoŋ gulab mayenu. Nu Kuate tuku
pasa isam tuku Barnabas le Saulus wikina.
8 Nale pro pasa kuklimba sanaik le Bar-Yesus nu gabat taŋgo pasa ismba
son ŋgikat ŋga nu nale tuku pasa ndin kuer-kuerna. (Bar-Yesus Grik pasambi
nane Elimas* ŋginaig).
9 Taŋana le Saulus nyu ande Paulus Tukul Guwa nu mbol kumuŋgina le nu
Elimas fumble timba sigair mbakmba sana:
10 Ne Satan tuku kiŋo. Ne maŋau tiŋreknu ŋakmba pitaikate. Ne yabri
maŋau kumba wam ŋaigonu ndo ke likate. Ndaŋam saka ne Kuate tuku maŋau
mayenu tumba yabri pasambi ndin tukulte.
11 Ata. Kile Kuateŋge ne tuku am tukulwa le ne ait afu agaŋ kaŋgerke nda
ŋgina. Taŋakina le pitik ndo agaŋ inum bidu suk pro nu tuku am tukulna le
am ma make ndekina. Taŋana le nu nane afu pro nu tuku wai biymba ndin
tumwaig ŋga kumbaŋge nane wikina.
12 Taŋana le gabat suŋgo nu wam ta kaŋgermba pirerek purka Kuate tuku
pasa isna ta Yesus tuku son ŋgina.
13 Kile Paulus nane waŋ poŋga Pafos kusremba ka Pamfilia ma mbol
promba Perganŋge ibeŋ kinaig. Pro taŋge Yohanus Markus nu nale kusreka
luka Yerusalem kina.
14 Kina le Paulus le Barnabas nale Perga kusremba Pisidia ma Antiok
tumbraŋ suŋgo mbol pronaik.
Pro taŋge minmba kusem ait ande mbolŋge nale kumba ka Zu mbal tuku
kusem wande sinam taŋge minyokinaik.
15 Minyokinaik le nane Moses tuan taŋgo kame tuku kuyar burke
deŋpurmba kusem wande kulat mbal nane taŋgo ande kukulnaig le nu
kumba Paulus nale sanikina: Tira kame, tale pasa afu taŋgo pino wamdus
saŋgri pileniŋgam tuku ŋak ndeta saniŋgap ŋgina le
16 Paulus nu tiŋga wai te-duŋgina le nane maninkinaig le saniŋgina: Tane
Israel mbal kasomok mbal Kuate kumnemŋge minig ta turmba tane ye tuku
pasa isap.
17 Sine Israel mbal tuku Mbara nuŋge siŋgine mbuŋ kame madiniŋgina.
Nu nane kulat magekina le nane Isip kilke mbolŋge rawe taŋgo minmba
tugekinaig. Tugekinaig le Kuateŋge nuŋe saŋgrimbi ndin wakeina le nane Isip
kusremba
18 yar 40 ma baknu mbolŋge minnaig le Kuate nu nane kusre ndakina.
19 Yar 40 kuganaig le Kuate nu Kanan ma mbolŋge mbal kise kise 7 kile-
ibeŋka pitaikina sulumba kilke ta Israel mbal niŋgina. Niŋgina le nane yar
450 taŋamba taŋge minnaig.
20 Minnaig le Kuate nu nane kulatkam tuku taŋgo afu madiniŋmba patik-
ina. Taŋamba kumba ka tuan taŋgo Samuel prona.
21 Samuel tuku ait mbolŋge siŋgine mbuŋ kame taŋgo ndindo naŋgine gabat
suŋgo minam tuku Samuel kusnanaig. Kusnanaig le Kuate nu Benyamin
tuku ndare Kis tuku kiŋo nuŋe Saul madimba pilna le nu yar 40 nane
kulatkina.

* **13:8:** Elimas nyu ta tugunu Kuanye Taŋgo

22 Ŋgumneŋga Kuate nu Saul te-simba nane tuku gabat suŋgo minam tuku
tugu kise David madimba pilmba sakina: Yesi tuku kiŋo nuŋe David nu ye
ndoŋ wamdus ndindo ŋak. Nu ye tuku nzali ŋakmba dubikamŋgat ŋgina.
23 Kuate nu pasa saŋgrinu o buk sakina taŋamba nu David tuku mbuŋ ande
Israel mbal tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku kukulna ta Yesus.
24 Yesus nu piro tugu pile ndakina le amboŋga Yohanus nu Israel mbal
nane ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba kule pisne tuwaig ŋga saniŋmba minna.
25 Nu nuŋe piro suluwam patukina sulumba nu teŋenmba nane saniŋgina:
Tane ye ima ŋga idusde? Ye Kristus kuga. Ande ye ŋgumnemŋge prowamŋgat
ta nu suŋgo. Ye nu tuku kupe ŋgaro muli kukliwam tuku wam ŋai ta mata nu
mbolŋge kam kumuŋ kuga ŋgina.
26 Yiŋe tira kame Abraham tuku mbuŋ kame kasomok mbal Kuate kum-
nemŋge minig tane ŋakmba isap. Sine muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku pasa mayenu
ta o buk sine tugum prona.
27 Yerusalem mbal naŋgine gabat mbal ndoŋ Yesus nu Kuateŋge madina
taŋgo Kristus ta nane gilai. Kusem mindek nane tuan taŋgo kame tuku kuyar
burke likade ta nane wamdus pulu ndaniŋgina. Taŋamba nane Yesus kumwa
ŋga sakinaig sulumba nane Kuate tuku kuyar pasa kumumba taŋanaig.
28 Nane nu balewam tuku mbar ande kaŋger ndanaig ta nane ake sinaŋ nu
tumba Pilatusŋge balewa ŋga sanaig ta
29 nane kuyar pasa kumunaig. Nu kumna le nane nu ail kazrai mbolŋge
paska mindesiŋ ndame burok sinamŋge pilnaig.
30 Pilnaig le Kuateŋge nu te-tina le maŋ tiŋgina.
31 Nu tiŋga nu dubinaig mbal buk Galilea kusremba Yerusalem pronaig ta
nu nane tugumŋge mayok kanu le kaŋgeranu. Mbal ta kile Israel ŋgamukŋge
nu tuku nyu te-mayokde.
32 Sile Barnabas ndoŋ tane mata pasa mayenu te isap ŋga te prowik. Kuate
nu siŋgine mbuŋ kame pasa saŋgrinu saniŋgina ta
33 kile sine tugumŋge alonu te-mayokmba Yesus te-tina le tiŋgina. David nu
nuŋe mune waŋe arnu mbolŋge ta tuku teŋenmba kuyarna le minit.
Ne ye tuku Kiŋo. Kite ye ne tuku Mam mayok kinet ŋgina. *Mune 2.7*
34 Kuateŋge Yesus te-tina le nduiye tiŋga ŋgarosu me ndaŋgina ta kuyar pasa
ande mbolŋge Kuate nu wam ta te-mayokmba sakina:
Ye wam afu magenu ke likam tuku David sawen ta ye ne mbolŋge taŋamba
kamŋgit ŋgina. *Aisaia 55.3*
35 David nu mune waŋe ande mbolŋge teŋenmba kuyarna.
Ye ne tuku piro taŋgo yiŋe ŋgarosu menu tuku ndin tukulamŋgat ŋgina. *Mune
16.10*
36 David nu Kuate tuku nzali dubimba nuŋe kuasmbi ŋgamukŋge pirokina
sulumba kumna. Kumna le nane nu tumba nuŋe mbuŋ kame gemniŋmba
ŋgukinaig le meŋgina.
37 Ande Kuateŋge te-tina le tiŋgina ta nu me ndaŋgina.
38 O tira kame, tane pasa te ise mayewap. Kuate nu Yesus te-tina ta nu
mbolŋge nu sine tuku une sauka gilaiŋgate.
39 Tane taŋgine uneŋge didikate ta Moses tuku tukulŋge tane turkam
kumuŋ kuga. Tane Yesus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgap le Kuateŋge
tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge tiŋgamgat.
40 Tane riroŋ mayewap. Tuan taŋgo kame tuku pasa tane mbolŋge ku-
muŋgikat. Pasa ta teŋenmba sakate.

41 Kuate talaka nzumil te-tuwig mbal tane isap.
Tane piriri ŋayomba ŋgisinuŋgaig. Tane tuku ait mbolŋge ye wam saŋgrinu
ande ki ta tane son ŋge nda. Ande nu tugusemba wam ta kuklimba
sakuwa ta mata tane son ŋge nda. *Habakuk 1.5*
Paulus nu taŋamba pasa kuklimba saniŋgina.
42 Kile Paulus le Barnabas mayok kinaik le nane maŋ kusem ande mbolŋge
nale tuku pasa isam saka ŋgailkinaig.
43 Taŋamba nane sili-silimba kusem wande kusrenaig. Nane gudommba
afu Zu mbal afu kasomok mbal Zu taŋaŋ Kuate dubinaig tuku ta nane
Paulus le Barnabas dubika kinaig. Kumba ka taŋge nale nane ndoŋ pasa-
pasakumba Kuate nu tane ake sinaŋ make patikina wam ta biye demba
minap ŋga saniŋginaik.
44 Kusem ande mbolŋge Antiok mbal ŋakmba Kuate tuku pasa isam tuku
maŋ pro maŋgurkinaig le
45 Zu mbal nane taŋgo pino gudommba pro maŋgurkinaig le kaŋgerka nane
wamdus kagli firka gubra tinaig. Paulus nu pasa kuklimba minna le nane
nu tumail panmba nu tuku pasa pitaimba nane pasa ndin kise sakinaig.
46 Nane taŋanaig ta Paulus le Barnabas nale kuru kuru ndaka saŋgri tiŋga
saniŋginaig: Tane Zu mbal tane amboŋga Kuate tuku pasa mayenu isam
tuku minig. Tane isam mbulmba pitaide ta abo minmba minam tuku ndin
turmba pitaide. Ta tuku kile sile kasomok mbal tugum kaŋkik.
47 Kuate nu sile kasomok mbal pasa mayenu saniŋgam tuku teŋenmba
sasikina.
Kilke mbol mbal muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku ye ne sati taŋaŋ kasomok mbal
kilŋaniŋgam tuku ne pilet. *Aisaia 42.6; 49.6*
Paulus nale taŋamba saniŋginaig le
48 kasomok mbal pasa ta ismba nane gare suŋgo tumba Kuate tuku nyu te-
duŋginaig. Nane abo minmba minam tuku Kuateŋge madiniŋgina ta nane
pasa ta ismba son ŋginaig le
49 Kuate tuku pasa ma ta mbolŋge kumuŋga suŋgokina.
50 Suŋgokina le Zu mbal nane ndek gabat pino kame Kuate dubinaig tuku
tumbraŋ suŋgo ta tuku gabat sugo turmba Paulus le Barnabas pitaikam tuku
nane tuku wamdus kunde-kundenaig. Taŋanaig le gabat sugo nane gubra
tumba sine tuku tumbraŋ te kusremba kape ŋga pitaikinaig le
51 Paulus nale kambim ŋga nane Kuate tuku pasa pitaide ta naŋgine mbar
riroŋkuwaig ŋga tuptup kupe mbolŋge deŋganu ta nane am mbolŋge paurŋga
nale Ikonium kinaik.
52 Yesus dubinaig mbal Antioknge minnaig ta Tukul Guwa nane tuku
wamdus kumuŋgina le nane gare ŋak minnaig.

14

Ikonium mbal pasa mayenu isnaig

1 Nale Ikonium tumbraŋ suŋgo mbol pronaik le wam ndui ta ndo mayok
kina. Nale Zu mbal tuku kusem wande sinam kumba pasa kuklinaik le nane
gudommba afu Zu mbal afu Grik mbal Yesus son ŋginaig.
2 Taŋanaig le Zu mbal afu Yesus son nda ŋginaig ta nane kasomok mbal
tugumŋge Yesus dubinaig mbal kasurniŋguwaig ŋga nane tuku wamdus
kunde-kundenaig.

3 Paulus le Barnabas ma ta mbolŋge mine suŋgomba kuru kuru ndaka Kuateŋge kilke mbol mbal make patikate ŋga taŋamba pasa kuklimba minnaik le Suŋgo nu nuŋe pasa kulatka saŋgri nikina le nale wam kitek saŋgrinu ke likinaik.
4 Taŋamba kinaik le Ikonium taŋgo pino nane pur arnaik. Afu aposel kame dubikinaig le afu Zu mbal dubikinaig.
5 Taŋamba minnaig le Zu mbal afu naŋgine gabat sugo ndoŋ kasomok mbal afu turmba nane Paulus le Barnabas bige tidiŋga ndamembi bale faram bafunaig le
6 nale pasa ta ismba kua ka Likonia ma tugu mbol kinaik. Kinaig ka ta promba Listra le Derbe tumbraŋ sugo ar ta mbolŋge pasa mayenu kuklimba tumbraŋ ar ta tuku tumbraŋ foŋfoŋ sinam taŋge mata
7 pasa mayenu kuklimba lika minnaik.

Listra mbal pasa mayenu isnaig

8 Listraŋge taŋgo ande kupe arŋeŋ baklelok ina sinamŋge taŋaŋ mayok ka suŋgokina. Nu ti daŋga minyok ndo minna.
9 Taŋgo ta nu Paulus tuku pasa ismba minna le Paulus nu kaŋger timba Yesus nu wakeiwam tuku nu ŋgamuŋgal son kumumbi ŋak ta kaŋgermba nu wi kueŋka sana:
10 Ne tugusemba tiŋga ŋgina. Taŋakina le nu pastiŋ tilaiŋga likina.
11 Taŋgo pino Paulus nu taŋgo ta wakeina le kaŋgermba naŋgine Likonia pasambi kueŋka sakinaig: i ... Taŋgo ar te kilke mbolok kuga. Mbara afu taŋgo kuilka sine tugum te prowaik ŋginaig.
12 Taŋakinaig sulumba nane Barnabas tuku nyu naŋgine mbara Sus ŋginaig. Paulus nu pasa tugu taŋgo tukunu nyun ta mbara Hermes ŋginaig.
13 Sus mbariŋam tuku wande tumbraŋ suŋgo makembiŋge minna. Wande ta tuku pris nu taŋgo pino ndoŋ Paulus le Barnabas atraukam saka ail bot ŋgika makau pailnu birŋeŋniŋmba kilmba tumbraŋ suŋgo tuku malaŋga tugum prona.
14 Barnabas le Paulus wam ta kaŋgermba palseŋnikina le nale ndek nakile tawi fetfetmba pinderka kumba nane ŋgamukŋge suŋgomba wika sakinaik:
15 Taŋgo kame, ndaŋam saka tane wam te kam bafude. Sile taŋgo tane minig taŋaŋ. Sile pasa mayenu tumba te prokik. Taŋgine maŋau alo kugatok te kusremba mbilka Mbara ndindo abo tugu ŋak nu ndo dubiwap ŋga tumtiŋgam prokik. Nuŋge samba tugu kilke tugu yu tugu agaŋ ndende ŋakmba wakeikina.
16 Wa mbuŋ kame nane naŋgine nzali dubimba kinaig le Kuate nu peu ndaniŋgina.
17 Taŋamba kile nu minit maŋau ta tane tumtiŋgit. Tane ŋakmba nu kila palmbim tuku nu wam mayete. Nu sawe nyamagaŋ kumumbi tiŋgit le tane alonu kilmba nyumba maro ŋak wamdus gare ŋak minig ŋga saniŋginaik.
18 Paulus nale taŋamba saniŋginaik ta nane tuku wamdus pitik ibeŋ ndakinaig. Nane lato saka minnaig le ndo nane atraukam tuku wamdus ta kusrenaig.

Nane Paulus paniŋtinaig

19 Antiok le Ikoniumŋge Zu mbal afu Listra promba Listra mbal tuku wamdus kunde-kundemba nane ndoŋ Paulus tumba kasomŋge pilmba

ndamembi katnaig sulumba kile kumat ŋga idusmba nu didika tumba tumbraŋ suŋgo kilim kumba ka mayokŋge kusrenaig le minna.
20 Minna le Yesus dubiwanu mbal kumba ka Paulus te-ŋgamunaig le nu ŋair ŋinka aboŋga tiŋga tumbraŋ suŋgo sinam kina.
Mafena le nu Barnabas ndoŋ Listra tumbraŋ suŋgo kusremba Derbe kinaik.
21 Ka taŋge nale pasa mayenu kuklimba nane saniŋginaik le nane gu-dommba mbilka Yesus son ŋginaig. Taŋanaig le nale tumbraŋ suŋgo ta kusremba luka Listra Ikonium Antiok maŋ kine likinaik.
22 Kumba ka taŋge Yesus dubinaig mbal wamdus saŋgri pileniŋmba Yesus tuku pasa biye demba minap ŋginaik sulumba sakinaik: Sine Kuate tuku gageu siŋka piti yimyam suŋgomba kaŋgerkumba ma ma Kuate tugum kaŋgig ŋginaik.
23 Nale ma ŋakmba mbolŋge Yesus tuku kuasmbi kulat taŋgo naŋgine madika patikinaik. Taŋamba nale nyamagaŋ pinka yabaŋmba kulat taŋgo ta saniŋginaik: Tane Yesus son ŋgade tukunu nuŋge tane sinzaŋtiŋgamŋgat ŋginaik.

Nale luka ndek Antiok kinaik

24 Kile nale tiŋga kumba Pisidia ma tugu ŋgamu fetka kumba ka Pamfilia ma tugu mbol pronaik.
25 Pro Perga tumbraŋ suŋgo mbolŋge nale pasa kuklinaik sulumba nale tiŋga Atalia tumbraŋ suŋgo mbol kinaik ka
26 taŋge waŋ poŋga luka kumba ka ka Antiok pronaik. Tumbraŋ taŋge Yesus tuku kuasmbi nane buk Paulus nale piro ta kuwaik ŋga madiniŋginaig sulumba Kuate nu nale make patikuwa ŋga yabaŋmba kukulnikinaig le kinaik.
27 Nale luka pro taŋge Yesus tuku kuasmbi kile-maŋgurka Kuateŋge nale saŋgri nikina le wam ke likinaik ta ŋakmba kubeu niŋginaik sulumba Kuateŋge kasomok mbal Yesus son ŋgam tuku ndin wakeina ta sakinaik.
28 Taŋamba nale Antioknge ait kuennu Yesus dubinaig mbal ndoŋ minnaik.

15

Yerusalemŋge pasa suŋgo ande te-tinaig

1 Paulus le Barnabas Antioknge minnaik le taŋgo afu Yudea ma mboloknge promba Yesus dubinaig mbal saniŋginaig: Tane Moses tuku tukul dubimba ŋgaro pike ndakap ta tane ŋgisikamŋgaig ŋginaig.
2 Taŋakinaig le Paulus le Barnabas nale kuasmbi ta ndoŋ kualeyaukinaig le Yesus tuku mbal ndek Paulus le Barnabas taŋgo afu ndoŋ kukulniŋmba saniŋginaig: Tane Yerusalem kumba aposel le gabat kame ndoŋ maŋgurka pasa ta te-tiwap ŋginaig.
3 Taŋamba kukulniŋginaig le nane kumba ka Finisia le Samaria ma ŋgamu fetka kumba ndinŋge Yesus tuku mbal afu kaŋgerka saniŋginaig: Kasomok mbal mata pasa mayenu ismba ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilnaig ŋginaig le nane wam ta ismba gare tornaig.
4 Paulus nane mbumba ka Yerusalem pronaig le Yesus tuku kuasmbi aposel le gabat kame ndoŋ nane kaŋgerka gare-gareka kaiye niŋginaig. Taŋanaig le Kuateŋge Paulus nane saŋgri niŋgina le wam ke likinaig ta kubeu niŋginaig le

5 Farisi taŋgo afu Yesus dubinaig ta nane tiŋga ndek sakinaig: Kasomok
mbal Yesus dubide ta sine nane tuku ŋgaro pikmba Moses tuku tukul ŋakmba
dubikuwaig ŋga saniŋbe ŋginaig le
6 aposel kame Yesus dubinaig tuku gabat kame nane pasa ta ismba te-
tiwam tuku maŋgurkinaig.
7 Maŋgurkinaig ta nane wamdus yimyam kile-mayokka pasa tugu suŋgomba
saka minnaig le Petrus ndek tiŋga saniŋgina: Tira kame, kasomok mbal
Kuate tuku pasa mayenu ismba son ŋgam tuku Kuate nu ye madiyumba nane
tugum kukulyina ta tane kila.
8 Kuate nu taŋgo ŋakmba tuku ŋgamuŋgal kila. Nu kasomok mbal kilam
tuku idusmba minna ta nu te-mayokmba sine amboŋga Tukul Guwa siŋgina
taŋamba ndo nu nane mata Tukul Guwa niŋgina.
9 Nu sine Zu mbal nane kasomok mbal mbolŋge wam ndui ta kina.
Kasomok mbal afu Yesus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋginaig le nu nane
tuku une mata sauka gilaiŋgina.
10 Siŋgine mbuŋ kame sine mata Moses tuku tukul ta dubikam tuku piro
kareŋ ka dubiwe fugugeŋ. Ndaŋam saka tane kile Kuate tuku wamdus
tagode sulumba kasomok mbal Yesus dubide ta minde bada pile suŋgo
niŋgig.
11 Suŋgo Yesus nu ake sinaŋ sine make patikate le muskil te-tiweg ta sine
son ŋgeg. Taŋamba ndo kasomok mbal mata maŋau ndui ta ndo kate ŋgina.
12 Maŋgurkinaig mbal nane Petrus tuku pasa ismba maninok minnaig
le Barnabas nale Paulus ndoŋ nale mata tiŋga Kuate nu kasomok mbal
ŋgamukŋge wam saŋgrinu kitek ke likina ta kubeu niŋginaik le isnaig.
13 Nale kubeu deŋpurnaik le Yakobus nu tiŋga saniŋgina: Tira kame, tane
isap.
14 Kuateŋge kasomok mbal ŋgamukŋge afu nuŋe mbal minam tuku nu
amboŋga Simon kukulna le nane tugum kina ta ŋakmba kubewat le sine isgig.
15 Kuateŋge kasomok mbal afu wikate ta tuan taŋgo kame mata sakinaig.
Andeŋge teŋenmba kuyarna.
16 Afuŋge David tuku tugu ŋaigo siglika kile-ibeŋkinaig ta ŋgumneŋga ye pro
wakeiki le maŋ mayok kaŋgaig.
17 Ye taŋawi le kilke mbol mbal ye madiniŋgen ta ye sota ka ka te-silikamŋgaig.
18 Kuate nu o buk nuŋe wamdus taŋamba te-mayokna ta nuŋge sakate ŋgina.
Amos 9.11-12
19 Yakobus nu tuan taŋgo tuku kuyar saniŋmba sakina: Ye teŋenmba iduset.
Kasomok mbal afu ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba Kuate dubide ta sine nane
minde bada pile suŋgo nda niŋbe.
20 Sine waŋe ande nane maŋau dubikam tuku teŋenmba kuyarbe. Nane afu
naŋgine mbara kanunu atraukade ndem ta nda nyap. Tane taŋgo pino ndoŋ
fare fare une ndakap. Agaŋmor ŋinfok pipkade le ndare nda prote ta nda
nyap. Ndare mata nda nyap. Sine taŋamba waŋe kuyarbe.
21 Moses tuku tukul ta o buk tugu pilmba Zu mbal ma ŋakmba mbolŋge kusem
kidemba naŋgine kusem wandekŋge nu tuku kuyar burka ismba minig ŋga
saniŋgina.

Nane kasomok mbal tuku waŋe kuyarmba tumba Antiok kinaig

22 Gabat kame aposel ndoŋ Yesus dubinaig mbal ŋakmba pasa ta ismba
taŋgo afu Paulus le Barnabas dubika Antiok kambim tuku madiniŋgam

sakinaig. Taŋamba nane taŋgo armba nyu ŋak madinikinaig ta ande nyunu Yudas ande Silas. Yudas nyunu ande Barsabas.
23 Taŋamba nane waŋe ande teŋenmba kuyarnaig.
Siŋgine tira kame kasomok mbal Antiok tumbraŋ suŋgo Siria le Silisia ma tugu mbolŋge mine likade tane ŋakmba kaiye.
Sine aposel kame le gabat kame tane ndoŋ pasatam proweg.
24 Sine taŋgo afu kukul ndaniŋgigeŋ le naŋgine wamdus dubimba tane Moses tuku tukul pasa dubiwap ŋga satiŋginaig. Taŋanaig le tane wamdus pititiŋgina ta sine isgeŋ.
25 Sine maŋgurka pasa ta isgeŋ sulumba taŋgo armba madinikigeŋ le tane tugum ta prowamŋgaik. Nale siŋgine gulab Barnabas le Paulus ndoŋ kukulniŋgigeŋ.
26 Barnabas le Paulus siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus tuku piro ndo idusmba mara afu nale kume dirnaik.
27 Taŋgo ar kukulnikigeŋ ta Yudas le Silas. Nane tane tugum prowaig sulumba sine pasa afu kuyarkigeŋ te nane pasa ndui ta satiŋguwaig le isap.
28 Tukul Guwaŋge wamdus siŋgina ta ndo tane dubiwam tuku satiŋgeg. Sine tane minde bada suŋgo pile tiŋge nda. Tane tukul kame te ndo dubikap.
29 Nane afu naŋgine mbara kanunu atraukade ndem ta nda nyap. Ndarenu mata nda nyap. Agaŋmor ŋinfok pipkade le ndare nda prote ta nda nyap. Tane taŋgo pino ndoŋ fare fare une ndakap. Tane tukul kame te ndo dubikap ta tane wam mayewamŋgaig.
Not ndo. Kile minap.
Yerusalem mbal taŋamba waŋe kuyarnaig.
30 Nane waŋe ta Yudas nale nikmba kukulnikinaig le nale Barnabas le Paulus dubika ndek Antiok kinaig. Kumba ka ta promba Yesus tuku kuasmbi kile-maŋgurka nale waŋe ta niŋginaik le
31 nane waŋe ta burka wam pagu pasa te maye ŋga gare tinaig.
32 Yudas le Silas nale Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo. Nale ndek Antiok mbal pasa gudommba saniŋginaik le nane saŋgri tiŋginaig.
33 Nale mara afu Antiokŋge minnaik le kile Antiok mbal nale kukulnikinaig mbal ta tugum kuwaik ŋga kaiyenikinaig.
34 [Silas nu wamdus ande tumba mbulmba Antiokŋge minna.]
35 Paulus le Barnabas Antiokŋge minmba taŋgo afu ndoŋ Suŋgo tuku pasa nane tumniŋmba minnaig.

Barnabas le Paulus nale muŋgu kusrekinaik

36 Taŋamba minnaig ma ma Paulus nu Barnabas sana: Sile buk ma yimyam mbolŋge Suŋgo tuku pasa kuklimba niŋgikeŋ ta kile sile maŋ Yesus dubide mbal tuku mine kaŋgerkam tuku kap ŋgina.
37 Taŋakina le Barnabas nu ndek woka Yohanus Markus ndoŋ kambim tuku sakina kande
38 Paulus nu mbulmba ndek sakina: Kuga. Sile nu ndoŋ piroka mingeŋ ma ma piro kuga ndana le Pamfiliaŋge nu sile kusrekina tukunu ye mbulit ŋgina le
39 nale muŋgu kusrekinaik. Taŋamba Barnabas nu ndek Markus tumba waŋ poŋga Siprus nuy mbol kinaik le
40 Paulus nu Silas ndoŋ pirokam tuku sakina le Yesus tuku mbal nane sakinaig: Suŋgoŋge tale make patikuwa ŋginaig sulumba kukulnikinaig le kinaik.

41 Paulus nu Silas tumba Siria le Silisia ma tugu mbol kumba Yesus tuku
kuasmbi kame saŋgri pileniŋge likina.

16

Paulus nu li arnu tugu pilna

1 Nale kumba ka Derbe promba Listra kinaik. Ka taŋge taŋgo ande Yesus
dubina tuku nyunu Timoteus minna le kaŋgernaik. Ina nuŋe Zu pino. Nu
mata Yesus son ŋgina. Mam nuŋe Grik taŋgo.
2 Yesus dubinaig mbal Listraŋge Ikoniumŋge nane ŋakmba Timoteus tuku
saka minnaig.
3 Timoteus mam nuŋe Grik taŋgo ta tumbraŋ ta tuku Zu mbal nane ŋakmba
kila. Ta tuku Paulus nu Timoteus nu ndoŋ pirokuwa ŋga ŋgaro pike tuna.
4 Taŋana sulumba nane tumbraŋ ŋakmba mbolŋge lika Yerusalemŋge
aposel le gabat maŋgur mbolŋge tukul afu nane dubikam tuku sakinaig ta
saniŋmba likinaig.
5 Nane taŋanaig le Yesus tuku kuasmbi saŋgri tiŋginaig le mara mindek nane
afu Yesus dubiwam tuku pro nane ndoŋ ulendikinaig.

Masedonia mbal pasa mayenu isnaig

6 Paulus nane Tukul Guwaŋge peuniŋgina le nane Asia ma mbolŋge pasa
kukli ndamba Frigia le Galesia ma mbol kinaig.
7 Frisia le Galesia pronaig sulumba kumba ka Misia ma patumba Bitinia
ma mbol kambim sakinaig ta Tukul Guwa nane maŋ peuniŋgina.
8 Peuniŋgina le nane Bitinia kine ndaka Misia laipmba ndek Troas tumbraŋ
suŋgo mbol pronaig.
9 Pro taŋge furir Paulus nu kiŋatanu suk Masedonia taŋgo ande kaŋgerna.
Taŋgo ta nu Paulus tugumŋge tiŋga Paulus nu Masedonia promba nane
turkuwa ŋga sarsarmba minna.
10 Nu kiŋatanu suk wam ta kaŋgerna le Paulus Silas Timoteus ye Lukas
Kuateŋge Masedonia mbal nu tuku pasa mayenu isam tuku kukulsiŋgit ŋga
wamdus pulusiŋgina le sine dal ndaka Masedonia kambim tuku ndin sotigeŋ.
11 Troasŋge sine waŋ poŋga pakarka Samotres nuy mbol kageŋ. Ka taŋge
kinymba mafena le waŋ poŋga Neapolis kageŋ.
12 Taŋge ibeŋ ka ndin dubimba ka Filipi promba sine mara afu taŋge
mingeŋ. Filipi nu Masedonia ma tugu tuku tumbraŋ suŋgo. Tumbraŋ taŋge
Rom mbal gudommba pro mine likinaig.
13 Kusem ait mbolŋge sine Zu mbal afu kule makembi taŋge yabaŋmba
minig kande ŋga idusmba tumbraŋ suŋgo kusremba kule makembi ta ndek
kageŋ ka taŋge pino afu maŋgurka minnaig le nane ndoŋ minyoka pasa-
pasakigeŋ.
14 Pino kame sine tuku pasa isnaig ta ande nu Tiatira tumbraŋ suŋgo
mbolok pino nyunu Lidia. Nu tuku piro ta nu tawi gurgur magenu wakeika
patikanu le nane piyawanu. Nu Kuate mbariŋmba minanu. Paulus nu
pasatina le Kuateŋge nu tuku wamdus purfeu tuna le nu Paulus tuku pasa
ise tidiŋgina.
15 Taŋamba nu nuŋe ndare tuma ndoŋ kule pisne tinaig sulumba nu sine
ŋgailka sasiŋgina: Tane ye siŋka mbilka Yesus dubiwanu ŋga idusmba kande
tane ka ye tuku wande mbolŋge minap ŋgina.

Paulus nale Filipiŋge muliŋ kilmba wandekŋge patikinaik

16 Mara ande sine yabaŋ ma mbol kageŋ le pino mbanzo ande sine kile-
siglikina. Pino ta kagmaikam tuku guwa ŋayonu ŋak. Nu taŋgo afu tuku
piro agaŋ taŋaŋ minmba kagmai piro kina le nane nu mbolŋge ndametiŋ
suŋgomba kilnaig.
17 Pino ta nu sine Paulus ndoŋ dubika wika sakina: Taŋgo kame te nane
Suŋgo Kuate tuku piro taŋgo. Tane muskil kile-tidiŋge tiŋgam tuku ndin
tumtiŋgig ŋgina.
18 Nu ait suŋgomba sine dubika taŋamba saka minanu le Paulus nu ndaga-
rina le mbilka guwa ŋayonu ta sana: Ye Yesus Kristus tuku saŋgri mbolŋge ne
sanet. Pino ta kusremba ne mayok kaye ŋgina. Taŋakina le nu pitik ndo pino
ta kusremba mayok kina.
19 Mayok kina le taŋgo kame nu kulatka minnaig ta nane ndametiŋ kilanu
ndin tukulkina le kaŋgermba Paulus le Silas bige tidiŋga kilmba didika ka
maŋgur ma mbolŋge gabat sugo am mbolŋge kile-tidiŋginaig.
20 Gabat sugo tugumŋge kile-tidiŋga sakinaig: Taŋgo ar te Zu taŋgo. Nale
sine tuku tumbraŋ suŋgo mbol te pronaik sulumba taŋgo pino tuku wamdus
ŋaigo siglikade.
21 Nale maŋau afu kise sine dubiniŋgam tuku sasiŋgik. Maŋau sasiŋgik ta
sine Rom mbal dubikam kumuŋ kuga ŋginaig.
22 Taŋgo pino maŋgur minnaig ta nale pasa mbolŋge patikinaig mbal
ndoŋ ulendika Paulus le Silas tuku gubra pasa sakinaig. Taŋakinaig le Rom
kame gabat nale tuku tawi fetfetmba nane afu saniŋginaig le nale kilmba
gudabmbi pani farnikinaig.
23 Nale pani farnikmba ma ma patikinaig le kame gabat nale muliŋ
kilmba wandekŋge patika muli wande kulatkanu taŋgo sanaig: Ne nale kulat
mageka ŋginaig.
24 Taŋaka sanaig le nu pasa ta ismba wande ŋgamuŋge nale patikina. Nu ail
mbaŋ armba kilmba nale tuku kupe burok sigirka kuse ndiŋnikina.
25 Furir ŋgamu Paulus le Silas Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋga mune afu nindmba
Kuate yabaŋmba minnaik le muli wandekŋge taŋgo ŋakmba nane wam ta
ismba minnaig.
26 Taŋamba minnaik le mumni suŋgo promba muli wande makek buru-
buruniŋmba wande malaŋga ŋakmba talke likinaig le muliŋ kilnaig mbal wai
kupe ndaleke likinaig ta muli ŋakmba ake kuklike likinaig.
27 Muli wande kulatkanu taŋgo nu aboŋga tiŋga malaŋga ŋakmba talok
minnaig le kaŋgerka taŋgo ŋakmba kua kagig ŋga idusmba kuru-kuruka nuŋe
bagi gomba tumba nuŋe miroŋ ŋgaro balewam bafuna kande
28 Paulus nu kueŋka sakina: Naŋe miroŋ ŋgaro bale ndawa. Sine ŋakmba
mineg o ŋgina.
29 Kile wande kulatkanu taŋgo nu sati tuku wikina sulumba tumba pin-
derka muli wandek sinam kumba nu kuru-kuruka piriri ŋayomba ka Paulus
le Silas tugumŋge truk kina.
30 Taŋamba nu tiŋga nale kilmba mayok kumba sanikina: O tira kame, ye
ndaŋi sulumba abo ŋak minmba minamŋgit ŋgina le
31 nale nu sanaik: Ne Suŋgo Yesus tuku son ŋga le nu ne tuku muskil te-tine
tinwa sulumba naŋe ndare tuma mbal turmba kile-tidiŋge niŋguwa ŋginaik.
32 Taŋaka sakinaik sulumba Paulus nale pasa kuklinaik le muli wande
kulatkanu taŋgo nuŋe ndare tuma turmba Suŋgo tuku pasa isnaig.

33 Muli wande kulatkanu taŋgo nu Paulus nale kilmba kumba ka katnikinaig tuku we ta minyaŋge likina. Taŋamba nu nuŋe ndare tuma kame ndoŋ kule pisne tinaig.
34 Kule pisne tinaig sulumba Paulus le Silas kilmba naŋgine wande mbol kumba isukusnenikinaig. Nu nuŋe ndare tuma ŋakmba Kuate son ŋginaig tukunu gare suŋgo tinaig.
35 Mafena le kame gabat Paulus le Silas paska kile-mayokkuwaig ŋga kame taŋgo afu kukulniŋginaig le ka muli wande kulatkanu taŋgo sanaig.
36 Sanaig le nu ka Paulus nale sanikina: Rom kame gabat ye tale pitaiki le ake kambim tuku sakaig. Tale mayok ka wamdus bulok ŋak kape ŋgina kande
37 Paulus nu sana: Kuga. Sile Romnu. Nane sile tuku pasa te-ti ndamba taŋgo am mbolŋge ake pani farsikmba muliŋ kilmba wandekŋge patikinaig ta nane mbarnaig. Kile nane kuirkuirka sile pitaikam kumuŋ kuga. Sile mayok kine nda. Kame gabat ta saniŋgap le naŋgine miroŋ te promba sile paskuwaig ŋgina.
38 Kame taŋgo nane luka Rom kame gabat Paulus tuku pasa saniŋginaig le Paulus le Silas nale Romnu ta kila pilmba wamdus fulilkinaig sulumba
39 nane kumba nale sanikinaig: Ae. Sine mbargeŋ ŋginaig. Taŋamba nale paska kile-mayokka tale tumbraŋ suŋgo te kusremba kape ŋginaig.
40 Nale muli wande kusremba ka Lidia tugum pronaik. Nu tugum promba Yesus dubinaig mbal ŋakmba saŋgri tiŋgam tuku pasa afu saniŋginaik sulumba tiŋga ma kise mbol kinaik.

17

Tesalonika mbal pasa mayenu isnaig

1 Paulus le Silas nale kinaik ka Amfipolis le Apolonia tumbraŋ sugo ar ta kusreka kinaik ka Tesalonika pronaik. Tumbraŋ taŋge Zu mbal tuku kusem wande ande minna.
2 Paulus nu kusem mindek nuŋe maŋau dubimba kusem wandekŋge kuyar pasa burka kuklimba nane ndoŋ pasa tugu yimyam tugu bitekŋga tumniŋmba minna le kusem keŋmba kinaig.
3 Paulus nu kuyar pasa tugunu kuklimba teŋenmba saniŋgina: Kristus nu pro rar suŋgo tumba kumwa sulumba nu maŋ tinuŋgat ŋga kuyar pasa tumsiŋgit. Ye Yesus tuku satiŋget ta nu Kristus ŋgina.
4 Taŋakina le Zu taŋgo afu Paulus tuku pasa ismba son ŋga Paulus le Silas ndoŋ ulendikinaig. Grik taŋgo gudommba Kuate dubinaig ta pino kame afu nyu ŋak minnaig ta nane mata son ŋginaig.
5 Nane gudommba Paulus nale dubikinaig le Zu mbal afu gubra tumba wamdus kagli firka ndek tiglu sota nyumba likanu taŋgo afu kilmba kuasmbi suŋgo kile-maŋgurkinaig le nane ŋakmba ŋgumbeyumba tiŋga kumba Yason tuku wande kormba Paulus nale kilmba taŋgo ŋakmba am mbolŋge kile-tidiŋgam tuku sotinaig.
6 Sotinaig kande nane Paulus nale kiriŋga ndek Yason Yesus tuku mbal afu turmba bige tidiŋga kilmba didika pro tumbraŋ suŋgo tuku gabat kame tugumŋge kile-tidiŋga wika saniŋginaig: Taŋgo ar ta ma tugu ŋakmba mbolŋge nakile pasa kuklimba taŋgo pino tetkinaig sulumba kile nale tumbraŋ suŋgo te mbol pronaik le

7 Yasonŋge kilna. Nane ŋakmba siŋgine gabat Sesar tuku tukul lukaka gabat
kise nyunu Yesus minit ŋga sakade ŋginaig.
8 Taŋakinaig le tumbraŋ suŋgo ta tuku gabat mbal taŋgo pino nane gabat
kise tuku nyu ta ismba wamdus ŋaigoŋginaig ta
9 gabat kame nane zigna suŋgo ta tukulam tuku Yason nane ndametiŋ afu
yaika nane kukulniŋginaig le luka kinaig.

Berea mbal pasa mayenu isnaig

10 Furirna le Yesus tuku mbal Paulus le Silas kukulnikinaig le nale tiŋga ka
Berea pronaik. Pro taŋge Zu mbal tuku kusem wande sinam kinaik.
11 Nale kuyar pasa kuklinaik le Berea tuku Zu mbal nane Tesalonika tuku
Zu mbal taŋaŋ mine ndaka nane pasa ise mayenaig. Nane mara mindek
kuyar pasa burka nale tuku pasa son e ko kuga ŋga sotanu.
12 Taŋamba Zu mbal gudommba Yesus tuku son ŋginaig. Grik taŋgo pino nyu
ŋak nane afu mata son ŋginaig.
13 Kile Tesalonika tuku Zu mbal afu Paulus nu Bereaŋge Kuate tuku pasa
kuklimba minanu pasa ta ismba nane ndek Berea pronaig. Pro taŋge nane
kuasmbi yimyam ŋgamukŋge Paulus le Silas talanikuwaig ŋga nane tuku
wamdus didikinaig le
14 Yesus tuku mbal wam ta kila pilmba Paulus piyal nzi kuwa ŋga sanaig
sulumba afu nu mindemba ndek kinaig. Silas le Timoteus nale Bereaŋge
minnaik.
15 Kinaig ka ka piyalŋge tumbraŋ suŋgo Atens pronaig. Pro taŋge
nane Paulus kusremba lukam bafunaig le nu Silas le Timoteus ndin ande
kaŋgermba ndeta pitik te prowaik ŋga pasa pilna le nane kinaig.

Atens mbal pasa mayenu isnaig

16 Atensŋge Paulus nu nale tairŋga minmba nu kine promba lika nane tuku
mbara kanunu gudommba kaŋgerka wamdus ŋayoŋgina sulumba
17 nu kumba ka kusem wande sinamŋge Zu mbal kasomok Kuate dubinaig
mbal nane ndoŋ pasa tugu bitekŋga tumniŋmba minna. Mara mindek nu
tumbraŋ suŋgo tuku maŋgur ma mbolŋge nane afu minanu ta nane ndoŋ
mata taŋawanu.
18 Nu Yesus kummba maŋ tiŋgina wam ta tuku saniŋgina le Epikurian le
Stoik mbal afu pro nu ndoŋ pasambi kualeyaukumba sakinaig: Taŋgo te ŋule
parak pasa sakate ŋga talanaig. Afu teŋenmba sakinaig: Nu rawe mbal tuku
mbara afu tuku sakate inde ŋginaig.
19 Taŋaka saka nane Paulus tumba kumba ka naŋgine maŋgur ma suŋgo
nyunu Ariopagusŋge maŋgurka Paulus sanaig: Ne pasa kiteknu sakate ta
maŋ saka le sine isbe.
20 Ne pasa sakate ta sine ŋginŋgankeg. Sine pasa ta tugunu isam tuku iduseg
ŋginaig.
21 Atens mbal rawe mbal taŋge minnaig ta turmba nane ait ŋakmba
mbolŋge wam kube kitek saka ismba minanu.
22 Kile Paulus nu Ariopagus maŋgur ma ŋgamukŋge tiŋga saniŋgina: Atens
mbal, tane mbara yimyam dubikam tuku wamdus pilig le kamuset.
23 Ye kine promba taŋgine mbara kanunu gudommba kaŋgerke liken ta
ande tuku mbain mbolŋge kuyar ande teŋenmba kaŋgeren. Mbara ande sine
gilai ta mbain te mbolŋge mbariŋam tuku ŋga kuyarnaig. Ata. Mbara tane
gilai minig ta ye kila satiŋgamŋgit.

24 Kuateŋge kilke agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kile-mayokkina. Nu samba le kilke
tuku Suŋgo. Taŋgo naŋgine waimbi mbariŋam tuku wande pilig ta nu ta
sinamŋge mine ndakate.
25 Kuate nu ŋgarosu abo minam tuku agaŋ ŋakmba kumumbi siŋgit. Agaŋ
ŋakmba nu miro. Sine Kuate tuku piro keg ta sine agaŋ inum nu tambim tuku
mine ndakate.
26 Kuate nu taŋgo ndindo wakeina le nu tuku ndare puluka tugeka kilke
tugu yimyam mbolŋge mine likade. Nane ma ndaŋ mbolŋge minyokamŋgaig
ko ginu mara nane tuku ait prowam tuku ta Kuate nu o buk madina.
27 Kilke mbol mbal nu sota te-silikuwaig ŋga Kuate nu taŋamba wam ta
ke likate. Nane nu sotade ta nu maskenŋge mine ndakate. Nu sine ŋakmba
tugumŋge minit.
28 Taŋgo ande teŋenmba kuyarna. Sine abo ŋak minmba likeg ta nu tugu ŋga
kuyarna. Taŋgine kuyar taŋgo ande mata teŋenmba kuyarna. Sine nu tuku
kiŋo kame mineg ŋga kuyarna.
29 Sine Kuate tuku kiŋo kame mineg ta son. Ta tuku taŋgo naŋgine
wamdusmbi gol silwa ko ndame kilmba agaŋ afu wakeikade ta siŋgine
mbara ŋgam kumuŋ kuga.
30 Taŋgo tuku ŋginŋgan maŋau ta Kuate nu buk mapeka pa niŋge ndakina
ta kile nu kilke tugu ŋakmba ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba naŋgine mbar kus-
rekuwaig ŋga sakate.
31 Sine kilke mbol mbal pilesiŋgam tuku Kuate nu ait ande madina. Ait ta
kumuŋguwa le sine kumumbi pilesiŋgam tuku nu taŋgo ande pilna. Taŋgo
pilna ta sine nu kila pilbe ŋga nu kumna le Kuateŋge maŋ te-tina le tiŋgina
ŋga Atens mbal saniŋgina.
32 Nane Yesus kummba maŋ tiŋgina pasa ta ismba nane afu Paulus tuku
pasa talamba nzumil te-tunaig le afu ndek sanaig: Mara ande maŋ sine
sasiŋga le isbe ŋginaig.
33 Taŋakinaig le Paulus nu maŋgur ma ta kusremba kina le
34 Atens mbal afu Paulus ndoŋ ulendika Yesus tuku son ŋginaig. Nane tuku
ande nyunu Dionisius. Nu Ariopagus ma ta tuku pasa pilewanu taŋgo ande.
Pino ande nyunu Damaris nane afu turmba son ŋginaig.

18

Korin mbal pasa mayenu isnaig

1 Paulus nu Atens kusremba Korin tumbraŋ suŋgo mbol kina.
2 Pro taŋge nu Zu taŋgo ande nyunu Akuila te-silikina. Nuŋe kilke tuguk
ta Pontus. Nu ailfu ndo piyo nuŋe Prisila ndoŋ Itali kilke mbolŋge minnaik
ta mandor Klaudius Zu mbal ŋakmba Rom kusrewaig ŋga sakina le nale Rom
kusremba Korin pronaik.
3 Nale tuku piro ta tawi wande zailŋga wakeikanu. Paulus nu mata piro
ndui ta kina tukunu nu nale ndoŋ minmba piroka minna.
4 Kusem mindek nu kusem wandekŋge Zu mbal Grik mbal wamdus kilam
tuku nane ndoŋ pasa tugu bitekŋga tumniŋmba minanu.
5 Taŋamba minna le Silas nale Timoteus ndoŋ Masedonianŋge pronaik le nu
tawi wande tuku piro kusremba ait ŋakmba mbolŋge Yesus nu siŋka Kristus
ŋga Zu mbal ŋgamukŋge te-mayokmba saka minna.
6 Taŋamba saka minna le Zu mbal nane Paulus ndoŋ pasambi kualeyauka
nu tumail pannaig le nu ndek nuŋe tawi tumba nane am mbolŋge tuptup

paurŋga saniŋgina: Tane ŋgisikap ta ye tuku mbar kuga. Taŋgine mbar. Ye kile kasomok mbal tugum kaŋgit ŋgina.

7 Taŋakina sulumba Paulus nu nane kusreka kumba kasomok taŋgo ande Kuate dubina tuku nyunu Titius Yustus nu tuku wande mbolŋge minna. Nu tuku wande Zu mbal tuku kusem wande gemmba minna.

8 Zu mbal tuku kusem wande kulat taŋgo nyunu Krispas nuŋe ndare tuma ndoŋ nane Paulus tuku pasa ismba son ŋginaig. Korin mbal afu turmba son ŋginaig sulumba kule pisne tinaig.

9 Taŋamba minnaig sulumba furir ande Paulus nu kiŋatanu suk Suŋgo kaŋgerna le nu sana: Ne kuru-kuruka miŋge tukul ndamba pasa kukliwa.

10 Ye ne ndoŋ minet. Nane afu ne ŋayo silinam kumuŋ kuga. Tumbraŋ suŋgo te mbolŋge nane gudommba ye tuku mbal mayok kambim tuku minig ŋga Paulus sana.

11 Taŋakina le Paulus nu nane ndoŋ yar ndindo ande bateŋnu Kuate tuku pasa tumniŋmba minna.

12 Kile Galio nu Akaia ma tugu kulatka minna le Zu taŋgo ŋakmba maŋgurka Paulus biye timba tumba nu tugum promba sanaig:

13 Taŋgo te nu sine tuku tukul lukaka Kuate mbariŋam tuku maŋau kitek taŋgo pino tumniŋgit ŋginaig.

14 Taŋakinaig le Paulus nu pasa lafuwam bafuna le Galio nu ndek Zu mbal saniŋgina: Zu mbal tane isap. Taŋgo te nu Rom mbal tuku tukul ande mbarmba ko wam ŋayote kande ye tane tuku pasa ismba te-tiwet kande.

15 Ima tane ŋgamukŋge pasa siŋka ŋak ko nyu ŋak minit ko ima taŋgine mbuŋ kame tuku kuyar pasa dubite mbar kame ta tuku ye te-tiwe nda. Kumba taŋgine te-tiwap ŋgina.

16 Taŋaka nu nane pitaikina le nane mayok ka kinaig.

17 Nane ka kusem wande kulat taŋgo Sostenes biye timba tumba ka pasa pilewanu wande tugum taŋge paniŋtinaig ta Galio nu wam ta kaŋgermba nda kaŋgeranu sukmba minna.

Paulus nu luka Antiok kina

18 Paulus nu ait kuennu Korinŋge Yesus tuku mbal ndoŋ minna sulumba kile nu nane kusreka waŋ poŋga Siria ma tugu mbol kambim kina. Prisila Akuila nale Paulus ndoŋ kinaik. Nane ka Senkrea tumbraŋ suŋgo mbolŋge Paulus nu nuŋe gabat kuerkina. Ta ndaŋam? Nu buk pasa saŋgrinu Kuate sana ta kumuna tukunu nu taŋge gabat kuerkina.

19 Taŋamba nane waŋ poŋga kumba ka Efesusŋge ibeŋ kinaig. Ibeŋ ka Paulus nu Prisila Akuila kusreka nuŋe ndo kusem wande mbol kina ka taŋge Zu afu ndoŋ pasa tugu bitekŋga tumniŋmba minna le

20 Zu mbal afu Paulus nu nane ndoŋ minam tuku ŋgailkinaig ta nu mbulna.

21 Nu nane kusrekam ŋga saniŋgina: Kuate nu nzaliwa ndeta ye maŋ te prowamŋgit ŋgina. Taŋakina sulumba nu waŋ poŋga Efesus kusrena.

22 Nu kumba ka Sesareaŋge ibeŋ kina. Ibeŋ ka nu ndek mbumba kumba Yerusalem prona sulumba Yesus tuku mbal kaiyeniŋmba nu maŋ ndek Antiok kina.

Paulus nu li keŋnu tugu pilna

23 Antiokŋge ait kuennu minna sulumba nu maŋ tiŋga Galesia le Frigia ma mbol lika Yesus tuku mbal saŋgri pileniŋmba minna le

24 Zu taŋgo ande nyunu Apolos nu Efesus prona. Nuŋe tumbraŋ tuguk
Aleksandria. Nu Kuate tuku kuyar pasa tugusemba kila pilmba nu miŋge
bulok pasa kuklina.
25 Yohanus kule pisneŋge Suŋgo Yesus tuku sakina ta nane afuŋge tumnaig
le nu ta kubewam tuku saŋgri ŋak. Nu Yesus tuku tugusemba sakina ta nu
Yohanus kule pisne tuku pasa ta ndo idusmba sakina.
26 Nu taŋgo tuku kuru kuru ndaka Zu mbal tuku kusem wandekŋge pasa
kuklimba minna. Nu pasa kuklina le Prisila le Akuila nale isnaik sulumba
nu tumba Yesus tuku tugu ŋakmba tugusemba samba tumnaik.
27 Taŋanaik le Apolos nu Akaia ma mbol kambim sakina le Yesus dubinaig
mbal nane nu turmba Akaia Kristen tuku kila waŋe ande kuyarmba nane
nu tuwaig ŋga saniŋginaig. Apolos nu Akaia prona sulumba taŋge minmba
Kuateŋge make pilna le Yesus tuku son ŋginaig mbal nu nane suŋgomba
turkina.
28 Nu taŋgo ŋakmba ŋgamukŋge kuyar pasa burka Yesus nu Kristus ta
tugusemba tumniŋmba Zu mbal tuku pasa ŋakmba kile-ibeŋkina.

19

Efesus mbal pasa mayenu isnaig

1 Apolos nu Korinŋge minna le Paulus nu kumba ka tabe poŋ pilemba
Efesus prona. Pro taŋge Yesus dubinaig mbal afu kile-siglikina sulumba
2 kusnaniŋgina: Tane pasa mayenu isnaig ta tane Tukul Guwa tinaig e ŋga
kusnaniŋgina le nane ndek nu sanaig: Kuga. Sine Tukul Guwa nyu ise ndakeg
ŋginaig.
3 Taŋakinaig le nu maŋ lato kusnaniŋgina: Tane Tukul Guwa gilai ŋgade
ta ima tuku nyu mbolŋge kule pisne tinaig ŋgina le nane nu sanaig: Sine
Yohanus tuku nyu mbolŋge kule pisne tigeŋ ŋginaig.
4 Taŋaka sanaig le nu saniŋgina: Yohanus nu pasa kuklimba taŋgo pino
teŋenmba saniŋgina. Tane ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba kule pisne tap. Ande ye
ŋgumnemŋge prowamŋgat ta tane nu tuku son ŋgap ŋgina. Taŋgo ta Yesus ŋga
saniŋgina le
5 nane pasa ta ismba Suŋgo Yesus tuku nyu mbolŋge kule pisne tinaig.
6 Taŋanaig le Paulus nu wai nane mbolŋge patikina le nane Tukul Guwa
tumba pasa kuale gilai ta saka minnaig. Tukul Guwa nu nane pasa saniŋgina
le ismba kile-mayokkinaig.
7 Nane taŋanaig mbal ta ulendika taŋgo 12 taŋaŋ.
8 Paulus nu Efesusŋge tambun keŋmba minna sulumba nu taŋgo tuku kuru
kuru ndaka kusem wande sinamŋge Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam ta
Zu afu ndoŋ pasa tugu bitekŋga tumniŋmba minna.
9 Afu nu tuku pasa ismba ŋgamuŋgal tukulmba taŋgo pino am mbolŋge
Yesus tuku mbal kiko pileniŋmba minnaig le Paulus ndek Yesus tuku mbal
ndoŋ kusem wande kusrenaig. Nane taŋgo ande nyunu Tiranus tuku taŋgo
tumniŋganu wandekŋge mara mara maŋgurka Paulus nu taŋge afu ndoŋ pasa
bitekŋga tumniŋmba minanu.
10 Nu yar armba taŋamba minna le Asia ma mbolŋge Zu le Grik ŋakmba
Suŋgo tuku pasa isnaig.
11 Ait ta mbolŋge Kuate nu Paulus saŋgri tuna le nu wam kitek saŋgri ŋak
ke likina le

12 nane afu Paulus tuku piro tawi mundu saukanu tawi ta kilmba naŋgine guaze mbal mbolŋge patike likinaig le nane magekinaig. Afu guwa ŋaigonu nane mbolŋge minnaig ta kua kine likinaig.

Skevas tuku kiŋo kame mbarnaig

13-15 Zu mbal tuku pris gabat ande nyunu Skevas nu kiŋo 7 ŋak minna. Kiŋo kame ta ma yimyam mbolŋge lika kumba guwa ŋaigonuŋge mbal waneniŋganu wakeikanu. Nane Suŋgo Yesus tuku nyu ismba nyu ta saŋgri ŋak ŋga guwa ŋaigonu afu pitaikam tuku ake tummba ande sanaig: Yesus tuku nyu Paulusŋge te-mayokte nyu tambi ne saneg. Ne taŋgo te kusrewa ŋginaig. Taŋakinaig kande guwa ŋayonu ndek nane saniŋgina: Yesus le Paulus ye kila ta tane ima kate ŋgina.

16 Taŋaka taŋgo guwa ŋayonu ŋak ta pateŋga nane ŋgamuk kumba nane kilmba pani farmba ŋakmba kile-ibeŋkina. Kile-ibeŋkina le nane wande ta kusremba nane ŋgarosu ndare ŋak ŋak wagek kua ka kinaig.

17 Efesusŋge Grik mbal Zu mbal ŋakmba wam ta ismba kuru kuru suŋgo tinaig sulumba nane gudommba Yesus tuku nyu te-duŋga saka minnaig.

18 Yesus dubinaig mbal nane mata pro maŋgur mbolŋge naŋgine kuanye tugu mindek kile-mayokkinaig.

19 Nane afu naŋgine kagmai maŋau waŋe mbolŋge kuyarke likanu ta waŋe kame ta ŋakmba kilmba maŋgurka nane ŋakmba am mbolŋge pasokinaig le uge sulunaig. Waŋe kame ta ŋakmba ulendika piyanu ta soŋ 5,000 taŋaŋ.

20 Nane naŋgine mbar ta kusrekinaig le Suŋgo Yesus tuku pasa suŋgokina le nu dubinaig mbal tuge ŋayona.

21 Wam ŋakmba ta mayok kinaig le Paulus nu wamdus tumba nu Masedonia le Akaia ma tugu kuwa sulumba maŋ luka Yerusalem kambim tuku sakina. Ŋgumneŋga nu Rom mata kaŋgeram tuku saka minna.

22 Nu turnaik tuku taŋgo armba Timoteus le Erastus kukulnikina le nale Masedonia kinaik le nu ait afu Asia ma mbolŋge minna.

Efesusŋge gubra suŋgo mayok kina

23 Ait ta mbolŋge Efesusŋge nane gudommba Yesus tuku mbal tuku gubra tumba pasa suŋgo ande mayok kina. Gubra tugunu ta teŋenmba.

24 Taŋgo ande nyunu Demetrius nu silwambi agaŋ kame wakeikanu. Taŋgo ta nu Efesus mbal naŋgine pino mbara Artemis mbariŋam tuku wande ta kanunu silwambi foŋfoŋmba wakeikina le nane ŋakmba piyamba minnaig le Demetrius nuŋe piro taŋgo turmba ndametiŋ suŋgo kilnaig.

25 Taŋgo ta maŋgur pilmba nuŋe piro mbal nuŋe piro tuma turmba saniŋgina: Mata kame, siŋgine mbara tuku wai kuyar foŋfoŋ patika ndametiŋ suŋgo kileg ta tane kila.

26 Paulus ŋgade taŋgo ta nu teŋge Asia ma ŋakmba mbolŋge pasa kuklimba taŋgo naŋgine waimbi mbara wakeikade ta mbara kuga ŋga gudommba didikate le nane mbilka naŋgine mbara kame kusrekade wam ta tane isig.

27 Ta tuku nane ŋakmba sine tuku piro talawam bafude. Ta ndo kuga. Sine tuku pino mbara Artemis mbariŋam tuku wande kusrewaig le ake minamŋgat. Taŋawaig ta siŋgine mbara suŋgo kile Asia kilke tugu ŋakmba nyu te-duŋga minig ta nane nu ŋgumnewaig le nu nyu kugatok minamŋgat ŋgina.

28 Nane pasa ta ismba gubra kagli firka wikaraumba ŋgumbeyumba sakinaig: Artemis nu sine Efesus mbal tuku gabat suŋgo ŋginaig.

29 Nane wikaraumba minnaig le Efesus mbal zigna ta ismba ŋakmba
pinder-pindermba Masedonia taŋgo armba Paulus ndoŋ likinaik tuku Gaius
le Aristarkus bige tidiŋga kilmba didika maŋgur ma suŋgo mbol pronaig.
30 Paulus mata taŋgo maŋgur suŋgo ta tugum kambim bafuna ta Yesus
dubinaig mbal nu ŋgailkinaig.
31 Asia gabat sugo afu nane Paulus ndoŋ gulabnaig ta nane mata Paulus
maŋgur ma mbol nda kuwa ŋga afu kukulniŋginaig le pro Paulus peunaig.
32 Maŋgurkinaig mbal ŋginŋganka sine pro ndaŋam maŋgurkigig ŋga saka
fare fare pasa gabat yimyam saka ŋgumbeyumba minnaig le
33 Zu mbal nane naŋgine taŋgo ande nyunu Aleksander nu pasa te-tiwa ŋga
mbiti-mbitinaig le kile nane afu nu pasa tuwa ŋga sanaig. Nu pasa te-tiwam
idusmba nane maninkuwaig ŋga waimbi peuniŋmba saniŋgam bafuna ta
34 nane nu Zu taŋgo ta kila pilmba nane ŋgumbeyumba pasa ndui ta sakinaig:
Artemis nu sine Efesus mbal tuku gabat suŋgo ŋga saka minnaig le ka ki
kanum armba kina.
35 Taŋamba ŋgumbeyumba minnaig le Efesus tuku waŋe kuyar pirokate
taŋgo pro wai te-duŋga maninkuwaig ŋga saka minna le ma ma nane
minin-maninnaig. Taŋanaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Efesus mbal, tane isap.
Sine Artemis mbariŋam tuku wande nu tuku ndame kanu samba mbolŋge
ndekina ta turmba kulat mageweg ta kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba nane kila.
36 Ande nu pasa ta pitaiwam kumuŋ kuga. Ta tuku taŋgine gubra te-
ibeŋmba wam ande ŋayonu pitik kam idus ndawap.
37 Tane taŋgo armba kilmba prowaig te nale siŋgine mbariŋam tuku wan-
dekŋge agaŋ ande kuayarmba ko siŋgine mbara Artemis tuku ŋgumnem pasa
sa ndakade.
38 Sine pasa pilewanu wande ŋak. Pasa pilewanu taŋgo mata minig.
Demetrius nuŋe piro mbal ndoŋ afu tuku gubra ŋak ndeta nane kilmba pasa
mbolŋge patikuwaig.
39 Tane pasa gabat afu minig ndeta ta mata maŋgurkam ait mbolŋge kile-
tidiŋgap.
40 Kile sine pasa zigna suŋgo mayok kinit te gabat sugo ismba kus-
nasiŋguwaig ta ame pasa alonu saniŋgamŋgig. Maŋgur suŋgo te pasa alo
kugatok ŋgina.
41 Taŋaka pitaika kapeniŋgina le nane sili-silinaig.

20

Paulus nu Masedonia le Grik ma tugu mbol kina

1 Nane gubra ŋgumbeyu ta maninka sili-silinaig le Paulus nu Yesus dubinaig
mbal kile-maŋgurka pasa afumbi saŋgri pileniŋgina sulumba nane kusreka
Masedonia ma tugu mbol kina.
2 Nu ma ta mbol lika kumba Yesus dubinaig mbal saŋgri pileniŋmba ka ka
Grik kilke mbol prona.
3 Pro taŋge nu tambun keŋmba minna. Tambun keŋmba kuganaig le nu waŋ
poŋga maŋ luka Siria ma mbol kambim sakina ta Zu mbal afu nu balewam
saka ndin tukulnaig le nu wamdus mbilmba Masedonia kumam kambim
sakina.
4 Taŋgo afu nu ndoŋ kinaig ta nyu naŋgine teŋenmba. Bereanu taŋgo ande
Pirus tuku kiŋo nuŋe Sopater. Tesalonikanu taŋgo armba Aristarkus le

Sekundus. Derbenu taŋgo ande nyunu Gaius. Ande Timoteus. Asianu taŋgo armba Tikikus le Trofimus.
5 Taŋgo 7 ta ye Lukas sile Paulus ndoŋ kusreka amboŋga kumba ka Troasŋge sine tairŋga minnaig.
6 Sile Filipiŋge bret yis kugatok nyam tuku kusem kugana le sile waŋ poŋga kumba ka mara 5 kuganaig le Troas progeŋ. Pro taŋge nane amboŋginaig mbal ta kile-siglika kusem ndindo taŋge mingeŋ.

Paulus nu Yutikus te-tina le aboŋgina

7 Taŋge mingeŋ sulumba kusem mbolŋge* sine pasa nyam tuku maŋgurkigeŋ le Paulus nu ye indole kaŋgit ŋga pasa kuenmba kuklimba minna le furir ŋgamuna.
8 Sine maŋgurkigeŋ wande ta mbain keŋmba ŋak. Mbain inum o mbolŋge bulu gudommba taikanu minnaig le sine ta mbolŋge mingeŋ.
9 Taŋgo mo ande nyunu Yutikus nu bubre malaŋga mbolŋge minyok minna. Paulus nu pasa didika kuenmba minna le Yutikus nu kinye gilaiŋga mbol taŋge kakloska ndek kilke mbol ndekina. Ndekina le afu ibeŋ ka nu te-duŋginaig ta nu kumna le kaŋgernaig.
10 Taŋanaig le Paulus nu ibeŋ ka nu mbolŋge baufka bagailmba sakina: Tane wamdus fulil ndakap. Nu abo ŋak minit ŋgina.
11 Taŋaka Paulus nu maŋ mbain mbol ambe kina ka nane ndoŋ pasa nyumba nu nane ndoŋ pasata minna le ka mafena. Mafena le nu nane kusreka kina.
12 Nu kina le nane mata sili-silimba taŋgo mo aboŋgina ta ndoŋ kumba wamdus bulok kinaig.

Paulus nu Efesus gabat taŋgo kame wam paguniŋgina

13 Paulus nu ndinmba ka Asusŋge waŋ poŋgam sasiŋgina le sineŋ ndo waŋ poŋga Asus kageŋ.
14 Nu pro Asusŋge waŋ poŋgina le sine kageŋ ka Mitileneŋge ibeŋ kageŋ.
15 Maŋ tiŋga ka mafena le sine Kios limba ka maŋ mafena le Samos progeŋ. Taŋge tiŋga kumba ka Efesus limba mafena le Miletusŋge ibeŋ kageŋ.
16 Paulus nu teŋenmba idusna. Ye Asia ma mbol nda ka sulumba pitik ndo Yerusalem kumba pagumba nye suŋgo Pentikos kaŋgeramŋgit ŋga idusmba nu Efesusŋge ibeŋ ndakina.
17 Miletusŋge ibeŋ ka Paulus nu nane afu kukulniŋgina le nane Yesus tuku kuasmbi tuku gabat taŋgo afu kilam Efesus kinaig ka
18 nane kilmba pronaig le nu ndek Efesus gabat taŋgo kame ta saniŋgina: Ye abo abo Asia ma mbol prowen sulumba ye tane ndoŋ mine suŋgowen le tane ye tuku mine maŋau kila pilnaig.
19 Ye nyu kugatok taŋaŋ Kuate tuku piro biyen. Ye mara afu piro tuku piti kamusmba malmbiken. Zu mbal ye baleyam sakinaig ta ye piti ta mata kuramba piro kusre ndawen.
20 Ye maŋgur mbolŋge taŋgo tuku wande mbolŋge lika pasa satiŋge liken. Pasa afu tane wamdus saŋgri piletiŋgam tuku ye ande kusre ndawen.
21 Zu mbal Grik mbal turmba ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba naŋgine maŋau ŋaigonu kusreka siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋguwaig ŋga ye riroŋ pasa saniŋgen.

* **20:7:** Kristen taŋgo pino nane Yesus tiŋgina ait ta naŋgine kusem ŋgade. Zu mbal nane Sarare ta naŋgine kusem ŋgade

22 Kile ye Yerusalem kambim tuku Tukul Guwaŋge saŋgri tiŋga ye sayumba
minit. Ka Yerusalemŋge ame maŋau ye mbolŋge prowamŋgat ta ye gilai.
23 Nane ye ndalekuwaig sulumba rar suŋgo tam tuku ma ŋakmba mbolŋge
Tukul Guwaŋge sayate ta ndo ye kila.
24 Yiŋe mine mayewam tuku ye idus ndawet. Suŋgo Yesus nu piro sina te
ke suluwam tuku ndo iduset. Kuate nu taŋgo ake sinaŋ make patika muskil
kile-tidiŋgate pasa mayenu ta kukliwam tuku ye piroket.
25 Ye tane ŋgamukŋge liken sulumba Kuate nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam
tumtiŋgen ta tane ye maŋ kaŋgerye nda ta ye kila.
26 Ta tuku ye tane satiŋget. Tane afu ŋgisikumba ndeta ye tuku mbar kuga.
Taŋgine mbar.
27 Kuate tuku nzali taŋgo dubikam tuku ta ŋakmba satiŋgen. Ye inum kusre
ndawen.
28 Taŋgine maŋau kurauka Kuate dubi mayewap. Tane Suŋgo Yesus tuku
mbal kulatkam tuku Tukul Guwaŋge tane patikina. Ta tuku tane nuŋe
sipsip kame nyamagaŋ magenu niŋgap le nyuwaig. Nane nuŋe mbal mayok
kambim tuku Suŋgo Yesus nu kumna.
29 Ye tane kusreki le age ŋguikok afu tane ŋgamukŋge promba Suŋgo Yesus
tuku sipsip mape ndaka ŋaigo siglikamŋgaig ta ye kila.
30 Tane ŋgamukŋge mbal afu mata tiŋga Suŋgo Yesus tuku mbal nane
dubikuwaig ŋga Kuate tuku pasa tumba biye mbilmba satiŋgamŋgaig.
31 Ta tuku tane kuraukap. Yar keŋmba ye tane ndoŋ minmba furir ki
mindek riroŋ pasa tiŋmba tane tuku malmbi ŋakmba minen. Ye tuku maŋau
ta gilai ndaŋgap.
32 Ye tane Kuate tuku wai mbolŋge patiket. Nuŋge tane make patika muskil
kile-tidiŋge tiŋgina wam ta biye mayewap ta taŋgine wamdus saŋgri tiŋguwa
le ŋgumneŋga Kuate tuku mbal ŋakmba ndoŋ tane mage minmba minamŋgaig.
33 Ye tane ndoŋ minmba tane tuku agaŋ ndende ko ndametiŋ kilam idus
ndawen.
34 Ye yiŋe waimbi piroka ndametiŋ kilmba ye ndoŋ minnaig mbal turmba
agaŋ ndende kumumbi piyaniŋgen ta tane kila.
35 Ye Yesus tuku pasa ande idusmba yiŋe piro kareŋmbi mbal afu saŋgri
kugatok turkam tuku maŋau ta tumtiŋgen. Nu teŋenmba sakina. Ande nu
agaŋ ande tinit ta ne suŋgomba gare ndanate. Ne agaŋ ande tumba ande ake
tuwit ta nyaro ta luka naŋe mbol kuwa le ne gare suŋgonamŋgat ŋga saniŋgina.
36 Paulus nu sake deŋpurmba nu dagol tidroŋga nane ndoŋ Kuate yabaŋna.
37 Yabaŋ suluna le nane ŋakmba nu bagailmba malmbinaig.
38 Paulus nu tane maŋ ye kaŋgerye nda ŋgina tukunu nane nu tuku ninan
suŋgonaig. Taŋamba nane numindemba tumba waŋ tugum pronaig.

21

Paulus Yerusalem kambim tuku waŋ poŋgina

1 Sine nane kusreka waŋ poŋga pakarka kumba Kos nuy progeŋ. Taŋge
tiŋga kumba ka mafena le Pos nuyŋge ibeŋ kageŋ. Taŋge maŋ tiŋga kumba
ka Patara progeŋ.
2 Pro taŋge waŋ ande Finisia kambim bafuna le ta poŋga kageŋ.
3 Sine kumba ka Siprus nuy kaŋgermba wai ŋaiŋam kumam limba ka Siria
ma mbol kumba ka Tirusŋge ibeŋ kageŋ. Waŋ ta Tirus tuku agaŋ ndende
kilna tuku.

4 Ka taŋge ibeŋ ka Yesus dubinaig mbal kile-siglika nane ndoŋ kusem
ndindo mingeŋ. Nane Tukul Guwaŋge wamdus niŋgina le Paulus Yerusalem
nda kuwa ŋga peumba ŋgailkinaig ta
5 ait kumuŋgina le sine Yerusalem kambim saka tiŋgigeŋ le Yesus dubinaig
mbal naŋgine pino kiŋo turmba sine mindeka tumbraŋ suŋgo kusremba
kilim ka piyal progeŋ. Pro taŋge sine ŋakmba dagol tidroŋga Kuate yabaŋmba
sine nane kapeniŋgigeŋ sulumba
6 sine waŋ poŋgigeŋ le nane luka tumbraŋ kinaig.

Agabus dir pasa ande Paulus tuku sakina

7 Sine Tirus kusremba ka Tolemesŋge ibeŋ kageŋ sulumba Yesus dubinaig
mbal kaiyeniŋmba nane ndoŋ mara ndindo mingeŋ.
8 Mafena le sine maŋ kumba ka Sesareaŋge ibeŋ kageŋ. Sesareaŋge Yesus
tuku pasa kukliwanu taŋgo Filipus te-silika nu ndoŋ mingeŋ. Nane buk
aposel kame turniŋgam tuku taŋgo 7 madiniŋginaig ta nu nane tuku ande.
9 Filipus nu kulim kame bailkamba taŋgo kugatok. Nane Tukul Guwaŋge
pasa saniŋganu le ismba kile-mayokka minanu.
10 Sine Filipus ndoŋ mara afu mingeŋ le tuan taŋgo ande nyunu Agabus
Yudeaŋge prona.
11 Promba Paulus tuku let tumba nuŋe wai kupe ndaleka sakina: Tukul
Guwa nu teŋenmba sakate. Let te tuku miro taŋgo Yerusalemŋge Zu mbal afu
nu teŋenmba ndaleka kasomok mbal tuku wai mbolŋge palmbimŋgaig ŋgina.
12 Taŋakina le sine nane ŋak mingeŋ ta pasa ta ismba Paulus nu Yerusalem
nda kuwa ŋga sarsarmba peugeŋ kande
13 nu ndek sasiŋgina: Tane ndaŋam saka ye tuku malmbika wamdus piti
seryade. Ye Yerusalem ka le nane afu ye muliŋtumba wandekŋge pilwaig
ndeta maye. Yesus tuku ŋga ye baleyuwaig le kumam tuku ye kuru kuru
ndaket ŋgina.
14 Taŋakina le sine Paulus tuku wamdus te-ibeŋe fugumba sakigeŋ: Kuate
tuku nzali mayok kuwa ŋgigeŋ.

Paulus nu Yerusalem prona

15 Mara afu kuganaig le sine Yerusalem kambim tuku kuaneka tiŋga kageŋ.
16 Sesareanu tira kame afu sine mindeka kumba ka Nason tuku wande
mbolŋge minam tuku progeŋ. Taŋgo ta nu Siprusnu. Nane abo abo pasa
mayenu kuklinaig le nu mbilka Yesus tina.
17 Sine Yerusalem progeŋ le Yesus tuku mbal nane gare-gareka sine
kaiyesiŋginaig.
18 Mafena le sine Paulus ndoŋ Yakobus sota kageŋ. Nu tugum promba
gabat kame ŋakmba Yakobus ndoŋ minnaig le kaŋgerkigeŋ.
19 Paulus nu nane kaiyeniŋgina sulumba nuŋe piro mbolŋge Kuate nu
kasomok mbal ŋgamukŋge wam ke likina ta kumumba kubeu niŋgina le
20 nane nu tuku pasa ismba Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋginaig sulumba sanaig:
Tira, Zu mbal gudommba nane Yesus tuku pasa mayenu ismba son ŋgade.
Nane Moses tuku tukul mata kulat mayede.
21 Neŋge pasa ande saniŋganu ŋga afu sakade le iseg. Zu taŋgo kasomok
mbal ŋgamukŋge mine likade ta nane Moses tuku tukul pasa kusreka naŋgine
kiŋo kame tuku ŋgaro pike ndaka siŋgine mbuŋ kame tuku maŋau dubi
ndakap ŋga ne saniŋganu ŋgade le iseg.
22 Ne tumbraŋ suŋgo mbol prowat te nane ŋakmba pasa isamŋgaig.

23 Ta tuku sine wam ande sakube le ne kumuwa. Siŋgine taŋgo bailkamba
nane piro ande kam tuku Kuate pasa saŋgrinu tunaig.
24 Ne taŋgo bailkamba ta ndoŋ ulendika atrau agaŋ kilam tuku ndametiŋ
niŋga. Niŋga sulumba Moses tuku tukul ta dubimba kule pismba ŋgaro
minyaŋga tane atraukap. Taŋawap sulumba nane gabat kugerkuwaig. Ne
Moses tuku maŋau taŋamba ka le nane kaŋgermba sanuŋgaig: Siŋka nu Moses
tuku maŋau dubimba kate. Sine pasa isgeŋ ta yabri pasa ŋgamŋgaig.
25 Kasomok mbal Yesus tuku son ŋgade ta nane tukul afu dubikam tuku
sine waŋe ande buk kuyargeŋ. Nane afu naŋgine mbara kanunu atraukade
ndem ta nda nyap. Ndarenu nye ndakap. Agaŋmor ŋinfok pipkade le ndare
nda prote ta nda nyap. Tane taŋgo pino ndoŋ fare fare une ndakap. Sine
taŋamba pasa kuyarmba niŋgigeŋ ŋga Paulus sanaig.
26 Gabat mbal taŋamba Paulus wam pagunaig le nu kumba taŋgo bailka
ta ndoŋ ulendikina. Mafena le nu nane ndoŋ Moses tuku pasa dubimba
kule pismba ŋgaro minyaŋginaig. Minyaŋginaig sulumba kusem wande mbol
kumba nane pris sanaig: Sine kule pismba minmba ka mara 7 mbolŋge sine
agaŋ kilmba probe le sine ŋakmba tuku Kuate atrauka ŋginaig.
27 Nane taŋamba ka ait 7 patukina le Asia kilke mbolok Zu afu Paulus
nu Zu mbal tuku kusem wande sinamŋge minna le kaŋgernaig. Nane
Paulus kaŋgermba biye timba taŋgo pino Paulus tuku gubra tuwaig ŋga wika
saniŋginaig:
28 Zu mbal, sine tursiŋgap o. Taŋgo te ma ŋakmba mbolŋge nu sine Israel
mbal siŋgine kusem wande te siŋgine tukul pasa ta ŋakmba nu nuŋe pasambi
ŋaigo siglikate. Kile nu Grik afu kilmba sinam te kumba wande kutur
mbilmbilde ŋginaig.
29 Pasa sakinaig ta tugunu teŋenmba. Nane buk Paulus Efesus taŋgo
ande nyunu Trofimus ndoŋ Yerusalemŋge kaŋgerkinaig. Kaŋgerka Paulus nu
Trofimus tumba kusem wande sinam kambinu ŋga idusmba minnaig.
30 Kile Yerusalem ŋakmba pinder-pindermba Paulus biye timba didika te-
kilimnaig le nane afu kusem wande malaŋga sunaig.
31 Nane Paulus balewam saka minnaig le Rom kame mbal tuku gabat
suŋgo Yerusalem mbal ŋakmba kame bunaig ta ismba
32 nu pitik ndo kame gabat afu kame mbal ndoŋ kilmba pinderka nane
tugum pronaig. Pronaig le nane Paulus paniŋta minmba kame gabat suŋgo
nuŋe kame mbal ndoŋ kaŋgerka nane Paulus kusrenaig.
33 Taŋanaig le kame gabat nu Paulus muli armbambi ndalekuwaig ŋga afu
saniŋgina sulumba nu maŋgurkinaig mbal ta kusnaniŋgina: Taŋgo te ima. Nu
ame wam mbarna ŋga kusnaniŋgina le
34 nane ŋgumbeyumba pasa gabat yimyam kile-mayokkinaig.

Kame gabat nu pasa gabat ise tidiŋgam kumuŋ kuga tukunu kame mbal
nane Paulus tumba naŋgine wande suŋgo mbol kuwaig ŋga saniŋgina le
35 nane ndek nu tumba ka naŋgine wande mbol kambim tuku mbili
poŋgam bafunaig le nane gudommba pro nu balewam sakinaig tukunu kame
mbal Paulus waimbi tumba te-duŋga tumba wande poŋginaig.
36 Taŋanaig le nane gudommba kame mbal dubika Paulus balewap ŋga
wikaraumba saka minnaig.

Paulus nu Zu mbal tugumŋge pasa kuklina

37 Nane mbili poŋga wande sinam kambim bafunaig le Paulus nu Grik
pasambi kame gabat kusnana: Ye pasa ande ne sanam kumuŋ e ŋgina.
Taŋakina le nu lafumba sana: i ... Ne Grik pasa kila?
38 Ailfu Isipnu taŋgo ande gabat sugo kile-ibeŋkam tuku taŋgo ŋaigonu
kuasmbi 4,000 kame bagi ŋak ma baknu mbol kina ta ye ne taŋgo ta ŋga idusit
ta kuga ŋgina le
39 nu lafumba sana: Ta yeŋge kuga. Ye Zunu. Yiŋe ma tugu Silisia.
Yiŋe tumbraŋ suŋgo Tarsus. Ye taŋgo pino maŋgurkaig si pasa afu saniŋgam
kumuŋ e ŋgina le
40 nu wokina le Paulus nu wande ta tuku mbili mbolŋge tiŋgina sulumba nu
wai te-duŋga nane peuniŋmba minna le minin-maninnaig le nu ndek Hibru
pasambi nane saniŋgina:

22

1 Ye tuku mam kame yiŋe tira kame tane ye tuku pasa isap. Ye wam ande
mbar ndawen ŋgina.
2 Paulus nu Hibru pasambi saniŋgina le nane ismba ŋakmba miŋge tukulmba
amtiŋga minnaig.
3 Kile nu maŋ sakina: Ye Zu taŋgo. Yiŋe ma tugu Silisia. Yiŋe tumbraŋ
Tarsus. Ye kiŋo fudiŋndo Tarsus kusremba Yerusalemŋge minen. Minmba
ka suŋgoka Gamaliel tugum prowen le nuŋge siŋgine mbuŋ kame tuku tukul
ŋakmba ye tumyina le kila pile mayewen. Tane tukul dubika wamdus
saŋgrinu Kuate tuwig taŋamba ye mata taŋawen.
4 Ye Yesus dubinaig mbal kilmba bale farmba taŋgo pino bige tidiŋga
kilmba ndaleka muli wandekŋge patike liken.
5 Pris mbal tuku gabat kame Israel pasa pilewanu sugo ŋakmba ye maŋau
ken ta nane kila. Nane ye piro ta kam tuku Damaskusŋge tira kame kilam
tuku waŋe kuyarmba sinaig. Sinaig le Yesus dubinaig mbal bige tidiŋga
ndaleka kilmba pro teŋge piti niŋgam tuku ye Damaskus kambim saka ndek
kan.
6 Ye ka Damaskus patuwen le ki mbilam bafuna le samba mbolŋge bulu
suŋgo ande mayok ka ye kilŋayina le
7 ye kuru-kuruka kilke mbolŋge ndeken. Taŋawen le miŋge pasa ande ye
sayina: Saulus, Saulus, ndaŋam tuku ne ye tumba ŋayo siliyate ŋgina le
8 ye pasa ta ismba kusnawen: Suŋgo, ne imaŋge ŋgen le nu maŋ ye sayina:
Ye Nasaretnu taŋgo Yesus ne ye ŋayo siliyate ta ŋgina.
9 Taŋgo kame ye ndoŋ minnaig ta nane bulu ndo kaŋgernaig. Pasa Yesus ye
sayina ta nane ise ndakinaig.
10 Kile ye nu sawen: Suŋgo, ye ndaŋi ŋgen le nu lafumba sayina: Ne tiŋga
Damaskus tumbraŋ suŋgo mbol si kumba siŋge mina le taŋgo ande ne tugum
promba ne pirokam tuku Kuate buk ne pilna ta sanamŋgat ŋgina.
11 Bulu suŋgo ta ye tuku am tina tukunu mambil fuguwen le taŋgo ye ndoŋ
kageŋ ta ye waiwaiyumba ka Damaskus tumbraŋ suŋgo mbol promba taŋge
minen.
12 Taŋgo ande nyunu Ananias nu taŋge minna. Nu Kuate kumnemŋge
minmba tukul ŋakmba dubikina. Zu mbal Damaskusŋge ŋakmba nu tuku saka
minnaig.
13 Nu ye tugum promba sayina: Tira, ne maŋ am purfewa ŋgina kande am
purfena le mambilmba nu kaŋgeren.

14 Kile nu ye sayina: Siŋgine mbuŋ kame tuku Mbaraŋge ne nu tuku
wamdus kila palmbim tuku nu tuku piro taŋgo purfeŋnu kaŋgermba nu tuku
miŋge isam tuku nu ne madinina.
15 Ne wam kaŋgerka pasa isna ta ne ma ŋakmba mbolŋge lika saka le nane
iswaig.
16 Ne dal ndaka Yesus tuku piro tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga kule pisne ta le
Kuate nu ne tuku une saukamŋgat ŋga sayina.

17 Ŋgumneŋga ye luka Yerusalem prowen sulumba ye kusem wande suŋgo
mbolŋge yabaŋmba kiŋatanu sukmba
18 Suŋgo Yesus kaŋgeren le nu ye sayina: Ne pitik tiŋga Yerusalem kusremba
kua kaye. Ne teŋge ye tuku pasa kukliwa ta nane ise nda ŋgina le
19 ye ndek nu sawen: Suŋgo ye mbulit. Ye buk kusem wande ŋakmba
mbolŋge ne son ŋginaig mbal kilmba ŋgusniŋmba muliŋ kilmba wandekŋge
patike liken wam ta Yerusalem mbal ŋakmba kila.
20 Ne tuku pasa kukliwanu taŋgo Stefanus nane nu balemba ndare kutuwe
tunaig le ye nane tuku tawi kulatka nane kaŋgerka wam ta mayede ŋgen wam
ta mata nane kila ŋgen kande
21 nu ye sayina: Kuga. Ne tiŋga le kukulni le ma masken kasomok mbal
tugum kaŋgat ŋga sayina ŋgina.

22 Nane Paulus tuku pasa ismba maninkinaig ma ma kasomok mbal tugum
kambim tuku ŋgina le nane wikaraumba sakinaig: Taŋgo te ŋayonu. Balewap
le kumwa ŋga wikaraumba sakinaig.
23 Nane wikaraumba naŋgine tawi kilmba kuilkuilŋga tuptup roka
bareŋmba minnaig le kame gabat suŋgo nu ndek kame mbal afu saniŋgina:
24 Nane ndaŋam taŋgo te tuku gubra suŋgo tade. Nu tumba siŋgine wande
suŋgo te sinamŋge mulimbi ŋgusap le nu pasa tugu ŋakmba sakuwa le isbe
ŋgina.
25 Nane ndek nu tumba ŋgusam tuku kupe wai didike likinaig le Paulus nu
kame mbal tuku gabat ande nu patukŋge tiŋ minna ta sana: Ye Rom taŋgo.
Tane ye tuku pasa te-ti ndamba ŋgusyam kumuŋ kuga ŋgina le
26 kame mbal tuku gabat nu pasa ta ismba nu kame gabat suŋgo tugum
kumba sana: i ... Ne taŋgo si nane ndaŋwaig ŋga saniŋgat. Nu Romnu ŋgina le
27 kame gabat suŋgo pro Paulus kusnana: Ne Rom taŋgo e ŋgina le nu au
ŋgina.
28 Taŋakina le gabat suŋgo nu Paulus sana: Nane ye Romnu taŋgo ŋguwaig
ŋga ndametiŋ suŋgomba Rom mbal niŋgen ŋgina le nu sana: Yiŋe piro tambi
Rom nyu te ndaken. Ye ina sinam mayok kan ta ye Romnu ŋgina.

29 Nane Paulus ŋgusam bafunaig mbal pasa ta ismba ŋakmba pastiŋga nu
kusrenaig. Kame gabat suŋgo Paulus tuku tugu ise timba ye nu ŋgusam tuku
ndalekit ŋga nu mata wamdus fulilkina.

Paulus nu gabat sugo tugumŋge pasa kuklina

30 Mafena le kame gabat suŋgo ndaŋam Zu mbal Paulus tumba pasa
mbolŋge te-tinaig ŋga nu tugunu isam tuku idusna. Taŋamba nu kame mbal
afu Paulus ndalekinaig tuku muli kukliwaig ŋga saniŋmba nu pris gabat
mbal Zu mbal pasa pilewanu sugo ŋakmba kile-maŋgurka Paulus tumba nane
ŋgamukŋge te-tina le

23

1 nu Zu mbal tuku gabat sugo fumble tidiŋga ndek saniŋgina: Tira kame, ye
kiŋo fudiŋndo minmba Kuate am mbolŋge mbar ande ke ndaken kile minet
ŋgina.
2 Nu taŋamba sakina le pris gabat suŋgo Ananias nane afu Paulus tugumŋge
tiŋ minnaig ta nu tuku miŋge katwaig ŋga saniŋgina.
3 Taŋakina le Paulus ndek nu sana: Ne yabri taŋgo. Ne siŋgine tukul
dubimba ye pileyam iduste ta ndaŋam ne tukul lukamba ye katyam tuku
sakate. Kuate ne mata katnamŋgat ŋgina.
4 Taŋaka sana le nane afu Paulus tugumŋge tiŋ minnaig ta nu sanaig: Ne
Kuate tuku pris suŋgo tumail pante ŋginaig le
5 nu sakina: Tira kame, taŋgo te nu pris suŋgo ta ye gilai tukunu taŋamba
sawit. Kuyar pasa teŋenmba sakate. Taŋgine gabat suŋgo ande pasa ŋayonu sa
ndawap ŋgate ŋga saniŋgina.
6 Gabat sugo sugo minnaig ta nane afu Farisi afu Sadusi ta Paulus nu
idusna sulumba nu wika sakina: Tira kame, ye Farisi taŋgo. Ye Farisi mbal
tuku fat. Kumanu mbal maŋ tiŋgam tuku ye iduset. Ta tuku tane ye tumba
pasa mbolŋge palgig ŋgina.
7 Nu taŋamba sakina le kile Farisi mbal Sadusi mbal ndoŋ muŋgu tuliŋginaig
le maŋgurkinaig mbal nane pur arnaik.
8 Ta ndaŋam? Sadusi mbal nane teŋenmba idusde. Taŋgo kummba maŋ
aboŋge nda. Eŋel kame guwa mata nda minig ŋga idusde. Farisi mbal nane
agaŋ kame ta ŋakmba son ŋgade. Ta tuku nane muŋgu purkinaig.
9 Taŋamba nane suŋgomba wikaraumba muŋgu tuliŋga Farisi mbal afu nane
Kuate tuku pasa bitekŋganu nane tiŋga sakinaig: Taŋgo te sine nu mbolŋge
mbar ande nda kaŋgereg. Guwa andeŋge ko eŋel andeŋge nu pasa tuna inde
ŋginaig.
10 Nane muŋgu tuliŋga minnaig ma ma gubra suk suk nda niŋgina le kame
gabat suŋgo nu kuru-kuruka nane Paulus piraibka balebekaig ŋga kame
mbal saniŋgina le nane nu didika tumba naŋgine wande suŋgo mbol kinaig.
11 Ait ta furir Suŋgo nu Paulus tugum promba sana: Ne kuru kuru
ndaka saŋgri tiŋga. Ne Yerusalem tumbraŋ suŋgo te mbolŋge ye tuku
nyu te-mayokmba saniŋgat taŋamba ndo ne Romŋge mata ye tuku nyu te-
mayokamŋgat ŋgina.

Zu afu Paulus balewam tuku pasa katnaig

12-13 Mafena le Zu taŋgo kuasmbi 40 limba maŋgurka Paulus balewam
tuku wamdus suŋgo pilnaig sulumba nane Kuate am mbolŋge pasa saŋgrinu
sakinaig: Sine Paulus balemba ndo maŋ nyamagaŋ kule nyamŋgig ŋginaig.
14 Taŋamba nane pris gabat mbal Zu mage mage tugum kumba saniŋginaig:
Sine pasa saŋgrinu Kuate am mbolŋge sakigig. Sine Paulus balemba ndo maŋ
nyamagaŋ tumba nyamŋgig ŋgigig.
15 Ta tuku tane pris mbal Israel pasa pilewanu sugo ndoŋ kame gabat tuku
pasa palpe. Paulus nu te promba pasa afu tane ndoŋ maŋ kile-tidiŋgam tuku
nu sawap. Nane afu nu mindemba ilwaig le ndinŋge nu balewamŋgig ŋginaig.
16 Paulus kulim nuŋe tuku kiŋo nu ŋga nuŋe balewam sakinaig ta isna
sulumba nu kame mbal tuku wande suŋgo sinam kumba ŋga nuŋe kila sana
le
17 nu ndek kame gabat ande wika sana: Taŋgo mo te tumba taŋgine gabat
suŋgo tugum kaye. Nu pasa ande ŋak ŋgina.

18 Nu taŋgo mo ta tumba gabat tugum kumba sana: Muliŋ tanu taŋgo
Paulusŋge taŋgo mo te ne ndoŋ pasa ande sakam tuku sayat le tumba ne
tugum prowet ŋgina le
19 kame gabat nu waimbi biymba te-yamokmba kile saya le isi ŋgina.
20 Taŋakina le nu ndek kame gabat suŋgo sana: Nane Zu mbal maŋgurka
pasa ndindo katmba sakaig le isit. Indole ne Paulus kukula le pasa pilewanu
mbal tugum kumba pasa afu maŋ kile-tidiŋgam tuku ne yabrinamŋgaig.
21 Ne nane tuku pasa ismba kumu ndawa. Naŋgine taŋgo 40 limba nane
ndinŋge kuirka Paulus balewam tuku tair minamŋgaig. Nane Kuate am
mbolŋge pasa saŋgrinu sakinaig: Sine Paulus balemba ndo maŋ nyamagaŋ
kule nyamŋgig ŋginaig. Kile nane kuaneka Paulus balewam saka ne tuku
pasa ndo tairŋga minig ŋgina.
22 Taŋaka sana le kame gabat suŋgo ndek nu sana: Pasa sayate te ye nu
sawit ŋga ande sa ndawa ŋgina. Taŋamba wam pagumba kaye ŋgina le nu kina.
23 Kile kame gabat suŋgo nu kame gabat armba wika sanikina: Tale kame
mbal 200 hos ponu tuku 70 turmba kilmba Sesarea kambim tuku kuanekap.
Taŋgo 200 tui ŋak mata tane mindeka kambim tuku saniŋgap. Taŋamba furir
ait 9 mbolŋge ŋakmba kile-maŋgurkap sulumba
24 Paulus tumba hos mbolŋge pilmba nu te-ŋgamumba kulat mayemba
gabat suŋgo Feliks tugum kape ŋgina.
25 Kame gabat suŋgo nu taŋamba nale wam paguka waŋe ande Feliks
tambim tuku teŋenmba kuyarna.
26 Gabat suŋgo Feliks kaiye.
27 Zu mbal nane taŋgo te biye timba balewam bafunaig le nu Romnu
taŋgo ŋginaig le ye pasa ta isen sulumba kame mbal afu kilmba kumba ka
Zu mbal ŋgamukŋge te-luka ten.
28 Nane ame wam tuku taŋgo te tumba pasa mbolŋge palmbim bafunaig
le ye tugunu isam tuku nu tumba ka naŋgine pilewanu mbal tugumŋge te-
tiwen.
29 Ye nane tuku pasa gabat isen ta nu balewam tuku ko muliŋtam tuku
kaŋger ndawen. Nu Zu mbal tuku tukul afu lukakina ta tuku ndo nu tumba
pasa mbolŋge pilnaig.
30 Ailfu Zu mbal nu balewam tuku pasa katnaig ta andeŋge kite ye sayat
le ye pitik ndo kame mbal kukulniŋget le nu tumba ne tugum prode. Zu
mbal afu Paulus tuku gubra ŋak ta nane ndek kumba ne ndoŋ te-tiwam tuku
saniŋgen.
Not ndo.
Ye Klaudius Lisias.
31 Kame mbal nu tuku wam pagu pasa kumumba furir Paulus tumba
kumba ka Antipatris tumbraŋ suŋgo mbol pronaig.
32 Mafena le kame mbal luka naŋgine wande suŋgo mbol Yerusalem kinaig
le hos ŋak mbal ndo Paulus mindemba tumba Sesarea kinaig.
33 Kumba ka Sesarea promba Paulus tumba gabat suŋgo Feliks wai
mbolŋge pilmba waŋe turmba tunaig.
34 Nu waŋe ta yaika burkina sulumba nu ndek Paulus kusnana: Ne anikok
ŋgina le ye Silisianu ŋgina.
35 Taŋakina le nu sana: Nane ne pasa mbolŋge pilnaig mbal te prowaig le ye
ne tuku pasa te-tiwi ŋgina. Taŋamba nu kame mbal saniŋgina le Paulus tumba
Herodus nu wande suŋgo pilna ta sinamŋge pilmba kulatkinaig.

24

Paulus nu Feliks tugumŋge pasa kuklina

1 Paulus nu mara 5 Sesareaŋge minna le pris suŋgo Ananias Zu mbal tuku taŋgo mage mage turmba Yerusalemŋge ndek Sesarea pronaig. Taŋgo ande pasa te-tiwam tuku kila suŋgo ŋak nyunu Tertulus nu ndoŋ pronaig. Pro gabat suŋgo tugumŋge nane Paulus tumba pasa mbolŋge pilnaig.

2 Gabat suŋgo ta Paulus wikina le Tertulus nu Paulus mbarna ŋga teŋenmba sakina: Feliks siŋgine gabat suŋgo, ne kilke te kulat mayete le sine kame kugatok mineg. Ne maŋau ŋaigonu afu kaŋgerka kile-tidiŋga maŋau kitek magenu tumsiŋgit.

3 Ta tuku sine Zu mbal ma ŋakmba mbolŋge ne tuku sakeg.

4 Ye ne tuku ait puram idus ndawet. Ye pasa fagnu ndo ne isam tuku sanamŋgit.

5 Taŋgo te nu maim maim tugu. Nu ma ŋakmba mbolŋge Zu mbal tetkate le nane ŋgamukŋge kame pulukate. Zu afu siŋgine maŋau kusrekade le sine nane Nasaretnu ŋgeg ta nu nane tuku gabat minit.

6 Ta ndo kuga. Nu sine tuku kusem wande suŋgo kutur pile tambim bafuna le sine nu biye tigeŋ. Nu biye timba siŋgine tukul maŋau mbolŋge nu tuku pasa pileŋgam sakigeŋ ta

7 kame gabat Lisias nu pro nuŋe kame mbal saniŋgina le nane sine tuku wai mbolŋge nu tumba kinaig.

8 Sine nu tuku pasa ŋak mbal sine ne tugum promba pasa te-tiwam sasiŋgina. Nuŋe mbar ŋakmba sakeg te ne nu kusnawa ta sanuwa le isamŋgat ŋga Feliks sana le

9 Zu mbal afu Tertulus turmba pasa tugu ndindo Paulus tuku sakinaig.

10 Taŋakinaig le gabat suŋgo Feliks gabatmbi saka ŋgina le Paulus ndek nu sana: Gabat suŋgo, ne yar gudommba sine Israel mbal tuku pasa pileŋgate. Ta tuku ye yiŋe pasa ne isam tuku piti kugatok sanamŋgit.

11 Ye Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋga nu mbariŋam tuku Yerusalem prowen ta mara 12 kuganaig. Ne nane afu kusnaniŋga ta pasa ndui ta isamŋgat.

12 Yerusalem kusem wande suŋgo mbolŋge ye ande ndoŋ pasambi muŋgu tuliŋgen le kaŋger ndanaig. Kusem wande foŋfoŋ ko tumbraŋ suŋgo sinamŋge taŋgo pino siseŋniŋganu wam ta mata ke ndaken.

13 Ye mbaranu pasa ta nane tugunu te-mayoke fugude.

14 Nane pasa ande ne sanaig ta son. Yesus tuku maŋau yabrikanu ŋgade ta ye nu dubimba maŋau tambi sine tuku mbuŋ kame tuku Kuate mbariŋet. Ye tukul pasa tuan taŋgo tuku kuyar turmba son ŋget.

15 Zu mbal nane taŋgo magenu ŋaigonu kumwaig le Kuateŋge kile-tidiŋgamŋgat ŋga idusde ta ye mata taŋamba iduset.

16 Ta tuku ye mara mara Kuate am mbolŋge taŋgo pino am mbolŋge maŋau tiŋreknu kam tuku ndo idusmba matuk tukulket.

17 Ait kuennu ye Yerusalem kaŋger ndamba ailfu ndo yiŋe mbal turkam tuku ye ndametiŋ kilmba Kuate atraukam tuku prowen.

18 Ye Kuate atraukam tuku ŋgarosu minyaŋga ka kusem wandekŋge minen le nane ye kaŋgeryinaig. Ye taŋgo gudommba ndoŋ zigna minen le kaŋger ndayinaig. Asianu Zu afu pro taŋge ye te-silikinaig ta

19 nane kile aniŋge minig? Nane ye tuku pasa ŋak ndeta pro ne tugumŋge sakuwaig.

20 Ye Zu mbal tuku pasa pilewanu sugo tugumŋge pasa kukliwen ta taŋgo
kame teŋge minig ta nane isnaig. Nane ye tuku pasa ande isnaig ndeta kile
sanuwaig.
21 Ait ta ye nane ŋgamukŋge wika saken: Kumanu mbal maŋ aboŋga
tinuŋgaig ŋgen. Ta tuku nane ye pasa mbolŋge pilnaig inde ŋga Feliks sana.
22 Feliks nu Yesus dubinaig mbal tuku maŋau buk kila pilna tukunu nu
nane tuku pasa te-ibeŋmba saniŋgina: Taŋaig. Kame gabat suŋgo Lisias te
prowa le ye tane tuku pasa te-tiwamŋgit ŋgina.
23 Taŋakina sulumba nu kame mbal tuku gabat sana: Tane Paulus tumba
kumba kulatkap. Nu suŋgomba tukul ndamba nuŋe gulab afu nu turam tuku
peu ndaniŋgap ŋgina.
24 Ait afu kuganaig le Feliks nu piyo nuŋe Drusila ndoŋ luka pronaik. Piyo
nuŋe nu Zunu. Feliks nu Paulus wikina le nu nale tugum promba Kristus
Yesus tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgam tuku wam sanikina.
25 Maŋau tiŋreknu nzali ŋaigonu towam tuku Kuate nu sine ŋakmba pile-
siŋgam tuku maŋau ta ŋakmba sakina le Feliks nu kuru-kuruka Paulus sana:
Ye ait ande mayenu kaŋgermba ndeta ne maŋ wikamŋgit. Kile ne kaye ŋgina.
26 Feliks nu wamdus ande tina ta teŋenmba. Paulus tuku ndametiŋ ande
ake didika tumba nu muli wandekŋge paskam idusmba nu mara gudommba
Paulus wika nu ndoŋ pasa-pasakanu.
27 Yar armba kugana le Porsius Festus nu Feliks tuku ma tina. Feliks
nu nuŋe piro kusremba Zu mbal nu nzaliwaig ŋga Paulus muli wandekŋge
kusrena le minna.

25

Paulus nu Festus tugumŋge pasa kuklina

1 Festus nu piro tugu pilna le ait keŋmba kinaig le nu Sesarea kusremba
mbumba Yerusalem kina.
2 Nu kumba ka Yerusalem prona le pris gabat mbal Zu taŋgo nyu ŋak nane
pro Paulus nu mbarna ŋga Festus sanaig.
3 Paulus nu pro Yerusalemŋge pasa te-tiwa ŋga nane nu sarsarmba min-
naig. Nane Paulus tumba kuwaig le ndinŋge balewam idusmba taŋamba nu
kusnamba minnaig le
4 Festus nu nane saniŋgina: Kuga. Paulus nu Sesareaŋge muli wandekŋge
minit. Ait afu kugawaig le ye mata ndek kaŋgit.
5 Tane taŋgine taŋgo nyu ŋak ŋak ye ndoŋ kumba ka nziŋge tane Paulus tuku
pasa ŋak ndeta nu tumba pasa mbolŋge palpe ŋgina.
6 Festus nu Yerusalemŋge mara 8 ko 10 kuganaig le maŋ luka Sesarea ndek
kina. Zu mbal afu mata nu dubimba ndek kinaig. Mafena le Festus nu
pro pilewam tuku mbili mbolŋge minyoka afu saniŋgina le Paulus tumba
pronaig.
7 Tumba pronaig le Zu mbal Yerusalemŋge ndek kinaig ta nane Paulus te-
ŋgamumba mbar maŋau sugo afu kanu ŋga sakinaig ta tugu bitekŋge fugunaig.
8 Kile Paulus nu nane tuku pasa lafumba sakina: Ye Zu mbal tuku tukul ko
kusem wande suŋgo ko Sesar tuku nyu mbolŋge mbar ande ke ndaken ŋgina.
9 Taŋakina le Festus nu Zu mbal nu nzaliwaig ŋga nu Paulus sana: Ne
mbumba Yerusalem kaye le ye ka ambeŋge ne tuku pasa te-tiwi e ŋga
kusnana kande

10 Paulus nu sakina: Ye mbumba Yerusalem kine nda. Rom gabat sugo
pasa pilewanu wande noten. Teŋge ye tuku pasa te-tiwap. Ye Zu mbal
tugumŋge mbar ande ke ndaken ta ne mata kila.
11 Ye taŋgo ŋayonu mbar ande kumba ta ye kumam kumuŋ. Zu mbal nane
yabri pasa ndo sakade. Ande nu ye tumba nane tuku wai mbolŋge palmbim
kumuŋ kuga. Ye Sesar tugum kumba pasa te-tiwam tuku iduset ŋgina.
12 Taŋakina le Festus nu ka nuŋe gabat kame ndoŋ pasata nu Sesar tugum
kuwa e ko nda kuwa ŋga saka nane tuku wamdus ismba pro Paulus sana: Ne
Sesarŋge ne tuku pasa iswa ŋga sakat not ndo. Ye ne kukulni le Sesar tugum
kaŋgat ŋgina.

Mandor Agripa nu Festus tugum prona

13 Mara afu kuganaig le mandor Agripa piyo nuŋe Bernise ndoŋ gabat
suŋgo kitek Festus kaiyewam tuku pronaik.
14 Nale nu ndoŋ taŋge minnaig ma ma Festus nu Paulus tuku Agripa
sana: Ailfu gabat suŋgo Feliks nu kambim ŋga taŋgo ande muli wandekŋge
kusremba kina.
15 Ye mbumba Yerusalem kan le pris gabat kame Zu mage mage taŋgo ta
mbarna ŋga sayumba lafu ŋayonu tawe ŋginaig le
16 ye nane saniŋgen: Sine Rom mbal tuku maŋau taŋgo ande mbarte le
ande nu pasa mbolŋge pilit ta nale kumu kumu tiŋga pasatade. Nu tuku pasa
ismba ndo lafunu tuweg ŋgen.
17 Nane ye ndoŋ te pronaig ta ye dal ndaken. Mafena le ye pasa pilewam
tuku mbili mbolŋge minyoka saniŋgen le Paulus tumba pro sine ŋgamukŋge
te-tinaig.
18 Taŋanaig le nu pasa mbolŋge pilnaig mbal nane tiŋga Paulus nu mbar
suŋgowanu sakinaig le mbar ande ŋayonu kanu ŋga idusen ta ye kaŋger
ndawen.
19 Nane Paulus ndoŋ naŋgine maŋau tuku wamdus purkinaig. Taŋgo ande
nyunu Yesus kummba maŋ tiŋganu sakina le nane nu nda tiŋgina ŋga nu tuku
gubra tinaig.
20 Ye nane tuku pasa te-tiwam tuku ndin inum kaŋger ndamba nu ka
Yerusalemŋge pasa te-tiwa ŋga sawen ta nu mbulna.
21 Nu muli wandekŋge minmba Rom gabat Sesarŋge nu tuku pasa isam
tuku sakina. Ta tuku nu muli wandek sinamŋge minwa le ndin ande
kaŋgermba nu kukuli le Sesar tugum kuwa ŋga minde minet ŋga Agripa sana.
22 Kile Agripa ndek Festus sana: Ye mata taŋgo ta tuku pasa isam nzaliyate
ŋgina le Festus nu sakina: Ata. Indole ne isamŋgat ŋgina.
23 Mafena le Agripa nale Bernise ndoŋ nakile tawi magenu silika minde-
piye mayemba maŋgur ma mbol pronaik. Kame mbal tuku gabat sugo sugo
Sesarea nyu ŋak mbal mata pronaig. Nane ŋakmba maŋgurkinaig le Festus nu
afu kukulniŋgina le Paulus tumba pronaig.
24 Pronaig le Festus nu sakina: Mandor Agripa, tane ŋakmba teŋge minig
mbal tane isap. Taŋgo te kaŋgerap. Zu mbal Yerusalemŋge afu teŋge nane
ŋakmba mara mara miŋge fetka taŋgo te ŋayonu balewa ŋga sayumba minig
ta
25 ye nu balewam tuku mbar ande kaŋger ndawen. Nu gabat suŋgo Sesar
tugumŋge pasa te-tiwam sayina tukunu ye nu kukuli le Sesar tugum kuwa
ŋga idusmba minet ta

26 ye taŋgo te ame wam mbarna ta siŋgine gabat suŋgo saki le iswa. Ta tuku
mandor Agripa tane ŋakmba nu tuku pasa isap ŋga nu wikit le te prowat. Sine
ŋakmba nu tuku pasa ismba nu ame manau mbarna ta kila pilmba ye Sesar
tuku waŋe ande kuyaramŋgit.
27 Ake kukuli ta mayenu kuga. Nu mbarna ta turmba kuyaram tuku ŋga
Agripa sana.

26

Paulus nu Agripa tugumŋge pasa kuklina

1 Kile Agripa nu Paulus sana: Ne naŋe wam kube saka le sine isbe ŋgina.
Taŋakina le Paulus nu pasa tugu palmbim ŋga wai kuitka sakina:
2-3 Mandor Agripa, Zu mbal tuku mine manau ta ne kila. Ta tuku Zu mbal
nane ye mbaranu ŋga sakade ta ye ne tugumŋge sakam tuku gareyate. Ye
tuku pasa te mbule ndaka isa.
4 Ye Yerusalemŋge yiŋe mbal ndoŋ kiŋo ndo minmba ka suŋgoken. Zu mbal
ŋakmba ye tuku mine kila.
5 Ne nane kusnaniŋga le ye Farisi tuku manau dubiken ta sanamŋgaig.
O buk nane wam ta kila minnaig. Sine Farisi mbal sine Zu mbal ŋakmba
liniŋmba tukul pasa dubikam tuku matuk tukulkeg.
6 Kuate nu kumanu mbal tiŋgamŋgaig ŋga siŋgine mbuŋ kame saniŋgina
wam ta ye suŋgomba iduset. Ta tuku ye pasa mbolŋge minet.
7 Sine Zu mbal tugu 12 ŋakmba ki furir pasa ta idusmba Kuate mbariŋmba
alonu tairŋga mineg. Ye alonu ta kaŋgeren ŋga saket. Ta tuku Zu mbal ye
tumba pasa mbolŋge pilnaig.
8 Ndaŋam tane Kuate nu kumanu mbal kuagnekam kumuŋ kuga ŋga
idusde?
9 Ye mata Nasaretnu taŋgo Yesus tuku piro Yerusalemŋge ŋayo silimba ye
wam mayewet ŋga idusen.
10 Pris gabat mbal nyu sinaig le ye nu tuku mbal muliŋ kilmba wandekŋge
patiken. Afuŋge nane pasa mbolŋge kile-tidiŋga baleniŋgam sakinaig ta ye
mata woken.
11 Kusem wande mbolŋge nane Yesus tuku nyu ŋayo siliwaig ŋga piro kareŋ
niŋgen. Nane afu kua kinaig le ye gubra kagli firka nane dubika kasomok
mbal tuku tumbraŋ sugo yimyam mbolŋge sota liken.
12 Mara ande pris gabat mbal ye Yesus dubinaig mbal bige tidiŋgam tuku
nyu sinaig le ye Damaskus kambim tuku kan.
13 Ye ndin dubimba kumba ka ki mbilam bafuna le samba mbolŋge bulu
suŋgokanu ki tuku bulu limba mayok kina sulumba mbal ye ndoŋ kageŋ ta
ŋakmba kilŋasiŋgina.
14 Kilŋasiŋgina le sine kilke mbolŋge ndek tiri-turugeŋ le miŋge pasa ande
Hibru pasambi sayina: Saulus, Saulus, ndaŋam tuku ne ye ŋayo siliyate. Ne
baflo taŋaŋ naŋe nzali dubite le naŋe kulat taŋgoŋge katnate le rar kamuste
ŋgina le
15 ye nu kusnawen: Suŋgo, ne imaŋge ŋgen le nu maŋ sayina: Ye Yesus ne
ŋayo siliyate ta.
16 Kile ne tiŋga. Ne ye tuku piro biymba wam kaŋgerkat te afu maŋ tumni
le wam ŋakmba ta nane afu saniŋgam tuku ye ne tugum mayok kat.
17 Ye ne kukulni le Zu mbal kasomok mbal tugum kaŋgat. Nane ne ŋayo
silinam iduswaig le ye ne turni le ne ŋayo siline nda.

18 Ne nane wamdus purfeu serniŋga le ma make tuku maŋau kusremba
bulu mbolŋge prowam tuku ne kukulnet. Nane Satan tuku saŋgri ŋakmba
kusreka Kuate tugum kuwaig le nu nane tuku une sauke niŋguwa le nane
Kateŋge madiniŋgina mbal ndoŋ ulendikamŋgaig. Ta tuku ne kukulnet ŋga
sayina.
19 Mandor Agripa, ye samba mbolŋge pasa sayina ta ye dubi mayewen.
20 Ye amboŋga Damaskus mbal tugumŋge pasa kuklimba nane ŋgamuŋgal
biye mbilmba naŋgine maŋau ŋaigonu kusreka Kuate dubimba maŋau kitek
ta tuku alonu kile-mayokkuwaig ŋgen. Ŋgumneŋga ye Yerusalemŋge Yudea
ma tugu ŋakmba mbolŋge kasomok mbal turmba ŋgamukŋge pasa ndui ta
kuklimba saniŋgen.
21 Wam ta tuku Zu mbal nane ye kusem wandekŋge minen le ye biye
tiyumba baleyam sakinaig.
22 Baleyam sakinaig ta mara mara Kuate ye turyumba ka kile turyate le
tane nyu ŋak mbal nyu kugatok ŋgamukŋge pasa kukliwet. Moses tuan taŋgo
ŋakmba wam prowam tuku buk sake likinaig ta ndo kuklimba saket. Ye pasa
kise sa ndaket.
23 Pasa ta teŋenmba. Kristus nu rar suŋgo tuwa sulumba kumanu mbal ti
ndaŋguwaig le nu amboŋga tinuŋgat. Taŋawa sulumba nu Zu mbal kasomok
ŋakmba kilmba bulu mbolŋge patikamŋgat ŋga Agripa sana.
24 Paulus nu taŋamba sana le Festus nu kueŋka sakina: Paulus, ne itulu
ŋginŋgankate. Ne waŋe burka kila suŋgo tina tambik ne itulu ŋginŋgankam
bafute ŋgina le
25 nu lafumba sakina: Gabat suŋgo Festus, ye taŋgo itulu ŋginŋgankade
taŋaŋ kuga. Ye pasa purfeŋnu tugusek ndo saket.
26 Mandor Agripa, ye pasa saket te ŋakmba ne kila. Ye wam kubeu tiŋget te
kuirka pro ndanaig. Ne o buk isna. Ta tuku miŋge bulokmbi ne sanet.
27 Ye ne kusnanet. Ne tuan taŋgo kame tuku kuyar son ŋgate e? Ne son ŋgate
ta ye kila ŋgina.
28 Taŋakina le Agripa nu sana: Ne ait fagnu ndo pasa sayate ta mbolŋge ye
pitik ndo Kristen mayok kinet ŋga ne iduste e ŋgina le
29 Paulus nu sana: Ne tane ŋakmba teŋge minig tane pitik ndo ko gitmba
mbilka ye minet teŋen mayok kambim tuku ye Kuate suŋgomba yabaŋet. Ye
muliŋtanu minet teŋenmba minap ŋga idus ndawet ŋgina.
30 Taŋakina le mandor Agripa gabat suŋgo Festus piyo nuŋe Bernise nane
taŋge minnaig mbal ŋakmba tiŋginaig.
31 Tiŋga mayok ka naŋgine naŋgine saka ismba taŋgo te kumam tuku ko
muliŋtam tuku wam ande kaŋger ndagig ŋga saka kinaig.
32 Kumbaŋge Agripa nu Festus sana: Taŋgo te Sesarŋge nu tuku pasa te-
tiwam tuku sakina. Kuga kande kile paska pitaiwet kande ŋgina.

27

Paulus nu Rom kuwa ŋga kukulna

1 Gabat kame nane Paulus waŋ poŋga Itali kilke mbol kuwa ŋga nu muliŋ
kilanu taŋgo afu ndoŋ kilmba kame gabat ande wai mbolŋge patikinaig.
Kame gabat nyunu Yulius. Nane Sesar tuku kame mbal. Ye Lukas nane ndoŋ
kan.

2 Waŋ inum Asia ma tugu mbolŋge kundu mindek ibeŋ ka kambim bafuna
le sine poŋgigeŋ. Waŋ ta Adramitium tumbraŋ suŋgo mbolŋge minna tuku.
Masedonia taŋgo Aristarkus nu Tesalonikanu nu sine ndoŋ kageŋ.
3 Sine kumba mafena le Sidon tumbraŋ suŋgo mbolŋge ibeŋ kageŋ. Tum-
braŋ taŋge Yulius nu Paulus mbolŋge wam mayemba nuŋe gulab kame afu
sotuwa le turwaig ŋga sana le sine kageŋ.
4 Luka pro waŋ poŋga kumba bubre tumailamŋge prona le sine bubre kua
ka Siprus nuy ŋaiŋam kumam limba kageŋ.
5 Kumba ka Silisia le Pamfilia ma liniŋmba ka Lisia ma tugu tumbraŋ suŋgo
Miraŋge ibeŋ kageŋ le
6 taŋge waŋ inum Itali kilke mbol kambim bafuna le kame gabat nu waŋ ta
te-silikina le sine ŋakmba waŋ ta poŋga kageŋ. Waŋ ta Aleksandria tumbraŋ
suŋgo mbolŋge minna tuku.
7 Kumba ka bubre fare fare prona le sine minde bada suŋgoka gitmba ka
Nidus tumbraŋ suŋgo patugeŋ. Pakarka kambim tuku bubreŋge tukulsiŋgina
le sine kumba ka Kreta nuy ndinam kumam kumba piyal make make kageŋ.
8 Piyal make dubimba minde bada suŋgoka kumba ma ande nyunu Kundu
Mayenu taŋge ibeŋ kageŋ. Ma ta tugumŋge tumbraŋ suŋgo ande nyunu
Lasea minna.
9 Zu mbal nyamagaŋ kusrekanu ait suŋgo buk kugana le sine dalka mingeŋ
tukunu Paulus nu bubre suŋgo tiŋgam tuku ait prote ŋga nu ndek nane
saniŋgina:
10 Taŋgo kame, sine waŋ poŋga maŋ kambim bafube ta sine piti ande te-
silinuŋgig. Agaŋ ndende waŋ ŋak sine taŋgo turmba ŋgisinuŋgig. Ye taŋamba
kamusmba saket ŋgina kande
11 kame gabat taŋgo nu Paulus tuku pasa nda isanu sukmba waŋ kulat
taŋgo waŋ miro nale tuku pasa ndo ismba dubina.
12 Sine Kundu Mayenuŋge mingeŋ ta bubre ait mbolŋge mine mayewam
kumuŋ kuga tukunu nane gudommba kambim saka sine Feniks kine tumbe
ŋginaig. Feniks nu nuy ta tuku kundu ande. Ma ta bubre kua ka mine
mayewam kumuŋ. Nane taŋge bubre ait kugawa ŋga tairŋga minam saki-
naig.
13 Bubre taleu fudiŋmba fitna le ariya kile sine kab ŋga saka aŋga didika
Kreta nuy make make kageŋ.
14 Sine kumba dir kageŋ le Kreta nuy kumamŋge bubre suŋgo ndekina.
Bubre ta nyunu Duŋe Yawan.
15 Ndeka waŋ kaduna le sine waŋ mbilmba yalmbim fugumba taŋaig
ŋgigeŋ le bubreŋge sine mbitisiŋgina le kageŋ.
16 Sine kumba ka ka nuy ande fudiŋndo nyunu Kauda ndinam kumam
kumba make make kageŋ ta minde bada suŋgoka diŋgi ŋgisikikat ŋga te-
mbolmba waŋ mbolŋge pilgeŋ sulumba kageŋ.
17 Diŋgi te-mbolmba waŋ fetkikat ŋga nane ŋgirpenu muli kareŋnumbi kuse
likinaig. Afrika ma paranu mbolŋge waŋ ndiŋkikat ŋga kuru-kuruka lai kile-
ibeŋkinaig le bubreŋge waŋ mbitina le kageŋ.
18 Bubre yu suŋgo tiŋga sine kilmba kulisokŋga ka mafena le waŋ bulkam
tuku agaŋ ndende afu yu pankinaig.
19 Kumba ka maŋ furirmba mafena le naŋgine waimbi waŋ tuku agaŋ afu
pankinaig.

20 Kageŋ ka ait afu ma dabuka pa guwa tiŋgina le sine ki mbai kaŋger ndakigeŋ. Bubre yu suk suk nda tiŋga sine kilmba kublisiŋgina le sine wamdus mayenu pro kinaig le ŋgisikamŋgig ŋgigeŋ.

21 Nane ait kuennu isukuse ndakinaig le Paulus nu nane ŋgamukŋge tiŋga saniŋgina: Taŋgo kame, tane ye tuku pasa ismba Kreta nuy mbolŋge mingeŋ kande sine piti teŋen te-sili ndaka waŋ mbolŋge agaŋ ŋakmba kumumbi minig kande.

22 Tane wamdus fulil ndaka saŋgri tiŋgap. Sine taŋgo ŋakmba ŋgisike nda. Waŋ ndo ŋgisikamŋgat.

23 Ye Kuate tuku taŋgo ye nu mbariŋet tuku. Furir nu eŋel ande kukulat le pro ye sayat:

24 Paulus ne siŋka gabat suŋgo Sesar tugum kaŋgat. Ne kuru kuru ndaka. Kuate nu ne turnuwa le ne mbolŋge nane ŋakmba mine mayewamŋgaig ŋgina.

25 Ye Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋget. Nu pasa sayat ta kumuwamŋgat. Ta tuku tane wamdus fulil ndaka saŋgri tiŋgap.

26 Bubreŋge waŋ mbitiwa le nuy ande mbol prowamŋgat ŋgina.

27 Kusem armba kugana le furir ait ta sine Adria yu mbol fare fare pinderka kumba furir ŋgamu waŋ tuku piro mbal sine kilke ande patuweg kande ŋga idusmba minnaig.

28 Taŋamba nane ndek muli agaŋ ande pitinu ŋak yu butonu katesewam tuku bukŋga didika burka 40 mita taŋaŋ kaŋgernaig. Maŋ dirdirka kumba bukŋga didika burkinaig ta 30 mita.

29 Waŋ tuku piro mbal mbuŋ mbolŋge waŋ fetkikat ŋga waŋ pine mbolŋge aŋga bailkamba pankinaig sulumba ma purfewa ŋga yabaŋmba minnaig.

30 Kile waŋ tuku piro mbal kua kambim saka aŋga afu waŋ ndumor mbol pankam kineg ŋga diŋgi kuklimba yu mbol pilnaig le

31 Paulus nu kaŋgerka kame mbal naŋgine gabat turmba saniŋgina: Nane si waŋ kusrewaig ta tane ŋgisinuŋgaig ŋgina.

32 Taŋakina le kame mbal diŋgi tuku muli pike pugurkinaig le ake faitka kina.

33 Mafewam patukina le Paulus nu nane isukuswaig ŋga sarsarniŋmba saniŋgina: Tane kusem armba ŋgisinu tuku wamdus fulilka nyamagaŋ afu tugusemba nye ndakinaig.

34 Tane nyamagaŋ afu kilmba nyap ŋget. Nyamagaŋ ta taŋgine ŋgarosu saŋgri pilewam tuku. Sine kume nda. Ŋakmba mage minamŋgig ŋga saniŋgina.

35 Nu pasa ta sakina sulumba nu bret afu kilmba Kuate gare pasa tuna sulumba nane ŋakmba am mbolŋge fetfetmba nyina le

36 nane wam ta kaŋgermba wamdus bulkinaig le nane mata nyamagaŋ afu kilmba nyinaig.

37 Sine waŋ mbolŋge mingeŋ mbal ta 276.

38 Nane ŋakmba isukusnaig sulumba waŋ bulkuwa ŋga wit ŋakmba kilmba yu pankinaig.

39 Mafena le ma ande kaŋgermba ŋginŋganka kundu ande kaŋgermba sine ka siŋge ibeŋ kambim tagobe ŋginaig.

40 Nane ndek aŋga ŋakmba muli pike pugurka kusreka ulum muli kuklinaig sulumba kile ndumor mbolŋge lai ta kuklimba te-duŋga piyalŋge ibeŋ kambim tuku kageŋ.

41 Kageŋ ka yu toŋgel tiŋganu ma ta mbolŋge waŋ ma paranu poŋga
ndiŋkina le yu mbalo sugo sugo tiŋga waŋ pine kumam katnaig le fetkina.
42 Fetkina le muliŋ kilanu mbal ibeŋ ka kua kubekaig ŋga kame mbal nane
bale farkam bafunaig le
43 kame mbal tuku suŋgo nu Paulus turam tuku idusmba nane tuku
wamdus muku serniŋgina. Taŋamba nu sine ŋakmba sasiŋgina: Tane kage kila
mbal amboŋga pateŋga kageka kape.
44 Tane kage gilai mbal ail baŋ ko waŋ tuku ail isu afu kilmba kageka kape
ŋgina le sine ŋakmba kageka kumba ka piyalŋge kumumbi promba ibeŋ ka
tabek kageŋ.

28

Paulus nu Malta nuy mbolŋge minna

1 Sine ŋakmba kumumbi tabek kageŋ sulumba nuy ta nyunu Malta ŋginaig
le isgeŋ.
2 Yamban mbal nane sine kulat magekinaig. Sawe piymba murke suŋgo
prona le nane pa dikŋga sine pa likam tuku sasiŋginaig.
3 Sine pa likmba minmba Paulus nu pa afu kilmba maŋgurka pa mbolŋge
patikina le kame mbeŋ ande pa kamusmba mayok ka Paulus wainu make
ndiŋna.
4 Taŋana le Malta mbal nane Paulus tuku wai mbolŋge mbeŋ kuikŋga
minna le kaŋgermba naŋgine naŋgine ndek sakinaig: Nu taŋgo balewanu
taŋgo. Yu mbolŋge ŋgisi ndakat ta kile nuŋe mbar tuku mbeŋŋge makewat
ta kile kumamŋgat ŋginaig.
5 Taŋakinaig le Paulus nu ndek wai pareŋ-pareŋna le mbeŋ pa mbolŋge
ndekina le nu maye minna.
6 Kile Malta mbal nane nu tuku wai fulilkamŋgat e ko nu am purwa
le ndekamŋgat e ŋga idusmba nu kaŋgermba minnaig. Taŋamba idusmba
minnaig ta Paulus tuku ŋgaro mbolŋge maŋau ande mayok ndakina le nane
wamdus mbilmba sakinaig: Nu mbara ande ŋginaig.
7 Nuy ta tuku gabat suŋgo Publius. Sine nu tuku kilke patumba tabek
kageŋ. Publius nu sine kilmba mara keŋmba nu sine kulat magekina.
8 Ait ta mbolŋge Publius tuku mam nuŋe nu guaze suŋgo ŋak minna. Nu
ŋgaro pa tiŋga pinem ndare ŋak kumba minna le Paulus nu tugum kumba
Kuate yabaŋmba wai nu mbolŋge patikina le mayekina.
9 Mayekina le nuy ta tuku guaze mbal afu isnaig sulumba nane Paulus
tugum pronaig le nu nane wakeikina le ŋakmba magekinaig.
10 Magekinaig sulumba nane maŋau gudommba sine mbolŋge ke likinaig.
Taŋamba ŋgumneŋga kambim bafugeŋ ait mbolŋge sine agaŋ ndende kugatok
ta kumumbi kilmba sine siŋginaig.

Paulus nu Rom kina

11 Aleksandria tumbraŋ suŋgo tuku waŋ ande bubre mindemba Maltaŋge
minna. Naŋgine mbara suŋgo Sus tuku kiŋo armba kanunu wakeika waŋ
ndumor mbolŋge patikinaig.

Tambun keŋmba kuganaig le sine waŋ ta poŋga kageŋ.
12 Kageŋ ka Sirakusŋge ibeŋ ka mara keŋmba taŋge mingeŋ.

13 Taŋge tiŋga pikir-pakarka Regiumŋge ibeŋ kageŋ. Taŋge ait ndindo
mingeŋ le bubre ande sine ŋgumnemŋge tiŋgina le sine bubre ta sumba
pinderka kumba ka furirmba mafena le sine Puteoliŋge ibeŋ kageŋ.
14 Tumbraŋ suŋgo ta mbolŋge Yesus tuku mbal afu kaŋgerkigeŋ le sine
nane ndoŋ minam tuku sasiŋginaig le sine kusem ndindo nane ndoŋ mingeŋ.
Taŋamba maŋ tiŋga ndinmba ka Rom tuku tumbraŋ foŋfoŋ mbol progeŋ.
15 Romŋge Yesus son ŋginaig mbal sine tuku pasa ismba afu ka sine Apias
tumbraŋ maŋgurkanu ma mbolŋge kaŋgersiŋginaig. Afu nane ka ma ande
nyunu Badbaid Keŋmba mbolŋge kaŋgersiŋginaig le Paulus nu nane kaŋgerka
Kuate gare pasa samba ŋgamuŋgal bulkina.
16 Sine Rom progeŋ le Rom tuku gabat kame Paulus tumba muliŋtanu taŋgo
taŋaŋ pile ndaka wande ande mbol pilmba kame taŋgo ndindo nu kulatkuwa
ŋginaig.

Romŋge minnaig mbal pasa mayenu isnaig

17 Mara keŋmba kuganaig le Zu mbal tuku gabat kame Romŋge min-
naig ta Paulus nu nane kile-maŋgurka saniŋgina: Tira kame, Zu mbal afu
Yerusalemŋge ye tumba pasa mbolŋge pilmba Rom mbal tuku wai mbolŋge
pilnaig. Ye siŋgine mbuŋ kame tuku tukul ande luka ndawen. Siŋgine taŋgo
inum mata ŋayo sili ndawen.
18 Rom mbal ye tuku maŋau pileŋga ye baleyam tuku mbar inum kaŋger
ndamba ye paska pitaiwam tuku sakinaig.
19 Sakinaig ta Zu mbal saŋgri tiŋga Rom mbal tuku pasa pitainaig. Ta tuku
ye ndin ande kaŋger ndamba Rom gabat Sesarŋge ye tuku pasa te-tiwa ŋgen.
Ye yiŋe Israel mbal pasa mbolŋge patikam idus ndawet.
20 Sine Israel mbal taŋgo ande pro siŋgine muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgam tuku
tairŋgeg. Ye taŋgo ta tuku saka minet sulumba muli wandekŋge minet. Ye
tane ndoŋ pasatam tuku wike liken ta tugunu not ŋgina.
21 Taŋakina le nane nu sanaig: Yuda mbal ne tuku maŋau ta tuku waŋe afu
kuyarniŋmba sine kila sa ndasiŋginaig. Afu te prode ta mata ne mbaranu ŋga
sa ndakade.
22 Ma ŋakmba mbolŋge Nasaretnu taŋgo Yesus tuku mbal maŋau ŋayonu
dubide ta ndo sakade le iseg. Ta tuku sine ne tuku wamdus isam nzalisiŋgit
ŋginaig.
23 Taŋamba nane nu ait ande tunaig.
Ait ta kumuŋgina le nane gudommba pro nu minna wande ta mbolŋge
maŋgurkinaig le Paulus nu maratukuk pasa kuklimba minna le ki ka bu-
tuŋgina. Nu Kuate nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam ta tugunu te-mayokmba nane
Yesus kila pilmba son ŋguwaig ŋga nu Moses tuan taŋgo ŋakmba tuku kuyar
tugunu biteknga saniŋgina.
24 Taŋana le nane afu pasa ta ismba son ŋginaig le afu nane talakinaig.
25 Nane wamdus pur yimyamka kambim bafunaig le Paulus nu pasa
ndindo tuturmba saniŋgina: Tukul Guwaŋge tuan taŋgo Aisaia wamdus tuna
le nu siŋgine mbuŋ kame pasa ande saniŋgina ta nu mbar ndana.
26 Nu teŋenmba sakina.
Ne Israel mbal tugum kumba saniŋga:
Tane pasa isamŋgaig ta tugunu katesewe nda. Tane wam afu kaŋgerkamŋgaig
ta alonu kaŋger tiwe nda.
27 Mbal te nane tuku ŋgamuŋgal tukulok.
Nane kilba tukulniŋgig. Nane am tukulok minig.

Kuga ta nane ammbi alonu kaŋgermba kilbambi tugunu ismba wamdus puluniŋguwa le ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba ye tugum prowaig le wakeikamŋgit. *Aisaia 6.9-10*

Aisaia nu taŋamba kuyarna ŋgina.

28 Paulus maŋ lato saniŋgina: Zu taŋgo, ye tuku pasa te ise tiwap. Kuate nu taŋgo tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgit pasa mayenu ta kasomok mbal tugum kinit. Naneŋge pasa isamŋgaig ŋgina.

29 Taŋamba saniŋgina le Zu mbal nane wamdus pur yimyamka kualeyauka sili-silinaig.

30 Paulus nu yar armba Romŋge wande miro taŋgo piya tumba minna sulumba afu nu tugum pronaig mbal ta ŋakmba kilmba

31 Kuate nuŋe gageu kulatkate pasa ta saniŋmba Suŋgo Yesus Kristus tuku nane ŋakmba saniŋmba tumniŋgina. Ande nu peu ndana.

Son.

ROM
Rom mbal tuku waŋe Paulusŋge kuyarna

Yesus nu luka samba mbol kina le yar 27 kinaig le Paulus nu Korinŋge minmba Rom mbal tuku waŋe te kuyarna.

Rom tumbraŋ ta Rom mbal tuku tumbraŋ suŋgo. Paulus nu Romŋge Kristus tuku mbal kaŋgernu kambim idusna ta nuŋe piroŋge ndin tukulna le nu waŋe te kuyarmba pilna le nane tugum kina.

Waŋe te mbolŋge Paulus nu teŋenmba tumsiŋgit. Kuate nu purfeŋnu ndo minmba une fudiŋmba mata ake kusrewam kumuŋ kuga. Sine ŋakmba une ŋak tukunu sine Kuate am mbolŋge tiŋgam kumuŋ kuga. Ande nu Zu mbal tuku tukul pasa ŋakmba dubikuwa ta nu abo ŋak minmba minam kumuŋ ta Zu mbal nane tukul pasa ta dubikam fugunaig tukunu nane mata une mbal mayok kinaig.

Kasomok mbal nane tukul pasa kugatok minig ta naŋgine pileŋganu wam kumumbi dubi ndakinaig tukunu nane mata une mbal mayok kinaig. Ta tuku taŋgo ŋakmba Kuate tuku pa tam tuku minig.

Piti ta ŋgamukŋge Kuate nu ndin ande wakeina sulumba kiŋo nuŋe kukulna le nu taŋgo tuku une kuramba piya ŋayonu tumba ail kazrai mbolŋge kumna. Kile ande nu Kristus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgate ta Kuate nu taŋgo ta tuku ŋgamuŋgal son kaŋgermba nu tiŋreknu ŋgate.

1 Ye Paulus Yesus Kristus tuku piro taŋgo tane Rom mbal tuku waŋe te kuyaret. Ye aposel minam tuku Kuate nu ye tuku nyu te-mayokna sulumba nuŋe pasa mayenu kukliwam tuku ye madiyina.

2 Kuate tuku pasa mayenu kile prote ta o buk Kuate nu wam ta prowamŋgat ŋga nuŋe tuan taŋgo saniŋgina le dir pasa kuyarke likinaig.

3 Pasa mayenu ta nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe tuku. Nu taŋgo mayok kina ta David tuku ndare mbolŋge mayok kina.

4 Nu Kuate ndoŋ ndindo minnaik ta nu kumna sulumba maŋ aboŋga tiŋga Kuate tuku Kiŋo minna ta kilimok mayok kina. Kuate tuku Kiŋo ta nu siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus.

5 Nu ake sinaŋ ye make pilmba aposel minam tuku ye tuku nyu te-mayokna. Kasomok mbal ŋakmba Kristus tuku pasa ismba son ŋga dubiwaig le nu tuku nyu taŋgo ŋakmba ŋgamukŋge suŋgokuwa ŋga nu aposel piro ta ye sina.

6 Kuate nu tane kasomok mbal turmba Yesus Kristus tuku mbal minam tuku wikina.

7 Tane Romŋge mine likade siŋgine Mam Kuate nu tane nuŋe mbal minam tuku maditiŋgina ta ye tane ndoŋ pasatam prowet. Siŋgine Mam Kuate nu tane tuku kume purmba minit. Nu nale siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus ndoŋ tane make patika ŋgamuŋgal wamdus bul sertiŋguwaik. Son.

Paulus nu Rom kambim tuku wamdusmba minna

8 Tane Yesus Kristus tuku son mayede le kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba isig. Ye ta tuku gare-gareka Yesus Kristus tuku nyu mbolŋge yiŋe Mbara tuku nyu te-duŋget.

9 Ye Kuate tuku piro taŋgo minet sulumba nuŋe Kiŋo tuku pasa kukliwam tuku yiŋe wamdus ŋakmba pilet. Ye pasa satiŋget te yabri tiŋge nda ta Kuate nu kila. Ye yabaŋet ait ŋakmba mbolŋge tane gilai ndaŋget.

10 Kuate nu ndin ande tumyuwa le ye tane tugum prowam tuku nu yabaŋmba minet. Ye ait kuennu tane tugum prowam tuku tairŋget.
11 Ye tane tugum promba Tukul Guwa tuku saŋgri afu tiŋgi le tane saŋgri tiŋgap ŋga ye wamdus suŋgo ŋak minet.
12 Ye pro tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal son kaŋgermba ye mata wamdus bul seryuwa le sine ŋakmba siŋgine ŋgamuŋgal son maŋau mbolŋge ŋgamuŋgal mukuk muŋgu niŋge-niŋgekube.
13 Tira kame, tane ye tuku wamdus te kila palpe. Ye tane Rom mbal tugum prowam tuku ait suŋgomba iduset ta wam afuŋge ye tuku ndin tukulde le ye tane tugum pro ndawet. Ye kasomok mbal afu tugumŋge piroken sulumba alonu kaŋgerken taŋamba ye tane ŋgamukŋge alonu taŋaŋ kaŋgerkam tuku idusmba tane tugum prowam saket.
14 Taŋgo ŋakmba pasa mayenu isam tuku piro ta ye tuku wai mbolŋge minit. Tumbraŋ suŋgo mbolŋge minig mbal, yamban mbal, kila sugo ŋak mbal, kila kugatok mbal nane ŋakmba pasa mayenu isam tuku ta ye tuku piro.
15 Ta tuku ye tane Rom mbal mata pasa mayenu tiŋgam tuku wamdus saŋgrinu pilet.
16 Ye Kristus tuku pasa mayenu tuku wamdus suŋgokanu ŋak minet. Pasa ta taŋgo turkam tuku saŋgri ŋak. Ima nu pasa mayenu ismba Yesus Kristus tuku son ŋgate ta Kuate nu taŋgo ta tuku muskil te-tiwe tuwit. Amboŋga Zu mbalŋge ndo. Kile kasomok mbal turmba.
17 Pasa mayenu taŋge Kuate nu taŋgo tiŋreknu kile-mayokkate ndin ta tumsiŋgit ta teŋenmba. Ande nu Kuate am mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kinit ta nu Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgam tuku wam ta mbolŋge tugu pilmba ka ŋgamuŋgal son saŋgri tiŋgate ta ndin not. Kuyar pasa wam ta tuku teŋenmba sakate.

Taŋgo nane Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga nu am mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kinig mbal naneŋge ndo abo ŋak minmba minamŋgaig ŋgate. *Habakuk 2.4*

Taŋgo tuku mbar maŋau

18 Nane Kuate pitaimba maŋau ŋaigonu kade sulumba tugusek pasa peumba minig mbal Kuate nu samba mbolŋge nane tuku wam ŋaigonu ta tuku gubra suŋgo ŋak minit ta kilimok tumniŋgit.
19 Kuate tuku maŋau magenu ta taŋgo kila palmbim tuku minig. Kuate nu wam ŋaigonu kade mbal ta tugusemba tumniŋgit le kila pilig.
20 Nu kilke te wakeina le nuŋe maŋau kilimok mayok kina le taŋgo nane katesenaig. Nu agaŋ ndende kile-mayokkina ta sine kaŋgerka Kuate tuku wam kaŋger ndakeg ta kila patikeg. Nu Mbara Suŋgo Ndindo saŋgri ŋayo minmba minit ta sine kila mineg. Wam ŋaigonu kade mbal ta nane mata kila minig tukunu nane naŋgine mbar te-ibeŋam kumuŋ kuga.
21 Nane kila minig ta nu Mbara Suŋgo Ndindo ŋga nu tuku nyu te-du ndaŋgade. Nu wam ke likate ta tuku nu gare pasa ande sa ndade. Nane ŋginŋgan wamdus tumba nane wamdus tugusek kugatok ma make sinamŋge minig.
22 Nane naŋgine miroŋ payamka sine kila ŋak mbal ŋga sakade sulumba nane ŋginŋgan mbal ndo mayok kinig.
23 Nane taŋgo, sar umaŋ, agaŋmor, mbeŋ, kumig tuku agaŋ ta ŋakmba kanunu wakeika agaŋ kame ta mbariŋniŋgig sulumba nane Kuate nu saŋgri suŋgo ŋak minmba minit ta nane nu idusmba mbariŋ ndade.

24 Nane Kuate pitaide tukunu Kuate nu nane wai kusrekate. Taŋate le nane naŋgine nzali ŋaigonu dubika wamdus kutur suŋgo tuku saŋgri kumnemŋge minig. Taŋamba nane naŋgine naŋgine ŋgarosu kikokam tuku maŋau ke likade.
25 Nane katesek Mbara pitaide ta tuku nane taŋade. Nane yabri wamdus dubimba agaŋ ndende Kuateŋge wakeikina ta mbariŋniŋmba minig. Kuate nu agaŋ ndende wakeikina ta nane nu mbariŋ ndade. Nyu te-duŋgam tuku wam nu mbolŋge kumba minmba minam tuku minit. Son.
26 Nane taŋamba Kuate pitaide tukunu Kuate nu nane wai kusrekate. Taŋate le nane nzali ŋaigonu kikokam tuku maŋau saŋgri kumnemŋge minig. Pino kame nane taŋgo ndoŋ minam tuku maŋau ndinok ta mbilmba kiko maŋau ke likade.
27 Taŋgo kame nane pino ndoŋ minam tuku maŋau mbilmba taŋgo taŋgo ndo minam tuku ŋgamuŋgal kunde-kundeniŋgit le kiko maŋau ke likade. Naŋgine mbar ta tuku lafunu kumumbi naŋgine ŋgarosu mbol prode.
28 Nane Kuate nda kaŋgeranu sukde tukunu Kuate nu nane wai kusrekate. Taŋate le nane ŋginŋgan wamdus kutur suŋgo tuku saŋgri kumnemŋge minmba maŋau nda kam tuku ta ke lika minig.
29 Nane tuku mine mbar maŋau kumuŋganu ŋak minig. Nane wam ŋaigonu ke lika afu tuku agaŋ ndende kilam tuku pirириde. Nane afu ake sinaŋ piti serniŋmba nane tuku mine maŋau tuku am kikoŋ tiŋgade. Nane afu bale faram idusde sulumba nane ndoŋ kualeyaukade. Nane yabri maŋau kilemayokka nane afu tuku nyu kile-ibeŋka miŋge motmotkade.
30 Nane afu waŋe pasa niŋgig sulumba Kuate kasurde. Nane afu tugumŋge maim-maimka naŋgine tumail te-duŋga ŋgarosu payamkade. Nane wam ŋaigonu kitek kam tuku tumtumde sulumba ina mam tuku miŋge pitaikade.
31 Nane wamdus tugusek te ndakade. Afu tuku wam nane ke maye ndade. Nane kume pur maŋau mape maŋau kugatok minig.
32 Maŋau ŋaigonu taŋamba ke likade mbal nane kumam kumuŋ ŋga Kuate nu tukul pilna ta nane kila. Nane kila ta nane wam kame ŋaigonu kusre ndaka kumba minig. Ta ndo kuga. Afuŋge taŋamba kade le kaŋgerka nane kumumbi kade ŋga sakade.

2

Kuate nu taŋgo ŋakmba pileniŋgamŋgat

1 Ne afu mbarde le kaŋgerka nane mbarde ŋgate ta ne mata mbar taŋaŋ ŋak tukunu ne maŋau tambi naŋe miroŋ ye une ŋak ŋgate. Ne taŋaka naŋe mbar te-ibeŋam tuku ndin tukulmba naŋe miroŋ pa mbolŋge pilit.
2 Maŋau ŋaigonu ŋakmba kuyarke likit ta taŋamba maŋau kade mbal Kuate nu lafunu niŋgit. Nu mbar ndate kumumbi kate ta sine kila.
3 Ne wam ŋaigonu taŋamba ke likade mbal pileniŋmba ne maŋau ndui ta kate ta Kuate nu pa se nda ŋga idus ndawa.
4 Kuate nu raŋgun mayenu nu ŋgan minmba pitik ndo mbar tuku lafunu tine ndakate. Ne Kuate tuku maŋau mayenu ta mbilmba wamdus mbar ndawa. Nu ne tuku mbar nda kaŋgeranu suke nda ŋga idus ndawa. Nu ne ŋgamuŋgal biye mbila ŋga tairŋga raŋgun mayenu tinit.
5 Ne wamdus kareŋnu pilmba ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilam mbulit. Naŋe maŋau tambi ait suŋgo tuku ne gubra tam tuku ŋgirman pilmba minit. Ait ta prowa le Kuate nu taŋgo kumumbi pileŋgate wam ta kilimok mayok kaŋgat.
6 Taŋgo ŋakmba maŋau ke likade ta nu kumumba lafunu niŋgamŋgat.

7 Nane afu samba mbolok nyu kilŋa abo tugu ŋayo ndaŋgam tuku ta ndo
idusde sulumba wamdus saŋgrinu pilmba wam magenu ke likade mbal ta
Kuate nu abo tugu minmba minam tuku niŋgamŋgat.
8 Nane afu naŋgine ŋgarosu ndo idusmba tugusek pasa pitaide sulumba
maŋau ŋaigonu dubikade mbal ta Kuate nu nane tuku gubra suŋgo tumba pa
suŋgo niŋgamŋgat.
9 Ait ta mbolŋge maŋau ŋaigonu ke likade mbal piti kaŋgermba sinamanzer
suŋgo tamŋgaig. Amboŋga Zu mbal mbolŋge kasomok mbal turmba.
10 Nane maŋau magenu ke likade mbal nane samba mbolok kilŋa, nyu
suŋgo, ŋgamuŋgal mukuk wam ta ŋakmba kilamŋgaig. Amboŋga Zu mbal
mbolŋge kasomok mbal turmba.
11 Kuate nu taŋgo ŋakmba mbolŋge maŋau tiŋreknu ndo te-mayokte. Nu
ande kusre ndate.
12 Nane Moses tuku tukul kila minmba wam ŋaigonu ke likade mbal nu
nane tukul mbolŋge pileŋga pa kumumbi niŋgamŋgat. Nane Moses tuku
tukul gilai minmba wam ŋaigonu ke likade mbal nu tukul pasambi pile
ndaŋga naŋgine mbar maŋaumbi pileŋga pa niŋguwa le ŋgisikamŋgaig.
13 Moses tuku tukul pasa ise ndo kade mbal nane Kuate am mbolŋge
tiŋreknu mayok kine ndakade. Tukul pasa dubide mbal nane ndo Kuate am
mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kinig.
14 Kasomok mbal afu Moses tuku tukul pasa gilai minmba naŋgine kilambi
kamusmba tukul pasa taŋaŋ dubikanu sukde ta naŋgine miroŋ tukul ŋak.
15 Tukul pasa ta naŋgine ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge minit ta nane te-mayokde.
Naŋgine pileŋgam tuku wam taŋge tukul tuku ma mbolŋge ndin mayenu
tumniŋgit. Tumniŋmba ait afu piti serniŋgit. Ait afu wamdus bulok niŋgit.
16 Ye pasa mayenu kukliwet taŋge teŋenmba tumsiŋgit. Ait suŋgo prowa
le Kuate nu Kristus Yesus mbolŋge taŋgo tuku wamdus kuirok ŋakmba
pileniŋgamŋgat.

Zu mbal tuku mbar wamdus

17 Ne ye Zu taŋgo ŋga sakate. Ye une taŋgo kuga ye Moses tuku tukul pasa
ŋak ŋgate. Kuate nu ye tuku Mbara minit ŋga ne payamkate.
18 Ne sakate: Afuŋge tukul pasa tumyinaig le ye Kuate tuku nzali ŋakmba
kila minmba maŋau mayenu pileŋga kam kumuŋ ŋgate.
19 Ye am tukulok mbal ndin tumniŋget. Wamdus ma make sinamŋge minig
mbal ye bulu taŋaŋ kilŋaniŋget.
20 Ye wamdus tugusek kugatok mbal nane kile-tidiŋga wamdus gisleknu
mbal tumniŋget ŋgate. Ne tukul pasa mbolŋge kila tugusek ŋakmba ŋak
tukunu ne afu taŋamba turkam kumuŋ ŋga ne iduste.
21 Ne afu tumniŋgit ta ne naŋe ŋgaro tum ndate ŋga ye iduset. Ne nane
kuayar ndawaig ŋga saniŋgit ta ne naŋe miroŋ kuayar ndate?
22 Ande tuku pino kuayar ndawaig ŋga saniŋgit ta ne naŋe miroŋ ande tuku
pino kuayar ndate? Ne yabri mbara kanunu kaŋgerka ŋule paranate ta ne
yabri mbara mbariŋam tuku wandek sinam kinit sulumba agaŋ afu kuayar
ndate?
23 Ne ye Zu taŋgo ye tukul pasa ŋak ŋga payamkate ta ne tukul pasa ta
lukamba Kuate tuku nyu ŋayo sili ndawet ŋga iduste?
24 Kuyar pasa tane Zu mbal tuku teŋenmba sakate.
Tane tuku maŋau ŋaigonu mbolŋge kasomok mbal nane Kuate tuku nyu
tumba ŋayo silide ŋga sakate. *Aisaia 52.5*

Kuate am mbolŋge ima nu Zu taŋgo ndinok

25 Zu taŋgo, ne ŋgaro pikit sulumba tukul pasa ŋakmba dubikate ta ŋgaro
pikit maŋau ta alo ŋak. Ne tukul pasa lukamba minmba ne ŋgaro pikit maŋau
ta Kuate am mbolŋge ŋgaro pike ndakanu taŋaŋ minit.
26 Taŋamba ndo kasomok taŋgo ande ŋgaro pike ndakate sulumba nu Kuate
tuku tukul pasa dubikate ta nu Kuate am mbolŋge ŋgaro pikanu taŋaŋ minit.
27 Kasomok mbal nane ŋgaro pikam tuku maŋau kugatok ta nane tuku afu
tukul pasa dubide. Tane Zu mbal afu tukul pasa tuku waŋe ŋak minmba ŋgaro
pikig maŋau dubimba tane tukul pasa lukakade. Tane tuku mbar kasomok
mbal ta mbolŋge kilimok mayok kinig.
28 Ande nu ŋgarosu tuku maŋau dubimba Zu taŋgo mayok kinit ta nu Zu
taŋgo ndinok kuga. Ŋgarosu mbolŋge ŋgaro pikig ta ŋgaro pike ndinok kuga.
29 Ande nu nuŋe ŋgamuŋgal ŋakmba Kuate tuwit ta nu Zu taŋgo ndinok.
Tukul pasa dubimba ŋgaro pikig wam ta ŋgaro pike ndinok kuga. Tukul Guwa
nu taŋgo sinamŋge pirokate ta nu ŋgaro pike ndinok ŋak minit. Ande nu Zu
taŋgo ndinok mayok kinit ta taŋgoŋge nu tuku nyu te-du ndaŋgade. Kuateŋge
nu tuku nyu te-duŋgate.

3

1 Tane Zu mbal ye tuku pasa ta ismba ndaŋmba idusde? Sine Zu taŋgo
mineg ta alo kugatok ŋga idusde? Ko ŋgaro pike maŋau ake teg ŋga idusde?
2 Kuga. Ye taŋamba idus ndawet. Kuate nu sine Zu mbal wam magenu
suŋgomba siŋgina. Wam ande teŋenmba. Nu nuŋe tukul pasa kulatkam tuku
sine Zu mbal wai mbolŋge pilna.
3 Sine tuku mbuŋ afu pasa ta kulat ndakinaig le Kuate nu wamdus
mbilmba wam afu kam sakina ta nu ke ndakate ŋga idusde?
4 Siŋka ye taŋamba idus ndawet. Kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba yabri taŋgo ndo
mayok kuwaig ta Kuate nu nuŋe tugusek maŋau ta kusrewe nda. Kuyar pasa
ande Kuate tuku tugusek wam ta tuku teŋenmba sakate.
Ne pasa sakate ta mbolŋge tuguseknu ndo mayok kinit.
Afuŋge ne tumba pasa mbolŋge pilig ta ne nane tuku pasa lite. *Mune 51.4*
Kuyar pasa ta taŋamba sakate.
5 Sine maŋau ŋaigonu ke likeg ta mbolŋge Kuate tuku tugusek maŋau
suŋgomba kilimok mayok kinit. Sine wam ta idusmba Kuate nu siŋgine maŋau
ŋaigonu keg le lafunu siŋgit ta sine nu mbarte ŋga sakam kumuŋ e? i ... Sine
taŋamba sa ndakube. Wamdus ta taŋgo tuku ŋginŋgan wamdus ndo.
6 Kuate nu lafunu kumumbi siŋge ndakate kande nu sine kilke mbol mbal
pilesiŋgam tuku mine ndakate kande.
7 Tane ndaŋmba idusde. Ye yabri pasa ndo saki le Kuate tuku maŋau
tiŋreknu kilimok mayok kuwa sulumba nu tuku nyu suŋgokuwa. Ye wam ta
idusmba Kuate nu ye une taŋgo kuga ŋga pa se nda ŋga sakam kumuŋ e?
8 i ... Taŋamba kande sine maŋau ŋaigonu kube le wam magenu kilimok
mayok kuwaig. Yabri mbal afu ye taŋamba pasa kukliwanu ŋga saka ye tuku
nyu ŋayo silide. Kuate nu mbal ta kumumbi pa niŋgamŋgat.

Taŋgo tiŋreknu ande mine ndakate

9 Sine Zu mbal kasomok mbal liniŋmba mine mayenu sinamŋge mineg ŋga
idusde e? Kuga. Sine Zu mbal kasomok mbal sine ŋakmba une tuku saŋgri
kumnemŋge minmba pa tam tuku mineg ta ye buk tane tumtiŋgit.
10 Kuyar pasa wam ta tuku teŋenmba sake likate.

Taŋgo tiŋreknu ndindo ande mine ndakate. *Mune 143.2*
11 Kuate kila pile mayewanu ande mine ndakate.
Nu sotanu ande mine ndakate.
12 Taŋgo ŋakmba ndin mayenu kusremba tiglu taŋaŋ mayok kinig. Taŋgo ndindo ande maŋau tiŋreknu ke ndakate. *Mune 14.1; 53.1*
13 Nane tuku ŋinfok kilke burok talok minit le taŋgo mindesiŋ meŋga mundur mayok kinit taŋaŋ.
Nane yabri pasa ndo kile-mayokkade.
Nane tuku miŋge mbolŋge kame mbeŋ tuku mbai sumbi minig taŋaŋ. *Mune 5.9; 140.3*
14 Nane gubra tumba kasur pasa ndo sakade. *Mune 10.7*
15 Nane pitik ndo taŋgo tuku ndare kutuwam idusde.
16 Nane kine promba wam ŋakmba ŋaigo siglikade le sinamanzer suŋgo mayok kinig.
17 Ŋgamuŋgal mukuk wamdus bulok minam tuku maŋau ta nane gilai. *Aisaia 59.7*
18 Nane Kuate idus ndamba nu tuku nyu kurau ndakade. *Mune 36.1*
Kuyar pasa nu taŋamba sake likate.
19 Tukul pasa nu wam afu dubikam tuku sakate ta nu kumnemŋge minig mbal dubikam tuku sakate. Wam ta tuku ande nu nuŋe mbar te-ibeŋam kumuŋ kuga. Sine ŋakmba une taŋgo mayok ka Kuate tuku pa tam tuku mineg.
20 Ande nu tukul pasa dubimba nu Kuate am mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kine nda. Tukul pasa nu taŋgo ŋakmba tuku une ndo te-mayokmba tumniŋgit.

Kuate nu sine tiŋreknu kile-mayokkate

21 Taŋgo tiŋreknu mayok kambim tuku ndin Kuate nu buk te-mayokna ta tukul pasa mbolŋge ndin ta mayok ndakina. Moses tuan taŋgo ŋakmba ndin ta tuku kuyarke likinaig ta teŋenmba.
22 Sine Yesus Kristus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgeg mbal Kuate am mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kineg. Nu sine son ŋgeg mbal ŋakmba tiŋreknu ŋgate. Sine ndin kise kise mbolŋge mayok nda kineg.
23 Sine ŋakmba une maŋau ke likeg sulumba Kuate am mbolŋge denkanu mineg. Ta tuku sine nu ndoŋ tumawam kumuŋ kuga le
24 Kristus Yesus nu sinenu ŋga kumna sulumba siŋgine muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgina. Wam tambi Kuate nu piya kugatok ake sinaŋ sine make patika tiŋreknu kile-mayokkate.
25-26 Nu taŋgo ndoŋ ŋgamuŋgal mukuk minam ŋga nu Kristus Yesus nane ŋakmba am mbolŋge kumam tuku pilna le nu nuŋe ndare kutuna. Sine nu tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgeg mbal kile Kuate ndoŋ tumaweg. Nu buk ŋgan minmba taŋgo tuku une lafunu niŋge ndakina ta nu tiŋreknu minit ta ŋgumneŋga kilimok te-mayokmba taŋgo tuku une saukam tuku ndin kumumbi wakeina. Taŋamba kile nu tiŋreknu minit sulumba sine Kristus tuku son ŋgeg mbal tiŋreknu ŋgam kumuŋ.
27 Sine wam ande payamkam kumuŋ e? Siŋka kumuŋ kuga. Ta ndaŋam? Sine wam afu ke likeg maŋau ta mbolŋge ndo sine payamkam kumuŋ. Sine Yesus Kristus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgam tuku maŋau mbolŋge payamkam kumuŋ kuga.

28 Taŋgo ande nu tiŋreknu mayok kinit ta nu Yesus Kristus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgate wam ta mbolŋge taŋate ta sine kila. Tukul pasa mbolŋge ande nu tiŋreknu mayok kine ndakate.
29 Kuate nu Zu mbal tuku Mbara ndo mine ndakate. Kasomok mbal tuku turmba minit.
30 Nu sine ŋakmba tuku Mbara Ndindo minit. Nu sine ŋgaro pikeg mbal Yesus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgeg wam ta mbolŋge tiŋreknu kile-mayokkate. Taŋamba ndo tane ŋgaro pike ndakade mbal Yesus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgade wam ndui ta mbolŋge ndo tiŋreknu kile-mayokkate.
31 Siŋgine ŋgamuŋgal son maŋau taŋge tukul pasa te-site ŋga idus ndawap. Kuga. Siŋgine ŋgamuŋgal son maŋau taŋge tukul pasa saŋgri pilete.

4

Abraham tuku son maŋau kaŋgerap

1 Sine tuku mbuŋ Abraham sine nu tuku ndaŋkube.
2 Abraham nu wam magenu ke likina ta mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kina kande nu payamkam kumuŋ kande. Nu tiŋreknu mayok kina ta nuŋe wam kame ta mbolŋge kuga. Ta tuku nu Kuate am mbolŋge payamkam kumuŋ kuga.
3 Kuyar pasa nu Abraham tuku teŋenmba sakate.
Abraham nu Kuate tuku pasa ismba nu tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgina le Kuate nu tuku ŋgamuŋgal son ta kaŋgermba nu taŋgo tiŋreknu ŋgina. *Mulum Pasa 15.6*
4 Sine pirokeg sulumba piyanu teg ta ake te ndakeg. Siŋgine piro mbolŋge teg.
5 Taŋamba ndo sine piro ndaka Kuate nu une taŋgo tiŋreknu kile-mayokkate ŋga nu tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgeg le wam ta mbolŋge ndo Kuate nu sine tuku ŋgamuŋgal son ta kaŋgermba sine tiŋreknu ŋgate.
6 Kuate nu taŋgo ande kaŋgermba nu tiŋreknu ŋgate ta nuŋe wam ke likate ta idusmba taŋamba sa ndakate tukunu taŋgo ta nu gare ŋak minit ŋga David nu teŋenmba kuyarna.
7 Suŋgo nu tane tuku une sauke tiŋgit mbal tane gare suŋgo ŋak minig.
8 Nu tane kile-tidiŋga taŋgine une tuku pile ndatiŋgit tukunu tane gare torde. *Mune 32.1*
David nu taŋamba kuyarna.
9 Sine ŋgaro pikeg mbalŋge ndo gare ta tamŋgig ŋga idusde e ko nane ŋgaro pike ndakade mbal turmba gare ta tamŋgaig ŋga idusde? Abraham nu Kuate tuku pasa ismba nu tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgina le Kuate nu taŋgo tiŋreknu ŋgina ta sine ŋakmba kila mineg.
10 Ame wam mbolŋge Kuate nu Abraham tiŋreknu ŋgina. Nu Abraham tiŋreknu ŋgina ta nu buk ŋgaro pikna e ko nu pike ndakina? Nu ŋgaro pike ndakina le nu Abraham tiŋreknu ŋgina.
11 Nu ŋgaro pike ndakina ait mbolŋge nu Kuate tuku son ŋgina le Kuate nu taŋgo tiŋreknu ŋgina. Wam ta te-mayokam tuku nu ŋgaro pike maŋau ta tina. Ta tuku nane ŋgaro pike ndaka Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgade mbal ŋakmba nane Abraham tuku mbuŋ minig. Kuate nu mbal ta nane Abraham ndoŋ tiŋreknu ŋgate.
12 Taŋamba ndo sine ŋgaro pikeg mbal Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgeg sulumba ndo Abraham tuku mbuŋ mineg. Abraham nu ŋgaro pike ndakina ait mbolŋge nu Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgina le Kuate nu tiŋreknu ŋgina.

Kuate tuku wam magenu kilam tuku ndin

13 Kuate nu Abraham nuŋe mbuŋ kame ndoŋ kilke tugu ŋakmba niŋgam
tuku pasa saniŋgina ta nane tukul pasa dubikinaig tukunu nu pasa ta
sa ndaniŋgina. Nane Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋginaig le nu nane tuku
ŋgamuŋgal son kaŋgerka nane tiŋreknu ŋga kilke tugu niŋgam tuku saniŋgina.
14 Tukul pasa ŋakmba kumumbi dubide mbal Kuate tuku wam magenu
kilam tuku minwaig ndeta sine Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgeg wam ta alo
kugatok. Taŋamba kande ande nu wam magenu ta kilam tuku mine ndakate
kande.
15 Ta ndaŋam? Tukul pasa nu taŋgo kilmba pa ndo niŋgit. Tukul pasa mine
ndakuwa ta taŋgo nu tukul luka ndate.

16 Nane Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgade mbal nane nu tuku wam magenu
kilam tuku minig. Nu ake sinaŋ sine make patika piya kugatok siŋgit. Nu
taŋate tukunu nu wam magenu Abraham nane niŋgam tuku saniŋgina ta
Abraham tuku mbuŋ ŋakmba kilam tuku minig. Tukul kumnemŋge minig
mbal ndo kuga. Nane Abraham taŋaŋ Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgade mbal
ŋakmba kilam tuku minig. Abraham nu sine ŋgamuŋgal son ŋgeg mbal ŋakmba
tuku mbuŋ minit.
17 Kuyar pasa ande teŋenmba sakate.

Ne taŋgo kuasmbi suŋgomba tuku mbuŋ naŋgine minamŋgat ŋgate. *Mulum Pasa 17.5*
Abraham nu Kuate tuku pasa ta ismba son ŋgina tukunu nu taŋamba Kuate
am mbolŋge siŋgine mbuŋ mbuŋ mayok kina. Mbara ta nu kumanu mbal
kile-tidiŋga abo niŋgit. Agaŋ afu mine ndakade ta nu nuŋe pasambi kile-
mayokkate.
18 Kuate nu teŋenmba Abraham sana.

Ŋgumneŋga ne tuku ndare mbolŋge mbuŋ gudommba mayok kaŋgaig ŋgina.
Mulum Pasa 15.5
Pasa ta alonu mayok kambim tuku ndin mine ndakina le nu Kuate tuku pasa
ta ismba son ŋga alonu tairŋga minna ma ma ŋgumneŋga nu kilke mbol mbal
ŋakmba tuku mbuŋ mbuŋ mayok kina.

19 Abraham nu buk yar 100 patukina le nuŋe ŋgarosu tuku saŋgri kugana.
Piyo nuŋe Sara nu mata kiŋo tam kumuŋ kuga. Nu niŋkina. Abraham nu
wam pitinu ta idusmba Kuate nu kam kumuŋ ŋga nuŋe son maŋau ta kusre
ndana.
20 Nu Kuate talawam tuku wamdus kugatok tukunu Kuate nu pasa
saŋgrinu sana ta nu wamdus tero ndakina. Nu Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋga
minna le ma ma nuŋe ŋgamuŋgal son ta maŋ suŋgoka saŋgri tiŋgina.
21 Kuate nu wam kam tuku pasa saŋgrinu sana ta nu siŋka wam ta kamŋgat
ŋga saka minna le
22 Kuate nu Abraham tuku ŋgamuŋgal son ta kaŋgermba nu tiŋreknu ŋgina.

23 Kuate nu Abraham tiŋreknu ŋgina pasa ta Abraham tuku ndo sa ndakate.
24 Sine tuku turmba sakate. Kuate nu siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus kumna le
te-tina ta sine nu tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgeg mbal Kuate nu sine mata tiŋreknu
ŋgamŋgat.
25 Sine tuku une saukam tuku Kuate nu Yesus kumwa ŋga pilna le nu
kumna. Sine nu am mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kambim tuku Kuate nu Yesus
te-tina le aboŋga tiŋgina.

5

Kuate nu sine tiŋreknu ŋgate

1 Sine Kristus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgeg wam ta mbolŋge Kuate
am mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kineg. Taŋaweg le siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus
mbolŋge Kuate nu sine ndoŋ wamdus mukuk minit.
2 Kristusŋge ndin wakeina le sine Kuate nu ake sinaŋ make patikate maŋau
ta sinamŋge mineg. Kile sine Kuate tuku kilŋa tamŋgig ŋga minde-mindeka
gare ŋak mineg.
3 Ta ndo kuga. Piti afu sine mbolŋge prowe likade le sine ta tuku mata
gare ŋak mineg. Sine siŋgine piti kugrakube le siŋgine ŋgamuŋgal son saŋgrinu
mayok kaŋgat ta sine kila.
4 Ŋgamuŋgal son saŋgrinu mayok kuwa le sine wam ŋakmba kumumbi
kam tuku mayok kaŋgig. Taŋamba sine Kuate minde-mindeka gare ŋak
minamŋgig.
5 Sine Kuate minde-mindeka gare ŋak mineg ta sine siŋka kikosiŋge nda.
Kuate nu Tukul Guwa sine sinamŋge pilit le nu sine tuku kume purte ta lato
lato te-mayokmba tumsiŋgit le kamuseg.
6 Sine siŋgine miroŋ ŋgarosu turam tuku saŋgri kugatok mingeŋ le Kristus
nu pro sine une ŋak mbal tuku kumna.
7 Sine taŋgo tuku maŋau ta siŋka kise. Taŋgo ande nu taŋgo mayenu ande
turmba kumam tuku ta mata wam bada ŋga iduseg. Taŋgo ndui ndui ndo
nane taŋgo raŋgun mayenu turam tuku naŋgine kuru kuru maŋau te-ibeŋmba
kumam kumuŋ.
8 Sine taŋgo une ŋak mingeŋ le Kuate nu sinenu ŋga Kristus pilna le nu sine
tuku kumna. Wam ta mbolŋge Kuate nu sine tuku suŋgomba kume purmba
minit ta te-mayokmba tumsiŋgit.
9 Kristus nu kumna wam suŋgo ta mbolŋge sine tiŋreknu mayok kineg
tukunu kile sine nu mbolŋge Kuate tuku gubra laipmba nu ndoŋ wamdus
mukuk mineg.
10 Sine Kuate ndoŋ ŋgueu mingeŋ ta nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe kumna wam suŋgo ta
mbolŋge sine Kuate ndoŋ tumageŋ. Taŋamba kile Kuate nu nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe
tuku abo mine maŋau mbolŋge sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgamŋgat.
11 Ta ndo kuga. Siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus nu sine kilmba Kuate ndoŋ
tumana le wam ta mbolŋge kile sine Kuate ndoŋ gulab mayemba nu ndoŋ
gare-gareka mineg.

Paulus nu Adam le Kristus tuku sakina

12 Taŋgo ndindo mbolŋge une maŋau kilke mbolŋge mayok kina le une
maŋau ta mbolŋge kume maŋau prona. Taŋgo ŋakmba unekinaig tukunu
kume maŋau taŋgo ŋakmba mbolŋge kumuŋgina.
13 Moses tuku tukul pasa pro ndana le une maŋau kilke te mbolŋge minna.
Minna ta tukul pasa mine ndakina tukunu nane pasa mbolŋge ti ndaŋginaig.
14 Pasa mbolŋge ti ndaŋginaig ta Adam minna ait mbolŋge kume maŋau nu
tugu pilmba nane ŋakmba kulatka minna le ka Moses tuku ait prona. Adam
nu tukul lukakina sulumba kumna. Nuŋe ndare nane Adam taŋaŋ tukul luka
ndakinaig ta nane mata uneka kume likinaig.
15 Adam nu ande ŋgumneŋga prowamŋgat ta kubena. Kuate nu wam
mayenu piya kugatok siŋgina ta Adam nu unekina wam ta limba siŋka
kise. Taŋgo ande tuku une maŋau mbolŋge taŋgo ŋakmba kume likinaig

ta taŋgo ande Yesus Kristus tuku wam mayenu mbolŋge Kuate nu taŋgo ŋakmba tursiŋgit. Nuŋe ake sinaŋ make patikate wam mbolŋge Kuate nu wam mayenu piya kugatok taŋgo ŋakmba mbolŋge lato lato pilit.

16 Kuate nu piya kugatok wam mayenu siŋgit le wam mayok kinig ta nu Adam tuku une maŋau mbolŋge wam mayok kinaig ta liniŋmba siŋka kise. Taŋgo nu unekam nduina le pileŋgam tuku wam mayok ka ŋgisikam tuku maŋau te-mayokna. Une maŋau gudommba mayok ke likinaig le Kuate tuku wam mayenu piya kugatok ta mayok ka muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku maŋau te-mayokna.

17 Taŋgo andeŋge unekina le nu mbolŋge kume maŋau mayok ka gabat suŋgo minna ta Kuate nu sine make patikina wam ta mbolŋge sine piya kugatok tiŋreknu mayok kageŋ. Ta tuku sine taŋgo ande Yesus Kristus mbolŋge abo ŋak minmba gabat sugo taŋaŋ mayok kaŋgig.

18 Taŋgo andeŋge unekina le ŋgisikam tuku maŋau ta taŋgo ŋakmba mbol kumuŋgina. Taŋamba ndo taŋgo ande nu wam tiŋreknu kumumbi te-mayokna le maŋau tiŋreknu mayok ka abo ŋak minmba minam tuku maŋau taŋgo ŋakmba mbol kumuŋgina.

19 Taŋgo andeŋge Kuate tuku miŋge pitaina le taŋgo ŋakmba une mbal mayok kinaig. Taŋamba ndo taŋgo andeŋge Kuate tuku miŋge dubi mayena le taŋgo gudommba tiŋreknu mayok kinaig.

20 Tukul pasa mayok kina le tukul lukawam tuku maŋau suŋgokina. Une maŋau tugeka suŋgokina ta Kuate nu ake sinaŋ make patikina wam ta une maŋau ta limba suŋgo ŋayona.

21 Kume maŋau sinamŋge uneŋge taŋgo kulatka minna. Taŋamba ndo kile maŋau tiŋreknu sinamŋge Kuate nu ake sinaŋ make patikate wam taŋge taŋgo kulatka minit. Taŋamba kulatka minwa le ma ma siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus mbolŋge abo tugu minmba minam tuku tamŋgig.

6

Sine Kristus ndoŋ kumanu taŋaŋ kumgeŋ

1 Sine kile ndaŋmba sakube. Kuate nu ake sinaŋ taŋgo make patikate maŋau ta suŋgomba kilimok mayok kuwa ŋga sine maŋau ŋaigonu kumba minbe e?

2 i ... Ye taŋamba idus ndawet. Sine une maŋau nduiye kusremba kumanu taŋaŋ kumgeŋ mbal kile siŋgine mine ta une maŋau mbolŋge minam kumuŋ kuga.

3 Sine kule pisne tumba Kristus Yesus ndoŋ ulendikigeŋ mbal sine kule pisne tigeŋ ta Kristus ndoŋ kumanu taŋaŋ kumgeŋ wam ta tane kila.

4 Sine kule pisne tumba Kristus ndoŋ kumanu taŋaŋ kumgeŋ ta nane sine nu ndoŋ ŋgukanu taŋaŋ ŋgukinaig. Taŋanaig ta Mam Kuateŋge nuŋe saŋgri suŋgo tambi nu te-tina le sine nu ndoŋ aboŋganu taŋaŋ aboŋgigeŋ sulumba mine kitek mayenu mbolŋge mineg.

5 Sine Kristus ndoŋ kumanu taŋaŋ kumgeŋ ta nu ndoŋ ulendikigeŋ. Sine nu ndoŋ tiŋganu taŋaŋ tiŋga nu ndoŋ ulendika abo kitek ŋak mineg.

6 Ŋgarosu une maŋau ŋak te te-simba sine une tuku piro mbal maŋ mine ndakube ŋga wamdus ambokok ta Kristus ndoŋ ail kazrai mbolŋge daŋŋganu taŋaŋ daŋŋginaig wam ta sine kila.

7 Taŋgo nu kumit ta une maŋauŋge nu maŋ kulat ndakate. Nu siŋka muskil te-tite.

8 Sine Kristus ndoŋ kumanu taŋaŋ kumgeŋ tukunu sine mata nu ndoŋ abo
ŋak minmba minamŋgig wam ta sine kila mineg.
9 Kristus nu buk kummba tiŋgina. Kile nu abo ŋak minit ta maŋ kume nda.
Kume maŋauŋge nu maŋ kulatke nda.
10 Nu kumna ta une tuku saŋgri nduiye kusremba kumna. Kile nu abo ŋak
minit ta nu Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgam tuku minit.
11 Tane Kristus Yesus ndoŋ ulendikade tukunu taŋgine miroŋ tuku
teŋenmba idusap. Tane une tuku saŋgri nduiye kusremba kumanu taŋaŋ
kumnaig sulumba kile abo ŋak minmba Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgam tuku
minig.
12 Tane une maŋau pitaiwap le nu maŋ tane kulat ndakuwa le taŋgine
ŋgarosu tuku nzali ŋaigonu dubi ndakap.
13 Une maŋau saŋgri pilewam tuku taŋgine ŋgarosu inum inumnu une tuku
piro agaŋ taŋaŋ pati ndakap. Tane kummba tiŋga abo ŋak minig mbal taŋaŋ
minig. Ta tuku maŋau mayenu saŋgri pilewam tuku taŋgine ŋgarosu inum
inumnu Kuate tuku piro agaŋ taŋaŋ patikap.
14 Tane tukul pasa sinamŋge mine ndakade. Kuate nu ake sinaŋ make
patikate maŋau sinamŋge minig. Ta tuku une tuku saŋgriŋge tane kulat
ndakuwa.

Piro taŋgo mayenu tuku yaba pasa

15 Kile sine ndaŋkube. Sine tukul pasa sinamŋge mine ndaka Kuate nu
make patikate wam sinamŋge mineg tukunu sine wam ŋaigonu ndo kube e?
i ... Ye taŋamba idus ndawet.
16 Tane ande tuku wamdus dubiwam tuku taŋgine ŋgarosu pilig ta tane
nu tuku piro taŋgo taŋaŋ mayok kinig ta tane kila. Tane une maŋau tuku
piro mbal minap ta tane ŋgisikamŋgaig. Tane Kuate tuku miŋge kumnemŋge
minap ta nu tane tiŋreknu kile-mayokkuwa le abo ŋak minamŋgaig.
17 Sine Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgube. Tane buk une tuku piro mbal minnaig le
afuŋge tugusek pasa tumtiŋginaig ta kile taŋgine wamdus ŋakmbambi dubide.
18 Tane une maŋau tuku saŋgriŋge ndaleka minna le nu tane muskil kile-
tidiŋgina le kile tane maŋau tiŋreknu tuku piro mbal taŋaŋ minig.
19 Ye tane maŋau tiŋreknu tuku piro mbal ŋga satiŋgit ta tane wamdus
pulutiŋgam tuku ndo satiŋgit. Tane nu tuku piro mbal kuga. Taŋgine
wamdusmbi nu dubide. Tane o buk taŋgine ŋgarosu inum inumnu kutur
maŋau tuku piro agaŋ patikinaig sulumba wam ŋaigonu lato lato kumba
minnaig. Taŋamba ndo kile taŋgine ŋgarosu inum inumnu maŋau tiŋreknu
tuku piro agaŋ taŋaŋ patikap sulumba Kuate tuku mbal purfeŋnu mayok
kape.
20 Tane buk une tuku piro mbal minnaig le maŋau tiŋreknuŋge tane ku-
latkam kumuŋ kuga.
21 Tane une tuku piro mbal minmba maŋau ke likinaig ta tuku kile kiko
kamusde. Tane alonu ame agaŋ tinaig? Maŋau taŋge kumam tuku ndin ndo
wakeite.
22 Kile tane une tuku saŋgri kumnemŋge mine ndakade. Kuga. Tane
Kuateŋge muskil kile-tidiŋgina le kile tane nu tuku piro mbal minig. Taŋamba
tane Kuate tuku mbal purfeŋnu mayok kinig sulumba abo ŋak minmba
minam tuku ndin mbolŋge minig.

23 Une kumnemŋge pirokade mbal nane piyanu kume maŋau tade. Sine siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus tuku mbal Kuate nu piya kugatok abo tugu minmba minam tuku siŋgit.

7

Tukul pasa le une maŋau tuku pasa

1 Tira kame, tane tukul pasa ŋak minig mbal ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Taŋgo abo minig ait mbolŋge ndo tukul pasaŋge nu kulatka minit ta tane kila.
2 Pino nu taŋgo nuŋe abo minwa le nu tukul pasa dubimba taŋgo kise tam kumuŋ kuga. Taŋgo nuŋe kumwa ta nu taŋgo kilig tuku tukul ta kumnemŋge mine ndakate.
3 Nu taŋgo nuŋe kume ndakate le nu taŋgo kise tate ta nu muŋgu kilig tuku tukul pasa purte. Taŋgo nuŋe kumit ta nu tukul ta kumnemŋge mine ndakate. Nu taŋgo kise tuwa ta nu une ndakate.
4 Tira kame, taŋamba ndo tane ande tuku mbal minam tuku Kristus tuku ŋgarosu mbolŋge tane kumanu taŋaŋ kummba tukul tuku saŋgri kusrenaig. Ande nu kummba tiŋgina ta sine nu tuku mbal mineg. Kile sine Kuate tuku mbal minmba nu tuku ŋga wam magenu tiŋreknu ndo kile-mayokkam tuku mineg.
5 Sine buk kilke te tuku maŋau mbolŋge mingeŋ le tukul pasaŋge ŋgarosu tuku nzali ŋaigonu tukulniŋgina tukunu une maŋau nu sine sinamŋge saŋgri tiŋga piroka kume maŋau te-mayokna.
6 Tukul pasa tuku saŋgri sine kulatka minna ta kile sine kumanu taŋaŋ kumgeŋ sulumba nu tuku saŋgri kumnemŋge mine ndakeg. Kile sine maŋau ambokok mbolŋge tukul kumnemŋge minmba Kuate dubi ndaweg. Sine maŋau kitek Tukul Guwa mbolŋge Kuate dubiweg.
7 Sine wam ta tuku ndaŋkube. Tukul pasa le une maŋau nale ndui ta ndo minik e? i ... Ye taŋamba idus ndawet. Ye tukul pasa mbolŋge ndo une tuku saŋgri ta kamusen ta teŋenmba. Tukul pasa ande sakate: Taŋgo tuku agaŋ kaŋgerka am kikoŋ ti ndaŋgap ŋgate. Tukul pasa ta mine ndakate kande ye am kikoŋ tiŋgam tuku maŋau ŋayonu ta kamus ndawet kande.
8 Tukul pasa nu taŋamba sakate tukunu une maŋau nu tukul mbolŋge ndin kaŋgermba ye tuku ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge am kikoŋ tiŋgam tuku maŋau kise kise kile-mayokkina. Tukul pasa mine ndakuwa ta une maŋau nu kumanu taŋaŋ minit.
9 Amboŋga ye tukul gilai ait mbolŋge ye abo ŋak minet ŋga idusen. Ye tukul kila pilen le une maŋau saŋgri tiŋga ye kumam tuku pilna.
10 Tukul pasa nu abo minam tuku ndin tumyam tuku prona ta ye nu mbolŋge kume maŋau ndo te-siliken.
11 Tukul pasa ta mayok kina le une maŋau ye didikam tuku tukul mbolŋge ndin kaŋgermba ye didika tukul pasa tambi ye baleyina.
12 Moses tuku tukul pasa purfeŋnu tiŋreknu mayenu ndo minit.
13 Wam mayenu taŋge ye baleyina ŋga sakam kumuŋ e? i ... Ye taŋamba idus ndawet. Uneŋge nu wam mayenu ta tumba ye baleyina sulumba nuŋe maŋau ŋayonu ta te-mayokna. Tukul mbolŋge une nu siŋka agaŋ ŋayonu ta kilimok mayok kinit.

Une tuku saŋgri

14 Tukul pasa nu Tukul Guwa tuku saŋgri mbolŋge prote ta sine kila ta
ye taŋgo tuku manau gisleknu ŋak minet tukunu ye une tuku piro taŋgo
ndalekanu taŋaŋ minet.
15 Ye wam ke liket ta ndaŋam saka ye taŋawet. Ye wam nzaliyate ta ye ke
ndaket. Ye wam ŋule parak ta ndo ke liket.
16 Ye wam nzali ndayate ta ke liket sulumba yiŋe manau tambi tukul nu
kumumbi sakate ŋget.
17 Ye wam ŋaigonu ke liket ta yeŋge kuga. Une nu ye sinamŋge minmba
nuŋge wam ta ke likate.
18 Ye taŋgo tuku manau gisleknu ŋak minet le wam mayenu ande ye
sinamŋge mine ndakate ta ye kila. Ye wam magenu kam tuku wamduset ta
ke fuguwet.
19 Ye manau mayenu kam nzaliyate ta ye ke ndaket. Ye manau ŋayonu kam
mbulet ta ye ket.
20 Ye manau mbulet ta ke liket ta yeŋge ke ndaket. Une nu ye sinamŋge
minmba nuŋge kate.
21 Wam ŋayonu mayok kinit ta teŋenmba. Ye wam mayenu ande kam
nzaliyate sulumba ye wam ŋayonu ndo ket.
22 Yiŋe ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge yiŋe pilewanu wamŋge Kuate tuku tukul pasa
kumumbi sakate ŋga tumyate ta
23 wam ŋayonu ande ye tuku ŋgarosu mbolŋge saŋgri tiŋga yiŋe pilewanu
wam ta ndoŋ kame bumba minik le kamuset. Nu ye tumba une manau ye
sinamŋge minit te kumnemŋge pilit le ye wam ŋaigonu ke liket.
24 A ... ye siŋka sinamanzer suŋgo ŋak minet. Yiŋe ŋgarosu tuku saŋgri
mbolŋge ye kumam tuku minet te imaŋge ye turyuwa.
25 Ese. Ye Kuate gare pasa suŋgo tuwet. Nuŋge siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus
mbolŋge sine tursiŋmba muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgit.

Ta tuku ye yiŋe pilewanu wamŋge Kuate tuku tukul kumnemŋge minet ta
ye taŋgo tuku manau gisleknu ŋak minmba une manau kumnemŋge minet.

8

Tukul Guwa tuku saŋgri

1 Sine Kristus Yesus ndoŋ ulendikeg mbal sine pa tam tuku mine ndakeg.
2 Sine nu ndoŋ ulendikeg sulumba Tukul Guwa kumnemŋge mineg le nu
une tuku saŋgri te-simba muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋmba abo mine manau siŋgit.
3 Sine taŋgo tuku manau gisleknu ŋak mingeŋ tukunu tukul pasa nu sine
tursiŋge fuguna ta Kuateŋge nu sine turkina sulumba nu nuŋe Kiŋo kukulna
le nu kilke mbolok une ŋak taŋgo taŋaŋ mayok ka Kuate tuku nzali dubimba
une saukam tuku ŋgarosu kumam tuku pilna. Taŋana le Kuate nu kilke
mbolok taŋgombi une tuku saŋgri kume serna.
4 Ta tuku sine taŋgo tuku manau gisleknu kumnemŋge mine ndaka Tukul
Guwa tuku nzali kumnemŋge mineg mbal sine tukul pasa am mbolŋge
kumumbi mayok kineg.
5 Nane taŋgo tuku manau gisleknu kumnemŋge minig mbal naŋgine
wamdus taŋgo tuku wam mbolŋge ndo minig. Tukul Guwa tuku nzali
kumnemŋge minig mbal naŋgine wamdus Tukul Guwa tuku wam mbolŋge
minig.

6 Ande nu nuŋe wamdus taŋgo tuku maŋau mbolŋge pilit ta nu ŋgisikamŋgat.
Ande nu nuŋe wamdus Tukul Guwa mbolŋge pilit ta nu abo ŋak ŋgamuŋgal
mukuk minamŋgat.
7 Taŋgo tuku maŋau gisleknu kumnemŋge minig mbal nane Kuate tuku
ŋgueu minig. Nane Kuate tuku tukul pasa kumnemŋge mine ndakade. Nane
siŋka dubiwam fugude.
8 Nane taŋgo tuku maŋau gisleknu kumnemŋge minig tukunu nane Kuate
gare tambim kumuŋ kuga.
9 Tukul Guwa siŋka tane sinamŋge minit ta tane nu tuku nzali kumnemŋge
minig. Tane taŋgo tuku maŋau gisleknu kumnemŋge mine ndakade. Ande
nu Kristus tuku Guwa kugatok ta nu Kristus tuku taŋgo kuga.
10 Tane une maŋau ŋak tukunu ŋgarosu kumam tuku minig ta Kristus nu
tane sinamŋge minit le tane tiŋreknu mayok ka ŋgamuŋgal abo tugu ŋak minig.
11 Yesus kumna le Kuateŋge te-tina ta nuŋe Guwa tane sinamŋge minit. Nu
tane sinamŋge minit tukunu nu Kristus Yesus kumna le te-tina taŋamba ndo
taŋgine kumig tuku ŋgarosu ta mata kile-tidiŋgamŋgat.
12 Tira kame, sine taŋgo tuku maŋau gisleknu maŋ dubi ndakube. Nu sine
kulat ndakate.
13 Sine taŋgo tuku maŋau gisleknu kumnemŋge minbe ta sine ŋgisikamŋgig.
Sine Tukul Guwa tuku saŋgri mbolŋge ŋgarosu tuku maŋau kile-ibeŋka kume
serniŋbe ta sine abo ŋak minamŋgig.
14 Sine Kuate tuku Guwa tuku nzali dubiweg mbal sine Kuate tuku kiŋo
kame mineg.
15 Sine Tukul Guwa tigeŋ mbal sine piro mbal mayok ka kuru kuru wam
mbolŋge pro ndageŋ. Kuga. Sine nu mbolŋge Kuate tuku kiŋo kame mayok
ka ndek yiŋe Mam ŋga Kuate wikeg.
16 Tukul Guwa nu sine sinamŋge tane kumumbi Mam ŋgade ŋga tumsiŋgit
le sine Kuate tuku kiŋo kame mineg ta kila pileg.
17 Sine kiŋo kame mineg ta Mam tuku agaŋ ndende kilam tuku mineg.
Kuate nu sine tuku Mam tukunu sine Kristus ndoŋ nuŋe agaŋ ndende ta
kilamŋgig. Kile sine ait te mbolŋge nu ndoŋ piti kuraweg ta sine nu ndoŋ
kilŋa tamŋgig.

Sine gare suŋgo tamŋgig

18 Kilŋa suŋgo sine mbolŋge mayok kaŋgat ta ye wam ta idusmba kile piti
kuraweg te agaŋ fudiŋndo ŋget.
19 Kuate nu kilke mbolŋge agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kile-mayokkina ta nane
Kuate tuku kiŋo kame mayok kambim tuku ait tairŋga mindesimba minig.
20 Agaŋ ŋakmba ta maŋau gisleknu mbolŋge pronaig. Nane naŋgine nzali
dubimba taŋamba pro ndanaig. Kuate nuŋge nane kilmba maŋau ta kum-
nemŋge patikina ta nane nduiye taŋamba minmba minam tuku pati ndakina.
21 Agaŋ kame ŋakmba ta kile ŋaigoŋgam tuku maŋau kumnemŋge minig ta
nane Kuate tuku kiŋo kame ndoŋ muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgamŋgat.
22 Agaŋ ŋakmba ta pino kiŋo te-palmbim tuku rar kamuste taŋamba muskil
te-tiwam tuku mindesimba wikaraumba minig ta sine kila.
23 Agaŋ kame ta ndo kuga. Sine Tukul Guwa ŋak minmba samba mbolok
gare kamuseg mbal sine mata ŋgarosu tuku muskil te-timba Kuate tuku kiŋo
kame mayok kambim tuku tairŋga ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge wikaraumba mineg.

24 Kuate nu buk muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgina le kile sine wam ta tuku alonu
tairŋga minde mineg. Sine wam ande tairŋga minde mineg le nu prowa
sulumba tumail pulusiŋguwa le maŋ nu tairŋge nda.
25 Sine wam ande tuku tumail pulu ndasiŋgit le sine wamdus saŋgrinu
pilmba wam ta ndo tairŋga mineg.
26 Taŋamba ndo sine saŋgriknu mine ndakeg le Tukul Guwa nu sine sin-
zaŋsiŋgit. Kuate nu yabaŋ pasa ndaŋ nane kumumbi kade ŋga nzalite ta sine
gilai mineg. Tukul Guwa nu sine tuku ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge Kuate yabaŋam
tuku ta sine tuku suŋgomba idusmba pasate fugumba malmbi ndo kate.
27 Kuate nu taŋgo tuku ŋgamuŋgal ŋakmba kaŋgerte ta nu Tukul Guwa tuku
wamdus kila pilit. Tukul Guwa nu Kuate tuku nzali dubimba nu tuku mbal
tuku yabaŋte le Kuate nu nuŋe malmbi ndo ismba nu tuku wamdus kila
minit.
28 Sine Kuate tuku kume pureg mbal nu nuŋe wamdus dubimba sine kilam
tuku wikina. Wam kame kise kise sine mbolŋge prowe likade ta sine mine
mayewam tuku ndo prode ta sine kila.
29 Kuate nuŋe Kiŋo ta kiŋo mulum minwa ŋga nu o buk sine kilam tuku
madisiŋgina ta nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe tuku maŋau te-purbe ŋga idusna.
30 Taŋamba nu sine kilam tuku o buk madisiŋgina mbal nu sine wikina. Nu
sine wikina sulumba tiŋreknu kile-mayokkina. Sine tiŋreknu kile-mayokkina
sulumba nyu sugo siŋgam tuku patikina.

Kuate tuku kume pur maŋau suŋgo

31 Ye wam kame satiŋgit ta tugunu teŋenmba. Kuate nu sine ndoŋ sailka
minwa le imaŋge sine kile-ibeŋkam kumuŋ? Kumuŋ kuga.
32 Nu nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe mape ndamba sine tursiŋgam tuku kumwa ŋga
pilna. Taŋamba kile nu nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe mbolŋge wam ŋakmba siŋgit le sine
ŋgamuŋgal mukuk ŋak mineg.
33 Kuate nuŋge sine tiŋreknu ŋgate. Ta tuku ande nu sine Kuateŋge ma-
disiŋgina mbal pasa mbolŋge patikam kumuŋ kuga.
34 Kristus Yesus nu sinenu ŋga kumna tukunu ande nu sine pa siŋgam
tuku mine ndakate. Nu kumna wam ta ndo kuga. Kuate nu te-tina le nu
tiŋgina. Kile nu Kuate tuku ndinam kumamŋge minmba sine tuku ŋga Kuate
yabaŋmba minit.
35 Kristus nu sine tuku kume purmba minit ta imaŋge nu tuku kume purte
wam ta kuerkam kumuŋ? Piti ait, sinamanzer, afuŋge kasursiŋgig, gubak
mineg, agaŋ denkanu mineg, kame agaŋ sine tugum prode, afu balesiŋgam
bafude wam kame ta ŋakmba nu tuku kume purte wam ta kuerkam kumuŋ
kuga.
36 Kuyar pasa ande nu teŋenmba sakate.
Sine ne tuku mbal ait ŋakmba kumam tuku mineg.
Sipsip bale faram tuku pileŋgade taŋamba afu sine bale faram tuku pileŋgade
ŋgate. *Mune 44.22*
37 Kristus nu sine tuku suŋgomba kume purte ta nu piti ŋakmba ta kugrakam
tuku tursiŋgit le sine saŋgri ŋak mayok kineg.
38-39 Ye siŋka son pasa satiŋgamŋgit. Kuate nu siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus
mbolŋge sine tuku suŋgomba kume purte ta saŋgri andeŋge nuŋe wamdus ta
kuerkam tuku mine ndakate. Sine kumeg e ko abo mineg ta eŋel le guwa
sugo sugo tuku saŋgri wam kame kile sine mbolŋge prode ko ŋgumneŋga
prowamŋgaig agaŋ ndende samba le kilke mbolŋge mine likade wam kame

sakit ta ŋakmbaŋge Kuate nu sine tuku kume purte wamdus ta kuerkam kumuŋ kuga.

9

Kuate nu nuŋe wamdus dubimba nuŋe mbal madiniŋgit

1 Ye Kristus tuku taŋgo minet ta ye yabri pasa sa ndaket. Ye pasa satiŋgamŋgit te siŋka son pasa. Tukul Guwaŋge pasa te siŋka son pasa ŋga sayate le ye tane satiŋget ta teŋenmba.
2 Ye Zu mbal tuku piti suŋgoyate le ŋgamuŋgal rar kamusmba minet.
3 Ye Kristus ndoŋ purka ŋgisikumba maŋau tambi yiŋe ndare tuma turkam kumuŋ kande ye wam ta mata iduset kande.
4 Nane Israel tugu minig. Nane nuŋe kiŋo kame minam tuku Kuateŋge nane madiniŋgina. Nu nane ndoŋ minmba minit. Nu nuŋe pasa ta nane ndoŋ katna. Nane tukul pasa ŋak. Kuate mbariŋam tuku ndin nu nane tumniŋgina. Nu wam magenu kam sakina ta nane amboŋga ismba tinaig.
5 Abraham Isak Yakob nane nane tuku mbuŋ. Kristus nu ŋgarosu ŋak mayok kina ta nu nane tuku ndare mbolŋge mayok kina. Nu Kuate. Nu agaŋ ŋakmba kulatka minit. Nyu te-duŋgam tuku wam ta nu mbolŋge kumba minmba minam tuku minit. Son.
6 Israel mbal nane Kuate tuku ndin pitaide tukunu Kuate nu wam kam saniŋgina ta ke ndakate ŋga idus ndawap. Nane Israel tuku tugu ŋakmba minig ta afu ndo Israel ndinok.
7 Ta tuku Abraham tuku mbuŋ ŋakmba minig ta afu ndo nu tuku mbuŋ ndinok. Kuate nu teŋenmba Abraham sana.
Isak tuku ndare mbolŋge ndo ne tuku mbuŋ mayok kaŋgaig ŋga sana. *Mulum Pasa 21.12*
8 Pasa ta tugunu teŋenmba. Sine ŋgarosu mbolŋge Abraham tuku mbuŋ mayok kineg mbal sine Kuate tuku kiŋo kame mayok nda kineg. Kuate nu pasa saŋgrinu Abraham sana ta sine pasa ta mbolŋge Abraham tuku mbuŋ mayok kineg mbal ndo sine Kuate tuku kiŋo mayok kineg. Sine Abraham tuku mbuŋ ndinok.
9 Kuate nu Abraham teŋenmba sana.
Yar ande si piyo naŋe Sara nu kiŋo tuwa le ye siŋka luka prowamŋgit ŋgina. *Mulum Pasa 18.10*
10 Ta ndo kuga. Ŋgumneŋga Rebeka nu siŋgine mbuŋ Isak ndoŋ kiŋo armba fuŋgul sinamŋge konkinaik.
11 Kiŋo armba ta pro ndamba wam magenu ko ŋaigonu ke ndakinaik le nu o buk ande madina. Kuate nu taŋgo madiniŋgit ta nane wam ke likade mbolŋge madi ndaniŋmba nu nuŋe wamdus ndo dubimba madiniŋmba wikate.
12 Nu nuŋe maŋau ta te-mayokmba Rebeka teŋenmba sana.
Kiŋo mulum nu kiŋo ŋgumneŋgamŋgat ta tuku miŋge kumnemŋge minamŋgat ŋga sana. *Mulum Pasa 25.23*
13 Kuyar pasa ande mbolŋge Kuate tuku miŋge teŋenmba minit.
Yakob tuku ye kume puret ta Esau ye kasuret ŋgate. *Malakai 1.2*
14 Kuate nu nuŋe nzali dubimba ande madimba ande pitaite ta nu wam kumumbi ke ndakate ŋga sakam kumuŋ e? i ... Ye taŋamba idus ndawet.
15 Kuate nu pasa te Moses sana le nu kuyar mbolŋge kuyarna le minit.
Ye taŋgo ande mapewam iduset ta ye nu mapewet.
Ye taŋgo ande sinawam iduset ta ye nu sinawet ŋgate. *Kisim Bek 33.19*

16 Ta tuku Kuate nu ande mapete ta taŋgo tuku wamdus ko nuŋe piro tuku
mundu ta tuku nu mape ndate. Kuga. Nu nuŋe wamdus sina tambi ndo nu
mapete.
17 Kuate nu kuyar pasa ande mbolŋge Isip tuku gabat Farao tuku teŋenmba
sakate.
Ye ne mbolŋge yiŋe saŋgri te-mayoki le ye tuku nyu kilke mbol mbal iswaig
ŋga ye ne gabat pilen ŋgate. *Kisim Bek 9.16*
18 Ata. Kuate nu nuŋe nzali dubimba afu mapekate sulumba afu nuŋe pasa
pitaiwam tuku wamdus kareŋnu niŋgit.
19 Kile tane tuku ande teŋenmba ye kusnayamŋgat. Sine Kuate tuku nzali
pitaiwam kumuŋ kuga ta ndaŋam saka Kuate nu taŋgo tuku gubra pilit ŋga
ye kusnayuwa ta
20 ye teŋenmba nu tuku pasa lafuwamŋgit. Ne ima le Kuate ndoŋ kua-
leyaukate. Kilke waim andeŋge nu taŋgo wakeite ta samba ne ndaŋam saka
ye teŋenmba wakeiyina ŋga sa ndate.
21 Waim wakeikanu taŋgo ta nu kilke kilmba nuŋe nzali ndo dubimba agaŋ
wakeikate. Nu kilke ndui tambi waim ande maditaknu wakeimba waim
ande ake agaŋ patinu tuku wakeite.
22 Taŋamba ndo Kuate nu nuŋe nzali dubimba nuŋe agaŋ ndende mbolŋge
wam afu kam kumuŋ. Nu une tuku gubra ŋak minmba nuŋe saŋgri suŋgo
te-mayokmba ŋakmba tumniŋgam tuku iduste ta nu ŋgan minmba pitik ndo
ŋgisikam tuku minig mbal pa niŋge ndakate.
23 Nu nuŋe mapekate mbal mbolŋge nuŋe wam magenu lato lato patikuwa
le ŋakmba kaŋgerwaig ŋga idusmba taŋate. Mbal ta nane nu ndoŋ gare ŋak
minmba minam tuku Kuate nu o buk nane madiniŋgina.
24 Kuate nu sine wike likate mbal tuku saket ta afu Zu mbal afu kasomok
mbal.
25 Kuate nu tuan taŋgo Hosea mbolŋge nu kasomok mbal tuku teŋenmba
sakina.
Nane ye tuku mbal mine ndakade kuasmbi ta nane ye tuku mbal mi-
namŋgaig. Mbal ta ye nane wamdus niŋge ndaken ta ye nane tuku
kume purmba minamŋgit.
26 Ma ande tuku mbal nane Kuate tuku mbal kuga ŋga saken ta ye tane Kuate
abo ŋak minit tuku kiŋo kame ŋgamŋgit. *Hosea 2.23; 1.10*
Kuate nu taŋamba sakina.
27 Tuan taŋgo Aisaia nu Israel mbal tuku teŋenmba wi kueŋka sakina.
Piyalŋge fulbul minig taŋaŋ Israel mbal burnu kumuŋ kuga ta ndui ndui ndo
muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku wam tamŋgaig.
28 Kuate nu dal ndaka kilke te mbolŋge pitik ndo pasa nduiye te-timba lafunu
pa niŋgamŋgat. *Aisaia 10.22-23*
29 Aisaia nu o buk pasa ande teŋenmba sakina.
Samba mbolok mbal tuku Mbara nu sine tuku ndare afu mape ndakina
kande sine Sodom le Gomora taŋaŋ kile mine ndakeg kande. *Aisaia
1.9*
Aisaia nu taŋamba sakina.
30 Ye tuan taŋgo kame tuku pasa satiŋgit ta tugunu teŋenmba. Kasomok
mbal nane tiŋreknu mayok kambim tuku ndin sota matuk tukul ndakinaig
ta nane Kuate nu kumuŋ ŋginaig sulumba Kuate am mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok
kinaig.

31 Israel mbal nane tiŋreknu mayok kambim tuku tukul dubika matuk
tukulka nane tiŋreknu mayok ndakinaig.
32 Ta ndaŋam? Nane tiŋreknu mayok kambim tuku wamdus saŋgrinu
pilnaig ta naŋgine piro tuku saŋgri mbolŋge sotinaig. Kuate nu kumuŋ ŋga nu
mbolŋge sote ndakinaig. Ndame ande taŋgo kupe daŋŋgade ta nane ndame
ta mbolŋge bikekade.
33 Kuyar pasa nu teŋenmba sakate.
Ata. Ye Sion tumbraŋŋge ndame ande kupe daŋŋgam tuku pili le minamŋgat.
Ndame suŋgo ta mbolŋge nane barinuŋgaig. Ande nu ndame ta tuku
saŋgri tomba tiŋguwa ta nu tumail pulunuŋgat ŋgate. *Aisaia 28.16*

10

Israel mbal ndin mayenu ŋgisinaig

1 Tira kame, yiŋe mbal Israel nane muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgam tuku ndin ta
te-silikuwaig ŋga ye wamdus saŋgrinu pilmba Kuate yabaŋet.
2 Nane Kuate dubi mayewam tuku ŋgamuŋgal kunde-kundeniŋgit ta nane
ndin katese ndade. Ye nane tuku maŋau ta kila.
3 Nane Kuateŋge ndo taŋgo tiŋreknu kile-mayokkate wam ta gilai minmba
naŋgine saŋgrimbi tiŋreknu mayok kambim tuku wamdus saŋgrinu pilig. Nane
Kuate nu taŋgo tiŋreknu kile-mayokkate ndin ndindo ta pitaide.
4 Kristus mbolŋge tukul pasa kumna. Kile nu tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba
tiŋgade mbal nane Kuate am mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kinig.
5 Moses nu tukul pasa dubimba tiŋreknu mayok kambim tuku teŋenmba
kuyarna.
Ande nu tukul pasa ŋakmba dubi mayewa ta nu abo ŋak minmba minamŋgat
ŋgina. *Wok Pris 18.5*
6 Kristus tuku kume mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kinit wam ta minde bada taŋaŋ
kuga. Kuyar pasa ande teŋenmba sakate.
Ima nu samba mbol ambe kaŋgat ŋga idus ndawa ŋgate. *Lo 30.12*
Sine pasa tambi ande nu samba mbol kumba Kristus tumba ndekuwa le son
ŋgam kumuŋ ŋganu sukeg.
7 Ko ima nu kumanu mbal tuku tumbraŋ kaŋgat ŋga idus ndawap. Pasa tambi
ande nu Kristus kumanu mbal ŋgamukŋge te-tiwa le son ŋgam kumuŋ ŋganu
sukeg.
8 Kristus son ŋgam tuku ndin minde bada taŋamba kuga. Kuyar pasa te ise
tiwap.
Kuate tuku pasa tane tugumŋge minit. Tane tuku miŋge mbolŋge ŋgamuŋgal
sinamŋge minit. *Lo 30.14*
Ata. Nu son ŋgam tuku minde bada kuga. Pasa tane tugumŋge minit ta sine
kukliweg. Tane Kristus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgap ŋgeg not.
9 Ne naŋe miŋgembi Yesus nu Suŋgo Ndindo minit ŋga te-mayokmba saka
sulumba naŋe ŋgamuŋgalmbi Kuateŋge Yesus kumna le te-tina ta ne son ŋga
ta Kuate nu ne tuku muskil te-tiwe tanmbimŋgat.
10 Sine ŋgamuŋgalmbi son ŋgeg le Kuateŋge sine tiŋreknu ŋgate. Sine
miŋgembi pasa ta te-mayokeg le muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgit.
11 Kuyar pasa ande teŋenmba sakate.
Ande nu ndame ta tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋguwa ta nu tumail pulunuŋgat ŋgate.
Aisaia 28.16

12 Sine Israel mbal tane kasomok mbal Suŋgo am mbolŋge sine kise kise
mine ndakeg. Nu sine ŋakmba tuku Suŋgo ndindo minit. Nane afu nu
sinzaŋniŋguwa ŋga nu wikade ta nu nane ŋakmba nuŋe raŋgun mayenu tambi
sinzaŋniŋgit.
13 Kuyar pasa nu teŋenmba sakate.
Nane afu SuŋgoŋgeSinzaŋniŋguwa ŋga wikade ta nu nane ŋakmba muskil kile-
tidiŋge niŋgamŋgat ŋgate. *Yoel 2.32*
14 Nane nu tuku saŋgri gilai minmba son nda ŋgade mbal ta ndaŋndaŋmba
nuŋge nane sinzaŋniŋguwa ŋga nu wikam kumuŋ? Nane nu tuku nyu ise
ndakuwaig ta ndaŋmba nane son ŋguwaig? Ande nu Kristus tuku pasa tumba
nane tugumŋge kukli ndawa ta ndaŋmba nane isamŋgaig?
15 Afu naŋgine mbal afu pasa kukliwam tuku kukul ndaniŋguwaig ta ndaŋmba
nane kumba pasa ta kukliwamŋgaig? Kuyar pasa ande ta tuku teŋenmba
sakate.
Ande nu pasa mayenu tumba pro sine tugumŋge sakate ta sine gare-garekeg
ŋgate. *Aisaia 52.7*

Israel mbal pasa mayenu pitainaig

16 Kristus tuku pasa mayenu isig mbal gudommba nane pasa ta dubi
ndade. Aisaia nu ta tuku teŋenmba sakina.
O Suŋgo, sine pasa kukliweg le ande nu son nda ŋgate ŋgina. *Aisaia 53.1*
17 Sine Aisaia tuku pasa ta mbolŋge teŋenmba kila pileg. Son ŋgam tuku ndin
ta Kristus tuku kukliweg.
18 Ye tane kusnatiŋgamŋgit. Israel mbal nane pasa mayenu ise ndakinaig
e? Kuga. Nane siŋka pasa mayenu buk isnaig. Kuyar pasa ande teŋenmba
sakate.
Nane Kuate tuku pasa kuklinaig le kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba isnaig. Naŋgineŋ
pasa ta suŋgoka kilke tugu ŋakmba kumuŋgina ŋgate. *Mune 19.4*
19 Ye maŋ lato kusnatiŋgamŋgit. Nane Israel mbal pasa ismba tugunu katese
ndanaig e? Kuga. Nane siŋka katesenaig. Moses nu o buk Kuate tuku miŋge
pasa teŋenmba sakina.
Ye mbal nyu kugatok mbolŋge maŋau mayenu ki le tane Israel mbal wamdus
ŋayoŋgamŋgaig.
Ye kilke kisekok mbal wamdus tugusek kugatok minig ta sinzaŋniŋgi le tane
gubra tamŋgaig ŋgina. *Lo 32.21*
20 Ŋgumneŋga Aisaia nu Kuate tuku miŋge te-mayokmba pasa saŋgrinu ande
teŋenmba sakina.
Ye sote ndakade mbal ye te-silikam tuku ndin tumniŋgamŋgit. Nane ye kusna
ndaŋgade mbal nane ye kila palmbim tuku ye nane tugumŋge mayok
kaŋgit ŋgina. *Aisaia 65.1*
21 Nu nuŋe mbal Israel tuku teŋenmba sakina.
Ait kuennu nane ye tuku pasa pitaimba ŋgueu pilig mbal nane ye tugum
prowaig ŋga wika minet ŋgina. *Aisaia 65.2*
Aisaia nu Kuate tuku miŋge taŋamba te-mayokna.

11

Kuate nu Israel mbal tuku sinaniŋgina

1 Ye tane kusnatiŋgamŋgit. Kuate nu nuŋe mbal Israel pitaikina ŋga idusde
e? Siŋka nu taŋa ndana. Ye mata Israelnu. Ye Abraham tuku ndare. Ye tuku
tugu ta Benyamin.
2 Kuate nu nuŋe mbal Israel kilam tuku o buk madiniŋgina ta nu nane pitai
ndakate. Elia tuku wam kube kuyar pasa mbolŋge minit ta tane kila. Nu
Israel mbal tuku maŋau kaŋgerka nu nane pasa mbolŋge patika Kuate sana:
3 O Suŋgo, nane Israel mbal ne tuku tuan taŋgo ŋakmba kilmba bale farmba
ne atraukam tuku mbain ta kilmba ŋaigo siglikade. Kile ye yiŋe ndo ne
dubinumba minet le nane ye mata baleyam tuku ndin sotade ŋgina.
4 Taŋakina le Kuate nu ndek Elia teŋenmba sana: Kuga. Israel mbal
ŋgamukŋge nane gudommba 7,000 ye dubiyade le ye nane kulatket. Nane
yabri mbara Baal mbariŋ ndade ŋga Elia sana.
5 Taŋamba ndo kile ait te mbolŋge sine Israel mbal ndui ndui Kuate
dubimba mineg. Kuate nu o buk sine ake sinaŋ make patika kilam tuku
madisiŋgina.
6 Nu ake sinaŋ sine make patika madisiŋgina ta siŋgine wam ke likeg ta
mbolŋge sine nuŋe mbal mayok nda kineg. Kuga. Sine nuŋe ake make
patikate wam ta mbolŋge ndo nuŋe mbal mayok kineg.
7 Wam ta mbolŋge sine teŋenmba kila pileg. Israel mbal nane tiŋreknu
mayok kambim tuku ndin sotinaig ta te-sili ndakinaig. Kuate nu sine
ndui ndui kilam tuku madisiŋgina mbal sineŋge ndo te-silikeg. Nane afu
ŋgamuŋgal tukulmba wamdus kareŋnu niŋgina.
8 Kuyar pasa ande teŋenmba sakate.
Kuate nu nane tuku ŋgamuŋgal wamdus tukulam tuku maŋau niŋgina le nane
ammbi agaŋ kaŋger ndaka kilbambi pasa ise ndakade. Kile nane
taŋamba ndo minig ŋgate. *Aisaia 29.10*
9 David nu mata teŋenmba sakina.
Nane agaŋ ndende kumumbi minmba den ndakeg ŋga idusde. Wamdus
taŋge nane biye tidiŋguwa le nane ndekuwaig sulumba lafunu ku-
mumbi tuwaig.
10 Nane tuku am ma makeŋge soŋguwa le mambil ndawaig.
Nane piti ŋak minmba poska lika minmba minwaig ŋgina. *Mune 69.22-23*
David nu taŋamba sakina.

Kuate nu kasomok mbal kilna

11 Ye maŋ tane kusnatiŋgamŋgit. Israel mbal nane Kuate tuku ndin nduiye
ŋgisinaig ŋga idusde e? i ... Nane taŋa ndanaig. Nane mbarmba Kristus
pitainaig le muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgam tuku pasa ta nane tane kaŋgerka am
kikoŋ tiŋga pasa mayenu ta maŋ tam iduswaig ŋga tane kasomok mbal
tugum kina.
12 Israel mbal mbarnaig le kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba Kuate tuku wam
mayenu ta te-silikinaig. Nane Kuate kusrenaig le nuŋe wam mayenu tane
kasomok mbal mbol prona. Ŋgumneŋga Israel mbal maŋ ŋgamuŋgal biye
mbilmba Kuate tugum kuwaig le wam mayenu nane tuku mbar mbolŋge
prona ta limba siŋka wam mayenu suŋgo ŋayo taŋgo ŋakmba mbolŋge mayok
kaŋgat.
13 Kile ye tane kasomok mbal satiŋgamŋgit. Ye tane kasomok mbal tuku
aposel minet ta piro te suŋgo ŋga wamdus saŋgrinu pilmba piroket.
14 Ye maŋau tambi yiŋe tugu am kikoŋ tiŋga nane tuwaig ŋga iduset.
Taŋamba nane afu turmba muskil kile-tidiŋguwaig.

15 Kuate nu Zu mbal kile-sikina le kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba Kuate ndoŋ
tumawam tuku ndin mayok kina. Ŋgumneŋga nu maŋ Israel mbal luka kilwa
le ame wam suŋgo mayok kaŋgat? Taŋgo kummba maŋ aboŋgate wam suŋgo
taŋaŋ.
16 Bret inumnu kuerka Kuate atraukate ta bret ŋaknu ta Kuate tuku. Ail
tugunu Kuate tuku minit ta ail wainu ŋakmba nu tuku.
17 Ail ndinok ta Kuate nu wainu afu kat pugurka duŋekok olif ail wainu
kilmba wainu ndinok afu ŋgamukŋge tuturmba kuse likina. Tane kasomok
mbal duŋekok olif ail taŋaŋ kile Zu mbal tuku wam magenu nane ndoŋ kilig.
18 Tane wam ta tuku idusmba sine ail wainu ndinok liniŋgeg ŋga payam
ndakap. Ail tugunu ail wainu mbolŋge saŋgri ti ndaŋgate. Kuga. Tane ail
tugunu mbolŋge saŋgri tiŋgade.
19 Tane afu taŋgine ŋgarosu payamka teŋenmba sakade. Sine kasomok mbal
ail ta mbolŋge tuturbe ŋga nu wainu afu kat pugurka pankina ŋga sakade ta
son ta
20 nane Zu mbal son nda ŋginaig tukunu Kuate nu nane kat pugurka
pankina. Tane ŋgamuŋgal son ŋak minig tukunu tane ail ta mbolŋge minig.
Tane taŋgine ŋgarosu payam ndaka kurau mayemba taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal son
biye dewap.
21 Wainu ndinok ta nane son nda ŋginaig le Kuate nu nane mape ndaka kat
pugurkina. Tane duŋekok olif ail taŋaŋ minmba son maŋau kusrewap ta nu
siŋka tane mape ndaka kat pugurkamŋgat.
22 Ata. Tane Kuate tuku raŋgun maŋau le gubra maŋau te kila palpe.
Kuate kusremba bariŋgade mbal nu mape ndaka kile-pankate ta tane Kuate
tuku raŋgun mayenu ta tade. Tane taŋamba tumba minmba minam tuku
ŋgamuŋgal son biye dewap. Kuga ta nu tane mata kat pugurka pankamŋgat.
23 Israel mbal nane maŋ ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba
tiŋguwaig ta nu nane kilmba maŋ ail ta mbolŋge tuturniŋguwa le minamŋgaig.
Kuate nu taŋawam kumuŋ.
24 Tane kasomok mbal buk duŋekok olif ail wainu minnaig le Kuateŋge
tane kat pugurka kilmba nu ail prode maŋau ta mbilmba olif ail mayenu ta
mbolŋge tuturmba kuse likina. Wainu ndinok ta nu nane maŋ kilmba ail ta
mbolŋge tuturmba kuse likam tuku ta minde bada kuga.

Kuate nu kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba sinaniŋgit

25 Tira kame, tane taŋgine ŋgarosu payamkubekaig ŋga ye wam ande
kuirok minit ta te-kilimba satiŋgamŋgit. Israel mbal afu Kuateŋge ŋgamuŋgal
tukulmba wamdus kareŋnu niŋgina le Kuate ŋgumnenaig ta nane taŋamba
nduiye mine nda. Kuate nu tane kasomok mbal giganmba kilam tuku
maditiŋgina ta ka kumuŋguwa le Israel mbal ŋgamuŋgal tukulmba wamdus
kareŋnu minig ta kusrewamŋgaig.
26 Wam ta mbolŋge Israel mbal ŋakmba muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgamŋgat.
Kuyar pasa ande ta tuku teŋenmba sakate.

Muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgam tuku taŋgo nu Sion tumbraŋ suŋgo mbolŋge
prowamŋgat.

Nu prowa sulumba Yakob tuku tugu Kuate ŋgumnede maŋau ta pitaiwamŋgat.
Aisaia 59.20

27 Taŋamba ye nane ndoŋ pasa katen ta kumumba nane tuku une maŋau
saukamŋgit ŋgate. *Yeremia 31.33*

28 Kristus tuku pasa mayenu Israel mbal nane pitaimba Kuate ŋgueu pilnaig
ta tane kasomok mbal pasa ta isig. Nane Kuate tuku ŋgueu pilig wam ta
mbolŋge nu tane turkate ta Kuate nu nane kilam tuku madiniŋgina ta nu
nane tuku mbuŋ kame idusniŋmba nane tuku kume purmba minit.
29 Kuate nu wamdus mbil ndate tuku. Nu nuŋe wam magenu afu niŋgit ta
nu maŋ yai ndakate. Nu afu kilam tuku madiniŋgit ta nu maŋ nane pitai
ndaniŋgit.
30 Israel mbal nane amboŋga Kuate tuku miŋge dubinaig ta ŋgumneŋga
Kristus mbolŋge pitainaig. Tane nu tuku pasa amboŋga pitainaig mbal kile
Kuate nu Kristus mbolŋge tane mapekate.
31 Nu tane kasomok mbal mapeka minit taŋamba ndo Israel mbal mata
mapekam tuku ta kile nane nu tuku miŋge pitaimba minig.
32 Sine ŋakmba Kuate tuku miŋge pitaigeŋ le nu sine kilmba une tuku
ndalekanu manau mbol patikina. Taŋana sulumba kile nu Kristus mbolŋge
sine ŋakmba mapeka kilamŋgat.
33 Kuate tuku maŋau ta mayenu ndo. Nu tuku wamdus kila suŋgo o
mbolŋge. Sine siŋka nu tuku wamdus kila pile ndakeg. Nuŋe wamdus kile-
mayokkam tuku ndin sine pileŋgam kumuŋ kuga.
34 Kuyar pasa nu teŋenmba sakate.
Ima nu Suŋgo tuku wamdus kila minit? Ima nu Suŋgo wam pagu pasa sawam
kumuŋ ŋgate. *Aisaia 40.13*
35 Ima nu agaŋ ande Suŋgo tuna ta tuku lafunu nu mbolŋge minit?
36 Nuŋge agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kile-mayokkina ta nu tugu. Nu miro. Nu tuku
nyu suŋgo kilŋa saŋgri ta minmba minamŋgat. Son.

12

Sine Kuate tuku ndo minbe

1 Tira kame, tane Kuate tuku mape maŋau idusmba taŋgine ŋgarosu Kuate
tuku ŋga madimba patikap le minwaig. Kuate nu atrau agaŋ taŋaŋ ta nu
nzalite. Sine taŋaweg ta sine kumumbi Kuate mbariŋeg.
2 Tane kilke te tuku maŋau te-pur ndawap. Taŋgine wamdus Kuate
mbolŋge palpe sulumba kitek mayok kape. Tane taŋamba Kuate tuku nzali
kila palpe sulumba wam magenu o mbolŋge Kuate garete ta ke likam kumuŋ.

Piro saŋgri yimyam tuku pasa
(1 Korin 12)

3 Kuate nu ye make pilmba aposel pilna. Ye nyu tambi satiŋgamŋgit. Tane
taŋgine miroŋ payam ndaka kumumbi pileŋgap. Kuate nu saŋgri yimyam
tiŋgit ta idusmba taŋgine miroŋ pileŋgap.
4 Ŋgarosu ndindo mbolŋge agaŋ inum inumnu piro kise kise ke likade.
5 Taŋamba ndo sine Kristus ndoŋ ulendikeg mbal sine gudommba ta
ŋgarosu ndindo ndo mineg. Ŋgarosu ta mbolŋge sine inum inumnu mineg ta
ulendika ŋgarosu ndindo.
6 Kuate nu sine ŋakmba make patika sine yimyam saŋgri kise kise ake
siŋgit tambi sine pirokube. Ande nu Tukul Guwa tugumŋge pasa ismba kile-
mayokkam tuku saŋgri tate ta nu nuŋe ŋgamuŋgal son maŋau tambi kile-
mayokkuwa.
7 Ande nu taŋgo turkam tuku saŋgri tate ta nu taŋgo turkuwa. Ande nu pasa
kukliwam tuku saŋgri tate ta nu pasa kukliwa.

8 Ande nu taŋgo saŋgri pileniŋgam tuku saŋgri tate ta nu saŋgri pileniŋguwa.
Ande nu agaŋ ndende ŋak afu turka niŋgam tuku saŋgri tate ta nu
waknyumba niŋguwa. Ande nu gabat taŋgo minam tuku saŋgri tate ta nu
wamdus saŋgrinu pilmba piro ta kuwa. Ande nu sinamanzerka minig mbal
turkam tuku saŋgri tate ta nu gare ŋak turkuwa.

Tira kame ŋgamuŋgal niŋgam tuku pasa

9 Tane wamdus tugusekmbi muŋgu kume purkap. Tane maŋau ŋaigonu
ŋakmba ŋgumneniŋmba maŋau magenu ndo bige dedeŋgap.
10 Taŋgine tira kat taŋgine taŋaŋ taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu kume purkap.
Tane taŋgine taŋgine tira kame tuku nyu kile-duŋgam tuku ŋgamuŋgal kunde-
kundetiŋguwa.
11 Tane kanyum ndamba saŋgri tiŋga pirokap. Tukul Guwa mbolŋge tumail
gare ŋak mayok kape sulumba Suŋgo tuku piro mbal minap.
12 Tane muskil kile-tidiŋge tiŋgam tuku tairŋgade ta tuku gare-gareka min-
mba piti sinamŋge ŋgan pilmba dirnaŋgap. Tane mara mara Kuate yabaŋmba
minmba
13 Kuate tuku mbal agaŋ ndende denkade ta turkap sulumba kisekok mbal
kilmba taŋgine wande mbolŋge patikap.
14 Tane piti sertiŋgig mbal Kuateŋge nane sinzaŋniŋguwa ŋga yabaŋap
sulumba nane nyaro pasa niŋmba kasur pasa niŋge ndakap.
15 Nane gare ŋak minig mbal ndoŋ tane gare-garekap. Nane piti ŋak
minmba malmbikade mbal ndoŋ tane malmbikap.
16 Tane tira kame ndoŋ wamdus ulendika tuma minmba sine sugo ŋga piro
nyu kugatok ta kam tuku mbule ndakap. Tane sine kila sugo ŋak ŋga idus
ndawap.
17 Ande tane mbolŋge maŋau ŋayonu kuwa kande tane maŋau ŋayonumbi
lafu ndawap. Taŋgo ŋakmba ŋgamukŋge maŋau tiŋreknu ndo ke likap.
18 Tane taŋgo ŋakmba ndoŋ ŋgamuŋgal ulendi minam tuku ndin sotap.
19 Tira kame, nane afu tane mbolŋge maŋau ŋaigonu kuwaig le tane
Kuateŋge lafuwa ŋga piti ta nu wai mbolŋge ndo palpe. Kuate tuku kuyar
ta tuku teŋenmba sakate.
Suŋgo nu sakate: Maŋau ŋaigonu lafunu ta ye tuku piro. Yeŋge pa ta
niŋgamŋgit ŋgate. *Lo 32.35*
20 Kuyar pasa ande teŋenmba sakate.
Ne tuku ŋgueu taŋgo nu gubawa kande nyamagaŋ tawe le nyuwa. Nu kule
parawa kande kule tawe le nyuwa.
Ne taŋawa ta nu nuŋe ŋgueu maŋau ta tuku kiko tumba wamdus rar prowa le
kamusmba minamŋgat ŋgate. *Sindaun 25.21*
21 Maŋau ŋaigonu taŋge tane kile-ibeŋkikat ŋga tane nu mape ndawap. Taŋgine
maŋau magenu tambi maŋau ŋaigonu ta kile-ibeŋkap.

13

Kuateŋge gabat sugo patike likate

1 Sine ŋakmba gafman kumnemŋge minbe. Kuate tuku wamdus mbolŋge
ndo nane mayok kinig. Gabat sugo mine likade ta nuŋge patikate.
2 Ande nu gafman tuku miŋge pitaite ta nu Kuate tuku wamdus pitaite.
Pitaide mbal ta nane piya kumumbi tade.
3 Maŋau magede mbal nane kulat taŋgo sugo tuku kuru kuru ndakade.
Nane wam ŋaigonu kade mbal ndo kulat taŋgo tuku kuru-kurukade. Ne gabat

ande tuku kuru-kurukam idus ndamba kande ne manau magenu ka le nu ne nzalinuwa.
4 Kuate nu tane turkam tuku gabat sunŋgo ta pilit. Nu manau ŋayonu lafuwam tuku nyu ŋak minit. Ta tuku ne manau ŋayonu kumba kande ne nu tuku kuru-kuruka. Kuate nu manau ŋaigonu kade mbal pa niŋgam tuku gabat sunŋgo ta nu tuku piro taŋgo minit.
5 Ta tuku ye satiŋgit. Tane gafman tuku miŋge kumnemŋge minap. Tane Kuate tuku pa laipam tuku ndo nu kumnemŋge mine ndakap. Tane manau tiŋreknu ŋga nu kumnemŋge minap.
6 Tane takis ndametiŋ pankap. Gafman mbal nane piro ke likade ta nane Kuate tuku piro biyig.
7 Tane afu mbolŋge wam kam tuku minwaig kande nane mbolŋge ke likap. Tane takis ndametiŋ pankam tuku minmba kande pankap. Tane nyu ŋak mbal idusniŋmba nane gare niŋgam tuku wam ta ndo kap.

Taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu kume purkap

8 Tane agaŋ ande lafuwam tuku mine ndakuwa. Taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu kume puram tuku manau ta ndo lafuwam tuku minwa. Nane afu tane tugumŋge minig ta tane nane tuku kume purde ta tane Kuate tuku tukul pasa ŋakmba kumude.
9 Kuate tuku tukul gudommba minig. Taŋgo pino muŋgu kuayar ndakap. Taŋgo bale ndawap. Agaŋ ande kuayar ndawap. Agaŋ ndende kilam tuku piriri ndawap. Tukul kame sakit ta ŋakmba tukul pasa teŋge ulendite. Tukul ta teŋenmba. Tane taŋgine ŋgarosu tuku kume purde taŋamba ndo tane tugumŋge minig mbal tuku kume purap ŋgate.
10 Taŋgo nu kume pur manau tambi ande ŋayo siliwam kumuŋ kuga. Ande nu kume pur manau ŋak minit ta nu tukul ŋakmba kumute.
11 Kile mineg ait te tane kila. Ta tuku wam ŋakmba ta dubikap. Sine muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgam tuku pasa ismba son ŋgigeŋ ait ta kile ait kuen kinit. Ta tuku taŋgine wamdus kinyanu minig ta kuagnekap.
12 Ma furir tuku ait kugawam bafute le mafewam tuku ait buk patukate. Ta tuku ma make tuku manau kile-sika mafeŋ tuku manau kilmba tambi manau ŋaigonu kile-ibeŋkube.
13 Sine mafeŋ mineg taŋaŋ manau magenu ndo kube. Sine afu ndoŋ minyoka isukusmba maim-maimka kule kamenu nye ndakube. Sine fare fare taŋgo pino ndoŋ une ndakube. Kutur manau kiko ŋak ta ke ndakube. Afu ndoŋ kualeyau ndakube. Afu tuku mine tuku wamdus kagli Ŋr ndakube. Sine ma make tuku manau taŋaŋ ŋakmba kusrekube.
14 Tane siŋgine Sunŋgo Yesus Kristus tuku manau te-purap sulumba taŋgine ŋgarosu tuku nzali ŋaigonu kam tuku idus ndaniŋgap.

14

Sine tira kame tuku son manau pile ndaŋgube

1 Tira ande tuku son manau gisleknu ta nu tane ndoŋ manŋgurkam tuku tap. Tane nu ndoŋ kualeyauka nu tuku manau te-ibeŋam tuku idusmba te ndakap.
2 Tira ande nu ye agaŋ ŋakmba nyam kumuŋ ŋgate. Ande nu son manau gisleknu ŋak minmba ye mbarikit ŋga nu ndem mbulmba nyamagaŋ ndo nyate.

3 Ande nu ndem nyate taŋge ande nu nyamagaŋ ndo nyate ta tala ndawa.
Ande nu ndem nda nyate taŋge nu taŋgo ndem nyate ta nu mbarte ŋga sa
ndakuwa. Kuate nu nale arŋeŋ kilna.
4 Ne ima le ande tuku piro taŋgo tuku son maŋau pilete. Nu pilemba
kumumbi kate ko mbarte ta ne tuku piro kuga. Nuŋe Suŋgo tuku piro.
Suŋgoŋge nu saŋgri tuwit ta nu kumumbi mayok kaŋgat.
5 Tira ande nu ait afu tukul ŋak ŋgate. Ande ait ŋakmba kumu kumu tukul
kugatok ŋga iduste. Taŋgine miroŋ yimyam maŋau dubiwam tuku ta pileŋga
te-tiwap.
6 Ait afu sugo ŋgade mbal ta nane Kuate tuku nyu idusmba taŋade. Nane
ndem nyade mbal Kuate gare pasa tuwig sulumba Kuate tuku idusmba
nyade. Nane ndem nda nyade mbal nane Kuate tuku mata idusmba ndem
nda nyade. Nane nyamagaŋ ndo nyade ta tuku Kuate gare pasa tuwig.
7 Sine mineg ta siŋgine miroŋ tuku mine ndakeg. Ko kumeg ta siŋgine miroŋ
tuku kume ndakeg.
8 Sine abo ŋak mineg ta sine Suŋgo tuku nyu te-duŋgam tuku mineg. Sine
kumeg ta Suŋgo tuku nyu te-duŋgam tuku kumeg.
9 Kristus nu kumanu mbal abo ŋak minig mbal tuku Suŋgo minam tuku nu
kummba maŋ tiŋgina. Ta tuku sine abo mineg e ko kumeg ta sine Suŋgo tuku
ndo mineg.
10 Ne wam ta idusmba tira ande tuku son maŋau pileŋga nu mbarte ŋga sa
ndaka. Ko ne afu tuku son maŋau kaŋgerka tala tala ndaniŋga. Sine ŋakmba
Kuate am mbolŋge tiŋgube le nuŋge sine pilesiŋgamŋgat.
11 Kuyar pasa ande ta tuku teŋenmba sakate.
Suŋgo nu sakate: Ye siŋka abo minet taŋaŋ pasa te siŋka mayok kaŋgat. Taŋgo
ŋakmba ye tugumŋge dagol tidroŋgamŋgaig. Nane ŋakmba ye tuku nyu
te-duŋgamŋgaig ŋgate. *Aisaia 45.23*
12 Ta tuku sine ŋakmba Kuate tugumŋge siŋgine wam ŋakmba ke likeg ta
kilimok kile-mayokkamŋgig.

Sine tira kame tuku ŋgamuŋgal ŋaigo sigli ndakube

13 Ta tuku sine siŋgine muŋgu pileŋgeg wam ta kusrekube. Sine wamdus
saŋgrinu pilmba siŋgine tira inum ndekam tuku wam ande ke ndakube.
14 Ye Suŋgo Yesus ndoŋ ukendiket ta nyamagaŋ ndem ŋakmba nyam tuku
tukul kuga. Ye wam ta kila minet ta ande nu agaŋ ande nyam tuku tukul ŋak
ŋga iduste ta nu tuku wamdus sinamŋge tukul taŋaŋ mayok kinit.
15 Tira ande nu agaŋ ande nyam tuku tukul ŋak ŋgate le ne tumba nyate ta
ne nu tuku wamdus ŋayo silite. Taŋate ta ne tira tuku kume purte wam ta
kusrete. i ... Kristus nu tira ta tuku kumna. Ne agaŋ nyate tambi nu ŋayo sili
ndawa.
16 Ne ye agaŋ ŋakmba nyam kumuŋ ŋga sakate ta ne kumumbi sakate. Naŋe
wamdus mayenu ta andeŋge ŋayo siliwam tuku ndin wakei ndawa.
17 Sine Kuate kumnemŋge mineg mbal sine nyamagaŋ le kule nyeg ko nda
nyeg ta alo suŋgo kuga. Sine tiŋreknu mayok ka ŋgamuŋgal mukuk minmba
Tukul Guwa mbolŋge gare ŋak mineg wam ta ndo alo suŋgokanu.
18 Ande nu taŋamba Kristus dubite ta nu Kuate gare tuwit. Taŋgo pino nane
nu tuku maŋau ta kaŋgermba saka minig.
19 Sine ŋgamuŋgal ulendi minmba siŋgine siŋgine wamdus saŋgri pilewam
tuku saŋgri tiŋga wam ta ndo ke likube.

20 Ne agaŋ ande nzalinu nyate tambi Kuate tuku piro ŋayo sili ndawa.
Nyamagaŋ ŋakmba tukul kugatok ta ande nu ne agaŋ nyate ta mbolŋge
ndekate ta ne mbarte.
21 Naŋe tira ande bariŋgikat ŋga ne ndem ko grep kule nye ndaka ko wam
kise afu ke ndakate ta ne maŋau tiŋreknu dubite.
22 Ne wam afu kam kumuŋ ŋgate ta Kuate am mbolŋge ndo minwa. Ne
wam ande pileŋga ye kam kumuŋ ŋga idusmba wamdus piti kugatok ta ne
gare ŋak minit.
23 Ne wamdus armba ŋak agaŋ ande nya ta ne mbarte. Ne naŋe ŋgamuŋgal
son pitaimba tumba nyate ta tuku. Ande nu wam andembi nuŋe son ŋgate
maŋau piti serte ta nu mbarte.

15

1 Sine Kristus dubimba ŋgamuŋgal son saŋgri ŋak mineg mbal sine tira kame
son maŋau gisleknu minig ta turkube. Sine siŋgine maye minam tuku ndo
idus ndabe.
2 Sine tira kame wamdus saŋgri pileniŋgam tuku nane tuku wamdus
kumnemŋge minmba maŋau tambi nane turkube.
3 Kristus nu mata nuŋe maye minam tuku ndo idus ndana. Kuyar pasa
ande Kristus nu Kuate ndoŋ pasatina ta teŋenmba sakate.
Nane ne tumail pannade mbal ye turmba tumail panyade. *Mune 69.9*
Kuyar pasa nu taŋamba sakate.
4 Kuyar pasa o buk kuyarke likinaig ta sine tumsiŋgam tuku mayok kinaig.
Sine kuyar pasa ta burka saŋgri tiŋga dirnaŋgube sulumba ŋgamuŋgal mukuk
ŋak minmba Kuate tairŋgube.
5 Sine saŋgri tiŋga ŋgamuŋgal mukuk minam tuku maŋau Kuate tugumŋge
prote. Nuŋge tane saŋgri tiŋguwa le tane Kristus Yesus tuku maŋau kubemba
taŋgine taŋgine wamdus ulendi tuma minap.
6 Tane taŋamba minap ta tane ulendika miŋge ndindombi siŋgine Suŋgo
Yesus Kristus tuku Mam Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgamŋgaig. Son.

Kristus nu kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba wikina

7 Kristus nu Kuate tuku nyu mbol kuwa ŋga nu sine ŋakmba kilna. Taŋamba
ndo tane mata Kuate tuku nyu mbol kuwa ŋga taŋgine taŋgine afu ŋakmba kile
likap.
8 Kristus tuku maŋau satiŋgit ta tugunu teŋenmba. Kuate nu pasa o buk
sakina ta alonu mayok kuwa ŋga Kristus nu Zu mbal tuku piro taŋgo mayok
kina. Wam ta mbolŋge Kuate nu Zu mbal tuku mbuŋ kame pasa saniŋgina ta
kumuŋgina.
9 Wam ta mbolŋge kasomok mbal mata Kuateŋge mapekina le nane nu
tuku nyu te-duŋginaig. Kuyar pasa ande teŋenmba sakate.
Ye kasomok mbal ŋgamukŋge ne tuku nyu te-duŋgamŋgit. Ye ne tuku nyu
mbol kuwa ŋga mune ande ulamŋgit ŋgate. *2 Samuel 22.50; Mune 18.49*
10 Kuyar pasa ande teŋenmba sakate.
Tane kasomok mbal Kuate tuku mbal Israel ndoŋ gare-gareka minap ŋgate.
Tukul Pasa 32.43
11 Pasa ande mata teŋenmba sakate.
Tane kasomok mbal Suŋgo tuku nyu te-duŋgap.
Ese. Kilke tugu ŋakmba nu tuku nyu te-duŋgap ŋgate. *Mune 117.1*
12 Tuan taŋgo Aisaia nu mata sakina:

Yesi tuku mbuŋ suŋgo ande prowamŋgat.
Nu kasomok mbal tuku Suŋgo minam tuku mayok kaŋgat. Nuŋge nane
muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgam tuku tairŋgamŋgaig ŋgina. *Aisaia 11.10*
13 Sine Kuate tairŋga mineg wam ta nuŋge siŋgit. Tane nu kumuŋ ŋga minap
le nuŋge gare maŋau ŋgamuŋgal mukuk suŋgomba tiŋguwa. Nu taŋawa ta
tane Kuate tairŋga minig wam ta Tukul Guwaŋge lato lato saŋgri pilemba
minamŋgat.

Paulus nu nuŋe piro tuku sakina

14 Tira kame, ye tane tuku wamdus ar ar ndawet. Tane raŋgun maŋau
kumuŋganu ŋak minmba pasa tugusek ŋakmba kila minig tukunu taŋgine
taŋgine muŋgu kile-tidiŋgam kumuŋ.
15-16 Kuate nu ye make pilmba tane kasomok mbal ŋgamukŋge Kristus
Yesus tuku piro taŋgo minam tuku ye madiyina. Ta tuku ye waŋe te mbolŋge
tane maŋ idusam tuku ye pasa saŋgrinu afu kuyarit. Ye pasa mayenu
kukliwet te pris taŋaŋ Kuate tuku piro biyet. Tane kasomok mbal Tukul
Guwa mbolŋge kumumbi purfeŋnu mayok kape le Kuate nu nzalinu kilwa
ŋga ye tane atrau agaŋ mayenu taŋaŋ Kuate tambim tuku piro ket.
17 Ye Kristus ndoŋ ulendiket tukunu ye Kuate tuku piro ke liket te ye
payamkam kumuŋ.
18 Kristus nu kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba pasa mayenu dubiwaig ŋga nu ye
mbolŋge wam afu ke likina ta ndo ye saka minet.
19 Ye pasa kuklimba wam afu ke lika ye saŋgri kitek tumniŋmba Tukul
Guwa tuku saŋgri yimyam kile-mayokka wam ŋakmba ta Kristus nu ye
mbolŋge piro kina. Ta tuku ye Yerusalemŋge Kristus tuku pasa mayenu
kukliwam tuku piro tugu pilmba kumba ka ka Iliria ma mbolŋge tiŋga piro
suluwen.
20 Ye Kristus tuku piro mbal afu tuku piro tuturam idus ndawet. Nu tuku
nyu kinit ma mbolŋge ye pasa kukliwe nda. Nu gilai mbal tugumŋge ye pasa
kukliwam tuku wamdus saŋgrinu pilet.
21 Kuyar pasa ande ye idusmba taŋamba piro ket ta teŋenmba.
Nane nu tuku pasa ise ndakade mbal nane ismba wamdus purfeniŋgamŋgat.
Nane nu tuku nyu ise ndakade mbal nane nu kila palmbimŋgaig ŋgate. *Aisaia
52.15*

Paulus nu Rom mbal kaŋgerkam idusna

22 Ye ait suŋgomba tane tugum prowam tuku iduset ta yiŋe piro suŋgo teŋge
ndin purte.
23 Kile kilke te mbolŋge piroket ta buk kugate. Ye yar gudommba tane
tugum kambim tuku suŋgomba idusmba minet ta ye Spen kambim ŋga pro
tane kaŋgertiŋgam iduset.
24 Ye tane ndoŋ ait fagnu minmba gare ti le tane ye mindeyumba ka
ndinŋge kayeyap le ye Spen ka ŋget.
25 Ye kile ndametiŋ afu kilmba Yerusalemŋge Kuate tuku mbal turkam
kaŋgit.
26 Nane agaŋ ndende tuku denkade tukunu Masedonia le Akaia ma
mbolŋge tira kame afu nane turkam tuku ndametiŋ te patikinaig.
27 Nane naŋgine miroŋ wam ta kam idusnaig ta nane kumumbi kinaig.
Kasomok mbal Israel mbolŋge lafu ŋak minig. Nane Israel mbal tugumŋge

Kuate tuku wam magenu kilig tukunu kile kasomok mbal nane Israel mbal afu ŋgarosu tuku agaŋmbi turkam kumuŋ.
28 Ye ndametiŋ te kilmba Yerusalem mbal niŋgi sulumba ye Spen kambim ŋga ka tane tugum ta prowamŋgit.
29 Ye tane tugum prowi ta ye Kristus tuku gare maŋau ŋakmba ŋak tane tugum prowamŋgit ta ye kila.
30 O tira kame, sine ŋakmba Suŋgo Yesus Kristus tuku mbal mineg. Sine Tukul Guwa mbolŋge muŋgu kume purkeg. Ta tuku ye teŋenmba satiŋgamŋgit. Tane ye turyam tuku ye ndoŋ Kuate suŋgomba yabaŋbe.
31 Yudea ma tugu mbolŋge son nda ŋgade mbal ye baleyam idusde ta ye maye minam tuku Kuate yabaŋap. Kristus tuku mbal Yerusalemŋge nane kasomok mbal tuku ndametiŋ te kilam mbulbekaig. Nane gare ŋak kilwaig ŋga ta tuku mata Kuate yabaŋap.
32 Kuate nu nzaliwa le ye taŋamba gare ŋak tane tugum ta promba ait afu tane ndoŋ mini sulumba wamdus gare tamŋgit.
33 Kuate nu ŋgamuŋgal wamdus bul sersiŋgam tuku nu tugu. Nu tane ndoŋ minmba minwa. Son.

16

Paulus nu Rom mbal kaiye pasa niŋgina

1 Kristus tuku piro pino ande nyunu Febe tane nu tuku nyu kila palpe ŋga satiŋgamŋgit. Nu Senkrea tumbraŋ suŋgo mbolŋge Kristus tuku kuasmbi ŋgamukŋge piro kate.
2 Nu tane tugum ta prowa le tane Kuate tuku mbal minig ta te-mayokmba Suŋgo tuku nyu mbolŋge nu tap. Nu wam afu denkuwa kande turap. Nu tira kame suŋgomba ye mata turyina.
3 Prisila le Akuila nale ye ndoŋ Kristus Yesus tuku piro kigeŋ ta tane nale tuku gare pasa te sanikap.
4 Nalekam ta ye maye minam tuku ye turyumba kume dirnaik. Ta tuku kasomok mbal Kristus tuku kuasmbi minig ta nane ŋakmba ye ndoŋ nale gare pasa nikig.
5 Nale tuku wandekŋge Kristus tuku kuasmbi maŋgurkade mbal nane mata gare pasa te niŋgap.

Mbal ŋakmba nyu kilamŋgit te yiŋe gare pasa te saniŋgap. Yiŋe gulab mayenu Epenetus. Asia mbal ŋgamukŋge nu amboŋga Yesus tuku son ŋgina.
6 Pino ande Maria tane ŋgamukŋge piro kareŋkina.
7 Andronikus nale Yunias sine tugu ndindo nale ye ndoŋ muli wandek sinamŋge mingeŋ. Ye Kristus gilai minen le nale amboŋga son ŋginaik. Aposel kame ŋgamukŋge nale nyu ŋak minik. Nane ŋakmba ta yiŋe gare pasa te niŋgap.
8 Afu teŋenmba. Ye tuku gulab mayenu Ampliatus.
9 Ande Urbanus nu sine ndoŋ Kristus tuku piro biyit. Ande Stakis nu ye tuku gulab mayenu ande.
10 Ande Apelis nu Kristus tuku taŋgo tugusek mayok kina. Aristobulus tuku ndare tuma mbal mata yiŋe gare pasa niŋgap.
11 Herodion nu ye ndoŋ tugu ndui ta. Narsisus tuku ndare afu Suŋgo tuku mbal minig ta ŋakmba yiŋe gare pasa te saniŋgap.
12 Afu teŋenmba. Suŋgo tuku piro kareŋkate pino ar Trifina nale Trifosa. Pino ande Persis nu mata Suŋgo tuku piro kareŋkate.

13 Tira ande Rufus nu Suŋgo tuku taŋgo tugusek. Ina nuŋe nu ye tuku ina
taŋaŋ minit.
14 Asinkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas tira afu nane ndoŋ minig.
15 Filologus, Yulia, Nerius nale kulim nuŋe Olimpas Kuate tuku mbal nane
ndoŋ mine likade ta ŋakmba yiŋe gare pasa te saniŋgap.
16 Tane taŋgine taŋgine tira kame ndoŋ muŋgu kume purkade maŋau ta
alonu te-mayokap.* Kristus tuku kuasmbi yimyam ŋakmbaŋge tane tuku
kaiye pasa pilig le ilit.

Yabri tum mbal tuku riroŋ pasa

17 Tira kame, nane afu tane purka afu tuku wamdus tugusek didikade ta
tane nane kila patika nane ndoŋ ulendi ndakap. Nanenge sine pasa tugusek
tumtiŋgigeŋ ta pitaide.
18 Nane siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus tuku piro mbal kuga. Nane naŋgine
ŋgarosu tuku nzali ŋaigonu maro ŋak minam tuku ndo piro kade. Naŋgine ŋule
parak pasambi tira afu wamdus saŋgri kugatok ta didikade.
19 Tane Kuate tuku miŋge dubi mayede ta nane ŋakmba isig. Ye wam ta tuku
gare-gareket. Tane maŋau mayenu kam tuku kila suŋgo ŋak minap sulumba
maŋau ŋayonu kam tuku gilai taŋaŋ minap.
20 Tane taŋamba minap ta Kuate nu pitik ndo Satan tumba tane tuku kupe
kumnemŋge pilmba to firamŋgat. Kuate nu ŋgamuŋgal mukuk siŋgit tuku
tugu. Sine tuku Suŋgo Yesus Kristus nu tane make patikuwa. Son.
21 Timoteus nu ye ndoŋ pirokate ta nuŋge tane kaiye pasa tiŋgit. Lusius
Yason Sosipater nane ye tuku tugu ndui ta nane mata tane kaiye pasa tiŋgig.
22 Ye Tertius Paulus tuku miŋge pasa kuyaret te ye mata kaiye pasa tiŋget.
23 Gaius nu ye Paulus nu tuku wande mbolŋge minam tuku sakate. Nu
Kristus tuku mbal ŋakmba mbolŋge wam mayenu ta kate. Nu mata tane kaiye
pasa tiŋgit. Erastus nu tumbraŋ suŋgo te tuku ndametiŋ kulatkate taŋgo sine
tuku tira Kuartus nale mata tane tuku kaiye pasa pilik.
24 [Sine tuku Suŋgo Yesus Kristus nu tane make patikuwa. Son.]

Paulus nu Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgina

25 Sine Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgube. Ye pasa mayenu Yesus Kristus tuku
kukliwet ta Kuate nu ta mbolŋge tane saŋgri piletiŋgamŋgat. Pasa mayenu ta
buk kuirok minna le taŋgo nane gilai mine suŋgona le ka ka kile nu kilimok
mayok kinit.
26 Kuate nu minmba minit nu taŋgo ŋakmba pasa mayenu son ŋga dubiwaig
ŋga iduste ta kilimok mayok kinit le kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba ise likeg. Tuan
taŋgo kame tuku kuyar ta mbolŋge kilimok mayok kinit.
27 Kuate nu ndo wamdus kila ŋakmba ŋak. Sine ŋakmba Yesus Kristus
mbolŋge Kuate tuku nyu suŋgo ta te-duŋga minmba minbe.
Son.

* **16:16:** Zu mbal nane kume purkade maŋau ta alonu te-mayokmba muŋgu mumukade.

1 KORIN
Korin mbal tuku waŋe Paulusŋge amboŋga kuyarna

Yesus nu luka samba mbol kina le yar 26 kinaig le Paulus nu Efesusŋge minmba Korin mbal tuku waŋe te kuyarna.

Korin tumbraŋ suŋgo ta Grik kilke mbolŋge minna. Tumbraŋ ta mbolŋge ma tugu yeki yeki tuku mbal pro taŋge mine likinaig tukunu maŋau ŋaigonu mata suŋgokina. Korin mbal nane yabri mbara gudommba mbariŋniŋmba minnaig le Paulusŋge pasa mayenu tumba nane tugum kumba tumniŋgina le isnaig wam kube ta Aposel 18 mbolŋge minit.

Korin mbal gudommba Paulus nu Kristus tuku sakina le ismba ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba kule pisne tinaig le Paulus nu nane ŋgamukŋge yar ndindo bateŋnu inum pirokina sulumba maŋ nane kusreka kina.

Paulus nu waŋe te kuyarna ta tugunu teŋenmba. Nu Efesusŋge minna le mbal afu nane nu tugum promba Kristus tuku mbal Korinŋge minig ta nane fare fare unekade ŋga nu kubeu tunaig sulumba sakinaig: Afu nane naŋgine maŋau ambokok ta maŋ lato ke likade. Nane pur yimyamka sine gabat kise kise tuku kuasmbi ŋgade. Nane tuku ande nu nuŋe ndare ndoŋ kinyna ta nane nu te-ti ndanaig. Nane kualeyaukade sulumba naŋgine naŋgine tira pasa mbolŋge kile-tidiŋgade sulumba fare fare taŋgo pino ndoŋ unekade ŋga Paulus sanaig le nu pasa ta ismba nane tuku mbar kile-tidiŋgam tuku waŋe te kuyarna sulumba wam pagu pasa suŋgomba nane niŋgina.

Taŋamba nu nane nu tuku kusna waŋe pilnaig ta turmba kumumbi lafuna.

1-2 Kuate tuku kuasmbi Korinŋge minig tane ŋakmba kaiye. Tane nuŋe mbal minam tuku Kuate nu wikate le tane Kristus Yesus ndoŋ ulendika nu tuku mbal mayok kinig. Kilke tugu ŋakmba mbolŋge siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus tuku nyu te-duŋgade mbal nane sine ndoŋ ulendika Suŋgo ndindo ŋak minig ta nane tuku turmba waŋe te kuyaret. Ye Paulus Kuate nu nuŋe nzali dubimba ye Kristus Yesus tuku aposel mini ŋga nyu te-mayokna. Ye siŋgine tira Sostenes sile tane ndoŋ pasatam prowek.

3 Siŋgine Mam Kuate Suŋgo Yesus Kristus nale tane ake sinaŋ make patika ŋgamuŋgal wamdus bul sertiŋguwaik. Son.

Paulus nu Kuate tuku garena

4 Kuate nu Kristus Yesus mbolŋge tane ake sinaŋ make patikina tukunu ye mara mara nu gare pasa tuwet.

5-6 Tane Kristus ndoŋ ulendika wam magenu ŋakmba kilnaig. Sine nu tuku pasa tane tugumŋge kukligeŋ le pasa ta tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge saŋgri tiŋgina le tane katese maŋau tugusek ŋakmba ŋak minmba miŋge bulokmbi te-mayokde.

7 Tane siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus luka prowam tuku minde minig ta wam ande tane mbolŋge den ndakate. Kuate nu buk wam magenu ŋakmba tiŋge suluna.

8 Nu tane saŋgri piletiŋmba minwa le ma ma nuŋe ait suŋgo mbolŋge mbar ande tane mbolŋge mayok kine nda.

9 Kuate nu nuŋe Kiŋo siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus tane nu ndoŋ muŋgu gare ŋak minam tuku wikina. Nu siŋka wam ta te-mayokamŋgat.

Kuate tuku kuasmbi Korinŋge purkinaig

10 Tira kame, ye siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus nu tuku nyu mbolŋge tane
saŋgrimba satiŋgamŋgit. Tane pur yimyam ndaka ulendika tumawap su-
lumba tane wam ŋakmba mbolŋge ŋgamuŋgal ndindo pilmba kap.
11 Tane kualeyaukade ta Klowi tuku wande tuma mbal afu ye tugum
promba ye kubeu sinaig le ye isen ta teŋenmba.
12 Tane purka tane afu sakade ye Paulus tuku taŋgo ŋgade. Afu ye Apolos
tuku afu ye Petrus tuku afu ye Kristus tuku ŋgade.
13 Yoi. Tane Kristus purpurde le nu gudommba taŋaŋ mayok kinig. Ye
Paulus ye tanenu ŋga ail kazrai mbolŋge kume ndaken. Tane ye tuku nyu
mbolŋge kule pisne te ndakinaig.
14 Ye tane ŋgamukŋge minmba afu kule pisne ndatiŋgen tukunu kile ye
wamdus piti kugatok minet. Ye Krispas nale Gaius ndo kule pisneniken
tukunu
15 tane sine Paulus tuku mbal minmba kule pisne tigeŋ ŋga sakam kumuŋ
kuga.
16 O son. Ye Stefanas tuku wande tuma mbal mata kule pisneniŋgen. Ye afu
turmba kule pisneniŋgen e ko kuga e ye idus ndawet.
17 Kristus nu taŋgo kule pisneniŋgam tuku ye kukul ndayina. Ye pasa
mayenu kuklimba sanu tuku kukulyina. Ye pasa ta kuklimba kilke te tuku
wamdus kilambi taŋgo wamdus dubikam tuku sa ndaket. Kuga. Ye ail kazrai
tuku sa ndo ket.

Kristus nu Kuate tuku wamdus kuyar te-mayokte

18 Kristus nu ail kazrai mbolŋge kumna ta ŋgisikam tuku minig mbal nane
pasa ta ismba ŋginŋgan pasa ndo ŋgade. Sine Kuateŋge muskil kile-tidiŋge
siŋgit mbal sine ismba ta Kuate tuku saŋgri ŋgeg.
19 Kuyar pasa ande Kuate tuku miŋge teŋenmba sakate.

Nane kila sugo ŋak mbal yeŋge nane tuku kila ŋaigo siglikamŋgit. Wamdus
kuyar mayenu ŋak mbal yeŋge nane tuku wamdus te-siwamŋgit ŋgate.
Aisaia 29.14

20 Kuate tuku wamdus kila taŋge kilke te tuku ŋginŋgan wamdus kila kilimok
kile-mayokkate. Ta tuku kila ŋak mbal aniŋge? Ko kuyar pasa bitekŋganu
mbal aniŋge? Ko naŋgine wamdus kilambi afu tuku pasa kile-ibeŋkade mbal
aniŋge? Nane tuku kila alo kugatok.
21 Kuate nu taŋgo nane naŋgine kilambi nu kila palmbim tuku ndin ta
tukulna. Sine pasa kukliweg le afu ŋginŋgan pasa ŋgade ta pasa taŋge ndo
nane Kuate kila palmbim kumuŋ. Nu pasa tambi son ŋgade mbal muskil kile-
tidiŋge niŋgit. Kuate tuku wamdus kuyar not.
22 Zu mbal nane wam kitek saŋgrinu kaŋgerkumba ndo son ŋgam idusde. Grik
mbal nane pasa kila wamdus mayenu ŋak isam idusde.
23 Sineŋge Kristus nu ail kazrai mbolŋge kumna pasa ta kukliweg. Zu mbal
nane pasa ta ismba gubra tumba pitaide. Grik mbal nane ismba ŋginŋgan
pasa ndo ŋgade.
24 Sine Kuateŋge wikate mbal Zu ko kasomok mbal sine Kristus tuku pasa ta
ismba son ŋgeg. Kuate tuku saŋgri nu tuku wamdus kila nu mbolŋge minig
le sine kila pileg.
25 Kuate nu wam te-mayokte le ŋginŋgan wam ŋgade ta taŋgo tuku kila lite.
Nu wam te-mayokte le gisleknu ŋgade ta taŋgo tuku saŋgri lite.

26 Tira kame, tane Kuateŋge wikate mbal tane taŋgo ndaŋ ndaŋ. Afu taŋgo
am mbolŋge kila ŋak afu saŋgri ŋak afu nyu ŋak tane ŋgamukŋge taŋgo taŋaŋ
gudommba mine ndakade.
27 Kuga. Kuate nu kila ŋak mbal kiko tuwaig ŋga kila kugatok mbal kilam
tuku madiniŋgina. Saŋgri ŋak mbal kiko tuwaig ŋga nu saŋgri kugatok mbal
madiniŋgina.
28 Kuate nu nyu ŋak mbal ake agaŋ taŋaŋ mayok kuwaig ŋga mbal nyu
kugatok taŋgo nane kaŋgerka talaniŋgig ta kilam tuku madiniŋgina.
29 Ta tuku ande Kuate am mbolŋge nuŋe nyu payamkam kumuŋ kuga.
30 Kile sine Kristus Yesus ndoŋ ulendika abo kitek ŋak mineg ta Kuateŋge
siŋgit. Nuŋge Kristus pilna le sine nu mbolŋge wamdus kila teg. Nu sine
tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgit le sine Kuate am mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok ka
nu tuku mbal purfeŋnu mineg.
31 Ta tuku kuyar pasa ande teŋenmba sakate.

Taŋgo ima nu payamkam idusmba kande nu Suŋgo wam ke likate ta idus-
niŋmba payamkuwa ŋgate. *Yeremia 9.24*

2

Paulus nu Kuate tuku saŋgrimbi pasa kuklina

1 Tira kame, ye buk tane tugum promba Kuate tuku pasa tugusek satiŋgen
ta wamdus kila ŋak ko pasa kila suŋgo ŋakmbi sa ndatiŋgen.
2 Ye Yesus Kristus nane nu ail kazrai mbolŋge balenaig ta ndo idusmba
satiŋgen.
3 Ye pro tane ŋgamukŋge saŋgri kugatok kuru-kuruka piririmba minen.
4 Ye pasa kukliwen ta tane tuku wamdus didikam tuku ye pasa kila suŋgo
ŋakmbi kukli ndawen. Ye pasa sando ken le Tukul Guwa nu pasa ta saŋgri
pilena le tane son ŋginaig.
5 Wam ta mbolŋge taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal son taŋgo tuku wamdus kila mbolŋge
mine ndakate. Kuate tuku saŋgri mbolŋge minit.

Kuate tuku wamdus kuyar

6 Kuate tuku mbal nane kila sugo ŋak nane ŋgamukŋge sine wamdus kila
sugo niŋgeg. Wamdus kila ta kilke te mbolok kuga. Kilke te tuku sugo sugo
kila kilig taŋaŋ sine kile ndakeg. Mbal ta ŋgisikamŋgaig.
7 Sine Kuate tuku wamdus kila kuirok minna ta te-mayokeg le nuŋe mbal
ndo ismba kila pilig. Kuate nu kilke te-mayok ndana sulumba sine nu ndoŋ
kilŋa ŋak minbe ŋga nu taŋamba wamdus tina ta kuirok minna.
8 Kuate tuku wamdus ta kilke mbolok sugo sugo nane gilai minnaig. Nane
kila minnaig kande Suŋgo kilŋa saŋgri ŋak nu tumba ail kazrai mbolŋge bale
ndanaig kande.
9 Kuate tuku kuyar pasa ande teŋenmba sakate.

Kuate nu wam magenu nu tuku kume purde mbal niŋgam tuku madiniŋgina.
Wam ta sugokanu o mbolŋge. Taŋgo nane ammbi kaŋger ndakade.
Kilbambi ise ndakade. Wamdusmbi kamus ndaniŋgig ŋgate. *Aisaia 64.4*

10 Wam magenu kuirok minig ta Kuate nu nuŋe Guwambi tumsiŋgit. Nuŋe
Guwa nu Kuate tuku wamdus ŋakmba kila minmba sine kila sasiŋgit.

11 Taŋgo nu ande tuku wamdus kila mine ndakate. Nu nuŋe miroŋ ndo nuŋe
wamdus kila minit. Taŋamba ndo ande nu Kuate tuku wamdus kila mine
ndakate. Nuŋe Guwa taŋge ndo kila minit.
12 Kuate tuku wamdus ta taŋgo tuku wamdus taŋaŋ kuga. Kuate nu wam
sugo piya kugatok siŋgina ta nu nuŋe Guwa siŋgit taŋge tumsiŋgit.
13 Ta tuku nu wam sugo piya kugatok siŋgina ta taŋgo tuku wamdus kila
tambi sine kukli ndaweg. Tukul Guwaŋge tumsiŋgit le kukliweg. Kukliweg
le Tukul Guwa ŋak mbal pasa ta ismba katesede.
14 Tukul Guwa kugatok minig mbal nane Kuate tuku Guwa tuku wam kame
talaka ŋginŋgan wam ndo ŋga nane katesewam kumuŋ kuga. Tukul Guwa
ŋak mbal ndo nuŋe wam kame pileŋga alonu kamusmba katesede.
15 Nane wam ŋakmba pileŋga pitik katesede. Tukul Guwa kugatok mbal nane
Tukul Guwa ŋak mbal kumumbi pileniŋgam kumuŋ kuga.
16 Kuyar pasa ande teŋenmba sakate.
Ima nu Suŋgo tuku wamdus kila minit?
Ima nu Suŋgo wam paguwam kumuŋ ŋgate. *Aisaia 40.13*
Pasa ta son. Sine Kristus tuku ndo kila mineg.

3

Kuate tuku gageu pur yimyam ndakap

1 Tira kame, ye tane ndoŋ minmba Tukul Guwa ŋak minig mbal taŋaŋ pasa
kila sugo ŋak sa ndatiŋgen. Tane Kristus tinaig ta tane kiŋo dabronu ndo
minmba kilke te tuku maŋau dubide mbal taŋaŋ minnaig.
2 Ye nyamagaŋ kareŋnu tiŋge ndaken. Amo ndo tiŋgen. Ait ta tane pasa kila
sugo ŋak isam kumuŋ kuga. Kile mata tane taŋamba ndo minig.
3 Tane tuku mine ta kilke mbolok mbal taŋaŋ minig. Tane afu tuku mine
am kikoŋ tiŋga kualeyauka muŋgu tetka minig sulumba tane tuku mine ta
kilke mbolok mbal taŋaŋ ndo minig tae. Tane taŋgo kitek mayok ndakinig.
4 Ata. Tane afu sakade ye Paulus tuku taŋgo ŋgade. Afu ye Apolos tuku
ŋgade. Tane taŋakade ta tane Tukul Guwa kugatok mbal taŋaŋ minig.
5 Sile Apolos ndoŋ taŋgo ndaŋ ndaŋ. Sile Kuate tuku piro taŋgo ndo. Nuŋge
piro walmba sikina le sile piro kikeŋ le tane pasa mayenu son ŋginaig.
6 Ye piro ta nyamagaŋ tumunu ŋguken le Apolos nu agaŋ tumunu ta kule
tuna le Kuateŋge ndo nyamagaŋ alonu te-mayokna.
7 Ta tuku agaŋ ŋgukate taŋgo agaŋ tumunu kule tuwit taŋgo nale ar ta nyu
kugatok. Kuateŋge nyamagaŋ alonu te-mayokte nuŋge ndo nyu ŋak.
8 Agaŋ ŋgukate taŋgo agaŋ tumunu kule tuwit taŋgo nale kumu kumu piro
taŋgo ndo. Ŋgumneŋga piro miro taŋgo nu nale yimyam piya kumumbi
nikamŋgat.
9 Sile Apolos ndoŋ Kuate tuku piro taŋgo ndo. Sile piro tuma kek. Tane
Kuate tuku nyam piro taŋaŋ minig.

Sine Kuate tuku tukul wande mineg

10 Tane Kuate tuku wande taŋaŋ minig. Kuate nu ake sinaŋ ye make pilmba
piro sina le ye tane tugumŋge taŋgo wai kuyar ŋak taŋaŋ wande ta tuku
makek te-tiwen. Taŋgo afu nane makek ta mbolŋge wande alonu pilmba
minig ta nane riroŋkuwaig. Makek ta mbolŋge wande alonu fare fare pile
ndakuwaig.
11 Kuate tuku wande palmbim tuku makek buk siriwen ta Yesus Kristus.
Afu nane makek kise sigrikam kumuŋ kuga.

12 Makek ta mbolŋge piro mbal ail ndaŋ ndaŋ kilmba wande alonu palm-
bimŋgaig. Nane kuil anziŋ nzalail kilmba ko yakmbit kurbag tikbair kilmba
pilwaig ta ŋgumneŋga nane tuku piro kilimok mayok kaŋgaig.
13 Ait suŋgo mbolŋge paŋge piro mbal tuku piro yimyam tagoniŋguwa le
nane piro mayede ko ŋayode ta kilimok mayok kaŋgaig.
14 Taŋgo nu makek ta mbolŋge wande pile mayete ta paŋge uge ndakuwa
le nuŋe piro lafunu tamŋgat.
15 Ande nu pile maye ndate ta paŋge wande alonu ugwa le nu nuŋe piro
lafunu te nda. Nu lafunu te ndakuwa sulumba nuŋe ŋgarosu ŋgisike nda. Nu
pa tetka mayok kinit taŋaŋ nu ŋgisike diramŋgat.
16 Sine Kuate tuku tukul wande mineg. Nuŋe Guwa sine sinamŋge minit ta
tane kila.
17 Wande ta Kuate nuŋe minam tuku madite. Tane tuku ande nu wande ta
ŋayo siliwa ta Kuate nu taŋgo ta ŋayo siliwamŋgat. Kuate tuku tukul wande
ta sine.

Kilke mbolok kila ta tugusek kuga

18 Tane riroŋkap. Tane tuku ande ye kilke te mbolok kila ŋakmba ŋak minet
ŋgate ta nu nuŋe wamdus mbarte. Nu kila ta ŋakmba ŋgumneniŋmba ŋginŋgan
taŋgo mayok kuwa sulumba nu kila tugusek tuwa.
19 Kilke mbol mbal tuku kila Kuate am mbolŋge ŋginŋgan wam ndo mayok
kinit. Kuyar pasa ande teŋenmba sakate.
Kila ŋak mbal naŋgine kila tuku yabri paknu tambi Kuate nu nane kilmba
kile-ibeŋkate ŋgate. *Yob 5.13*
20 Kuyar pasa ande mata sakate.
Suŋgo nu kilke te tuku kila ŋak mbal kaŋgerka wamdus ta alo kugatok ŋgate.
Mune 94.11
21-22 Ndaŋam saka tane gabat afu tuku nyu kile-duŋga payamkade. Ye Paulus
Apolos Petrus sine ŋakmba tane turkam tuku ndo mineg. Wam ŋakmba minig
ta tane tuku minig. Kilke te tane tuku minit. Abo minam tuku maŋau kume
maŋau wam kile minig afu ŋgumneŋga prowamŋgaig ta ŋakmba tane tuku ŋga
mayok kinig.
23 Ata. Tane ŋakmba Kristus tuku minig le nu Kuate tuku minit.

4

Suŋgoŋge ndo nuŋe piro taŋgo pileniŋgit

1 Tane teŋenmba sine tuku idusap. Sine Kristus tuku piro mbal minmba
Kuate tuku pasa tugusek kuirok minig ta kile-mayokkam tuku kulat mbal
mineg.
2 Sine piro kulat mbal sine kurauka piro ke mayebe ŋga saket.
3 Taneŋge ko taŋgo afuŋge ye tuku piro pilede ta ye taŋaig ŋga ta tuku idus
ndawet. Ye piro ket te yiŋe miroŋ mata pile ndawet.
4 Yiŋe mbar afu katese ndamba ye piro mayewet ŋga iduset ta ye wam ta
mbolŋge piro taŋgo kumumbi mayok nda kinet. Suŋgoŋge ndo ye tuku piro
kumumbi pilete.
5 Ta tuku tane pitik ndo afu tuku wam pile ndaniŋgap. Suŋgo tuku ait ndo
tairŋgap. Nu luka pro sine tuku maŋau kuirok minig ta ŋakmba kilŋaniŋguwa
sulumba taŋgo wam kam idusde ta kilimok kile-mayokkamŋgat. Nu taŋawa
le Kuate nu taŋgo yimyam kumumbi nyu kile-duŋgamŋgat.

6 Tira kame, kuyar pasa tumsiŋgit taŋamba tane taŋgo ande payamka ande
tuku nyu te-ibeŋ ndawap. Ye tane tuku gabat ŋakmba tuku satiŋgit ta tane
wam ta kila palpe ŋga sile Apolos sikile ŋgaro mbolŋge pilmba satiŋget.
7 Imaŋge tane magenu ŋgate le tane nane afu liniŋganu ŋga idusde. Tane
wam ŋakmba kilig ta Kuateŋge tiŋgit. Nuŋge tiŋgit ta ndaŋam saka tane taŋgine
miroŋ kilanu sukmba payamkade.
8 Tane wam ande den ndakate ŋga idusde. Tane sine lisiŋmba nyu sugo
ŋak minig ŋgade. Yoi. Sine tane taŋamba mayok kape ŋga wamdus suŋgo ŋak
mineg. Taŋamba ndeta sine tane ndoŋ ulendika nyu sugo ŋak minbe.
9 Kuate nu sine aposel kilmba taŋgo ŋakmba ŋgumnemŋge nyu kugatok
patikina ŋga ye iduset. Ta tuku taŋgo ŋaigonu bale faram tuku patikade taŋaŋ
eŋel kame taŋgo ŋakmba pro sine kile-ŋgamukka kaŋger tidiŋga talasiŋgig.
10 Sine aposel kame Kristus tuku mbal mineg tukunu taŋgo am mbolŋge
ŋginŋgan taŋgo saŋgri kugatok taŋaŋ mineg ta tane Korin mbal tane teŋenmba
sakade. Sine Kristus tuku mbal mineg sulumba sine kila ŋak mbal mayok
kumba sine saŋgri ŋak ŋga sakade. Tane Kristus tuku mbal minmba taŋgo
am mbolŋge nyu suŋgo tade ta sine nyu suŋgo nda teg.
11 Sine aposel kame o buk kile mata gubak ndo minmba kule parasiŋmba
tawi urfunu tiŋgeg. Afuŋge sine ŋaigo siglikade le sine tumbraŋ kugatok
taŋaŋ kine promba likeg.
12 Siŋgine waimbi piro kareŋka mundumbi nyamagaŋ piyaweg. Afu tumail
pansiŋgig ta lafu ndamba nane sinanu Kuate yabaŋeg. Afu piti siŋgig ta sine
ŋgan patika ake mineg.
13 Afu kasursiŋgig ta sine pasa bafumbi saniŋgeg. Taŋgo pino ŋakmba sine
agaŋ ŋaigonu tiglu taŋaŋ ŋga pitaikade.
14 Ye pasa saŋgrinu kuyarit te tane kikotiŋguwa ŋga kuyar ndawit. Tane ye
tuku kiŋo kame tukunu tane kile-tidiŋgam tuku pasa te kuyaret.
15 Tane Kristus tuku mbal piro taŋgo gudommba tane ndin tumtiŋgam tuku
minig ta tane mam gudommba kuga. Ye pasa mayenu tumtiŋgen le tane
Kristus Yesus tuku mbal mayok kinaig le ye tane tuku mam taŋaŋ minet.
16 Tane ye tuku maŋau te-purap ŋga sarsartiŋget.
17 Ta tuku ye Timoteus kukuli le tane tugum kaŋgat. Nu Suŋgo mbolŋge
ye tuku kiŋo mayenu minit. Ye Kristus Yesus ndoŋ ulendika minet maŋau te
nuŋge tane maŋ satiŋguwa le isap. Ye Kristus tuku kuasmbi tumbraŋ ŋakmba
mbolŋge minig ta taŋamba tumniŋget.
18 Tane afu taŋgine ŋgarosu payamka sakade. A ... Paulus nu kuru-kuruka
sine tugum prowe nda ŋgade ta
19 Suŋgo nu nuŋe nzali dubiwa le ye mine-minemba tane tugum
prowamŋgit. Ye pro payamkade mbal tuku maŋau ta kaŋgeramŋgit. Nane
tuku pasa ta alo ŋak e ko alo kugatok?
20 Ande nu Kuate tuku gageu minit ta nu pasa ndo sa ndakate. Nu nuŋe
maŋaumbi Kuate tuku saŋgri kile-mayokkate.
21 Tane ndaŋmba idusde? Taŋgine mbar maŋau sigair-sigairtiŋmba kile-
tidiŋgi e ko kukotiŋmba pasa bafumbi satiŋgi e ŋga idusde.

5

Wam ŋaigonu kade mbal pitaikap

1 Tane tuku ande nu mam nuŋe tuku pino kuayarmba nu ndoŋ minit ŋga
sakade le ye iset. i ... Kuate gilai mbal mata taŋamba mbar ndade.

2 Yoi. Tane payamka sine wam ande den ndakate ŋgade. Tane loka kiko ŋak malmbika minam kumuŋ. Taŋgo taŋamba tane ŋgamukŋge kate ta nu tumba pitaiwap.
3-4 Yiŋe ŋgarosu tane ndoŋ mine ndakate ta yiŋe wamdus ta tane ndoŋ minit. Ye tane ndoŋ minanu taŋaŋ ye teŋenmba satiŋgamŋgit. Tane maŋgur palpe le ye tuku wamdus Suŋgo Yesus tuku saŋgri nale tane ndoŋ maŋgurkamŋgaik.
5 Tane Suŋgo Yesus tuku nyu mbolŋge taŋgo ta Satan tuku wai mbolŋge palpe le nu tuku ŋgarosu ŋayo siliwa. Taŋawa le nu wam ta mbolŋge ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilwa le Suŋgo Yesus nu prowa le taŋgo ta tuku guwa ŋgisi ndakuwa.
6 Tane payamkade ta wam maye ndade. Yis fudiŋndo plaua sinamŋge pileg le yis ta plaua ŋakmba ulmba silite ta tane kila.
7 Ta tuku tane bret yis kugatok taŋaŋ purfeŋnu ndo minap. Ata. Siŋgine Pasowa tuku Sipsip Fat Kristus nane buk nu tumba balenaig. Ta tuku taŋgine maŋau ambokok yis taŋaŋ ta kile-panka maŋau kitek ŋak minap.
8 Zu mbal nane Pasowa tuku kusem kaŋgerde maŋau ta sine bret yis ŋak taŋaŋ maŋau ŋaigonu ambokok pitaikube sulumba bret yis kugatok taŋaŋ maŋau tugusek kitek ŋak minbe.
9 Ye buk tane tuku waŋe ande kuyarmba tane unekade mbal ndoŋ ulendi ndakap ŋga kuyaren ta
10 ye Kuate dubi ndade mbal tuku sa ndatiŋgen. Tane nane fare fare pino taŋgo ndoŋ uneka agaŋ ndende kilam tuku piririmba yabri mbara mbariŋde mbal ta ŋakmba kusreka aniŋge minamŋgaig? Minam tuku ma ande mine ndakate.
11 Ye pasa kuyaren ta tugunu teŋenmba. Ande nu ye Kristus tuku taŋgo ŋgate sulumba fare fare pino ndoŋ unekate e ko agaŋ ndende kilam tuku piririte e ko yabri mbara mbariŋte e ko afu tumail panniŋgit e ko kule kamenu nyumba ŋginŋgankate e ko agaŋ ndende kuayarte e ko mbar afu taŋamba kate ta tane nu ndoŋ ulendika isukuse ndakap.
12-13 Kuate dubi ndade mbal pileniŋgam tuku piro ta sine tuku kuga. Kuateŋge ndo nane tuku maŋau pileniŋgamŋgat. Sine tuku piro ta siŋgine mbal ndo pileniŋgam tuku. Tane taŋawap sulumba taŋgo une ŋak ta pitaiwap.

6

Kristen naŋgine naŋgine pasa mbol ti ndaŋguwaig

1 Ndaŋam saka tane taŋgine taŋgine ande pasa mbolŋge pilmba Kuate tuku mbal tugumŋge te-ti ndamba Kuate dubi ndade mbal tugumŋge te-tiwam kinig.
2 Sine Kuate tuku mbal ŋgumneŋga kilke te tuku mbal ŋakmba pileniŋgam tuku mineg wam ta tane kila. Sine taŋamba wam sugo pileniŋgam tuku mbal mineg ta ndaŋam tane wam foŋfoŋ kile-tidiŋgam kumuŋ kuga ŋgade.
3 Sine eŋel kame mata pileniŋgamŋgig. Ta tuku sine kilke te tuku wam siŋka kile-tidiŋgam kumuŋ.
4 Tane wam afu kile tidiŋgam tuku ŋak minig ta ndaŋam Kuate tuku mbal laipniŋmba ake mbal tugum kinig. Tane wam ŋayode.
5-6 Ye pasa satiŋget te ismba kikotiŋguwa. Tane tuku ande nu ande tumba pasa mbolŋge pilit sulumba Kristus tuku son nda ŋgade mbal tugum kumba te-tite. Yoi. Tane tuku ndindo ande wamdus kila ŋak pasa te-tiwam tuku mine ndakate le tane taŋade e.

7 Tane taŋgine taŋgine ande tumba pasa mbolŋge pilig ta tane wam maye
ndade. Afu tane ŋaigo siglika ko tane tuku agaŋ ndende kuayarwaig ndeta
tane pasa kugatok minap ta maye ta
8 tane taŋamba mine ndakade. Kuga. Taŋgine miroŋ taŋgine tira ŋaigo
siglika nane tuku agaŋ ndende kuayarde.
9 Maŋau ŋaigonu kade mbal Kuate tuku gageu mayok ka nu kulatkate ma
mbol kine nda ta tane kila. Ta tuku tane riroŋkap. Taŋgine wamdusŋge
yabritiŋgikat. Fare fare pino taŋgo ndoŋ unekade mbal nane ma ta mbol
kine nda. Yabri mbara mbariŋde taŋgo pino muŋgu kuayarde taŋgo taŋgo
ndo unekade mbal ta ŋakmba kine nda.
10 Agaŋ kuayarde, agaŋ kilam tuku pirириde, kule kamenu nyumba
ŋginŋgankade, tumail panniŋgig, afu katniŋmba nane tuku agaŋ ndende kilig
ta nane ŋakmba siŋka Kuate tuku ma mbol kine nda.
11 Tane afu buk taŋamba ke lika minnaig ta Kuate nu tane tuku une saukina.
Kile tane Suŋgo Yesus Kristus siŋgine Mbara tuku Guwa nale tuku saŋgri
mbolŋge Kuate tuku mbal mayok ka nu am mbolŋge tiŋreknu minig.

Ŋgarosu kulatkam tuku pasa

12 Tane afu sakade. Sine Kristus tuku mbal sine tukul kugatok mineg ŋgade
ta son ta tukul kugatok wam afu keg ta sine tur ndasiŋgig. Ye mata tukul
kugatok minet ta wam afu taŋge ye tuku ŋgamuŋgal didikikat ŋga ye wam ta
ke ndaket.
13 Tane afu sakade. Agaŋ ŋakmba nyam tuku minig. Fuŋgul nu nyamagaŋ ta
nyam tuku minit ŋgade ta son ta Kuate nu agaŋ ar ta kile-ŋgisikamŋgat. Tane
kuraukap. Sine tuku ŋgarosu te fare fare taŋgo pino ndoŋ unekam tuku mine
ndakate. Nu Suŋgo tuku minit. Suŋgo nu ŋgarosu te turam tuku minit.
14 Kuate nu nuŋe saŋgrimbi Suŋgo kumna le nu tuku ŋgarosu te-tina taŋamba
ndo nu sine tuku ŋgarosu mata kile-tidiŋgamŋgat.
15 Siŋgine ŋgarosu te Kristus tuku ŋgarosu inum inumnu mine likade ta tane
kila. i ... Sine Kristus tuku ŋgarosu inum inumnu kilmba fare fare pino ndoŋ
tumawam kumuŋ kuga.
16 Taŋgo nu fare fare pino ndoŋ kinyik ta nale ŋgarosu ndindo taŋaŋ mayok
kinik. Kuyar pasa teŋenmba sakate.
Nale ŋgarosu ndindo mayok kinik ŋgate. *Mulum Pasa 2.24*
17 Ande nu Suŋgo ndoŋ ulendikate ta nu Suŋgo ndoŋ ŋgamuŋgal ndindo
mayok kinik.
18 Fare fare pino taŋgo ndoŋ unekam tuku maŋau siŋka kurau mayewap.
Wam ŋaigonu afu keg ta ŋgarosu ŋayo sili ndade. Fare fare pino ndoŋ unekeg
ta ŋgarosu ŋayo silite.
19 Kuate nu Tukul Guwa tiŋgina ta kile nu tane sinamŋge minit. Tane tuku
ŋgarosu ta nu tuku tukul wande minig. Tane taŋgine miroŋ tuku mine
ndakate ta tane kila.
20 Tane nu tuku taŋgo minam tuku Kuate nu piya suŋgo kusrena. Ta tuku
taŋgine ŋgarosumbi nu tuku nyu te-duŋgam tuku maŋau mayenu kam tuku
palpe le minwa.

7

Taŋgo pino muŋgu kilig tuku pasa

1 Tane kusna waŋe ye tuku kuyarnaig ta kile lafuwamŋgit. Taŋgo nu pino
nda tumba ake minit ta nu wam mayete ŋget ta

2 tane fare unekubekaig ŋga ye teŋenmba iduset. Tane taŋgo ŋakmba pino
ŋak ŋak minap le pino mata taŋgo ŋak ŋak minap.
3 Taŋgo nu muŋgu kilanu maŋau kurauka dubimba nu nuŋe piyo nuŋe
ŋgaro ŋgail ndawa. Pino mata taŋaŋ nu taŋgo nuŋe ŋgaro ŋgail ndawa.
4 Pino nu nuŋe miroŋ ŋgarosu kulat ndakate. Taŋgo nuŋeŋge kulatkate.
Taŋgo mata nuŋe ŋgarosu kulat ndakate. Piyo nuŋeŋge kulatkate.
5 Nalekam ŋgaro muŋgu ŋgail ŋgail ndakap. Kuate yabaŋam ŋga tale arŋeŋ
pasa katmba pinka ait fagnu ndo takile ŋgarosu kuraukap ta ndo kumuŋ.
Ait ta kugawa le tale maŋ tumawap. Kuga ta takile nzali towe fuguwap le
Satanŋge tale tagotikikat.
6 Pasa te tukul taŋaŋ sa ndatiŋget. Ande nu pino tam idusmba kande tuwa.
Ande nu ake minam idusmba kande ake minwa.
7 Tane ŋakmba ye minet teŋenmba minap ŋga ye iduset ta Kuate nu sine ndui
ndui saŋgri yimyam siŋgit.
8 Afu kosnu ko kuembol minig ta tane ye suk pino kugatok minig ta tane
mayede.
9 Taŋgine nzali towam kumuŋ kuga kande muŋgu kilap. Tane muŋgu kile
ndaka ŋgarosu tuku nzali kikoŋ tiŋga minwa ta ŋayo.
10-11 Muŋgu kilnaig mbal ye tane teŋenmba satiŋgamŋgit. Pino nu taŋgo
nuŋe kusre ndawa. Nu taŋgo nuŋe kusremba ndeta nu ake minwa ko nu maŋ
taŋgo nuŋe ndoŋ tumawa. Not ndo. Taŋgo mata piyo nuŋe pitai ndawa. Pasa
te ye tuku pasa ndo kuga. Suŋgo tuku pasa.
12 Kile ye tane afu satiŋgamŋgit. Suŋgo nu pasa te sa ndayate. Yiŋe
wamdusmbi satiŋgamŋgit. Pino ande Kristus tuku son nda ŋga nu taŋgo nuŋe
kusrewam idus ndawa ndeta taŋgo ta nu pino ta pitai ndawa.
13 Ko taŋgo ande Kristus tuku son nda ŋga nu piyo nuŋe pitaiwam idus
ndawa ndeta pino ta mata nu kusre ndawa.
14 Ta ndaŋam? Kristus tuku son nda ŋgate taŋgo nu Kristen pino ŋak tukunu
nu Kuate tuku mbal sinamŋge minit. Kristus tuku son nda ŋgate pino nu
Kristen taŋgo ŋak tukunu nu mata Kuate tuku mbal sinamŋge minit. Naŋgine
kutu kame ta ina e ko mam mbolŋge nane Kuate tuku mbal tuku kiŋo kame
mayok kinig. Nane kasomŋge minig mbal tuku kiŋo kame suk kuga.
15 Son nda ŋgate taŋgo ko pino muŋgu kilik maŋau puram idusmba ndeta
nu purwa. Tane tuku ande mbolŋge taŋamba mayok kinit ta tukul ande nu
peuwam tuku mine ndakate. Kuate nu sine ŋgamuŋgal mukuk minam tuku
wikate.
16 Kristen pino taŋgo tane taŋgine taŋgo ko pino son nda ŋgade ta ndaŋmba
ndin tumniŋmba kile-luka kilamŋgaig?

Siŋgine mine yimyam mbolŋge ndo minbe

17 Kuate nu sine mine kise kise siŋgina. Sine mine ta mbolŋge mingeŋ le nu
sine wikina. Kile mine ta kusrewam idus ndawap. Ye Kristus tuku kuasmbi
ŋakmba tukul pasa ta saniŋget.
18 Ne ŋgaro pikna le Kuate nu ne wikina ta kile ne nzilal ta saukam idus
ndawa. Ne ŋgaro nda pikna le Kuate nu ne wikina ta kile ŋgaro pikam idus
ndawa.
19 Ŋgaro pikig e ko ŋgaro nda pikig maŋau ta alo kugatok. Sine Kuate tuku
miŋge dubiweg wam ta ndo alo ŋak.
20 Taŋgo yimyam ame mine mbolŋge minnaig le Kuate nu wikina ta mine
ta mbolŋge ndo minap.

21 Ne ande tuku piro agaŋ taŋaŋ minmba nu tugumŋge piya kugatok pirokina le Kuate nu ne wikina ta ne rawe taŋgo taŋaŋ minam tuku piti ndanuwa. Naŋe kulat taŋgo ne kusrenam tuku ndin ande mayok kuwa kande ne mayok kaye. Kuga ta taŋaig.
22 Ne Suŋgoŋge wikina tukunu kile ne Suŋgo tuku taŋgo minmba ndalekanu taŋaŋ mine ndakate. Ko ne naŋe miroŋ naŋe nzali kulatka minna le Kuate nu ne wikina ta kile ne Kristus tuku piro agaŋ taŋaŋ minit.
23 Kuate nu ne tam tuku piya suŋgo kusrena. Ta tuku ne taŋgo tuku piro agaŋ mayok nda kaye. Ne Kuate tuku piro agaŋ mina.
24 Tira kame, tane yimyam ame mine mbolŋge minnaig le Kuate nu wikina ta mine ta mbolŋge minmba Kuate tugumŋge minap.

Taŋgo pino muŋgu kile ndakade tuku pasa

25 Ye pino kosnu minig mbal tuku tukul ande Kuate tugumŋge ise ndaken ta Suŋgo nu ye turyate le ye wamdus tet te tugusek.
26 Ye teŋenmba iduset. Piti ait suŋgo te ŋgamukŋge mineg tukunu taŋgine minig maŋau kusre ndamba ta mbolŋge ndo minap.
27 Ne pino ŋak minmba ndeta pino pitaiwam idus ndawa. Ne pino kugatok minmba ndeta pino tam idus ndawa.
28 Nane muŋgu kilig mbal piti suŋgomba kamusde. Piti ta tane laiptiŋgam tuku taŋamba pasa te satiŋget. Ande nu pino tate ta nu mbar ndate. Pino mbanzo nu taŋgo tate ta nu mata mbar ndate.
29 Tira kame, ye pasa satiŋgit ta tugunu teŋenmba. Ait buk fag kinit. Ta tuku nane pino ŋak mbal wamdus pino mbolŋge ndo mine ndaka pino kugatok taŋaŋ minwaig.
30 Nane piti ŋak minig mbal wamdus piti mbolŋge ndo mine ndaka piti kugatok taŋaŋ minwaig. Gare ŋak minig mbal wamdus gare mbolŋge ndo mine ndaka gare kugatok taŋaŋ minwaig. Agaŋ ndende piyade mbal agaŋ ndende kugatok taŋaŋ minwaig.
31 Kilke kaŋgereg te ŋgisikamŋgat. Ta tuku tane kilke te tuku wam ŋakmba tuku suŋgomba idus ndaniŋgap.
32 Tane wamdus fulilka piti ŋak mine ndakap ŋga iduset. Taŋgo nu pino kugatok nu Suŋgo tuku wam kame ndo idusniŋmba nu gare tambim tuku ndin sotate.
33 Taŋgo pino ŋak ta nu kilke te tuku wam kame turmba idusniŋmba nu piyo nuŋe gare tambim tuku ndin sotate.
34 Ta tuku nu Suŋgo tuku idusmba piyo nuŋe turmba iduste le wam ar taŋge nu didikade. Pino kosnu ko pino mbanzo ande nu Suŋgo tuku wam ndo idusniŋmba nuŋe wamdus ŋgarosu ŋakmba Suŋgo tuku palmbim kumuŋ. Pino taŋgo ŋak nu kilke te tuku wam turmba idusniŋmba nu taŋgo nuŋe gare tambim tuku ndin sotate.
35 Pasa te ye tane turtiŋgam tuku ndo satiŋget. Ye muŋgu kilig maŋau peu ndaket. Tane maŋau kumumbi ŋak minmba wamdus ŋakmbambi Suŋgo dubiwap ŋga ndin tumtiŋget.
36 Taŋgo nu nuŋe kulim kulatkate le nu buk suŋgoka pino lete sulumba taŋgo kugatok minit le mam nuŋe nu taŋgo tambim idusmba kande tuwa. Ta mbar kuga.
37 Ko nu nuŋe kulim kulatkate le nu taŋgo tam idus ndate le mam nuŋe nu wamdus ta saŋgrinu pilmba taŋgo ande tuwe ndakuwa ta mata nu mbar ndate.

38 Manjau arŋeŋ ta maye. Ande nu nuŋe kulim taŋgo tuwit ta maye. Ande
nu nuŋe kulim taŋgo tuwe ndakate ta mayenu ndo.
39 Pino nu taŋgo nuŋe abo minwa le kusre ndawa. Taŋgo kumwa le ndo
piyo nuŋe nu nuŋe nzali dubimba taŋgo kise tam kumuŋ. Suŋgo dubite tuku
taŋgo inum ndo tuwa.
40 Nu taŋgo inum nda tuwa ta nu siŋka gare ŋak minamŋgat ŋget. Kuate
tuku Guwa nu wamdus sate le ye taŋamba satiŋget ŋga iduset.

8

Yabri mbara atraukade ndem tuku pasa

1 Afu naŋgine yabri mbara atraukade ndem tuku ye kusnayinaig ta
teŋenmba lafuwamŋgit. Sine kila ŋak ŋga sakade ta son ta tane sine kila ŋak
mineg ŋga taŋgine ŋgaro payamkade. Tane kume pur manjaumbi ndo taŋgo
saŋgri pileniŋgam kumuŋ.
2 Ande nu ye kila ŋak minet ŋgate ta nu kila kumumbi te ndakate. Nu
denkate.
3 Ande nu Kuate tuku kume purte ta Kuate nu taŋgo ta kila minit.
4 Yabri mbara atraukade ndem nyam tuku sakinaig ta teŋenmba. Nane
naŋgine mbara kanunu atraukade ta tugusek kuga. Mbara ndindo ndo minit.
5 Nane afu mbara kame samba mbolŋge kilke mbolŋge mine likade ŋga
sakade ta mbara taŋaŋ gudommba minig ta nane katesek mbara kuga.
6 Siŋgine Mam Kuate nu siŋgine Mbara Ndindo. Ande mine ndakate. Agaŋ
ndende ŋakmba nu tugu. Sine nu tuku ndo mineg. Yesus Kristus nu siŋgine
Suŋgo ndindo. Nu agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kile-mayokkina. Sine nu mbolŋge
abo kitek teg.
7 Kristus tuku mbal afu wam ta kila pile maye ndade. Nane buk yabri
mbara ta dubikinaig tukunu kile yabri mbara atraukade ndem ta nyumba
wamdus gisleknu ŋak minmba nyade sulumba mbareg ŋga kutur tade.
8 Sine agaŋ pileŋga nyeg ta mbolŋge Kuate tugum kine ndakeg. Sine
agaŋ afu nda nyeg ta mbolŋge den ndakate. Ko agaŋ afu nyeg ta mbolŋge
kumumbi mayok nda kineg.
9 Sine tukul kugatok ndem ŋakmba nyam kumuŋ ta sine riroŋkube. Tira
wamdus gisleknu ta bariŋgikat.
10 Ne taŋgo kila ŋak mbara atraukam tuku wandekŋge ndem nyumba mina
le naŋe tira wamdus gisleknu ne kaŋgernumba saŋgri tiŋga nu mata mbara
atraukanu ndem nyumba bariŋgikat.
11 Ne naŋe kila mayenu tambi tira naŋe ŋayo silite. Ne kurauka. Kristus nu
tira ta tuku mata kumna.
12 Naŋe tira kame wamdus gisleknu minig le ne nane bariŋgam tuku ndin
wakeite ta ne Kristus mata ŋayo silite.
13 Yiŋe tira ande ndem mbolŋge wamdus bariŋguwa ta ye ndem nduiye
mbulmba nye nda.

9

Paulus nu piro tuku piya mbulna

1 Ye afu kumnemŋge mine ndaka Kuate ndo kumnemŋge minet. Ye yiŋe
ammbi Suŋgo Yesus kaŋgeren sulumba nu tuku aposel minet. Ye Suŋgo tuku
piro ket le tane ye tuku piro alonu minig.

2 Nane afu ye aposel kuga ŋgade ta tane am mbolŋge ye siŋka aposel minet.
Ye aposel minet ta alonu tane mbolŋge kilimok mayok kinit.
3 Nane afu ye tuku nyu te-ibeŋde ta ye teŋenmba nane saniŋgamŋgit.
4 Ye piro ka afu tugumŋge nyamagaŋ kilam kumuŋ.
5 Aposel kame afu Suŋgo tuku maib kat nuŋe Petrus turmba naŋgine pino
ŋak pasa mayenu tuku likade ta ye mata pino ŋak ndeta tumba likam kumuŋ.
6 Aposel ŋakmba taŋgo tugumŋge nyamagaŋ kilmba nyade. Sile Barnabas
ndoŋ sikile waimbi piroka nyamagaŋ piyawamŋgik ŋga idusde?
7 Kame taŋgo ndaŋ nuŋe miroŋ agaŋ ndende piyate? Kuga. Gafmanŋge
piyate. Taŋgo ndaŋ nu nyamagaŋ ŋguka alonu kile ndakate? Kuga. Nu alonu
kilit. Makau kulat taŋgo ndaŋ nu gubak pirokate? Kuga. Nu makau amonu
nyate.
8 Maŋau ta taŋgo tuku wamdus ndo kuga. Kuate tuku wamdus mata.
9 Moses nu Kuate tuku pasa teŋenmba kuyarna.
Tane makau wit alonu tomba sikam tuku piro niŋmba alonu afu nye
ndakuwaig ŋga miŋge tukul ndaniŋgap ŋga sakina. *Lo 25.4*
Kuate nu makau tuku ndo idusmba tukul ta sa ndakina.
10 Nu sine nu tuku piro biyeg mbal ta idussiŋmba sakina. Sine piro tugu
pileg ko piro kulatkeg taŋamba piro ta tuku alonu kilbe ŋga nu pasa tambi
tumsiŋgit.
11 Sile Kuate tuku wam magenu tane ŋgamukŋge ŋgukikeŋ. Ta tuku kile taŋgine
agaŋ ndende fudiŋmba sikap ŋga wikam kumuŋ.
12 Piro mbal afu tane tugumŋge agaŋ ndende wikade ta sile nane liniŋgek.
Sile siŋka wikam kumuŋ ta sile wi ndakek. Sile nane afu Kristus tuku pasa
isam tuku ndin purpekik ŋga piti ŋakmba kile-ibeŋka pirokek.
13 Israel mbal tuku kusem wande sinamŋge pirokade mbal nane wandek
taŋge nyamagaŋ kilig. Taŋgo pino tuku atrau piro biyig mbal nane mata
ndem ta tuku afu kilmba nyade ta tane kila.
14 Taŋamba ndo sine pasa mayenu kukliweg mbal nane pasa isig mbal
tugumŋge ŋgarosu turam tuku agaŋ ndende kilap ŋga Suŋgo nu sasiŋgina.
15 Ye tane tugumŋge agaŋ ndende wikam kumuŋ ta ye wi ndaken. Ye kile
mata agaŋ ndende sap ŋga pasa te kuyar ndawet. Kuga. Ye piroket sulumba
piya kugatok gare ŋak payamket. Ye suwaig ta yiŋe payamket maŋau te
purikat. Ye gubaŋge baleyuwa ta maye.
16 Ye pasa mayenu kukliwam tuku Kuate nu nyu sina. Piro ta mbolŋge ye
payamkam kumuŋ kuga. Kukli ndawet kande ye pa tam tuku minet kande.
17 Ye yiŋe wamdusmbi piroket kande piya tam tuku saket kande. Kuateŋge
piro te sina le nu tuku wamdus dubimba piroket tukunu ye kulat taŋgo ndo.
18 Ta tuku ye pasa mayenu kukliwet te lafunu te ndaket. Ye lafunu tet ta
teŋenmba. Ye pasa mayenu kukliwet ta piya kugatok isig. Ye agaŋ ndende
wikam kumuŋ ta ye wi ndaket. Maŋau ta mbolŋge ye maro ŋak minet.

Paulus nu taŋgo kilam tuku wamdus ndindo ŋak

19 Ye afu kumnemŋge mine ndaket ta ye nane gudommba tuku wamdus
kili le Kristus tuku son ŋguwaig ŋga ye yiŋe wamdusmbi nane ŋakmba kum-
nemŋge minet.
20 Ye Zu mbal tugumŋge piroken ta nane tuku wamdus kili le Kristus tuku
son ŋguwaig ŋga ye nane taŋaŋ minen. Ye tukul pasa kumnemŋge mine
ndaket ta ye tukul ta dubide mbal tugumŋge piroken ta nane tuku wamdus
kilam tuku ye tukul ŋakmba dubiken.

21 Ye kasomok mbal tugumŋge piroken ta nane tuku wamdus kili le afu
Kristus tuku son ŋguwaig ŋga ye nane taŋaŋ Moses tuku tukul kugatok mayok
kan. Ye taŋamba ken ta ye Kuate tuku tukul kusre ndaken. Kristus tukul pasa
siŋgina ta ye mara mara dubika minet.
22 Ye afu tugumŋge wam afu ki le piti tubekaig ŋga nane kilam tuku nane
taŋaŋ wam ŋakmba kurauken. Ye taŋgo afu tuku wamdus kili le Kuate nu
nane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋguwa ŋga ye nane yimyam ŋakmba tuku
maŋau dubiken.
23 Ye wam ŋakmba ke liket ta Kristus tuku pasa mayenu suŋgokam tuku ke
liket. Ta mbolŋge pasa mayenu tuku alonu ye mata liye nda.

Sine wamdus saŋgrinu ŋak ndin mayenu dubibe

24 Nane afu pinderka muŋgu lilikade ta ndindo nu amboŋgate le nane nu
tuku nyu te-duŋgade ta tane kila. Tane mata nane taŋaŋ Kuateŋge tane tuku
nyu kile-duŋguwa ŋga tane saŋgri tiŋga ndin mayenu dubiwap.
25 Pinderkade mbal pinder mbolŋge saŋgri tiŋga pinderkam tuku nane am-
boŋga naŋgine ŋgarosu tumtummba ŋgarosu tuku nzali yimyam kile-ibeŋkade.
Nane pinder mbolŋge kilke te tuku nyu suŋgo kugawam tuku ta tam taŋade
le sine nyu minmba minam tuku tam taŋaweg.
26-27 Ye afu tugumŋge pasa kuklimba dubi mayewam tuku tumniŋget ta
nane kumumbi ndin ta mbolŋge pinderka nyu suŋgo tuwaig le yiŋe miroŋ
kumumbi pinderka nyu suŋgo te ndatikit ŋga ye teŋenmba ket. Yiŋe ŋgarosu
tuku nzaliŋge ye didikikat ŋga ye mara mara ŋgarosu mape ndamba te-ibeŋam
tuku wamdus saŋgrinu pilet. Ye Yesus tugumŋge nyu suŋgo tam tuku wamdus
ndindo ndo pilmba pinderket.

10

Israel mbal tuku maŋau katesemba riroŋkam tuku pasa

1 Tira kame, sine Israel mbal tuku mbuŋ kame ma baknu mbolŋge maŋau
kinaig ta tane idusap. Nane Moses ndoŋ gau ande nane ŋakmba kainiŋgina le
ŋak lika ŋakmba yu sinam sinam ka tabek kinaig.
2 Nane Moses dubiwaig ŋga gau yu ta mbolŋge kule pisne taŋaŋ tumba
Moses ndoŋ ulendikinaig.
3 Nane ŋakmba Kuateŋge nyamagaŋ kule ndui ta niŋgina le nyinaig.
4 Ndame sinamŋge kule bulbulmba prona le nane nyinaig. Ndame ta
Kristus tuku kanumnu taŋaŋ nane ndoŋ likina.
5 Nane taŋamba Kuate tuku wam kaŋgerkinaig ta Kuate nu nane gudommba
tuku ndagariniŋgina le nane ma baknu mbolŋge kume likinaig.
6 Mbuŋ kame tuku wam ta sine riroŋkam tuku tumsiŋgig. Sine nane taŋaŋ
wam ŋaigonu kam tuku ŋgamuŋgal kunde kunde ndasiŋguwa.
7 Sine nane tuku afu taŋaŋ yabri mbara tuku nyu te-du ndaŋgube. Kuyar
pasa nane tuku teŋenmba sakate. Israel mbal nane minyoka isukusnaig.
Isukusmba kule nyumba nane tiŋga kupesmba pino didik farmba une maŋau
ke likinaig ŋgate.
8 Sine nane tuku afu taŋaŋ fare fare pino taŋgo ndoŋ une nda kube. Mbar
ta tuku ki ait ndindo mbolŋge Kuateŋge nane tuku 23,000 bale farna.
9 Sine nane taŋaŋ Suŋgo tuku wamdus mukuknu tago tago ndabe. Nane
taŋanaig le kame mbeŋ pro nane bale farniŋge likinaig.

10 Sine nane taŋaŋ gubra tumba wam sak pile ndabe. Wam ta tuku kame eŋelŋge nane bale farna.
11 Nane mbarnaig le pa lafunu nane mbol prowe likinaig ta taŋgo kame kaŋgerka riroŋkam tuku. Sine kugawam tuku ait mbolŋge mineg mbal sine mata riroŋkam tuku nane tuku wam kube te kuyar pasa mbolŋge minig.
12 Ande nu sakate ye saŋgri ŋak ye tiŋgam kumuŋ ŋgate ta nu riroŋkuwa. Nu bariŋgikat.
13 Satan nu wam ŋakmba tuku tago-tagosiŋgit ta nu taŋgo ŋakmba taŋamba ndo tagoniŋgit ta tago ait mbolŋge Kuate nu kumumbi sine kulatkate. Nu sine tuku saŋgri kulatka minmba nu sine bike ndaka saŋgri tiŋgam tuku ndin tursiŋgit.

Sine mbara afu Kuate turmba dubikam kumuŋ kuga

14 Tira kame, tane siŋka kurau mayewap. Yabri mbara yimyam mbariŋ ndaniŋgap.
15 Tane wamdus kuyar mayenu ŋak minig tukunu ye tuku pasa te ismba pilewap.
16 Sine grep kule murko ŋak tumba Kuate gare pasa samba nyeg ta sine Kristus ndoŋ ulendika nu tuku ndare nyanu taŋaŋ. Sine bret tumba fetka nyeg ta sine Kristus tuku ŋgarosu nyanu taŋaŋ.
17 Bret ndindo minit le sine tuma nyeg tukunu sine ŋakmba ulendika ŋgarosu ndindo mayok kineg.
18 Tane Israel mbal tuku maŋau kaŋgerap. Nane agaŋmor baleniŋmba Kuate atraukanu ma mbolŋge ndem inumnu tumba nyade ta nane Kuate ndoŋ ulendikade.
19 Ye pasa satiŋgit ta yabri mbara atraukade ndem ta saŋgri ŋak ŋga sa ndaket. Ko yabri mbara nu minit ŋga idus ndawet.
20 Kuga. Nane ndem tumba yabri mbara atraukade ta bukla ŋaigonu atraukade. Nane Kuate atrau ndakade. Tane bukla ŋaigonu ndoŋ ulendi ndakap. Ye mbulit.
21 Tane Suŋgo tuku grep kule nyumba nu ndoŋ ulendika maŋ bukla tuku grep kule nyumba nane ndoŋ ulendikam kumuŋ kuga. Tane Suŋgo tuku mbain tugumŋge isukusmba nu ndoŋ ulendika maŋ bukla tuku mbain tugumŋge isukusmba nane ndoŋ ulendikam kumuŋ kuga.
22 Sine Suŋgo pitaimba nu tuku ma mbolŋge bukla kame patikube ta nu gubra kagli firkamŋgat. Tane tuku saŋgri Suŋgo tuku saŋgri lite ŋga idusde e? Ndo kuga.

Siŋgine mine mbolŋge maŋau pileŋga kube

23 Tane afu teŋenmba sakade. Sine Kristus tuku mbal sine tukul kugatok mineg ŋgade ta son ta tukul kugatok wam afu keg ta sine tur ndasiŋgig. Afu keg ta sine saŋgri pile ndasiŋgig.
24 Tane taŋgine maye minam tuku idus ndawap. Nane afu tane tugumŋge minig ta nane pitiniŋbekig ŋga idusmba maŋau pileŋga kap.
25 Maket mbolŋge ndem patikade ta piyamba nyap. Tane piyamba ndem te yabri mbara atraukaig e ŋga kusna ndaŋgap. Tane ndem piyamba fare nyap.
26 Kuyar pasa ande teŋenmba sakate. Kilke agaŋ ndende ŋakmba minig ta Kuate nu miro ŋgate.
27 Ande nu Kristus tuku son nda ŋganu nu ne ndoŋ isukusam tuku sanuwa le ne kambim idusmba kande kaye. Nu ndem tinwa le ake kilmba nyendo ka. Wamdus piti ŋak tumba ndem ta yabri mbara atraukaig ŋga kusna ndawa.

28 Ande nu ne sanumba ndem te yabri mbara atraukaig tuku ŋguwa kande
ne nda nya. Taŋgo ta nu wamdus piti tumba sanate ta ne nu idusmba nye
ndaka.
29 Ne wamdus piti tikat ŋga ye sa ndaket. Taŋgo inum ta nu wamdus piti
tikat ŋga sanet.
Tane afu teŋenmba sakade. Ye tukul kugatok minet. Ndaŋam saka ye taŋgo
wamdus piti ŋak ta idusmba wam afu ye nda kam tuku sakate?
30 Ye Kuate gare pasa samba ndem tumba nyet ta maye. Ndaŋam ne ye tuku
pasa ŋak ŋgade. i ... Tane taŋamba sa ndakap.
31 Tane nyamagaŋ ko kule nyumba ko maŋau afu ke lika gare tade ta
Kuateŋge ndo nyu suŋgo tuwa.
32 Tane nane Zu mbal ko kasomok mbal ko Kuate tuku kuasmbi ndoŋ
minmba nane bariŋgubekaig ŋga nane maŋau nzaliniŋgit ta ndo kap.
33 Ye mata taŋgo ŋakmba tugumŋge nane maŋau nzaliniŋgit ta idusniŋmba
wam ke liket. Ye nane gudommba tuku wamdus kili le Kuate nu nane
tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋguwa ŋga ye yiŋe piti kugatok minam tuku idus
ndamba nane piti kugatok minwaig ŋga iduset.

11

1 Ye Kristus tuku maŋau kumumba dubiwet. Taŋamba ndo tane mata ye
tuku maŋau dubiwap.

Gabat soŋgam tuku pasa

2 Tane ye pasa satiŋgen te bige magede tukunu ye gare-gareka tane mayede
ŋget ta
3 ye kile wam ande tane katesewap ŋga satiŋgamŋgit ta teŋenmba. Taŋgo
tuku gabat Kristus. Pino tuku gabat nuŋe taŋgo nuŋe. Kristus tuku gabat
Kuate.
4 Taŋgo ande nu gabat soŋganu ŋak Kuate yabaŋte ko Tukul Guwa tugumŋge
pasa ismba kile-mayokkate ta nu Kristus kiko pilete.
5 Pino ande nu gabat so ndaŋga Kuate yabaŋte ko Tukul Guwa tugumŋge
pasa ismba kile-mayokkate ta nu mata nuŋe taŋgo nuŋe kiko pilete. Nu tuku
gabat kuerke sulude le kiko tate taŋaŋ.
6 Pino ande nu gabat soŋgam mbulmba ndeta andeŋge nu tuku gabat waŋe
kuer suluwa. Taŋawa le nu ta tuku kikowa le nu gabat soŋguwa.
7 Taŋgo nane gabat so ndaŋguwaig. Kuate nuŋe suk taŋgo wakeina le nu
Kuate tuku kanumnu taŋaŋ minit. Pino nane gabat soŋguwaig. Pino nu taŋgo
tuku kanumnu taŋaŋ minit.
8 Kuate nu pino tuku ŋgarosu inumnumbi taŋgo wakei ndana. Kuga. Nu
taŋgo tuku ŋgarosu inumnumbi pino wakeina.
9 Nu pino tuku ŋga taŋgo wakei ndana. Kuga. Nu taŋgo tuku ŋga pino
wakeina.
10 Ta tuku pino kame nane taŋgo kame kumnemŋge minig ta te-mayokam
tuku gabat soŋguwaig le eŋel kame nane kaŋgerkuwaig.
11 Sine Suŋgo ndoŋ ulendikeg mbal sine taŋgo pino yimyam mine ndakeg.
Sine muŋgu turturkam tuku mineg.
12 Kuate nu taŋgo tuku ŋgarosu inumnu tumba pino wakeina. Kile pino
tuku ŋgarosu mbolŋge taŋgo mayok kinig. Agaŋ ndende ŋakmba Kuate nu
tugu.
13 Taŋgine miroŋ maŋau te pileŋgap. Pino nu gabat so ndaŋga nu Kuate
yabaŋte ta nu wam mayete e ko kuga?

14-15 Ata. Tane idusap. Pino nu gabat mapete le kuen kinit ta sine manau mayenu ŋgeg. Kuateŋge nuŋe nane tumail pulukam tuku mindepiye taŋaŋ niŋgina. Taŋgo nu gabat waŋe mapete le kuen kinit ta sine ŋakmba nu talamba kiko manau ŋgeg.
16 Ande nu pino gabat so ndaŋgam tuku saŋgri tiŋga kualeyaukam bafuwa ta ye nu sawamŋgit. Sine aposel kame Kuate tuku kuasmbi ŋakmba pino kame gabat soŋganu ŋak manau ta ndo dubiweg ŋga sawamŋgit.

Pasa nyam tuku manau

17 Tane manau afu kade ta ye ismba wam ta maye ndade ŋget. Tane kusem kaŋgermba maŋgurkade ait ta manau afu maye ndade. Taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu tur ndaka afu ŋaigo siglikade.
18 Tane Kuate tuku mbal maŋgur pilig ta tane wamdus pur yimyamkade ta afuŋge taŋamba sayade le ye ismba wam afu ta son ŋga iduset.
19 Ta ndanam? Pur yimyamkade manau ta son pasa mbolŋge Kuate nu Kristus tuku kuasmbi kilimok kile-mayokkate.
20 Tane maŋgurka tuma isukusig ta Suŋgo nu isukusam tuku manau siŋgina ta ke ndakade.
21 Tane maŋgurka kumu kumu isukuse ndakade. Tane yimyam pire pire taŋgine nyamagaŋ kilmba prode sulumba taŋgine ndek nye sulude le afu gubak minig afu grep kule suŋgomba nyumba ŋginŋgankade.
22 Yoi. Taŋamba isukusam ndeta taŋgine wandekŋge nyap. Ko tane Kuate tuku kuasmbi talaniŋmba afu nyamagaŋ kugatok ta kiko pileniŋgam idusmba taŋade e? Wam kade ta mbolŋge ye tane wam mayede ŋga satiŋge nda.
23 Ye buk pasa nyam tuku manau tumtiŋgen ta Suŋgoŋge sina ta teŋenmba. Yudas nu Suŋgo Yesus tumba ŋgueu mbal tuku wai mbol pilna furir ta mbolŋge ndo Suŋgo nu bret tumba
24 Kuate gare pasa tumba bret fetfetmba saniŋgina: Te ye tuku ŋgarosu. Tane turkam tuku tiŋget. Tane ye idusyam tuku manau te kumba minap ŋgina.
25 Nane taŋamba isukuse deŋpurnaig le nu grep kule murko ŋak tumba manau ndui ta ndo kina sulumba sakina: Grep kule murko ŋak te pasa kitek Kuate nu taŋgo ndoŋ katna ta alonu mayok kambim tuku ye yiŋe ndare kutuwamŋgit. Tane grep kule teŋen nyade ait ta ye idusyumba nyap ŋgina.
26 Suŋgo nu maŋ pro ndawa le tane bret nyumba grep kule nyade ta siŋgine Suŋgo nu sinenu ŋga kumna ta te-mayokmba saka minig.
27 Ta tuku ande nu Suŋgo tuku bret ko nu tuku grep kule ake fare tumba nyate ta nu mbarte. Nu Suŋgo tuku ŋgarosu ndare ŋaigo siglikate.
28 Ande nu tumba nyam ŋga kande nuŋe manau pile mayemba kile-tidiŋgumba wamdus te-mayemba bret grep kule ta kilmba nyuwa.
29 Ande nu Suŋgo tuku ŋgarosu idus ndamba bret grep kule ake fare kilmba nyate ta nu nyumba ta tuku pa lafunu ta tumba nuŋe ŋgaro mbolŋge pilit.
30 Tane ŋgamukŋge afu taŋamba kade sulumba afu baklelmba afu guaze ŋak minig afu buk kume likinaig.
31 Sine siŋgine manau siŋgine miroŋ pileŋgube ta Suŋgo nu sine pilesiŋge nda.
32 Nu sine pilesiŋgit ta sine kilke te tuku manau dubide mbal ndoŋ ŋgisi ndakube ŋga nu pitisiŋmba kile-tidiŋgate.
33 Tira kame, tane isukusam tuku maŋgurkade ta muŋgu minde-mindekap.

34 Ande nu gubawa kande nuŋe wande mbolŋge isukuswa. Tane maŋgur
mbolŋge mbarap le pa lafunu tane tubekaig. Ye pasa afu minig ta yiŋe miroŋ
tane tugum prowi sulumba satiŋgamŋgit.

12

Tukul Guwaŋge sine piro saŋgri yimyam siŋgit

1 Tira kame, sine Tukul Guwaŋge piro saŋgri yimyam walmba siŋge likate
wam ta tane tugunu katese mayewap.
2 Tane o buk Kuate gilai minmba yabri mbara abo tugu kugatok
mbariŋniŋgam tuku tane didike likinaig.
3 Ta tuku ye kilimok tane satiŋgamŋgit. Ande nu Kuate tuku Guwaŋge
wamdus tuwit le nu Yesus kasurmba tapra ndate. Nu Tukul Guwaŋge
wamdus tuwit le ndo Yesus nu Suŋgo ŋgate.
4 Sine piro saŋgri yimyam ŋak mineg ta Guwa ndindoŋge siŋge likate.
5 Sine piro kise kise ke likeg ta Suŋgo ndindo tuku pirokeg.
6 Sine saŋgri kise-kisembi pirokeg ta Kuateŋge sine nduik nduik ŋakmba
mbolŋge pirokate.
7 Tukul Guwa nu sine nduik nduik mbolŋge saŋgri kile-mayokkate ta tira
ŋakmba turkam tuku.
8 Ande Tukul Guwaŋge wamdus tuwit le nu wamdus kuyar mayenu kile-
mayokkate. Tukul Guwa ndui taŋge ande wam kuirok minig ta sate le kile-
mayokkate.
9 Nu ande saŋgri tuwit le Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgam tuku nu den
ndakate. Tukul Guwa ndui taŋge ande saŋgri tuwit le nu guaze pitaikate.
10 Nu afu walmba saŋgri yimyam niŋge likate le ande nu wam kitek
saŋgrinu ke likate. Ande nu Tukul Guwa tugumŋge pasa ismba kile-
mayokkate. Ande nu guwa magenu ŋaigonu pileŋga katesete. Ande pasa
kuale gilai ta nu sakate. Ande pasa kuale gilai ismba nu pasa tugunu
bitekŋgate.
11 Piro saŋgri ta ŋakmba Tukul Guwaŋge ndo kile-mayokkate. Nu nuŋe nzali
dubimba taŋgo pino nduik nduik piro saŋgri ta walmba niŋgit.

Sine Kristus tuku ŋgarosu mineg

12 Taŋgo tuku ŋgarosu sinamŋge inumnu gudommba minig ta ŋakmba
ulendika ŋgarosu ndindo ndo. Kristus tuku mbal mata taŋamba ndo minig.
13 Sine afu Zu afu kasomok mbal afu piro taŋgo afu kulat taŋgo sine ŋakmba
Tukul Guwa kule pisne taŋaŋ tigeŋ sulumba ŋgarosu ndindo mayok kageŋ.
Kristus nu Guwa ndindo ta siŋgina le sine ŋakmba kule taŋaŋ nyigeŋ.
14 Taŋgo tuku ŋgarosu sinamŋge agaŋ ndindo ndo mine ndakate. Inum
inumnu gudommba minig.
15 Kupe nu sakumba ye wai kuga tukunu ye ŋgarosu te inumnu mine ndaket
ŋguwa ta kumuŋ kuga. Nu ŋgarosu ta tuku inumnu minit.
16 Ko kilba nu sakumba ye am kuga tukunu ye ŋgarosu inumnu mine
ndaket ŋguwa ta mata kumuŋ kuga. Nu ŋgarosu ta tuku inumnu minit.
17 Taŋgo tuku ŋgarosu am ndo minwa ta nu ame agaŋmbi pasa isamŋgat?
Ko nuŋe ŋgarosu kilba ndo minwa ta nu ndaŋmba agaŋ mundurnu ka-
musamŋgat?
18 Kuate nu nuŋe nzalimbi ŋgarosu inum inumnu minam tuku ma ma-
diniŋmba wakeikina.

19 Ŋgarosu ŋakmba agaŋ ndui ta ndo minig kande ŋgarosu mine ndakate kande.
20 Taŋgo tuku ŋgarosu inum inumnu gudommba minig ta ŋakmba ulendika ŋgarosu mayok kinit.
21 Amŋge wai samba ne nda mina ta ye yiŋe ndo mine mayewamŋgit ŋga sawam kumuŋ kuga. Ko gabatŋge kupe samba ne nda mina ta ye yiŋe ndo mine mayewamŋgit ŋga sawam kumuŋ kuga.
22 Siŋgine ŋgarosu mbolŋge agaŋ foŋfoŋ afu saŋgri kugatok ŋgeg ta mine ndakade kande sine mine maye ndaweg kande.
23 Ŋgarosu inumnu afu kiko teg ta sine kulat mageka soŋga mindepiye mageniŋgeg. Ŋgarosu inumnu afu te kuga.
24-25 Kuate nu ŋgarosu wakeina ta ŋgarosu pur yimyam ndaka kumu kumu muŋgu turkuwaig ŋga ŋgarosu tuku agaŋ foŋfoŋ sine kulat magekube ŋga nu idusmba naŋgine ma madiniŋmba patikina.
26 Ŋgarosu inumnu rar kamuste ta inumnu ŋakmba piti ŋak minig. Ŋgarosu inumnu nyu suŋgo tate ta inumnu ŋakmba nu mbolŋge gare tade.
27 Sine ŋakmba ulendimba Kristus tuku ŋgarosu mineg. Sine nduik nduik ŋakmba nu tuku ŋgarosu inum inumnu mineg.
28 Kuate nu nuŋe kuasmbi afu piro suŋgo aposel patikate. Nane kumnemŋge afu Tukul Guwaŋge pasa saniŋgit le ismba kile-mayokkam tuku patikate. Nane kumnemŋge afu pasa kukliwam tuku patikate. Afu nane wam kitek saŋgrinu ke likam tuku, afu guaze pitaikam tuku, afu turka sinzaŋniŋgam tuku, afu piro yimyam kulatkam tuku, afu pasa kuale nane gilai ta sakam tuku nu taŋamba taŋamba nane patike likate.
29 Sine ŋakmba aposel piro ndo ke ndakeg. Ŋakmba Tukul Guwaŋge pasa saniŋgit le ismba kile-mayokkam tuku mine ndakeg. Ŋakmba pasa kukliwam tuku mine ndakeg. Sine ŋakmba wam kitek ke likam tuku saŋgri ŋak mine ndakeg.
30 Guaze pitaikam tuku, pasa kuale gilai sakam tuku, pasa kuale gilai ta tugunu bitekŋgam tuku sine ŋakmba piro saŋgri kame ta kile ndakeg.
31 Tane ŋakmba Tukul Guwa tuku piro saŋgri sugokanu yimyam kilam tuku wamdus saŋgrinu palpe.

Kile ye maŋau suŋgo ande kise tumtiŋgamŋgit ta piro saŋgri afu ta ŋakmba liniŋmba mbolŋge minit.

13

Kume pur maŋau

1 Ye taŋgo kame ko eŋel kame tuku pasa kualembi sakam tuku saŋgri ŋak minmba kume pur maŋau denket ta ye tuku pasa ta ŋgiram wi suŋgo ake kinit taŋaŋ.
2 Ye Tukul Guwa tuku saŋgri afu ŋak minmba Tukul Guwaŋge pasa sayate le ismba kile-mayokka wam kuirok ŋakmba katesemba ye Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga tabe dirniŋgam kumuŋ minet sulumba kume pur maŋau denket ta ye ake agaŋ taŋaŋ minet.
3 Ye yiŋe agaŋ ndende ŋakmba sanzal mbal niŋmba ko yiŋe ŋgarosu paŋge ugwa ŋga buknga kume pur maŋau denket ta wam kame taŋge ye turam kumuŋ kuga.

4 Ande nu kume pur manau ŋak minit ta nu ande tuku pitik gubra te
ndakate. Nu mara mindek afu turkate. Nu afu tuku mine manau tuku
wamdus kagli fir ndakate. Nu nuŋe ŋgarosu te-du ndaŋgate.
5 Nu nuŋe miroŋ payam ndakate. Nu afu tala ndaniŋgit. Nu nuŋe miroŋ
yeye nda ŋgate. Nu pitik palseŋ ndate. Nu ande tuku gubra pitik kusremba
gilaiŋgate.
6 Ande nu mbarte ta nu gare ndate. Nu sinanu wam tugusek ŋakmba tuku
ndo gare tate.
7 Nu nuŋe piti kugraka bike ndakate. Nu ande tala ndate. Nu wam ŋakmba
kumumbi mayok kuwaig ŋga tairŋga saŋgri tiŋga dirnaŋgate.
8 Afu Tukul Guwa tugumŋge pasa ismba kile-mayokkade saŋgri ko pasa
kuale gilai sakade saŋgri ko wam kuirok kile mayokkade saŋgri ta ŋakmba
kugawamŋgaig. Kume pur manau ndo minmba minamŋgat. Kugawe nda.
9 Sine Tukul Guwa tugumŋge wam kuirok ko pasa ismba kile-mayokkeg ta
afu ndo katesemba kile-mayokkeg.
10 Kile wam afu katese ndaweg ta ŋgumneŋga ŋakmba kile-mayokkuwa le
katesewamŋgig.
11 Ye kiŋo minen sulumba ye kiŋo tuku pasa kiŋo tuku wamdus ŋak minen.
Ye kiŋo minmba wamdus pile maye ndawen. Kile ye suŋgoka gua gua manau
ŋakmba kusreken.
12 Kile sine kule nza mbolŋge liŋmba tumail kaŋgerkeg taŋaŋ Kuate
tuku wam kame kaŋger maye ndaka wamdus te-suluweg. Ŋgumneŋga
sine kaŋgerka katese mayewamŋgig. Kile sine fudiŋmba ndo kateseweg.
Ŋgumneŋga Kuate nu sine tuku wamdus kila minit taŋamba ndo sine wam
ŋakmba kumumbi tumsiŋguwa le katesewamŋgig.
13 Manau keŋmba minig. Ŋgamuŋgal son manau, Kuate mindeweg manau,
kume pur manau. Wam keŋ ta ŋgamukŋge kume pur manau nu suŋgokanu
minit.

14

Pasa kuale gilai sakam tuku manau

1 Tane kume pur manau ŋak minam tuku dirnaŋgap sulumba Tukul Guwa
tuku piro saŋgri ŋakmba kilam idusmba Tukul Guwaŋge pasa saniŋgit le
ismba kile-mayokkam tuku piro saŋgri ta tam tuku wamdus saŋgrinu palpe.
2 Ande nu pasa kuale gilai sakate ta nu taŋgo kame sa ndaniŋgit. Nane pasa
ta isig ta nane katese ndade. Nu Kuate sate. Tukul Guwaŋge nu tumte le nu
taŋamba wam kuirok afu sakate.
3 Ande nu Tukul Guwa tugumŋge pasa ismba kile-mayokkate ta nane
afu ismba kila pilmba saŋgri tiŋgade. Afu piti ŋak ta nane piti gagulmba
ŋgamuŋgal bulkade.
4 Ande nu pasa kuale gilai sakate ta nu nuŋe miroŋ ndo saŋgri tate. Ande
Tukul Guwaŋge pasa sate le ismba kile-mayokkate ta nu Kuate tuku kuasmbi
saŋgri pileniŋgit.
5 Ye tane ŋakmba pasa kuale gilai sakam tuku iduset ta tane Tukul Guwaŋge
pasa satiŋguwa le ismba kile-mayokkam tuku ta ye suŋgomba iduset. Ande
Tukul Guwaŋge pasa sate le ismba kile-mayokkate saŋgri taŋge pasa kuale
gilai sakate saŋgri ta lite. Ande nu Kuate tuku kuasmbi ŋgamukŋge pasa kuale
gilai saka nane tugunu ismba saŋgri tiŋgam tuku nu biye mbil ndawa ta alo
kugatok.

6 Tira kame, ye tane tugum promba pasa kuale gilai saki ta ye tane turke
nda. Ye pro Tukul Guwa tugumŋge pasa ko kila kuirok afu ko tum pasa ismba
kile-mayokki ta ye tane turtiŋgam kumuŋ.
7 Taŋgo ande nu tabu tabu fitka ko ndombiŋ katmba mune ŋin tugu dubi
ndawa ta ima nu mune kuale katesewamŋgat?
8 Ko kame ŋgiram kuale tugusemba mayok nda kuwa ta ima nu kame agaŋ
kuanekamŋgat?
9 Taŋamba ndo ne pasa kuale gilai sakate ta ima nu pasa ta katesewamŋgat?
Ne tuku pasa ta ake pasa taŋaŋ mayok ka ŋgisikate.
10 Kilke tugu ŋakmba mbolŋge pasa kuale yimyam suŋgomba minig ta
ŋakmba alo ŋak.
11 Taŋgo ande nu pasa kuale ye gilai tambi sakuwa ta ye nu rawe taŋgo ŋget.
Nu mata ye rawe taŋgo ŋgate.
12 Tane Tukul Guwa tuku piro saŋgri yimyam kilam tuku wamdus suŋgo
ŋak minig ta ye kila. Tane piro saŋgri afu Kuate tuku kuasmbi turkam tuku
ta kilam tuku suŋgomba idusap.
13 Tane tuku ande nu pasa kuale gilai sakate ta nu mbilam tuku piro saŋgri
ta turmba tam tuku Kuate yabaŋwa.
14 Ande nu pasa kuale gilai tambi Kuate yabaŋte ta nu miŋgembi ndo
sakate. Nuŋe wamdus pasa ta gilai minit. Tukul Guwa nu tuku miŋge
mbolŋge pasa ta sakate.
15 Ta tuku ye teŋenmba iduset. Ye Tukul Guwa mbolŋge pasa kuale gilai
tambi Kuate yabaŋmba maŋ yiŋe wamdus kilambi yabaŋamŋgit. Ko Tukul
Guwa mbolŋge mune kuale gilai tambi ulmba maŋ yiŋe wamdus kilambi
mune ande ulamŋgit.
16 Ne Tukul Guwa mbolŋge pasa kuale gilai tambi yabaŋmba Kuate tuku
nyu te-duŋga nu gare tuwit ta ne ndoŋ maŋgurkade mbal nane pasa ta katese
ndamba ne tuku yabaŋ pasa son ŋgam kumuŋ kuga.
17 Ne Kuate tuku nyu taŋamba te-duŋgate ta maye ta ne afu tur ndakate.
18 Ye Paulus pasa kuale gilai tambi suŋgomba saka tane ŋakmba litiŋget. Ta
tuku ye Kuate gare pasa tuwet.
19 Ye pasa kuale gilai gudommba ŋak minet ta kusem mbolŋge ye sakam
idus ndawet. Ye pasa kila ta ndo sakam iduset. Pasa kila ndui ndui saket ta
pasa kuale gilai gudommba saket wam lite. Ye pasa kila saket tambi Kuate
tuku wam afu nane tumniŋgam kumuŋ.
20 Tira kame, tane kiŋo kame taŋaŋ mine ndaka wamdus pile mayewap.
Tane kiŋo dabro taŋaŋ wam ŋaigonu kam tuku gilai minmba taŋgo taŋaŋ
wamdus pile mayewap.
21 Kuyar pasa ande teŋenmba sakate.
Suŋgo nu sakate: Pasa kuale kise rawe mbal tuku miŋge mbolŋge ye Israel
mbal ye tuku pasa isam tuku saniŋgi ta pasa ta nane mata ise nda
ŋgate. *Aisaia 28.11-12*
22 Pasa ta mbolŋge sine kila pileg. Pasa kuale gilai sakate saŋgri ta Kristus
tuku son ŋgeg mbal ismba riroŋkam tuku sa ndasiŋgit. Son nda ŋgade mbal
ismba riroŋkam tuku saniŋgit. Ande Tukul Guwa tugumŋge pasa ismba kile-
mayokkate saŋgri ta sine son ŋgeg mbal saŋgri pilesiŋgam tuku taŋate. Son
nda ŋgade mbal tuku kuga.
23 Tane Kuate tuku kuasmbi maŋgurka ŋakmba pasa kuale gilai sake lika
minap le gilai mbal afu ko son nda ŋgade mbal nane pro pasa ta ismba tane

ŋginŋgankade ŋgamŋgaig.
24 Tane ŋakmba Tukul Guwaŋge pasa satiŋguwa le ismba kile-mayokka minap
le gilai mbal ko son nda ŋgade pro pasa ta iswaig le naŋgine ŋgamuŋgal
nduaseka naŋgine mbar tumniŋguwa le idusamŋgaig.
25 Taŋamba nane naŋgine mbar kuirok minig ta ismba ndek dagol tidroŋga
Kuate mbariŋmba sakamŋgaig: Kuate nu siŋka tane ndoŋ minit ŋga
sakamŋgaig.

Maŋgurkam tuku maŋau tugusek

26 Tira kame, tane maŋgurkap sulumba teŋenmba ke likap. Ande nu mune
ulwa. Ande pasa kukliwa. Ande wam kuirok kile-mayokkuwa. Ande pasa
gilai sakuwa. Ande nu pasa ta biye mbilwa. Tane taŋamba maŋgurkap
sulumba taŋgine taŋgine saŋgri tiŋgam tuku saŋgri kise kise kumumbi kile-
mayokkap.
27 Afu pasa kuale gilai tambi sakam kande armba ko keŋmbaŋge ndo
sakuwaig. Nane ndui ndui tiŋga sakuwaig. Taŋawaig le ande nu pasa kuale
gilai ta biye mbilwa.
28 Ande nu mbilam tuku mine ndakuwa kande nane miŋge tukulmba
naŋgine ndo Kuate ndoŋ pasa gilai ta sakuwaig.
29 Afu Tukul Guwaŋge pasa satiŋguwa le ismba kile-mayokkam kande
armba ko keŋmbaŋge ndo sakuwaig le isig mbalŋge pasa ta pileŋguwaig.
30 Ande nu pasa ta kuklimba minwa le ande Tukul Guwaŋge pasa inum
kitek sawa kande taŋgo nu pasa kuklimba minit ta nu pitik pasa ta deŋpurmba
minyokuwa le inum suk tiŋga sakuwa.
31 Tane ndui ndui ŋakmba Tukul Guwaŋge pasa satiŋguwa le ismba
kile-mayokkap le wam ta mbolŋge tane ŋakmba kila kitek tumba saŋgri
tiŋgamŋgaig.
32-33 Sine maŋgurka zigna tiŋga fare fare pasa sakam kumuŋ kuga. Wam ta
Kuate tugumŋge pro ndate. Sine tuku maŋgur mayenu mayok kambim tuku
Kuate nu iduste. Tukul Guwaŋge afu pasa saniŋgit ta nane pasa ta kulatka
towam kumuŋ.
34 Kusem kaŋgeram maŋgurkeg mbolŋge pino kame miŋge tukulmba min-
waig. Nane tukul pasa dubimba taŋgo kumnemŋge minwaig. Kuate tuku
mbal ma yimyam mbolŋge maŋgurkade nane ŋakmba taŋade.
35 Pino ande nu kusem mbolŋge pasa kukliwa ta maŋau mayenu kuga.
Nane Kuate tuku pasa ismba kusna ŋak kande naŋgine wandekŋge taŋgo kat
naŋgine kusnaniŋguwaig.
36 Kuate tuku pasa amboŋga tane Korin mbal tugum prona e? Ko sineŋge
ndo pasa te iseg ŋga idusde? Ndo kuga.
37 Tane afu ye Tukul Guwa tugumŋge pasa iset ko ye nu tuku saŋgri tet
ŋgade mbal tane ye pasa kuyarket te Suŋgoŋŋge tuku tukul sina ta katesewap.
38 Nane afu taŋamba idus ndawaig ndeta tane nane ŋgumneniŋgap.
39 Tira kame, tane Tukul Guwa tugumŋge pasa ismba sakam tuku piro
saŋgri ta tam tuku suŋgomba idusap. Pasa kuale gilai sanu tuku saŋgri ta mata
peu ndawap.
40 Tane maŋgur mbolŋge maŋau ke likade ta zigna tiŋga fare fare ke ndakap.
Tane tugusemba ke likap.

15

Kristus kummba maŋ tiŋgina

1 Tira kame, ye amboŋga pasa tugusek satiŋgen le tane isnaig sulumba pasa
ta mbolŋge saŋgri tiŋga minig ta ye kile maŋ pasa ndui ta tane idusam tuku
satiŋget.
2 Tane pasa ta biye dewap le Kuate nu tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgamŋgat.
Tane ake miŋge pasa ndo sakade ta nu tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge nda.
3 Ye Kristus tuku pasa tugusek isen sulumba satiŋgen pasa ta alo suŋgo ŋak
ta teŋenmba. Kristus nu kuyar pasa kumumba sine tuku une saukam tuku nu
kumna.
4 Nu kumna le ŋgukinaig ta nu maŋ kuyar pasa kumumba mara keŋnu
mbolŋge tiŋgina.
5 Nu tiŋgina le Petrus nu kaŋgerna. Ta ŋgumnemŋge nane 12 nu kaŋgernaig.
6 Ŋgumneŋga nuŋe tira kame gudommba 500 limba ma ande mbolŋge
maŋgurkinaig le nane tugumŋge mayok kina le kaŋgernaig. Mbal ta kile
gudommba minig. Ndui ndui ndo kume likinaig.
7 Ait ande Yakobusŋge nu kaŋgerna. Maŋ ait ande mbolŋge aposel ŋakmba
nu kaŋgernaig.
8 Ŋgumne tukulmba ye tugumŋge mayok kina le kaŋgeren. Ye nane minig
taŋaŋ kuga. Ye kutu bizowanu taŋaŋ prowen.
9 Ye Kuate tuku kuasmbi kilmba ŋaigo sigliken tukunu ye aposel nyu tet ta
denkate. Ye aposel ŋakmba kumnemŋge minet.
10 Ye aposel minet ta yiŋe saŋgrimbi kuga. Kuate nu ake sinaŋ ye make
pilmba aposel pilna. Nu ye make pilna ta nu mbar ndana. Alonu taŋamba
kilimok mayok kina. Ye piro kareŋka aposel ŋakmba tuku piro liniŋgen ta yiŋe
saŋgrimbi kuga. Kuate nu ye make pilna le ye taŋawen.
11 Yeŋge tane tugumŋge pasa kukliwen e ko afuŋge ta wam suŋgo kuga. Sine
ŋakmba taŋamba ndo pasa kukliweg le tane son ŋgade ta ndo wam suŋgokanu.

Kumanu mbal tiŋgamŋgaig

12 Kristus nu kumna le Kuateŋge te-tina le tiŋgina ta sine taŋamba ndo pasa
kukliweg ta ndaŋam saka tane tuku afu kumanu mbal maŋ tiŋge nda ŋga
sakade.
13 Tane kumanu mbal maŋ tiŋge nda ŋgade ta son ndeta Kuateŋge Kristus
mata te-ti ndana.
14 Nu Kristus te-ti ndana ndeta sine pasa kukliweg te mata alo kugatok.
Taŋamba ndeta tane nu tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgade ta mata tane turtiŋge nda.
15 Kuateŋge kumanu mbal kile-tidi ndaŋgate ndeta Kristus kumna le Ku-
ateŋge te-tina pasa sakeg ta mata son kuga. Taŋamba ndeta sine Kuate tuku
yabri pasa ndo sakeg.
16 Kumanu mbal Kuateŋge kile-tidi ndaŋgate ndeta nu Kristus mata te-ti
ndana.
17 Nu Kristus te-ti ndana ndeta tane nu tuku kume tuku saŋgriŋge tur-
siŋgam kumuŋ ŋgade ta tane turtiŋge nda. Taŋamba ndeta tane une ŋak
minmba ŋgisikam tuku minig le
18 nane afu Kristus tuku son ŋga kumnaig mbal nane mata kummba
ŋgisikinaig.
19 Sine kilke te mbolŋge mineg le Kristus nu sine tursiŋgit. Kumbe le maŋ
tursiŋge nda ta son ndeta sine kile yabri wamdus ndo dubimba sine afu tuku
mine liniŋmba siŋka sinamanzer suŋgo mbolŋge mineg.

20 Taŋamba kuga. Kuateŋge Kristus nu kumna le te-tina. Kristus nu
kumanu mbal ŋgamukŋge nu amboŋga tiŋgina le ŋgumneŋga kumanu mbal
ŋakmba tiŋgamŋgaig.
21 Taŋgo inum mbolŋge kume maŋau mayok kina. Taŋamba ndo taŋgo inum
mbolŋge kummba tiŋgam tuku maŋau mayok kina.
22 Taŋgo ŋakmba Adam tuku ndare mbolŋge kile sine kumeg. Taŋamba
ndo sine Kristus tuku son ŋgeg mbal kummba nu mbolŋge maŋ aboŋga
tiŋgamŋgig.
23 Sine siŋgine ait prowa le tiŋgamŋgig. Kristus nu amboŋga tiŋgina. Nu luka
prowa le sine Kristus tuku mbal mata aboŋga tiŋgamŋgig.
24 Nu promba sugo sugo ŋakmba Kuate tuku ŋgueu minig ta kile-ibeŋkuwa
sulumba nuŋe gageu ŋakmba kilmba Mam Kuate wai mbolŋge patikuwa le
kilke te kugawamŋgat.
25 Kristus nu gabat suŋgo minwa sulumba nuŋe ŋgueu ŋakmba taŋamba kile-
ibeŋke suluwamŋgat.
26 Nu ŋgueu ŋakmba kile-ibeŋka ŋgumne tukulmba nu kume maŋau mata te-
ibeŋamŋgat.
27 Kuyar pasa ande teŋenmba sakate.
Kuate nu agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kilmba nu tuku kupe kumnemŋge
patikamŋgat ŋgate. *Mune 8.6*
Kuate ndo nu kumnemŋge mine ndakate. Nuŋge agaŋ ndende ŋakmba
Kristus kumnemŋge patikuwa le
28 kile Kuate tuku kiŋo nu Mam nuŋe kumnemŋge minamŋgat. Taŋawa le
Kuate nu agaŋ ŋakmba tuku Suŋgo minamŋgat.
29 Nane afu naŋgine kumanu mbal turkam tuku kule pisne tade. Kumanu
mbal maŋ tiŋge ndaŋgade ta son ta ndaŋam nane kumanu mbal tuku kule
pisne tade?
30 Ko ndaŋam sine aposel kumam tuku piro keg?
31 Tira kame, ye mara mindek kumam tuku dirnaŋget ta tane ye ndoŋ siŋgine
Suŋgo Kristus Yesus dubiweg ta ye tane tuku payamket.
32 Ye kummba maŋ ti ndaŋget kande ye Efesusŋge agaŋmor ŋguikok taŋaŋ
nane afu ye ndoŋ kame bunaig ta ake rar ten kande. Alonu kilke te mbolok
wam kuga. Kumanu mbal maŋ ti ndaŋgade kande sine teŋenmba sakeg
kande.
Sine mine minemba nduiye kumamŋgig. Ta tuku sine minmba kule nyumba
pagumba nyumba gare-gareka ndo minbe ŋgube. *Aisaia 22.13*
33 Yoi. Tane yabri wamdus ta te-ndakap. Ande nu mbal ŋaigonu ndoŋ
ulendikate ta nu tuku maŋau mayenu naneŋge ŋayo silide.
34 Tane wamdus te-mayemba une maŋau ŋakmba kusrekap. Tane afu Kuate
tuku maŋau gilai minig ta tane siŋka kikotiŋguwa.

Ŋgarosu kitek tamŋgig

35 Nane afu taŋgo kummba maŋ aboŋga tiŋgam tuku pasa te ismba ye
kusnayumba Kuate nu ndaŋmba kumanu mbal kile-tidiŋgamŋgat? Ŋgaro
ndaŋ tumba tiŋgamŋgaig ŋga kusnayamŋgaig.
36 Yoi. Ne agaŋ tumu ŋgukate le kilkek sinamŋge kumit sulumba ndo maŋge
prote.
37 Ne aŋgenu ŋgu ndakate. Ne tiŋnu ndo ŋgukate. Ŋgukate le maŋge promba
kuzru pilit.

38 Ne agaŋ tumu ŋgukate le tiŋnu yeki yeki Kuateŋge aŋgenu madiniŋgina taŋamba ndo prode. Tiŋnu mindek naŋgine aŋge ta mayok kinig.
39 Ŋgarosu tuku ndem ndui ta mine ndakade. Taŋgo ndem agaŋmor ndem sar umaŋ ndem kualegaŋ ndem ta ŋakmba kise kise mine likade.
40 Samba mbolok agaŋ kame ŋgarosu ŋak minig ta mindepiye naŋgine kise. Kilke mbolok agaŋ kame ŋgarosu ŋak minig ta mindepiye naŋgine kise.
41 Ki tuku bulu tambun tuku bulu mbai tuku bulu ta ŋakmba kise kise. Mbai kame mata bulu kise kise ŋak minig.
42 Kumanu mbal tiŋgamŋgaig ta taŋamba ndo. Nane kumig le ŋgukade ŋgarosu ta meŋga ŋgisikade. Nane tiŋguwaig sulumba ŋgarosu kitek maŋ me ndaŋgam tuku tiŋgamŋgaig.
43 Ŋgarosu ŋgukeg ta mayenu kuga. Ŋgarosu kitek ta mayenu ndo. Ŋgukeg ta gisleknu. Ŋgarosu kitek ta saŋgri ŋak.
44 Ŋgarosu ŋgukeg ta kilke te mbolok agaŋ. Ŋgarosu kitek ta samba mbolok agaŋ. Kilke te mbolŋge sine ŋgarosu ŋak mineg tukunu samba mbolok ŋgarosu kitek mata minit.
45 Kuyar pasa ande teŋenmba sakate. Adam ambokok nu taŋgo abo ŋak mayok kina ŋgate ta Adam ŋgumnekok nu Guwa mayok ka abo tugu kitek siŋgina.
46 Samba mbolok wam amboŋga mayok kine ndakate. Kilke mbolok wam amboŋga mayok kinit le samba mbolok wam ŋgumnemŋge mayok kinit.
47 Taŋgo ambokok ta Kuate nu kilkembi wakeina le kilke mbolok taŋgo mayok kina. Taŋgo ŋgumneŋga mayok kina ta nu samba mbolŋge ndekina.
48 Kilke mbolok mbal Kuateŋge Adam kilkembi wakeina nane nu taŋaŋ minig. Taŋamba ndo sine Kristus tuku mbal samba mbolok taŋgo Kristus taŋaŋ mineg.
49 Taŋgo Kuateŋge kilkembi wakeina ta sine nu tuku ŋgarosu ŋak mineg. Taŋamba ndo sine samba mbolok taŋgo tuku ŋgarosu ŋak minamŋgig.
50 Tira kame, kilke te tuku ŋgarosu nu Kuate kulatkate ma sinam kine nda. Ko ŋgisikam tuku ŋgarosu te abo minmba minam tuku wam te nda.
51 Ye pasa kuirok ande te-mayokamŋgit. Sine Kristus tuku mbal ŋakmba kume nda. Afu ndo kumamŋgaig ta nu prowa le sine ŋakmba ŋgarosu kitek ŋak mayok kaŋgig.
52 Kugawam tuku ait tabil wikuwa le ma teliŋte taŋaŋ ŋgarosu kitek mayok kaŋgig. Tabil wikuwa le Kuate nu kumanu mbal amboŋga ŋgarosu me ndaŋgam tuku ŋak kile-tidiŋguwa le sine abo ŋak mineg mbal nane ŋgumnemŋge ŋgarosu kitek ŋak mayok kaŋgig.
53 Sine ŋgaro meŋgate te mbilmba me ndaŋgate ŋgaro tamŋgig. Sine kumeg ŋgaro mbilmba kume ndakam tuku ŋgaro tamŋgig.
54 Sine taŋamba mayok kube le Kuate tuku kuyar pasa tuku alonu mayok kaŋgat ta teŋenmba sakate.
Kume maŋau ta Kuateŋge te-ibeŋmba nduiye pitaite ŋgate. *Aisaia 25.8*
55 Kuyar pasa ande mata teŋenmba sakate.
Kume tuku saŋgri aniŋge?
Kume tuku kame agaŋ aniŋge ŋga sakate. *Hosea 13.14*
56 Ima kate tukul lukaka unekade ta nane kume tuku kame agaŋ ta tuku panu kamusde.
57 Sine taŋamba kuga. Sine Kuateŋge Suŋgo Yesus Kristus siŋgina le sine nu tuku saŋgrimbi une te-ibeŋeg sulumba Kuate tuku gare-garekeg.

58 Yiŋe tira kame, tane wam ta idusmba bike ndaka saŋgri tiŋga minap sulumba nu tuku piro kumumbi kap. Tane taŋamba Suŋgo tuku piro kap ta piro ta lafunu mayenu ŋak minit ta tane kila.

16

Afu turkam tuku ndametiŋ patikap

1 Kile ye Kuate tuku mbal ndametiŋmbi turkam tuku satiŋgamŋgit. Ye Kristus tuku kuasmbi Galesia ma mbolŋge mine likade ndametiŋ maŋgurkam tuku saniŋgen taŋamba ndo tane kap.
2 Tane nduik nduik ŋakmba taŋgine piro mbolŋge ndametiŋ kilig ta kusem mindek giganmba kilig ta kumumba taŋamba patikap. Taŋawap ta ye tane tugum prowi le tane patikam tuku piro kareŋke nda.
3 Tane taŋgo afu madiniŋgap le ye pro waŋe afu kuyarka niŋgi le nane ndametiŋ ta kilmba Yerusalem kuwaig.
4 Ye mata Yerusalem kambim tuku idusmba ndeta nane ndoŋ kaŋgit.

Paulus nu Korin kambim tuku sakina

5 Ye Masedonia kilke mbol kambim idusmba minet. Ye ka sulumba tane tugum ta prowamŋgit.
6 Pro taŋge tane ndoŋ ait afu minamŋgit. Ko bubre ait ndeta ait kuennu minamŋgit. Taŋawi sulumba ye tumbraŋ ndaŋ kambim bafuwi kande tane ye agaŋ ndendembi sinzaŋyap le ka.
7 Ye pro ait fagnu tane kusreka kambim idus ndawet. Suŋgo nu nzaliwa le ye ait kuennu tane ndoŋ minam tuku iduset.
8 Ye Efesus tumbraŋ suŋgo te mbolŋge piroka mini le Pentikos kusem kugawa le kaŋgit.
9 Suŋgoŋge pironu tuku malaŋga talkina le teŋge piroket le alonu gudommba mayok kinig ta nane gudommba piro te peuwam tuku tago-tagode.
10 Timoteus nu tane tugum prowa le tane nu taŋgine gulab taŋaŋ tap le nu wamdus bulok ŋak tane ndoŋ minwa. Nu ye minet teŋen Suŋgo tuku pirokate.
11 Ande nu tala ndawa. Tane nu ndoŋ wamdus ulendi tuma minmba nu tumba sinzaŋap le ye tugum te prowa. Ye tira afu ndoŋ nu te prowamŋgat ŋgina ta tuku tairŋga mineg.
12 Apolos nu tira afu kilmba tane tugum kuwa ŋga sarsaren ta kuga. Nu ait mayenu ande tairŋgate. Ait ande mayenu prowa le nu tane tugum prowamŋgat.
13 Tane kurauka Kristus tuku pasa son ŋgade ta biye dewap. Taŋgo saŋgriknu kuru kuru kugatok taŋaŋ minap.
14 Tane wam kade ta kume pur maŋaumbi ndo kap.
15 Tira kame, Akaia mbal ŋgamukŋge Stefanas nuŋe ndare tuma ndoŋ amboŋga ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba son ŋginaig. Kile nane Kuate tuku mbal turka sinzaŋniŋgam tuku idusmba minig ta tane kila.
16 Stefanas nane afu nu taŋaŋ piro kareŋkade mbal nane tane tuku gabat minwaig ŋga iduset.
17 Taŋgine mbal Stefanas Fortunatus Akaikus nane keŋ ta ye tugum pronaig le ye gare suŋgo ten. Kile ye tane ŋakmba ndoŋ minanu suket.
18 Nane ye wamdus bul seryade. Tane tuku wamdus mata bul sertiŋgig. Taŋgo kame taŋaŋ minig ta nane tuku nyu idusniŋgap.

19 Kristus tuku kuasmbi Asia kilke mbolŋge mine likade nane tane gare
pasa tiŋgig. Akuila le Prisila, Kristus tuku kuasmbi nale tuku wande mbolŋge
maŋgurkade ta turmba Suŋgo tuku nyu mbolŋge gare pasa suŋgomba tiŋgig.
20 Tira kame ŋakmba nane gare pasa tiŋgig. Tane mata taŋgine taŋgine
muŋgu kume purkade maŋau ta alonu te-mayokap.
21 Ye Paulus kile yiŋe waimbi kaiye pasa te kuyaramŋgit. Tane ŋakmba
kaiye.
22 Ande nu Suŋgo Yesus tuku kume pur ndate ta nu ŋgisikam tuku minit.
Maranata. *
23 Suŋgo Yesus nu tane suŋgomba make patikuwa. Son.
24 Tane Kristus Yesus ndoŋ ulendikade mbal ye tane ŋakmba tuku kume
purmba minet.
Son.

* **16:22:** Maranata pasa ta tugunu: Siŋgine Suŋgo, ne prowa.

2 KORIN
Korin mbal tuku waŋe Paulusŋge arnu kuyarna

Paulus nu Korin mbal tuku waŋe arnu kuyarna te tugunu teŋenmba.

Nu Korin mbal tuku waŋe amboŋga kuyarna ta nane tuku mbar afu kile-tidiŋgam tuku kuyarna. Nu pasa waŋe saŋgrinu pilna tukunu nu piti ŋak minmba Titus kukulna le nane tugum kina. Nu kumba ka taŋge maŋ luka Paulus tugum promba nu wam kubeu tuna sulumba sakina: Nane ne tuku pasa dubimba naŋgine mbar kile-tidiŋginaig ŋga sana le Paulus nu gare-garekina.

Wam ande mata Korin mbal tugumŋge mayok kina ta Titus nu Paulus teŋenmba kila sana: Yabri mbal afu Korin mbal ŋgamukŋge ne tuku nyu ŋayo silide. Yerusalem gabat mbalŋge ne pirokam tuku waŋe ande kuyarmba tine ndakinaig tukunu ne aposel kuga ŋgade ŋga Paulus sana.

Paulus nu pasa ta ismba nane tuku yabri pasa kile-ibeŋkam tuku nuŋe maŋau tiŋreknu ta waŋe te mbolŋge kuyarna sulumba sakina: Tane Korin mbal Kristus tuku kuasmbi ŋakmba ye tuku piro mbolŋge mayokke likinaig tukunu ye siŋka Kristus tuku aposel minet ŋgina.

1 Kuate tuku kuasmbi Korinŋge nu tuku mbal afu ŋakmba Akaia kilke mbolŋge mine likade tane ŋakmba kaiye. Ye Paulus Kuate nu nuŋe nzali dubimba ye Kristus Yesus tuku aposel mini ŋga nyu te-mayokna. Ye siŋgine tira Timoteus sile tane ndoŋ pasatam prowek.

2 Siŋgine Mam Kuate, Suŋgo Yesus Kristus nale tane ake sinaŋ make patika ŋgamuŋgal wamdus bul sertiŋguwaik. Son.

Piti mbolŋge dirnaŋga tiŋgam tuku pasa

3 Siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus tuku Mam Kuate sine nu tuku nyu te-duŋgube. Nu sine suŋgomba mapesiŋgit. Nu mara mindek sine sinzaŋsiŋgit le wamdus piti bulkade.

4 Nu sine piti mbolŋge mineg le sinzaŋsiŋmba wamdus bul sersiŋgit. Wam tambi nane afu piti mbolŋge minig ta sine mata nane sinzaŋniŋmba wamdus bul serniŋgam kumuŋ.

5 Kristus nu piti suŋgo kurana taŋamba ndo sine mata piti sugo kugrakeg ta Kuateŋge Kristus sinzaŋna taŋamba ndo sine mata sinzaŋsiŋgit le wamdus bulkade.

6 Ta tuku sine piti kugrakeg wam ta mbolŋge sine tane turka wamdus bul sertiŋgam tuku ndin kila pileg. Sine piti mbolŋge Kuate nu wamdus bul sersiŋgit ta tane sine taŋaŋ piti kugrakade le Kuate nu wamdus bul sersiŋgit taŋamba ndo sine tane turka wamdus bul sertiŋgam kumuŋ.

7 Sine tane bariŋgamŋgaig ŋga ŋgamuŋgal piti ndasiŋgit. Tane sine taŋaŋ piti kugrakade tukunu wamdus bul seram tuku maŋau sine teg taŋamba ndo tade.

8 Tira kame, sine Asia kilke mbolŋge piti sugo kaŋgerkigeŋ ta tane kila satiŋgamŋgig. Sine piti sugo kaŋgerka wamdus mayenu pro kinaig le kumamŋgig ŋga idusgeŋ.

9 Wam ta mbolŋge siŋgine saŋgri kumuŋ kuga ŋga kamusmba Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgigeŋ. Nu kumanu mbal kile-tidiŋgate tuku.

10 Sine kume dirgeŋ le nu sine turkina. Nu taŋamba maŋ tursiŋgamŋgat ŋga sine wamdus bulok mineg.

11 Tane mata sine tuku ŋga Kuate yabaŋap le nu tane gudommba tuku yabaŋ pasa ismba sine tursiŋguwa le wam ta mbolŋge nane gudommba nu tuku nyu te-duŋguwaig.

Paulus nu Korin kambim sakina ta nu pitik nane tugum kine ndakina

12 Sine nane ŋakmba tugumŋge maŋau purfeŋnu yabri kugatok ke likeg ŋga wamdus bulok mineg. Sine tane Korin ŋgamukŋge maŋau taŋaŋ ke likeg. Sine kilke te tuku wamdus kilambi taŋa ndaweg. Kuateŋge ake sinaŋ saŋgri siŋgit le sine taŋaweg.

13 Sine pasa kuyarke likeg ta tugunu kile-mayokka kuyarkeg le tane burka katese mayewam kumuŋ.

14 Kile tane sine tuku maŋau fudiŋmba ndo katesede ta ŋgumneŋga tane katese mayewap le Suŋgo Yesus tuku ait mbolŋge sine tane tuku gare-garekube le tane mata sine tuku gare-garekamŋgaig.

15 Ta tuku ye tane lato gare tiŋgam tuku tane tugum kambim aram saken.

16 Ye Masedonia kambim ŋga ka tane kaŋgerki sulumba ka Masedonianŋge maŋ luka pro tane tugum prowam saken. Taŋge ye agaŋ ndendembi sinzaŋyap le Yudea ma tugu mbol kambim tuku saken.

17 Ye taŋamba tane tugum kambim saken ta pro ndawen. Tane ye fare fare wam mbilmbilmba saket ŋga idusde e? Taŋamba kuga. Ye wam ande kam idusmba saket ta ye kilke mbolok mbal taŋaŋ miŋgembi ndo saka ŋgarosumbi dubi ndade taŋaŋ kuga.

18 Kuate nu son pasa ndo sakate taŋamba ndo ye tuku pasa te mata son pasa ndo. Ye tane tugum kambim saken ta miŋgembi ndo sa ndaken.

19 Sine keŋ ye Silvanus Timoteus sine tane tugumŋge Kuate tuku Kiŋo Yesus Kristus tuku pasa kuklimba satiŋgigeŋ. Nu wam kam sakate ta mata miŋgembi ndo sa ndakate. Nu sakate taŋamba ndo kate.

20 Kuate nu sine wam magenu siŋgam tuku pasa kusna ta alonu taŋamba Kristus mbolŋge mayok kinig. Ta tuku sine nu mbolŋge Kuate tuku pasa ta siŋka son pasa ŋga Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgeg.

21 Kuate nu Kristus mbolŋge sine tane turmba saŋgri pilesiŋgit le nuŋe mbal minmba nu tuku pirokeg.

22 Nu sine nuŋe mbal ŋga nuŋe Guwa wasik taŋaŋ siŋgina le sine nu tuku mbal mineg ta kateseweg.

23 Ye Kuate am mbolŋge satiŋgamŋgit. Ye tane tugum pro ndawen ta teŋenmba. Ye tane satiŋge lika piti tiŋgikit ŋga tane mapekam tuku idusmba ye pro ndawen.

24 Sine tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal son kulatkeg ŋga idus ndawap. Taŋgine miroŋ kulatkade le saŋgri tiŋgate. Sine tane ndoŋ ulendika pirokeg ta tane gare ŋak minap ŋga iduseg.

2

1 Ye buk tane tugum kumba satiŋge lika piti tiŋgen ta maŋ lato tane tugum kumba satiŋge likam mbulet.

2 Ye kumba sigair-sigairtiŋmba piti tiŋgi ta ande nu ye gare sam tuku mine ndakate. Tane ndo ye gare sam tuku minig.

3-4 Ye tane tuku teŋenmba iduset. Tane ye ndoŋ wam ndui ta tuku ndo gare teg ŋga iduset. Ta tuku ye tane tugum kumba wam afu tuku piti tam idus ndawet. Ye tane tugum ka le gare ndo sap ŋga iduset. Ye tane kile-tidiŋgam tuku waŋe kuyaren ta ye piti ŋgamuŋgal rar suŋgo tumba malmbi ŋakmba

kuyaren. Ye piti tiŋgam tuku taŋamba kuyar ndawen. Kuga. Ye tane tuku kume purmba minet ta kila palpe ŋga kuyaren.

Ande mbarna ta nu tuku mbar gilaiŋgap

5 Tane tuku ande ye mbolŋge mbarna ta nu ye ndo piti ser ndayina. Tane ŋakmba piti sertiŋgina ta piti ta suŋgo kuga. Ye pasa saŋgrinu sake nda.
6 Tane gudommba nu lafunu tunaig ta kile maye.
7 Nu piti suŋgo tumba nu tuku saŋgri te-ibeŋbekaig. Kile tane nu tuku mbar gilaiŋga wamdus bul serap.
8 Tane nu tuku kume purmba minig ta te-mayokap le kila pilwa.
9 Nu te-tiwam tuku ye tane tuku kuyaren ta tane ye tuku pasa ŋakmba dubikade e ko kuga ta ye katesewam tuku kuyaren.
10 Tane ande tuku mbar gilaiŋgade ta ye mata nu tuku mbar gilaiŋget. Ye tanenu ŋga Kristus am mbolŋge mbar ta gilaiŋget.
11 Wam ta mbolŋge Satan nu sine kile-ibeŋkam kumuŋ kuga. Nu sine ŋaigo siglikam iduste ta sine ŋakmba kila.

Paulus nane Kuate tuku saŋgri mbolŋge pirokinaig

12 Ye pasa mayenu Kristus tuku kukliwam Troas tumbraŋ mbol prowen ta Suŋgo nu buk ye pirokam tuku ndin wakeina.
13 Ye pirokam tuku ta yiŋe tira Titus nu Troas pro ndana tukunu ye piti ŋak minmba nane kusreka tiŋga nu sota Masedonia kilke mbol te prowen.
14 Sine Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgube. Nu Kristus mbolŋge sine saŋgri pile-siŋmba saŋgri ŋaigonu ŋakmba kile-ibeŋkam tuku ndin tumsiŋgit. Afu Kristus kila palmbim tuku Kuate nu sine mbolŋge pirokate le nuŋe pasa mayenu mundur mayenu taŋaŋ mayok ka ma ŋakmba kumuŋgate.
15 Kristus nu sine sinamŋge minit tukunu Kuate am mbolŋge sine mundur mayenu taŋaŋ mineg. Mundur mayenu ta Kuateŋge muskil kile-tidiŋga minit mbal ŋgisikade mbal ta ŋakmba tugum kinit ta
16 nane ŋgisinu mbal pasa ta nane bale faram tuku mundur taŋaŋ kamusde le nane muskil kile-tidiŋganu mbal abo niŋgam tuku mundur taŋaŋ kamusde. i ... Ima kate piro suŋgo ta kam kumuŋ.
17 Kuateŋge nuŋe piro kam tuku madisiŋgina mbal sineŋ ndo kumuŋ. Sine Kristus ndoŋ ulendika Kuate am mbolŋge wamdus tugusekmbi nuŋe pasa kukliweg. Nane afu ndametiŋ kilam tuku ndo nu tuku pasa kuklide ta sine nane taŋaŋ kuga.

3

Paulus nane pasa kitek tuku piro mbal

1 Sine tane pasa satiŋgeg tambi siŋgine nyu payam ndakeg. Sine nane afu taŋaŋ tane sine tuku maŋau kila palmbim tuku waŋe afu kile ndakeg. Ko afuŋge sine tuku maŋau kila palmbim tuku waŋe afu siŋgap ŋga idus ndaweg.
2 Sine tuku kuyar waŋe ta tane minig. Tane mbolŋge sine tuku piro kilimok mayok kinit. Waŋe ta sine tuku ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge minit ta nane ŋakmba kila.
3 Tane Kristus tuku waŋe ŋak minanu taŋaŋ mayok kinig. Sineŋge waŋe ta tiŋgigeŋ. Kuate abo minmba minit nuŋe Guwaŋge Kristus tuku waŋe ta kuyarna. Andeŋge waimbi kuyar ndana. Kuyar ta tukul pasa taŋaŋ ndame mbolŋge mine ndakate. Taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge minit.

4 Sine Kristus mbolŋge saŋgri tiŋga taŋamba siŋgine piro tuku saka Kuate am
mbolŋge wamdus bulok mineg.
5 Sine siŋgine saŋgri tomba tiŋga piro ta kam kumuŋ ŋga sa ndakeg. Sine
Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga ndo piro ta kam kumuŋ ŋgeg.
6 Nuŋge saŋgri siŋgit le nuŋe pasa kitek ta sine kumumbi te-mayokeg. Pasa
kitek ta tukul pasa ambokok taŋaŋ kuyar mbolŋge mine ndakate. Tukul
Guwa mbolŋge minit. Tukul maŋau nu kume maŋau siŋgit ta Tukul Guwa
nu abo mine maŋau siŋgit.
7 Ndame tukul pasa ŋak tugu pilmba mayok kina ta kilŋa saŋgri ŋayo mayok
kina le Israel mbal nane Moses tuku tumail kaŋgere fugunaig. Tukul pasa nu
kume maŋau ndo siŋgit ta nu tuku kilŋa suŋgo ta ŋgumneŋga kugana.
8 Pasa kitek Kuate tuku Guwa mbolŋge mayok kinit ta nu kilŋa ambokok ta
limba saŋgri ŋayo mayok kinit.
9 Pasa ambokok nu taŋgo kilmba pa mbolŋge patikate ta nu kilŋa saŋgri
ŋak mayok kina. Pasa kitek nu taŋgo tiŋreknu kile-mayokkate ta nu kilŋa
ambokok ta limba saŋgri ŋayo mayok kinit.
10 Maŋau ambokok tuku kilŋa maŋau kitek tuku kilŋaŋge nu lite le nda
minanu sukte.
11 Pasa ambokok kugawam tuku ta nu kilŋa ŋak mayok kina. Pasa kitek
minmba minam tuku ta nu siŋka kilŋa saŋgri ŋayo ŋak mayok kinit.
12-13 Moses tuku tumail kilŋa ta kuga-kugamba minna ta nu Israel mbal
kaŋger ndawaig ŋga tawimbi tumail soŋgina. Pasa kitek tuku kilŋa ta taŋamba
kugawe nda. Wam ta idusmba sine kuru kuru kugatok miŋge bulokmbi pasa
kukliweg.
14 Israel mbal o buk kile mata Kuate tuku pasa ambokok ta burka nane
tuku wamdus tawimbi soŋganu taŋaŋ tugunu katese maye ndade. Kristus
mbolŋge ndo wamdus purfewam kumuŋ.
15 Ait te mbolŋge mata nane Moses tuku pasa burkade ta naŋgine wamdus
soŋganu taŋaŋ tugunu katese maye ndade.
16 Ande nu ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba Suŋgo tugum kuwa ta Suŋgoŋge tawi
ta talka wamdus nuŋe purfeu serwa le nu Kuate tuku kilŋa saŋgrinu ta
kaŋgeramŋgat.
17 Sine Suŋgo sakeg ta nu Tukul Guwa. Suŋgo tuku Guwa nu ande sinamŋge
minit ta nu muskil te-tiwe tuwit le agaŋ ande nu ndale ndakate.
18 Sine pasa kitek son ŋgeg mbal tumail soŋganu taŋaŋ mine ndakeg le
Suŋgo tuku kilŋa sine mbolŋge kilimok mayok kinit. Sine Suŋgo tuku kilŋa
lato lato teg sulumba nu tuku maŋau te-pureg. Siŋgine Suŋgo Tukul Guwa
tugumŋge kilŋa ta teg.

4

Kuate tuku kilŋa taŋgo mbolŋge kilimok mayok kinit

1 Kuate nu sine mapeka piro te siŋgina tukunu sine wamdus piti kamusmba
piro kusrewam idus ndaweg.
2 Kiko maŋau ŋaigonu kuirka kade ta sine pitaika ŋgumneniŋgigeŋ. Sine afu
yabri ndaniŋgeg. Sine Kuate tuku pasa mbil ndaweg. Sine pasa tugusek
kilimok te-mayokmba Kuate am mbolŋge piziknu mineg ta nane ŋakmba kila.
3 Pasa mayenu kukliweg ta tugunu kilimok. Ŋgisinu tuku ndin mbolŋge
minig mbal ndo nane tugunu katese ndade.

4 Mbal ta nane Kristus tuku pasa son nda ŋgade. Ta ndaŋam? Kilke te tuku
gabat Satan nu nane tuku wamdus tukulniŋgit le nane pasa mayenu ismba
wamdus purfe ndaniŋgit. Nane Kristus nu kilŋa saŋgri ŋak Kuate taŋaŋ minit
ta nane nu katese ndade.
5 Sine pasa kukliweg te siŋgine miroŋ tuku kukli ndaweg. Yesus Kristus nu
Suŋgo ndindo minit ŋga wam ta kukliweg. Sine nu tuku ŋga tane tuku piro
mbal taŋaŋ mineg.
6 Kuate nu tugu mbolŋge bulu mayok ka ma make kilŋawa ŋgina ta nuŋge
siŋgine ŋgamuŋgal kilŋate le sine Yesus Kristus kaŋgermba Kuate tuku kilŋa
kila pileg.

Sine piti kaŋgerkeg ta Kuate nu sine kusre ndakate

7 Agaŋ mayenu kilke waim sinamŋge minig taŋaŋ Kuate nu nuŋe wam
mayenu sine sinamŋge pilit. Sine kilke waim taŋaŋ saŋgri kugatok mineg ta
sine Kuateŋge saŋgri pilesiŋgit le
8 piti yimyamŋge sine tidoŋgade ta sine muskil te-tiwam kambim kumuŋ.
Sine wamdus te-suluweg ta sine wam pile pas ndakeg.
9 Afu sine kasursiŋgig ta Kuate nu sine kusre ndakate. Nane sine bale
faram tuku pani farde ta sine kume ndakeg.
10 Sine mara mindek Yesus kumna taŋamba ndo sine kume direg ta sine
kume ndakeg. Wam ta mbolŋge tane Yesus abo ŋak minit ta tane katese
mayede.
11 Sine abo ŋak minmba Yesus tuku ŋga mara mindek kume direg le nu abo
ŋak minit ta tane kila pilig.
12 Sine mara mara kumam tuku ndin mbolŋge mineg ta tane abo minmba
minam tuku ndin mbolŋge minig.
13 Ande nu kuyar pasa mbolŋge teŋenmba kuyarna.
Ye Kuateŋge pasa sakina ta son ŋga nane ŋakmba saniŋgen ŋga kuyarna. *Mune ... 116.10*
Sine mata nu taŋaŋ Kuate tuku pasa son ŋga tane satiŋget.
14 Kuate nu Suŋgo Yesus kumna le te-tina taŋamba ndo ŋgumneŋga sine
nu ndoŋ kile-tidiŋguwa sulumba tane sine ndoŋ kilmba nu tugumŋge
patikamŋgat ta sine kila.
15 Sine tanenu ŋga piti ŋakmba te kugrakeg. Taŋaweg le Kuate nu ake sinaŋ
taŋgo make patikate wam ta taŋgo gudommba lato iswaig sulumba Kuate
gare pasa samba nu tuku nyu te-duŋgam tuku mbal tuge ŋayowaig.
16 Sine wam ta idusmba piti sinamŋge wamdus kanyummba piro kus-
rewam idus ndaweg. Sine tuku ŋgarosu lato lato baklelde ta sine tuku
ŋgamuŋgal saŋgri tiŋga minig.
17 Piti ait fagnu ndo kaŋgereg ta ŋgumneŋga alonu kilŋa suŋgo gare minmba
minam tuku tamŋgig. Piti teg te gare maŋau tamŋgig taŋge liwa le nda
minanu sukamŋgat.
18 Sine agaŋ ammbi kaŋgerkeg ta suŋgomba idus ndaweg sulumba agaŋ
ammbi kaŋger ndakeg ta suŋgomba iduseg. Agaŋ ammbi kaŋgerkeg te ait
fagnu ndo minmba kugawamŋgaig. Agaŋ ammbi kaŋger ndakeg ta minmba
minamŋgaig.

5

Ŋgarosu kitek tamŋgig

1 Kilke te mbolok ŋgarosu te baibai taŋaŋ. Andeŋge sambriwa ta Kuate nu
ŋgarosu kitek siŋgamŋgat ta sine kila. Ŋgarosu kitek ta wande taŋaŋ ta taŋgoŋge
wakei ndanaig. Nu samba mbolok agaŋ minmba minam tuku.
2 Sine ŋgarosu te ŋak minmba samba mbolok ŋgarosu sine mbolŋge prowa
ŋga mindesimba mineg.
3 Sine samba mbolok ŋgarosu ta ŋak minmba kanu ŋgarosu kugatok mine
nda.
4 Sine baibai te sinamŋge minmba sinamanzer suŋgo ŋak mineg ta sine
ŋgarosu te kusrewam idus ndaweg. Ŋgarosu kitek amboŋga sine mbol prowa
sulumba ŋgarosu kumam tuku te abo minmba minam tuku maŋau sinam
kuwa ŋga iduseg.
5 Kuateŋge sine taŋamba ndo ŋgarosu kitek mayok kambim tuku wakeika
patikina sulumba nuŋe Tukul Guwambi sine mbolŋge asi sirimba tuker
tidiŋganu taŋaŋ kina.
6 Sine wam ta idusmba mara mindek saŋgri tiŋgeg. Sine kilke te mbolok
ŋgarosu sinamŋge mineg sulumba Suŋgo tugumŋge mine ndakeg ta sine kila.
7 Sine ammbi nu kaŋger ndaweg ta siŋgine li ŋakmba mbolŋge nu tuku saŋgri
tomba tiŋgeg.
8 Sine saŋgri tiŋga ŋgarosu kusremba Suŋgo tugum kumba nu ndoŋ minam
tuku mindesiweg.
9 Sine kilke te mbolŋge minmba e ko nu tugum kaŋgig ta sine mara mindek
nu tuku nzali ndo dubiwamŋgig.
10 Ŋgumneŋga sine ŋakmba Kristus am mbolŋge tiŋgube le nu sine pile-
siŋguwa le sine ŋgarosu te ŋak minmba maŋau ke likeg ta lafunu kumumbi
tamŋgig.

Sine Kristus mbolŋge Kuate ndoŋ gulabeg

11 Sine ŋakmba Kuate tugumŋge tiŋgamŋgig wam ta idusmba sine Suŋgo
tuku kurauka nane gudommba nu son ŋguwaig ŋga nane tuku wamdus
didikam tuku pirokeg. Sine wamdus tiŋreknu ta tumba pirokeg ta Kuate nu
kila. Tane mata taŋamba kila pilmba idusap ŋga satiŋget.
12 Tane sine tuku nyu te-duŋgap ŋga pasa te sa ndatiŋget. Kuga. Nane
afu wamdus ŋaigonu ŋak minmba taŋgo am mbolŋge mbal magenu taŋaŋ
payamkade. Tane sine tuku maŋau kila palpe sulumba payamkade tuku
mbal yabri pasa ta lafumba Paulus nane ŋgamuŋgal tugusek minig ŋga
saniŋgap.
13 Mbal ta sine ŋginŋgan wamdus ŋak mineg ŋgade ta sine Kuate tuku piro
suŋgokuwa ŋga taŋamba mayok kineg. Sine wamdus tugusek ŋak mineg ta sine
tanenu ŋga taŋamba mayok kineg.
14 Kristus tuku kume pur maŋauŋge sine tuku ŋgamuŋgal didikate le maŋau
ŋakmba ke likeg. Siŋgine wamdusmbi kuga. Taŋgo ndindo ta sine ŋakmba tuku
ma tumba kumna le sine ŋakmba nu ndoŋ kumanu taŋaŋ kumgeŋ ta sine kila.
15 Nu sinenu ŋga kummba maŋ tiŋgina. Ta tuku kile sine siŋgine nzali dubi
ndamba nu tuku nzali ndo dubiweg.
16 Kile sine nane afu kaŋgerka taŋgo tuku maŋaumbi pile ndaniŋgeg. Sine
buk mbarmba maŋau tambi Kristus pilegeŋ ta kile afu mbolŋge taŋa ndaweg.
17 Ande nu Kristus ndoŋ sailkate ta nu kitek mayok kinit. Nuŋe maŋau
ambokok ta kugana le maŋau kitek nu mbol prona.
18 Maŋau kitek ta Kuateŋge te-mayokte. Sine nu tuku ŋgueu mbal mingeŋ
le nu sine ndoŋ wamdus mukuk minam ŋga Kristus tuku kume mbolŋge sine

ndoŋ tumana. Sine Kristus ndoŋ tumawam tuku ndin ta afu tumniŋgam tuku nu piro siŋgina.
19 Sine piro ta kumba pasa kukliweg ta teŋenmba. Kuate nu Kristus mbolŋge sine taŋgo tuku mbar saukam tuku ndin wakeina sulumba nu sine ndoŋ tumana. Nu wam ta mbolŋge sine taŋgo ndoŋ tumate ta afu saniŋgam tuku piro ta sine wai mbolŋge pilna.
20 Kuate nu taŋamba sine tuku miŋge mbolŋge taŋgo wikate tukunu sine Kristus tuku piro mbal minmba Kristus tuku nyu mbolŋge tane sarsartiŋmba satiŋgeg: Kuate ndin wakeina ta ndo dubimba tane nu tuku gulab mayok kape ŋgeg.
21 Kristus nu mbar kugatok minna ta Kuate nu sine tuku mbar ŋakmba nu mbolŋge patikina le nu une taŋgo taŋaŋ mayok kina. Kile sine nu ndoŋ ulendikeg tukunu Kuate nu nuŋe maŋau tiŋreknu sine mbolŋge pilit le sine tiŋreknu mayok kineg.

6

Paulus nane piroka piti sugo kugrakinaig

1 Sine Kuate ndoŋ pirokeg tukunu sine tane saŋgrimba sarsartiŋgamŋgig. Kuate nu ake sinaŋ tane make patikate wam suŋgo ta ake agaŋ taŋaŋ kusre ndawap.
2 Kuate nu teŋenmba sakate.
Ye tane make patiken tuku ait mbolŋge tane tuku wi ismba kilen. Taŋgo muskil kile-tidiŋgen tuku ait mbolŋge tane turtiŋgen ŋga sakate. *Aisaia ... 49.8*
Tane ise mayewap. Kile ait te nu wikap ta nu isamŋgat. Kile ait te mbolŋge nu tane muskil kile-tidiŋge tiŋgamŋgat.
3 Sine Kuate ndoŋ pirokeg ta afuŋge sine talasiŋbekaig ŋga sine piro mayeweg.
4 Nane sine Kuate tuku piro mbal tugusek ŋguwaig ŋga mine ŋakmba mbolŋge sine kumumbi mayok kineg. Ŋgarosu piti sinamanzer maŋau ta mbolŋge sine saŋgri tiŋga bike ndakeg.
5 Afu sine kilmba ŋgussiŋgig. Afu sine muliŋ kilmba wandekŋge patikade. Afu sine kile-ŋgamukka tumail pansiŋgig. Sine piro kareŋka mundu teg. Ait afu sine kinye ndaka gubak mineg.
6 Sine piti ta ŋakmba sinamŋge saŋgri tiŋga maŋau purfeŋnu ndo ke likeg. Sine pasa tugusek ta kila minmba wamdus mukuk mineg sulumba nane ŋakmba mbolŋge raŋgun mayeweg. Sine Tukul Guwa ŋak minmba sine wamdus tugusekmbi nane ŋakmba tuku kume pureg.
7 Sine pasa tugusek ndo saka Kuate tuku saŋgri mbolŋge pirokeg. Wam ta ŋakmba mbolŋge sine nu tuku piro mbal tugusek mayok kineg. Sine maŋau tiŋreknu tambi wam ŋaigonu ŋakmba kile-ibeŋkeg.
8 Nane afuŋge sine tuku nyu kile-duŋgade le afuŋge tumail pansiŋgig. Afu sine waŋe pasa sasiŋgig le afuŋge sine magenu ŋgade. Sine tugusek pasa ndo sakeg ta afuŋge sine yabri mbal ŋga pitaikade.
9 Afu sine nyu kugatok ŋga talasiŋgig ta nane gudommba sine tuku nyu saka minig. Ait gudommba sine kume direg ta sine abo mineg. Sine ŋgarosu piti suŋgo teg ta sine kume ndakeg.
10 Sine ŋgamuŋgal rar teg ta sine gare ŋak mineg. Sine sanzalnu mineg ta sine Kuate tuku wam magenu ta nane afu mbolŋge keg le nane mine mayede.

Sine agaŋ ndende kugatok mineg ta Kuate tuku wam magenu ŋakmba ta sine tuku minig.
11 O Korin mbal, sine siŋgine wamdus piti ŋakmba kile-mayokka kilimok satiŋgeg. Siŋgine ŋgamuŋgal ŋakmba tane tiŋge suluweg.
12 Sine tane tuku riweg le tane sinenu ŋga ri ndade.
13 Ta tuku tane ye tuku kiŋo kame taŋaŋ satiŋget. Sine tanembik riweg ta kile kumumbi lafuwap ŋget.

Sine Kristus son nda ŋgade mbal ndoŋ ulendi ndakube

14 Tane Kristus son nda ŋgade mbal ndoŋ tuma minam kumuŋ kuga. Nane ndoŋ ulendi ndakap. Mbal tiŋreknu nane une mbal ndoŋ muŋgu gare ŋak minam fugude. Ma make nu bulu ndoŋ minam kumuŋ kuga.
15 Kristus nu Satan ndoŋ wamdus ulendi mine ndakik. Kristus son ŋgade mbal nane maŋau kise ŋak. Son nda ŋgade mbal nane maŋau kise ŋak.
16 Sine Kuate minmba minit nu tuku tukul wande mineg tukunu sine yabri mbara ta mata turmba mbariŋam kumuŋ kuga. Kuate nu teŋenmba sakina. Ye nane tuku ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge minmba nane ndoŋ likamŋgit. Ye nane tuku Mbara mini le nane ye tuku gageu minamŋgaig ŋgina. *Wok ... Pris ... 26.11-12; ... Esekiel ... 37.27*
17 Suŋgo nu teŋenmba mata sakina.
Tane wam ŋaigonu kade mbal kusreka yamokŋge minap.
Maŋau kutur ŋak kade ta ŋgumneniŋgap.
Taŋawap le ye gare ŋak tane kilamŋgit. *Aisaia ... 52.11*
18 Ye tane tuku Mam mini le tane ye tuku kiŋo kame kulim kame minamŋgaig ŋgina. *2 ... Samuel ... 7.14; ... Aisaia ... 43.6; ... Yeremia ... 31.9*
Suŋgo Saŋgri Ŋayo nuŋge taŋamba sakate.

7

1 O tira kame, Suŋgo nu sinenu ŋga miŋge pasa saŋgrinu kusna ta idusmba ŋgarosu ŋgamuŋgalmbi kutur ke likeg ta ŋakmba pitaika Kuate tuku kurauka maŋau tiŋreknu purfeŋnu sine mbolŋge kumuŋguwa ŋga wamdus saŋgrinu palpe.

Mbar te-tinaig le Paulus nu garena

2 Tane maŋ sinembik riwap. Sine tane tuku ande mbolŋge wam ŋayo ndageŋ. Tane afu kilmba ŋaigo sigli ndakigeŋ. Sine tane tuku ande yabrimba nu tuku agaŋ afu kile ndakigeŋ.
3 Ye pasa saŋgrimba satiŋgit ta ye tane satiŋge likam tuku sa ndatiŋgit. Kuga. Ye buk tane satiŋgit. Sine tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal suŋgo ŋak mineg. Sine kummba e ko abo minbe ta sine tane ndoŋ minam iduseg.
4 Ye tane tuku wamdus tero ndaka gare ŋak payamket. Ye tane idustiŋmba wamdus bulkate. Ye piti ŋakmba sinamŋge tane idustiŋmba gare tet.
5 Sine Masedonia kilke mbol te progeŋ ta sine mabtam kumuŋ kuga. Piti suŋgomba mara mindek sine kile-kogorkinaig. Kame afu sine mbol pronaig. Kuru kuru maŋau mata ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge kamusgeŋ.
6 Taŋamba mingeŋ le Titus nu sine tugum prona le sine nu kaŋgermba wamdus bulkinaig. Kuate nu piti ŋak mbal wamdus bul serniŋgit ta nuŋge ndin ta wakeina.
7 Nu prona ta tuku ndo wamdus bul ndakinaig. Nu pro tane tuku maŋau kaŋgermba wamdus bulok tina ta kubeu siŋgina le ismba sine mata wamdus bulkinaig. Tane ye suŋgomba idusyumba taŋgine mbar tuku kiko kamusmba

malmbikade. Tane ye tuku pasa dubiwam tuku suŋgomba idusde. Ye wam ta ŋakmba ismba tane tuku gare toren.

8-9 Ye buk waŋe ande kuyarmba tane kilmba satiŋge liken le tane ŋgamuŋgal piti tinaig ta ye mata tanenu ŋga piti kamusen. Tane ait fagnu piti ŋak minnaig sulumba wamdus biye mbilmba maŋau ŋaigonu kusrekinaig ta kile ye gare ŋak minet. Tane ŋgamuŋgal piti ŋak minnaig ta tuku ye gare te ndaket. Tane piti sinamŋge mbilka maŋau ŋaigonu kusrekinaig ta tuku ye gare tet. Sine tane kilmba satiŋge likigeŋ le tane wamdus tatrukinaig ta tane maŋ Kuate idusnaig. Ta mbolŋge sine tane ŋaigo sigli ndaka turtiŋgigeŋ.

10 Kuateŋge ande mbar maŋau tuku piti tuwit le nu katesemba ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilte ta Kuateŋge nu tuku muskil te-tiwe tuwit. Ande nu kilke te tuku piti kamusmba Kuate idus ndawa ta Kuate nu taŋgo ta tuku muskil te-tiwe nda. Nu ŋgisikamŋgat.

11 Ata. Tane wamdus piti ŋak minmba Kuate maŋ idusnaig sulumba saŋgri tiŋga mbar ta te-tinaig. Tane mbar ta tuku gubra tumba wamdus fulilka minnaig. Tane ye tuku wamdus suŋgo tumba ye tuku pasa dubiwam tuku wamdus saŋgrinu pilmba taŋgo mbarna ta lafunu tunaig. Wam ŋakmba kumumbi kinaig le kile pasa ande tane mbolŋge mine ndakate.

12 Ye tane tuku waŋe kuyaren ta ande mbarna le ande piti tina ta tuku ndo kuyar ndawen. Tane sine tuku kume purmba minig ta Kuate am mbolŋge wamdus pulutiŋguwa ŋga kuyaren.

13 Tane wamdus pulutiŋgina le kile sine tane tuku mbar tuku piti kusrekigeŋ.

Titus nu mata tane tuku gag ŋak ta nu tane tuku maŋau kaŋgerka piti kusremba gare tina le sine nu ndoŋ maŋ lato gare tigeŋ.

14 Ye buk tane tuku maŋau tuku payamka Titus sawen. Nu kumba taŋamba kaŋgerna tukunu ye kiko kugatok. Sine son pasa ndo satiŋgigeŋ taŋaŋ sine tane tuku payamka Titus sageŋ ta alonu kumumbi mayok kinit.

15 Nu tane tugum prona le taŋgine mbar tuku wamdus fulilka nu kurauka tumba nu tuku miŋge dubi mayenaig. Nu tane tuku wam ta idusmba tane tuku lato lato kume purte.

16 Kile ye tane tuku wamdus tero ndaka gare ŋak minet.

8

Kuate tuku mbal afu turkap

1 Tira kame, Kristus tuku kuasmbi afu Masedonia kilke mbolŋge mine likade te Kuate nu ake sinaŋ nane make patikate le maŋau kade ta kila satiŋgamŋgit.

2 Afuŋge piti sugo niŋmba nane tuku ŋgamuŋgal son tagoniŋginaig ta nane gare ŋak minmba piti ta sinamŋge agaŋ ndende denkanu ta taŋaig ŋga suŋgomba waknyumba ndametiŋ patika afu turkinaig.

3 Naŋgine ndametiŋ kaŋgerka paplamba kumumbi patikinaig sulumba naŋgine wamdus tambi maŋ lato patikinaig ta yiŋe ammbi maŋau ta kaŋgeren.

4 Nane saŋgri tiŋga sine sasiŋginaig: Kuate tuku mbal Yudea ma tugu mbolŋge sine nane siŋka turkam iduseg ŋga sasiŋginaig.

5 Sine nane ndametiŋ ndo patikamŋgaig ŋga idusgeŋ ta nane wam ta limba naŋgine ŋgarosumbi Suŋgo tuku nzali ndo dubiwam tuku pasa saŋgri

pilenaig. Ta ndo kuga. Nane Kuate tuku nzali dubimba sine tuku pasa ŋakmba dubikam sakinaig.

6 Taŋanaig le sine Titus nu maŋ tane tugum kuwa ŋga sageŋ. Nu buk tane tugumŋge afu turkam tuku ndametiŋ patikap ŋga tumtiŋgina ta nu piro ta ke suluwa ŋga kukuleg.

7 Tane ŋgamuŋgal son saŋgrinu ŋak ta sine kila. Tane Kuate tuku pasa kukli mayede. Tane kila suŋgo ŋak minig. Nu tuku piro kam tuku wamdus saŋgrinu pilig. Sine tuku mata kume pur mayede. Ta tuku tane afu turka ndametiŋ niŋgam tuku maŋau ta mata ke mayewap ŋga iduseg.

8 Ye taŋamba kap ŋga sa ndatiŋget. Ye tane tagotiŋmba tane kume pur maŋau tugusek ŋak e ko kuga ta katesewam saka tira afu ndametiŋ niŋgig wam ta kila satiŋget.

9 Siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus nu ake sinaŋ tane make patikina wam ta tane kila. Nu agaŋ ndende ŋakmba tuku miro ta nu tanenu ŋga sanzalnu mayok kina le tane nuŋe wam ŋakmba kilmba sanzalnu mine ndakade.

10 Ta tuku ye tane teŋenmba kap ŋga iduset. Tane buk yar ande si mbolŋge ndametiŋ patinu tuku wamdus suŋgo tumba tugu pilnaig ta tane kile suluwap ŋga iduset.

11 Tane buk wam ta kam tuku nzalitiŋgina taŋamba kile taŋgine ndametiŋ kilig ta kaŋgerka kumumbi patikap.

12 Tane ndametiŋ fudiŋndo e ko suŋgokanu ŋak minig ta kumumba gare ŋak Kuate tape ta nu nzalite.

13 Tane nane afu ndametiŋ niŋmba tane denkanu minap ŋga idusmba sa ndatiŋget.

14 Kuga. Tane nane ndoŋ kumu kumu minap ŋga iduset. Kile tane agaŋ ndende gudommba ŋak minig mbal afu denkanu minig ta turkap. Ŋgumneŋga tane denkap le nane suk lafumba tane turkamŋgaig.

15 Kuyar pasa ande teŋenmba sakate.

Afu mana suŋgomba kilnaig ta nane kumumbi kilanu idusnaig. Afu fudiŋmba kilnaig ta nane den ndakinaig ŋgate. *Kisim ... Bek ... 16.18*

Piro taŋgo afu Korin prowamŋgaig

16 Kuate nu Titus wamdus tuna le nu sine suk tane turkam tuku suŋgomba iduste. Ta tuku ye Kuate gare pasa tuwet.

17 Sine nu tane tugum kambim tuku sa ndageŋ le nu nuŋe nzali dubimba tane tugum prowam iduste.

18 Sine tira ande Titus ndoŋ kukulbe le kaŋgat. Taŋgo ta nu Kristus tuku pasa kukli mayete le Kuate tuku kuasmbi ŋakmba nu tuku saka minig.

19 Tira ta Kuate tuku mbalŋge madinaig le nu sine ndoŋ lika afu turkam tuku ndametiŋ patikade ta kulatkate. Sine wamdus saŋgrinu pilmba piro kumumbi keg ta nu nane ŋakmba kila saniŋguwa le Suŋgo tuku nyu teduŋguwaig ŋga nu madinaig.

20-21 Taŋamba idusmba afu sine talasiŋmba ndametiŋ suŋgo ta kulat maye ndade ŋgubekaig ŋga sine nu tumba likeg. Sine Suŋgo am mbolŋge piro mayemba taŋgo am mbolŋge mata piro mayebe le kilimok mayok kuwa ŋga iduseg.

22 Tira ande mata nu nale ndoŋ kuwa ŋga kukulbe le tane tugum prowamŋgaig. Nu tagomba piro yimyam tugeŋ ta nu wamdus saŋgrinu pilmba piro ke mayena. Tane siŋka waknyumba afu turkam tuku minig ta nu kila pilmba kile tane tugumŋge pirokam tuku suŋgomba iduste.

23 Ye tane nane keŋ ta tuku kila satiŋgamŋgit. Titus nu ye ndoŋ tane turkam
tuku pirokek. Nale ar nu ndoŋ ilik ta Kristus tuku nyu tane ŋgamukŋge
suŋgokuwa ŋga Kuate tuku kuasmbi nale tane tugum kambim tuku madinikinaig.
24 Tane nane keŋ ta kilmba taŋgine kume pur maŋau te-mayokmba kilap.
Taŋawap le sine Kuate tuku kuasmbi ŋakmba tugumŋge tane tuku payamka
saniŋgeg ta alonu kilimok kaŋgerwaig.

9

Ndametiŋmbi Kuate tuku mbal turkap

1 Ndametiŋ patika Kuate tuku mbal turkam tuku wam ta tane kila. Ye ta
tuku maŋ suŋgomba satiŋge nda.
2 Tane mata ndametiŋ patinu tuku wamdusde ta ye kila. Ye Masedonia
mbal tugumŋge tane Akaia mbal tuku payamka nane buk yar ande si
mbolŋge ndametiŋ patikam tuku piro tugu pilnaig ŋga saniŋget le ismba kile
nane tuku suŋgomba mata ndametiŋ patinu tuku wamdus saŋgrinu pilig.
3 Sine tane tuku payamkeg ta alo kugatok ŋgubekaig ŋga ye tira keŋ ta kukulniŋgi le tane tugum ta promba tane turkuwaig le ndametiŋ ta maŋgurka
patikap. Ye pro tane tuku payamket taŋamba ndametiŋ ta ake kile ndo ki.
4 Tane ndametiŋ ta siŋka patikamŋgaig ŋga sine afu saniŋgigeŋ. Tane pati
ndaka minap le Masedonia mbal afu ye ndoŋ kumba kaŋgerwaig ta sine kiko
siŋgikat. Tane mata kiko tiŋgikat.
5 Wam ta idusmba ye tira keŋ ta amboŋga tane tugum ta kuwaig le tane
ndametiŋ patikam tuku o buk sakinaig taŋamba ndo patike sulumba ye ndo
tairŋgap. Taŋawap ta tane taŋgine nzalimbi ndo patikamŋgaig. Ye tane kilap
kilap ki le ndagari ŋak patike nda.
6 Tane nyamagaŋ kilanu maŋau ta idusap. Ande nu nyamagaŋ tumunu
ndui ndui ŋgukate ta nu alonu ndui ndui ndo kilit. Ande nu tumunu suŋgomba
ŋgukate ta nu alonu suŋgomba kilit.
7 Tane ŋakmba yimyam taŋgine wamdus pileŋga ndametiŋ giganmba
patikam idusde ta kumumba patikap. Tane andeŋge kilap kilap kuwa le tane
ndagari ŋak pati ndakap. Tane gare ŋak taŋgine ndametiŋ patikade ta Kuate
nu nzalite.
8 Kuate nu tane mbolŋge waknyumba agaŋ magenu lato lato tiŋguwa le
tane nane afu turkam tuku agaŋ denkanu ŋak mine nda.
9 Kuyar pasa ande teŋenmba sakate.

Nu nuŋe agaŋ ndende waknyumba walmba sanzal mbal niŋgit. Nu tuku
raŋgun mayenu ta kugawe nda. Minmba minamŋgat ŋgate. *Mune ... 112.9*

10 Sine nyamagaŋ tumunu ŋgukeg ta Kuate tugumŋge kileg. Agaŋ nyeg ta
mata nu tugumŋge kileg. Taŋamba ndo tane nane afu mbolŋge waknyam
tuku Kuate nu agaŋ ndende kumumbi tiŋgamŋgat. Taŋawa le tane nane
afu mbolŋge waknyumba minap le nu tane tuku maŋau mayenu ta tesuŋgowamŋgat.
11 Kuate nu mara mindek tane agaŋ kumumbi tiŋgit le tane den ndaka afu
turkam kumuŋ. Taŋamba tane ndametiŋ patikap le sine kilmba tambi sanzal
mbal turkube le nane gudommba Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgamŋgaig.
12 Tane ndametiŋ niŋgig tambi Kuate tuku mbal turkade. Wam ta ndo
kuga. Tane taŋade le nane afu Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋga nu gare pasa tuwig.

13 Tane tira tuku ndametiŋ patikap le afu wam ta kaŋgermba tane Kristus tuku pasa mayenu dubiwanu ŋgade ta son ŋga Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgamŋgaig. Tane Kuate tuku mbal nane afu turmba nane mbolŋge waknyade ta tuku mata Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgamŋgaig.
14 Ta ndo kuga. Kuate nu tane ake sinaŋ make patikate wam te-mayokmba nane taŋamba turkap le nane tane tuku kume purmba tane tuku ŋga Kuate yabaŋamŋgaig.
15 Sine Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgube. Nu agaŋ suŋgo ande o mbolok agaŋ ndende ŋakmba liniŋgit ta sine siŋgina.

10

Paulus nu nane tuku wamdus mbar te-tina

1 Tane afu teŋenmba sakade. Paulus nu sine tugumŋge sine gagnu pasa bafumbi sakate ta nu maskenŋge pasa saŋgrinu kuyarmba sasiŋgit ŋga sakade. Ariya. Ye kile Kristus tuku wamdus bafuk ŋgan maŋau ta dubimba pasa bafumbi sarsartiŋgamŋgit.
2 Tane wamdus biye mbilap le ye tane tugum promba pasa saŋgrinumbi satiŋgam idus ndawet. Nane afu Paulus nane kilke te mbolok maŋau ndo dubimba naŋgine wamdusmbi pasa kukliwanu ŋga sakade mbal ta ndo ye siŋka pasa saŋgrinumbi saniŋgamŋgit.
3 Sine taŋgo ndo mineg ta sine siŋgine taŋgo tuku kame agaŋmbi kame bu ndaweg.
4 Kuga. Sine Kuate tuku kame agaŋ tambi Satan tuku saŋgri te-ibeŋmba afu tuku yabri wamdus ta ŋakmba pitaikeg.
5 Afu naŋgine wamdus ta payamka Kuate kila palmbim tuku ndin tukulde ta sine wamdus ta kuerka pitaiweg. Nane ŋakmba Kristus kumnemŋge minwaig ŋga sine nane tuku wamdus kile-tidiŋgeg.
6 Tane mata mbilka Kristus kumnemŋge minap. Taŋawap le afu taŋamba mine ndakuwaig ta sine nane lafunu kumumbi niŋgamŋgig.
7 Tane wamdus te-mayewap. Ande nu nuŋe nyu te-duŋga ye siŋka Kristus tuku taŋgo minet ŋgate ta nu sine mata Kristus tuku mbal mineg ŋga iduswa.
8 Suŋgo nu sine tane ŋgamuŋgal son saŋgri piletiŋbe ŋga nyu siŋgina le tane kulatkeg. Sine tane ŋaigo siglikam tuku nyu siŋge ndakina. Ye nyu ta tuku payamket le tane talayade ta ye kiko te nda.
9 Ye tane tuku waŋe kuyarke liket ta tane kuru kuru piletiŋgam tuku kuyarket ŋga idus ndawap.
10 Afu nane teŋenmba sakade. Paulus nu waŋe kuyarka taŋgo saŋgri ŋak taŋaŋ pasa saŋgrinu kuyarte ta sine tugumŋge nu saŋgri kugatok. Nu pasa sakate ta ismba talawam tuku ndo ŋga sakade.
11 Taŋakade mbal tane ye tuku pasa te ise mayewap. Sine waŋe kuyarka pasa saŋgrinu sakeg te tane tugumŋge taŋamba ndo ke likamŋgig.
12 Mbal afu tane tugumŋge naŋgine nyu kile-duŋgade. Yoi. Sine nyu taŋaŋ ŋak mine ndakeg. Mbal ta ŋginŋgan mbal. Nane naŋgine naŋgine muŋgu kaŋgerka sine magenu ŋga payamkade. Maŋau tiŋreknumbi naŋgine maŋau pile ndaŋgade.
13 Sine payamkeg maŋau ta kise. Kuate nu pirokam tuku nyu siŋgina piro ta ndo sine payamkeg. Sine tane Korin mbal tugumŋge mata pirokam tuku nyu siŋgina.

14 Ta tuku sine tane tuku payamkeg ta mbar ndaweg. Sineŋge Kristus tuku
pasa mayenu tumtiŋgigeŋ.
15 Sine tane pasa dubide wam ta tuku sine siŋgine piro tuku payamkam
kumuŋ. Sine nane afu tuku piro siŋgine ŋgaro mbolŋge pile ndakeg. Kile
tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal son ta suŋgoka mbal kise mbol kuwa le ye nane tugum
kambim tuku ndin mayok kuwa ŋga iduset.
16 Taŋawa le sine tane kusreka kilke afu tane ŋgumnemŋge minig ta mbol
kumba nane mata pasa mayenu saniŋgamŋgig. Taŋamba sine nane afu tuku
piro siŋgine ŋgaro mbolŋge pile ndaka siŋgine piro ndo payamkam kumuŋ.
17 Kuyar pasa ande teŋenmba sakate.
Taŋgo ima nu payamkam idusmba kande nu Suŋgo wam ke likate ta idus-
niŋmba payamkuwa ŋgate. *Yeremia ... 9.24*
18 Ande nu nuŋe miroŋ ye mayenu ŋgate ta nuŋe pasa ta alo kugatok.
Suŋgoŋge nu mayenu ŋgate wam ta alo ŋak.

11

Paulus nu yabri aposel tuku maŋau te-mayokna

1 O tira kame, tane ye tuku pasa te isap. Tane pasa te ŋginŋgan pasa
idusmba ndeta taŋaig. Pasa te isam tuku wamdus tukul ndawap.
2 Kuate nu tane tuku kume purmba minit ta ye mata tane tuku suŋgomba
kume puret. Pino mbanzo ande mam nuŋeŋge taŋgo ande tam tuku madite
le nu taŋgo ta tuku ndo minit taŋaŋ tane Kristus tuku mbal ndo minap ŋga
maditiŋgen.
3 Ye tane tuku wamdus piti ŋak minet. Mbeŋ nu nuŋe wamdus yabri
paknu tambi Eva yabrina taŋamba taŋgo afuŋge tane yabritiŋmba didikuwaig
le taŋgine wamdus Kristus mbolŋge minig ta kusrebekaig ŋga iduset.
4 Sine tane Yesus tuku nyu tumtiŋgigeŋ ta afuŋge pro ande tuku nyu satiŋgig
le tane wamdus bulokmbi nyu kise ta tade. Tane Tukul Guwa tinaig ta nane
guwa kise satiŋgig le tane tade. Ko pasa mayenu isnaig ta nane pasa kise
kuklide le tane pasa ta mata wamdus bulokmbi tade.
5 Tane mbal ta nane aposel magenu o mbolŋge ŋgade ta nane ye li ndayade
ŋget.
6 Ye pasa kukli mayewam tuku kila kugatok ta pasa kukliwet ta tugunu
ŋakmba ye kila. Ait suŋgomba sine tane siŋgine kila ta tumtiŋgeg.
7 Ye Kuate tuku pasa mayenu tane satiŋgen ta ye tane tugumŋge piya kilam
mbulmba yiŋe nyu te-ibeŋmba tane mine mayenu mbolŋge minam tuku kile-
duŋgen ta ye mbaren ŋga idusde e?
8 Ye Kristus tuku mbal afuŋge ndametiŋ sinaig le kuayaranu sukmba
kilmba tane tugumŋge piroken.
9 Ye tane ndoŋ minmba agaŋ afu tuku denkinaig ta ye tane yabaŋ
ndatiŋgen. Tira afu Masedonianŋge pro ye agaŋ denkanu minen ta nanenŋge
sinaig. Ye tane piti sertiŋgikit ŋga agaŋ afu tane tugumŋge kile ndaken. Kile
mata taŋamba idusmba minet.
10 Kristus tuku pasa tugusek ye sinamŋge minit ta son pasa ndo
satiŋgamŋgit. Ye tane tugumŋge piya kile ndaken ta payamka saka mini le
Akaia mbal ŋakmba isamŋgaig. Ande ye peuyam kumuŋ kuga.
11 Ye tane tuku kume pur ndamba nyu kile-ibeŋkam tuku idusmba taŋawet
ŋga idus ndawap. Kuga. Ye tane tuku suŋgomba kume puret ta Kuate nu kila.

12 Afu naŋgine miroŋ payamka sine Paulus nane taŋaŋ pirokeg ŋgade ta peuniŋgam tuku ndo ye piya kugatok piroken.
13 Mbal ta nane Kuateŋge kukul ndaniŋgina. Kristus tuku aposel minanu sukmba naŋgine piro tambi tane yabritiŋgig.
14 Sine nane tuku wam ta tuku pirerek pur ndakube. Naŋgine gabat Satan nu taŋgo yabriniŋmba Kuate tuku eŋel mayenu taŋaŋ mayok kinit.
15 Sine wam ta idusmba Satan tuku piro mbal nane maŋau tiŋreknu kade mbal taŋaŋ minanu sukde ta tuku piriri ndaweg. Kuate nu ŋgumneŋga nane tuku maŋau ta kumumbi lafumba pa niŋgamŋgat.

Paulus nu piro mbolŋge piti kugrakina

16 Ye maŋ tane satiŋgamŋgit. Tane ye ŋginŋgan taŋgo ŋga idus ndawap. Ko ye ŋginŋgan taŋgo ŋgumba kande wamdus tukul ndamba ye mapeyap le ye yabri mbal taŋaŋ fudiŋmba yiŋe piro tuku payamki.
17 Suŋgoŋge payamkam tuku tum ndayate. Yiŋe miroŋ ŋginŋgan mbal taŋaŋ payamket.
18 Nane gudommba taŋamba piro payamkade tukunu ye mata payamkam iduset.
19 Tane ndo kila sugo ŋak minig sulumba ŋginŋgan mbal wamdus bulokmbi kilig inde.
20 Tane nane tuku piro mbal minap ŋga idusde le nane tane tuku agaŋ ndende kilam saka yabritiŋmba nane sugo taŋaŋ tane maim-maimtiŋmba ko dabil pantiŋgig ta tane ndek wamdus bulokmbi nane kilmba kulatkade.
21 Tane mbal taŋaŋ kaŋgerka saŋgri ŋak ŋgade. Sine tane ndoŋ minmba nane saŋgri ŋak minig taŋamba mine ndakigeŋ. Tane sine saŋgri kugatok ŋgade ta kumumbi sakade.
Yabri aposel naŋgine maŋau tuku payamkade. Ta tuku ye mata ŋgin ŋgan maŋau tambi payamkam kumuŋ.
22 Nane sine Hibru ndare ŋgade ta ye mata Hibru ndare. Nane sine Israel ndare mineg ŋgade ta ye mata Israel ndare. Sine Abraham tuku mbuŋ ŋgade ta ye mata nu tuku mbuŋ minet.
23 Nane sine Kristus tuku piro mbal ŋgade ta ye Kristus tuku piro mbolŋge nane liniŋget. Nane pirokade ta ye nane liniŋmba piro kareŋket. Ye nane liniŋmba ait suŋgomba muli wande mbol kan. Ait gudommba ye ŋgusyinaig. Wam afu mbolŋge ye kume diren.
24 Zu mbal nane ait 5 taŋamba ye tumba ŋgusyinaig. Ŋgusyinaig ta ka 39 mbolŋge tiŋge likinaig.
25 Ait keŋmba nane afu ye tumba mbapanimbi katyinaig. Ait ande ye baleyam bafumba ndamembi katyinaig. Ye waŋ keŋmba mbolŋge liken le waŋ fetkinaig. Ye ait ande yu mbol faitka minen le furirmba ka mafena.
26 Ye piroka kine promba minet le ait afu kuleŋge te-diryade. Kuayar mbalŋge ndinŋge ye baleye ndafloyade. Yiŋe mbal kasomok mbal mata ye baleyam tuku ndin sotade. Tumbraŋŋge duŋeŋge yu mbolŋge ye ŋgisike diret. Yabri gulab afu mata ye baleyam tuku ndin sotade.
27 Ye piro kareŋka ŋgaro rar minet. Furir afu kinye ndaket. Ait suŋgomba guba kule para suŋgo ŋak minet. Mara afu ye nyamagaŋ tawi kinyam tuku wande mata denkate.
28 Ye ŋgarosu tuku piti ndo kugra ndaket. Kuga. Kristus tuku kuasmbi saŋgri ŋak minam tuku ye mara mara wamdus piti ŋak minet.

29 Tira ande nu saŋgri kugatok ta ye mata piti tet. Ande nu andeŋge yabrite
le ndekate ta ye gubra tet.
30 Ye payamkam iduset ta ye wam kame ndaŋ mbolŋge ye saŋgri kugatok
mayok kinet wam ta ndo payamket.
31 Siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus tuku Mam Kuate ye siŋka pasa saket te nu
kila minit. Sine nu tuku nyu suŋgo ta te-duŋga minmba minbe.
32 Ye Damaskus tumbraŋŋge minen le mandor Aretas nu nuŋe kame gabat
sana le nu kame mbal kukulniŋgina le ye biye tiyam tuku tumbraŋ suŋgo
tuku fonde malaŋga kulatka minnaig kande
33 yiŋe gulab kame ye sambekŋge minyoken le fonde tuku bubre malaŋga
mbolŋge te-mayokyumba muli biye-biyenaig le mayok ka kame gabat ta
laipmba kua kan.

12

Kuate nu Paulus wam sugo tumna

1 Payamkam tuku maŋau ye turyam kumuŋ kuga ta ye payamkamŋgit.
Suŋgo nu tumyina le ye kiŋatanu suk agaŋ kaŋgerken wam ta payamka satiŋgi
le isap.
2 Kristus tuku taŋgo ande buk yar 14 kuganaig le Kuateŋge nu tumba te-
duŋga samba mbol ambe kina. Ambeŋge maŋ lato te-duŋgina le o mbol ambe
kina. Nu ŋgarosu ŋak kina e ko nuŋe kanu ndo kina e ta ye gilai. Kuateŋge ndo
kila.
3-4 Taŋgo ta nu samba mbol ambeŋge wam sugokanu afu isna. Isna ta Kuate
nu miŋge pipna le kilke te mbolŋge afu ndoŋ sakam kumuŋ kuga. Nu taŋamba
samba mbol kina ta ndo ye kila. Nuŋe ŋgarosu ŋak kina e ko nuŋe kanu ndo
kina e ta ye gilai. Kuateŋge ndo kila.
5 Ye taŋgo ta tuku kila idusmba nu tuku payamket. Ye yiŋe miroŋ tuku
payam ndaket. Ye wam kame ndaŋ mbolŋge saŋgri kugatok mayok kinet ta
ndo ye payamket.
6 Ye yiŋe miroŋ taŋamba samba mbol kan ŋga payamki ta ye ŋgin ŋgan taŋgo
mayok nda kinet. Ye siŋka saket ta ye wam ta mbolŋge yiŋe nyu te-duŋgam
idus ndawet. Kuga. Taŋgo nane ye pasa sake lika wam ŋakmba ke liket ta
mbolŋge ye tuku nyu kumumbi iduswaig ŋget.
7 Kuate nu wam sugo tumyina ta mbolŋge ye payamka yiŋe nyu te-duŋgikit
ŋga Satan tuku kukul taŋgo pro ye waimbi katyanu taŋaŋ ŋgaro rar suŋgo
ye mbol prona. Rar ta ye mbolŋge promba minit le kamusmba yiŋe nyu te-
duŋgam idus ndawet.
8 Suŋgo nu piti ta pitaiwa ŋga ye saŋgri tiŋga yabaŋam keŋen ta nu ye wo
ndayina.
9 Nu teŋenmba sayina. Ye ne make pilmba saŋgri tini le rar ta kurawam
kumuŋ. Ne piti ta ŋak minmba saŋgri kugatok mina le ye tuku saŋgri ne
mbolŋge kilimok mayok kuwa ŋga sayina. Kile Kristus tuku saŋgri suŋgo ye
mbol prowa ŋga ye saŋgri kugatok minet te gare-gareka payamket.
10 Ye saŋgri kugatok minet le afuŋge ye tumail panyade le afuŋge ŋgaro rar
sade le afuŋge ye ŋayo siliyade le afuŋge piti sugo seryade wam ta ŋakmba
mbolŋge ye Kristus tuku ŋga gare ŋak ndo minet. Ata. Ye saŋgri kugatok
minet sulumba Kristus tuku saŋgri mbolŋge saŋgriknu mayok kinet.

Paulus nu nane turkam idusna

11 Ye yiŋe maŋau payamkam idus ndawet ta afu ye tuku nyu ŋayo silide le
tane nane peu ndaniŋgig tukunu ye yiŋe ŋginŋgan maŋaumbi payamka yiŋe
maŋau tuku kuyaret. Ye ake taŋgo suk minet ta afu tane nane aposel magenu
ŋgade ta nane ye li ndayade.
12 Ye tane ndoŋ minmba piti kaŋgerka saŋgri tiŋga piroka wam kitek
saŋgrinu afu ke liken. Wam ta mbolŋge ye aposel tugusek minen le tane ye
kaŋgeryinaig.
13 Kristus tuku kuasmbi afu mbolŋge ye wam mayenu ken ta tane
tugumŋge wam maye ndawen ŋga idusde e? O son. Ye wam ande nane afu
mbolŋge ken taŋamba tane mbolŋge ke ndaken. Ye tane tugumŋge piya kile
ndaken. Wam ta tuku tane ye pitaiyade inde. O Korin mbal, ye mbaren ndeta
ye tuku mbar gilaiŋgap.
14 Ye maŋ ait keŋnu tane tugum prowam bafuwet. Tane tugum promba
agaŋ afu sap ŋga satiŋge nda. Kuga. Tane ye ŋgamuŋgal ndo sap ŋga iduset.
Kiŋo kame nane ina mam turkam tuku agaŋ ndende pati ndakuwaig. Ina
mamŋge kiŋo kame turkam tuku agaŋ ndende patikuwaig.
15 Ye tane tuku mam taŋaŋ minet. Ye yiŋe agaŋ ndende tane turkam tuku
ŋgail ndaket. Yiŋe abo mine maŋau mata tanenu ŋga kusrewam bafuwet. Ye
taŋamba tane tuku suŋgomba kume puret. Wam ta tuku tane ye tuku kume
pur ndade ta ye tane tuku suŋgomba kume puret wam ta kusrewam kumuŋ
kuga.
16 Ye tane tugumŋge agaŋ afu kile ndaken ta tane afu teŋenmba sakade. Nu
kuirkuirka sine yabrisiŋmba ndametiŋ afu kilna ŋga sakade.
17 Ginu ait ye kilen? Ye mbal afu kukulniŋgen le pro tane yabritiŋmba
ndametiŋ didika kilmba ye sinaig e ŋga idusde.
18 Ye Titus ndo tane tugum kambim tuku kukulmba minen. Tira ande ta nu
ndoŋ kuwa ŋga kukulen. Titus nu ame agaŋ tane yabritiŋmba kilna? Kuga.
Sile Titus ndoŋ Guwa ndindo ta mbolŋge minek. Maŋau ndui ta ndo ke likek
ta tane kila.
19 Tane waŋe te burka sine tane am mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kambim
tuku kuyaraig ŋga idus ndawap. Sine Kristus ndoŋ ulendika nuŋe wamdus
dubimba Kuate am mbolŋge pasa te kuyarkeg. Tane tuku son ta saŋgri
pilewam tuku ndo kuyarkeg.
20 Ye tane tugum prowam tuku ta ye wamdus piti ŋak minet. Ye pro tane
maŋau ke likade ta kaŋgerka nzaliyamŋgat e ko kuga. Nzali ndayuwa ta ye
tane kilmba satiŋge liki le tane ye tuku mata ndagari tamŋgaig. Ye pro tane
wam kame te kap le kaŋgerkam tuku kuru-kuruket. Kualeyaukade e ko afu
tuku mine magenu tuku kagli firkade e ko gubra tade e ko ye ye ŋgade e
ko waŋe pasa sakade e ko afu tuku nyu kile-ibeŋka miŋge motmotkade e ko
taŋgine ŋgarosu te-duŋgade e ko taŋgine wamdusmbi maŋau kise kise ke likade
maŋau kame ta ŋakmba ye kaŋgerkam mbulit.
21 Tane gudommba buk kutur maŋau kumba fare fare taŋgo pino ndoŋ
minmba taŋgine ŋgarosu tuku nzali tukul ndamba dubikinaig. Tane
ŋgamuŋgal biye mbil ndawap ta ye tane tugum promba yiŋe Mbaraŋge tane
tuku am mbolŋge ye kiko pileyuwa le wamdus ŋayoŋgikat ŋga ye pitiyate.

13

Riroŋ pasa afu

1 Kile ye ait keŋnu tane tugum prowamŋgit. Kuyar pasa ande teŋenmba sakate.
Taŋgo armba ko keŋmba taŋgo ande nu mbar ande kina ŋguwaig le son ŋga te-tiwap ŋgate. *Lo ... 17.6; ... 19.15*
2 Ye buk ait arnu tane tugum prowen sulumba mbarmba minnaig mbal ta riroŋ pasa saniŋgen. Kile ye tane tugumŋge mine ndaka nane tane turmba maŋ riroŋ pasa ndui ta satiŋgamŋgit. Ye maŋ luka tane tugum prowi ta mbarde mbal ta siŋka mapeke nda.
3 Taŋawi le ye Kristus tuku pasa kukliwet taŋgo minet ta tane wamdus tero ndaka katesewamŋgaig. Kristus nu saŋgri suŋgo ŋak tane sinamŋge pirokate.
4 Nu saŋgri kugatok taŋaŋ minna le nane nu tumba ail kazrai mbolŋge balenaig ta Kuate tuku saŋgriŋge te-tina le kile abo ŋak minit. Sine mata taŋaŋ taŋgo ndo saŋgri kugatok mineg ta sine nu ndoŋ ulendika Kuate tuku saŋgri mbolŋge minmba saŋgri tambi tane kile-tidiŋgam tuku prowamŋgig.
5 Taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal son pileŋga kaŋgerap. Tane siŋka Kristus Yesus tuku ŋgamuŋgal son ŋgade e ko kuga. Nu tane sinamŋge minit le tane kamusde e ko kuga. Kuga ta tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal son ta mbarkamŋgat.
6 Wam ta mbolŋge sine tane pasa kuklimba tumtiŋgigeŋ mbal ŋgamuŋgal son tugusek ŋak ta katese mayewap.
7 Kuate nu tane turkuwa le mbar maŋau afu ke ndakap ŋga nu yabaŋmba mineg. Tane wam magenu kap le sine aposel tuku piro mayenu ŋguwaig ŋga idus ndaweg. Tane maŋau magenu ndo kam tuku iduseg. Afu sine piro maye ndaweg ŋgade ta sine piti ndasiŋgit.
8 Sine pasa tugusek te-ibeŋam tuku mine ndakeg. Pasa ta turam tuku ndo mineg.
9 Sine saŋgri kugatok mineg le tane saŋgri ŋak mayok kinig ta sine saŋgri kugatok minam tuku gare-garekeg. Tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal son lato lato saŋgri tiŋguwa ŋga Kuate yabaŋmba mineg.
10 Suŋgo nu tane kulatkam tuku piro sina. Ye tane tugum prowi sulumba pasa saŋgrinu satiŋgam kumuŋ ta ye taŋawam idus ndawet. Ta tuku tane kile-tidiŋgam tuku ye waŋe ndo kuyaret. Suŋgo nu ye tane saŋgri piletiŋgam tuku piro sina. Tane ŋaigo siglikam tuku piro se ndakina.
11 Kile ye pasa suluwamŋgit. Taŋgine mbar kile-tidiŋgap. Ye tuku pasa isap. Tane wamdus ulendika ŋgamuŋgal mukuk minap le Kuate nu tane ndoŋ minamŋgat. Kume pur maŋau ŋgamuŋgal mukuk maŋau nu tugu.
12 Tane taŋgine taŋgine tira kame ndoŋ muŋgu kume purkade maŋau ta alonu te-mayokap.
13 Kuate tuku mbal teŋge minig ta ŋakmba tane kaiye pasa tiŋgig.
14 Siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus nu tane ake sinaŋ make patikuwa. Kuate nu tane tuku kume purwa. Tukul Guwa nu tane ndoŋ muŋgu gare ŋak minwa.
Son.

GALESIA
Galesia mbal tuku waŋe Paulusŋge kuyarna

Paulus nu Galesia mbal tuku waŋe kuyarna te tugunu teŋenmba. Nu nuŋe li arnu mbolŋge Galesia ma tugu mbolŋge guaze ande tina le nane nu kulatka minnaig. Taŋanaig le nu Kristus tuku pasa mayenu nane saniŋgina le nane ismba son ŋginaig le nu nane ndoŋ ait afu minna sulumba maŋ nane kusreka kina.

Yar keŋmba kinaig le nane afu Paulus tugum kumba Galesia mbal ŋginŋgan wamdus tumba Yesus dubi maye ndade ŋga Paulus kubeu tunaig le isna.

Nane Yesus dubi maye ndanaig ta tugunu teŋenmba. Paulus nu Galesia mbal kusrekina le Zu mbal afu pro Moses tuku tukul dubika ŋgaro pikam tuku suŋgomba saniŋginaig sulumba sakinaig: Tane tukul pasa ŋakmba turmba dubikap le ndo Kuate nu tane muskil kile-tidiŋge tiŋgamŋgat ŋga saniŋginaig. Taŋamba nane Paulus tuku nyu te-ibeŋmba nu aposel kuga ŋginaig sulumba sakinaig: Yerusalemŋge gabat sugo minig ta nane ndo aposel minig ŋginaig.

Taŋakinaig le Galesia mbal nane pasa ta ismba wamdus terokinaig le Paulus nu wam ta ismba wamdus piti ŋak minmba nane tuku mbar wamdus ta te-tiwam tuku waŋe te kuyarna.

1-2 Tane Kuate tuku kuasmbi Galesia ma tugu mbolŋge mine likade ta ye Paulus tira mbal teŋge minig ndoŋ ye tane tuku waŋe te kuyaret. Ye aposel piro ten te taŋgo nane ye kukul ndayinaig ko taŋgo ande ye tugum promba ne aposel ŋga nyu te-mayok ndana. Kuga. Mam Kuateŋge Yesus Kristus kumna le te-tina nale ar taŋge ne aposel ŋga ye tuku nyu te-mayoknaik.

3 Mam Kuate siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus nale ake sinaŋ tane make patika ŋgamuŋgal wamdus bul sertiŋguwaik. Son.

4 Yesus Kristus nu kilke te tuku maŋau ŋaigonu ŋgamukŋge sine kile-luka kilam ŋga nuŋe ŋgarosu kumam tuku pilna sulumba sine tuku une saukina wam ta siŋgine Mam Kuate tuku nzali mbolŋge mayok kina.

5 Sine nu tuku nyu suŋgo ta te-duŋga minmba minbe. Son.

Kristus tuku pasa mayenu ndindo minit

6 Tane wam kade ta ye ismba piriri ŋayowet. Kristus nu tane ake sinaŋ make patikina le Kuate nu tane nuŋe mbal minam tuku wikina. Ndaŋam saka tane pitik ndo nu kusremba kile pasa kise dubiwam idusde.

7 Pasa mayenu ande sine tursiŋgam tuku mine ndakate. Afuŋge tane tuku wamdus ŋginŋgan sertiŋmba Kristus tuku pasa mayenu naŋgine wamdusmbi mbilam tagode.

8-9 Sine tane tugumŋge pasa mayenu kukligeŋ ta pasa taŋge ndo tane turtiŋgam kumuŋ. Sine buk pasa saŋgrinu ande satiŋgigeŋ ta ye kile maŋ lato satiŋgamŋgit. Tane Kristus tuku pasa mayenu ismba tinaig ta taŋgo ande pasa mayenu taŋaŋ mbilmba kise kukliwa kande Kuateŋge nu kasurwa. Sine tuku ande ko samba mbolok eŋel ande pasa mayenu ta mbilmba kise kuklibe kande sine mata Kuateŋge kasursiŋguwa.

10 Ata. Tane ye nzaliyam tuku ye pasa ta satiŋgit e? Kuga. Kuateŋge ndo ye nzaliyuwa ŋga iduset. Ye taŋgo afuŋge nzaliyuwaig ŋga ndin sotet kande ye Kristus tuku piro taŋgo mine ndaket kande.

11 Tira kame, tane wam te kila pile mayewap. Ye Kuate tuku pasa mayenu
kuklimba satiŋgen ta taŋgo tuku pasa kuga.
12 Taŋgo andeŋge pasa mayenu te sa ndayina ko andeŋge tum ndayina.
Yesus Kristus nuŋge tumyina.
13 Ye o buk sine Zu mbal tuku tukul pasa dubimba wam ke liken ta tane
isnaig. Ye saŋgri tiŋga Yesus tuku kuasmbi kilmba piti sugo serniŋmba bale
far suluwam tagowen.
14 Ye siŋgine mbuŋ kame tuku maŋau ŋakmba mage minam tuku ŋgamuŋgal
kunde-kundeyina le sine Zu mbal tuku tukul pasa dubi mayemba yiŋe usre
tuma mbal ŋakmba liniŋgen.
15 Ye taŋawen ta ye ina tuku fuŋgul sinamŋge minen le Kuate nu Kiŋo nuŋe
tuku piro biyam tuku ye o buk madiyina. Madiyina tukunu nu ake sinaŋ ye
make pilmba wikina.
16 Ye pasa mayenu kasomok mbal tugumŋge nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe tuku kukliwi
ŋga nu Kiŋo nuŋe tumyina le ye ande sa ndawen.
17 Nane aposel nyu amboŋga tinaig mbal ye nane sota mbumba Yerusalem
mata kine ndaken. Ye tiŋga Arabia kilke mbol kan. Taŋge minmba ma ma
ŋgumneŋga ye maŋ luka Damaskus tumbraŋ suŋgo mbol prowen.
18 Yar keŋmba kugana le ye Petrus kaŋgeram tuku mbumba Yerusalem kan.
Ka taŋge kusem armba nu ndoŋ minkeŋ.
19 Ye ambeŋge minen sulumba aposel afu kaŋger ndaken. Suŋgo Yesus tuku
maib nuŋe Yakobus nu ndo kaŋgeren.
20 Ye tane tuku kuyaret te ye Kuate am mbolŋge siŋka yabri pasa sa ndaket.
21 Ŋgumneŋga ye Siria le Silisia kilke mbol ndeken.
22 Ait ta mbolŋge Kristus tuku kuasmbi Yudea ma mbolŋge mine likinaig
ta ye kaŋger ndayinaig.
23 Afuŋge nane ndoŋ wam kubenaig le nane teŋenmba isnaig: Taŋgo nu
amboŋga sine piti sersiŋmba pasa mayenu sine son ŋgeg ta kume seram tuku
saŋgri tiŋgina ta kile nu nane afu ŋgamukŋge pasa ta kuklimba sakate ŋga
kubenaig le isnaig.
24 Taŋamba nane ye mbolŋge wam mayok kina ta tuku nane Kuate tuku nyu
te-duŋginaig.

2

Aposel afu Paulus ndoŋ wamdus ulendinaig

1 Yar 14 kuganaig le sile Barnabas ndoŋ mbumba Yerusalem kakeŋ. Ye
Titus mata tumba sine keŋ mbumba kageŋ.
2 Kuateŋge ye sayina le ye Yerusalem kan. Ye ka ambeŋge gabat sugo ndoŋ
maŋgurka ye kasomok mbal ŋgamukŋge pasa mayenu kukliwet ta nane tuku
wamdus isam tuku kubewen. Ande ye tuku piro purwa le ye ake sinaŋ piro
kareŋkikit ŋga ye taŋawen.
3 Titus nu ye ndoŋ minna ta nu Grik taŋgo ta gabat sugo mbal nane nu tuku
ŋgaro pikam tuku siŋka kap ŋga sa ndakinaig.
4 Nu tuku ŋgaro pikam tuku pasa mayok kina ta yabri mbalŋge pasa ta
te-mayoknaig. Nane naŋgine maŋau yubeŋga pro sine ŋgamukŋge tira mbal
taŋaŋ mayok ka sine Yesus Kristus dubimba ŋgamuŋgal mukuk mbolŋge
mineg wam ta pitaimba sine tukul pasa tuku piti kumnemŋge minbe ŋga
idusmba pronaig.

5 Sine nane tuku wamdus katesemba tane kasomok mbal Kristus tuku pasa tugusek ndo dubiwap ŋga sine nane tuku pasa pitik ndo pitaigeŋ.
6 Yerusalem gabat sugo Zu mbal afuŋge nane tuku nyu sugokanu mbolŋge minanu ŋga sakade ta ye nane tuku nyu sugo idus ndawet. Kuate nu taŋgo tuku nyu pile ndaŋgate. Gabat sugo ta nane ye tuku pasa ismba wam kise ande kam tuku sa ndayinaig.
7-8 Kuga. Zu mbal tugumŋge Kristus tuku pasa mayenu kukliwam tuku piro ta Kuateŋge Petrus tuku wai mbolŋge pilna taŋamba ndo kasomok mbal tugumŋge pasa mayenu kukliwam tuku piro ta Kuate nu ye tuku wai mbolŋge pilna. Kuate nu Petrus saŋgri tuna le Zu mbal ŋgamukŋge pirokam tuku aposel nyu tuna taŋamba ndo nu ye mata saŋgri sina le kasomok mbal ŋgamukŋge pirokam tuku aposel nyu sina. Nane wam ta kila pilmba pasa ande sa ndayinaig.
9 Yakobus Petrus Yohanus Zu mbal afuŋge nane Kristus tuku kuasmbi tuku gabat sugo ŋga sakade ta nane Kuateŋge nu ake sinaŋ ye make pilna wam ta kila pilmba pro sile Barnabas ndoŋ wai sikmba nane ndoŋ piro tuma minam tuku sasikinaig. Nane Zu mbal ŋgamukŋge pirowaig le sile kasomok mbal ŋgamukŋge pironu tuku sasikinaig.
10 Nane tukul ande dubiwap nda ŋginaig. Sile sanzal mbal turkam tuku ndo ŋginaig. Nane taŋakinaig le ye wam ta kam tuku wamdus saŋgrinu pilmba minen.

Paulus nu Petrus tumba sawe likina

11 Ŋgumneŋga Petrus nu Antiok promba minna sulumba nu wam ande mbarna le ye nu sawe liken ta teŋenmba.
12 Nu amboŋga kasomok mbal ndoŋ maŋgurka isukusmba minna ta nu maŋau mayena. Ŋgumneŋga Yakobus nu nuŋe mbal afu Yerusalemŋge kukulniŋgina le Antiok pronaig le Petrus nu nane kaŋgerka nane ŋgaro pike ndakade mbal kasurniŋgig ŋga nu nane tuku kuru-kuruka kasomok mbal kusreka kua kina ta nu wam ŋayona.
13 Zu mbal afu amboŋga Petrus ndoŋ wam mayenaig ta kile nane mata maŋau tiŋreknu mbilmba mbar wam ta kinaig. Nane tuku yabri maŋau taŋge Barnabas mata didikina.
14 Nane wam kinaig ta mbolŋge Yesus tuku pasa mayenu tuku maŋau pitainaig ta ye katesemba nane ŋakmba am mbolŋge Petrus tumba sawe lika sawen: Ne Zu taŋgo ta ailfu kasomok taŋgo ŋgamukŋge ne Zu taŋgo taŋaŋ mine ndaka nane taŋaŋ minna. Ndaŋam saka kile ne kasomok mbal Zu taŋgo taŋaŋ mayok kuwaig ŋga saŋgri tiŋga saniŋgit ŋga sawe liken.

Kristus mbolŋge sine tiŋreknu mayok kineg

15 Siŋgine ina mam nane sine kile-patikinaig ta sine Zu mbal. Sine kasomok mbal une taŋgo taŋaŋ mayok nda kageŋ ta
16 sine Zu mbal sine tukul dubika Kuate am mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok nda kineg ta sine kila. Yesus Kristus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgeg wam ta mbolŋge ndo sine Kuate am mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kineg. Ande nu tukul pasa dubimba tiŋreknu mayok kine ndakate tukunu sine Zu mbal mata tiŋreknu mayok kube ŋga tukul pasa kusremba Kristus Yesus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga nu tuku son ŋgigeŋ.
17 Sine Zu mbal afu Kristus mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kambim saka sine tukul pasa te-simba kasomok mbal tukul kugatok taŋaŋ une taŋgo mayok

kineg. Ta tuku afu teŋenmba sakamŋgaig. Ata. Kristus nu une maŋau saŋgri pilete ŋga sakamŋgaig. i ... Siŋka taŋamba kuga.

18 Ye tukul pasa te-siwen ta maŋ dubiwi ta ye yiŋe miroŋ une taŋgo mayok kaŋgit.

19-20 Ye tukul pasa tuku saŋgri kumnemŋge minmba tiŋreknu mayok nda kan tukunu saŋgri taŋge ye baleyam tuku pilna le ye Kristus ndoŋ ail kazrai mbolŋge kumanu taŋaŋ kumen. Kile ye tukul tuku saŋgri kumnemŋge mine ndaka ye Kuate tuku ndo minam tuku minet. Ye abo ŋak minet te ye Kuate tuku Kiŋo tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga nu tuku wamdus ndo dubimba wam ŋakmba ke liket. Nu ye tuku wamdus suŋgo ŋak minmba nu yenu ŋga nuŋe ŋgarosu kumam tuku pilna.

21 Kuate nu taŋamba ake sinaŋ suŋgomba sine make patikate wam ta ye te-si ndawet. Kuga. Ye tukul pasa te-simba Kristus tuku son ŋget. Ande nu tukul pasa mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kambim kumuŋ ŋguwa ta Kristus nu sinenu ŋga kumna wam ta alo kugatok.

3

Sine Yesus tuku maŋau kitek ndo dubibe

1 O Galesia mbal, tane ŋginŋgan wamdus ndo tade. Yesus Kristus nu sinenu ŋga ail kazrai mbolŋge kumna ta ye tugusemba satiŋmba tumtiŋgen le tane kila pile mayenaig. Imaŋge ŋule parak pasambi tane tuku wamdus mayenu ta didika balena?

2 Tane wam ndindo ndo sayap le isi. Tane Tukul Guwa tinaig ta ame wam mbolŋge tinaig. Tane tukul pasa dubimba tinaig e? Kuga. Tane Kristus tuku pasa mayenu ismba son ŋga tinaig.

3 Tane Yesus son ŋga Tukul Guwa tuku saŋgri mbolŋge tugu pilmba kitek mayok kinaig. Kile taŋgine saŋgrimbi maŋau kitek ta tuturmba Kuate am mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kambim idusde e? Yoi. Tane ŋginŋgan mbal.

4 Tane maŋau kitek tugu pilmba wam sugo kaŋgerkinaig ta kile ake kus-rekam idusde e? i ... Taŋamba kuga. Wam ta alo suŋgo ŋak.

5 Tane tukul pasa dubide le Kuate wam ta tuku Tukul Guwa tiŋmba wam kitek saŋgrinu tane ŋgamukŋge kile-mayokkate ŋga idusde e? i ... Taŋamba kuga. Tane Yesus Kristus tuku pasa ismba son ŋgade wam ta tuku nu taŋate.

6 Tane Abraham tuku maŋau kaŋgerap. Nu Kuate tuku pasa ismba nu tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgina le Kuate nu Abraham tuku ŋgamuŋgal son ta kaŋgermba nu taŋgo tiŋreknu ŋgina.

7 Ata. Sine Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga nu tuku son ŋgeg mbal sine Abraham tuku kiŋo kame mineg.

8 Tane kasomok mbal Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga nu tuku son ŋgade sulumba nu am mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kinig wam ta kuyar pasa ande nu o buk te-mayokna. Kuate nu o buk Abraham teŋenmba pasa mayenu sana.
Ne mbolŋge ye kilke tugu ŋakmba mbolŋge wam mayenu kamŋgit ŋga sana.

Mulum Pasa 12.3

9 Nane Abraham taŋaŋ Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgade mbal Kuateŋge nane Abraham ndoŋ wam mayenu ta niŋgit.

10 Nane afu naŋgine saŋgri tomba tiŋga tukul pasa dubide mbal nane pa tam tuku minig. Kuyar pasa ande ta tuku teŋenmba sakate.
Ima nu Kuate tuku tukul pasa ŋakmba dubika ande kusremba dubi ndate ta nu pa tam tuku minit ŋga sakate. *Lo 27.26*

11 Kuyar pasa ande teŋenmba sakate.
Taŋgo nane Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga nu am mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kinig mbal naneŋge ndo abo ŋak minmba minamŋgaig ŋgate. *Habakuk 2.4*
Ta tuku ande nu tukul pasa dubimba tiŋreknu mayok kambim kumuŋ kuga ta kuyar pasaŋge tumsiŋgit.
12 Moses tuku tukul pasa ta sine son ŋgam tuku kuga. Sine ismba dubikam tuku ndo. Kuyar pasa ande tukul pasa tuku teŋenmba sakate.
Ande nu tukul ŋakmba dubi mayewa ta nu abo ŋak minmba minamŋgat ŋga sakate. *Wok Pris 18.5*
13 Sine tukul pasa kumnemŋge minmba Kuate tuku pa suŋgo tam tuku mingeŋ ta Kristus nu sinenu ŋga pa suŋgo ta tina sulumba sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgina. Wam ta tuku kuyar pasa ande teŋenmba sakate.
Ail kazrai mbolŋge minig mbal nane Kuate tuku pa suŋgo tam tuku minig ŋga sakate. *Lo 21.23*
14 Kristus nu taŋamba kumna le Abraham mbolŋge Kuate nu kilke tugu ŋakmba mbolŋge wam mayenu kamŋgit ŋga sakina ta te-mayokna. Kile Yesus Kristus mbolŋge tane kasomok mbal ŋakmba wam mayenu ta tam kumuŋ. Sine Kristus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgeg mbal sine Kuate nu Tukul Guwa nuŋe mbal niŋgam tuku sakina ta teg.

Kuate nu o buk wam mayenu kam tuku Abraham sana

15 Tira kame, ye pasa satiŋgit ta ye kile yaba pasa andembi tane tumtiŋgamŋgit. Taŋgo ande nu abo ŋak minmba ŋgumneŋga kumwa le afu nu tuku agaŋ ndende kilam tuku waŋe ande kuyarte. Nu pasa ta saŋgri pilemba nuŋe nyu pilit ta andeŋge pasa ta te-simba ko tuturam kumuŋ kuga.
16 Pasa saŋgrinu afu Kuate nu Abraham nuŋe mbuŋ ndoŋ kilam tuku sana ta nu Abraham tuku mbuŋ ŋakmba tuku sa ndana. Nu taŋgo ndindo tuku naŋe mbuŋ ŋga sana. Nu tuku mbuŋ ta Kristus.
17 Ye pasa satiŋgit ta tugunu teŋenmba. Kuate nu Abraham ndoŋ nuŋe pasa ta katmba nuŋe nyumbi saŋgri pilena. Taŋana le yar 430 kinaig le tukul pasa mayok kina ta tukul pasa ta Kuate nu o buk Abraham ndoŋ pasa katna ta te-simba kume seram kumuŋ kuga.
18 Sine Kuate tuku wam magenu kilam ŋga siŋgine saŋgrimbi tukul pasa dubimba kileg kande Kuate nu ake siŋgam sakina ta mbolŋge kile ndakeg kande. Kuate nu Abraham nuŋe wam magenu tambim saka sana sulumba ake tuna.
19 Kuate nu tukul pasa ŋgumneŋga te-mayokna ta tugunu teŋenmba. Tukul pasa prona le taŋgo nane naŋgine une maŋau kamusnaig. Taŋamba kamusmba minwaig le ma ma Abraham tuku mbuŋ prowamŋgat. Kuate nu pasa saŋgrinu Abraham sana ta nu tuku mbuŋ ndindo ta tambim tuku sana. Nu nuŋe eŋel kame kukulniŋgina le tukul pasa tumba ndeka Moses sanaig. Sanaig le nu ndek taŋgo pino saniŋgina.
20 Kuate nu wam magenu kam tuku sakina ta nu agaŋ inum kukul ndana. Kuga. Nu nuŋe miroŋ pasa saŋgrinu Abraham sana.
21 Wam ta sine ndaŋmba tumsiŋgit. Tukul maŋau le Kuate nu pasa saŋgrinu Abraham sana pasa ar ta nale kigriŋga mine ndakade ŋga idusde e? Taŋamba kuga. Sine tukul pasa ande dubimba abo tugu minmba minam tuku teg kande sine tukul pasa ta mbolŋge Kuate am mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kineg kande.

22 Kuate tuku kuyar pasa taŋgo ŋakmba une tuku saŋgri kumnemŋge
minmba pa tam tuku minig ŋga sakate. Ta tuku wam magenu Kuate nu taŋgo
niŋgam tuku sakina ta sine Yesus Kristus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga
nu tuku son ŋgeg mbal ndo kileg.
23 Kristus pro ndana le tukul pasa taŋge sine ndalekanu taŋaŋ minna le ma
ma Kristus mayok kina le sine nu tuku son ŋgigeŋ.
24 Tukul pasa nu piro ŋak. Kristus nu pro ndana le tukul pasa taŋge sine
kulatkina. Nu prowa le sine nu tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga Kuate
am mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kambim tuku tukul pasa nuŋge sine tuku une
tumsiŋgina.
25 Kristus nu prona le sine nu tuku kume tuku saŋgri toweg le maŋau ande
sine kulatkam tuku mine ndakate.
26 Sine Kristus tuku son ŋgeg mbal sine ŋakmba Kuate tuku kiŋo kame
mineg.
27 Sine kule pisne tumba Kristus ndoŋ ulendika nu tuku maŋau te-pureg.
28 Zu le kasomok, nyu ŋak le nyu kugatok, taŋgo le pino sine ŋakmba
ulendika Kristus Yesus mbolŋge ndindo ndo mineg.
29 Kristus nu Abraham tuku mbuŋ. Tane Kristus tuku mbal minig ta tane
mata Abraham tuku mbuŋ minig. Kuate nu pasa mayenu Abraham sana ta
tane kilam tuku minig.

4

1 Ye yaba pasa ndui ta tuturmba satiŋgamŋgit. Kiŋo nu mam nuŋe tuku
ma tam tuku minit. Nu kiŋo fudiŋndo minit le taŋgo kiseŋge nu tuku agaŋ
ndende ŋakmba kulatka minit. Kiŋo ta nu agaŋ ndende ta tuku miro ta nu
nyu kugatok taŋaŋ minit.
2 Kiŋo ta mam nuŋeŋge nu agaŋ ndende kilam tuku ait madina ta kumu
ndaŋgate le afuŋge agaŋ ndende ta kiŋo turmba kulatka minig.
3 Taŋamba ndo Yesus nu pro ndana le sine kiŋo foŋfoŋ taŋaŋ mingeŋ
sulumba kilke te tuku kila gisleknu ta kumnemŋge piro mbal taŋaŋ mingeŋ.
4 Ait kumuŋgina le Kuate nu nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe kukulna le kilke te mbol prona.
Kiŋo ta pino andeŋge te-pilna le nu Zu mbal tuku tukul pasa ta kumnemŋge
minna.
5 Sine Kuate tuku kiŋo kame mayok kab ŋga nu sine tukul tuku saŋgri
kumnemŋge mingeŋ ta paska muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgina.
6 Sine Kuate tuku kiŋo kame mineg tukunu Kuate nu nuŋe Kiŋo tuku Guwa
kukulte le nu sine tuku ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge minmba yiŋe Mam ŋga Kuate
wikate.
7 Kile sine nyu kugatok piro mbal taŋaŋ mine ndakeg. Sine Kuate tuku kiŋo
kame mineg tukunu sine Mam Kuate tuku wam magenu kilam tuku mineg.

Paulus nu Galesia mbal tuku piti suŋgona

8 Tane buk Kuate gilai minnaig sulumba mbara afu kumnemŋge nane tuku
piro mbal taŋaŋ ndalekanu taŋaŋ minnaig. Mbara ta tugusek mbara kuga.
9 Kile tane Kuate kila minig le Kuate mata tane kila minit ta ndaŋam saka
tane maŋ luka yabri mbara kumnemŋge ndalekanu taŋaŋ minam idusde?
10 Tane wamdus saŋgrinu pilmba Zu mbal tuku tukul dubikade. Tane ki
ait afu tambun afu yar afu ta kusem ŋga kurauka dubi magekade sulumba
maŋau tambi tiŋreknu mayok kambim idusde.
11 Maŋau taŋge tane turtiŋge nda. Tane siŋka ye piti seryade. Ye buk tane
ŋgamukŋge ake sinaŋ piro kareŋka saŋgri kusrewen.

12 O tira kame, tane tukul tuku piti kusreka ye minet taŋaŋ mayok kape.
Ye mata tukul pasa kusremba tane minig taŋaŋ tukul kugatok mayok kan.
Ye buk tane tugumŋge minen ta tane ye mbolŋge mbar ande ke ndakinaig.
13 Ye guaze andeŋge ŋgailkina tukunu ye tane ndoŋ minmba pasa mayenu
kukliwen le tane isnaig. Wam ta tane ŋakmba kila.
14 Ye guaze ten ta tuku tane ye ŋayo agaŋ taŋaŋ ye kasur ndayinaig. Tane
ye kaŋgeryumba eŋel ande ko Kristus kaŋgeranu taŋaŋ ye tinaig.
15 Ye tane ndoŋ minen ta tane ye tuku gare ŋak minnaig. Tane taŋgine am
goniŋmba ye sam kumuŋ kande tane goniŋmba ye sinaig kande. Tane ye tuku
gare suŋgo tinaig ta aniŋge pilnaig?
16 Ye tane yabri ndatiŋmba pasa tugusek ndo satiŋgen. Ta tuku tane ye
kasuryade inde.
17 Kile tane mbal kise tuku pasa isig ta nane wam magenu tane mbolŋge
ke likade ta nane wamdus mayenu tumba taŋa ndade. Tane ye pitaiyumba
tane tuku wamdus nane mbolŋge ndo minwaig ŋga taŋade.
18 Nane afu wamdus mayenu tumba wam magenu tane mbolŋge ke likade
ta maye. Ye ta tuku piti ndayate. Tane taŋamba afu mbolŋge gare taŋaŋ
kamusmba minap. Ye tane ndoŋ nda mini ta mata taŋamba ndo kap.
19 Yiŋe kiŋo kame, ye amboŋga wamdus piti suŋgo ŋak tane tugumŋge
piroken le tane ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba Kristus tuku son ŋginaig. Kile ye
wamdus piti ndui ta kamuset. Tane Kristus tuku maŋau te-purap le ye
wamdus piti tet te ye kusreyuwa.
20 Ye tane tuku wamdus fagka tane ndoŋ minam tuku wamdus suŋgo ŋak
minet. Ye tane ndoŋ mini sulumba yiŋe wamdus kumumbi kile-mayokka
satiŋgam tuku kamuset.
21 Tane tukul pasa dubiwam tuku wamdus ŋak minig mbal kuyar pasa nu
sakate ta tane isap.
22 Kuyar pasa ta teŋenmba minit. Abraham nu kiŋo armba kile-patikina.
Kiŋo ande Sara tuku piro pino Hagarŋge te-pilna. Kiŋo ande piyo nuŋe
Saraŋge te-pilna.
23 Sara tuku piro pino nu ŋgarosu saŋgri ŋak minmba kiŋo te-pilna. Abra-
ham piyo nuŋe nu niŋkina ta Kuateŋge nu sana ta kumumba nu kiŋo te-pilna.
24 Wam armba ta alo ŋak. Pino armba ta Kuate nu pasa armba katna taŋaŋ.
Kuate nu Sinai tabe mbolŋge Moses ndoŋ pasa katna ta Hagar taŋaŋ. Pasa ta
mbolŋge mayok kinig mbal nane piro mbal minam tuku mayok kinig.
25 Ta tuku Arabia pasambi nane Sinai tabe ta Hagar tabe ŋgade. Kile
Yerusalem nu Hagar taŋaŋ minit. Tumbraŋ suŋgo ta mbolok mbal nane
tukul pasa kumnemŋge minmba ndalekanu taŋaŋ minig.
26 Sine samba mbolŋge Yerusalem kitek tuku mbal mineg ta tukul kum-
nemŋge ndalekanu mine ndakeg. Sine Sara tuku kiŋo kame taŋaŋ mineg.
27 Kuate tuku kuyar pasa wam ta tuku teŋenmba sakate.
Pino niŋka kiŋo kugatok minit ta ne gare-gareka mina.
Ne kiŋo te-palmbim tuku rar kamusam tuku wamdus suŋgokanu pilit ta ne
gare suŋgo tumba wi kueŋka.
Ne tuku kiŋo kame tugeka suŋgo ŋayowamŋgat.
Pino nu taŋgo ŋak minit ta nu tuku kiŋo kame liniŋgamŋgat. *Aisaia 54.1*
Kuyar pasa nu taŋamba sakate.
28 Tira kame, Isak nu Kuate tuku pasa kumumba ina nuŋeŋge te-pilna.
Taŋamba ndo nu sine kilam sakina ta sine kumumba nu tuku kiŋo kame
mayok kineg.

29 Hagar nu ŋgarosu saŋgri ŋak minmba kiŋo nuŋe te-pilna le Sara nu Kuateŋge sakina ta kumumba kiŋo te-pilna. Tukul Guwa nu saŋgri tuna le nu taŋana. Ŋgumneŋga Hagar tuku kiŋo nu Isak kasurna. Taŋamba ndo kile tukul pasa dubide mbal sine Kristus tuku mbal kasursiŋgig.
30 Kuate tuku kuyar pasa teŋenmba sakate. Abraham nu kumwa le Hagar tuku kiŋo nu mam nuŋe tuku agaŋ ndende kilikat ŋga Sara nu taŋgo nuŋe sana: Piro pino kiŋo nuŋe ndoŋ pitaika le nale kasom kuwaik ŋgina.
31 Tira kame, sine piro pino tuku kiŋo kame ndalekanu taŋaŋ mine ndakeg. Sine Sara tuku kiŋo kame mineg.

5

Sine Kristus tuku mbal ndalekanu taŋaŋ mine ndakube

1 Sine ndalekanu mine ndakube ŋga Kristus nu sine muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgina. Ta tuku maŋau andeŋge maŋ tane ndale ndakam tuku wamdus saŋgrinu palpe.
2 Tane ise tiwap. Ye Paulus yeŋge pasa te satiŋgamŋgit. Tane tiŋreknu mayok kambim idusmba ŋgaro pikap ta Yesus Kristus nu tane turtiŋge nda.
3 Ye riroŋ pasa buk satiŋgen ta maŋ lato satiŋgamŋgit. Ande nu ŋgaro pikam idusmba kande nu tukul ŋakmba dubikuwa.
4 Tane tukul pasa dubika ta mbolŋge Kuate am mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kambim tuku idusde mbal tane Kristus ndoŋ purkade. Kuate nu ake sinaŋ tane make patikate wam ta tane ŋgumnede.
5 Sine taŋa ndaweg. Sine Kristus tuku son ŋgeg mbal Tukul Guwaŋge saŋgri siŋgit le sine Kuate am mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kambim tuku tairŋga mineg.
6 Sine Kristus Yesus tuku mbal ŋgaro pikeg e ko ŋgaro pike ndakeg ta alo kugatok. Sine nu tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgeg sulumba kume pur maŋau te-mayokeg ta alo ŋak.
7 O Galesia mbal, tane amboŋga pasa tugusek dubi mayenaig ta imaŋge tane pasa tugusek ta dubi ndawam tuku ndin tukulmba peutiŋgina?
8 Kuate nu nuŋe mbal mayok kambim tuku tane wikina ta nuŋge tane tuku wamdus didika ndin tukul ndana.
9 Tane kuraukap. Yis fudiŋndo plaua sinamŋge pileg le plaua ŋakmba ulmba silite ŋga sakeg ta
10 Suŋgo nu ye ŋgamuŋgal mukuk sate le ye tane tuku wamdus piti ndayate. Tane ye tuku pasa te ismba dubiwamŋgaig ta ye kila. Taŋgo ima nu tane ŋginŋgan sertiŋgig ta nu piya ŋayonu tamŋgat.
11 Tira kame, ye Kristus tuku mbal ŋgaro pikam tuku maŋau ta kam tuku satiŋget kande Zu mbal nane ye piti ser ndayade kande. Yesus Kristus nu sine tiŋreknu mayok kube ŋga nu ail kazrai mbolŋge kumna. Ŋgaro pike maŋau tane turtiŋgam kumuŋ kuga. Ye taŋamba kukliwet ta Zu mbal Yesus nu ail kazrai mbolŋge kumna pasa ta pitaide.
12 Nane afu tane ŋginŋgan sertiŋmba ŋgaro pikam tuku satiŋgig mbal nane naŋgine mal turmba pikwaig ta maye.
13 Tira kame, tane tukul pasaŋge ndalekanu mine ndakap ŋga Kuate nu tane wikina ta sine tukul kugatok ŋga taŋgine wamdus dubimba fare fare li ndakap. Tane tukul kitek dubimba kume pur maŋau mbolŋge taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu turkap.
14 Kuate tuku kuyar pasa ande teŋenmba sakate.

Tane taŋgine ŋgarosu tuku kume purde taŋamba ndo tane tugumŋge minig
mbal tuku kume purap ŋga sakate. *Wok Pris 19.18*
Tane taŋamba kap ta tane tukul pasa ŋakmba kumuwamŋgaig.
15 Tane riroŋ mayewap. Tane age taŋaŋ muŋgu kasurka wamdus kagli firkap
ta tane taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu ŋaigo siglika purkamŋgaig.

Tukul Guwa le ŋgarosu tuku maŋau

16 Ye tane maŋ satiŋgamŋgit. Tane Tukul Guwa tuku wamdus ndo dubika
minap. Taŋgine ŋgarosu tuku nzali dubi ndakap.
17 Ŋgarosu tuku nzaliŋge Tukul Guwa tuku nzali te-ibeŋam bafute le Tukul
Guwa tuku nzaliŋge ŋgarosu tuku nzali te-ibeŋam bafute. Nale muŋgu ŋgueu
ŋak minik. Ta tuku sine wam afu kam iduseg ta kam kumuŋ kuga.
18 Tane Tukul Guwa tuku wamdus dubide sulumba tukul pasa kum-
nemŋge mine ndakade.
19 Wam kame ŋgarosu tuku nzali mbolŋge mayok kinig ta sine ŋakmba kila.
Wam kame ta teŋenmba. Fare fare pino taŋgo ndoŋ unekade. Wamdus kutur
pilig. Kiko kugatok nzali ŋgail ndakade.
20 Yabri mbara mbariŋniŋgig. Taŋgo makede. Afu kasurniŋgig. Afu ndoŋ
kualeyaukade. Afu tuku mine mayenu ta tam tuku am kikoŋ tiŋgade. Gubra
tade. Ye ye ŋgade. Muŋgu tetkade.
21 Afu tuku agaŋ ndende kilam tuku piriride. Kule kamenu nyumba
ŋginŋgankade. Maŋgurka maim maim maŋau te-mayokde. Wam ŋaigonu
ŋakmba taŋaŋ ta ŋgarosu tuku nzali. Ye buk riroŋ pasa saŋgrinu satiŋgen ta kile
maŋ lato satiŋgamŋgit. Nane taŋamba kade mbal ta Kuate tuku gageu mayok
ka nu ndoŋ mine nda.
22 Wam kame Tukul Guwa tuku nzali mbolŋge mayok kinig ta teŋenmba.
Kume pur maŋau, gare maŋau, ŋgamuŋgal mukuk maŋau, mape maŋau,
wamdus bafuk maŋau, raŋgun mayenu, wam magenu kumumbi kam tuku
maŋau, ŋgan maŋau, ŋgarosu tuku nzali te-ibeŋam tuku maŋau.
23 Tukul Guwa nu sine ndoŋ minit le taŋamba alonu kile-mayokkeg. Sine
taŋaweg ta tukul pasa ande sine kilmba pasa mbolŋge patikam tuku mine
ndakate.
24 Sine Yesus Kristus tuku mbal siŋgine ŋgarosu tuku nzali ŋaigonu ŋakmba
kilmba ail kazrai mbolŋge daŋŋga kume serniŋgigeŋ.
25 Sine kitek mayok ka Tukul Guwa ŋak mineg ta sine nu tuku wamdus ndo
dubibe.
26 Sine siŋgine ŋgarosu payam ndakube. Siŋgine siŋgine tira tuku wamdus
nduase ndabe. Tira afu tuku mine maŋau tuku am kikoŋ ti ndaŋgube.

6

Sine siŋgine siŋgine tira tuku piti kugrakube

1 Tira kame, taŋgine taŋgo ande mbarmba ndekuwa ndeta tane afu Tukul
Guwa tuku saŋgri ŋak minig ta tane ŋgan maŋaumbi nu te-tiwap. Tane kurau
mayewap. Satan nu tane mata tagotiŋguwa le ndekubekaig.
2 Tane taŋgine taŋgine tira tuku piti kugrakap ta tane Kristus tuku tukul
ŋakmba kumuwamŋgaig.
3 Taŋgo ima nu ye mayenu ŋga iduste ta nuŋe wamdusŋge nu yabrite. Nu
ake taŋgo ndo.
4 Sine afu tuku mine kaŋgerka siŋgine mine pileŋga payam ndakube. Sine
yimyam siŋgine miroŋ maŋau kaŋgerka pileniŋbe.

5 Sine ŋakmba ndui ndui siŋgine piti kugrakamŋgig.
6 Taŋgo ande nu Kuate tuku pasa mayenu kuklimba tane tumtiŋgit ta taŋgine agaŋ ndendembi nu turap.
7 Tane kuraukap. Tane Kuate tuku nzali pitaimba sine pa te nda ŋga idusap ta tane wamdus mbarbekaig. Taŋgo nu agaŋ tumunu ŋgukate ta nu alonu ndui ta ndo kilit.
8 Ne ŋgarosu tuku nzali dubiwa ta ne ŋgarosu tuku nzali alonu tumba ŋgisikamŋgat. Ne Tukul Guwa tuku wamdus dubiwa ta ne Tukul Guwa tuku alonu tumba Kuate ndoŋ abo ŋak minmba minamŋgat.
9 Sine wam magenu kam tuku kanyum ndasiŋguwa. Sine wamdus saŋgrinu pilmba wam magenu kumba minbe le ma ma ait kumuŋguwa le alonu kilamŋgig.
10 Afu mbolŋge wam magenu kam tuku ait prode ta sine kusre ndakube. Yesus tuku son ŋgade mbal siŋgine tira minig ta sine nane tur magekube.

Riroŋ pasa le nyaro pasa

11 Tane kaŋgerap. Ye yiŋe waimbi waŋe te mbolŋge kuyar sugokanu kuyaret.
12 Zu taŋgo afu saŋgri tiŋga tane ŋgaro pikam satiŋgig ta nane naŋgine mbal am mbolŋge nyu sugo tam tuku taŋade. Nane sine Kristus nu ail kazrai mbolŋge kumna wam ta ndo te-mayokbe ta siŋgine mbalŋge piti sersiŋbekaig ŋga nane kuru-kuruka ŋgaro pikam tuku wam turmba te-mayokde.
13 Ata. Ŋgaro pikig mbal ta nane tukul ŋakmba dubi ndakade. Tane ŋgaro pikam tuku satiŋgig ta tane ŋgarosu pikap le naŋgine ŋgaro payamkam tuku taŋade.
14 Ye wam ande tuku payam ndaket. Yesus Kristus nu ail kazrai mbolŋge kumna wam ta tuku ndo ye payamket. Taŋamba kilke te tuku wam kame ye am mbolŋge kumaknu taŋaŋ minig le ye idus ndaniŋget. Ye mata kilke te tuku maŋau dubide mbal am mbolŋge kumaknu taŋaŋ minet le nane ye idus ndayade.
15 Taŋgo nu ŋgaro pikit e ko nda pikit ta alo kugatok. Nu Tukul Guwa mbolŋge kitek mayok kinit ta ndo alo ŋak.
16 Nane wam ta son ŋga dubide mbal Kuate nu nane ŋgamuŋgal wamdus bul serniŋmba nu nuŋe mbal ŋakmba mbolŋge taŋawa. Son.
17 Ye Yesus tuku piro taŋgo minet. Yiŋe ŋgarosu mbolŋge katyinaig tuku nzilal wam ta kilimok te-mayokte. Ta tuku ande nu maŋ ye tuku nyu ŋayo sili ndawa.
18 Tira kame, siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus nu tane ake sinaŋ make patikuwa. Son.

EFESUS
Efesus mbal tuku waŋe Paulusŋge kuyarna

Yesus nu luka samba mbol kina le yar 32 kinaig le Paulus nu Romŋge muli wandek sinamŋge minmba Efesus mbal tuku waŋe te kuyarna sulumba nane teŋenmba saniŋgina: Yesus nu Moses tuku tukul ŋakmba kile-sika nuŋe ŋgarosumbi Zu mbal kasomok mbal ulendimba taŋgo kitek ndindo temayokna.

1 Tane Kuate tuku mbal Efesusŋge minmba Kristus Yesus dubi mayede ta tane ŋakmba kaiye. Ye Paulus Kuateŋge madiyina le Yesus tuku aposel minet yeŋge tane ndoŋ pasatam prowet.

2 Siŋgine Mam Kuate, Suŋgo Yesus Kristus nale ake sinaŋ tane make patika ŋgamuŋgal wamdus bul sertiŋguwaik. Son.

Kuate nu sine mbolŋge wam magenu kina

3 Siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus tuku Mam Kuate sine nu tuku nyu te-duŋgube. Sine Kristus ndoŋ ulendikeg le Kuate nu samba mbolok wam magenu ŋakmba Tukul Guwa mbolŋge siŋgit le gare suŋgo ŋak mineg.

4 Kuate nu kilke te te-mayok ndana sulumba nu Kristus mbolŋge sine kilam tuku madisiŋgina. Sine nu tuku mbal purfeŋnu mbar kugatok nu am mbolŋge tiŋgam tuku nu taŋana.

5 Nu sine tuku kume purmba Kristus mbolŋge nuŋe kiŋo kame mayok kambim tuku idusna. Nu nuŋe raŋgun mayenu maŋau ta dubimba wamdus ta tina.

6 Sine nu tuku nyu suŋgo ta te-duŋgube ŋga nu nuŋe wam mayenu ta temayokmba nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe tuku kume purna ta nu mbolŋge sine ake sinaŋ make patikina.

7 Nu sine make patikate maŋau ta fudiŋndo kuga. Wam ta suŋgo ŋayo. Nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe tuku kume mbolŋge nu sine tuku mbar saukina sulumba sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgina.

8 Nu lato lato sine make patika wamdus kila magenu siŋgit le

9 nuŋe wamdus buk kuirok minna ta kila pile mayeweg. Kuate nu o buk nuŋe raŋgun mayenu maŋau ta dubimba wamdus tina ta teŋenmba.

10 Ŋgumneŋga ait kumuŋguwa le nu samba kilke agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kilmba Kristus kumnemŋge patikuwa le naŋgine ma mbolŋge minwaig le Kristus nu gabat suŋgo minamŋgat.

11 Kuate nu wamdus tumba taŋamba wam mayok kuwaig ŋga sakate ta kumumba mayok kinig. Nu o buk wamdus ande tumba Kristus mbolŋge sine kilam tuku madisiŋgina ta kile sine kilit.

12 Kristus nu sine muskil kile-tidiŋguwa ŋga amboŋga sine Zu son ŋgigeŋ mbal sine siŋgine mine ŋakmba mbolŋge Kuate tuku nyu suŋgo ta te-duŋgube ŋga nu sine madisiŋgina.

13 Kristus nu taŋgine muskil kile-tidiŋge tiŋgina ta tane pasa mayenu tugusek ta ismba tane Kristus tuku son ŋginaig. Taŋanaig le nu tane kasomok mbal mata yiŋe mbal ŋga Tukul Guwa tiŋmba saŋgatiŋgina. Nu o buk nuŋe mbal Tukul Guwa niŋgam tuku sakina.

14 Sine Tukul Guwa ŋak mineg tukunu sine Kuate tuku wam magenu
kilamŋgig. Nu ŋak minbe le ma ma Kuate nu sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge
siŋgamŋgat. Nu taŋawa le sine nu tuku nyu suŋgo ta te-duŋgamŋgig.

Paulus nu Efesus mbal tuku Kuate yabaŋna

15 Ye wam kame sakit ta ŋakmba idusniŋmba tane Suŋgo Yesus tuku kume
tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga Kuate tuku mbal ŋakmba tuku kume purde ta ye
ismba ye mara mara Kuate gare pasa tuwet.
16 Ye nu yabaŋet ta ye tane gilai ndaŋget.
17 Siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus tuku Mbara nu agaŋ ndende ŋakmba tuku
gabat suŋgo. Nu tane nuŋe Guwa tiŋguwa le nu wamdus kila mayenu
tumtiŋguwa le tane Kuate kila pile mayewap ŋga ye yabaŋet.
18 Nuŋge tane wamdus kilŋatiŋguwa le Kuate nu tane wikina le nu tairŋga
minig ta tugunu kila pile mayewap.
19 Nu tane nuŋe mbal minam tuku kilit ta wam sugo pasa ŋak tane tuku
minig ta kila palpe sulumba sine Kristus tuku son ŋgeg mbal saŋgri suŋgo
mara mara sine tam tuku minit ta tane katese mayewap ŋga ye yabaŋet.
20 Saŋgri ndui tambi Kuateŋge Kristus kumna le te-timba tumba samba
mbolŋge nuŋe ndinam kumamŋge pilna le minit.
21 Nu sugo sugo ŋakmba liniŋmba o mbolŋge minmba nyu sugo sugo kilke
te mbolŋge kilke kitek mbolŋge ta ŋakmba liniŋmba nu mbolŋge minmba
minamŋgat.
22 Kuate nu agaŋ ndende ŋakmba nu kumnemŋge patikina sulumba nuŋe
kuasmbi tuku gabat suŋgo minwa ŋga nu pilna.
23 Kuate tuku kuasmbi ta Kristus tuku ŋgarosu. Nuŋe ŋgarosu mbolŋge
nuŋe nyu suŋgoka mayok ka nu kumumbi minit le agaŋ ndende ŋakmba nu
mbolŋge kumumbi mine likade.

2

Sine Kristus mbolŋge abo kitek tigeŋ

1 Tane buk wam ŋaigonu ke lika Kuate maskenŋge minmba kumaknu
minnaig.
2 Tane kilke te tuku maŋau ŋaigonu dubika guwa ŋaigonu tuku gabat suŋgo
kumnemŋge minnaig. Nu kile Kuate tuku pasa pitaide mbal sinamŋge piroka
minit.
3 Sine ŋakmba buk nane taŋaŋ minmba siŋgine wamdus ta ndo dubika nzali
ŋaigonu ke lika mingeŋ. Sine taŋgo ŋakmba ndoŋ Kuate tuku pa tam tuku
mingeŋ.
4 Kuate tuku mape maŋau suŋgokanu. Nu sine tuku suŋgomba kume
purmba
5 sine une maŋau mbolŋge kumaknu mingeŋ le Kristus nu kumna le te-tina
ta sine nu ndoŋ kile-tidiŋgina. Nu ake sinaŋ sine make patika muskil kile-
tidiŋgina.
6 Nu Kristus te-duŋga sine nu ndoŋ ulendikeg wam ta mbolŋge nu sine
turmba kile-duŋga ka samba mbolŋge nu ndoŋ patikina le mineg.
7 Ait prowe likamŋgaig ta ŋakmba mbolŋge Kuate nu sine ake sinaŋ make
patikate wam suŋgo ta kilimok mayok kuwa ŋga nuŋe raŋgun mayenu
Kristus Yesus mbolŋge siŋgina.

8 Kuate nu tane ake sinaŋ make patika tane muskil kile-tidiŋgate ta taŋgine
piro mbolŋge kuga. Kuateŋge piya kugatok tiŋgit.
9 Taŋgo ŋgarosu payamkubekaig ŋga naŋgine piro mbolŋge nu niŋge
ndakate.
10 Sine Kuate tuku wai kuyar mineg. Nu Kristus Yesus mbolŋge sine wam
magenu ke likam tuku nu sine abo kitek siŋgina. Nu o buk sine taŋamba
minbe ŋga idusna.

Sine Kristus mbolŋge kuasmbi ndindo mineg

11 Tane Zu ndare mbolŋge mayok nda kinaig ta tane gilai ndaŋgap. Sine
Zu taŋgo Kuate tuku mbal ŋga ŋgaro pikeg tuku mbal ŋgeg. Sine buk tane
kasomŋge minmba ŋgaro pike ndakade tuku mbal ŋgigeŋ.
12 Ait ta mbolŋge tane Kristus gilai minmba sine Israel Kuateŋge ma-
disiŋgina mbal kasomŋge minnaig le Kuate nu wam afu kam tuku Israel
saniŋgina ta tane nda isnaig. Tane Kuate gilai minmba muskil te-tiwam tuku
wam katese ndanaig. Tane taŋgine piti ambokok ta gilai ndaŋgap.
13 Tane buk Kuate maskenŋge minnaig ta kile tane Kristus ndoŋ ulendika
nu tuku ndare mbolŋge Kuate tugumŋge minig.
14 Nu sile tuma ulendisikam tuku taŋgo. Sile Zu mbal kasomok mbal ŋgueu
minkeŋ wam ta nu te-simba sile ulendisikina.
15 Nu Moses tuku tukul ŋakmba kile-sika nuŋe ŋgarosumbi Zu mbal kasomok
mbal kilmba taŋgo kitek ndindo te-mayokna le sile wamdus mukuk minek.
16 Nu ail kazrai mbolŋge kumna sulumba ŋgueu maŋau kume sermba sile
mbal ar te ndindo te-mayokmba Kuate ndoŋ tumana.
17 Nu pro sine Kuate tugumŋge mingeŋ mbal tane kasomŋge minnaig mbal
nu sile ŋgamukŋge pasa mayenu kuklimba Kuate nu wamdus mukuk sile
ndoŋ minam tuku ndin tumsikina.
18 Sile kuasmbi ar te nu mbolŋge Tukul Guwa ndindo ŋak minmba kile sile
Mam Kuate tugum kambim kumuŋ.
19 Ta tuku kile tane kasomok mbal rawe taŋgo mine ndakade. Kuga. Tane
sine ndoŋ Kuate tuku mbal mineg. Sine ŋakmba nu tuku wande tuma mbal
mineg.
20 Aposel kame tuan taŋgo kame nane wande ta tugu pilnaig le tane nane
mbolŋge tuturde. Kristus Yesus nu wande ta tuku ndame suŋgo.
21 Nu mbolŋge wande alonu ŋakmba ulendikade sulumba saŋgri tiŋga Kuate
nuŋe minam tuku wande suŋgo mayok kinit.
22 Tane Kristus ndoŋ ulendikade ta tane mata Kuate tuku wande. Nu
wande ta sinamŋge nuŋe Guwa pilit ta nu minit.

3

Kuateŋge Paulus kasomok mbal tuku piro taŋgo madina

1 Ye Paulus tane kasomok mbal mata Kuate tuku wande minig ŋga saket
tukunu ye muli wandekŋge minet.
2 Kuate nu taŋgo ake sinaŋ make patikate wam ta tane kasomok mbal kila
palpe ŋga piro te ye wai mbolŋge pilna ta tane buk isnaig.
3 Kuate nu nuŋe wamdus kuirok minna ta te-mayokmba tumyina. Ye buk
ta tuku fudiŋmba tane tuku kuyarit.
4 Tane pasa ta burka ye wam tugusek Kristus tuku katese mayewet ta kila
palmbimŋgaig.

5 Wam kuirok ta buk taŋgo nane ise ndakinaig. Kile Tukul Guwaŋge te-
mayokmba Kuate tuku aposel le tuan taŋgo kame tumsiŋgit.
6 Wam kuirok ta teŋenmba. Tane kasomok mbal mata Kristus tuku pasa
mayenu ismba son ŋgade sulumba tane Israel mbal ndoŋ Kuate tuku kiŋo
kame mayok ka kuasmbi ndindo minig. Kuate nu Kristus Yesus mbolŋge
wam mayenu nane mbolŋge kamŋgit ŋgina ta tane nane ndoŋ tam tuku
minig.
7 Kuate nu nuŋe saŋgri te-mayokmba ye ake sinaŋ make pilmba Kristus
tuku pasa mayenu kukliwam tuku ye madiyina.
8 Ye Paulus Kuate tuku mbal ŋgamukŋge ye nyu kugatok ta Kuate nu ye
make pilna. Sine Kristus mbolŋge wam sugo kileg ta ye kasomok mbal
ŋgamukŋge kukliwam tuku nu taŋamba ye make pilna.
9 Ye taŋawet tukunu Kuate tuku wamdus buk kuirok minna ta alonu mayok
kinit le tane kila pilig. Kuate nu agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kile-mayokkina ta nu o
buk wam ta kam tuku idusmba nuŋe miroŋ kila minna ta
10 kile mayok kinit le samba mbolŋge guwa sugo sugo nane Kuate tuku
wamdus kila ta tuku alonu Kristus tuku kuasmbi mbolŋge kaŋgerka ta wam
sugo ŋgade.
11 Kuate nu tugu mbolŋge wam ta kam idusmba minna sulumba kile
siŋgine Suŋgo Kristus Yesus mbolŋge te-mayokte.
12 Sine nu tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga nu mbolŋge sine kuru kuru
kugatok ŋgamuŋgal mukuk Kuate tugum kineg.
13 Ye tanenu ŋga piti kaŋgeret te tane ta tuku wamdus saŋgri kusre ndawap.

Kristus tuku kume pur maŋau suŋgo

14 Ta tuku ye dagol tidroŋga Mam Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋget.
15 Kuate nu sine ŋakmba tuku Mam Suŋgo minit. Samba mbolŋge kilke
mbolŋge ina mam ŋgeg ta Kuate nu tugu.
16 Nu purfeŋnu saŋgri suŋgo ŋak ta nu nuŋe Guwa tiŋguwa le nu tane tuku
ŋgamuŋgal saŋgri piletiŋguwa ŋga ye nu yabaŋet.
17 Tane Kristus nu kumuŋ ŋga son ŋgap le nu tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge
minwa le tane kume pur maŋau mbolŋge saŋgri tiŋgamŋgaig.
18-19 Tane taŋamba minap sulumba tane Kuate tuku mbal ŋakmba ndoŋ
Kristus tuku kume pur wam ta katese mayewamŋgaig. Nu tuku kume pur
maŋau ta suŋgokanu o mbolŋge. Ande nu tuku kume pur maŋau suŋgo ta
kila pile suluwam kumuŋ kuga. Tane lato lato kila palpe ta tane Kuate tuku
maŋau ŋakmba te-puramŋgaig. Ye tanenu ŋga taŋamba Kuate yabaŋet.
20 Sine wam sugo afu kilam tuku wamdus suŋgo ŋak minmba Kuate
yabaŋeg ta nu tuku saŋgri sine mbolŋge pirokate tukunu nu wam ta liniŋmba
nu wam sugo pasa ŋak siŋgam kumuŋ.
21 Sine Kuate tuku kuasmbi Kristus Yesus ndoŋ Kuate tuku nyu suŋgo ta
te-duŋga minmba minbe. Son.

4

Sine Kristus mbolŋge kuasmbi ndindo mineg

1 Ye Suŋgo tuku piro taŋgo ye muli wandek sinamŋge minet te ye tane
sarsartiŋget. Kuate nu tane wikina wam ta te-mayokmba mine mayenu
mbolŋge minap.

2 Tane taŋgine nyu te-ibeŋmba ŋgan maŋau ŋak minap sulumba ande tuku
pitik gubra te ndakap. Tane kume pur maŋau dubimba afu nane maŋau kise
dubide ta tala ndaniŋgap.
3 Tukul Guwa mbolŋge tane wamdus ulendi minig. Tane maŋau ta pur
ndakuwa ŋga wamdus mukuk maŋau minam tuku wamdus saŋgrinu palpe.
4 Sine Tukul Guwa ndindo ŋak minmba ŋgarosu ndindo ndo mineg. Kuate
nu sine wam ndindo tairŋga minam tuku wikina.
5 Sine tuku Suŋgo ndindo. Ŋgamuŋgal son ndindo. Sine kule pisne ndindo
teg.
6 Sine tuku Mbara ndindo. Nu sine ŋakmba tuku Mam ndindo minit. Nu
sine ŋakmba kulatka sine ŋakmba mbolŋge pirokate. Nu sine ŋakmba tuku
ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge minit.
7 Kristus nu nuŋe wamdus dubimba sine nduik nduik ŋakmba mbolŋge
saŋgri yimyam siŋgina.
8 Kuyar pasa ande ta tuku teŋenmba sakate.
Nu muliŋ kilanu mbal kilmba samba mbol ambe kina. Ambeŋge nuŋe wam
kame magenu taŋgo kame niŋgina ŋga sakate. *Mune 68.18*
9 Kuyar pasa ta nu mbol ambe kina ŋga sakate ta tugunu teŋenmba. Nu
amboŋga kilke te o sinam nzi kina sulumba nu maŋ luka samba mbol kina.
10 Ande nu ndekina ta nu samba mbol ambe kumba maŋ tuturmba o mbol
ambe kina le kile agaŋ ndende ŋakmba nu kumnemŋge minig.
11 Nu sine afu aposel pirokam tuku saŋgri siŋgina sulumba afu Tukul
Guwa tugumŋge pasa ismba kile-mayokkam tuku piro siŋgina. Afu lika pasa
mayenu kukliwam tuku, afu Kuate tuku mbal kulatkam tuku, afu nuŋe pasa
kukliwam tuku taŋamba taŋamba saŋgri yimyam siŋgina.
12 Sine Kuate tuku mbal pirokube le Kristus tuku ŋgarosu suŋgoka saŋgri
tiŋguwa ŋga nu taŋana.
13 Sine taŋamba minbe ma ma ŋgamuŋgal son saŋgrinu kumu kumu mayok
ka Kuate tuku Kiŋo kila pile mayebe sulumba ka ka sugoka sine Kristus minit
taŋaŋ mayok kaŋgig.
14 Taŋamba mayok kab ta sine kiŋo kame taŋaŋ mine ndaka tum pasa
kise kise taŋgo naŋgine yabri wamdus kilambi tugusek pasa taŋaŋ kile-
mayokkuwaig ta ismba bubre tiŋga yu toŋgel tiŋgate taŋaŋ wamdus kine
inume nda.
15 Sine taŋgo ŋakmba idusniŋmba tugusek maŋau ndo dubibe sulumba wam
ŋakmba mbolŋge siŋgine Gabat Kristus ndoŋ ulendikube.
16 Sine Kristus tuku ŋgarosu mineg. Nu nuŋe ŋgarosu kulatka saŋgri tuwit
le nuŋe ŋgarosu ŋakmba ulendika mine mayede. Nane naŋgine piro yimyam
tugusemba kuwaig ta ŋgarosu suŋgoka kume pur maŋau ŋak minmba saŋgri
tiŋgamŋgat.

Sine Kristus mbolŋge mine maŋau kitek ŋak

17 Ye pasa te Suŋgo tuku nyu mbolŋge satiŋgamŋgit ta tane ise mayewap.
Kile tane Kuate dubi ndade mbal taŋaŋ li ndakap. Nane naŋgine wamdus
wam alo kugatok mbolŋge patikade le
18 ma make suŋgo sinamŋge minig. Nane ŋgamuŋgal kareŋnu pilmba
wamdus kugatok taŋaŋ minmba Kuate nu maŋau kitek taŋgo niŋgit ta nane
gilai minig.
19 Nane maŋau ŋaigonu kumba kiko kugatok minig. Nane naŋgine nzali
ŋgail ndaka une maŋau kumba kutur maŋau ŋakmba kam tuku piriride.

20 i ... Tane taŋamba Kristus tuku kila pile ndakinaig.
21 Afuŋge tane Yesus tuku pasa kuklimba tumtiŋginaig le ismba nu tuku
tugusek wam kila pilnaig.
22 Tane kila pilnaig taŋamba taŋgine wamdus ambokok tambi maŋau
ŋaigonu dubikinaig ta kusrekap. Taŋgine wamdus ambokok taŋge tane ŋaigo
siglike dirna.
23 Tane wamdus kitek ŋak minmba
24 Kuate tuku maŋau te-purap sulumba tugusek maŋau ndo dubimba mine
mayenu mbolŋge minap.
25 Tane taŋgo kitek minmba yabri pasa sa ndakap. Sine ŋakmba Kristus
tuku ŋgarosu inumnu mineg tukunu tira ndoŋ siŋka pasa ndo sakap.
26 Tane gubra tap sulumba gubra ta dubimba une ke ndakap. Tane ki mbol
gubra tumba gubra ta ŋak kinye ndakap.
27 Satan pirokam tuku ndin wakei ndawap.
28 Ande nu agaŋ ndende kuayarte ta nu maŋau ta kusrewa. Nu afu agaŋ
ndende denkanu minig ta turkam tuku piro kareŋkuwa.
29 Tane pasa ŋaigonu sa ndakap. Pasa magenu ta ndo sakap le nane afu
wamdus piti ŋak minig ta pasa ta ismba saŋgri pileniŋguwa.
30 Kuate tuku Tukul Guwa piti ser ndawap. Kuate nu tane tuku muskil kile-
tidiŋgam saka Tukul Guwa tiŋmba saŋgatiŋgina.
31 Wamdus ŋgueu ŋak, gubra maŋau, miŋge fetka kualeyau maŋau, waŋe
pasa ta ŋakmba kusrekap.
32 Tane taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu sina ŋak minap sulumba muŋgu turkap.
Kuate nu Kristus mbolŋge tane tuku une sauka gilaiŋgina taŋamba ndo taŋgine
taŋgine mbolŋge mbarde ta mata gilaiŋgap.

5

Sine mafeŋ minbe

1 Tane Kuate tuku kiŋo kame nu tane tuku suŋgomba kume purte. Tane nu
tuku maŋau ta te-purap.
2 Kristus nu sine tuku kume purmba sinenu ŋga nuŋe ŋgarosu kumam tuku
pilna le atrau agaŋ mundur mayenu taŋaŋ Kuate tugum ambe kina. Tane
taŋamba ndo kume pur maŋau mbolŋge minap.
3 Tane Kuate tuku mbal minig tukunu fare fare taŋgo pino ndoŋ une
maŋau, wamdus kutur maŋau, agaŋ ndende kilam tuku piriride maŋau ta
ŋakmba tane ŋgamukŋge mayok nda kuwaig.
4 Tane bukla pasa fare pasa fulaiŋ pasa ŋaigonu sa ndakap. Taŋgine miŋge
ta Kuate gare pasa tumba minap.
5 Tane pasa te kila pile mayewap. Fare fare taŋgo pino ndoŋ unekade mbal,
wamdus kutur ŋak mbal, agaŋ ndende kilam tuku piriride mbal nane Kuate
le Kristus kulatkade ma mbol kine nda. Ande nu agaŋ ndende kilam tuku
piririte ta nu Kuate idus ndamba nuŋe wamdus ta agaŋ ndende ta mbolŋge
ndo minit.
6 Tane riroŋkap. Afuŋge naŋgine yabri pasa tambi tane mbar kame ta ke
likap ŋga tane didikubekaig. Kuate tuku pasa pitaimba mbar taŋaŋ kade
mbal Kuate tuku gubra nane mbolŋge minit.
7 Ta tuku tane nane ndoŋ ulendi ndakap.

8 Tane buk ma make tuku mbal minnaig. Kile tane Suŋgo ndoŋ ulendika
tane mafeŋ tuku mbal minig. Tane mafeŋ tuku mbal minig taŋamba bulu
mbolŋge likap.
9 Bulu mbolŋge likade mbal nane wam magenu tiŋreknu tugusek kile-
mayokkade.
10 Wam ŋakmba pileŋga Suŋgo nu nzalite wam ta ndo kap.
11 Tane ma make tuku wam alo kugatok ta kasomŋge minmba taŋgine mine
mayenu tambi nane tuku mbar kile-mayokkap.
12 Nane kuirka maŋau ŋaigonu kade ta tane ismba taŋgine taŋgine kubemba
ise ndakap.
13 Wam kame ta buluŋge kilŋaniŋgit ta tugunu kilimok mayok kinig. Mayok
kinig sulumba bulu mbolŋge minig.
14 Ta tuku ande nu teŋenmba sakate.
Kinymba minit taŋgo ne aboŋga. Naŋe kumaknu maŋau kusrewa le Kristus
nu ne kilŋanuwa ŋga sakate.
15 Tane kurau mayemba li mayenu mbolŋge minap. Tane wamdus kugatok
mine ndaka wamdus kila mayenu ŋak minap.
16 Ait te ŋayo ait tukunu ait afu wam magenu ke likam tuku prode ta ake kusre
ndakap.
17 Tane wamdus kugatok taŋaŋ mine ndaka Suŋgo tuku nzali kila palpe.
18 Tane kule kamenu nyumba ŋginŋganka maim maim maŋau ke ndakap.
Taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal palpe le Tukul Guwa sinam kuwa le
19 David tuku mune, mune afu magenu, Tukul Guwa tuku mune ta ŋakmba
taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu mune-munekap. Muŋgu mune-muneka wamdus
sinamŋge Suŋgo tuku nyu te-duŋgap.
20 Tane mara mara siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus idusmba wam ŋakmba tuku
Mam Kuate gare pasa tape.

Muŋgu kilnaig mbal tuku pasa

21 Kristus nu sine tuku Suŋgo ŋga tane taŋgine taŋgine pasa ismba kum-
nemŋge minap.
22 Pino kame, tane Suŋgo tuku miŋge kumnemŋge minig taŋamba ndo
taŋgine taŋgo kumnemŋge minap.
23 Kristus nu nuŋe kuasmbi tuku gabat minit. Taŋamba ndo taŋgo kat
taŋgine tane tuku gabat minig. Kristus tuku kuasmbi ta nu tuku ŋgarosu.
Nuŋe ŋgarosu ta nu muskil kile-tidiŋgina.
24 Kristus tuku kuasmbi nane nu kumnemŋge minig taŋamba ndo pino
kame tane wam ŋakmba mbolŋge taŋgine taŋgo kumnemŋge minap.
25 Taŋgo kame, Kristus nu nuŋe kuasmbi tuku suŋgomba kume purmba
nuŋe ŋgarosu kumam tuku pilna taŋamba ndo tane taŋgine pino tuku
suŋgomba kume purkap.
26 Kulembi ŋgaro minyaŋgade taŋaŋ nu nuŋe pasambi nane Kuate tuku
mbal purfeŋnu kile-mayokkina.
27 Nuŋe kuasmbi ta mbar kugatok purfeŋnu maditaknu nu ndoŋ minwaig
ŋga nu kumna.
28 Taŋamba ndo taŋgo kame taŋgine ŋgarosu tuku kume purde taŋamba
taŋgine pino tuku kume purkap. Ne naŋe pino tuku kume purte ta ne naŋe
ŋgarosu tuku turmba taŋate.

29-30 Taŋgo nu nuŋe ŋgarosu kasur ndate. Kuga. Nu nuŋe ŋgarosu kulat mayemba saŋgri pilete. Taŋamba ndo sine Kristus tuku ŋgarosu inum inumnu mineg tukunu nu sine nuŋe kuasmbi kulat mayete.
31 Kuyar pasa teŋenmba sakate.
Taŋgo nu ina mam nuŋe kusreka piyo nuŋe ndoŋ muŋgu kile-deŋga minwaik.
Nale ŋgarosu ndindo mayok kaŋgaik ŋga sakate. *Mulum Pasa 2.24*
32 Kuyar pasa te alonu suŋgo kuirok minit le kamuset ta teŋenmba. Kristus nu nuŋe kuasmbi ndoŋ tuku sakate.
33 Pasa ta tane muŋgu kilig wam ta tuku mata sakate. Ta tuku taŋgo kame, tane taŋgine ŋgarosu tuku kume purde taŋamba ndo taŋgine pino tuku kume purkap. Pino kame, tane taŋgine taŋgo tuku nyu idusniŋmba nane kumnemŋge minap.

6

Ina mam le kiŋo kame tuku pasa

1 Kiŋo kame, tane Kuate tuku nzali dubimba ina mam kumnemŋge minap. Maŋau ta tiŋreknu.
2-3 Tukul pasa ande teŋenmba sakate.
Ina mam tuku nyu kurauka miŋge kumnemŋge minap. Tane taŋawap ta kilke te mbolŋge ait kuen mine mayenu mbolŋge minamŋgaig ŋga sakate. *Lo 5.16*
Tukul ta suŋgokanu. Kuate nu te-mayokmba dubikade mbal wam mayenu tam tuku sakina.
4 Taŋgo kame, tane taŋgine kiŋo kame ndagariniŋgam tuku sigair sigair ndaniŋgap. Tane Kuate tuku nzali dubimba naŋgine mbar kile-tidiŋga wam magenu ndo tumniŋgap.

Piro taŋgo le piro kulat mbal tuku pasa

5 Piro taŋgo, tane taŋgine kulat mbal tuku nyu idusniŋmba kurauka nane kumnemŋge minap. Tane Kristus kumnemŋge minig taŋamba ndo taŋgine kulat mbal kumnemŋge minmba wamdus tugusekmbi pirokap.
6 Tane kulatkade mbal am mbolŋge nane nzaliniŋgam tuku ndo piro ndakap. Tane Kristus tuku piro mbal taŋaŋ minig tukunu wamdus gare ŋakmbi Kuate tuku nzali dubimba pirokap.
7 Sine Suŋgo tuku piro keg ŋga gare ŋak pirokap sulumba taŋgo tuku piro ndo keg ŋga idus ndawap.
8 Piro taŋgo ko piro kulat taŋgo nu wam mayenu kate ta Suŋgo nu kumumbi lafuwamŋgat ta tane kila.
9 Piro kulat mbal, tane mata taŋgine piro mbal mbolŋge wam magenu ndo kap. Tane ŋerŋerka pasa pitinu sa ndaniŋgap. Tane taŋgine piro mbal ndoŋ taŋgine Suŋgo ndindo samba mbolŋge minit. Nu taŋgo ŋakmba mbolŋge maŋau kumumbi kate ta tane kila. Nu ande kusre ndate.

Sine Kuate tuku kame agaŋ ŋak minbe

10 Kile ye pasa ndindo satiŋgam tuku minit. Tane Suŋgo ndoŋ ulendika nu tuku saŋgri ta mbolŋge saŋgri tiŋgap.
11 Tane Satan tuku yabri wamdus kila suŋgo ta te-ibeŋam tuku Suŋgo tuku kame agaŋ ŋakmba silike likap.

12 Sine taŋgo ndoŋ kame bumba mine ndakeg. Kuga. Sine bukla kame guwa ŋaigonu tuku sugo sugo ma make tuku gabat kame ta ŋakmba ndoŋ kame bumba mineg.
13 Ta tuku tane Kuate tuku kame agaŋ ŋakmba sili ŋak likap. Tane taŋawap ta kame ait mbolŋge tane saŋgri tiŋga minig le ka kame kugate ta baklel ndade.
14 Tane kame tuku kuaneka tugusek maŋau let taŋaŋ tiŋgap. Maŋau tiŋreknu tawo soŋgam tuku agaŋ taŋaŋ tumba silikap.
15 Tane Kristus tuku pasa mayenu mbolŋge ŋgamuŋgal mukuk tade ta kupe ŋgaro kareŋnu taŋaŋ patikap.
16 Tane kame agaŋ ŋakmba ta silika Satan tuku tui pa bulu ŋak saŋgri pitaiwam tuku Kuate nu kumuŋ ŋga nu tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgade wam ta kandim taŋaŋ tap.
17 Kuate nu tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge tiŋgit wam ta hat kareŋnu taŋaŋ kaikap sulumba Tukul Guwa tuku kame bagi tap. Kame bagi ta Kuate tuku pasa.
18 Tane mara mara Tukul Guwa mbolŋge Kuate suŋgomba yabaŋmba minap. Tane kanyum ndamba Kuate sarsarmba nu tuku mbal ŋakmba tuku yabaŋap.
19 Tane ye tuku mata Kuate yabaŋap le nu ye tuku miŋge bul serwa. Taŋawa le ye kuru kuru kugatok Kristus tuku pasa mayenu tuku wam kame buk kuirok minnaig ta kile-mayokki.
20 Ye pasa mayenu tuku kukul taŋgo minet tukunu ye muliŋtanu wande te mbolŋge minet. Tane Kuate yabaŋap le ye kuru kuru kugatok kumumbi pasa ta kukliwi.
21 Siŋgine tira Tikikus nu Suŋgo tuku piro kulat mayete ta nu tane tugum promba ye sine ŋakmba mineg maŋau te kubeu tiŋguwa le tane kila palmbimŋgaig.
22 Nuŋge tane kila satiŋmba tane tuku wamdus bul sertiŋguwa ŋga idusmba nu kukulet.
23 Mam Kuate siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus nale tane siŋgine tira ŋakmba turtiŋguwaik le tane ŋgamuŋgal mukuk kume pur maŋau ŋgamuŋgal son saŋgrinu turmba ŋak minap.
24 Tane siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus tuku kume purmba minmba minig mbal Kuate nu tane make patikuwa.
Son.

FILIPI
Filipi mbal tuku waŋe Paulusŋge kuyarna

Paulus nu Romŋge muli wandek sinamŋge minmba Filipi mbal tuku waŋe kuyarna te tugunu teŋenmba.

Kuate tuku kuasmbi Filipiŋge nane Paulus turam tuku ndametiŋ afu maŋgurka naŋgine taŋgo Epafroditus tunaig le kilmba Paulus tambim tuku Rom kina ka Romŋge nu Paulus ndametiŋ tumba nu turmba piroka minna. Nu Paulus turmba minna ma ma guaze ande tumba kume dirna le Filipi mbal nane pasa ta ismba piti ŋak minnaig. Epafroditus nu fudiŋ mayekina sulumba nu luka nuŋe tumbraŋ Filipi kambim tuku wamdus suŋgo tina le Paulus nu kukulam saka Filipi mbal tuku waŋe te kuyarna.

Filipi mbal nane wam ŋakmba mbolŋge Kuate dubi mayenaig tukunu Paulus nu waŋe te nane tuku gare waŋe kuyarna. Nane taŋamba gare maŋau mbolŋge ndo minwaig ŋga nu nane saŋgri pileniŋgina.

1 Kristus Yesus ndoŋ ulendika Kuate tuku mbal Filipiŋge minig, taŋgine
kulat taŋgo kame gabat kame tane ŋakmba kaiye. Ye Paulus sile Timoteus
ndoŋ Kristus Yesus tuku piro taŋgo sile tane ndoŋ pasa-pasakam prowek.
2 Siŋgine Mam Kuate, Suŋgo Yesus Kristus ndoŋ nale tane ake sinaŋ make
patika ŋgamuŋgal wamdus bul sertiŋguwaik. Son.

Paulus nu Filipi mbal tuku yabaŋna

3 Ye mara mara tane idustiŋmba Kuate gare pasa tuwet.
4 Ye tane tuku ŋga Kuate yabaŋet ta ye gare suŋgo tumba yabaŋet.
5 Tane abo abo pasa mayenu isnaig ta ye ndoŋ ulendika pasa mayenu
suŋgokam tuku piroka minmba kile minig.
6 Kuateŋge piro mayenu ta tane mbolŋge tugu pilna. Nu tane sinamŋge
piroka minwa le ma ma Yesus Kristus prowa le nu piro ta suluwamŋgat ta
ye kila.
7 Ye tane tuku taŋamba iduset ta kumumbi iduset. Ye tane tuku kume
purmba minet. Ye pasa mayenu tuku muli wandekŋge ko pasa mbolŋge pasa
mayenu saŋgri pilewet ta tane ye ndoŋ piro suŋgo nyu ŋak ta teg.
8 Kristus Yesus nu tane tuku kume purmba minit taŋaŋ ye tane kaŋgerkam
tuku wamdus suŋgo ŋak minet ta Kuate nu kila.
9 Ye tane tuku ŋga yabaŋet ta tuku taŋgine kume pur maŋau lato lato
suŋgoka saŋgri tiŋguwa le tane kila ŋak minmba wam ŋakmba tuku pileniŋgap.
10 Taŋamba tane wam magenu kap sulumba tane mine magenu ŋak min-
mba mbar kugatok minap le ma ma Kristus nu pilesiŋgam tuku ait prowa.
11 Yesus Kristus nu tane sinamŋge pirokuwa le tane wam magenu kile-
mayokkap le Kuate tuku nyu suŋgokuwa le nane gudommba nu tuku nyu ta
te-duŋguwaig.

Paulus nu Kristus tuku nyu suŋgokuwa ŋgina

12 O tira kame, tane wam te kila palpe. Piti ye mbol prona le pasa mayenu
wam ta mbolŋge suŋgokate.
13 Ye Kristus tuku piro taŋgo minet tukunu muli wandek sinamŋge minet
ta gafman tuku wande kulatkade mbal nane afu turmba isnaig.

14 Siŋgine tira afu gudommba nane mata ye muli wandekŋge minet le
ismba nane Suŋgo mbolŋge saŋgri tiŋga kuru kuru kugatok Kuate tuku pasa
kuklide.
15 Nane afu ye tuku piro tuku am kikoŋ tiŋga naŋgine nyu te-duŋgam tuku
Kristus tuku pasa kuklide. Afu wamdus mayenu ŋak kuklide ta
16 nane ye tuku kume purmba taŋade. Ye pasa mbolŋge pasa mayenu saŋgri
pilewen tukunu muli wandekŋge minet te nane kila.
17 Nane afu tuku sakit ta nane naŋgine nyu sugo kilam idusmba Kristus
tuku pasa kuklide. Nane wamdus tugusek te ndaka ye muli wandekŋge
minet te maŋ lato piti sam saka taŋade.
18 Taŋaig. Afu yabri wamdus afu tugusek wamdusmbi Kristus tuku pasa
kuklide ta maye. Nane ŋakmba Kristus tuku pasa kuklide tukunu ye gare tet.
19 Ye siŋka gare ŋak minet taŋamba minamŋgit. Tane ye tuku ŋga Kuate
yabaŋde le Yesus Kristus tuku Guwa nu mata ye turyumba sinzaŋyate wam
kame ta mbolŋge ye muli wande kusrewamŋgit ta ye kila.
20 Ye buk kuru kuru kugatok Kristus tuku pasa kukliwen taŋamba ndo kile
kukliwam tuku idusmba wamdus suŋgo ŋak minet. Ye abo minmba ko kumi
sulumba ye Kristus tuku nyu te-duŋgam tuku taŋawet. Wam ta ye mbolŋge
denkuwa ta ye kiko tamŋgit.
21 Ye abo ŋak minet te Kristus tuku minet. Ye kumi sulumba Kristus tugum
kaŋgit wam ta suŋgokanu.
22 Ye abo ŋak mini sulumba ye Kristus tuku piroki le alonu suŋgo mayok
kaŋgat. Ta tuku ye wamdus araret.
23 Ye abo ŋak minam tuku kumam tuku wam ar taŋge ye didikade le ye
kummba Kristus tugum kambim tuku suŋgomba iduset. Wam ta suŋgokanu
ta
24 ye tane idustiŋmba turtiŋgam tuku abo ŋak mini ŋga iduset.
25 Ta tuku ye teŋenmba iduset. Ye tane saŋgri piletiŋgi le taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal
son suŋgokuwa le tane gare ŋak minam tuku ye tane ndoŋ minamŋgit.
26 Ye maŋ tane tugum prowi le tane gare suŋgo tumba Kristus Yesus tuku
nyu te-duŋgamŋgaig.

Piti ŋgamukŋge saŋgri tiŋgam tuku pasa

27 Tane isap. Taŋgine mine mbolŋge Kristus tuku pasa mayenu ta ku-
raukap. Ye tane tugum prowamŋgit ko afu ye tugum pro kubewaig le ye
teŋenmba isam iduset. Tane ŋgamuŋgal ulendi saŋgri tiŋga pasa mayenu
suŋgokam tuku wamdus ndindo ŋak matuk tukulka minig ŋguwaig le isam
iduset.
28 Taŋgine ŋgueu mbal tuku kuru kuru ndakap. Tane nane tuku kuru
kuru kugatok minap le kaŋgertiŋmba Kuate nu tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge
tiŋguwa le nane ŋgisikam tuku minig ta kamusamŋgaig.
29 Kuate nu tane maditiŋgina tukunu tane Kristus tuku son ŋgam tuku mbal
minig. Tane nu tuku ŋga piti mata tamŋgaig.
30 Tane buk ye mbolŋge piti kaŋgernaig. Kile mata afuŋge nu piti ŋak minit
ŋgade le isig. Tane ye ndoŋ wam ŋaigonu kile-ibeŋkam tuku piro ta mbolŋge
mineg.

2

Ŋgamuŋgal ulendika minam tuku pasa

1 Tane ndaŋmba idusde. Tane Kristus ndoŋ ulendikade ta saŋgri tiŋgade e
ko kuga. Nu tane tuku kume purte ta tuku wamdus bulkade e ko kuga. Tane
Tukul Guwa ndoŋ muŋgu gare ŋak minig ta kamusde e ko kuga. Tane Kristus
tuku mbal minig ta afu sinanu mapekade e ko kuga.
2 Taŋamba ndeta tane ŋgamuŋgal ulendi muŋgu kume purka wamdus
ndindo ŋak minap le ye tuku gare te marowa.
3 Tane signaŋga mbe mbolmbolka wam afu ke ndakap. Taŋgine
wamdusmbi taŋgine nyu kile-ibeŋka tira kame tuku nyuŋge tane litiŋganu ŋga
idusap.
4 Taŋgine wam ndo idus ndaniŋgap. Afu tuku wam turmba idusniŋgap.

Sine Yesus tuku maŋau dubibe

5 Tane Kristus Yesusŋge wamdus tina taŋamba tap.
6 Nu Kuate ndoŋ ndindo minnaik ta nu Kuate ndoŋ kumu kumu nyu suŋgo
minam tuku saŋgri ti ndaŋgina.
7 Nu nuŋe nyu suŋgo ta te-mayok ndamba nu taŋgo taŋaŋ promba piro agaŋ
taŋaŋ mayok kina.
8 Nu taŋgo taŋaŋ minmba nuŋe ŋgaro te-du ndaŋga Kuate tuku miŋge
dubimba minmba ka ka kumna. Nu ail kazrai tuku kume kiko ŋak ta mbolŋge
kumna.
9 Ta tuku Kuate nu Yesus te-duŋga nyu suŋgo tuna le nyu ŋakmba liniŋmba
mbolŋge minit.
10 Agaŋ ndende ŋakmba samba mbolŋge kilke mbolŋge kumanu mbal tuku
tumbraŋŋge mine likade ta nane pro nu tugumŋge dagol tidroŋga
11 Yesus Kristus nu Suŋgo ŋga sakamŋgaig. Taŋawaig le Mam Kuate tuku nyu
suŋgokamŋgat.

Sine bulu taŋaŋ minbe

12-13 O tira kame, ye buk tane ndoŋ minen le tane ye tuku miŋge pasa
dubikinaig. Kile ye tane ndoŋ mine ndaket ta mata dubi magekap. Kuate
nu tane sinamŋge piroka wamdus tiŋmba nuŋe nzali dubikam tuku saŋgri
tiŋgit tukunu tane Kuateŋge tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋguwa ŋga nu tuku nyu
kurauka nu kumnemŋge minap.
14 Tane wam ŋakmba kade ta afu kam mbulmba gubranu kualeyau ndakap.
15 Ŋule parak kade mbal ŋgamukŋge tane Kuate tuku kiŋo kame tiŋreknu
minap le afu tane mbolŋge mbar pasa kugatok minwaig. Furirte le mbai
bulu promba ma kilŋate taŋaŋ tane nane ŋgamukŋge minap sulumba abo
minmba minam tuku ndin tuku pasa te-mayokmba tumniŋgap.
16 Taŋawap ta Kristus nu luka prowa le ye tane ŋgamukŋge piroka matuk
kan ta tane mbolŋge alonu mayok kuwa le ye gare suŋgo tamŋgit.
17 Tane wamdus saŋgrinu pilmba Kuate dubi mayede le nu taŋgine
ŋgamuŋgal son ta atrau agaŋ mayenu taŋaŋ nu nzalite. Nane ye baleyuwaig
le ye tuku ndare atrau agaŋ taŋaŋ kilke mbolŋge kutukuwa ta ye tane ndoŋ
gare ŋak minamŋgit.
18 Tane mata taŋamba ye ndoŋ gare ŋak minap.

Paulus nu Timoteus le Epafroditus kukulnikam tuku sakina

19 Suŋgo nu nuŋe nzali dubiwa le ye mine-minemba Timoteus kukuli le
tane tugum prowamŋgat. Taŋamba nu luka pro ye ndoŋ kubewa le ye gare
tumba wamdus bulkuwa ŋga iduset.

20 Timoteusŋge ndo nu ye ndoŋ minmba tane mage minam tuku sile
wamdus ndindo ŋak minek.
21 Taŋgo afu naŋgine wam ta ndo idusniŋmba minig. Nane Yesus Kristus
tuku wam idus ndade.
22 Timoteus tuku maŋau mayenu ta tane kila. Kiŋo ande nu mam nuŋe
turte taŋaŋ nu ye ndoŋ pasa mayenu tuku piro kareŋkate.
23 Nane ame wam ye mbolŋge kam bafuwaig ta ye isi sulumba Timoteus
kukuli le tane tugum kuwa ŋga iduset.
24 Suŋgo nu nzaliwa ndeta ye mata mine-minemba tane tugum
prowamŋgit.
25 Tane tuku taŋgo Epafroditus ye piti turyam tuku kukulnaig ta kile ye
maŋ nu kukuli le luka tane tugum kuwa ŋga iduset. Nu yiŋe tira. Nu ye ndoŋ
Kristus tuku piro kumba pasa mayenu saŋgri pilewam tuku kumu kumu
tiŋgek.
26 Nu maŋ tane kaŋgerkam tuku wamdus suŋgo ŋak minit. Nu guaze ŋak
minna ta tane isnaig tukunu nu piti ŋak minit.
27 Son. Nu guaze suŋgo tumba kume dirna ta Kuateŋge nu sinanu te-tina.
Nu ndo kuga. Nu ye mata sinanu ye piti ŋak minet te tuturmba piti tikit ŋga
nu te-tina.
28 Ta tuku ye nu kukuli le luka tane tugum kuwa ŋga ye wamdus
saŋgrinu pilet. Tane nu maŋ kaŋgermba gare suŋgo tap le ye mata wamdus
bulkamŋgat.
29 Tane Suŋgo tuku nyu mbolŋge nu tumba gare-garekap. Tane Epafrodi-
tus afu nu taŋaŋ minig mbal nane tuku nyu idusniŋmba kile-duŋgap.
30 Nu tane tuku nyu tumba ye turyumba nuŋe ŋgarosu mape ndamba
Kristus tuku piro kumba kume dirna.

3

Maŋau tiŋreknu tugusek

1 O tira kame, tane Suŋgo ndoŋ ulendika gare-garekap. Ye buk tane tuku
pasa afu kuyarken ta kile pasa ndui ta ndo kuyarket. Wam ta mbolŋge ye
kanyum ndayate. Ta ndaŋam? Maŋau taŋge tane turtiŋgam kumuŋ.
2 Nane piro mbal afu age taŋaŋ lika wam ŋaigonu ke lika ŋgaro pikam tuku
saŋgri tiŋgade mbal kurau mayewap.
3 Sine Tukul Guwa ŋak minmba Kuate mbariŋmba Kristus Yesus mbolŋge
gare teg mbal sine ndo ŋgaro pike maŋau tugusek ŋak mineg. Sine taŋgo tuku
wam idusniŋmba ta kumuŋ ŋga idus ndaweg.
4 Ande nu taŋgo tuku wam mbolŋge nuŋe ŋgarosu payamkuwa ta ye nu
liwet.
5 Ye Israel taŋgo mayok ka taŋgo suŋgo Benyamin tuku tugu. Kusem ait
ndindo kugana le nane ye tuku ŋgaro piknaig. Ye mata Hibru taŋgo. Ye
suŋgoka tukul mbolŋge Farisi taŋgo mayok kan.
6 Ye tukul maŋau maye minam tuku ye ŋgamuŋgal kunde-kundeyina le
Kristus tuku kuasmbi ŋaigo sigliken. Ye tukul dubiken le ande nu ye mbolŋge
mbar ande kaŋger ndana.
7 O buk ye wam kame ta sugo ŋgen ta ye Kristus tam ŋga ye wam ta ŋakmba
kusreken.

8 Son. Yiŋe Suŋgo Kristus Yesus kila palmbim tuku wam ta suŋgo ŋga ye wam afu ta ŋakmba kusreket. Ye Kristus tuku ŋga yiŋe wam sugo ŋakmba kusreka ye nu te-mayewam tuku idusmba yiŋe wam ta tiglu ŋget.
9 Yiŋe saŋgrimbi tukul maŋau dubimba ta mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kambim tuku kile idus ndawet. Ye Kristus ndoŋ ulendika nu tuku kume tuku saŋgri mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kambim iduset. Kuateŋge Kristus tuku son ŋgade mbal taŋamba tiŋreknu kile-mayokkate.
10 Ye Kristus tuku lato lato kila pile mayewi ŋget. Nu Kuateŋge te-tina le nu saŋgri ŋak minit ta ye saŋgri ta tam iduset. Nu piti kurana ta ye mata taŋamba kuramba minmba ka nu kumna taŋamba kumam iduset.
11 Taŋamba ye kumi le Kuate nu ye te-tiyuwa ŋget.
12 Maŋau kame ta ye mbolŋge kumuŋgat ŋga ye idus ndawet. Ye Kristus taŋaŋ mayok nda kinet. Kristus nu ye tina tukunu ye nu taŋaŋ mayok ka ŋga wamdus saŋgrinu pilet.
13 Tira kame, ye buk nu taŋaŋ mayok kan ŋga idus ndawet. Ye wam ambokok ta ŋakmba gilaiŋga Kristus taŋaŋ mayok kambim tuku wamdus ndindo pilmba dirnaŋget.
14 Kuate nu sine samba mbol kumba Kristus taŋaŋ mayok kube ŋga nu Kristus Yesus mbolŋge sine wikate. Ye wam ta ndo tam tuku saŋgri ŋak dirnaŋget.
15 Sine Kristus mbolŋge sugokeg mbal sine wamdus taŋaŋ ŋak minbe. Tane afu wamdus kise kise ŋak minig ta Kuate nu tane tumtiŋgamŋgat.
16 Sine wam afu kila patikigeŋ ta sine tugusemba dubikube.
17 O tira kame, tane ŋakmba ye tuku maŋau kubemba kap. Nane afu sine tuku maŋau dubide mbal tane nane mata kaŋgerkap.
18 Ye nane afu tuku mara mara riroŋ pasa satiŋgen ta kile maŋ satiŋmba wamdus tatrukate. Mbal ta nane tuku mine mbolŋge Kristus nu ail kazrai mbolŋge kumna wam ta ŋayo silide.
19 Nane siŋka ŋgisikamŋgaig. Naŋgine ŋgarosu nzali maro ŋak minam tuku nane wamdus ta mbolŋge minig. Nane kiko maŋau kumba payamka kilke te tuku wam ndo idusde.
20 Sine taŋamba kuga. Sine samba mbolok mbal. Sine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus nu samba mbolŋge ndeka sine muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku tairŋgeg.
21 Nu nuŋe saŋgrimbi agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kile-ibeŋka nuŋe kumnemŋge patikate ta nu saŋgri tambi siŋgine ŋgarosu gisleknu te mbilmba nuŋe ŋgarosu kitek tina taŋaŋ siŋgamŋgat.

4

Wam pagu pasa yeki yeki

1 O tira kame, tane wam ta idusmba bike ndaka Suŋgo ndoŋ ulendika saŋgri tiŋgap. Ye tane tuku wamdus suŋgo ŋak minmba maŋ kaŋgertiŋgam iduset. Tane ye tuku piro tuku alonu taŋaŋ minig. Ye tane mbolŋge gare suŋgo tet.
2 Yuodia le Sintike, ye tale sarsartikumba satiket. Tale Suŋgo mbolŋge wamdus ulendika tumawap.
3 O yiŋe piro tuma, ne pino ar ta turka le nale tumawaik. Nale buk sile Klemens ndoŋ ye tuku piro tuma afu ndoŋ pasa mayenu suŋgokam tuku piro kareŋkinaik. Ye tuku piro tuma ta ŋakmba abo ŋak minmba minam tuku Kuate nu nane tuku nyu waŋe mbolŋge kuyarkina.

4 Tane mara mara Suŋgo tugumŋge gare tap. Ye maŋ lato satiŋgamŋgit.
Tane gare tap.
5 Tane taŋgo ŋakmba ŋgamukŋge ŋgan maŋau te-mayokap le kila pilwaig.
Suŋgo prowam tuku ait buk patukate.
6 Tane wam afu tuku wamdus fulil ndakap. Wam ŋakmba tuku Kuate gare
pasa tumba taŋgine nzali ta nu sawap.
7 Tane taŋawap ta Kuate nu Kristus Yesus mbolŋge ŋgamuŋgal wamdus
bul sertiŋguwa le tane wam ŋakmba mbolŋge saŋgri tiŋgamŋgaig. Kuate nu
ŋgamuŋgal wamdus bul sersiŋgit wam ta o mbolŋge suŋgokanu.
8 O tira kame, ye pasa ndindo ndo minit. Wam magenu ŋakmba taŋgo
nane nzaliniŋgit ta taŋgine wamdus wam ta ndo idusniŋgap. Wam tugusek
pizuknu tiŋreknu purfeŋnu maditaknu ta ŋakmba idusniŋmba minap.
9 Ye o buk wam ŋakmba satiŋmba ke lika tumtiŋgen le kila patikinaig ta
ŋakmba ke likap. Tane taŋawap ta Kuate nu tane ndoŋ minmba ŋgamuŋgal
wamdus bul sertiŋgamŋgat.

Paulus nu Filipi mbal gare pasa niŋgina

10 O Filipi mbal, tane o buk ye turyinaig taŋamba ndo kile maŋ ye turyade le
ye gare suŋgo tumba Suŋgo tuku nyu te-duŋget. Tane buk ye turyam idusnaig
ta ndin kuga ta ye kila.
11 Ye agaŋ afu denkade ta tuku ye pasa te sa ndaket. Kuga. Yiŋe mine
ŋakmba mbolŋge ye wamdus bulok ŋak minam tuku kila pilen.
12 Ye agaŋ ndende gudommba ŋak e ko agaŋ ndende denkade ta ye maŋau
arŋeŋ ta kila pilen. Ye agaŋ ndende suŋgomba kilmba nyamagaŋ suŋgomba
ŋak e ko gubak minmba agaŋ ndende denkade mine taŋaŋ mbolŋge minam
tuku ta ye kila pilen.
13 Kristus nuŋge saŋgri sate le ye wam ŋakmba kam kumuŋ.
14 Tane ye piti ŋak minen le turyinaig wam ta mayenaig.
15 Ye abo abo piro tugu pilmba Kuate tuku pasa kuklimba minen sulumba
Masedonia ma tugu kusrewen ta kusem wande afu nane ye tur ndayinaig.
Taneŋge ndo ye idusyumba ndametiŋ afu sinaig ta tane kila.
16 Ye Tesalonikaŋge minen ta tane mata ye turyumba minnaig.
17 Ye tane tuku ndametiŋ kilam tuku idus ndawet. Taŋgine maŋau mayenu
ta suŋgokuwa le lafunu suŋgokanu mayok kuwa ŋga iduset.
18 Epafroditus ndametiŋ tunaig ta ye sina le kile ye den ndakate. Ye agaŋ
ndende kumumbi ŋak minmba maŋ lato kilet. Taŋgine wam mayenu ta Kuate
am mbolŋge atrau agaŋ mayenu taŋaŋ mayok kinit le Kuate nu garete.
19 Tane agaŋ afu denkade ta Kuate nu Kristus Yesus mbolŋge tane wam
kumumbi tiŋgamŋgat. Agaŋ magenu ŋakmba nu tugu.
20 Siŋgine Mam Kuate nu tuku nyu suŋgo ta minmba minwa. Son.
21 Kristus Yesus tuku mbal ŋakmba ye tuku gare pasa te saniŋgap. Tira kame
ye ndoŋ mineg te nane mata gare pasa tiŋgig.
22 Kuate tuku mbal ŋakmba tane gare pasa tiŋgig. Nane tuku afu Sesar tuku
wande kulatkade ta nane mata gare pasa suŋgomba tiŋgig.
23 Siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus nu ake sinaŋ tane make patikuwa.
Son.

KOLOSI
Kolosi mbal tuku waŋe Paulusŋge kuyarna

Yesus nu luka samba mbol kina le yar 20 kinaig le Paulus nu Romŋge muli wandek sinamŋge minmba Kolosi mbal tuku waŋe kuyarna te tugunu teŋenmba.

Nu muli wandek sinamŋge minna le Kolosi taŋgo ande nyunu Epafras nu Paulus tugum kumba Kolosi kusem wande nane yabri pasa ande dubide ŋga nu wam kubeu tuna le nu nane tuku wamdus mbar ta te-tiwam tuku nu waŋe te kuyarna.

1-2 Siŋgine tira kame Kuate tuku mbal Kolosiŋge minmba Kristus dubi mayede ta tane ŋakmba kaiye. Ye Paulus Kuateŋge madiyina le Kristus Yesus tuku aposel minet. Sile Timoteus ndoŋ ye tane tuku waŋe te kuyaret.

Siŋgine Mam Kuate nu tane ake sinaŋ make patika ŋgamuŋgal wamdus bul sertiŋguwa. Son.

Paulus nu Kolosi mbal tuku Kuate yabaŋna

3 Sine tane tuku yabaŋeg ta siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus tuku Mam gare pasa tuweg.

4 Tane Kristus Yesus tuku son ŋgade sulumba Kuate tuku mbal ŋakmba tuku kume purde ta Epafras nu sine sasiŋgina le isgeŋ.

5-6 Samba mbolŋge gare wam sugo tane tuku minig. Ta tuku tane gare-gareka taŋade. Kristus tuku pasa mayenu tane tugum prona le tane ismba samba mbolok wam magenu ta kila patikinaig. Kilke tugu ŋakmba mbolŋge Kristus tuku pasa mayenu ta kumba alo suŋgote. Tane ŋgamukŋge mata nu alote. Tane buk pasa mayenu ismba wamdus pulutiŋgina le Kuate nu ake sinaŋ make patikate wam kila pilnaig ta nu tugu pilmba alona.

7 Sine tuku tur taŋgo Epafras nuŋge tane Kuate nu ake sinaŋ make patikate maŋau tumtiŋgina le tane kila pilnaig. Nu sine tuku ma mbolŋge Kristus tuku piro tugusemba kate.

8 Tane Tukul Guwa ŋak minmba kume pur maŋau dubide ta nuŋge sine wam kubeu siŋgina.

9 Sine tane tuku maŋau ta ismba kile ait ŋakmba mbolŋge tane tuku ŋga Kuate yabaŋmba mineg. Kuate nu Tukul Guwa tiŋguwa le tane wamdus kila ŋak minmba Kuate tuku nzali ŋakmba kila pile mayewap ŋga sine yabaŋeg.

10 Tane Kuate tuku nzali dubimba minap ta taŋgine mine mbolŋge tiŋga Kuate tuku mbal minig ta kumumba nu gare tambimŋgaig. Taŋamba tane wam magenu ŋakmba kile-mayokka Suŋgo Kuate lato lato kila palmbimŋgaig.

11 Kuate nu nuŋe saŋgrimbi tane kumumbi saŋgri tiŋguwa le piti ait mbolŋge tane ŋgamuŋgal wamdus bulok saŋgri tiŋga gare ŋak minap ŋga iduseg.

12 Tane Mam Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgap. Nu nuŋe wam magenu kilam tuku nyu siŋgina ta sine nuŋe bulu ŋak ma mbol kumba kilamŋgig.

13 Sine o buk ma make suŋgo tuku saŋgri kumnemŋge mingeŋ ta Kuate nu sine kile-luka kilmba Kiŋo nuŋe tuku suŋgomba kume purte ta nu kumnemŋge patikina.

14 Nuŋge sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku sine tuku une sauke suluna.

Kristus tuku tugu

15 Sine Kuate kaŋger ndaweg ta nu tuku kiŋo nuŋe mbolŋge nu kaŋgereg.
Nu agaŋ ndende ŋakmba mine likade ta liniŋmba o mbolŋge minit.
16 Kuateŋge Kiŋo nuŋe sana le nu samba kilke agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kile-
mayokkina. Agaŋ ammbi kaŋgerkeg, agaŋ ammbi kaŋger ndakeg, guwa sugo
sugo ta ŋakmba nuŋge kile-mayokkina. Kiŋo nuŋe agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kile-
mayokkina ta nu kumnemŋge minam tuku sana le kile-mayokkina.
17 Agaŋ ndende ŋakmba mine ndakinaig le Kuate tuku Kiŋo nu minna.
Mara mara nu tuku saŋgri mbolŋge agaŋ ndende ŋakmba naŋgine ma mbolŋge
saŋgri tiŋga minig.
18 Nu Kuate tuku kuasmbi tuku gabat. Nane nu tuku ŋgarosu minig. Nane
abo kitek ŋak minig ta nu tugu. Kumanu mbal ŋgamukŋge nu amboŋga tiŋgina
sulumba agaŋ ndende ŋakmba tuku Suŋgo minit.
19 Kuate nu nzalina le nuŋe wam ŋakmba Kiŋo nuŋe mbolŋge patikina le
minig.
20 Nu samba kilke agaŋ ndende ŋakmba ndoŋ wamdus mukuk minam tuku
idusna sulumba nu nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe nu ail kazrai mbolŋge kumna le nu wam
ta mbolŋge ulendikam tuku maŋau te-mayokna.
21 Tane o buk Kuate kasomŋge nu tuku ŋgueu mbal minmba wam ŋaigonu
ndo kumba minnaig ta
22 kile Kuate nu Kiŋo nuŋe tuku ŋgarosu tuku kume mbolŋge nu tane nuŋe
gulab minam tuku kile-mayokkate. Tane nuŋe mbal purfeŋnu mbar kugatok
nu tugumŋge kile-tidiŋgam tuku nu taŋate.
23 Tane bike ndaka saŋgri tiŋga Kristus tuku pasa son ŋgade ta biye dewap ta
tane Kuate tugumŋge taŋamba tiŋgamŋgaig. Tane Kristus tuku pasa mayenu
isnaig sulumba kile alonu tairŋga minig wamdus ta kusre ndawap. Ye Paulus
pasa mayenu tuku piro taŋgo mayok kan. Sine pasa mayenu ta ma tugu
ŋakmba mbol kumba kukliweg.

Paulus nu Kristus tuku kuasmbi turkina

24 Kile ye tanenu ŋga piti suŋgo tet sulumba ye gare tet. Kristus nu nuŋe
ŋgarosu turam tuku piti kugrakina ta ye mata nuŋe ŋgarosu turam tuku piti
afu kugraket. Ye Kristus tuku piti tuturanu taŋaŋ minmba kugraket le nuŋe
ŋgarosu kumumbi mayok kinit. Nuŋe ŋgarosu ta sine nuŋe kuasmbi.
25 Kuate nu tanenu ŋga ye piro ande sina le ye Kristus tuku kuasmbi tuku
piro taŋgo mayok kan. Piro ta ye Kuate tuku pasa kuklimba tugunu ŋakmba
bitekŋget.
26 Nu tuku pasa ta ait kuennu kuirok minna le taŋgo tuturmba pronaig ta
nane gilai minnaig le ka ka kile nu nuŋe mbal tumniŋgit.
27 Nu tumniŋgit ta kile tane kasomok sine ŋakmba nuŋe wamdus buk
kuirok minna minna ta kila pilbe ŋga iduste. Nuŋe wamdus ta teŋenmba. Kile
Kristus nu sine tuku ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge minit le sine Kuate tugumŋge kilŋa
suŋgo tam tuku tairŋga mineg.
28 Sine aposel kame sine Kristus tuku wam saka kuklimba mineg. Sine
nane ŋakmba riroŋ pasa niŋmba wamdus kilambi Kristus tuku wam tum-
niŋgeg. Kristus tuku mbal ŋakmba sugoka Kuate tugumŋge kumumbi
tiŋguwaig ŋga sine taŋaweg.
29 Nane taŋamba mayok kuwaig ŋga ye wamdus saŋgrinu pilmba piro
kareŋket. Kristus tuku saŋgri ye mbolŋge pirokate tukunu saŋgri tambi ye
piroket.

2

1 Ye tane kila satiŋgamŋgit. Tane Kolosi mbal Laodisea mbal afu ye kaŋger
ndayade mbal ye tane ŋakmba idustiŋmba wamdus te-sulumba piro kareŋka
minet.
2 Tane saŋgri tiŋga taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu kume purka wamdus ulendi
minap ŋga ye suŋgomba iduset. Tane wamdus kila tugusek ŋakmba kilmba
wamdus ndindo ŋak minmba Kuate tuku wamdus buk kuirok minna ta kila
palpe. Nuŋe wamdus kuirok minna ta Kristus.
3 Sine Kristus kila pilbe ta wamdus kila ŋakmba nu mbolŋge kilamŋgig.
4 Mbal afu naŋgine yabri kila tambi tane didikubekaig ŋga ye pasa te
satiŋget.
5 Ye kile tane ndoŋ mine ndaket ta ye tuku wamdus tane ndoŋ minit. Tane
Kristus tuku ŋgamuŋgal son saŋgrinu ŋak minmba mine magenu mbolŋge
minig le ye gare ŋak minet.

Kristus mbolŋge sine kumumbi mineg

6 Tane Kristus Yesus siŋgine Suŋgo ŋga tinaig taŋamba nu ndoŋ lika minap.
7 Epafras nu tane tumtiŋgina taŋamba Kristus ndoŋ ulendi mayemba saŋgri
ŋak sugoka son ŋgade pasa ta biye dewap. Tane Kuate tuku gare suŋgo ŋak
minap.
8 Tane riroŋkap. Nane afu tum maŋau ŋgaskolnu kila sugo ŋak taŋaŋ tambi
tane yabritiŋmba didikubekaig. Pasa ta taŋgo tuku wamdus sinamŋge prode.
Kilke te tuku kila gisleknu ndo. Kristus tugumŋge pro ndade.
9 Kristus nu sine taŋgo taŋaŋ mayok kina le Kuate tuku wam ŋakmba nu
mbolŋge minig.
10 Sugo sugo ŋakmba nu kumnemŋge mine likade. Tane nu ndoŋ
ulendikade tukunu tane maŋau ande den ndaka kumumbi minig.
11 Tane mata Kristus mbolŋge ŋgaro pikanu taŋaŋ kitek mayok kinaig. Tane
waimbi ŋgaro pike maŋau te ndakinaig. Kristus nu taŋgine maŋau ŋaigonu
pitaika tane kitek kile-mayokkina.
12 Tane kule pisne tinaig ta tane Kristus ndoŋ kumanu taŋaŋ kumnaig.
Tane Kuate tuku saŋgri Kristus nu kumna le te-tina ta son ŋga Kristus ndoŋ
tiŋganu taŋaŋ tiŋginaig.
13 Tane o buk uneka kumaknu minmba kasomŋge Kuate gilai minnaig ta
kile Kuate nu tane tuku une ŋakmba saukina sulumba tane Kristus ndoŋ abo
ŋak kile-tidiŋgina.
14 Sine buk tukul tuku saŋgri kumnemŋge minmba nu dubi maye ndageŋ
tukunu sine pa tam tuku mingeŋ. Kuate nu saŋgri ta peuka pa ta tumba ail
kazrai mbolŋge nil daŋŋga kume serna.
15 Nu Kristus tuku kume mbolŋge guwa sugo sugo ŋakmba tuku saŋgri kile-
ibeŋkina le nane ŋakmba am mbolŋge saŋgri kugatok mayok kinaig.

Tukul afu taŋgo tugumŋge prode

16 Ta tuku tane kule le nyamagaŋ tuku tukul, pagumba nye tuku tukul,
tambun kitek le kusem afu tuku tukul tane dubi ndakade le afuŋge tane
kilmba pasa mbolŋge patikade ta tane ise ndakap.
17 Tukul kame taŋaŋ ta ŋakmba alonu prowam tuku kanunu ndo. Alonu ta
Kristus mbolŋge mayok kinig.
18 Ande nu nuŋe kiŋambi saŋgri tiŋga tane nu ndoŋ nyu kugatok taŋaŋ lok
minmba eŋel kame mbariŋniŋbe ŋguwa le tane mbulap. Tane pa tam tuku

minig ŋguwa kande nu tuku pasa ise ndakap. Nu kilke te tuku wamdus ŋak minmba ake sinaŋ nuŋe ŋgarosu payamkate.
19 Taŋgo ta nu purka nuŋe gabat Kristus kusrete. Ŋgarosu nu nuŋe gabat ndoŋ minit sulumba ndo nu saŋgri ŋak minit. Gabat nu nuŋe ŋgarosu kulatka saŋgri tuwit le ŋgarosu ŋakmba ulendika Kuate tuku saŋgrimbi suŋgokate.
20 Tane Kristus ndoŋ kumanu taŋaŋ kummba kilke te tuku kila gisleknu nduiye kusrekinaig ta ndaŋam saka tane kilke te mbolok mbal taŋaŋ minmba taŋgo afu tuku tukul dubikam idusde.
21 Nane teŋenmba satiŋgig. Agaŋ si nda tap. Nyamagaŋ ta nda nyap. Agaŋ te kire ndawap ŋga satiŋgig.
22 Agaŋ kame ta kilmba piro niŋgam le kugawam tuku. Tukul kame ta taŋgo tuku kila mbolŋge ndo mayok kinig.
23 Nane naŋgine wamdus dubika eŋel kame mbariŋniŋgam tuku wamdus saŋgrinu pilmba ŋgarosu mape ndakade. Nane nyu kugatok taŋaŋ lok minmba tukul kareŋnu ta dubika naŋgine ŋgarosu piti serniŋgig. Maŋau ta taŋgo am mbolŋge siŋka alo ŋak taŋaŋ mayok kinit ta ŋgarosu kikoŋ tiŋgam tuku nzali peuwam kumuŋ kuga.

3

Taŋgine wamdus kitek te-mayokap

1 Tane Kuateŋge Kristus te-tina le tane nu ndoŋ tiŋganu taŋaŋ tiŋginaig tukunu kile taŋgine wamdus samba mbolok agaŋ mbolŋge patikap. Kristus nu Kuate ndinam kumamŋge minyo mbili maditaknu mbolŋge minyok minit ta nu tugumŋge patikap.
2 Taŋgine wamdus kilke te tuku agaŋ kame mbolŋge pati ndaka samba tuku agaŋ kame mbolŋge patikap.
3 Tane Kristus ndoŋ kumanu taŋaŋ kumnaig sulumba kile taŋgine abo mine maŋau Kristus ndoŋ Kuate tugumŋge kuirok minig.
4 Siŋgine abo kitek ta Kristus nu tugu. Nu mayok kuwa le tane nu ndoŋ kilŋa ŋak mayok kaŋgaig.
5 Tane kilke te tuku nzali ambokok taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge minig ta kume serniŋgap. Fare fare pino ndoŋ une maŋau, wamdus kutur, ŋule parak maŋau, am pile ŋayo maŋau, agaŋ ndende kilam tuku piriride wamdus ta ŋakmba kume serniŋgap. Ande nu agaŋ ndende kilam tuku piririte ta nu yabri mbara mbariŋte taŋaŋ.
6 Wam ŋaigonu ta tuku Kuate tuku gubra taŋgo mbolŋge minit.
7 Tane mata buk kilke te tuku mbal minmba wam ŋaigonu ta ke likinaig ta
8 kile tane gubra kagli fir maŋau waŋe pasa fulaiŋ pasa ŋaigonu ta ŋakmba nduiye ŋgumneniŋgap.
9 Tane wamdus ambokok ta buk kusrekinaig. Ta tuku taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu yabri yabri ndakap.
10 Kile tane kitek minig. Tane Kuate kila pile mayewap ŋga nu wamdus kitek tane sinamŋge tugu pilna ta lato lato pilmba minit le ka ka tane kumumbi nuŋe maŋau te-purde.
11 Sine kitek mineg ta Zu le Grik, ŋgaro pikanu le ŋgaro nda pikanu, yamban taŋgo le rawe taŋgo, piro taŋgo le kulat taŋgo sine kise kise mine ndakeg. Sine ŋakmba Kristus ndoŋ ulendika ndindo ndo mineg le nu sine ŋakmba sinamŋge minit.

12 Tane Kuate tuku mbal minig. Nu tane tuku kume purmba tane kilam
tuku maditiŋgina tukunu tane taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu sinaniŋmba raŋgun
magenu ŋak minmba ye ye ndaŋgap. Tane ŋgan minmba wamdus bafuk ŋak
minmba
13 ande tuku pitik gubra te ndakap. Suŋgo nu tane tuku mbar sauka
gilaiŋgina taŋamba ndo taŋgine taŋgine mbar gilaiŋgap.
14 Wam magenu sakit ta kume pur maŋaumbi kile-mayokkap. Taŋawap ta
wam kame ta ulendika kumumbi mayok kaŋgat.
15 Sine ŋgarosu ndindo minmba Kristus ndoŋ ulendika nu tuku ŋgamuŋgal
mukuk sinamŋge minam tuku Kuate nu sine wikina. Sine wam ŋakmba ke
likeg ta ŋgamuŋgal mukuknu maŋau taŋge kulatkuwa. Tane Kuate tuku gare-
garekap.
16 Kristus tuku pasa tane sinamŋge kumuŋganu minwa le tane wamdus
kuyar mayenumbi taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu tumka riroŋ pasa sakap. David
tuku mune, mune magenu afu, Tukul Guwa tuku mune ta ŋakmba ninde lika
wamdus sinamŋge Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgap.
17 Tane wam afu ke lika ko pasa sakam ŋga tane Suŋgo Yesus tuku nyu
idusmba wam ŋakmba ta ke lika nu mbolŋge Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgap.

Ina mam le kiŋo kame tuku pasa

18 Pino kame, tane Kristus tuku mbal minig ta te-mayokmba taŋgine taŋgo
kumnemŋge minap.
19 Taŋgo kame, tane taŋgine pino kame tuku kume purkap sulumba nane
pasa saŋgrinumbi piti ser ndaniŋgap.
20 Kiŋo kame, tane wam ŋakmba mbolŋge ina mam tuku miŋge dubikap.
Suŋgo nu wam ta nzalite.
21 Taŋgo kame, tane taŋgine kiŋo kame ake sinaŋ sigair sigair ndaniŋgap.
Tane taŋawap ta nane wam magenu kam tuku saŋgri kusrede.

Piro taŋgo tuku pasa

22 Piro taŋgo, tane wam ŋakmba mbolŋge taŋgine gabat tuku miŋge kum-
nemŋge minap sulumba tane kulatkade mbal am mbolŋge nane nzaliniŋgam
tuku ndo piro ndakap. Tane Kuate tuku idusmba wamdus tugusekmbi mara
mara pirokap.
23 Tane wam ŋakmba ke likade ta Suŋgo tuku piroket ŋga gare ŋak pirokap
sulumba piro te taŋgo tuku piro ŋga idusmba ke ndakap.
24 Suŋgo nuŋge tane lafunu tiŋgamŋgat wam ta gilai ndaŋgap. Tane Suŋgo
Yesus tuku piro mbal minig. Nu nuŋe mbal wam magenu niŋgam tuku
patikina.
25 Taŋgo ima nu wam ŋayonu kumba minit ta Kuate nu nane ŋakmba lafunu
niŋgamŋgat. Nu ande kusrewe nda.

4

Piro kulat mbal tuku pasa

1 Piro taŋgo tuku gabat mbal, tane maŋau tiŋreknumbi taŋgine piro mbal
kulatkap. Tane mata taŋgine Suŋgo samba mbolŋge minit ta gilai ndaŋgap.

Wam pagu pasa yeki yeki

2 Tane kanyum ndamba wamdus suŋgo ŋak yabaŋmba minmba Kuate gare
pasa tape.

3 Tane sine tuku mata Kuate yabaŋap le nu sine pasa mayenu kukliwam
tuku ndin tumsiŋguwa le sine Kristus tuku wam te-mayokbe. Wam ta buk
kuirok minna ta kile kilimok minit. Ye wam ta kukliwen tukunu kile ye muli
wandek sinamŋge minet.
4 Tane Kuate yabaŋap le ye kumumbi pasa ta te-mayoki le nane ismba
katesewaig.
5 Tane Kuate dubi ndade mbal tugumŋge minig ta wamdus kuyar mayenu
ŋak mbal taŋaŋ minap. Ait afu wam magenu ke likam tuku prode ta ake
kusre ndakap.
6 Tane nyamagaŋ sol ŋak taŋaŋ pasa kikoŋnu ndo saka minap. Taŋamba
tane nane afu tuku pasa kumumbi lafuwamŋgaig.
7 Siŋgine gulab Tikikus nu sine turka sine ndoŋ Suŋgo tuku piroka ye
tuku piro tuma minit. Nu tane tugum prowa sulumba ye tuku wam ŋakmba
kubewamŋgat.
8 Sine mineg maŋau te nuŋge tane kila satiŋmba tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal
wamdus bul sertiŋguwa ŋga ye nu kukulet.
9 Tane tuku taŋgo Onesimus nu mata Tikikus ndoŋ tane tugum kuwaik ŋga
sawet. Nu siŋgine gulab nu Kristus dubi mayete. Nale ar taŋge wam ŋakmba
teŋge mayok ke likade ta kubeu tiŋgamŋgaik.
10 Aristarkus nu ye ndoŋ muli wandek sinam teŋge minek nu tane gare
pasa tiŋgit. Barnabas ndaret nuŋe Markus nu mata tane gare pasa tiŋgit. Ye
o buk tane satiŋgen taŋamba kile maŋ satiŋget. Nu tane tugum prowa kande
nu tap.
11 Taŋgo ande Yesus mape nyu Yustus nu mata tane gare pasa tiŋgit. Yiŋe
piro mbal ŋgamukŋge nane keŋ ta ndo Zu taŋgo minmba Kuate tuku gageu
afu kilam tuku pirokade. Nane mbolŋge ye ŋgamuŋgal wamdus bulkate.
12 Tane tuku taŋgo Epafras Yesus Kristus tuku piro taŋgo nu mata tane gare
pasa tiŋgit. Tane saŋgri tiŋga sugoka Kuate tuku nzali ŋakmba kila palpe ŋga
nu wamdus saŋgrinu pilmba mara mara tane tuku ŋga Kuate yabaŋte.
13 Nu tane tuku Laodisea mbal tuku Hirapolis mbal tuku piro saŋgrite le
kaŋgeret.
14 Siŋgine gulab dokta Lukas nale Demas ndoŋ tane gare pasa tiŋgik.
15 Siŋgine tira kame Laodiseaŋge minig ta sine tuku gare pasa te saniŋgap.
Nimfa ŋgade pino ta Kuate tuku kuasmbi nu tuku wandekŋge maŋgurkade
ndoŋ siŋgine gare pasa nane mata saniŋgap.
16 Tane waŋe te bur suluwap sulumba Laodisea mbal burkam tuku niŋgap.
Ye Laodisea mbal tuku waŋe ande kuyarmba pilen ta tane mata waŋe ta
tumba burkap.
17 Tane Arkipus sawap le nu wamdus ndindo ndo tumba Kuate tuku piro
tina ta suluwa.
18 Ye Paulus kile yiŋe waimbi kaiye pasa te kuyaramŋgit. Tane ŋakmba
kaiye. Ye muli wandek sinamŋge minet te tane ye gilai ndaŋgap. Kuate nu
tane ake sinaŋ make patikuwa.
Son.

1 TESALONIKA
Tesalonika mbal tuku waŋe Paulusŋge amboŋga kuyarna

Paulus nu Korinŋge minmba Tesalonika mbal tuku waŋe te kuyarna ta tugunu teŋenmba. Zu afu nane Kuate tuku kuasmbi Tesalonikaŋge minnaig ta piti serniŋginaig le Paulusŋge nane piti ŋgamukŋge bike ndaka saŋgri tiŋguwaig ŋga nane tuku waŋe te kuyarna.

1 Tane Mam Kuate, Suŋgo Yesus Kristus nale tuku mbal Tesalonikaŋge
minig tane ŋakmba kaiye. Ye Paulus Silvanus le Timoteus sine tane ndoŋ
pasa-pasakam proweg. Kuate nu tane ake sinaŋ make patika ŋgamuŋgal
wamdus bul sertiŋguwa. Son.

Tesalonika mbal tuku ŋgamuŋgal son saŋgrinu

2 Sine mara mara tane idustiŋmba Kuate gare pasa tuweg. Sine yabaŋeg ait
mbolŋge tane tuku nyu turmba te-mayokeg.
3 Tane taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal son alonu kile-mayokka taŋgine kume pur
maŋaumbi afu turkam tuku matuk tukulka Suŋgo Yesus minde minig ta saŋgri
tiŋgade.
4 O tira kame, Kuate nu tane tuku kume purna sulumba tane maditiŋmba
kilna ta sine kila.
5 Sine o buk tane tugumŋge Kristus tuku pasa mayenu kukligeŋ le Tukul
Guwa tuku saŋgrimbi pasa ta mayok ka tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal nduasekina le
tane son ŋginaig. Sine pasa kukligeŋ mbal tane ŋgamukŋge mingeŋ le sine
tuku maŋau ta tane kila pilnaig.
6 Tane pasa mayenu ismba dubimba piti suŋgomba kaŋgerkinaig ta Tukul
Guwa tane turka sinzaŋtiŋgina le tane wamdus bulkinaig. Taŋamba tane
Suŋgo tuku maŋau sine tuku maŋau ndui ta dubinaig.
7 Taŋgine maŋau mayenu taŋge Yesus son ŋgade mbal Masedonia le Akaia
ma tugu mbolŋge mine likade ta nane Yesus dubi mayewam tuku ndin
tumniŋgina.
8 Tane mbolŋge Suŋgo tuku pasa Masedonia le Akaia ma tugu mbol ndo
kine ndakina. Tane Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgade maŋau ta kilke mbol
mbal ŋakmba isnaig. Ta tuku sine afu saniŋgam tuku mine ndakade.
9 Kuga. Nane ŋakmba sine tugum pro teŋenmba tane tuku sakade le iseg.
Sine tane Tesalonika mbal tugumŋge pasa kukligeŋ le tane ismba Mbara
tugusek abo tugu ŋak nu kumnemŋge minam saka ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba
taŋgine yabri mbara ŋakmba kusreka Kuate ndo dubide.
10 Kile tane nu tuku Kiŋo samba mbolŋge ndekam tuku tairŋga minig ta pro
sakade le iseg. Kuate tuku Kiŋo ta Yesus. Nu kumna le Kuateŋge nu te-tina le
nu aboŋga tiŋgina. Kuate nu pro pilesiŋgam tuku pa ta laipsiŋgam tuku Yesus
nu muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgit.

2

Paulus nu Tesalonika mbal ŋgamukŋge pirokina

1 O tira kame, sine tane tugumŋge pirokigeŋ ta ake piro ndakigeŋ. Alonu
tane mbolŋge mayok kina ta tane kila.

2 Sine tane tugum pro ndamba Filipiŋge pirokigeŋ ta afuŋge rar suŋgo siŋmba kiko pilesiŋginaig. Sine tane tugum promba afu sine ŋgueu patikinaig
ta Kuate nu sine saŋgri pilesiŋgina le sine saŋgri tiŋga nu tuku pasa mayenu
kuklimba satiŋgigeŋ.
3 Sine tane pasa ismba son ŋgap ŋga pasa kukliweg te mbar wamdus ko
kutur wamdus dubimba pasa kukli ndaweg. Ko tane yabritiŋgam tuku pasa
ta sa ndakeg.
4 Kuga. Kuate nu abo abo sine tuku maŋau kaŋgerna sulumba nuŋe pasa
mayenu kukliwam tuku piro te sine tuku wai mbolŋge pilna. Ta tuku pasa
mayenu kukliweg te taŋgoŋge sine nzalisiŋgam tuku kukli ndaweg. Kuate nu
sine tuku ŋgamuŋgal pileŋgate ta nu nzaliwa ŋga pasa kukliweg.
5 Sine tane tugumŋge ŋule parak pasa sa ndakigeŋ ta tane kila. Ko tane
tuku agaŋ ndende kilam tuku piririmba yabri pasa sa ndatiŋgigeŋ ta Kuate
nu kila.
6 Sine Kristus tuku aposel nyu tigeŋ ta nyu tambi sine tane tuku wamdus
didi ndakigeŋ. Tane Tesalonika mbal ko mbal afu kise sine tuku nyu
payamkam tuku sine idus ndaweg.
7 Ina ande nuŋe kiŋo kame kulatkate taŋamba ndo sine tane ŋgamukŋge
wamdus bafukmbi tane kulatkigeŋ.
8 Sine tane tuku wamdus suŋgo pilgeŋ sulumba Kuate tuku pasa ndo
sanu tuku idus ndageŋ. Sine siŋgine wamdus ŋakmba kile-mayokka tane
tumtiŋgam tuku idusgeŋ.
9 O tira kame, sine tane ŋgamukŋge Kuate tuku pasa mayenu kuklimba
mingeŋ sulumba sine tane piti tiŋbekig ŋga sine furir ki mindek siŋgine miroŋ
ŋgaro turam tuku piro kareŋka matuk tukulkigeŋ ta tane kila.
10 Sine maŋau tiŋreknu mbar kugatok tane Yesus son ŋgade mbal tugumŋge
mayok kageŋ ta tane ŋakmba kila. Kuate nu mata kila.
11-12 Tane Kuate tuku gageu mayok ka nuŋe kilŋa tugum prowam tuku nu
tane wikate. Nu tane wikate ta taŋgine mine mbolŋge kumumba te-mayokap
ŋga taŋgo kame naŋgine kiŋo kame mbolŋge maŋau kade taŋamba sine tane
mbolŋge kigeŋ. Sine tane sarsartiŋmba wamdus saŋgri piletiŋmba riroŋ pasa
tiŋgigeŋ.
13 Sine tane tugumŋge Kuate tuku pasa kukligeŋ ta tane pasa ta ismba taŋgo
tuku pasa taŋaŋ ise ndakinaig. Tane kumumbi idusmba Kuate tuku pasa
ŋga tinaig. Tane Kuate son ŋgade mbal pasa ta tuku saŋgri tane sinamŋge
pirokate. Wam ta tuku sine mara mara Kuate gare pasa tuweg.
14 O tira kame, Yesus Kristus ndoŋ ulendikade mbal Kuate tuku kuasmbi
Yudea ma tugu mbolŋge mine likade ta tane nane taŋaŋ mayok kinaig. Zu
mbal afu naŋgine mbal piti niŋginaig taŋamba ndo taŋgine mbal afuŋge tane
mata piti tiŋginaig.
15 Zu mbal nane Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo bale farniŋmba siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus
mata balenaig. Taŋamba nane sine mata pitaikinaig. Nane siŋka Kuate gare
tuwe ndakade. Nane taŋgo ŋakmba tuku ŋgueu minig.
16 Sine tane kasomok mbal pasa mayenu satiŋgeg le Kuate nu tane tuku
muskil kile-tidiŋge tiŋgit maŋau ta sine kusrebe ŋga Zu mbal nane sine
peusiŋgam dirnaŋgade. Taŋade le naŋgine mbar sugo ke likinaig ta kumuŋgam
bafute le nane Kuate tuku pa ŋayonu kaŋgeramŋgaig.

Paulus nu Tesalonika mbal maŋ kaŋgerkam idusna

17 O tira kame, sine ait fagnu mbolŋge muŋgu kusrekigeŋ ta siŋka ŋgamuŋgalmbi kuga. Ŋgarosu ndo muŋgu kusrekigeŋ. Sine maŋ tane tumail kaŋgernu tuku wamdus saŋgrinu pilmba ndin sota wamdus suŋgo ŋak mingeŋ.
18 Ye Paulus sine maŋ tane tugum prowam tuku ndin sota minen ta Satan nu sine tuku ndin tukulna.
19 Siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus nu prowa le sine nu tugumŋge tiŋgamŋgig ta sine tane mbolŋge ndo tumail puluka gare suŋgo tumba payamkamŋgig.
20 Siŋgine nyu te-mayokmba gare-garekam tuku agaŋ ta tane ndo.

3

Paulus nu nane kaŋgernu tuku Timoteus kukulna

1 Sine tane kaŋgernu tuku wamdus suŋgo ta kume seram kumuŋ kuga tukunu sikile ndo Silas ndoŋ Atensŋge minbe ŋga
2 sikile tira Timoteus kukulkeŋ le tane tugum prona. Nu Kuate tuku piro taŋgo minmba Kristus tuku pasa mayenu kuklite. Nuŋge tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal son saŋgri piletiŋmba tane ŋgamuŋgal wamdus bul sertiŋgam tuku nu kukulkeŋ.
3 Tane piti ŋgamukŋge minig ta wamdus bike ndaka saŋgri tiŋgap ŋga iduskeŋ. Sine Kristus tuku mbal piti taŋaŋ kaŋgerkam tuku mineg ta tane kila.
4 Sine buk tane ndoŋ mingeŋ sulumba sine Kristus tuku mbal piti kaŋgerkamŋgig ŋga satiŋgigeŋ. Pasa satiŋgigeŋ ta kile alonu kaŋgerde.
5 Tane piti afu kaŋgerkade ta ye ismba tane kaŋgerkam tuku wamdus kume sere fugumba tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal son isam tuku Timoteus kukulen le tane tugum kina. Satan nu tane tagotiŋguwa le ndekap le sine tane tugumŋge piro kareŋkigeŋ ta alo kugatok ŋgubekig ŋga ye nu kukulen.
6 Kile Timoteus nu tane kusreka sile tugum te promba taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal son bike ndaka taŋgine kume pur maŋau saŋgrinu minit ta kubete le isek. Tane sile tuku wamdus mayenu ŋak minig le sile tane kaŋgerkam tuku wamdus suŋgo pilek taŋamba ndo tane mata sile kaŋgernu tuku wamdus suŋgo pilig.
7 O tira kame, sile piti suŋgo sinamanzer ŋak minmba tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal son tuku maŋau isek le wamdus bul sersikit.
8 Tane Suŋgo kusre ndamba nu dubi mayede tukunu sile piti te sinamŋge gare tumba saŋgri tek.
9 Sine tane idustiŋmba Kuate tuku am mbolŋge gare teg wam taŋge marosiŋgit le sine tane tuku ŋga Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgeg.
10 Ki furir mindek sine tane kaŋgernu tuku wamdus ndindo ŋak minmba Kuate yabaŋmba mineg. Sine tane tugum promba tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal son wam afu denkade ta tumtiŋgam tuku idusmba mineg.
11 Mam Kuate siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus nale ndin inum tumsiŋguwaik le sine tane tugum prowam tuku idusmba yabaŋeg.
12 Suŋgo nu tane tuku kume pur maŋau saŋgri pilewa le sine tane tuku lato lato kume purmba mineg taŋamba ndo tane mata taŋgine tira kame, taŋgo ŋakmba tuku lato lato kume purkap ŋga yabaŋeg.
13 Tane taŋawap ta Suŋgo nu tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal saŋgri piletiŋmba minwa le ma ma siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus nu nuŋe mbal ndoŋ prowa le tane Mam Kuate tugumŋge mbar kugatok purfeŋnu tiŋgamŋgaig. Son.

4

Sine manau purfenu ŋak minbe

1 O tira kame, sine Suŋgo Yesus tuku nyu mbolŋge tane wam ande kam tuku
sarsartiŋgamŋgig. Sine o buk tane ndoŋ minmba mine manau Kuate nzalite
ta tumtiŋgigeŋ le tane kila pilmba kile tanamba minig. Tane mine manau ta
lato lato kumba minap ŋga satiŋgeg.
2 Sine Suŋgo Yesus tuku nyu mbolŋge tane wam pagu pasa satiŋgigeŋ ta
tane kila.
3 Tane purfenu minap ta Kuate tuku nzali. Tane fare fare tanŋgo pino ndoŋ
une ndaka
4 manau tiŋreknumbi pino kilap.
5 Nane Kuate gilai mbal naŋgine ŋgarosu tuku nzali mbolŋge pino fare fare
kilig tanamba ke ndakap.
6 Tane tanŋgine tira ande lukamba nu tuku pino didika nale muŋgu kilik
wam ta pur ndanikap. Nane tanamba kade mbal ta Suŋgo nu lafunu
niŋgamŋgat. Sine riroŋ pasa ta buk satiŋgigeŋ le tane isnaig.
7 Kuate nu sine wikina ta kutur ŋak minbe ŋga wi ndakina. Nu sine
purfenu minbe ŋga wikina.
8 Ande nu wam pagu pasa te pitaikate ta nu tanŋgo tuku miŋge pitai ndate.
Nu Kuate Tukul Guwa siŋgit nu tuku miŋge pitaite.
9 Tane tanŋgine tanŋgine kume purkam tuku Kuateŋge tumtiŋgina. Ta tuku ye
tane manau ta kap ŋga kuyar ndawet.
10 Tira kame Masedonia ma tugu mbolŋge mine likade ta tane nane ŋakmba
tuku kume purkade. Tanŋgine manau mayenu ta ndo lato lato kap.
11 Tane ŋgan mine manau mbolŋge minam tuku wamdus saŋgrinu palpe.
Tanŋgine wam ndo idusniŋmba afu tuku wam kuer ndakap. Tane ake mine
ndaka waimbi pirokap. Sine buk tanamba tane wam pagutiŋgigeŋ.
12 Tane tanamba pirokap ta Yesus dubi ndade mbal tane kanŋgerka tane tuku
saka minamŋgaig. Manau ta mbolŋge tanŋgine ŋgarosu kulatka afu piti serniŋge
nda.

Suŋgo nu luka prowamŋgat

13 O tira kame, tane kumig mbal tuku wamdus mbarbekaig ŋga sine tane
kila satiŋgamŋgig. Mbal afu Yesus ndoŋ minam tuku idus ndamba naŋgine
kumig mbal ta tuku malmbika piti suŋgo tade. Tane tanŋgine kumig mbal tuku
malmbi suŋgo ndawap.
14 Yesus nu kummba aboŋgina ta sine son ŋgeg. Tanamba ndo Yesus son ŋga
kumig mbal nane Kuateŋge kile-tidiŋguwa le Yesus ndoŋ prowamŋgaig ta sine
mata son ŋgeg.
15 Sine kile pasa satiŋgamŋgig te Suŋgo tuku pasa. Suŋgo nu prowa le sine
kilke te mbolŋge abo ŋak mineg mbal kumanu mbal kile-ŋgumnemke nda.
Kuga.
16 Wi saŋgri mayok kuwa le eŋel kame tuku gabat nu wikuwa le Kuate tuku
tabil fudukuwa le Suŋgo nu samba mbolŋge ndekamŋgat. Ndekuwa le nane
Kristus son ŋga kumig mbal amboŋga tiŋgamŋgaig.
17 Nane tanawaig le kilke te mbolŋge son ŋga mineg mbal sine ŋakmba
kilmba kile-duŋguwa le gau mbol ambeŋge kumig mbal ndoŋ ulendika
kumba Yesus tugumŋge manŋgurkamŋgig. Taŋabe sulumba sine Suŋgo ndoŋ
mara mindek minmba minamŋgig.

18 Tane pasa tembi taŋgine taŋgine wamdus piti kile-ibeŋkap.

5

Yesus prowam tuku ait mambilmba minap

1 O tira kame, Suŋgo nu ginu ait mbolŋge prowamŋgat ye ta tuku kuyar ndawet.
2 Suŋgo tuku ait kuayar taŋgo nu pitik furir prote taŋaŋ mayok kaŋgat ta tane kila.
3 Taŋgo nane sine mine mayeweg ŋguwaig le Suŋgo nu pitik ndo prowa le kuma kuma nane mbolŋge prowamŋgat. Pino nu kiŋo te-palmbim ŋga pitik rar tate taŋaŋ nane mbolŋge prowamŋgat. Nane piti ta laipe nda.
4 O tira kame, tane ma furir sinamŋge mine ndakade. Ait ta prowa le kuayar taŋgo prote le nane piriri ŋayode taŋamba tane pirириwe nda.
5 Sine ŋakmba bulu tuku kiŋo kame minmba ma make ko furir mine ndakeg. Sine mafeŋ mineg.
6 Ta tuku afu kinyanu taŋaŋ minig ta sine kinye ndakube. Sine wamdus kuyar mayenu ŋak mambilmba minbe.
7 Kinyig mbal nane furir ait mbolŋge kinyig. Kule kamenu nyade mbal nane furir kule nyumba ŋginŋgankade.
8 Sine taŋamba kuga. Sine mafeŋ mineg tukunu sine wamdus kuyar mayenu ŋak minmba kame taŋgo nuŋe ŋgaro kigraibkam tuku agaŋ patikade taŋamba patikube. Sine ŋgamuŋgal son kume pur maŋau kilmba tawo soŋgam tuku agaŋ taŋaŋ silikube. Kuate nu sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgit alonu ta minde minmba hat kareŋnu taŋaŋ kaikube.
9 Sine Kuate tuku gubra kaŋgeram tuku nu sine pati ndakina. Kuga. Sine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus mbolŋge muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku patikina.
10 Nu prowamŋgat ta sine abo minbe le ko kumbe le sine nu ndoŋ minmba minam tuku nu sinenu ŋga kumna.
11 Ta tuku tane taŋgine taŋgine wamdus piti kile-ibeŋka muŋgu saŋgri piletiŋgig taŋamba ndo minmba minap.

Wam pagu pasa yeki yeki

12 O tira kame, taŋgine gabat kame nane Suŋgo tuku maŋau tumtiŋmba tane kile-tidiŋgam tuku riroŋ pasa satiŋgig ta tane nane tuku nyu idusniŋmba kumnemŋge minap.
13 Nane Kuate tuku piro kade tukunu nane tuku kume purka nane tuku nyu idusniŋgap. Tane taŋgine taŋgine wamdus mukuk ŋak minap.
14 O tira kame, taŋgine taŋgo afu ake kaloimba likade ta riroŋ pasa niŋgap. Afu wamdus piti ŋak ta taŋgine pasambi nane tuku piti kile-ibeŋkap. Nane afu ŋgamuŋgal son saŋgri kugatok ta sinzaŋniŋmba turkap. Taŋgo ŋakmba ŋgamukŋge gubra kugatok ŋgan minap.
15 Nane afu tane ŋaigo siglikuwaig ndeta maŋau ndui tambi lafu ndawap. Taŋgine tira kame ko taŋgo ŋakmba mbolŋge wam magenu ke likam tuku wamdus saŋgrinu palpe.
16 Tane mara mara gare ŋak minmba
17 Kuate yabaŋmba minap.
18 Tane mbolŋge wam afu prode ta tuku Kuate gare ndo tape. Tane Kristus Yesus tuku mbal taŋamba kam tuku Kuate nu nzalite.
19 Tukul Guwa nu pa taŋaŋ tane mbolŋge uge ŋak minit ta fu ndawap.

20 Nane afu Tukul Guwaŋge pasa tumniŋgig le kile-mayokkade ta pasa ta
talaka pitai ndawap.
21-22 Tane wam ŋakmba pileŋga wam ŋaigonu ŋgumneniŋmba wam magenu
ta ndo biye dewap.
23 Ŋgamuŋgal mukuk wamdus bulok maŋau Kuate nu tugu. Nuŋge tane
tiŋreknu kile-mayokkuwa. Nu tane kulatka minwa le ma ma siŋgine Suŋgo
Yesus Kristus prowa le taŋgine ŋgaro ŋgamuŋgal kanu ta ŋakmba mbar kugatok
purfeŋnu mayok kaŋgaig. Sine taŋamba tane tuku ŋga Kuate yabaŋeg.
24 Kuate nu tane wikate ta nu siŋka taŋamba kamŋgat.
25 O tira kame, tane sine tuku yabaŋap.
26 Tane taŋgine taŋgine tira kame ndoŋ muŋgu kume purkade maŋau ta
alonu te-mayokap.
27 Ye Suŋgo tuku nyu mbolŋge pasa te satiŋget. Waŋe te burkap le tira kame
ŋakmba iswaig.
28 Siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus nu tane ŋakmba make patikuwa.
Son.

2 TESALONIKA
Tesalonika mbal tuku waŋe Paulusŋge arnu kuyarna

Paulus nu Korinŋge minmba Tesalonika mbal tuku waŋe amboŋga kuyarna le yar ndui ta mbolŋge ndo nu maŋ lato waŋe arnu te kuyarmba pilna le nane tugum kina. Waŋe te tugunu ta teŋenmba.

Tesalonika mbal nane Paulus tuku waŋe amboŋga kuyarna ta burkinaig sulumba katese maye ndanaig. Nane Yesus luka prowam tuku pasa Paulusŋge kuyarna ta burkumba tugunu katese ndamba nu buk luka prona ŋga idusnaig. Ta tuku Paulus nu nane tuku wamdus purfeu serniŋgam tuku waŋe arnu te kuyarna.

1 Tane Mam Kuate le Suŋgo Yesus Kristus nale tuku mbal Tesalonikaŋge
minig tane ŋakmba kaiye. Ye Paulus Silvanus le Timoteus sine tane ndoŋ
pasa-pasakam proweg.
2 Mam Kuate le Suŋgo Yesus Kristus nale tane ake sinaŋ make patika
ŋgamuŋgal wamdus bul sertiŋguwaik. Son.

Wam kame Yesus tuku ait mbolŋge prowamŋgaig

3 O tira kame, sine mara mara tane idustiŋmba Kuate gare pasa tuweg.
Taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal son suŋgo ŋayote le tane taŋgine taŋgine lato lato muŋgu
kume purkade tukunu sine Kuate gare pasa tuweg ta maŋau kumumbi keg.
4 Sine Kuate tuku kuasmbi ŋakmba ŋgamukŋge tane tuku suŋgomba saka
payamkeg. Nane afu tane pitimbi tidoŋgade le rar kamusmba taŋgine
ŋgamuŋgal son bike ndaka saŋgri tiŋgade wam ta tuku sine tane tuku payamka
nane saniŋgeg.
5 Kuate nu kumumbi tane piletiŋgit. Tane Kuate kulatkate ma mbol
kambim tuku minig sulumba piti ta kaŋgerde. Nu piti tambi tane saŋgri
piletiŋguwa le minap ma ma nu kulatkate ma mbol kaŋgaig.
6-7 Suŋgo Yesus nu nuŋe eŋel kame saŋgri ŋak nane ndoŋ samba mbolŋge
pa mane suŋgo taŋaŋ mayok kuwaig le nane afu tane piti tiŋgig ta Kuate nu
kumumba pa niŋgamŋgat.
8 Nu promba nane afu Kuate idus ndade mbal siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus tuku
pasa mayenu pitaide mbal nane ŋakmba pa suŋgo niŋgamŋgat.
9 Nu nane pa niŋguwa le nane Suŋgo tuku tumail nuŋe kilŋa maŋ kaŋger
ndamba mine ŋayonu mbolŋge minmba minamŋgaig.
10 Nu prowa le sine nuŋe mbal nu kaŋgermba mbariŋ-mbariŋmba nu tuku
nyu suŋgo ta te-duŋgamŋgig. Sine tane ŋgamukŋge pasa kukligeŋ le tane son
ŋginaig ta tane mata nu mbariŋamŋgaig.
11 Sine wam ta idusmba mara mara tane tuku ŋga Kuate yabaŋeg. Nu
tane nuŋe mbal mayok kambim tuku wikina ta tane nu am mbolŋge taŋamba
mayok kape ŋga nu yabaŋeg. Tane buk taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal sonmbi wam
magenu ŋakmba kam idusde tukunu Kuateŋge nu nuŋe saŋgri tiŋguwa le wam
kame taŋamba mayok kuwaig ŋga iduseg.
12 Mayok kuwaig le Suŋgo Yesus Kristus tuku nyu tane ŋgamukŋge
suŋgokuwa le tane nu mbolŋge mata nyu tamŋgaig. Siŋgine Kuate Suŋgo Yesus
Kristus nale tane ake sinaŋ make patikade. Son.

2

Une tuku tugu taŋgo

1 O tira kame, Suŋgo Yesus Kristus prowa le sine ŋakmba nu tugumŋge maŋgurkamŋgig. Sine wam ta tuku pasa afu satiŋgamŋgig.
2 Ande nuŋe kiŋambi Yesus nu buk luka prona ŋga sakuwa ko Paulus nane taŋamba sakinaig ko kuyarnaig ŋga satiŋguwaig ndeta tane pasa ta ismba piriri ŋayomba ŋgamuŋgal piti ndatiŋguwa.
3 Tane riroŋkap. Nane afu tane yabritiŋbekaig. Yesus prowam tuku ait ta pro ndawa le amboŋga taŋgo pino ŋakmba wamdus ulendimba Kuate pitaiwaig le une tuku tugu taŋgo mayok kaŋgat. Taŋgo ta nu ŋgisikam tuku taŋgo.
4 Nu mayok ka taŋgo nu ndo mbariŋwaig ŋga idusmba taŋgo tuku mbara yimyam naŋgine mbariŋniŋgam tuku agaŋ kame ta ŋakmba ndoŋ ŋgueu minmba tidoŋ pankamŋgat. Nu Kuate tuku wande suŋgo sinamŋge minyok minmba ye ndo Kuate ŋga sakamŋgat.
5 Ye tane ndoŋ minen sulumba wam ta tuku satiŋgen ta tane idus ndade?
6 Une tuku tugu taŋgo ta nuŋe ait kumuŋguwa le nu mayok kaŋgat. Saŋgri andeŋge nu mayok kambim tuku peute. Saŋgri ta tane kila.
7 Kile une tuku tugu taŋgo nu kuirkuirka piroka minit. Taŋamba minwa le ma ma saŋgri nu peumba minit ta nu kusrewamŋgat.
8 Kusrewa le une tuku tugu taŋgo nu mayok kaŋgat.
9 Mayok kuwa le Satan nu saŋgri yimyam tuwa le nu yabri wam kitek saŋgri ŋayo gudommba kile-mayokkamŋgat.
10 Taŋamba nu nane ŋgisikam tuku mbal tugumŋge maŋau ŋaigonu ke lika saŋgri tambi yabriniŋgamŋgat. Nane muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgam tuku pasa tugusek ismba mbulmba pitaide tukunu nane ŋgisikam tuku minig.
11 Ta tuku Kuate nu nane tuku wamdus ŋginŋgan serniŋguwa le nane yabri maŋau ta kaŋgerka son ŋgamŋgaig.
12 Nane Kuate tuku pasa tugusek pitaide sulumba une maŋau kam tuku ŋgamuŋgal kunde-kundeniŋgig mbal Kuate nu nane pa ŋayonu niŋgamŋgat.

Kuate nu Tesalonika mbal madiniŋgina

13 O tira kame, sine tane idustiŋmba Kuate gare pasa tuweg. Nu tane tuku kume purte. Nu abo abo tane Tukul Guwa mbolŋge Kuate tuku mbal mayok ka pasa tugusek ismba son ŋgap le tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge tiŋgam tuku tane maditiŋgina.
14 Tane siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus tuku kilŋa saŋgri suŋgo tap ŋga sine tane ŋgamukŋge pasa mayenu kukligeŋ le Kuate nu tane wikina.
15 O tira kame, tane wam ta idusmba bike ndaka saŋgri tiŋga siŋgine miŋgembi ko waŋembi Kuate tuku pasa satiŋgigeŋ ta dubi mageka bige dedeŋgap.
16 Siŋgine Mam Kuate nu sine tuku suŋgomba kume purmba ake sinaŋ sine make patikate le sine wam mayenu tairŋga minmba ŋgamuŋgal mukuk ŋak mineg.
17 Siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus Mam Kuate nale tane wamdus saŋgri piletiŋguwaik le tane wam ke likade ko pasa sakade ta magenu kile-mayokkap ŋga Kuate yabaŋet. Son.

3

Yabaŋam tuku pasa

1 O tira kame, ye pasa te ndo satiŋgamŋgit. Suŋgo tuku pasa tane ŋgamukŋge
suŋgokina taŋamba afu ŋgamukŋge suŋgokuwa ŋga tane sine tuku ŋga Kuate
yabaŋap.
2 Kuate tuku pasa isig mbal afu son nda ŋgade. Ta tuku taŋgo ŋaigonu nane
sine ŋaigo siglikubekaig ŋga Kuateŋge sine tursiŋgam tuku ŋga yabaŋap.
3 Suŋgo nuŋge tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal saŋgri piletiŋgamŋgat. Nu tane ku-
latkuwa le Satan nu tane ŋaigo siglike nda.
4 Suŋgo nu wamdus siŋgina le sine tane tuku wamdus ar ar ndaweg.
Sine wam pagu pasa buk satiŋgigeŋ ta tane taŋamba ndo ke lika minmba
minamŋgaig ta sine kila.
5 Kuateŋge tane wamdus purfeu sertiŋguwa le nu tane tuku suŋgomba kume
purte wam Yesus nu saŋgri tiŋga bike ndakina maŋau ta lato lato kila patika
wamdus saŋgri tiŋgap ŋga ye tane tuku ŋga Kuate yabaŋet.

Pirokam tuku pasa

6 Tira kame, sine siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus tuku nyu mbolŋge wam
pagu pasa te satiŋgamŋgig. Tira ande nu sine tane wam pagu tiŋgigeŋ pasa
ta pitaimba piro ndaka ake kaloimba minwa kande tane nu ndoŋ ulendi
ndakap.
7 Sine tane ŋgamukŋge mingeŋ ta ake kaloimba mine ndakigeŋ.
8 Sine afu tugumŋge nyamagaŋ ake yai ndakigeŋ. Sine ŋakmba piyamba
kilgeŋ. Sine tane piti tiŋbekig ŋga ki furir mindek siŋgine waimbi piroka
matuk kageŋ.
9 Sine Kristus tuku piro mbal tukunu sine tane tuku agaŋ ndende ake kilam
kumuŋ ta tane sine tuku maŋau ta kubemba taŋamba pirokap ŋga sine piroka
tane tuku agaŋ ndende kile ndakigeŋ.
10 Sine tane ŋgamukŋge mingeŋ sulumba teŋenmba wam pagutiŋgigeŋ.
Taŋgo ima nu piro ndaka ake minwa kande nu nyamagaŋ nye ndakuwa
ŋgigeŋ.
11 Tane tuku afu kanyummba ake kaloimba minig sulumba afu tuku wam
kugerkade ta afuŋge kubede le sine iseg.
12 Sine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus tuku nyu mbolŋge mbal taŋaŋ wam pagu pasa
tembi sarsarniŋgamŋgig. Nane wamdus bafukmbi piroka piro tuku piya
tambi naŋgine nyamagaŋ piyawaig.
13 Tira kame, tane wam magenu kam tuku kanyum ndawap.
14 Sine waŋe te pilbe le tane tugum prowa le ande nu sine tuku pasa te
pitaiwa kande tane nu kaŋgermba kiko tuwa ŋga nu ndoŋ ulendi ndakap.
15 Nu tane tuku tira ta nu ŋgueu taŋgo taŋaŋ kaŋger ndamba nu riroŋ pasa
tape.

Kaiye pasa

16 Ŋgamuŋgal mukuk wamdus bulok maŋau Suŋgo nu tugu. Nuŋge mara
mara taŋgine mine ŋakmba tuku ŋgamuŋgal mukuk wam bul sertiŋguwa. Nu
tane ŋakmba ndoŋ minwa. Son.
17 Ye Paulus ye kile yiŋe waimbi kaiye pasa te kuyaramŋgit. Tane ŋakmba
kaiye. Waŋe te ye tuku ŋga tane katesewam tuku ye yiŋe wai kuyar tuku
maŋau pilet. Yiŋe waŋe ŋakmba mbolŋge ye taŋawet.
18 Siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus nu tane ŋakmba ake sinaŋ make patikuwa.

Son.

1 TIMOTEUS

Timoteus tuku waŋe Paulusŋge amboŋga kuyarna

Timoteus nu taŋgo mbanzonu minmba Kuate tuku kuasmbi Efesusŋge minnaig ta kulatka minna le Paulus nu Romŋge muli wandek sinam taŋge minmba Timoteus idusmba waŋe te kuyarmba pilna le nu tugum kina.

Waŋe te tugunu teŋenmba. Yabri tum taŋgo afuŋge taŋgo pino Efesusŋge minnaig ta yabriniŋmba pasa suŋgomba saka minnaig le Paulus nu nane tuku mbar wamdus ta te-ibeŋam saka waŋe te kuyarna sulumba Timoteus nu saŋgrimba tiŋga Kristus tuku pasa tugusek kukliwa ŋga nu saŋgri pilena. Taŋamba nu gabat taŋgo madiniŋgam tuku pasa turmba Timoteus sana.

1-2 O Timoteus kaiye. Ne Kristus tuku son ŋgate ta ne siŋka ye tuku kiŋo. Ye Paulus Kristus Yesus tuku aposel ye ne ndoŋ pasa-pasakam prowet. Kuate nu sine muskil kile-tidiŋgina le sine Yesus Kristus son ŋga nu minde mineg. Naleŋge ye madiyinaik le Kristus Yesus tuku aposel minet. Mam Kuate Yesus Kristus siŋgine Suŋgo nale ake sinaŋ ne make pilmba sinanu mapenumba ŋgamuŋgal wamdus bul sernuwaik. Son.

Yabri pasa tuku riroŋka

3 Ye buk Masedonia kambim saka nane afu pasa tugusek kusremba pasa kise sakinaig ta peuniŋgam tuku ne Efesusŋge mina ŋgen.

4 Nane yabri wam kube ko naŋgine wa mbuŋ kame tuku tugu patit ke lika suŋgomba wamdus pile ndakuwaig. Nane wam ta sake lika ake sinaŋ kualeyaukade sulumba Kuate tuku son ŋga nu tuku wamdus kila palmbim idus ndade.

5 Ye riroŋ pasa sanet te naŋgine naŋgine muŋgu kume purka minwaig ŋget. Kuate am mbolŋge ŋgamuŋgal wamdus mukuk minam tuku kutur maŋau mbulwaig sulumba tugusemba nu tuku son ŋguwaig ta naŋgine naŋgine kume purkam kumuŋ.

6 Nane afu maŋau kame ta kusreka pasa alo kugatok ta muŋgu wam kubeka isig.

7 Nane Kuate tuku tukul maŋau afu tumniŋgam bafude ta nane tugunu gilai. Nane tukul pasa katese maye ndamba afu saŋgrimba saniŋgig.

8 Sine Kuate tuku tukul pasa katese mayemba dubibe ta maye.

9 Tukul pasa ta taŋgo tiŋreknu tuku pro ndana. Nu mbarde mbal tuku prona ta teŋenmba. Afu tukul lukakade ko Kuate ŋgumnemba unekade ko nu idus ndamba kilke te tuku maŋau ke likade ko ina mam ko taŋgo afu bale farde

10 ko taŋgo pino ndoŋ fare fare minig ko taŋgo pino ndoŋ minam tuku pino taŋgo ndoŋ minam tuku maŋau mbilmba maŋau kise ke likade ko pirokam tuku ŋga taŋgo bige tidiŋgade ko afu yabriniŋgig ko ki am mbolŋge ŋga yabri pasa sakade ko maŋau tugusek afu lukakade, tukul pasa nu nane tuku prona.

11 Pasa mayenu Kuateŋge sina le kukliwet ta taŋamba ndo sakate. Kuate nu gare maŋau tuku tugu. Nuŋe pasa mayenu taŋge nu tuku nyu suŋgo te-mayokte.

Kuate nu Paulus sinanu mapena

12 Siŋgine Suŋgo Kristus Yesus nu ye saŋgri sina sulumba ye tala ndayumba pirokam tuku madiyina. Wam ta tuku ye nu gare pasa tuwet.

13 Ye buk nu pasa ŋayonu tumba nuŋe mbal piti niŋmba nu tumail panmba
minen. Ye nu tuku tugu gilai minmba nu son nda ŋga taŋawen ta Kuate nu ye
mapeyina le
14 siŋgine Suŋgo nu ye ake sinaŋ make pilmba suŋgomba sinzaŋyina le kile
ye Kristus Yesus tuku son ŋga tira kame tuku kume puret.
15 Pasa te siŋka son ŋgam tuku. Kristus Yesus nu mbarde mbal muskil kile-
tidiŋge niŋgam tuku ndo kilke te mbol prona. Mbarde mbal ye nane ŋakmba
liniŋmba mbar suŋgo ŋak minen ta
16 Yesus Kristus nu pitik mbar lafunu se ndakina. Nu ye amboŋga
mapeyuwa le nane afu wam ta kaŋgermba nane mata nu tuku kume tuku
saŋgri tomba tiŋga abo tugu tumba minmba minwaig ŋga idusna.
17 Kuate nu ait ŋakmba tuku Gabat Suŋgo. Nu kumam kumuŋ kuga. Nu
ammbi kaŋger ndaweg. Nu Mbara Suŋgo Ndindo. Sine nu tuku nyu suŋgo
te-duŋga minmba minbe. Son.

Saŋgri tiŋga pirokam tuku pasa

18-19 O yiŋe kiŋo Timoteus, nane o buk Tukul Guwa tugumŋge pasa ismba
kile-mayokka ne taŋamba ke likamŋgat ŋginaig. Ne pasa ta idusmba Kuate
am mbolŋge ŋgamuŋgal mukuk ŋak minam tuku mbar maŋau pitaika Kristus
tuku son ŋga minmba kame taŋgo taŋaŋ saŋgri tiŋga piroka. Afu naŋgine
mbar maŋau ta yabukade le waŋ nu mbuŋ mbolŋge fetka ŋgisikate taŋamba
naŋgine ŋgamuŋgal son ŋgisikate.
20 Himeneus le Aleksander nale mata taŋade. Nale Kuate tumail pande ta
kusrewaik ŋga ye nale Satan tuku wai mbolŋge patiken.

2

Kuate yabaŋam tuku maŋau

1 Pasa te amboŋga sani le ise mayewa. Ne Kuate ndoŋ pasata nu taŋgo pino
turkuwa ŋga yabaŋmba nu gare pasa tawe.
2 Gabat sugo sugo sine kulatkade mbal nane ŋakmba sine kulat magewam
tuku Kuate yabaŋa. Nane taŋawaig ta sine piti kugatok mine mayenu mbolŋge
minmba Kuate dubimba maŋau tugusek kam kumuŋ.
3 Ne taŋamba Kuate yabaŋa ta ne wam mayete. Kuate nu sine muskil kile-
tidiŋge siŋgit nu yabaŋ maŋau ta nzalite.
4 Nu taŋgo pino ŋakmba muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋguwa le pasa tugusek kila
pilwaig ŋga iduste.
5 Mbara Ndindo nu Kuate. Sine Kuate ndoŋ ulendisiŋgam tuku taŋgo
ndindo nu Kristus Yesus.
6 Ait kumuŋgina le nu Kuate tuku wamdus te-mayokmba taŋgo ŋakmba tuku
muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku nuŋe ŋgarosu kumam tuku pilna.
7 Ye pasa ta kuklimba kasomok mbal tumniŋgi le nane pasa tugusek ta son
ŋguwaig ŋga nu ye kukulyina. Ye yabri ndaka son pasa saket.
8 Ma ŋakmba mbolŋge taŋgo nane Kuate yabaŋwaig ŋga iduset. Nane
gubra maŋau wam ŋaigonu ŋakmba ŋgumneniŋmba maŋau purfeŋnu mbolŋge
minmba wai kile-duŋga Kuate yabaŋwaig ŋget.

Pino kame tuku pasa

9 Pino kame nane mindepiymba nane aleŋ aleŋ ndaka agaŋ ndende
kumumbi mindepiywaig. Gabat pareŋ latomba agaŋ maditaknu golmbi
wakeikanu piya o mbolŋge tambi mindepiye ndakuwaig.

10 Sine Kuate tuku mbal ŋga idusmba kande ta kumumba wam magenu
ndo kuwaig. Manau ta nanginе mindepiye mayenu tanaŋ.
11-14 Kuate nu ambonga Adam wakeina sulumba ŋgumneŋga Eva wakeina.
Adam nu Satannge yabri ndana. Kuga. Pino ta nu Satannge yabrina le
Kuate tuku minge pitaina. Wam ta tuku pino kame nane tango lukaka Kuate
tuku pasa tum ndaninguwaig ŋget. Nane mbolnge mbolnge ndamba maninok
minmba pasa ismba kila pilwaig.
15 Pino nane kino kile-patika Kuate tuku son ŋga afu tuku kume purmba
wam ŋaigonu mbulmba maim maim ndaka minwaig. Tanawaig ta Kuate nu
nane tuku muskil kile-tidinge ninggamŋgat.

3

Kulat mbal tuku pasa

1 Pasa te sinka son pasa. Ande nu kusem wande tuku kulat tango piro kam
nzaliwa ta piro ta mayenu ndo.
2 Kulat tango nu tango am mbolnge mbar kugatok minwa. Nu pino ndindo
ŋak minmba nuŋe nzali ŋaigonu tidonguwa sulumba wamdus kuyar mayenu
ŋak pizuknu minwa. Nu mbal afu kile-wandekka isukusneninguwa. Nu
Kuate tuku pasa tango pino tum mageninguwa.
3 Nu kule kamenu nyumba ŋginŋganka afu kat ndaninguwa. Nu ŋgan
minmba afu ndoŋ kualeyau ndakuwa. Nu ndametiŋ tuku sungomba idus
ndawa.
4 Nu nuŋe pino kino kame kulat magekuwa le nuŋe kino kame nu kum-
nemŋge minmba maim maim ndakuwaig.
5 Nu nuŋe pino kino kulat magekam fugute ta nu ndaŋmba Kuate tuku
kuasmbi kulatkamŋgat?
6 Tango ailfu ndo ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilna ta nu kulat tango nda minwa. Nu
nuŋe ŋgaro payamkikat. Tanawa ta nu Satan tanaŋ lafu ŋayonu tamŋgat.
7 Nu Kristus gilai mbal am mbolnge mata mayenu minwa. Nane nu tuku
manau ŋayonu tuku sakuwaig ta Satan nu didika tumba ŋayo siliwikat.

Gabat tango kame tuku pasa

8 Kusem wande tuku gabat kame nane mata wamdus kuyar magenu
ŋak minwaig. Nane pasa mbilmbilmba mine ndakuwaig ko kule kamenu
sungomba nda nyuwaig. Nane ndametiŋ kilam tuku piriri ndawaig.
9 Nane mbar manau pitaika Kuate am mbolnge piti kugatok minam
idusmba Kuate tuku pasa tugusek buk kuirok minna ta biye mayewaig.
10 Tane nane manau kade ta pileninggap le nane kumumbi kuwaig ndeta
nane piro ta kuwaig.
11 Piyo kat nangine nane mata wamdus kuyar magenu ŋak minmba
ŋgumnem pasa sa ndakuwaig. Nane nangine nzali ŋaigonu tidonga manau
magewaig.
12 Gabat tango nane pino ndindo ŋak minmba nangine pino kino wande
tuma mbal kulat magekuwaig.
13 Nane gabat piro biye mayewaig ta afunge nane piro mbal magenu
ŋguwaig le nane sine Kristus Yesus tuku pasa son ŋgeg ta sangri tinga kukli-
wamŋgaig.

Sine son ŋgeg pasa ta tugunu

14-15 Ye mine-minemba ne tugum prowam iduset ta ye dalkikit ŋga kile wam pagu pasa te tinet. Ne Kuate tuku kiŋo kame ŋgamukŋge minmba nane ndoŋ manau magenu ke likam tuku kila pale ŋga ye waŋe te kuyaret. Nane Kuate abo tugu ŋak nu tuku kuasmbi minig. Nane makek sugo bike ndakade taŋaŋ saŋgri tiŋga nu tuku pasa tugusek biye dede.

16 Sine Kuate tuku son ŋga nu mbariŋeg wam ta suŋgokanu kuirok ta teŋenmba.
Nu taŋgo ŋgarosu tumba mayok kina.
Nu tiŋreknu ta Tukul Guwaŋge tumsiŋgina.
Eŋel kame nane nu kaŋgernaig.
Kilke ŋakmba mbolŋge afu nu tuku pasa kuklinaig le kasomok mbal nu tuku son ŋginaig.
Kuateŋge tumba maŋ luka samba mbol kina.

4

Afu nane yabri pasa dubiwamŋgaig

1 Tukul Guwaŋge manau mayok kaŋgaig ta kilimok sakate. Ŋgumneŋga afu Kristus tuku son ŋgade ta kusremba guwa ŋaigonuŋge nane yabriniŋguwaig le ismba bukla tuku pasa dubiwamŋgaig.

2 Yabri tum mbal nane naŋgine mbar tuku piti tidoŋga mbaram tuku wamdus piti kugatok nane yabriniŋmba minamŋgaig.

3 Nane teŋenmba sakamŋgaig. Taŋgo pino muŋgu kile ndakap. Agaŋ kame te nye ndakap ŋgamŋgaig. Pasa ta yabri pasa ndo. Agaŋ kame ta Kuateŋge kile-mayokkina. Pasa tugusek katesemba son ŋgade mbal nane Kuate gare pasa samba agaŋ ta kilmba nyuwaig ŋga nu agaŋ kame ta kile-mayokkina.

4-5 Kuateŋge agaŋ kile-mayokkina ta ŋakmba magenu ndo. Kuate nu agaŋ kame ta magenu ŋgate le sine nu gare pasa tumba yabaŋmba nyube. Mbulam kumuŋ kuga.

Paulus nu Timoteus wam paguna

6 Wam pagu pasa ta ŋakmba tira kame saniŋmba mina. Ne taŋawa ta ne Kristus Yesus tuku piro taŋgo mayenu minamŋgat. Kristus tuku pasa tugusek son ŋga dubite taŋge ne saŋgri pilenamŋgat.

7 Kilke te mbolok ŋginŋgan wam kube ta ŋgumneniŋga sulumba Kuate tuku miŋge dubiwam tuku ŋgamuŋgal tumtummba mina.

8 Ne ŋgarosu pinderkam tuku tumtuma ta alo fudiŋndo. Ne Kuate tuku miŋge dubiwa ta alo suŋgokanu. Kile kilke te mbolŋge ŋgumneŋga kilke kitek mbolŋge mata abo ŋak minmba minamŋgat.

9 Pasa ta siŋka son ŋgam tuku.

10 Kuate nu abo minmba minit nu taŋgo ŋakmba tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgam iduste ta sine nu tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgeg mbal nu siŋka muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgamŋgat ŋga minde mineg. Sine wam ta idusmba piro kareŋka mundusiŋgit.

11 Ne wam pagu ta ŋakmba kuklimba saniŋga.

12 Nane ne taŋgo mbanzonu ŋga ne tala ndanuwaig. Kuga. Ne pasa mayenu, manau mayenu, kume pur manau, ŋgamuŋgal son, manau purfeŋnu ta ŋakmba kumba mina le Kristus tuku son ŋgade mbal ne dubinuwaig.

13 Ne Kuate tuku pasa nane ndoŋ burka tugunu kuklimba tumniŋmba mina le ye ne tugum prowamŋgit.

14 O buk nane afu Tukul Guwa tugumŋge pasa ismba kile-mayokkinaig le
gabat kame nane ne mbolŋge wai patikinaig le ne piro tuku saŋgri tina wam
ta ne gilai ndaŋga.
15 Ne wamdus ndindo tumba piro sakit ta biye mayewa le afu ne tuku piro
maŋau saŋgri tiŋgate ta katesewaig.
16 Naŋe mine maŋau ko pasa tumniŋgit ta mata kurau mayewa. Ne taŋawa
ta Kuate nu ne pasa isig mbal turmba muskil kile-tidiŋge tiŋgamŋgat.

5

Maŋau magenu taŋgo pino mbolŋge kam tuku

1 Taŋgo saibo ande mbarwa kande ne nu tumba sigair sigair ndawa. Ne
mam naŋe wamdus mukukmbi sate taŋamba nu te-tiwa. Taŋgo mbanzonu
maib naŋe mbolŋge maŋau kate taŋamba ka.
2 Pino saibo ina naŋe taŋaŋ nane mbolŋge ka. Pino mbanzo kulim naŋe
mbolŋge maŋau purfeŋnu kate taŋamba ka.

Pino kuembol tuku pasa

3 Pino kuembol ande nu kulatkam tuku mbal afu mine ndakuwaig kande
Kristus tuku mbalŋge nu kulatkuwaig.
4 Ko nu kiŋo kame ko wa kame ŋak ndeta nane ina mamŋge nane kulatki-
naig ta lafunu nu kulatkuwaig. Kristus dubide mbal nane amboŋga naŋgine
tugu mbolŋge maŋau mayenu kuwaig ŋga Kuate nu nzalite.
5 Pino kuembol ande nu kulatkam tuku mbal afu mine ndakade le nu
Kuate ndo ye turyamŋgat ŋga furir mafeŋ mindek nu yabaŋte.
6 Pino kuembol nu nuŋe ŋgarosu tuku nzali dubimba likate ta nu abo minit
ŋga iduste ta nuŋe kanu kumaknu minit.
7 Ne saŋgri tiŋga wam pagu pasa ta turmba nane niŋga. Afuŋge nane maŋau
ŋaigonu kade ŋgubekaig.
8 Ande nu nuŋe ina mam ndare tuma kulat ndakate ta nu Kristus tuku pasa
son ŋgeg ta pitaite. Kuate gilai mbal minig tuku maŋau limba nu siŋka ŋayonu
ndo minit.
9 Pino kuembol afu Kuate tuku piro biyam tuku nyu kuyarka le Kristus
tuku kuasmbiŋge nane kulatkuwaig. Afu buk taŋgo ndindo ndo ŋak minnaig
ta taŋgo kumnaig le kile saibo patika yar 60 taŋaŋ minig ta nane tuku nyu
ndo kuyarka.
10 Nane buk kiŋo kame kulat mageka mbal afu kilmba isukusneniŋmba Ku-
ate tuku mbal sinzaŋniŋmba sinamanzerkinaig mbal wakeika wam magenu
ŋakmba kam tuku wamdus saŋgrinu pilnaig le afu ta tuku sakade. Ne saibo
taŋaŋ tuku nyu ndo kuyarka.
11-12 Pino mbanzonu kuembol minig ta ne nane tuku nyu kuyar ndaka.
Naŋgine nzali taŋge nane didikate le maŋ taŋgo kilmba Kristus ŋgumnemba nu
tuku piro pino minam tuku pasa katnaig ta kuerkade. Maŋau ta tuku nane
pa tam tuku minig.
13 Wam ta ndo kuga. Nane ake kanyummba wande wande mbol kumba
fare fare pasata waŋe pasa tumba pasa afu nda sakam tuku si sakade.
14-15 Afu buk mbilka Satan dubide. Ta tuku ye maŋ sakamŋgit. Pino mban-
zonu kuembol minig ta nane maŋ taŋgo kilmba kiŋo kile-patika naŋgine
wande kulatka minwaig. Taŋawaig le sine tuku ŋgueu mbal sine Kristus tuku
mbal tuku nyu kile-ibeŋke nda.

16 Kristus tuku son ŋgate ande nuŋe ndare ande kuembol minwa ndeta
nu kulatkuwa. Kristus tuku kuasmbiŋge kulat ndakuwaig. Kuembol afu
kulatkam tuku mbal mine ndakade ta nane ndo kulatkuwaig.

Gabat kame tuku pasa

17 Kusem wande tuku gabat kame afu piro ke mayede ta piro piya maŋ lato
niŋgam kumuŋ. Afu saŋgri tiŋga pasa kukli mayede ta siŋka piya lato niŋgap.
18 Kuyar pasa ande teŋenmba sakate.
Tane makau wit alonu tomba sikam tuku piro niŋmba alonu afu nye
ndakuwaig ŋga miŋge tukul ndaniŋgap. *Lo 25.4*
Pasa ande teŋenmba sakate: Tane piro taŋgo tukunu afu tugumŋge agaŋ
ndende kilam kumuŋ ŋgate.
19 Taŋgo armba ko keŋmba gabat taŋgo nu mbar ande kina ŋguwaig le ne
son ŋga. Ko ndindoŋge nu mbarat ŋguwa kande ne ise ndaka.
20 Nane afu mara mara mbar maŋau kumba minwaig ndeta ne nane
kilmba taŋgo ŋakmba am mbolŋge kile-tidiŋga le nane afu kaŋgermba kuru-
kurukuwaig.
21 Kuate, Kristus Yesus, eŋel kame Kuateŋge madiniŋgina ta nane ŋakmba
am mbolŋge ye pasa te sanamŋgit. Ne wam pagu pasa sanit ta dubimba ande
make pilmba ande kasur ndawa.
22 Ande Kuate tuku piro biywa ŋga pitik madimba wai nu mbolŋge pile
ndaka. Afuŋge ne didikuwaig le nane tuku mbar maŋau dubi ndawa. Ne
maŋau kutur ŋak riroŋka.
23 Ne kule tidonu ndo nye ndaka. Ne mara mara guaze tate tukunu ne grep
kule fudiŋmba turmba nya le fuŋgul mayekuwa.
24 Taŋgo afu tuku mbar maŋau kilimŋge minig le kilmba pasa mbolŋge
patikade. Afu mbarde ta kuirok minig ta ŋgumneŋga Kuateŋge kile-
mayokkamŋgat.
25 Afu tuku maŋau magenu mata kilimŋge minig. Afu tuku maŋau magenu
kuirok minig ta siŋka ŋgumneŋga kilimŋge minamŋgaig.

6

Piro mbal tuku pasa

1 Kristus tuku son ŋgade mbal piro agaŋ taŋaŋ afu tuku pirokade ta nane
naŋgine gabat tuku kuraukuwaig. Nane taŋawaig ta afuŋge Kuate tuku nyu
nu tuku pasa ŋaigo siglike nda.
2 Naŋgine gabat kame Kristus tuku son ŋguwaig ta piro mbal nane kile nu
ye tuku tira ŋga nu maim maim tuwe ndakuwaig. Naŋgine gabat son ŋgate ta
nu tuku kume purmba maŋ lato nu tuku piro ke mayewaig.

Ndametiŋ tuku pasa

Ne taŋgo pino wamdus kuagneka pasa te saniŋga.
3 Ande nu siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus tuku pasa tugusek Kuate kum-
nemŋge minam tuku ta kusremba pasa kise sakate ta
4-5 nu ŋginŋgan taŋgo ndo. Nu ake nuŋe nyu payamkate. Nu pasa tugunu
afu tuku muŋgu tulinu nzalite le mbal afu pasa tugusek gilai minmba
ŋginŋganka minig ta nane tuku wamdus kuagnekate. Wam ta mbolŋge nane
afu tuku mine ta tam tuku am kikoŋ tiŋga afu ndoŋ kualeyaukade sulumba
afu tuku nyu ŋaigo siglikade. Afu ake tuliniŋmba kualeyaukade. Nane

wamdus mbarmba sine Kuate kumnemŋge minmba ndametiŋ agaŋ ndende gudommba kilamŋgig ŋgade.
6 Ne isa. Ande ye Kuate kumnemŋge minet te kumuŋ ŋgate ta nu agaŋ ndende ŋak taŋaŋ nu siŋka gare ŋak minit.
7 Sine ina sinamŋge agaŋ ndende ŋak pro ndageŋ. Sine kumbe sulumba agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kusreka ake kaŋgig.
8 Kile sine tawi nyamagaŋ ŋak minmba ndeta maye.
9 Afu agaŋ ndende kilam tuku pirириde ta Satan nu nane tagoniŋgit le ndekade le kilmba ŋaigo siglikate. Nane wamdus kugatok naŋgine nzali kame taŋge nane kulatka didikade le dubika ŋgisikade.
10 Agaŋ ndende ko ndametiŋ kilam tuku pirириde wam ta maŋau ŋaigonu yeki yeki ŋakmba tuku tugu. Afu ndametiŋ kilam pirириde ta nane Kuate tuku son ŋginaig ta kusrenaig sulumba kile ŋgamuŋgal rar suŋgo ŋak minig.

Abo tugu minmba minam tuku pasa

11 O Timoteus, ne Kuate tuku taŋgo. Ne maŋau ta ŋakmba riroŋka. Ne maŋau tiŋreknu ndo kam tuku, Kuate kumnemŋge minam tuku, nu tuku son ŋgam tuku, afu tuku kume purkam tuku, piti sinamŋge saŋgri tiŋga bike ndakam tuku, ŋakmba ŋgamukŋge ŋgan minam tuku wam ta ŋakmba ke mayewam tuku idusmba wamdus saŋgrinu pale.
12 Ne Kristus tuku son ŋgina ta nane gudommba am mbolŋge te-mayokna le Kuate nu ne abo minmba minam tuku madinina. Ne Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgam tuku nane muŋgu lilika pinderkade taŋaŋ matuk tukulka abo tugu ta biye dewa.
13 Kuate nu agaŋ ndende ŋakmba abo niŋgit ta Kristus Yesus nu Pontius Pilatus tugumŋge nuŋe tugu te-mayokna ta ye nale am mbolŋge ne sanamŋgit.
14 Kuate tuku pasa dubi mageka le afuŋge pasa ta ŋayo sili ndawaig. Taŋamba mina le ma ma siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus mayok kaŋgat.
15 Ait kumuŋguwa le Kuateŋge nu te-mayokamŋgat. Kuate nu gare tugu. Nu Kulat Suŋgo ndindo. Gabat ŋakmba tuku nu Gabat. Sugo ŋakmba tuku nu Suŋgo.
16 Nu ndindo kume nda. Bulu saŋgrinu sinamŋge minit le sine patuwam kumuŋ kuga. O buk kile mata ande nu kaŋgeram kumuŋ kuga. Nu tuku nyu suŋgo pasa ŋak saŋgri ŋayo minmba minwa. Son.

Agaŋ ndende ŋak mbal tuku pasa

17 Ne agaŋ ndende ŋak mbal saniŋga le nane agaŋ ndende payamka sine agaŋ ndende ŋak mage minamŋgig ŋga idus ndawaig. Agaŋ ndende ta pitik kugade. Kuate nu sine gare tube ŋga agaŋ waknyumba wam magenu ŋakmba siŋgit. Nu tuku saŋgri mbolŋge mage minamŋgig ŋga iduswaig.
18 Ne nane saniŋga le wam magenu suŋgomba kumba waknyumba afu turkuwaig.
19 Taŋawaig ta nane wam mayenu ŋgumneŋga tam tuku ta kuaneka abo tugu tugusek ta tamŋgaig.

Kuate tuku pasa kulat mayewa

20 O Timoteus, Kuateŋge pasa tinna ta kulat mayewa. Nane afu kilke mbolok pasa alo kugatok saka ko ye kila ŋak ŋga pasa tugusek te-ibeŋde ta ne pasa ta ise ndaka.
21 Nane afu sine kila ŋak ŋga wamdus mbarmba Kristus tuku son nda ŋgade.
Kuate nu ake sinaŋ tane make patika minwa.

Son.

2 TIMOTEUS
Timoteus tuku waŋe Paulusŋge arnu kuyarna

Paulus nu buk saibo pilmba Romŋge muli wandek sinam taŋge minmba nu waŋe ŋakmba kuyarniŋge likina ta tukulmba Timoteus tuku waŋe arnu te kuyarna.

Timoteus nu Kristus tuku kuasmbi Efesusŋge minnaig ta kulatka minna le Paulus nu wam pagu pasa te Timoteus tuku kuyarmba waŋe te pilna le nu tugum kina.

1-2 O yiŋe kiŋo Timoteus kaiye. Ye Paulus Kristus Yesus tuku aposel ne ndoŋ pasa-pasakam prowet.

Kuate nu taŋgo kame ŋakmba Kristus Yesus tuku son ŋguwaig le abo tugu niŋgamŋgit ŋga sakina. Nu wam ta kumuwam tuku nuŋe nzalimbi ye aposel madiyina le pasa ta kukliwet. Mam Kuate Kristus Yesus ndoŋ nale ake sinaŋ ne make pilmba mapenumba ŋgamuŋgal wamdus bul sernuwaik. Son.

Suŋgo tuku wam te-mayokam tuku kiko ndanuwa

3 Ye yiŋe mbuŋ kame taŋaŋ Kuate tuku piro biye mayewet ŋga ye mbar maŋau ŋakmba pitaika nu am mbolŋge ŋgamuŋgal wamdus bulok minet. Ye nu ndoŋ pasata mara ŋakmba mbolŋge ne tuku ŋga gare pasa nu tuwet.

4 Ye ne kusrenen le ne malmbikina ta idusmba ye ne kaŋgernumba maŋ gare suŋgo tam tuku mara mara wamdus suŋgo ŋak minet.

5 Wa naŋe Lois le ina naŋe Yunis nale o buk Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋginaik. Ne mata nale tuku maŋau ta dubite ŋga iduset.

6 Ta tuku ye teŋenmba ne sanamŋgit. Ye buk ne piro biya ŋga wai ne mbolŋge patiken le Kuate nu piro tuku saŋgri ne tinna. Ne saŋgri ta ŋak minmba piroka.

7 Kuate nu sine Tukul Guwa siŋgina ta sine kuru kuru sersiŋgam tuku nda siŋgina. Sine nu mbolŋge saŋgri tumba kume pur maŋau ŋak minmba ŋgarosu tuku nzali tidoŋgam tuku maŋau ta kileg.

8 Ne wam ta idusmba Suŋgo tuku maŋau mayenu te-mayokmba sakam tuku kiko ndanuwa. Ye nu tuku taŋgo mbaranu taŋaŋ muli wandek sinamŋge minet te ne ye tuku mata kiko ndanuwa. Ne ye teŋen Kristus tuku pasa mayenu kukliwa le piti tinwaig ta ne Kuate tugumŋge saŋgri tumba piti ta kurawa.

9 Nuŋge sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋmba nuŋe mbal ŋga madisiŋgina. Sine tuku maŋau magenu mbolŋge kuga. Nu nuŋe wamdus dubimba sine madisiŋgina. Nu samba kilke kile-mayok ndakina sulumba Kristus Yesus mbolŋge ake sinaŋ sine make patikina ta

10 kile alonu kaŋgereg. Sine muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgit taŋgo Kristus Yesus nu mayok ka kume tuku saŋgri pitaimba abo tugu minmba minam tuku te-mayokna. Nu tuku pasa mayenu taŋamba sakate.

11 Ye pasa mayenu ta kuklimba tumniŋgam tuku nu ye aposel pilna le

12 ye piro ta ket tukunu kile piti te sade ta ye kiko ndayate. Ye Kristus tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋget ta ye nu tuku maŋau kila. Nu ye tuku wai mbolŋge piro pilna ta siŋka nu kulatka minmba minwa le ait suŋgo prowamŋgat.

13 O Timoteus, ne Kristus Yesus ndoŋ ulendika nu tuku son ŋga kume purmba pasa tugusek tumnen ta dubi mageka mina.

14 Tukul Guwa sine sinamŋge minit. Pasa tugusek Kuateŋge tinna ta Tukul
Guwa nu ne saŋgri tinwa le kulat mayewa.
15 Figelus nale Hermogenes Asia mbal ta nane ŋakmba ye kusreyinaig.
Wam ta ne buk isna.
16-17 Onesiforus ndo nu Rom prona sulumba nu ye mbaranu taŋaŋ muli
wandek sinamŋge minet te nu ye tuku kiko ndana le nu dal ndaka pitik ndo
ye sotina. Nu ait suŋgomba pro ye turyina le wamdus bulken. Kuate nu
Onesiforus tuku wande tuma mbal sinaniŋmba mapekuwa ŋga iduset.
18 Nu Efesusŋge mata ye suŋgomba turyina ta ne buk isna. Ait suŋgo
mbolŋge Suŋgo nu sinanu mapewa ŋga yabaŋet.

2

Kristus tuku kame taŋgo

1 O kiŋo, Kristus Yesus nu ake sinaŋ ne make pilmba saŋgri tinit ta ne saŋgri
ta ŋak tiŋga.
2 Ye taŋgo gudommba am mbolŋge pasa kuklimba saken ta ne suk taŋgo
kateseknu afu sota kaŋgerka pasa ta saniŋga le naneŋge maŋ afu saniŋguwaig.
3 Ne sine taŋaŋ afuŋge ne piti tinwaig kande ne ye Kristus Yesus tuku kame
taŋgo ŋga saŋgri tiŋga kurawa.
4 Kame taŋgo nu nuŋe gabat tuku miŋge dubimba kame piro ndo kate. Nu
piro kise ke nda kate.
5 Usre mbolŋge taŋgo inum nu usre tuku tukul dubi ndaka afu liniŋgit ta
nane nu tuku nyu te-du ndaŋgade.
6 Taŋgo inum piro kareŋkuwa ta nu amboŋga piro alonu kilit.
7 Ne yaba pasa kame ta idus tidiŋga mina. Ne taŋawa ta Suŋgo nu wam
ŋakmba tugunu ne tumnamŋgat.
8-9 Ne Yesus Kristus tuku idusa. Nu David tuku mbuŋ. Nu kummba maŋ
tiŋgina. Ye taŋaka nu tuku pasa mayenu kukliwet tukunu nane ye taŋgo
ŋayonu taŋaŋ ndaleka piti seryade. Nane ye ndalekinaig ta nane Kuate tuku
pasa ndalekam kumuŋ kuga.
10 Wam ta idusmba ye ŋgamuŋgal wamdus bulok ŋak piti kame te kugraket.
Kuate nu nane kilam tuku madiniŋgina mbal Kristus Yesusŋge nane muskil
kile-tidiŋge niŋguwa le nane bulu kilŋa suŋgo minmba minam tuku ta tuwaig
ŋga iduset.
11 Nu tuku pasa ta siŋka son pasa ndo. Sine Kristus ndoŋ kumanu taŋaŋ
kumgeŋ ta sine nu ndoŋ abo ŋak minmba minamŋgig.
12 Sine piti sinamŋge saŋgri tiŋga minmba minbe ta sine Kristus ndoŋ gabat
sugo minamŋgig. Sine nu ŋgumnebe ta nu mata sine ŋgumnesiŋgamŋgat.
13 Sine nu dubiwam tuku sakeg ta kusrebe ta nu nuŋe pasa kusrewe nda.
Nu siŋka nuŋe pasa ŋgumnewam kumuŋ kuga.
14 Nane wam ta maŋ iduswaig ŋga Suŋgo am mbolŋge saniŋga le nane pasa
tugunu afu tuku muŋgu tuli ndaŋguwaig. Maŋau taŋge nane tur ndaka pasa
isig mbal ŋaigo siglikate.

Kuate tuku piro taŋgo mayenu

15 Ne Kuate am mbolŋge kiko ndanam tuku ne saŋgri tiŋga piroka. Nu tuku
pasa tugusek kila pile mayemba tugusemba tumniŋga le Kuate nu ne piro
kumumbi kate ŋguwa.

16-17 Mbal afu kilke te mbolok pasa alo kugatok saka minig ta ne nane ise
ndaka. Pasa ta kareŋ we taŋaŋ suŋgoka nane ŋaigo siglikate le nane tuku
maŋau ŋayonu suŋgo ŋayote. Himeneus le Filetus nale mata pasa ta dubika
18 pasa tugusek buk kusrenaik. Nale teŋenmba sakade. Kummba aboŋgam
tuku maŋau ta buk mayok ka kugana. Kile sine kummba maŋ aboŋge nda
ŋga sakade. Pasa tambi nane afu tuku ŋgamuŋgal son kile-ibeŋkade.
19 Kuate tuku pasa makek suŋgo siriwanu taŋaŋ bike ndakate. Makek ta
tuku kuyar ta teŋenmba sakate. Nane afu Suŋgo tuku mbal minig ta Suŋgo nu
nane kila ŋak minit ŋgate. Pasa ande teŋenmba sakate. Ande nu ye Suŋgo tuku
ŋgate ta nu maŋau ŋaigonu kusrekuwa ŋga sakate.
20 Wande suŋgo ande sinamŋge nza yimyam gudommba minig. Afu silwa
le golmbi wakeikanu. Afu ail le kilkembi wakeikanu. Afu piro sugo kam
tuku. Afu piro foŋfoŋ kam tuku.
21 Taŋgo nu maŋau ŋaigonu ŋakmba ŋgumneniŋgit ta nu nza mayenu piro
sugo kam tuku taŋaŋ minit. Miro taŋgoŋge nu nuŋe piro ta ndo kam tuku
madite le piro magenu ŋakmba kam tuku minit.
22 Ne wam ta idusmba ne taŋgo mbanzo tuku nzali ŋaigonu ta riroŋka. Mbal
afu wamdus kutur kugatok Suŋgo mbariŋde ta ne nane ndoŋ Kuate tuku
son ŋgam tuku, maŋau tiŋreknu ke likam tuku, kume pur maŋau kam tuku,
wamdus mukuk minam tuku wam ta ŋakmba tuku wamdus saŋgrinu pale.
23 Mbal afu nane ŋginŋgan pasata muŋgu tuliŋgade ta ne maŋau ta
ŋgumnewa. Nane taŋamba minmba gubra ŋak kualeyauka minig.
24 Ne Suŋgo tuku piro taŋgo tukunu ne gubra tumba kualeyau ndaka.
Ne taŋgo ŋakmba ŋgamukŋge raŋgun mayenu ŋak minmba pasa tugusemba
kuklimba tumniŋmba ŋgan mina.
25-26 Afu ne te-ibeŋnam tagode ta wamdus bafukmbi nane kile-tidiŋga.
Satan nane nu nuŋe nzali dubiwaig ŋga nane bige tidiŋgina. Ne wamdus
bafukmbi kile-tidiŋga ta Kuateŋge kuwa le nane ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba
pasa tugusek kila pilwaig. Taŋawaig ta nane Satan tuku wai gagulam kumuŋ.

3

Kugawam tuku ait

1 Ne pasa te katese mayewa. Ait kugawam patukuwa le piti ait
prowamŋgat.
2 Taŋgo pino naŋgine ŋgarosu ndo idusniŋmba minamŋgaig. Nane ndametiŋ
kilam piririmba naŋgine nyu ndo payamkamŋgaig. Nane afu tumail pan-
niŋmba ina mam tuku miŋge pitaikamŋgaig. Afuŋge nane turkuwaig ta nane
gare pasa niŋge ndaka nane Kuate mata ŋgumnewamŋgaig.
3 Nane afu ŋgamuŋgal niŋge nda. Nane gubra maŋau kusre ndamba naŋgine
nzali ŋaigonu fare fare dubikamŋgaig. Nane ŋerŋerka maŋau magenu ŋakmba
pitaikamŋgaig.
4 Nane gulab kame kilmba ŋgueu mbal niŋgamŋgaig. Nane wamdus
kugatok fare fare maŋau ke lika naŋgine ŋgarosu ndo payamkamŋgaig.
Nane naŋgine gare tam tuku wamdus suŋgo tumba Kuate fudiŋmba ndo
idusamŋgaig.
5 Nane ŋgarosu ndo Kuate dubimba nu tuku saŋgri idus ndamba
ŋgumnewamŋgaig. Taŋgo kame taŋaŋ ne nane ŋgumneniŋga.

6 Mbal ta nane gulab taŋaŋ afu tugum kumba yabriniŋgig le pino kame
afu wamdus saŋgri kugatok ta nane pasa ta ismba son ŋgade. Pino kame ta
naŋgine mbar kame tuku piti kusrekam tuku wamdus kine inummba
7 mara mara taŋgo kise kise tuku pasa isig ta nane pasa tugusek kila
palmbim kumuŋ kuga.
8 O bukok taŋgo Yanes le Yambres Moses te-ibeŋam bafunaik taŋamba ndo
kile mbal taŋge pasa tugusek te-ibeŋam bafude. Nane tuku wamdus ŋayonu.
Nane yabri wam ta tuku ndo son ŋgade.
9 Nane tuku wam saŋgrinu ait kuen mine nda. Yanes le Yambres nale tuku
maŋau tugusek kuga ta kilimok mayok kina taŋamba wam ndui ta ndo nane
mbolŋge kilimok mayok kaŋgat.

Kuate tuku pasa biye mayewa

10 O Timoteus, ye tuku mine maŋau tugunu ket ta ne kila. Ye pasa kuklimba
tumniŋget ta ne mata kila. Ye Kuate tuku son ŋga piti sinamŋge ŋgamuŋgal
wamdus bulok ŋak saŋgri tiŋget. Ye tira kame tuku kume purmba piti
sinamŋge bike ndaket. Wam ta ŋakmba ne kila.
11 Tumbraŋ Antiok Ikonium Listra nane piti seryinaig le rar sugo kugraken
ta ne kila. Piti ŋakmba ta sinamŋge Suŋgo nu ye turyina.
12 Ima nu Kristus Yesus ndoŋ ulendika Kuate dubiwam iduste ta siŋka nane
nu piti tambimŋgaig.
13 Yabri mbal wam ŋaigonu kade mbal ŋakmba nane tuku maŋau lato lato
suŋgo ŋayowamŋgat. Nane mbal afu yabriniŋguwaig le Satan nu mbilka nane
yabriniŋgamŋgat.
14 O Timoteus, ne sine tuku wam tugusek ta ne kila. Ne sine tuku pasa
ismba kila pilmba son ŋgina ta biye demba mina.
15 Ne kiŋo fudiŋndo minna sulumba Kuate tuku kuyar pasa kila pilna.
Kuyar pasa ta ne muskil te-tiwam tuku ndin tumnate. Ande nu Kristus Yesus
tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgate ta Kuate nu muskil te-tiwe tuwit.
16-17 Kuate tuku kuyar pasa ŋakmba nuŋe miroŋ saniŋgina le kuyarke
likinaig. Sine Kuate tuku mbal kumumbi mayok ka piro magenu ŋakmba
ke likam tuku saŋgri ŋak minbe ŋga nu pasa ta siŋgina. Pasa taŋge sine
kumumbi wam paguka mbar maŋau kile-mayokka kile-tidiŋgate sulumba
maŋau tiŋreknu ndo tumsiŋgit le kila pileg.

4

Kuate tuku pasa kukliwa

1 Kuate le Kristus Yesus nu abo minig mbal kumanu mbal turmba
pileniŋgamŋgat ta ye nale am mbolŋge sanamŋgit. Kristus Yesus nu mayok
ka nuŋe gageu kilmba kulatkamŋgat wam ta idusmba
2 ne wamdus saŋgrinu pilmba pasa kuklimba nane saniŋgina. Nane ne tuku
pasa isam tuku nzali ŋak e ko nzali kugatok ta taŋaig ŋga ne pasa te kuklimba
nane tuku wamdus purfeu serniŋmba kile-tidiŋga wamdus kuagneka. Ne
kanyum ndamba pasa ta tumniŋmba mina.
3 Ait ande prowa le nane pasa tugusek isam tuku wamdus piti tamŋgaig.
Nane pasa kise nzaliniŋgit ta isam tuku tum taŋgo afu sota kilamŋgaig.
4 Nane pasa tugusek isam mbulmba yabri wam kube isam tuku kilba
palmbimŋgaig.
5 O Timoteus, ne piro kate ta ke mayewa. Ne bike ndaka piti kugraka
Kristus tuku pasa mayenu ta saniŋmba mina.

Paulus nu nuŋe piro suluna

6 Mine minemba nane ye baleyuwaig le ye tuku ndare atrau agaŋ taŋaŋ
kutukamŋgat. Ye kilke te kusrewam tuku ait buk patukate.
7 Nane usre mbolŋge pinderka mabtam tuku ma mbol prode taŋaŋ ye
piroka ka mabtam tuku ma mbol buk prowen. Ye Kristus tuku pasa son ŋgeg
ta kusre ndamba biye dewet.
8 Kile Suŋgo nu ye tiŋreknu ŋga lafunu sam tuku pilna le minit. Nu
kumumbi taŋgo pileniŋgit. Ait suŋgo mbolŋge nuŋge lafu ta samŋgat. Ye ndo
kuga. Nane afu nu maŋ mayok kambim tuku wamdus suŋgo ŋak minig ta nu
nane mata lafu mayenu niŋgamŋgat.

Wam pagu pasa afu

9 Ne pitik ndo ndin sota te prowa.
10 Kresens nu Galesia ma mbol kina le Titus nu Dalmesia ma mbol kina.
Demas nu kilke te mbolok maŋau tuku nzali suŋgona le nu ye kusreyumba
Tesalonika kina.
11 Lukas nu ndo ye ndoŋ teŋge minit. Ne Markus samba nu ndoŋ yalpe. Nu
ye turyam tuku taŋgo mayenu.
12 Ye Tikikus kukulen le Efesus tumbraŋ suŋgo mbol kina.
13 Ne ye tuku murke tuku tawi kaikam tuku Troasŋge Karpus tuku wan-
dekŋge kusrewen ta tumba prowa. Ye tuku pasa waŋe kilmba afu agaŋmor
ŋgaronumbi wakeikanu ta siŋka kusre ndaka kilmba prowa.
14-15 Aleksander nu ainmbi agaŋ ndende wakeikanu taŋgo ne nu riroŋka.
Nu saŋgri tiŋga sine tuku pasa mbulmba te-ibeŋna sulumba nu ye ŋayo
siliyina. Suŋgoŋge lafunu tambimŋgat.
16 Nane abo abo ye pasa mbolŋge pilnaig le ande nu ye tur ndayina.
Nane ŋakmba kua kinaig. Kuate nu nane tuku mbar ta sauka gilaiŋguwa ŋga
yabaŋet.
17 Suŋgo nu ndo ye kusre ndayina. Nu ye saŋgri pileyina le ye nu tuku pasa
kumumbi kukliwen le kasomok mbal ŋakmba isnaig. Nu taŋamba ye turyina
ta nane laionŋge baleyuwaig ŋga sakinaig ta taŋa ndanaig.
18 Wam ŋaigonu ŋakmba ŋgamukŋge nu ye turyumba kigraibka nuŋe ku-
latkate ma mbolŋge ye palmbimŋgat. Sine nu tuku nyu suŋgo ta te-duŋga
minmba minbe. Son.
19 Prisila taŋgo nuŋe Akuila ndoŋ Onesiforus tuku wande tuma mbal
turmba ye nane ŋakmba kaiye pasa niŋget.
20 Erastus nu Korinŋge kusrewen. Trofimus nu Miletusŋge guazeŋgina le
taŋge kusrewen le minit.
21 Ne dal ndaka murke ait pro ndatembi te prowa. Yubulus, Pudens, Linus,
Klaudia tira kame te afu turmba ne kaiye pasa tinig.
22 Suŋgo nu ne ŋgamuŋgal saŋgri pilenumba minwa. Nu ake sinaŋ ne make
pilwa.
Son.

TITUS
Titus tuku waŋe Paulusŋge kuyarna

Paulus nu Titus tuku waŋe kuyarna te tugunu teŋenmba.

Paulus nu o buk Kreta nuy mbolŋge minna sulumba nuy ta kusrewam saka Yesus tuku kuasmbi idusniŋmba ŋgamuŋgal pitina le Griknu taŋgo Titus wam pagumba sana: Ne kuasmbi te kulatka mina ŋgina. Taŋamba sana sulumba Paulus nu Titus kusremba ma inum kina ka taŋge nu Titus wam pagu pasa afu lato sawam idusmba waŋe te kuyarmba pilna le Titus sota kina.

1 Titus kaiye. Ye Paulus Kuate tuku piro taŋgo Yesus Kristus tuku aposel ye ne ndoŋ pasatam prowet. Kuate nu nane kilam tuku madiniŋgina mbal ye nane tuku ŋgamuŋgal son saŋgri pileniŋgi le nu tuku pasa tugusek kila pile mayemba nu tuku miŋge kumnemŋge minwaig ŋga nu ye kukulyina.
2 Nane abo minmba minam tuku wam ta son ŋga minde minwaig ŋga pasa kukliwet. Kuate nu samba kilke kile-mayok ndakina sulumba abo tugu ta siŋgam tuku sakina. Nu siŋka yabrikam kumuŋ kuga.
3 Ait kumuŋgina le mbal afu kukulniŋgina le abo tugu tuku pasa ta kuklinaig. Kuate nu sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgit ta nu piro ta ye tuku wai mbolŋge pilna.
4 Titus, ne sine ndoŋ ŋgamuŋgal son ndindo ŋak minit tukunu ne siŋka ye tuku kiŋo. Siŋgine Mam Kuate, Kristus Yesus sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgit taŋgo nale ake sinaŋ ne make pilmba ŋgamuŋgal wamdus bul sernuwaik. Son.

Titus nu Kreta nuy tuku gabat madiniŋgam tuku pasa

5 Piro afu sine buk sulu ndageŋ ta ne kile-tidiŋga suluwam tuku ye ne Kreta nuy mbolŋge kusrenen. Ye wam pagunen ta dubimba tumbraŋ ŋakmba mbol kumba Kristus tuku kuasmbi tuku gabat taŋgo afu madiniŋmba patika.
6 Gabat taŋgo ta taŋgo kame nu tuku mbar ande sanu tuku kaŋger ndawaig. Nu pino ndindo ndo ŋak minwa. Nu tuku kiŋo kame mata Kristus tuku son ŋguwaig. Nane naŋgine nzali fare dubimba ko miŋge kumnemŋge mine ndakuwaig le afu nane mbolŋge wam taŋaŋ sanu tuku kaŋger ndawaig.
7 Gabat taŋgo nu Kuate tuku piro kulatkate. Ta tuku nane afu siŋka nu tuku mbar ande sanu tuku kaŋger ndawaig. Nu nuŋe ŋgarosu payam ndakuwa. Nu pitik ndo gubra te ndakuwa. Nu kule kamenu nyumba ŋginŋgan ndaka ande kat ndawa. Nu ndametiŋ kilam tuku piriri ndawa.
8 Nu mbal afu kilmba isukusneniŋguwa. Nu maŋau magenu ndo nzaliwa. Nu pizuknu tiŋreknu minmba maŋau purfeŋnu ndo kuwa sulumba nuŋe nzali ŋaigonu kusrekuwa sulumba
9 Kuate tuku pasa afuŋge tumniŋginaig ta ndo biye dewa. Nu taŋawa ta nu pasa tugusek taŋgo pino tumniŋgam kumuŋ. Afu pasa ta te-ibeŋam tagowaig ta nu nane tuku wamdus mbarde ta kumumbi tumniŋgamŋgat.

Yabri mbal peuniŋgam tuku pasa

10 Nane gudommba miŋge kumnemŋge mine ndaka pasa alo kugatok saka afu yabriniŋgig. Zu mbal afu kile Kristen ŋgamukŋge minig ta nane gudommba taŋade.

11 Nane ndametiŋ kilam tuku ndo idusmba wam ŋaigonu nda sakam tuku
ta tumniŋmba taŋgo afu naŋgine kiŋo kame mata didikade le ŋgamuŋgal son
kusrekade. Ne siŋka mbal ta peuniŋga.
12 Kreta taŋgo ande nu tuan taŋgo taŋaŋ minna sulumba nuŋe mbal tuku
teŋenmba sakina.
Kreta mbal nane yabri taŋgo ndo. Nane agaŋmor ŋaigonu taŋaŋ kanyummba
nyamagaŋ tuku ndo piriride ŋgina.
13 Nu son sakina. Ne nane saŋgrimba saniŋge lika le Kristus tuku pasa tugusek
ta ndo son ŋguwaig.
14 Nane pasa tugusek pitaide mbal tuku miŋge dubi ndakuwaig. Zu mbal
tuku yabri wam kube ta mata ŋgumneniŋguwaig.
15 Mbal afu ŋgamuŋgal purfeŋnu minig ta nane agaŋ ndende ŋakmba
purfeŋnu tukul kugatok ŋgade. Afu ŋgamuŋgal purfeŋnu kuga Kristus tuku
son nda ŋgade ta nane agaŋ ndende afu purfeŋnu kaŋger ndakade. Nane
ŋgamuŋgal purfeŋnu kuga tukunu nane pileniŋgam kumuŋ kuga.
16 Nane miŋgembi ndo sine Kuate kila ŋgade. Naŋgine maŋau ŋaigonu taŋge
sine Kuate gilai ŋgade. Nane Kuate am mbolŋge ŋule parak minig. Nane nu
tuku miŋge pitaimba wam mayenu ande kam kumuŋ kuga.

2

Saibo kame, taŋgo mo, pino mbanzo tuku pasa

1 O tira, ne teŋenmba ka. Kuate tuku pasa tugusek ta ndo tumniŋga.
2 Taŋgo mage mage nane naŋgine nzali ŋaigonu kusrekuwaig. Nane gua
gua ndaka wamdus kuyar magenu ŋak minwaig. Nane Kristus tuku pasa
tugusek ta ndo son ŋguwaig. Afu tuku kume purkuwaig. Nane piti mbolŋge
bike ndaka saŋgri tiŋguwaig.
3 Pino mage mage nane mata Kuate tuku nyu idusmba kurauka minwaig.
Nane ŋgumnem pasa sa ndakuwaig. Kule kamenu nyam tuku piriri ndawaig.
Nane wam magenu nane afu tumniŋguwaig.
4 Nane pino mbanzo wam pagukuwaig le naŋgine taŋgo kiŋo kat naŋgine
tuku kume purkuwaig.
5 Nane wamdus kuyar magenu ŋak minwaig. Nane aleŋ aleŋ ndakuwaig.
Naŋgine wande kulat mayemba raŋgun mayenu kumba naŋgine taŋgo tuku
miŋge kumnemŋge minwaig. Nane taŋawaig ta afu nane kaŋgerka nane wam
mayede ŋga Kuate tuku pasa ŋayo siliwe nda.
6 Taŋgo mo nane mata naŋgine nzali ŋaigonu kusrekuwaig ŋga saniŋga.
7 Ne naŋe miroŋ mata wam magenu ndo ke lika le nane afu kaŋgernumba
ne dubinuwaig. Ne pasa ndinok ta ndo idusmba tugusemba tumniŋga.
8 Son pasa ndo nane te-ibeŋam kumuŋ kuga ta saniŋga. Ne taŋawa ta sine
tuku ŋgueu mbal tuku ndin tukula le nane kiko kaŋgermba pasa kugatok
minamŋgaig.

Piro mbal tuku pasa

9 Mbal afu naŋgine sugo tugumŋge pirokade ta nane teŋenmba saniŋga.
Nane naŋgine gabat kumnemŋge minmba piro mayewaig le nu piro ta
nzaliwa. Naŋgine gabat maim maim tuwe ndaka e
10 ko nu tuku agaŋ ndende kuayar ndaka nane piro mbal magenu ndo
minwaig. Nane wam ŋakmba kumumbi ke likuwaig le afuŋge Kuate sine
muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgit wam ta mayenu ŋguwaig.

Sine maŋau magenu kumba Suŋgo minde minbe

11 Kuate nu taŋgo ŋakmba muskil kile-tidiŋgam saka nu ake sinaŋ taŋgo
make patikate wam ta te-mayokna.
12 Maŋau ta mbolŋge nu sine wam magenu ke likam tuku tumsiŋgit. Sine
nu ŋgumnemba kilke te mbolok nzali ŋaigonu dubikeg ta kusrekube. Sine
wamdus kuyar magenu ŋak minmba maŋau tiŋreknu ke lika nu tuku miŋge
kumnemŋge minbe. Sine kilke te mbolŋge maŋau mayenu ta ŋak minmba
13 sine gare suŋgo tam tuku wam ta ndo tairŋga minbe. Sine muskil kile-
tidiŋge siŋgit taŋgo Yesus Kristus nu siŋgine Mbara Suŋgo. Nu nuŋe kilŋa
saŋgri ŋak mayok kuwa le gare suŋgo tamŋgig.
14 Sine maŋau ŋaigonuŋge sine ndaleka minna le nu sine muskil kile-tidiŋge
siŋgam tuku nuŋe ŋgarosu kumam tuku pilna. Sine nu tuku mbal purfeŋnu
mayok ka wam magenu ndo kam tuku wamdus saŋgrinu pilbe ŋga nu kumna.
15 O Titus, ne saŋgri tiŋga wam ŋakmba te saniŋmba nane tuku wamdus
kuagneka riroŋ pasa saniŋge lika. Ande nu ne tuku pasa te ŋgumne ndawa.

3

Sine Kuate tuku waknye maŋau lafube

1 O tira, ne nane saniŋga le gabat sugo kulat mbal ŋakmba kumnemŋge
minmba nane tuku miŋge dubikuwaig. Piro magenu ŋakmba kam tuku nane
wamdus kuaneka minwaig.
2 Waŋe pasa kualeyau nane wam kame ta riroŋkuwaig. Nane wamdus
bafu ŋak minmba taŋgo tuku nyu idusniŋmba nane ŋakmba mbolŋge maŋau
kumumbi kuwaig.
3 Sine mata buk ŋginŋganka minmba miŋge pitaika yabri maŋau dubika
mingeŋ. Sine ŋgarosu kikoŋ tiŋgam tuku maŋau le gare tam tuku maŋau
yimyam taŋge sine didikinaig le dubikigeŋ. Sine mara mindek maŋau
ŋaigonu ndo dubikigeŋ. Afu sine lisiŋginaig ta sine ta tuku gubra kagli
firka mingeŋ. Afuŋge sine kasursiŋginaig le siŋgine siŋgine mata muŋgu
kasurkigeŋ.
4 Sine taŋamba mingeŋ le muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgit taŋgo Kuate nu nuŋe
raŋgun mayenu kume pur maŋau kile-mayokka
5 sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgina. Sine maŋau tiŋreknu ke likigeŋ le nu
taŋa ndana. Kuga. Nu sine sinanu ake sinaŋ mapekina. Nu sine tuku mbar
minyaŋga saukina le Tukul Guwa nu abo tugu kitek sine siŋgina.
6 Yesus Kristus nu muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgit ta mbolŋge Kuate nu Tukul
Guwa siŋgina le sine mbol kumuŋgina.
7 Nu ake sinaŋ sine make patika sine tiŋreknu ŋgam tuku nu Tukul Guwa
siŋgina le sine abo tugu minmba minam tuku ta teg sulumba alonu kaŋgeram
tuku minde mineg.
8 Pasa te siŋka son pasa ndo. Ta tuku ye pasa sake likit te ŋakmba saŋgri tiŋga
saniŋga le Kuate tuku son ŋgade mbal nane wam magenu kam tuku wamdus
saŋgrinu pilwaig. Wam kame ta magenu ndo taŋgo pino turkade.
9 Nane afu pasa tugu kugatok mbuŋ kame tuku tugu patit ke lika muŋgu
tuliŋgade sulumba wamdus pur yimyamka Moses tuku tukul pasa tugunu ta
tuku kualeyaukade. Pasa ta tane turkam kumuŋ kuga.
10 Ande tane pur yimyam tiŋguwa kande nu riroŋ pasa tawe. Ne pasa
tambim ara le nda iswa ndeta tane ŋakmba nu ndoŋ ulendi ndakap.

11 Taŋgo taŋaŋ nu ndin mayenu o buk kusrena ta ne kila. Nu taŋgo ŋayonu
ndo. Nuŋe miroŋ nuŋe une tuku pa ta tamŋgat.
12 Ye Nikopolis tumbraŋ suŋgo mbol kumba murke ait mbolŋge taŋge
minam tuku iduset. Ye Artemas ko Tikikus kukuli le ne tugum prowa kande
ne ye tugum prowam tuku ndin sota.
13 Tukul pasa bitekŋganu taŋgo Senas nale Apolos ndoŋ ne kusrenumba
kambim bafuwaik le ne nale turka le agaŋ ndende afu den ndakuwaik.
14 Siŋgine tira kame wam paguka le nane wamdus saŋgrinu pilmba wam
magenu ke lika afu agaŋ afu denkade ta nane turkuwaig. Nane son ŋgade ta
taŋamba alonu te-mayokuwaig.
15 Nane ye ndoŋ minig mbal te ŋakmba ne kaiye pasa tinig. Afu ne ndoŋ
minig mbal sine taŋaŋ son ŋga sine tuku kume purmba minig mbal ta mata
sine tuku kaiye pasa te saniŋga. Kuate nu tane ŋakmba ake sinaŋ make patika
minwa.
Son.

FILEMON
Filemon tuku waŋe Paulusŋge kuyarna

Paulus nu Filemon tuku waŋe kuyarna te tugunu teŋenmba.
Filemon nu taŋgo ande nyu ŋak. Nu Paulus tuku piro mbolŋge Yesus tina tukunu nu Paulus ndoŋ gulab mayenaik.
Onesimus nu Filemon tuku piro agaŋ taŋaŋ nu tugumŋge piya kugatok pirokina. O buk maŋau ta minna. Taŋgo sugo afu taŋgo pino piyaniŋmba kilmba nane miro taŋaŋ gabat minnaig. Piro mbal ta nane naŋgine sugo tugumŋge piroka piya kugatok naŋgine piro agaŋ taŋaŋ minnaig. Nane naŋgine wamdusmbi naŋgine sugo kusrekam kumuŋ kuga. Zu mbal sugo afu nane mata piro mbal taŋaŋ ŋak minnaig ta nane tukul ande dubiwanu ta teŋenmba. Yar 7 nane ndoŋ pirokanu le nane kusrekanu le kambinu.
Mara ande Onesimus nuŋe suŋgo Filemon ram kua ka ma kise mbol kina. Kumba ka taŋge nu Paulus te-silika nu tugumŋge pasa mayenu ismba Yesus tuku son ŋga ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilna. Taŋana le Paulus nu Onesimus kukulwa le luka nuŋe gabat tugum kuwa le Filemon nu gubra ŋak Onesimus te nda kikat ŋga nu waŋe te Filemon tuku kuyarna.

1 O tira Filemon sile tuku piro tuma taŋgo kaiye. Ye Paulus ye Kristus Yesus tuku piro biyen tukunu kile ye muli wandekŋge minet. Ye sikile tira Timoteus ndoŋ ne tugum prowek.
2 Yesus tuku kuasmbi ne tuku wandekŋge maŋgurkade, pino Apia, sile tuku tira taŋgo Arkipus nu sile taŋaŋ pasa mayenu tuku saŋgri tiŋga pirokate tane ŋakmba tuku waŋe te kuyaret.
3 Siŋgine Mam Kuate Suŋgo Yesus Kristus ndoŋ nale tane ake sinaŋ make patika ŋgamuŋgal wamdus bul sertiŋguwaik. Son.

Paulus nu Filemon gare pasa tuna

4-5 O Filemon, ne Suŋgo Yesus Kristus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga nu tuku kume purte sulumba nu tuku mbal ŋakmba idusniŋgit ta nane afuŋge ne tuku wam kubede le ismba minet. Ta tuku ye Kuate yabaŋet ait mbolŋge ne idusnet sulumba Kuate gare pasa tuwet.
6 Naŋe ŋgamuŋgal son saŋgrinu ta nane afu ŋgamukŋge te-mayoka le nane kaŋgermba sine Yesus Kristus mbolŋge nyaro mayenu kileg ta kila patikuwaig ŋga idusmba yabaŋet.
7 Ese tira. Ne Yesus tuku mbal ŋakmba idusniŋmba turniŋgit le nane wamdus bulkade. Ye ne tuku maŋau mayenu ta ismba ye gare suŋgo tumba wamdus saŋgri pileyate.

Paulus nu Onesimus tuku Filemon sana

8-9 O tira, ye ne tuku tira Paulus ne wam ande ka ŋga iduset. Ye Kristus tuku nyu mbolŋge ne wam ta ka ŋga sani ta ne pitaiwam kumuŋ kuga. Ne kam tuku. Sine ŋakmba tira kame tuku muŋgu kume purkeg. Ye wam ta idusmba ne ka ŋga sa ndanumba ake kusnanamŋgit. Ye Paulus ye buk saibo pilet. Ye Yesus Kristus tuku piro taŋgo tukunu ye muli wandek teŋge minet. Yeŋge ne kusnanamŋgit.
10 Onesimus nu ne tuku piro agaŋ taŋaŋ ye nu tuku ne kusnanamŋgit. Kile nu ye tuku kiŋo taŋaŋ minit. Ye muli wandekŋge nu Yesus tuku son ŋgam tuku ndin tumen le nu son ŋgina le ye nu tuku mam minet.

11 Nu o buk ne ndoŋ minna ta nu kanyummba piro maye ndana. Kile nu
piro mayenu kam tuku iduste. Ta tuku nu kile sile arŋeŋ sinzaŋsikam kumuŋ.
12 Ye Onesimus tuku kume purmba nu kukulet le ne tugum ilit.
13 Ye pasa mayenu tuku muli wandekŋge minet ta Onesimus nu ne tuku
ma tumba ye turyuwa ŋga ŋgailkam iduset ta taŋaig.
14 Ye amboŋga ne kusnanam iduset. Ne naŋe wamdus dubimba wam
mayenu ka ŋget.
15 O tira, ye teŋenmba iduset. Onesimus ait fagnu ne kusrenina ta nu wam
mayenu tumba ne ndoŋ minmba minam tuku nu taŋana inde.
16 Kile nu naŋe piro agaŋ taŋaŋ ndo kuga. Nu Yesus Kristus ndoŋ ulendika
nu sine tuku tira ande. Nu ne tuku tira piro agaŋ taŋaŋ minit. Ta tuku ye nu
iduset ta ne ye liyumba nu suŋgomba idusamŋgat.
17 Sile Kristus mbolŋge tuma minek ta idusmba kande Onesimus
kaŋgermba ne ye tate taŋamba nu ta.
18 Nu ne mbolŋge mbar ande kina e ko ne tuku agaŋ ndende kilna le
lafuwam tuku minwaig kande nu tuku nyu kuyaram tuku ma mbolŋge ye
tuku nyu kuyara.
19 Ye Paulus yiŋe waimbi waŋe te kuyaret. Yeŋge lafuwamŋgit. Ne Kristus
mbolŋge abo kitek tina ta ye tuku piro mbolŋge tina. Ta tuku ne wam ande
ŋgailyam kumuŋ kuga ta ye ta tuku idus ndawet.
20 O tira, ne Suŋgo Yesus idusmba ye tuku kusna te pitai ndamba turya. Sile
Kristus mbolŋge tira minek ta alonu te-mayokmba ye tuku wamdus bul sera.
21 O tira, ne ye tuku pasa pitaiwe nda ta ye kila. Ye tuku kusna pasa te ne
limba naŋe wamdusmbi suŋgomba kamŋgat ŋga ye idusmba waŋe te ne tuku
kuyaret.
22 Ye tuku kinyam mbili ande wakeiwa. Tane ŋakmba ye tuku yabaŋmba
minig tukunu Kuate nu ndin wakeiwa le mayok kambim tuku wamdus
suŋgo ŋak minet.
23 Epafras Yesus Kristus tuku piro taŋgo ye ndoŋ muli wande te sinamŋge
minek nu ne kaiye pasa tinit.
24 Markus Aristarkus Demas Lukas yiŋe piro tuma mbal nane mata ne
kaiye pasa tinig.
25 Siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus nu ake sinaŋ tane ŋakmba make patikuwa.
Son.

HIBRU
Zu mbal tuku waŋe

Gabat ande nu Zu mbal afu Yesus tuku son ŋginaig ta nane tuku waŋe kuyarna te tugunu teŋenmba.

Zu mbal afu Yesus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋginaig sulumba naŋgine tukul maŋau ambokok kusrekinaig. Kusrekinaig ta naŋgine mbal afuŋge piti serniŋginaig le nane maŋ tukul kame ta dubikinaig. Taŋanaig le Yesus dubiwanu gabat andeŋge waŋe te nane tuku wamdus te-tiwam tuku kuyarna.

Yesus nu ambokok maŋau ŋakmba kumumba maŋau kitek te-mayokna. Nu kumna sulumba nuŋe ndarembi sine muskil nduiye kile-tidiŋga siŋgine pris gabat suŋgo minit. Ta tuku nane maŋau ambokok saŋgri kugatok ta nduiye kusreka Yesus ndo dubiwaig ŋga nu waŋe te kuyarna.

Kuate tuku Kiŋo nu eŋel kame liniŋmba o mbolŋge minit

1 O buk Kuate nu maŋau kise kisembi nuŋe pasa tugusek tuan taŋgo tuku miŋge mbolŋge kile-mayokka minanu le sine tuku wa mbuŋ kame nane isanu.

2 Ismba minnaig le ma ma kugawam tuku ait te mbolŋge nu nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe mbolŋge nuŋe pasa te-mayokmba sasiŋgina. Agaŋ ndende ŋakmba nu wai mbolŋge patikam tuku nu Kiŋo nuŋe pilna. Tugu mbolŋge Kuate nu sakina le Kiŋo nuŋeŋge kilke te te-mayokna.

3 Kuate tuku kilŋa nu minit tuku maŋau ŋakmba nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe mbolŋge minig le kaŋgerkeg. Nale ndindo minik. Kiŋo nuŋeŋge pasa saŋgrinu sakate le agaŋ ndende ŋakmba naŋgine ma mbolŋge minmba kumumbi piroka minmba minig. Nuŋe Kiŋo taŋge taŋgo tuku une sauke suluna sulumba Kuate Suŋgo Ndindo nu tuku ndinam kumamŋge samba mbolŋge minyokina.

4 Taŋana le Kuate nuŋe Kiŋo nyu suŋgo te-mayokna le nu tuku nyu taŋge eŋel tuku nyu liniŋgina. Ta tuku nu nuŋe miroŋ mata eŋel kame ŋakmba liniŋgina.

5 Kuate nu nuŋe Kiŋo ta teŋenmba sana.
Ne ye tuku Kiŋo. Kite ye ne tuku Mam mayok kinet ŋgina. *Mune 2.7*
Kuate nu eŋel ande taŋamba sa ndana. Nu maŋ nuŋe Kiŋo sana:
Ye ne tuku Mam mayok kaŋgit.
Ne ye tuku Kiŋo minamŋgat ŋga sana. *2 Samuel 7.14*
Nu eŋel ande taŋamba sa ndana.

6 Kuate nuŋe Kiŋo mulum kilke te mbolŋge te-mayokam bafuna sulumba nu nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe tuku teŋenmba sakina.
Yiŋe eŋel kame, tane nu tuku nyu te-duŋga nu mbariŋap ŋgina. *Lo 32.43*

7 Kuate nu nuŋe eŋel kame tuku teŋenmba sakina.
Yiŋe eŋel kame nane bubre taŋaŋ kile-mayokket.
Yiŋe kukul mbal pa mane taŋaŋ kile-mayokket ŋgina. *Mune 104.44*

8 Nu nuŋe Kiŋo tuku pasa teŋenmba sakina.
Ne Kuate. Ne nyu suŋgo ŋak naŋe mbal kulatka minmba minamŋgat. Kugawe nda.
Ne kumumbi naŋe gageu kulatkate.

9 Ne maŋau tiŋreknu ndo nzalinu ne maŋau ŋaigonu ŋakmba mbulmba pitaikate.

Ta tuku ye ne tuku Mbara naŋe mbal ŋgamukŋge ne suŋgomba make pilmba nyu suŋgo tinmba gare tinen ŋgina. *Mune 45.6*
10 Kuate nu nuŋe Kiŋo tuku maŋ teŋenmba sakina.
Suŋgo, ne tugu mbolŋge kilke te-mayokna.
Ne naŋe wai kuyarmbi samba pilna.
11 Kilke samba ŋgisikamŋgaik ta ne taŋawe nda.
Ne minmba minamŋgat.
Kilke samba tawi taŋaŋ urfu patika ŋaigoŋgamŋgaik.
12 Taŋawaik le taŋgo nu tawi tumba filfilte taŋamba ne samba kilke filfilmba kile-sikamŋgat.
Nane tawi abonu kilmba tiŋgig taŋaŋ ne samba kilke urfunu kile-sika maŋ abonu kile-mayokkamŋgat.
Neŋge ndo mbilka kisemba mayok kine nda.
Ne tuku yar mata kugawe nda. Ne minmba minamŋgat ŋgina. *Mune 102.25*
13 Kuate nu maŋ lato nuŋe Kiŋo sana:
Ne ye tuku ndinam kumam teŋge saŋgri ŋak minyok mina le ma ma yeŋge ne tuku ŋgueu mbal ŋakmba kile-ibeŋka ne tuku kupe kumnemŋge patikamŋgit ŋgina. *Mune 110.1*
Nu eŋel ande pasa ta sa ndana.
14 Eŋel kame nane Kuate tuku pasa dubide tuku guwa ndo. Sine afu Kuateŋge muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku mineg mbal nu nane kukulniŋgit le pro sine tursiŋgig.

2

Kuate nu ndin mayenu te-mayokna

1 Kuate tuku Kiŋo nu o mbolŋge minit tukunu sine nu tuku pasa mayenu isgeŋ ta ake wamwamka li ndaka kurauka likube. Sine taŋa ndabe ta sine waŋ taŋaŋ kundu mayenu limba fare fare kumba ka ŋgisikamŋgig.
2 O buk Kuate nu eŋel kukulniŋgina le nane Moses tukul tunaig ta son saŋgri ŋak. Siŋgine mbuŋ kame pasa ta lukanaig ta lafunu kumumbi tinaig.
3 Sine siŋgine muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku pasa mayenu Suŋgoŋge te-mayokmba sakina le nane isnaig mbalŋge sine kubeu siŋginaig. Kile sine pasa mayenu te ake wamwamka likeg ta sine taŋamba ndo lafunu tamŋgig.
4 Kuate nu nuŋe pasa ta saŋgri pilemba wam yimyammbi nuŋe saŋgri kile-mayokka wam kitek ke likina. Nu nuŋe nzali dubimba Tukul Guwa tuku saŋgri yimyam niŋge likina.
5 Kilke kitek prowam tuku sakig ta kilke ta kulatkam tuku Kuate nu nuŋe eŋel madi ndaniŋgina.
6 Kuate tuku pasa mbolŋge ande nu teŋenmba kuyarna.
O Kuate, taŋgo nu ima le ne mara mara nu idus timba minit. Nu ima le ne nu turam tuku kulatkate.
7 Ne ait fagnu nu tumba eŋel kame kumnemŋge pilna.
Taŋana sulumba ne maŋ nu tumba te-mayokmba nyu suŋgo tuna.
8 Ne agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kilmba nu kumnemŋge patikina. *Mune 8.4-6*
Taŋamba Kuate nu agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kilmba taŋgo kumnemŋge patikina.
Agaŋ ande taŋgoŋge kulat ndakanu taŋaŋ mine ndakate.
Son. Kile ait te mbolŋge agaŋ ndende ŋakmba taŋgo kumnemŋge minig le sine kaŋger ndakeg.

9 Kaŋger ndakeg ta Yesus kaŋgermba nu mbolŋge kila pileg. Kuate nu taŋgo
ake sinaŋ make patika Yesus nu ŋakmba tuku kumwa ŋga nu tumba ait fagnu
eŋel kame kumnemŋge pilna. Pilna le nu ŋakmba tuku kumna sulumba nyu
suŋgo pasa ŋak mayok kina.
10 Kuate nu agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kile-mayokkina. Ŋakmba nu tuku nzali
ndo dubiwam tuku minig. Nu taŋgo gudommba nuŋe kiŋo kame mayok ka
nuŋe kilŋa tugumŋge minam tuku idusna sulumba nu kumumbi nane tuku
muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku taŋgo rar suŋgo tuna. Yesus nu rar ta mbolŋge nu
sine tuku gabat mayok ka sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgit.
11 Taŋgo nane Kuate tuku mbal mayok kambim tuku ande nu atrau piro
biyit ta nane nu ndoŋ tugu ndindo. Ŋakmba Kuate tuku minig. Ta tuku siŋgine
Suŋgo nu sine yabu ndaka yiŋe maib kame ŋga
12 sine ndoŋ minam tuku Mam nuŋe teŋenmba sana.
Mam Kuate, ye ne tuku nyu suŋgo ta yiŋe maib kame ndoŋ te-mayokmba
saka minamŋgit.
Ye naŋe mbal ŋgamukŋge munembi ne tuku nyu te-duŋgamŋgit ŋgina. *Mune 22.2*
13 Nu maŋ kuyar ande mbolŋge teŋenmba sakina.
Kuate, ye ne tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋget ŋgina. *Aisaia 8.17*
Pasa ande mata teŋenmba.
Ye yiŋe maib kame Kuateŋge ye sina ta ndoŋ minet ŋgina. *Aisaia 8.18*
14 Kuate nu Yesus tuna mbal nane ŋgarosu ŋak. Ta tuku Kristus nu sine taŋaŋ
ŋgarosu ŋak mayok kina. Taŋamba nu maŋau ta dubimba nu kumna. Nu
kumna ta tiŋga kume tuku saŋgri Satan te-ibeŋna sulumba
15 sine kumam tuku kuru-kuruka mineg ta sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋga kuru
kuru wam ta tukulna.
16 Nu eŋel kame turkam tuku nde ndakina ta kilimok. Nu sine Abraham
tuku tugu ŋakmba tursiŋgam tuku ndekina.
17 Ta tuku nu nuŋe maib kame minig taŋaŋ mayok kina. Wam ta mbolŋge
ndo nu sine tuku pris suŋgo mayok kambim kumuŋ. Nu kumna sulumba nu
Kuate tugumŋge sine mapeka sine tuku atrau piro kumumbi biyit le Kuate
nu sine tuku une sauka gilaiŋgate.
18 Nu sine taŋgo taŋaŋ mayok kina le Satan nu tagomba minna ta nu piti
ta kamusna tukunu kile nu sine tago mbolŋge mineg ta nu sine tursiŋgam
kumuŋ.

3

Yesus nu Moses lite

1 Tira kame, Kuateŋge sine ŋakmba wikina le sine nu tuku kuasmbi ndindo
mineg. Nu Yesus kukulna le nu sine tuku pris suŋgo minit. Ta tuku siŋgine
wamdus ŋakmba Yesus ndo idus tibe.
2 O buk Moses nu Kuate tuku mbal ŋgamukŋge piro ke mayemba minna.
Taŋamba ndo Yesus nu Kuateŋge piro tuna ta nu piro ke mayena.
3 Nale arŋeŋ piro mayenaik ta Yesus nu Moses lite. Taŋgo ande wande pilit
ta sine wande tuku nyu te-du ndaŋgeg. Sine taŋgo tuku nyu te-duŋgeg.
4 Wande ŋakmba taŋgoŋge patikade ta Kuate nu agaŋ ŋakmba tugu.
5 Moses nu piro taŋgo ndo Kuate tuku mbal ŋgamukŋge piro mayena. Kuate
nu ŋgumneŋga wam kile-mayokkina ta nu wam ta tuku saka minna.

6 Kristus nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo minmba Kuate tuku mbal ŋgamukŋge piro
mayena. Nu mbal ta tuku tugu. Sine wamdus saŋgrinu pilmba siŋgine Suŋgo
tuku pasa alonu tairŋga minbe ta sine Kuate tuku mbal nu tuku wande taŋaŋ
mineg.

Ŋgamuŋgal kilba tukul ndakam tuku pasa

7 Sine Tukul Guwa tuku pasa ise mayebe. Nu teŋenmba sana.
Kile ait te mbolŋge tane Kuate tuku pasa isig te
8 taŋgine mbuŋ Moses ndoŋ ma baknu mbolŋge minnaig taŋaŋ ŋgamuŋgal
tukulmba kilba tukul ndakap.
Nane ye tuku wamdus mukuknu te gubra pile sam tuku tago-tagonaig.
9 Nane yar 40 ye tuku piro saŋgrinu yimyam kaŋgerkumba
ta tuku nda idusmba ye tago-tagoyumba minnaig.
10 Ta tuku ye mbal ta tuku gubra tumba nane tuku teŋenmba saken. Nane
tuku wamdus tugusek kuga. Nane ye tuku maŋau katese ndade ŋgen.
11 Ye nane tuku gubra suŋgo tumba pasa saŋgrinumbi teŋenmba saken. Nane
ye ndoŋ mabte nda ŋgen. *Mune 95.7-11*
Tukul Guwa nu taŋamba Kuate tuku miŋge pasa sakina.
12 Tira kame, tane riroŋ mayewap. Ande tane ŋgamukŋge wamdus tugusek
kugatok minmba Kuate abo minmba minit nu talamba pitaiwikat.
13 Ki ait mindek taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu saŋgri pileniŋgap. Tane kile abo ŋak
minig ait mbolŋge maŋau ta kusre ndawap. Tane taŋa ndawap ta une maŋau
taŋge tane didikuwa le taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal tukulkikat.
14 Amboŋga sine Kristus wamdus ndindombi tigeŋ. Sine maŋau ta kusre
ndamba taŋamba ndo minbe ta sine nu tugumŋge gare ŋak minamŋgig.
15 Kuate tuku pasa wam ta tuku teŋenmba sakate.
Kile ait te mbolŋge tane Kuate tuku pasa isig te taŋgine mbuŋ kame taŋaŋ
ŋgamuŋgal tukulmba kilba tukul ndawap ŋga sakate. *Mune 95.7-11*
16 Tane idusap. Ima kate ŋgamuŋgal tukulmba kilba tukulnaig e? Moses nu
nane ŋakmba kilmba Isip kusremba kinaig mbal ta.
17 Ima kate tuku Kuate nu yar 40 mbolŋge gubra tina e? Nane wam ŋaigonu
ke lika ma baknu mbolŋge kume farnaig mbal ta.
18 Ima kate tuku Kuate nu pasa saŋgrimbi nane ye ndoŋ mabte nda ŋgina e?
Nane nu tuku pasa ismba dubi ndanaig mbal ta.
19 Nane Kuate talamba nu kumuŋ kuga ŋga idusnaig tukunu nane nu ndoŋ
mabte ndakinaig.

4

Kuate nu taŋgo ndoŋ mabtam tuku iduste

1 Kuate nu taŋgo afu nu ndoŋ mabtam tuku pasa saŋgrinu pilna ta kile
minit. Kuga ndate. Ta tuku sine kuru-kuruka kurau mayebe. Sine Kuate
ndoŋ mabtam tuku wam lisiŋgikat.
2 Sine siŋgine mbuŋ kame buk minnaig taŋaŋ kile mata pasa mayenu iseg.
Nane pasa mayenu ismba talakinaig tukunu pasa ta nane tur ndakina.
3-5 Sine nu tuku pasa ismba son ŋgeg mbal ndo Kuate ndoŋ mabta mineg.
Kuate nu tugu mbolŋge agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kile-mayokka nuŋe piro ŋakmba
sugluka mabtina. Kuate tuku pasa mbolŋge ande nu mara 7 tuku teŋenmba
kuyarna.
Kuate nu mara 7 mbolŋge nuŋe piro ŋakmba sugluka mabtina ŋga kuyarna.
Mulum Pasa 2.2

Afu nu ndoŋ mabtam tuku Kuate nu sakina ta nane nu talamba pitainaig le nu nane tuku teŋenmba sakina.
Ye gubra suŋgo tumba pasa saŋgrinumbi teŋenmba saken: Nane ye ndoŋ mabte nda ŋga saken. *Mune 95.11*
6 Pasa taŋge sine teŋenmba tumsiŋgit. Kuate nu taŋgo ndoŋ mabtam tuku iduste. Nane amboŋga Kuate tuku pasa mayenu isnaig mbal ta nane nu talamba nu ndoŋ mabte ndakinaig.
7 Ta tuku ŋgumneŋga Kuate nu taŋgo ndoŋ mabtam tuku ait ande te-mayokna ta kite ki ait noten. Ye David tuku pasa buk satiŋgit ta Kuate nu teŋenmba sakate.
Kile ki ait te mbolŋge tane Kuate tuku pasa isig te ŋgamuŋgal tukulmba kilba tukul ndawap ŋgate. *Mune 95.7-8*

Kuate ndoŋ mabteg wam kilke mbolok kuga

8 Yosua nu Israel mbal kilmba Kanan kilke mbol promba nane Kuate ndoŋ mabte ndakinaig. Nane taŋamba mabtinaig kande Kuate nu ŋgumneŋga maŋ mabtam tuku ait ande sa ndakina kande.
9 Kuate nu nuŋe piro ke suluna sulumba mabtina taŋamba ndo nuŋe mbal nu tugumŋge mabtamŋgaig.
10 Sine Kuate ndoŋ mabteg ta nu nuŋe piro sugluka mabtina taŋamba ndo sine siŋgine piro tuku saŋgri kusremba Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga mabteg.
11 Sine taŋamba nu ndoŋ mabtam tuku wamdus saŋgrinu pilmba dirnaŋgube. Ande nu pasa mayenu ismba talakuwa ta nu siŋgine mbuŋ kame taŋaŋ Kuate ndoŋ mabte nda.
12 Kuate tuku miŋge pasa saŋgri ŋayo abo ŋak minmba minit. Pasa ta kame bagi agonu limba nu agok ŋayo. Nu taŋgo tuku ŋgamuŋgal nduasemba ka sinam nziŋge kilke mbolok maŋau samba mbolok maŋau ŋgamu fetka kilimok kile-mayokkate. Taŋgo tuku wamdus nzali kise kise kam idusde ta nu kiŋgeŋka kila minit.
13 Agaŋ ande Kuate am mbolŋge kuirka minam kumuŋ kuga. Sine tuku wam ŋakmba nu am mbolŋge mayokŋge minig. Ŋgumneŋga nu sine pile-siŋguwa le sine ta son ŋgamŋgig.

Yesus nu sine tuku pris suŋgo

14 Siŋgine pris suŋgo nu samba mbol kina sulumba kile Kuate tugumŋge minit. Nu Kuate tuku kiŋo nuŋe Yesus. Ta tuku pasa mayenu iseg te biye debe.
15 Siŋgine pris suŋgo nu kilke te mbolŋge minmba tago ŋakmba nu mbolŋge pronaig ta nu mbar ndana. Tago mbolŋge sine saŋgri kugatok ta nu kila pilna sulumba sine sinasiŋgit.
16 Ta tuku sine kuru kuru kugatok wamdus bulok Kuate tugum kab. Nu ake sinaŋ taŋgo make patika turkam iduste. Sine nu tugum kab ta nu sine mapeka siŋgine piti ait mbolŋge tursiŋgit.

5

1 Sine taŋgo ŋgamukŋge taŋgo afu atrau piro biyam tuku mayok kinig ta nane sine ŋakmba tuku Kuate am mbolŋge pirokade. Sine agaŋ afu Kuate tambim tuku niŋgeg le nane Kuate tuku patikade sulumba siŋgine une saukam tuku agaŋmor bale farmba atraukade.

2 Pris mbal nane taŋgo ndo nane sine taŋaŋ mbar ŋak. Ta tuku nane katese
ndade mbal mbarde mbal wamdus bafumbi kulatka piroka minig.
3 Pris mbal mbar ŋak tukunu nane taŋgo tuku une saukam tuku agaŋmor
bale farmba atraukade ta naŋgine une tuku turmba atraukade.
4 Taŋgo ande nu nuŋe wamdusmbi atrau piro biyam tuku nuŋe nyu te-
mayokam kumuŋ kuga. Kuateŋge madiniŋgit mbal ndo piro ta biyam
kumuŋ. Abo abo nu Aron taŋamba madina.
5 Kristus nu mata nuŋe wamdusmbi pris suŋgo mayok kambim tuku nu
nuŋe nyu te-mayok ndana. Kuateŋge Kristus nu piro ta kam tuku madina
sulumba sana:
Ne ye tuku Kiŋo. Kite ye ne tuku Mam mayok kinet ŋgina. *Mune 2.7*
6 Kuate tuku kuyar pasa ande teŋenmba sakate.
Ne Melkisedek taŋaŋ pris minmba minamŋgat ŋgate. *Mune 110.4*
7 Yesus nu kilke mbolok taŋgo minmba nuŋe kume mbolŋge Kuateŋge nu
tuku muskil te-tiwam kumuŋ ŋga Kuate yabaŋmba suŋgomba malmbika
sarsarmba minna. Nu wamdus ndindo ŋak Kuate kumnemŋge minna le
Kuate nu tuku yabaŋ pasa ta isna.
8 Yesus nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo ta nu mata piti sugo kamusna. Piti ta mbolŋge
Kuate kumnemŋge minam tuku wam ta nu kila pile mayena.
9-10 Nu Kuate tuku nzali ndo dubimba piti kamusmba minna ma ma nu
kumumbi mayok kina. Nu kumumbi mayok kina le Kuate nu nuŋe Kiŋo ta
teŋenmba sana. Ne Melkisedek taŋaŋ pris suŋgo minmba minamŋgat ŋgina.
Nu pris suŋgo mayok ka sine nu tuku pasa dubiweg mbal sine muskil kile-
tidiŋga abo minmba minam tuku siŋgit.

Sine Kristus tuku wam ŋakmba kila pilmba sugokube

11 Sine Melkisedek tuku wam afu gudommba satiŋgam iduseg ta tane pasa
isam tuku ŋgaro wasni ŋak pronaig tukunu sine tugunu ŋakmba tumtiŋgam
tuku piro kareŋkeg.
12 Tane o buk Kuate tuku pasa isnaig ta kile tane nane afu tumniŋgam tuku
ta tane kumuŋ kuga. Sine maŋ pasa ndui ta tugu patika tumtiŋgam iduseg.
Tane kiŋo dabro taŋaŋ amo ndo nyam kumuŋ. Tane nyamagaŋ kareŋnu
nyam kumuŋ kuga.
13 Kiŋo dabro amo ndo nyumba minit taŋaŋ tane maŋau tiŋreknu katese
ndamba mbirmbarmba minig.
14 Taŋgo sugoŋge ndo nyamagaŋ kareŋnu nyade. Nane mara mara maŋau
tiŋreknu dubika wam magenu ŋaigonu pitik katesede sulumba wam magenu
ta ndo dubikade.

6

1 Sine Kristus tuku pasa amo suk ta buk ismba kila pilgeŋ tukunu kile
sine nu tuku pasa nyamagaŋ kareŋnu suk ta isam tuku wamdus pilmba
ka sugokube. Sine makek maŋ lato lato sigrika wande palmbim kumuŋ
kuga. Sine buk wam kame alo kugatok dubikigeŋ ta kusreka ŋgamuŋgal biye
mbilmba makek kareŋnu siriwanu taŋaŋ
2 kule pisne maŋau e ko taŋgo mbolŋge wai patinu tuku maŋau sine kila
pilgeŋ. Sine taŋgo kummba maŋ tiŋga e ko mbal ŋaigonu lafu ŋayonu tumba
minmba minam tuku pasa ta mata sine buk kila pilgeŋ. Ta tuku kile sine
pasa alo sugo ŋak isam tuku wamdus pilmba ka sugokube.
3 Kuate nuŋe ndin tumsiŋguwa ta sine ndin ta mbolŋge sugokamŋgig.

4 Nane afu Kristus tuku wam katese mayemba maŋ kusrewaig ta nane
kile-luka kilam tuku ndin ande kaŋger ndaweg. Ta ndaŋam? Kuate tuku
bulu taŋge nane tuku wamdus kilŋaniŋgina. Kuate nu ake sinaŋ taŋgo make
patikate wam ta naŋgine wamdus sinamŋge kamusnaig. Nane Tukul Guwa
mata tinaig.
5 Nane Kuate tuku pasa ismba tagonaig ta mayenu ŋga idusnaig. Kilke
kitek tuku saŋgri minmba minam tuku ta mata kamusnaig.
6 Nane Kristus tuku wam ŋakmba ta kila patika maŋ kusrekuwaig ta nane
Kuate tuku Kiŋo ŋgumnemba nu tumba naŋgine waimbi lato maŋ ail kazrai
mbolŋge daŋŋganu sukde. Nane nu tuku nyu ŋayo silide le ŋakmba kaŋgerde.
Ta tuku nane ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilam tuku ndin ande mine ndakate.

7 Tane kilke tuku maŋau kaŋgerap. Mara mara sawe piymba kilke mbolŋge
ndekate ta kilke nu sawe tate sulumba taŋgo tuku piro turka nyamagaŋ
magenu tiŋgade ta Kuate nu kilke ta nyaro mayenu tuwit.
8 Kilke ande sawe tate sulumba aŋga ŋaigonu prode ta kilke ta piro kugatok.
Kuate nu kilke ta kasuram bafute. Ŋgumneŋga nu kilke ta piyamŋgat.

9 Tira kame, sine tane pasa pitinu satiŋgig ta Kuate nu tane mbolŋge taŋawe
nda ŋga sine iduseg. Kuate nu tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge tiŋguwa le tane
nu kaŋgeramŋgaig.
10 Tane Kuate tuku kume purmba nu tuku mbal turka minig wam ta Kuate
nu gilaiŋge nda.
11 Tane ŋakmba taŋgine maŋau mayenu ta biye demba minap le ma ma wam
tairŋga minig ta alonu promba tane tumail pulutiŋgamŋgat.
12 Tane kanyummba ŋgaro wasni ŋak mine ndakap. Kuate nu taŋgo
mbolŋge wam magenu kamŋgit ŋga sakina ta o buk nane afu nu kumuŋ
ŋga ŋgamuŋgal mukuk tairŋga minnaig ma ma kile nane Kuate tugumŋge
kaŋgerkade. Tane nane taŋaŋ minap.

13 O buk Kuate nu wam mayenu ande kam tuku Abraham sana ta nuŋe
pasa saŋgri pilewam tuku Suŋgo ande nu limba mine ndakina le nu nuŋe nyu
tambi pasa saŋgri pilemba teŋenmba Abraham sana:
14 Ye Suŋgo. Ye siŋka ne mbolŋge wam mayenu kamŋgit. Yeŋge ne tuku
ndare te-tugewi le suŋgokamŋgat ŋga Abraham sana le
15 nu ŋgamuŋgal mukuk tairŋga minna ma ma tina.

16 Sine taŋgo siŋgine pasa saŋgri pilewam tuku siŋgine nyu tambi sa ndakeg.
Siŋgine mbara nu tuku nyumbi sine pasa saŋgri pileweg. Maŋau ta mbolŋge
ande nu sine tuku pasa pitaiwam kumuŋ kuga.

17 Kuate nu nuŋe mbal mbolŋge wam mayenu kam tuku sakina ta nu
wamdus biye mbil ndamba siŋka kamŋgat ŋga sine idusbe ŋga nu taŋgo tuku
maŋau dubimba nuŋe nyumbi nuŋe pasa saŋgri pilena.
18 Kuate nu pasa sakate ko nuŋe nyumbi saŋgri pilete wam ar ta mbilka kise
mayok kine nda. Nu yabrikam kumuŋ kuga. Sine afu Kuateŋge tursiŋguwa
ŋga kua ka nu tugum kineg mbal sine nu tuku pasa biye demba ŋgamuŋgal
mukuk alonu tairŋga minbe ŋga nu wam armba te kile-mayokkina. Nu nuŋe
pasa sakina sulumba maŋ nuŋe nyumbi saŋgri pilena.

19 Wam armba ta mbolŋge sine nu tuku pasa alonu tairŋga mineg mbal
waŋ aŋga ndiŋkanu taŋaŋ bike ndakeg. Siŋgine aŋga ta samba mbolŋge tukul
tawi sinamŋge Kuate tugumŋge minit. Purkam kumuŋ kuga.

20 Yesus nu Melkisedek taŋaŋ pris suŋgo minmba nu amboŋga sine tuku ndin wakeimba sinam kumba sinenu ŋga Kuate tumailamŋge pris piro biymba minmba minit.

7

Melkisedek nu pris mbal ŋakmba liniŋgina

1 Melkisedek nu taŋgo suŋgo nyu ŋak ma ande nyunu Salem kulatkina. Nu Kuate tuku pris minna. Mara ande Abraham taŋgo sugo afu ndoŋ kame bumba nu nane ŋakmba kile-ibeŋka nu luka kumba ndinŋge Melkisedek te-silikina le nu nyaro pasa tuna.

2 Taŋana le nu Melkisedek nu taŋgo suŋgo ŋga nuŋe agaŋ ndende ŋakmba maŋgur 10 patika ande tumba nu tuna.

Melkisedek nyu tugunu ta Maŋau Tiŋreknu tuku Gabat. Nu kulatkina ma Salem nyu tugunu ta Wamdus Bulok. Ta tuku nu mata wamdus bulok tuku gabat.

3 Melkisedek tuku ina mam nu tuku wa mbuŋ kame tuku pasa ande ta tuku mine ndakate. Nu prona tuku tugu e ko kumna tuku tugu ta sine gilai. Nu wam ta kugatok taŋaŋ minna. Nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo taŋaŋ nu pris minmba minit.

4 Melkisedek nu siŋka nyu suŋgo. Siŋgine mbuŋ suŋgo Abraham tuku wam kaŋgerap. Nu gabat afu ndoŋ kame buna sulumba gabis agaŋ ndende kilna ta maŋgur 10 patika ande tumba Melkisedek tuna.

5 Ŋgumneŋga Levi tuku mbuŋ afu atrau piro biyam tuku Kuateŋge madiniŋgina. Nane atrau piro biynaig sulumba naŋgine mbal tuku agaŋ ndende maŋgur 10 patika ande didika kilnaig. Nane naŋgine mbal liniŋginaig ta tuku kuga. Nane ŋakmba Abraham tuku mbuŋ. Nane Moses tuku tukul ande dubimba naŋgine mbal tuku agaŋ ndende kilnaig.

6 Melkisedek nu Levi tuku ndare kuga. Abraham nu agaŋ ndende maŋgur 10 patika ande tumba nu tuna le Melkisedek nu suŋgo tukunu nu ndek yaimba kilna. Nu kilna sulumba nu Abraham nyaro pasa tuna. Abraham nu ake taŋgo kuga. Kuate nu taŋgo mbolŋge wam mayewam idusna sulumba nu Abraham pasa mayenu ta tuna.

7 Ima nu suŋgo? Taŋgo nu nyaro pasa tuwit ta e ko nyaro pasa tate ta? Taŋgo nu nyaro pasa tuwit nu suŋgo. Ta tuku Melkisedek nu siŋka Abraham lite.

8 Levi tuku mbuŋ afu naŋgine mbal tuku agaŋ ndende maŋgur ande kilnaig ta nane taŋgo ndo ŋakmba kume far sulunaig. Melkisedek nu Abraham tuku agaŋ ndende maŋgur ande kilna ta kuyar pasa nu tuku teŋenmba sakate. Nu abo ŋak minmba minit ŋgate.

9-10 Melkisedek nu ndinŋge Levi tuku mbuŋ Abraham kaŋgerna le ait ta mbolŋge Levi kugatok ta nu mbuŋ nuŋe tuku fuŋgul sinamŋge minna. Abraham nu nuŋe agaŋ ndende maŋgur 10 patika ande Melkisedek tuna ta nu nuŋe ndare Levi tuku turmba Melkisedek tambinu taŋaŋ kina. Ta tuku kile Levi tuku mbuŋ afu naŋgine mbal tuku agaŋ ndende ndui ndui yaika kilig ta nane pris suŋgo Melkisedek li ndade.

Yesus nu Aron lite

11 Kuate nu Levi tuku tugu Aron tuku ndare nane pris piro biymba kulatkuwaig ŋga nu tukul maŋau taŋgo pino dubiwam tuku te-mayokna. Naŋgine piro ta mbolŋge taŋgo pino Kuate am mbolŋge kumumbi mayok

kinaig kande pris kitek ande mayok nda kina kande. Pris kitek mayok kina ta nu Aron tuku ndare kuga. Nu Melkisedek taŋaŋ mayok kina.

12 Pris kitek mayok kuwa ta tukul maŋau kitek turmba mayok kinit. Tukul ambokok kugate.

13 Pris kitek ye sakit ta nu Levi tuku tugu kuga. Nu Yuda tuku tugu. Yuda tuku mbuŋ ande atrau mbain mbolŋge atrau ndakina.

14 Siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus nu Yuda tuku tugu mbolŋge prona wam ta sine ŋakmba kila. Moses nu atrau piro biyam tuku Israel mbal saniŋgina ta nu Yuda tuku nyu te-mayok ndana. Ta tuku tukul maŋau ambokok sinamŋge Yuda tuku tugu ande pris piro biyam kumuŋ kuga.

15 Pris kitek Melkisedek taŋaŋ mayok kina wam ta mbolŋge sine kilimok kaŋgereg. Maŋau kitek turmba mayok kina.

16 Yesus nu pris mayok kina ta tukul ande dubimba pris mayok nda kina. Nuŋe mbuŋ ande pris piro biye ndakina. Nu abo ŋak minmba minam tuku nuŋe saŋgri tambi nu pris mayok ka piro ta tina.

17 Kuateŋge nu tuku teŋenmba sakina. Ne Melkisedek taŋaŋ pris minmba minamŋgat.

18-19 Ambokok maŋau ta gisleknu. Taŋgo pino tur ndakina. Tukul maŋau mbolŋge nane tiŋreknu mayok ndakinaig le Kuate nu maŋau ta te-sina. Kile maŋau kitek Yesus mbolŋge alonu tamŋgig ŋga tairŋga mineg maŋau ta kumuŋ. Sine nu mbolŋge kumumbi mayok ka Kuate tugum kineg.

20-21 Pris ambokok nane atrau piro biyam tuku Kuate nu saniŋgina ta nuŋe nyumbi pasa saŋgri pile ndana. Nu Yesus pris mayok kambim tuku sakina ta nu nuŋe nyumbi pasa ta saŋgri pilemba sana: Ye Suŋgo. Ye yiŋe pasa yiŋe nyumbi saŋgri pilemba saken. Ye wamdus mbilmba kisemba sake nda. Ne mara mara pris minmba minamŋgat ŋgina.

22 Kuate nuŋe pasa saŋgri pilemba nu Yesus pris minmba minam tuku pilna. Ta tuku nu pasa kitek Kuateŋge katna ta kulatka minwa le alonu kugawe nda. Minmba minamŋgat. Ta tuku pasa kitek taŋge o buk Moses ndoŋ pasa katna ta lite.

23 Pris ambokok nane ŋakmba kume likinaig. Ta tuku nane lafu-lafuka pris piro biymba minanu.

24 Yesus nu abo ŋak minmba minit tukunu nuŋe atrau piro kusrewe nda.

25 Nu mara mara abo minmba samba mbolŋge Kuate tugumŋge taŋgo tuku yabaŋmba minit. Nane afu nu tuku piro tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga Kuate tugum kinig mbal nu nane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋga minit.

26 Yesus nu kumumbi sine tuku atrau piro biyit. Nu purfeŋnu. Mbar ande nu mbolŋge mine ndakate. Nu sine taŋgo taŋaŋ mine ndakate. Nu une kugatok. Kuateŋge nu te-duŋga samba mbolŋge pilmba nyu suŋgo tuna.

27 Pris ambokok nane mara mindek amboŋga naŋgine une sauka ŋgumneŋga taŋgo pino tuku une saukam tuku agaŋmor bale farmba atraukanu ta Yesus nu taŋa ndana. Nu nuŋe ŋgarosu kumam tuku pilna le afuŋge nu balenaig le atraukam nduina. Not ndo.

28 Tukul maŋau sinamŋge Kuate nu sine taŋgo une ŋak kilmba atrau piro biyam tuku patikina. Ŋgumneŋga nu pris kitek piro biyam tuku Kuate nu nuŋe nyumbi pasa saŋgri pilena ta nu nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe pilna. Nuŋe Kiŋo ta nu purfeŋnu minmba nu pris suŋgo kumumbi mayok ka taŋamba minmba minit.

8

Yesus nu pasa kitek kulatkate

1 Ye pasa ŋakmba sake likit ta tugunu teŋenmba. Siŋgine pris suŋgo Yesus nu
samba mbolŋge Kuate tuku ndinam kumamŋge minyok minit.
2 Nu samba mbolŋge Kuate tuku wande tugusek ta sinamŋge nuŋe atrau
piro kumba minit. Wande ta Kuateŋge pilna tuku. Taŋgoŋge pile ndakinaig.
3 Pris sugo nane agaŋ yimyam Kuate tumba agaŋmor kilmba bale farde.
Nane atrau piro ta ke likam tuku pris nyu tinaig. Siŋgine pris suŋgo nu mata
piro ta kam tuku nyu tina. Nu agaŋ ande Kuate atraukam kumuŋ.
4 Yesus nu kilke te mbolŋge minit kande nu atrau piro biye ndakate kande.
Pris gudommba Moses tuku maŋau mbolŋge tukul dubimba agaŋ yimyam
kilmba Kuate atrauka tuwig.
5 Kilke te mbolŋge atrau piro kade mbal nane samba mbolŋge piro tugusek
ta tuku kanunu ndo kade. Moses nu tawi wande palmbim bafuna le Kuate
nu wam pagumba sana:
Ne isa. Ne buk tabe mbolŋge minna le ye wande kanunu te-mayokmba
tumnen taŋamba ndo pale ŋgina. *Kisim Bek 25.40*
6 Kuate nu alonu suŋgomba prowamŋgaig ŋga pasa kitek katna. Kile Kristus
nu alonu ta kile-mayokkate. Pasa kitek tuku alonu suŋgokanu pasa ambokok
lite. Ta tuku atrau piro Kuate nu Kristus tuna taŋge pris mbal tuku piro
ambokok mata lite.
7 Kuate nu Moses ndoŋ pasa katna ta sinamŋge taŋgo pino kumumbi minnaig
kande nu maŋ pasa kitek kat ndana kande.
8 Kuate nu tukul pasa kumnemŋge minnaig mbal nu nane ndoŋ pasa ŋak
minmba teŋenmba sakina.
Ye Suŋgo, ye satiŋgamŋgit. Ait ande prowa le ye Israel mbal ndoŋ Yuda mbal
turmba pasa kitek saŋgrinu katamŋgit.
9 Ye o buk Israel mbal tuku mbuŋ turka ndin te-mayoken le Isip kusremba
kinaig ait mbolŋge nane pasa saŋgrinu katen taŋamba kuga. Nane ye
tuku pasa ta dubi maye ndamba kusrenaig le ye nane ŋgumneniŋgen.
10 Ye Suŋgo ye satiŋgamŋgit. Ŋgumneŋga ait kumuŋguwa le ye pasa kitek
teŋenmba Israel mbal ndoŋ katamŋgit. Ye yiŋe tukul pasa ŋakmba nane
dubi magekam tuku nane tuku ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge patike likamŋgit.
Ye nane tuku Mbara Suŋgo mini le nane yiŋe mbal minamŋgaig.
11 Nane naŋgine kilke tuma mbal naŋgine ndare Kuate tuku kila pilwaig ŋga
maŋ tumniŋge nda.
Nyu ŋak nyu kugatok mbal nane ŋakmba ait ta mbolŋge ye kila minamŋgaig.
12 Ye nane mapeka naŋgine wam ŋaigonu sauke niŋgamŋgit. Taŋawi sulumba
ye nane tuku une ŋakmba gilaiŋgamŋgit ŋgina. *Yeremia 31.31-34*
13 Kuate nu pasa kitek katam saka nu pasa ambokok te-sina le piro kugatok
minit. Nu piro kugatok minmba ŋgisinu bafute.

9

Kuate mbariŋam tuku kilke mbolok tawi wande

1 Pasa amboŋga Kuate nu Moses ndoŋ katna ta nane ta sinamŋge fare fare
Kuate mbariŋ ndanaig. Nane tukul afu dubika nu mbariŋnaig. Nane nu
mbariŋam tuku kilke te mbolok tawi wande pilnaig.

2 Nane wande tumailamŋge bulu ande mbain mbolŋge pilnaig. Tukul bret Kuate am mbolŋge patikinaig tuku mata mbain ta mbolŋge minnaig. Tawi wande ta nyunu tukul wande.
3 Tukul wande ta ŋgamuŋge malaŋga tukulanu tawi suŋgokanu minna. Tawi ta ŋgumnemŋge tawi ma ande minna ta nyunu tukul wande suŋgo.
4 Wande ta sinamŋge mbain ande agaŋ afu pasokanu le mundur magenu prowanu ta minna. Mbain ta nane golmbi wakeinaig. Kuate nu Israel mbal ndoŋ pasa katna ta tuku bokis mata minna. Nane ŋgaronu golmbi wakeinaig. Ndame armba tukul pasa kuyaranu ŋak, gol waim mana fudiŋndo ŋak, Aron tuku ndumndum kuzru prona ta ŋakmba bokis sinamŋge patikinaig.
5 Bokis mbolŋge eŋel armba wakeika patikinaig. Eŋel ar ta magenu ndo kilŋa ŋak. Nale nakile salmban kuitka bokis tukulnu soŋginaik. Kuate nu taŋgo tuku mbar saukam tuku pris suŋgo nu bokis tukulnu ta mbolŋge agaŋmor ndarenu bareŋanu. Sine kile tawi wande tuku agaŋ ndende ŋakmba satiŋgam tuku ait kuga.
6 Nane taŋamba tawi wande tuku agaŋ ndende ŋakmba patike likinaig.

Pris mbal nane mara mara wande tumailam ta sinam kumba atrau piro yimyam kumba minnaig.
7 Tawi ma ŋgumnemŋge minna ta pris suŋgo ndo nu wande ta sinam kambinu. Mara mara kuga. Yar ndindo sinamŋge ki ait ndindo ndo nu wande ta sinam kambinu. Nu kambim ŋga agaŋmor ndare kilmba nuŋe mbar, taŋgo pino tuku mbar, mbar afu nane kumba kamus ndanaig ta ŋakmba saukam tuku Kuate atraukanu.
8 Maŋau ta mbolŋge Tukul Guwa nu teŋenmba sine tumsiŋgit. Ambokok maŋau sinamŋge tukul wande tumailamŋge atrau piro kuga ndawa ta ake taŋgo nu tukul wande suŋgo ŋgumnem ta sinam kumba Kuate tugum kambim kumuŋ kuga.

9 Tawi wande ta maŋau kitek te tuku kanunu ndo. Maŋau ta sinamŋge nane Kuate mbariŋam ŋga agaŋ yimyam Kuate tuku patika agaŋmor kilmba bale farmba atrauka taŋamba taŋamba minnaig. Nane taŋanaig ta naŋgine mbar maŋau tuku piti naŋgine wamdus sinamŋge minnaig.
10 Nane kule le nyamagaŋ tuku tukul ŋgarosu agaŋ ndende minyaŋge likam tuku tukul ta ndo dubika minnaig. Tukul ŋakmba ta ŋgarosu tuku ndo. Nane tukul kame ta dubika minwaig le Kuate nu maŋau kitek te-mayokuwa le tukul kame ta saŋgri kugawamŋgaig.

11 Nane tukul maŋau dubika minnaig le ta ŋgamukŋge Kuate tugumŋge ŋgamuŋgal mukuk ŋak minam tuku maŋau prona. Kristus nu pro maŋau ta tuku pris suŋgo mayok kina. Nu Kuate tuku wande sinam kumba ka pris suŋgo piro biyit ta kilke mbolok wande kuga. Samba mbolok wande tugusek. Taŋgoŋge pile ndakinaig tuku.
12 Nu wande ta tuku tukul wande suŋgo nduiye sinam kina. Nu pris suŋgo ambokok taŋaŋ meme le makau fat tuku ndare kilmba tukul wande suŋgo sinam kine ndakina. Nu nuŋe ndare tumba ka ndare tambi sine piyasiŋmba sine tuku muskil nduiye kile-tidiŋgina.

13 Maŋau ambokok dubimba nane meme le makau pailnu tuku ndare kilmba makau paŋgar fatnu pasokinaig tuku kuke tugu ta tur mbilmba taŋgo nu wam afu mbolŋge kutur kilanu ta nane mbolŋge bareŋniŋginaig. Bareŋniŋginaig le naŋgine ŋgarosu tuku kutur saukinaig.

14 Kristus tuku ndareŋge agaŋmor ndare tuku piro lite. Nu purfeŋnu
ndo minmba nuŋe minmba minam tuku maŋau tuku saŋgri mbolŋge nuŋe
ŋgarosu kumam tuku pilmba Kuate atraukina. Wam afu dubikeg le tur
ndasiŋgig le wamdus piti ŋak mineg ta nuŋe ndarembi mbar ta ŋakmba sauke
suluwa le sine ŋgamuŋgal mukuk ŋak Kuate mbariŋam kumuŋ.
15 Pasa kitek Kuate katna ta kile Kristus nu alonu kile-mayokkate. Nu tuku
kume mbolŋge pasa amboŋga katna ta kumnemŋge minmba mbarde mbal
muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgit. Kile Kuate nu o buk sakina taŋamba nu wikade
mbal ŋakmba nuŋe wam magenu kilam tuku minig.
16 Taŋgo ande ŋgumneŋga ye kumi le ye tuku agaŋ ndende yiŋe mbalŋge
kilam tuku ŋga idusmba nu waŋe ande kuyarmba pilit. Taŋgo ta nu kumit le
ndo nu tuku agaŋ ndende kuembol walmba kilig.
17 Nu nuŋe pasa kuyarte sulumba nu abo minit ta kuyar ta alo kugatok
taŋaŋ minit. Nu kumit le ndo alonu mayok kinit.
18 Wam ndui ta ndo Kuate nu pasa o buk taŋgo ndoŋ katna ta alonu mayok
kuwa ŋga tane agaŋmor bale farap ŋgina. Ndare tambi pasa katna ta tugu
pilnaig ta teŋenmba.
19 Moses nu tukul pasa ŋakmba taŋgo pino saniŋgina sulumba nu makau
fat le meme tuku ndare kilmba kule tur mbilna. Taŋamba nu sipsip ŋguenu
gurgur kilmba hisop ail waŋenu tur kusmba pilna le ndare sinam kina. Kina
le tumba bareŋna le tukul kuyaranu waŋe taŋgo turmba mbol kinaig.
20 Taŋamba Moses ndek sakina: Tane dubikam tuku Kuate nu tane ndoŋ
pasa katna ta ndare tembi tugu pilit ŋgina.
21 Nu wam kina taŋamba ndo ndare ta tumba ka tawi wande sinamŋge
Kuate atraukam tuku agaŋ ndende ŋakmba mbolŋge bareŋniŋgina.
22 Moses tuku tukul maŋau ta sinamŋge kutur ŋakmba mayok kinaig ta
ndarembi ndo saukinaig. Ndare kutu ndate ta taŋgo tuku une sau ndakate.

Yesus nu kummba sine tuku une saukina

23-24 Maŋau ambokok sinamŋge nane agaŋmor ndarembi kutur saukinaig.
Maŋau ambokok ta samba mbolok maŋau kube ndo naig. Kristus nu kilke
te mbolok tuku tukul wande sinam kine ndakina. Nu samba mbolok
tuku wande tugusek ta sinam kina sulumba kile sine turkam tuku Kuate
tugumŋge minit. Ta tuku samba mbolok agaŋ ndende agaŋmor ndarembi
kutur saukam kumuŋ kuga. Atrau agaŋ purfeŋnumbi ndo kutur saukam
kumuŋ.
25 O buk yar kidemba ki ait ndindo mbolŋge pris suŋgo nu tukul wande
suŋgo sinam kambim ŋga nuŋe ndare tumba kine ndakina. Nu agaŋmor
ndare kilmba kambinu. Kristus nu taŋa ndana. Nu nuŋe ŋgarosu kumam
tuku palmbim nduina sulumba nuŋe ndare tumba samba mbolok tukul
wande sinam kina.
26 Nu wam ta ke ndakina kande Kuate nu kilke te-mayokna ait ta mbolŋge
nu tugu pilmba kume tutur-tuturmba ka kile taŋamba minit kande. Ait
kugawam tuku ait te mbolŋge nu mayok kina sulumba nuŋe ŋgarosu tambi
une ŋakmba sauke suluwam tuku Kuate atraukam nduina.
27 Taŋgo ŋakmba kume nduiwaig sulumba Kuate nu nane pileniŋgam tuku
ait tairŋga minamŋgaig.
28 Taŋamba ndo Kristus nu nuŋe ŋgarosu pilna le nane nu balenaig le nu
kumam nduina sulumba taŋgo gudommba tuku une saukina. Nu maŋ luka
prowamŋgat ta une saukam tuku prowe nda. Sine nu minde mineg mbal
sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgam tuku prowamŋgat.

10

1 Tukul maŋauŋge samba mbolok tuku tugusek maŋau tuku alonu kile-
mayok ndakate. Nu wam tugusek tuku kanunu ndo. Ta tuku nane tukul
dubimba yar kidemba agaŋmor ndui ta ndo kilmba bale farmba atrauka
Kuate am mbolŋge kumumbi mayok kine ndakade.
2 Nane kumumbi mayok kinaig kande nane une tuku piti kamus ndamba
agaŋmor maŋ kilmba bale farmba atrau ndakinaig kande.
3 Nane yar kidemba une saukam tuku agaŋmor kilmba bale farniŋmba
atraukinaig sulumba naŋgine une ta idusmba minanu.
4 Makau pailnu le meme tuku ndarembi une saukam kumuŋ kuga.
5 Ta tuku Kristus nu kilke te mbol prona sulumba nu Kuate sana:
Nane agaŋmor kilmba bale farmba agaŋ kise kise ne tanmbim tuku patikade
wam ta ŋakmba ne nzali ndanate. Ta tuku ne ye ŋgarosu te sina.
6 Nane agaŋmor kilmba bale farmba ŋak pasokade ko naŋgine une idusmba
agaŋmor bale farmba atraukade wam ta ŋakmba ne nda nzalinate.
7 Ta tuku ye ne sanamŋgit. Kuyar pasa ye tuku taŋamba sakate ta ye prowen
te ne tuku nzali ŋakmba dubikam tuku minet. *Mune 40.6-8*
Kristus nu taŋamba Kuate sana.
8 Kristus tuku pasa ta tugunu teŋenmba. Nu amboŋga sakina: Agaŋmor
kilmba bale farmba agaŋ kise kise ne tanmbim tuku patikade wam ta ne
nzali ndanate. Agaŋmor kilmba bale farmba ŋak pasokade ko afu naŋgine
une tuku atraukade maŋau ta ŋakmba ne nda nzalinate ŋgina. Nane tukul
maŋau dubimba maŋau ŋakmba ta kinaig ta
9 Kristus nu maŋ pasa tuturmba sakina: Ye prowen te ne tuku nzali
ŋakmba dubikam tuku minet ŋgina. Nu maŋau kitek Kuate tuku nzali ŋakmba
dubikam tuku ta mayok kuwa ŋga tukul maŋau tuku piro te-sina.
10 Kristus nu Kuate tuku nzali ta dubimba nuŋe ŋgarosumbi Kuate atraukam
nduina. Taŋana le Kuate tuku nzali mayok ka Yesus Kristus tuku kume
mbolŋge sine nu am mbolŋge kumumbi mayok kageŋ.
11 Tukul maŋau mbolŋge pris mbal nane tawi wande sinamŋge mara
mindek taŋge piroka tiŋ minig. Nane agaŋmor ndui ta ndo kilmba bale
farmba atraukade ta agaŋmor ndarenuŋge taŋgo tuku une saukam kumuŋ
kuga.
12 Kristus nu taŋgo tuku une saukam tuku nu nuŋe ŋgarosu kumam tuku
pilmba Kuate atraukam nduina. Nu tuku atrau agaŋ une saukam tuku saŋgri
minmba minamŋgat. Nu taŋana sulumba nu Kuate tuku ndinam kumamŋge
minyoka
13 Kuate nu nuŋe ŋgueu mbal ŋakmba kile-ibeŋka nu kumnemŋge patikam
tuku tairŋga minit.
14 Nu nuŋe ŋgarosu atraukam nduina le sine nu mbolŋge purfeŋnu mayok
kineg mbal Kuate am mbolŋge kumumbi minmba minamŋgig.
15 Tukul Guwa nu wam ndui ta ndo tumsiŋgit. Nu amboŋga teŋenmba
sakina.
16 Ye Suŋgo ye sakamŋgit. Ait ande prowa le ye pasa kitek teŋenmba Israel
mbal ndoŋ katamŋgit. Ye yiŋe tukul pasa ŋakmba nane dubi magekam
tuku nane tuku ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge patike likamŋgit ŋgina. *Yeremia
31.33*
17 Tukul Guwa nu lato maŋ teŋenmba sakina.
Ye nane tuku une wam ŋaigonu ŋakmba gilaiŋgamŋgit ŋgina. *Yeremia 31.34*

18 Kuate nu sine tuku une ŋakmba sauka gilaiŋgina tukunu une saukam tuku atrau agaŋ nu piro kugatok minit.

Sine Kuate tugum kab

19 Tira kame, Yesus nu nuŋe ndarembi sine tuku une ŋakmba sauke sug-lukina. Ta tuku kile sine kuru kuru ndaka ŋgaro bulok samba mbolok tukul wande suŋgo sinam kumba Kuate tugum kab.

20 Sine Kuate tugum kambim tuku Yesus nu nuŋe ŋgarosu atrauka ndin kitek wakeina. Ndin ta abo ŋak minmba minam tuku.

21 Nu pris suŋgo mayok ka sine Kuate tuku mbal kulatkate.

22 Nu siŋgine mbar tuku piti sauke sulumba kule purfeŋnumbi sine tuku ŋgarosu ŋakmba minyaŋgina. Ta tuku sine wamdus ndindo tumba Kristus tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga ŋgarosu bulok Kuate tugum kab.

23 Sine nu tuku pasa tuku alonu tairŋga mineg ta kusre ndamba biye debe. Kuate nu siŋka nuŋe pasa dubimba siŋgine muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgamŋgat.

24 Sine tira kame nane afu ŋgamuŋgal niŋgam tuku afu mbolŋge maŋau magenu ke likam tuku siŋgine siŋgine ŋgamuŋgal kuagnekube.

25 Siŋgine mbal afu Kuate mbariŋam tuku maŋgur ndakade ta sine taŋa ndabe. Sine maŋgurka siŋgine siŋgine tira ndoŋ muŋgu saŋgri pileniŋbe. Suŋgo prowam tuku ait buk patukate. Ta tuku sine mara mara maŋgurkube.

Kristus ŋgumnewam tuku maŋau

26 Sine Kuate tuku pasa tugusek ismba kila pilmba siŋgine nzali ndo dubimba wam ŋaigonu kumba mineg ta atrau agaŋ ande une saukam tuku mine ndakate.

27 Sine taŋamba mineg ta sine pilesiŋgam tuku ait Kuate nuŋe ŋgueu mbal kilmba pa kame ŋayo mbol pankamŋgat ta tairŋga minbe.

28 Taŋgo ande nu Moses tuku tukul pasa ande ake agaŋ taŋaŋ ŋga lukamba likina ta taŋgo armba ko keŋmba nu kaŋgermba nu tumba ka pasa mbolŋge te-timba nu mape ndamba balewanu.

29 Ande nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo ŋgumnete ta siŋka nu ŋgaro mukuk mine nda. Yesus nuŋe ndare kutuna le Kuate nu pasa kitek katna ta alonu mayok kina. Nane ndare ta ake agaŋ ŋgade ta ndare ta mbolŋge ndo nane purfeŋnu mayok kambim tuku nu kumna. Tukul Guwa nu nane ake sinaŋ make patikam iduste ta nane nu tumail pande. Mbal ta nane siŋka pa suŋgo tam tuku minig.

30 Kuate nu pasa teŋenmba sakina: Maŋau ŋaigonu lafunu ta ye tuku piro. Yeŋge pa niŋgamŋgit ŋgina ta sine ŋakmba kila. Nu lato pasa ande mata sakina: Ye Suŋgo. Ye yiŋe mbal ŋakmba pileniŋgamŋgit ŋgina.

31 Ande nu Kuate minmba minit nu tuku pa kaŋgerwa sulumba ose. Nu kuru kuru suŋgo tamŋgat.

Sine saŋgri tiŋga dirnaŋgube

32 Amboŋga bulu mayenu tane tugum prona le tane piti sugo afu pronaig ta tane saŋgri tiŋga dirnaŋga minnaig.

33 Nane tane kilmba taŋgo am mbolŋge kile-tidiŋga piti sugo tiŋmba tane tumail pantiŋginaig. Mara afu taŋgine tira afu mbolŋge taŋanaig ta tane kuru kuru ndaka nane ndoŋ ulendikinaig.

34 Nane afu muliŋ kilanu minnaig ta tane nane ndoŋ piti kuranaig. Nane afuŋge tane tuku agaŋ ndende ake kilmba ŋaigo siglikinaig ta tane ta tuku wamdus piti suŋgo nda tinaig. Agaŋ kame ta kilke te tuku agaŋ ndo ŋga

taŋgine samba mbolok agaŋ ndende magenu minmba minam tuku ta idus tidiŋginaig. Taŋgine maŋau mayenu ta gilai ndaŋgap.

35 Tane saŋgri tiŋga dirnaŋga taŋamba ndo minap ma ma lafu mayenu tamŋgaig.

36 Maŋau tambi ndo Kuate tuku nzali ŋakmba dubikap sulumba wam mayenu prowamŋgat ŋga sakina ta tamŋgaig.

37 Kuate tuku pasa te tane isap.
Ande prowamŋgat ta nu dalke nda. Mine minemba prowamŋgat.
38 Yiŋe taŋgo tiŋreknu nu ye ndo idusyumba ye kumuŋ ŋga saka minwa. Nu kuru-kuruka lukuwa ta ye nu nzaliwe nda. *Habakuk 2.3-4*
Kuate tuku kuyar pasa taŋamba sakate.
39 Tira kame, afu kuru-kuruka luka ŋgisikade ta sine nane taŋaŋ kuga. Sine Kuate tala ndamba nu kumuŋ ŋga abo ŋak minmba minam tuku mbal mineg. Ŋgisike nda.

11

Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgam tuku mbal

1 Sine Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgeg wam ta tugunu teŋenmba. Sine wam kame tairŋga mineg ta siŋka kilamŋgig ŋgeg. Agaŋ ndende ammbi kaŋger ndakeg ta sonndo minig ŋga ŋgamuŋgalmbi iduseg.

2 Siŋgine mbuŋ kame nane maŋau ndui ta ŋak minnaig le Kuate nu nane tuku gare ŋak nyu sugo niŋgina.

3 Sine Kuate kumuŋ ŋga sakeg ta nuŋe pasambi samba kilke kile-mayokkina ta sine kila. Sine agaŋ ndende ammbi kaŋgerkeg te nu agaŋ ammbi kaŋger ndakeg tambi nu kile-mayokkina ŋgeg.

4 Abel nu Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga agaŋmor tumba atraukina. Atrau agaŋ taŋge Kain tuku atrau agaŋ lina. Kuate nu Abel tuku atrau ta kaŋgermba nzalina le nu taŋgo tiŋreknu ŋga nu tuku nyu te-mayokna. Nu o buk kumna ta nuŋe maŋau mayenu taŋge sine tumsiŋmba minit.

5 Enok nu Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgina ta nu kume ndakina. Kuateŋge nu ŋgarosu ŋak tina le afu nu tuku mindesiŋ kaŋgeram tuku sotete piseŋginaig. Kuate nu Enok nda tina sulumba nu tuku gare suŋgo tina. Kuyar pasa taŋamba nu tuku sakate.

6 Ande nu Kuate talate ta nu Kuate gare tambim kumuŋ kuga. Ta tuku ande nu Kuate tugum kambim ŋga Kuate nu siŋka minit ŋguwa. Ne nu sota le nu ne mbolŋge wam mayenu kamŋgat ŋga idusa.

7 Kuate nu wam ŋgumneŋga prowam tuku Noa riroŋ pasa sana ta nu ismba Kuate tuku pasa son ŋga nu nuŋe ndare mage minam tuku waŋ ande kusna. Noa tuku maŋau taŋge kilke mbolok mbal tuku maŋau ŋayonu kilimok te-mayokna. Kuate nu kumuŋ ŋgina ta nu am mbolŋge kumumbi mayok kina.

8 Kuate nu Abraham nuŋe ma kusremba ma kise ande tambim tuku sana le nu Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga nuŋe ma kusremba kina. Ma nu kambim tuku ta nu gilai. Ake tiŋga kina.

9 Kuate nu ma tambim tuku sakina ta mbol prona sulumba nu Isak le Yakob ndoŋ rawe taŋgo taŋaŋ minmba baibai ndo patikinaig. Abraham Kuate nu kumuŋ ŋga ma tam tuku wamdus bulok tairŋga minna.

10 Kuate nu samba mbolŋge tumbraŋ mayenu minmba minam tuku pilna ta Abraham nu tumbraŋ ta ndo idusmba wamdus bulok ŋak tairŋga minna.

11 Kuate nu pasa saŋgrinu sakina le Abraham piyo nuŋe Sara nu ismba
Kuate nu kumuŋ ŋgina. Ta tuku nu saibo pile mayemba kiŋo tam tuku ait
lina ta nu kiŋo konna le saŋgri tiŋga fuŋgulok minna. Kuate nu siŋka nuŋe
pasa kumuwamŋgat ŋga nu taŋana.
12 Wam ta mbolŋge taŋgo ndindo ta saibo pile mayemba kumam tuku ait
patukina le nu tuku mbuŋ gudommba mayok kinaig. Samba mbolŋge mbai
minig piyalŋge fulbul minig taŋaŋ burnu kumuŋ kuga.
13 Abraham nane Kuate tuku pasa ismba nu kumuŋ ŋga saka minnaig ma
ma alonu kaŋger ndamba kume likinaig. Nane pasa ndo ismba ŋgumneŋga
alonu prowamŋgat ŋga nane kila minmba gare ŋak kume likinaig. Nane kilke
te mbolŋge minmba sine rawe taŋgo taŋaŋ mineg ŋginaig. Siŋgine tumbraŋ
tuguk kilke te mbolŋge mine ndakate ŋga saka minnaig.
14 Taŋaka sakinaig mbal ta nane tumbraŋ ande minam tuku sota wamdus
te-mayoknaig.
15 Naŋgine tumbraŋ o buk kusrenaig ta luka kambim kumuŋ ta nane
tumbraŋ ta idus ndanaig.
16 Nane ma kise mayenu ndo sota minnaig. Ma ta samba mbolok. Nane
Kuate nu sine tuku Mbara ŋginaig le nu nane tuku nyu yabu ndaka samba
mbolŋge tumbraŋ ta kuaneke niŋgina.
17-18 Kuate nu nuŋe kiŋo Isak tuku teŋenmba Abraham sana: Isak mbolŋge
ndo ne tuku mbuŋ mayok kaŋgaig ŋga sana. Nu Abraham tuku ŋgamuŋgal son
tagona le nu Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga nuŋe kiŋo ndindo balemba luka
Kuate atraukam bafuna.
19 Nu teŋenmba idusna: Isak nu kumwa ta Kuate nu te-tiwamŋgat ŋgina. Ta
tuku Isak nu kume ndakina ta nu kumanu taŋaŋ mam nuŋe nu maŋ luka
tina.
20 Isak nu Kuate nu kumuŋ ŋga nuŋe kiŋo armba Yakob le Esau wam
ŋgumneŋga mayok kaŋgaig ta tuku nyaro pasa nikina.
21 Yakob nu minmba ka kumam bafuna sulumba Kuate nu kumuŋ ŋga nu
nuŋe wa kame Yosef tuku kiŋo armba wam ŋgumneŋga mayok kaŋgaig ta tuku
nyaro pasa nikina. Nu nuŋe ndumndum biymba tambi ŋgaro saŋgri pilemba
loka Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋga nu nale nyaro pasa nikina.
22 Yosef nu minmba ka kumam bafuna sulumba Kuate nu kumuŋ ŋga
Israel mbal Isip kusrewam tuku saniŋgina: Tane Isip kusremba ye tuku isu
kilmba kumba taŋgine ma kitek mbolŋge ŋgukap ŋgina.
23 Ŋgumneŋga Moses tuku ina mam nu te-pilmba kiŋo mayenu ŋga Ku-
ate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga Farao tuku tukul pasa kuru kuru ndaka nu
yubeŋginaik le tambun keŋmba minna.
24 Moses nu suŋgokina sulumba Kuate nu kumuŋ ŋga nu Farao tuku wa ŋga
nyu suŋgo tunaig wam ta ŋgumnena.
25 Kilke te tuku nzali ŋaigonu ait fagnu ndo minam tuku ta ŋgumneniŋgina
sulumba Kuate tuku mbal sinamanzer suŋgo minnaig ta nane ndoŋ ulendik-
ina.
26 Nu Isip mbal tuku agaŋ ndende magenu kilam tuku ta agaŋ ŋai fudiŋndo
taŋaŋ ŋga mbulmba pitaikina. Nu afuŋge tumail pannaig ta nu Kristus tuku
idusmba ŋgamuŋgal mukuk ŋak minna.
27 Nu Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga Farao tuku gubra kaŋgermba kuru kuru
ndaka saŋgri tiŋga Isip kusrena. Sine siŋgine ammbi Kuate kaŋgeram kumuŋ
kuga ta Moses nu Kuate kaŋgeranu taŋaŋ saŋgri tiŋga minna.

28 Kuate nu kumuŋ ŋga nu Pasowa ait suŋgo tugu pilmba kame eŋel nu Israel mbal tuku kiŋo mulum mapeka bale far ndakuwa ŋga nu nane saniŋgina le nane sipsip baleniŋmba ndarenu kilmba naŋgine wande malaŋga pisneniŋginaig.
29 Israel mbal nane Kuate nu kumuŋ ŋga Yu Gurgur ŋgamuŋge bablakina le sim kinaig. Isip mbal nane mata sim kambim tuku tagomba kinaig ta nane ŋakmba ŋgisikinaig.
30 Ŋgumneŋga Israel mbal Kuate nu kumuŋ ŋga Yeriko tumbraŋ mara 7 laipnaig le ndame fonde sambrika gurooronaig.
31 Yerikonu pino Rahab taŋgo didik farmba minna tuku ta nu Kuate kumuŋ ŋga Israel taŋgo armba tumbraŋ ta katesewam pronaik le nu nale turka yubeŋgina. Ta tuku nuŋe ŋgueu mbal kame pronaig ta nane Yeriko mbal ŋakmba bale farka nu mapemba bale ndanaig.
32 Ye nane gudommba tuku wam kubewam kumuŋ. Gideon Barak Samson Yefta David Samuel tuan taŋgo ŋakmba satiŋgam tuku ta ye ait kuga.
33 Mbal ta nane ŋakmba Kuate nu kumuŋ ŋga teŋenmba ke likinaig. Afu nane kilke kisekok mbal ndoŋ kame bumba nane kile-ibeŋkinaig. Afu saŋgri tiŋga maŋau tiŋreknu ndo mayok kambim tuku pirokinaig. Afu Kuate nu nane mbolŋge wam magenu kam tuku saniŋgina ta alonu tinaig. Afu nane laion tuku miŋge tukulniŋginaig.
34 Nane afu pa suŋgo sinamŋge patikinaig ta kume ndakinaig. Afu naŋgine ŋgueu mbalŋge bagimbi bale faram bafunaig ta nane saŋgri tiŋga kua kinaig. Afu saŋgri kugatok ta Kuate tuku saŋgri mbolŋge saŋgri tiŋginaig. Nane kame buwam tuku saŋgri tinaig le kilke kisekok mbal nane kua kinaig.
35 Pino afu naŋgine kutu kummba maŋ aboŋginaig le kilnaig.
Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋginaig mbal afu piti yimyam kaŋgerkinaig. Nane afuŋge nane Kuate kusrewaig ŋga ŋgarosu rar suŋgo niŋginaig le abo tugu kitek tam tuku saka Kuate kusre ndamba rar suŋgo kamusmba ma ma kume likinaig.
36 Afu kilmba amseseniŋmba muli kareŋnumbi ŋgusniŋge likinaig. Afu muliŋ kilmba wandekŋge patikinaig.
37-38 Nane afu ndamembi bale farniŋginaig. Afu so suŋgombi ŋgamuŋge kat pugurkinaig. Afu kame bagimbi bale farniŋginaig. Kuate tuku mbal ta sipsip ko meme tuku ŋgaro fulka tiŋge lika minnaig. Nane piti yimyam kilmba kua ka ma baknu mbolŋge tabe poŋ pilemba ndame burok ko kilke burok sinamŋge nane kuirka sinamanzer suŋgo tumba mine likinaig. Kuate tuku mbal ta nane kilke mbolok mbal ndoŋ ulendikam mbulnaig.
39 Nane ŋakmba Kuate nu kumuŋ ŋga dirnaŋga saka minnaig ta Kuate nu nane tuku gare ŋak nyu sugo niŋgina. Kuate nu wam mayenu kam tuku sakina ta nane alonu kaŋger ndanaig.
40 Ta ndaŋam? Kuate nu sine tuku ait mbolŋge wam mayenu te-mayokam tuku idusmba nane sine tairŋguwaig le sine kumu kumu muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgamŋgat.

12

1 Sine nane Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋginaig mbal ta tuku maŋau mayenu ta idusniŋmba siŋgine nzali yimyam ŋgumneniŋmba ame uneŋge sine didikate ta kusreka sine taŋgo kame usre mbolŋge dirnaŋga pinderka piya mayenu tam idusde taŋaŋ

2 siŋgine wamdus Yesus ndo idus timba minbe. Sine ŋgamuŋgal son teg ta
Yesus mbolŋge teg. Teg le ka saŋgri tiŋgate ta nuŋge saŋgri pilete. Yesus nu
ŋgumneŋga gare suŋgo tam tuku idusmba ail kazrai tuku kume kiko suŋgo
ta taŋaig ŋga kuramba kumna. Kummba tiŋgina sulumba kile nu Kuate tuku
ndinam kumamŋge nyu suŋgo ŋak minit.

3 Mbal ŋaigonu nane Yesus kasurmba nu tuku nyu ŋayo silinaig ta nuŋe
saŋgri kusremba baklel ndana. Tane Yesus tuku maŋau ta idusmba taŋgine
saŋgri tiŋgade wam ta kusreka baklel ndawap.

4 Tane maŋau tiŋreknu dubiwam tuku saŋgri tiŋgade le afuŋge wam ta tuku
tane kilmba bale far ndade.

5 Kuate nu pasa ande tane piti sinamŋge saŋgri tiŋgam tuku sakina ta tane
gilaiŋgade ŋga iduset. Kuate nu tane nuŋe kiŋo kame tuku teŋenmba sakina.

Yiŋe kiŋo, ye ne te-tinam tuku pa tinet ta talaka nda isanu sukmba mine
ndaka.

Ye ne sane liket ta saŋgri kusremba baklel ndawa.

6 Ye Suŋgo. Ye teŋenmba ket. Ye ande tuku kume purmba minet ta ye nu te-
tiwam tuku pa tuwet.

Ande nu yiŋe kiŋo ŋga tet ta nu mayenu mayok kambim tuku ye nu ŋguset.
Sindaun 3.11-12

Kuate nu taŋamba sakina.

7 Tane Kuate tuku pa kamusde ta nu sine kile-tidiŋgam tuku taŋate ŋga
saŋgri tiŋgap. Tane Kuate tuku kiŋo kame minig sulumba nu tuku pa
kamusde. Kiŋo ima nu mam nuŋe tuku pa kamus ndate?

8 Kuate nu nuŋe kiŋo kame kile-tidiŋgam tuku pa niŋgit. Tane nu tuku pa
kamus ndawap ta tane nu tuku kiŋo kame nda minig. Tane ma ŋgamukok
kiŋo kame taŋaŋ minig.

9 Siŋgine kilke mbolok mam kame nane sine kile-tidiŋgam tuku pa siŋginaig
ta nane kumumbi kade ŋga nane kumnemŋge mingeŋ. Siŋgine samba
mbolok Mam nu siŋgine kanu kulatkate sine pa siŋgit ta sine siŋka wamdus
bulok ŋak nu kumnemŋge minbe. Ta mbolŋge sine mine mayenu tamŋgig.

10 Sine kiŋo kame mingeŋ le siŋgine mam kame sine kile-tidiŋgam tuku
naŋgine wamdus fagnu tambi pa siŋginaig. Siŋgine Mam Kuate sine nu ndoŋ
purfeŋnu tuma minbe ŋga wam mayenu ta tam tuku nu pa siŋgit.

11 Siŋgine Mam sine pa suŋgo siŋgit le ta sinamŋge sine gare kugatok
ŋgamuŋgal rar ŋak mineg ta ima nu pa ta mbolŋge saŋgri tiŋgate ta ŋgumneŋga
nu alonu kaŋgerka nu wamdus bulok ŋak minamŋgat.

12 Ta tuku tane pa ta kamusmba baklel ndaka saŋgri tiŋgap.

13 Tane wamdus saŋgrinu pilmba maŋau tiŋreknu ndo ke likap. Taŋawap le
tane tuku afu saŋgri kugatok ta nane saŋgri tiŋgamŋgaig.

14 Taŋgo ŋakmba ndoŋ wamdus bafumbi minam tuku wamdus saŋgrimba
palpe. Tane tiŋreknu mayok kambim tuku wamdus ndindo pilmba
dirnaŋgap. Ande nu tiŋreknu mayok ndakuwa ta nu Suŋgo kaŋgere nda.

15 Tane kurau mayewap. Kuate nu ake sinaŋ taŋgo make patikate wam ta
ande nu liwikat. Ko tane tuku ande wamdus ŋgueu ŋak mayok ka tane ŋakmba
ŋaigo siglikuwa le tane kutur tubekaig.

16 Tane kurau mayewap. Ande nu fare fare pino kame ndoŋ unekumba
minikat. Ko ande nu Esau taŋaŋ Kuate tuku wam ake agaŋ taŋaŋ ŋga
bukŋgikat. Esau nu kiŋo mulum tukunu mam nuŋeŋge Kuate tuku nyaro

pasa nu tambim tuku minna. Ait ande mbolŋge nu gubana le nyamagaŋ piyanu mambo nuŋe nyaro pasa ta tuna.
17 Ŋgumneŋga nu nyaro pasa bukŋgina ta luka tam tuku nu malmbi suŋgo tumba mam nuŋe kusnana kande nu tambim kumuŋ kuga. Nu maŋ ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilam tuku ndin kiriŋgina. Tane ŋakmba Esau tuku wam ta kila.

Sine samba mbolok agaŋ ndende tugum proweg

18 Israel mbal o buk Sinai tabe tugum promba naŋgine ammbi agaŋ ndende kaŋgerkinaig. Tabe ta mbolŋge pa bulu suŋgo mayok ka ma furir suŋgo ndeka bubre saŋgri ŋayo tiŋga minna.
19 Ta sinamŋge tabil siŋgon suŋgo mayok ka Kuate tuku miŋge pasa ande prona le taŋgo pino nane pasa ta ismba kuru kuru suŋgo tumba Moses sarsarmba sanaig: Sine pasa ta lato isam mbulig ŋginaig.
20 Kuate nu riroŋ pasa ande teŋenmba sakina: Agaŋmorkoŋgo tabe te tugum prowa kande mape ndamba ndamembi balewap ŋgina.
21 Wam mayok kinaig ta nane kaŋgerka kuru kuru suŋgo tinaig le Moses nu mata sakina: Ye kuru kuru suŋgo tumba isu pirириwet ŋga sakina.
22 Tane pasa kitek sinamŋge minig mbal tabe ta tugum pro ndade. Kuga. Tane Kuate abo tugu minmba minit nu tuku tumbraŋ Sion tabe tugum prode. Tumbraŋ suŋgo ta Yerusalem kitek samba mbolŋge minit. Tumbraŋ ta sinamŋge eŋel gudommba maŋgur suŋgo pilmba gare-gareka minig.
23 Mbal afu Kuate tuku kiŋo kame amboŋga mayok kinaig nu samba mbolŋge nane tuku nyu kuyarkina ta nane mata taŋge maŋgurkade. Kuate nu taŋgo ŋakmba pilesiŋgit ta nu mata taŋge minit. Nane Kuate tuku mbal tiŋreknu buk kumumbi mayok kine likinaig ta nane tuku kanu mata minig.
24 Yesus nu mata tumbraŋ ta mbolŋge minit. Kuate nu pasa saŋgrinu kitek katna ta nuŋge alonu kile-mayokkate. Nuŋe ndare kutuna taŋge Abel tuku ndare witina ta lite.
25 Ta tuku tane kurau mayewap. Ande nu pasa tumsiŋgit ta tane pitaibekaig. Moses nu kilke te mbolŋge Kuate tuku riroŋ pasa saniŋgina ta ande nu ismba nda isanu sukmba pitaiwa ta nu pa tamŋgat. Kile Yesus nu samba mbolŋge riroŋ pasa sasiŋgit ta ande nu pasa ta nda isanu sukmba pitaiwa ta nu pa suŋgo te nda ŋga iduste e?
26 O buk Kuate nu Sinai tabe mbolŋge nuŋe pasa Moses ndoŋ katna le kilke te buru-burukina. Kile nu pasa saŋgrinu sakate: Ye kilke maŋ nduiye buru-buruwamŋgit. Kilke ndo kuga. Samba turmba buru-buruwamŋgit ŋgate.
27 Kuate nu ye maŋ nduiye buru-buruwamŋgit ŋgate ta tugunu teŋenmba. Nu agaŋ ndende kile-mayokkina te buru-buruniŋguwa le ŋakmba ŋgisikamŋgaig. Agaŋ ndende buru buru ndakuwaig ta ndo kilmba patikuwa le minmba minamŋgaig.
28 Sine Kuate tuku gageu mayok kageŋ mbal siŋgine tumbraŋ tugusek samba mbolŋge buru-buruke nda. Ta tuku sine Kuate tuku gare pasa tube sulumba nu kuru-kuruka nu kumnemŋge minmba nu tuku nyu te-duŋgube. Mbariŋ maŋau ta nu nzalite.
29 Siŋgine Mbara pa suŋgo tiglu ŋakmba pasokate taŋaŋ minit.

13

Kuate gare tambim tuku maŋau

1 Taŋgine tira mbal ŋgamuŋgal muŋgu niŋge-niŋgekam tuku maŋau kusre ndawap.
2 Mbal afu ma kisekok tane tugum prowaig kande tane nane kulat magekap. Nane afu buk taŋanaig ta nane eŋel kame kulatkinaig ta nane katese ndanaig.
3 Tane tuku afu muli wandekŋge minig ta tane nane ninanka nane ndoŋ piti tuma kurawanu taŋaŋ minap. Ko afuŋge tane tuku afu rar niŋgig ta nane mata ninanka nane ndoŋ rar tuma kamusanu taŋaŋ minap. Tane mata piti ndui ta kile-siglikubekaig.
4 Pino taŋgo ndoŋ muŋgu kilik maŋau mayenu ta ake agaŋ ŋga idus ndamba kurau mayewap. Ande nu maŋau ta purte ta nu mbar suŋgote. Pino taŋgo ŋak ko mbanzonu kuayarde mbal Kuate nu nane ŋakmba pileniŋgamŋgat.
5 Tane ndametiŋ kilam tuku piriri ndawap. Tane agaŋ ndende ŋak minig ta te kumuŋ ŋga idusap. Kuate nu teŋenmba sakina: Ait ŋakmba mbolŋge ye ne ndoŋ minmba kusrene nda ŋgina.
6 Ta tuku sine Kuate tuku pasa ta idusmba sine miŋge bulokmbi teŋenmba sakube.
O Suŋgo, ne mara mara kumumbi ye turyate.
Ta tuku ye taŋgo tuku ŋgueu maŋau kuru kuru ndaket. *Mune 118.6*
Sine taŋamba sakube.
7 Taŋgine gabat kame Kuate tuku pasa mayenu tumsiŋginaig ta nane Kuate biye demba minnaig ma ma kume likinaig. Nane Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋginaig wam ta idusmba kubewap.
8 Yesus Kristus mbilka kise mayok kine nda. Nu buk minna kile minit ŋgumneŋga ndui ta ndo minmba minamŋgat.
9 Tane riroŋkap. Nane afuŋge wam pagu pasa kise tumtiŋguwaig le tane nane dubikubekaig. Nane nyamagaŋ tuku tukul ndo dubikam tuku tumtiŋgig. Maŋau ta dubide mbal maŋau taŋge nane tur ndakate. Kuate nu sine ake sinaŋ make patikate wam taŋge siŋgine ŋgamuŋgal saŋgri pilete.
10 Sine atrau mbain kitek ŋak. Nane kilke te mbolok tawi wande tuku maŋau dubide mbal siŋgine atrau mbain kitek ta mbolŋge nyamagaŋ tumba nyam tuku nyu kugatok.
11 Israel mbal tuku pris suŋgo nu agaŋmor tuku ndare kilmba taŋgo pino tuku une saukam tuku nu tukul wande suŋgo sinam kina. Nane agaŋmor ta ndemnu ŋakmba kilmba tumbraŋ suŋgo kusremba kilimŋge pasokinaig.
12 Wam ndui ta ndo Yesus mbol prona. Nane nu tumba ka Yerusalem tumbraŋ suŋgo kilimŋge rar suŋgo tumba ail kazrai mbolŋge balenaig le kumna. Kummba nuŋe ndarembi sine tuku une saukina le purfeŋnu mayok kageŋ.
13 Ta tuku sine siŋgine maŋau yimyam ambokok ŋakmba kusreka kilim ka Yesus ndoŋ ulendikube. Siŋgine mbal afu talasiŋgig ta sine piti ta nu kurana taŋamba ndo kurabe.
14 Sine kilke te mbolŋge tumbraŋ ande minmba minam tuku mine ndakate. Tumbraŋ suŋgo ande Kuate nu te-mayokamŋgat ta sine mindemba mineg.
15 Ta tuku sine mara mara Yesus tuku nyu tumba Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgube. Maŋau tambi sine ŋakmba atrau agaŋ balemba Kuate atraukanu taŋaŋ keg.
16 Nane afu mbolŋge wam magenu kam tuku gilai ndaŋgap. Afu nane agaŋ ndende denkade ta taŋgine agaŋ ndende tambi turkap. Maŋau kame ta Kuate

am mbolŋge atrau agaŋ mayenumbi atraukanu taŋaŋ. Nu kaŋgermba gare suŋgote.
17 Taŋgine gabat kame kumnemŋge minmba nane tuku wam pagu pasa dubi mayewap. Nane ŋgumneŋga ka Kuate tugumŋge piro ta tuku sakamŋgaig ŋga idusmba nane kurauka tane kulat magekade. Tane nane tuku miŋge dubikade ta nane gare ŋak tane kulatkade. Nane piti ŋak pirokade ta piti ta luka tane mbol kaŋgat.
18 Sine Kuate am mbolŋge mbar tuku wamdus piti kugatok ŋga iduseg. Sine maŋau tiŋreknu ndo kam tuku matuk tukulkeg. Ta tuku tane sine tuku ŋga Kuate yabaŋap.
19 Ye pitik tane tugum prowam tuku tane suŋgomba Kuate yabaŋap.
20 Yesus nu kumna le Kuate tuku pasa kitek minmba minam tuku katna ta nu tuku ndarembi alonu te-mayokna. Taŋana le Kuate nu Yesus te-tina le nu nyu suŋgo tumba Kuate tuku sipsip kulatkanu taŋgo suŋgo minit.
21 Kuate nu ŋgamuŋgal mukuk miro. Tane nu tuku nzali ndo dubiwam tuku nuŋge wam magenu kumumba tiŋguwa. Tane Yesus Kristus tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgap le saŋgri taŋge Kuate nu tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge nuŋe nzali ŋakmba kile-mayokkuwa. Yesus Kristus tuku nyu suŋgo ta minmba minwa. Son.
22 Yiŋe tira kame, ye pasa kuennu tane tuku kuyar ndawet. Ye tane saŋgri piletiŋgam tuku pasa fagnu kuyaret te tane kilba pilmba ise mayewap.
23 Timoteus nu muliŋtinaig ta nu buk mayok kina ta ye tane kila satiŋget. Nu pitik ndo ye tugum te prowa ta ye nu ndoŋ tane tugum prowamŋgik.
24 Taŋgine gabat kame Kuate tuku mbal ŋakmba siŋgine gare pasa te saniŋgap. Taŋgine tira afu Italiŋge minig ta nane mata tane gare pasa tiŋgig.
25 Kuate nu ake sinaŋ tane make patikuwa.
Son.

YAKOBUS
Yakobusŋge waŋe kuyarna

Maria nu Yesus te-pilna sulumba ŋgumneŋga nu maŋ kiŋo bailkamba turmba kile-patikina ta nyu kat naŋgine Yakobus Yosef Simon Yudas. Ta tuku pasa ande Mateus 13.55 mbolŋge minit.

Waŋe te Yakobusŋge kuyarna. Maib nuŋe Yudas tuku waŋe mata Kuate tuku Pasa mbolŋge minit.

1 Israel tugu 12 kilke tugu kise kise mbolŋge mine likade tane ŋakmba kaiye. Ye Yakobus Kuate le Suŋgo Yesus Kristus nale tuku piro taŋgo minet. Yeŋge tane tuku waŋe te kuyarmba pilet.

Piti ŋgamukŋge saŋgri tiŋgap

2-3 Tira kame, taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal son piti ŋgamukŋge saŋgri tiŋguwa ta bike ndakam tuku maŋau tane mbolŋge saŋgri tiŋgamŋgat. Wam ta tane kila. Ta tuku tane piti yimyam kaŋgerka gare-garekap.

4 Ŋgamuŋgal son bike ndakam tuku saŋgri ta kusre ndamba biye dewap le ma ma maŋau magenu ŋakmba tane mbolŋge mayok kuwaig.

5 Tane wamdus kuyar mayenu te-fugumba kande tane Kuate yabaŋap le nuŋge suŋgomba tiŋgamŋgat. Nu kilke mbol mbal tuku suŋgomba waknyate tuku. Nu taŋgo wam ande tuwit sulumba nu sawe lika nda tuwit.

6 Tane Kuate tala ndamba nu kumuŋ ŋga nu yabaŋap. Ande nu wamdus terokate ta nu bubreŋge yu fitte le yu toŋgel tiŋgate taŋaŋ.

7-8 Nuŋe mine ŋakmba mbolŋge nu wamdus kine inummba tugusemba ke ndakate. Taŋaŋ taŋgo ta Kuate tugumŋge wam ande tamŋgit ŋga idus ndawa.

9 Tira kame, tane tuku afu sanzal minig ta tane Yesus mbolŋge nyu sugo tade tukunu wam ta tuku ndo payamkap.

10 Tane tuku afu agaŋ ndende suŋgomba ŋak minig ta Yesus tinaig tukunu kile tane kilke mbol mbal am mbolŋge nyu kugatok minig. Wam ta tuku tane payamkap. Agaŋ ndende ŋak mbal mindesil bot taŋaŋ pitik kugawamŋgaig.

11 Ki promba mindesil bot tugunu piyit le lamba supika ndeka mindepiye mayenu ta ŋgisikate. Taŋamba ndo taŋgo agaŋ ndende ŋak nuŋe piro ŋgamukŋge nu kummba nuŋe agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kusrekate.

Wam ŋayonu kam tuku tugu

12 Taŋgo nu piti ait mbolŋge wamdus bulok pilmba saŋgri tiŋgate ta nu gare ŋak minanu taŋaŋ minit. Nu piti kuramba kumumbi mayok kuwa sulumba nu abo ŋak minmba minamŋgat. Kuate nu nuŋe kume purde mbal taŋamba niŋgam tuku sakina.

13 Tane tagotiŋgam tuku ait mbolŋge wam ŋayonu kam tuku idusde ta Kuateŋge ye tagoyate ŋga sa ndakap. Andeŋge Kuate wam ŋayonu kam tuku tagowam kumuŋ kuga. Nu mata taŋgo ande wam ŋayonu kam tuku tago ndate.

14 Taŋgo nu nuŋe nzali ŋayonuŋge nu didikate sulumba wam ŋayonu kam tuku tagote.

15 Nu nzali ŋayonu kam tuku idusmba minit ma ma nzali ŋayonu temayokmba unekate. Uneka minit le ma ma wam ŋayonu ta suŋgoka nu teŋgisite.

16 Tira kame, tane kuraukap. Tane wamdus mbarbekaig. Kuate nu sine
unekam tuku tago ndasiŋgit.
17 Agaŋ magenu ŋakmba nu tugumŋge ndekade. Bulu ŋakmba mine likade
Kuate nu tugu. Nu samba tuku bulu kise mayok kinig taŋamba nu kise mayok
nda kinit. Nu purfeŋnu ndo minmba minit.
18 Nuŋe nzali mayok kina le nu nuŋe pasa tugusekmbi sine kile-patikina
le sine nu tuku mbal ŋakmba ŋgamukŋge sine amboŋga nu tuku kiŋo kame
mayok kageŋ.

Sine Kuate tuku pasa ismba kumube

19 Tira kame, wam te kila palpe. Tane pitik pasa isam tuku kilba palpe.
Pitik ndo pasa saka gubra te ndakap.
20 Taŋgo nu gubra tate ta Kuate nu nzalite maŋau mayenu te-mayok ndate.
21 Ta tuku taŋgine wamdus kutur taŋgine wam ŋaigonu ŋakmba kusrekap
sulumba tane ŋgan minmba Kuate nu nuŋe pasa taŋgine wamdus sinamŋge
pilna ta kumnemŋge minap. Kuate tuku pasa taŋge tane tuku muskil kile-
tidiŋge tiŋgam kumuŋ.
22 Tane Kuate tuku pasa ismba kumu-kumuwap. Nu tuku pasa isendo kade
sulumba sine kumuŋ ŋgade ta taŋgine wamdusŋge yabritiŋgit.
23 Taŋgo ande nu Kuate tuku pasa isendo ka kumu kumu ndate ta nu taŋgo
ande kanummbi nuŋe tumail kiŋgeŋmba kaŋgerte taŋaŋ.
24 Nu nuŋe tumail kaŋgerte sulumba nu kumba nuŋe tumail ndaŋ ndaŋ ta
nu pitik gilaiŋgate taŋaŋ.
25 Ande nu Kuate tuku pasa purfeŋnu taŋgo tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgate ta
ismba nu lato lato kila pilit sulumba gilai ndaŋga kumu-kumuwa ta nu gare
suŋgo ŋak minit.
26 Ande ye Kuate dubimba mbariŋet ŋgate sulumba nu nuŋe mane kulat
ndaka fare fare pasa kile-mayokkate ta nuŋe wamdusŋge yabrite. Nuŋe
mbariŋte maŋau ta alo kugatok.
27 Tane nane munzanu mbal pino kuembol nane tuku piti sinzaŋniŋmba
turkap. Tane kilke te tuku maŋau ŋaigonu ŋakmba kusrekap. Mbariŋ maŋau
ta Kuate am mbolŋge tugusek.

2

Taŋgo tuku mindepiye pile ndaniŋgap

1 Tira kame, siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus Kuate tugumŋge nyu suŋgo ŋak
minit ta tane nu tuku mbal minmba ŋgarosu mindepiye mbolŋge taŋgine tira
kame pile ndaniŋgap.
2 Pasa te tane katesewam tuku satiŋgamŋgit. Kusem ait mbolŋge ande nu
tawi mayenu tiŋmba mindepiye mayete le ande nu sanzalnu tawi urfunu
tiŋgit le nale kumu kumu prowik.
3 Tane taŋgo tawi mayenu ŋak nu make pilmba sakade: O tira, ne sine
tugum teŋge mbili mayenu mbolŋge minyoka ŋga sade sulumba taŋgo san-
zalnu ta ake agaŋ ŋga ne ka siŋge tiŋga ko pro ibeŋ teŋge minyoka ŋga sade
ta
4 tane Yesus tuku maŋau mbilmba wamdus tugusekmbi muŋgu pile
ndaŋgade.
5 Tira kame, tane ye tuku pasa te isap. Kuate nu ima kate Yesus tuku son ŋga
nu kulatkate ma sinam kambim tuku madiniŋgina. Agaŋ ndende suŋgomba
ŋak mbal e ko sanzal mbal? Nane kilke mbolok mbal am mbolŋge sanzalnu

minig mbal ta madiniŋgina. Kuate nu taŋamba nuŋe kume purde mbal nu ndoŋ minmba minamŋgaig ŋga sakina.
6 Tane ndaŋam tuku mbal ta tumail panniŋgig? Ima kateŋge piti suŋgo tiŋmba tane didika kilmba ka pasa mbolŋge kile-tidiŋgade? Agaŋ ndende suŋgomba ŋak mbalŋge taŋade.
7 Yesus tuku nyu mayenu tane tinaig ta agaŋ ndende suŋgomba ŋak mbalŋge ŋayo silide.

8 Kuate tuku pasa ande teŋenmba sakate. Tane taŋgine ŋgarosu tuku kume purde taŋamba ndo tane tugumŋge minig mbal tuku kume purap ŋgate. Tane Kuate tuku tukul suŋgo ta kumu-kumumba minap.
9 Taŋgine ammbi taŋgine muŋgu pileŋgade ta Kuate tuku tukul pasa taŋge tane mbarde wam ta te-mayokmba tumtiŋgit.
10 Tane Kuate tuku tukul pasa ŋakmba dubika ndindo ndo lukawap ta tane tukul ŋakmba lukakanu taŋaŋ.
11 Ta ndaŋam? Kuate nu tukul ande teŋenmba sakina: Taŋgo pino muŋgu kuayar ndakap ŋgina. Nu tukul ande mata sakina: Taŋgo ande bale ndawap ŋgina. Tane muŋgu kuayar ndakade sulumba ande balewap ta tane Kuate tuku tukul pasa ŋakmba lukakanu taŋaŋ.

12 Tukul kitek Yesusŋge pilna ta sine tukul ta alonu dubikeg e ko kuga. Kuate nu taŋamba sine pilesiŋgamŋgat. Sine ta idusmba muŋgu kume purkube.
13 Ande nu tukul maŋau kitek dubi ndamba afu mape ndakuwa ta Kuate nu taŋgo ta pilemba mapewe nda. Ande nu afu mapeka minwa ta pilewam tuku kame nu laipamŋgat.

Ŋgamuŋgal tugusek

14 Tira kame, ande nu sakate: Ye Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋget ŋgate sulumba maŋau ta tuku alonu kile-mayok ndakuwa ta Kuateŋge nu tuku muskil te-tiwe tuwe nda. Nu ŋgisinuŋgat.
15 Taŋgine tira ande tawi le nyamagaŋ tuku denkuwa le
16 tane nu samba ose tira, ne wamdus bulok ŋak kaye sulumba ŋgamuŋgal mukuk mina ŋga sawap sulumba nu tur ndawap ta pasa ta nu ndaŋmba turamŋgat ŋga idusde.
17 Wam ndui taŋaŋ ndo ande nu Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgate sulumba ta tuku alonu kile-mayok ndakate ta nu ŋgamuŋgal son kugatok minit.

18 Ande nu ye tuku pasa te isam mbulmba teŋenmba sakamŋgat. Ne wam magenu kumba minit ta ye Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋget ŋgamŋgat. Nu taŋamba sayuwa ta ye nu teŋenmba kusnawamŋgit. Ye wam magenu ke liket maŋau ta mbolŋge yiŋe ŋgamuŋgal son ne tumnam kumuŋ ta ne ŋgamuŋgal son ŋgate ta ame maŋaumbi tumyamŋgat.
19 Mbara ndindo ndo minit ŋga ne son ŋgate ta maye ta bukla ŋaigonu nane mata Mbara ndindo ndo minit ŋga kuru kuru suŋgo tade.
20 Ne siŋka ŋginŋgan taŋgo ande. Ande nu Kuate tuku son ŋgate sulumba nu wam magenu ke ndakate ta nu ŋgamuŋgal son kugatok minit ŋga sawamŋgit.
21 Ye pasa tembi tumtiŋgamŋgit. Siŋgine mbuŋ Abraham nu nuŋe kiŋo atrau mbain mbolŋge pilmba balemba Kuate tuku atraukam bafuna. Nu wam ta kina le Kuate nu maŋau ta kaŋgermba Abraham nu ye am mbolŋge tiŋreknu minit ŋga sakina.

22 Ata. Nu Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgina sulumba alonu te-mayokmba wam ta kina. Wam kina ta mbolŋge nuŋe ŋgamuŋgal son kumumbi mayok kina.
23 Taŋamba kuyar pasa Abraham tuku sakina ta kumuŋgina. Pasa ta teŋenmba. Abraham nu Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgina le Kuate nu tuku ŋgamuŋgal son ta kaŋgermba nu taŋgo tiŋreknu ŋgina. Taŋgo te ye tuku gulab ŋgina.
24 Ata. Ande nu Kuate tuku son ŋga wam ta tuku alonu turmba kile-mayokkate ta nu Kuate am mbolŋge taŋgo tiŋreknu minit.
25 Ye pasa andembi maŋ tumtiŋgamŋgit. Rahab nu taŋgo didik farmba minna le Yosuaŋge Zu taŋgo armba kukulnikina le pino ta tuku tumbraŋ wam katesewam pronaik le nu nale tuku pasa ismba Kuate nu kumuŋ ŋga nu nale turka lukam tuku ndin kise tumnikina. Nu wam kina ta nu Kuate am mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kina.
26 Ne tuku kanu ŋgarosu kusrete ta ŋgarosu nu kumaknu minit. Taŋamba ndo ne ye Kuate son ŋget ŋga ta tuku alonu kile-mayok ndakate ta ne tuku ŋgamuŋgal son mata kumaknu minit.

3

Mane fudiŋndo ta saŋgri ŋayo

1 Tira kame, sine Kuate tuku pasa kukliweg mbal nane afu sine tuku mbar maŋau kaŋgerkam tuku kulatkade. Ta tuku tane gudommba piro ta pitik nda tap.
2 Sine ŋakmba mbareg tuku. Ande nu nuŋe mane tugu kulat mayete ta nuŋe ŋgarosu tuku nzali ŋakmba kile-ibeŋkam kumuŋ. Taŋgo ta nu purfeŋnu.
3 Hos poŋgade mbal ta nane ain fudiŋndo tumba naŋgine nzali dubiwam tuku hos tuku miŋgek sinamŋge patikade. Ain ŋai fudiŋndo tambi agaŋmor suŋgokanu ta mbilam kumuŋ.
4 Waŋ tuku maŋau mata kaŋgerap. Waŋ suŋgokanu bubre suŋgo tiŋga waŋ kadute le pinderkate. Waŋ kulat taŋgo nu animbi kambim tuku iduste sulumba ulum ŋai fudiŋndo tambi waŋ suŋgo ta mbilte le bubre kuerka kinit.
5 Taŋamba ndo mane nu agaŋ ŋai fudiŋndo ta saŋgri ŋayo minit. Nu wam sugo ke likate ta tuku payamkate. Pa mirmin fudiŋndo ta duŋe sinamŋge ndeka pa suŋgo tiŋgate.
6 Taŋamba ndo siŋgine mane te mata pa taŋaŋ. Nu agaŋ ŋai fudiŋndo kilke te tuku wam ŋaigonu ŋakmba kile-mayokkam kumuŋ. Nu Satan tugumŋge wam ŋaigonu kilmba ŋgarosu kutur tuwit sulumba taŋgo tuku mine ŋayo silite.
7 Taŋgoŋge agaŋmor yimyam, sar umaŋ, agaŋ rabmba likade, kualegaŋ ta ŋakmba kuapi niŋmba kulatkade le ŋgan patikade. Nane afu buk taŋanaig ta
8 taŋgo nu nuŋe mane taŋamba kulatka te-ibeŋam kumuŋ kuga. Mane te agaŋ ŋayonu ndo. Nu kame mbeŋ taŋaŋ kame agaŋ ŋak minmba mbu-rerikate.
9 Sine siŋgine mane tembi siŋgine Mam Suŋgo tuku nyu te-duŋgeg sulumba maŋ taŋgo kasureg. i ... Kuate nu taŋgo nuŋe suk wakeina.
10 Miŋge ndui tembi nyaro pasa saka kasur pasa mata sakeg. O tira kame, wam ta ŋayonu ndo.
11 Kule burok ndui tambi kule mayenu kaglinu turmba prowam kumuŋ kuga.

12 Fik ail mbolŋge olif alonu prowam kumuŋ e? Ko grep muli mbolŋge fik
prowam kumuŋ e? Yu sinamŋge mata kule prowam kumuŋ kuga.

Wamdus kuyar tugusek

13 Tane ŋgamukŋge ima nu ye kila suŋgo ŋak wamdus kuyar mayewet ŋga
iduste. Ariya. Ne wamdus kuyar tugusek tuku alonu kile-mayokka wam
magenu ke lika mine mayenu mbolŋge mina sulumba naŋe nyu payam
ndaka.
14 Ne nane afu tuku mine mayenu tuku gubra pilmba naŋe ŋgarosu ndo
idusmba ŋakmba tidoŋ panka minit ta naŋe nyu payamka ye wamdus kuyar
mayenu ŋak minet ŋga yabri ndaka.
15 Ande nu taŋamba wamdus kuyar pilit ta Kuate tugumŋge te ndakate.
Kilke te mbolok kila Satan tugumŋge tate.
16 Afu nane afu tuku mine mayenu tuku gubra pilmba naŋgine ŋgarosu ndo
idusmba ŋakmba tidoŋ pankade mbal nane ŋgamukŋge gubra maŋau suŋgoka
nane pur yimyamkade sulumba wam ŋaigonu gudommba ke likade.
17 Ande nu ŋgamuŋgal kuyar tugusek Kuate tugumŋge tate ta nu alonu
teŋenmba kile-mayokkate. Nu maŋau purfeŋnu dubimba gubra kugatok
wamdus mukuk minmba nu afu tuku pasa pitai ndaka nu ŋakmba sinanu
wam magenu nane mbolŋge ke likate. Nu yabri maŋau kugatok wamdus
ndindombi nane afu mbolŋge wam tugusek ke likate.
18 Nane ŋgan minmba wamdus mukuk taŋgo ŋgamukŋge te-mayokde mbal
alonu nane mbolŋge maŋau tiŋreknu mayok kinig.

4

Kilke te tuku maŋau ndoŋ ulendi ndakap

1 Ŋgarosu tuku nzali yimyam taŋgine wamdus sinamŋge kame bumba
minig. Ta tuku tane kualeyauka pasambi kame bude.
2 Tane wam afu kilam idusde ta tane kilam fugumba ande balewam
idusde. Tane wam afu kilam tuku am kikoŋ tiŋgade ta kilam fugumba
kualeyauka kame bude. Tane Kuate wam afu yabaŋ ndade tukunu tane
wam ta denkanu minig.
3 Ko tane wam afu kilam tuku Kuate yabaŋde ta tane taŋgine nzali dubikam
idusde tukunu Kuate nu nda tiŋgit.
4 Tane Kuate ndo idus ndade. Ande nu kilke te tuku maŋau ndoŋ
ulendikate ta nu Kuate tuku ŋgueu minit. Wam ta tane kila. Tane kilke te
tuku maŋau ndoŋ ulendikam idusde ta tane Kuate tuku ŋgueu taŋgo mayok
kinig.
5 Kuate tuku pasa ande teŋenmba sakate. Tukul Guwa Kuate nu siŋgina ta
sine Kuate ndo idusam tuku nu saŋgri ŋak sine kulatkate.
6 Ŋgarosu tuku nzali yimyam kile-ibeŋka Kuate ndo idusam tuku nu ake
sinaŋ sine lato lato make patikate. Kuate tuku pasa ande teŋenmba sakate.
Mbe mbolmbolkade mbal Kuate nu nane ndoŋ ŋgueu minit. Nyu te-ibeŋmba
minig mbal nu ake sinaŋ nane make patikate ŋgate. *Sindaun 3.34*
7 Ta tuku tane ŋgan patika Kuate kumnemŋge minmba tane saŋgri tiŋga
dirnaŋga minap le Satan nu tane kusreka kua kaŋgat.
8 Tane Kuate tugum kape le nu tane tugum prowamŋgat. Tane mbarde
mbal tane taŋgine une maŋau kusrekap. Wamdus ar ar ŋak minig mbal tane
wamdus ŋaigonu kusrekap sulumba wamdus ndindo ŋak purfeŋnu minap.

9 Tane taŋgine une tuku sinanu Kuate am mbolŋge malmbikap. Taŋgine
nzumilkade maŋau mbilmba wamdus piti suŋgo tap. Tane gare maŋau
mbilmba ye mbaren ŋga kikonu lok minap.
10 Tane taŋawap ta Suŋgo nu tane kilmba kile-mayokkamŋgat.

Tira ande pile ndawap

11 O tira kame, tane taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu ŋgumnem pasa sa ndakap. Ande
nu tira ande tuku ŋgumnem pasa sakate ko nu pilete ta nu Kuate tuku tukul
turmba ŋgumnem pasa tumba pilete. Ne Kuate tuku tukul pilete ta ne tukul
ta dubi ndate. Ne tukul tuku ma tumba naŋe ma ta tukulŋge tate le ne tukul
tuku pile taŋgo mayok kinit.
12 Kuateŋge ndo tukul kile-mayokka sine tuku pile taŋgo minit. Ande mine
ndakate. Nuŋge ndo sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgam kumuŋ. Nuŋge ndo sine
pitaikam kumuŋ. Ne ima le tira ande pilete?

Payamkam tuku maŋau kuraukap

13 Tane afu teŋenmba sakade. Kite ko indole ye tumbraŋ suŋgo ande mbol
kumba taŋge yar ndindo piroka ndametiŋ suŋgomba kilamŋgit ŋgade. Tane
taŋamba sakade mbal pasa te isap.
14 Indole wam ande prowam tuku ta tane gilai minig. Tane tuku abo guwa
bidu taŋaŋ kile kaŋgereg le pitik kugate taŋaŋ.
15 Ta tuku tane teŋenmba sakap: Kuate nuŋe nzali dubiwa le sine abo minbe
sulumba sine taŋamba taŋamba kamŋgig ŋga sakap.
16 Tane mbe mbolmbolka taŋgine ŋgarosu ndo payamkade maŋau ta ŋakmba
ŋaigonu ndo.
17 Tane wam magenu kam tuku kila ŋak minmba ke ndakap ta tane
mbarde.

5

Agaŋ ndende tuku ndo idusde mbal piti tamŋgaig

1 Agaŋ ndende gudommba ŋak mbal tane pasa te isap. Tane piti sugo
kaŋgerkamŋgaig ta tuku tane malmbi suŋgowap.
2 Taŋgine agaŋ ndende ta meŋgam tuku minig. Taŋgine tawi magenu
subiŋge nyam tuku minig.
3 Kile kugawam tuku ait te mbolŋge tane kilke te tuku agaŋ ndende
kile-maŋgurkade ta taŋgine ndametiŋ use purka sasukam tuku minig.
Tane taŋgine miroŋ ndo idusmba ndametiŋ tode le use purka sasukade.
Ŋgumneŋga taŋgine mbar use purkade wam ta mbolŋge kilimok mayok ka pa
taŋaŋ tiŋga taŋgine ŋgarosu pasokamŋgat.
4 Tane isap. Piro mbal tane tuku piro mbolŋge nyamagaŋ kilnaig ta tane
kumumbi nane piya niŋge ndakinaig. Piya inumnu tane tugumŋge minig
taŋge tane tuku mbar te-mayokte. Piro mbal tuku malmbi ta Kuate Suŋgo nu
isit.
5 Tane agaŋ ndende magenu ŋak gare suŋgo tumba nzumilka minig mbal
tane agaŋmor buk nyam tuku kumuŋgate taŋaŋ tane baletiŋgam tuku ait
patukate.
6 Tane taŋgo magenu kilmba yabri pasa mbolŋge patika bale farniŋginaig
ta nane naŋgine ŋgarosu turam tuku saŋgri kugatok.

Tane ŋgan minap

7 Tira kame, tane wamdus bulok minmba Suŋgo prowam tuku tairŋga
minap le ma ma nu prowamŋgat. Tane piro miro taŋgo tuku maŋau kaŋgerap.
Nu nyamagaŋ ŋgu deŋpurmba wamdus bulok minmba alonu tairŋga minit le
sawe piymba ka ka ki prote le nyamagaŋ kilit.
8 Taŋamba ndo tane ŋgamuŋgal wamdus bulok ŋak minmba saŋgri tiŋgap.
Suŋgo prowam tuku ait buk patukate.
9 Tira kame, taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu gubra pile ndakap. Tane taŋawap ta
Suŋgo nu tane piletiŋgamŋgat. Nu prowam tuku ait buk patukate.
10 Tuan taŋgo kame Kuate tuku pasa kuklimba nane piti ait mbolŋge
ŋgamuŋgal mukuk wamdus bulok minmba saŋgri tiŋginaig wam ta ndo tane
idusmba kumu-kumuwap.
11 Nane piti sugo kaŋgerka dirnaŋginaig tukunu nane gare suŋgo ŋak mbal
ŋgeg. Yob nu piti sinamŋge ŋgamuŋgal mukuk ŋak minmba saŋgri tiŋga minna.
Suŋgo nu taŋgo mapeka sinzaŋniŋgit taŋamba ndo nu ŋgumneŋga Yob make
pilmba sinzaŋna.

Wam pagu pasa yeki yeki

12 Tira kame, ye pasa suŋgo te satiŋgamŋgit. Tane pasa ande sakam ŋga ki
am mbolŋge ko kilke am mbolŋge ko agaŋ ande nyu mbolŋge taŋgine pasa
saŋgri pile ndawap. Tane au ŋgam idusmba kande au ndo ŋgap. Kuga ŋgam
idusmba kande kuga ndo ŋgap. Tane taŋa ndawap ta Kuate nu tane kilmba
pasa mbolŋge kile-tidiŋgamŋgat.
13 Tane tuku ande piti ŋak ndeta nu Kuate yabaŋwa. Ande nu wamdus
bulok ŋak ndeta nu Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋga mune ulwa.
14 Ande nu guaze ŋak ndeta Yesus dubide mbal tuku gabat kame wikuwa
le nane nu tugum promba Suŋgo tuku saŋgri idusmba gureŋ pisnemba
yabaŋwaig.
15 Tane Suŋgo tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga nuŋge guaze pitaiwamŋgat ŋga
yabaŋap ta nu taŋgo ta tuku muskil te-tiwe tambimŋgat. Nu guaze taŋgo te-
tiwa sulumba nu tuku une ta ŋakmba sauke tambimŋgat.
16 Ta tuku taŋgine une afu taŋgine taŋgine tira kame ndoŋ kile-mayokka
sakap sulumba tane maŋ mage minam tuku Kuate yabaŋap. Taŋgo tiŋreknu
ande nu Kuate yabaŋwa ta nu tuku yabaŋ maŋau saŋgri ŋak.
17 Tuan taŋgo Elia nu sine mineg teŋen taŋgo. Nu sawe nda piywa ŋga nu
wamdus saŋgrinu pilmba Kuate yabaŋna le yar keŋmba tambun 6 sawe piye
ndakina.
18 Nu maŋ sawe piywa ŋga yabaŋna le sawe piyna le kilke mbolŋge
nyamagaŋ ŋakmba tiŋginaig.
19 Tira kame, tane pasa te kila palpe. Tane tuku ande tugusek maŋau
kusremba bariŋga ndekuwa le andeŋge nu te-luka tumba Kuate tugum
prowa ta nu wam mayewamŋgat.
20 Ande nu une taŋgo tumba ndin mayenu tumte le nu ŋgamuŋgal biye
mbilmba nuŋe mbar kusrekate ta nu taŋgo ta tuku kanu turte le nu ŋgisike
nda. Kuate nu tuku une sauke tuwit.
Son.

1 PETRUS
Petrusŋge waŋe amboŋga kuyarna

Petrus nu waŋe te Kristus tuku kuasmbi ma tugu ŋakmba mbolŋge mine likinaig ta tuku kuyarna. Ait ta mbolŋge nane suŋgomba piti yeki yeki sugokanu kaŋgerkinaig tukunu nu nane piti sinamŋge bike ndaka saŋgri tiŋguwaig ŋga waŋe te kuyarna.

1 Kuate tuku mbal tane rawe taŋgo taŋaŋ Pontus Galesia Kapadosia Asia Bitinia ma tugu ta ŋakmba mbolŋge mine likade tane ŋakmba kaiye. Ye Petrus Yesus Kristus tuku aposel tane ndoŋ pasatam prowet.

2 Tane Tukul Guwa tumba Kuate tuku mbal mayok ka Yesus Kristus tuku pasa dubika nuŋe ndare mbolŋge purfeŋnu mayok kambim tuku Kuate nu o buk tane maditiŋgina.

Kuate nu lato-latomba tane ake sinaŋ make patika ŋgamuŋgal mukuk wamdus bul sertiŋguwa. Son.

Sine abo ŋak minmba minam tuku minde mineg

3 Suŋgo Yesus Kristus tuku Mam Kuate sine nu tuku nyu te-duŋgube. Yesus Kristus nu kumna le nu te-tina le aboŋga tiŋgina wam ta mbolŋge Mam Kuate nu sine suŋgomba mapeka kitek kile-mayokkina le kile minmba nu tuku wam magenu minde mineg.

4 Kuate nu samba mbolŋge sine kilam tuku madisiŋgina wam mayenu ta kutur kugatok. Meŋge nda. Mayenu minmba minamŋgat.

5 Sine Kuate nu kumuŋ ŋgeg mbal nu nuŋe saŋgrimbi sine kulatka minwa le ma ma kugawam tuku ait mbolŋge muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgamŋgat.

6 Tane kile ait fagnu piti yimyam kamusde ta muskil kile-tidiŋge tiŋgam tuku wam ta idusmba gare-gareka minap.

7 Nane agaŋ afu gol kaŋgeranu suk ta kilmba siŋka gol e ŋga katesewam tuku pasokade. Taŋamba ndo taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal son ta katesewam tuku piti yimyam pa taŋaŋ tane pasokade. Piti mbolŋge taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal son tugusek mayok kinit ta Kuate am mbolŋge suŋgokanu ŋgisikam tuku agaŋ gol ta lite. Tane ŋgamuŋgal son ŋak ta Yesus prowa sulumba tane tuku nyu kile-mayokkuwa le tane nyu ŋak minmba minamŋgaig.

8-9 Tane Yesus kaŋger ndanaig ta tane nu tuku kume purmba minig. Tane nu kaŋger ndade ta tane nu tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgade. Tane taŋade le Kuate nu tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge tiŋgit le taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal son tuku alonu tade. Ta mbolŋge taŋgine gare maŋau suŋgo ŋayote.

10 Kuate nu ake sinaŋ sine make patika muskil kile-tidiŋgate ta tuan taŋgo kame o buk ta tuku dir pasa saka katese mayewam tuku wamdusmba minnaig.

11 Kristus tuku Guwaŋge tuan taŋgo kame tumniŋgina le Kuateŋge madina taŋgo nu rar suŋgo tuwa sulumba nyu suŋgo pasa ŋak tamŋgat ta nane isnaig. Ismba nuŋe ait ginu prowamŋgat ko kilke te ndaŋndaŋmba minwa le nu prowamŋgat ŋga katesewam tuku sotinaig.

12 Sotinaig ta Kuate nu tuan taŋgo kame ta saniŋgina: Taŋgine ŋgarosu turam tuku piro ndakade. O ŋgumneŋga mbal afu tuku tane pirokade ŋga saniŋgina. Mbal ta tane. Kuate nu samba mbolŋge Tukul Guwa kukulna le ndekina le

nane afu nu tuku saŋgri mbolŋge Kristus tuku pasa mayenu tiŋginaig. Wam kame tane isnaig ta eŋel kameŋge katesewam tuku wamdus suŋgo ŋak minig.

Kuate nu sine mine mayebe ŋga wikina

13 Tane wamdus ndindo pilmba wamdus kuyar mayenu ŋak likap. Kristus nu prowa le Kuate nu tane make patikamŋgat wam ta idusmba minap.
14 Tane o buk Kuate gilai minmba taŋgine nzali ŋaigonu dubikinaig ta kile kusrekap. Tane kiŋo kame magenu taŋaŋ Kuate kumnemŋge minap.
15 Kuate nu tane nuŋe kiŋo kame minam tuku wikina ta nu purfeŋnu tukunu tane nu tuku wam te-purmba taŋgine mine mbolŋge purfeŋnu minap.
16 Kuate tuku kuyar pasa teŋenmba sakate. Ye purfeŋnu minet taŋamba ndo tane yiŋe mbal purfeŋnu minap ŋgate.
17 Tane Kuate nu siŋgine Mam ŋgade ta nu sine taŋgo ŋakmba tuku maŋau kumumbi pilesiŋgit. Ta tuku tane riroŋka kilke te mbolŋge minmba nu kumnemŋge minap.
18 Taŋgine mbuŋ kat taŋgine tuku maŋau alo kugatok dubika minnaig le ta ŋgamukŋge Kuate nu tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge tiŋgina ta gol le silwa ŋgisikam tuku agaŋ tambi nu tane piya ndatiŋgina.
19 Nu Kristus tuku ndare tambi tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge tiŋgina. Nane sipsip fatnu mayenu balemba Kuate atraukade taŋaŋ Kristus nu purfeŋnu minmba nuŋe ŋgarosu kumam tuku pilna.
20 Kuate nu agaŋ ndende nda kile-mayokkina sulumba nu Kristus piro ta kam tuku nu madina. Kile kugawam tuku ait te mbolŋge tane turkam tuku mayok kina.
21 Tane nu mbolŋge Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgade. Kristus nu kumna le Kuate nu te-timba nyu suŋgo tuna wam ta tuku tane Kuate nu kumuŋ ŋga nu tairŋga minig.

Sine tira kame ŋgamuŋgal niŋbe

22 Tane Kuate tuku pasa tugusek dubide ta taŋgine mine magenu mbolŋge minmba miŋgembi ndo sa ndaka taŋgine ŋgarosumbi turmba taŋgine tira kame tuku kume purde. Ta tuku tane kile taŋgine ŋgarosu ŋakmbambi taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu kume purkam tuku wamdus saŋgrinu palpe.
23 Tane kiŋo dabro kitek taŋaŋ maŋ mayok kinaig. Taŋgo tuku maŋau dubimba ina sinamŋge mayok nda kinaig. Abo ta ŋgisikam tuku. Tane Kuate tuku pasa minmba minam tuku ta tinaig sulumba kitek mayok kinaig.
24 Kuate tuku kuyar pasa teŋenmba sakate.
Kilke mbol mbal aŋga taŋaŋ minig.
Naŋgine mindepiye aŋga botnu taŋaŋ.
Aŋga ta tugunu lamba botnu supika ndekate.
25 Suŋgo tuku pasa taŋawe nda.
Nu minmba minamŋgat ŋgate. *Aisaia 40.6-8*
Nane afu pasa mayenu tane tugumŋge kuklinaig ta not.

2

1 Tane maŋau ŋaigonu ŋakmba kusreka wam afu yabri ndakap. Taŋgine yabri maŋau yabuka sine tiŋreknu mineg ŋga sa ndakap. Afu tuku mine magenu tuku wamdus kagli fir ndakap. Afu tuku ŋgumnem pasa sa ndakap.
2-3 Tane buk Kuate tuku raŋgun mayenu katesenaig. Ta tuku kiŋo dabro amo nyam paraniŋgit taŋaŋ tane Kuate tuku pasa tugusek tam tuku

paratiŋguwa. Tane taŋamba nyumba minap ma ma sugo-sugowap le muskil kile-tidiŋge tiŋgamŋgat.

Ndame mayenu abo ŋak

4 Ndame ande taŋgo kameŋge gisleknu ŋga te-sinaig ta Kuate nu ndame ta madimba nu ndame suŋgo ŋgina ta Kristus. Ndame ta abo ŋak. Tane nu tugum prowap.

5 Promba ndame abo ŋak taŋaŋ minmba Kuate tuku wande palmbim tuku taŋgine ŋgarosu patikap. Taŋawap sulumba tane Kuate tuku pris taŋaŋ mayok ka taŋgine maŋau magenumbi Kuate atraukanu sukamŋgaig. Tane Yesus Kristus ndoŋ ulendikade le Kuate nu tane tuku atrau agaŋ ta nzalite.

6 Kuyar pasa teŋenmba sakate.

Ye ndame suŋgo madimba tumba Sion tumbraŋ tuku ndame ŋakmba nu mbolŋge saŋgri tiŋgam tuku palmbimŋgit. Ande nu ndame ta tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋguwa ta nu tumail pulununŋgat ŋgate. *Aisaia 28.16*

7 Tane ndame ta tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgade mbal nu tane am mbolŋge ndame suŋgokanu. Nane nu talade mbal Kuate tuku kuyar pasa teŋenmba nane tuku sakate.

Ndame ande ndame wande pilig mbal gisleknu ŋga te-sinaig. Ndame ta kile wande ta tuku ndame ŋakmba nu mbolŋge saŋgri tiŋgade ŋgate. *Mune 118.22*

8 Kuyar pasa ande teŋenmba sakate.

Taŋgo kame ndame ta mbolŋge kupe daŋŋga mbikeka barinuŋgaig ŋga sakate. *Aisaia 8.14-15*

Kuate nu o buk sakina taŋamba ndo nu tuku pasa nda isanu sukmba ŋgumnede mbal nane bariŋgade ta

9 tane taŋamba kuga. Tane Kuateŋge maditiŋgina. Tane nu tuku kuasmbi ndindo minig. Tane Suŋgo Kuate tuku pris mbal. Tane nu tuku mbal mayok ka nu tuku tur maŋau mayenu afu saniŋgam tuku nu ma make sinamŋge tane wika kilmba nuŋe bulu mayenu mbolŋge patikina.

10 Tane buk nyu kugatok mbal minnaig. Kile tane Kuate tuku mbal nyu ŋak minig. Kuate nu buk tane mape ndakina. Kile nu tane mapekate.

Wam pagu pasa yeki yeki

11 Tira kame, tane samba mbolok mbal mayok ka kile teŋge rawe taŋgo taŋaŋ minig. Tane ŋgarosu kikoŋ tiŋgam tuku nzali ŋakmba ŋgumneniŋgap. Ŋgarosu tuku nzaliŋge taŋgine kanu ŋaigo siglikate.

12 Tane Kuate dubi ndade mbal ŋgamukŋge mine mayenu mbolŋge minap. Tane taŋawap ta nane tane wam ŋaigonu kanu ŋga ŋgumnem pasa tiŋguwaig sulumba tane tuku mine mayenu kaŋgeramŋgaig. Kaŋgerwaig le Kuate nu nane tugum prowa le nane Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgamŋgaig.

13 Kilke mbol mbal naŋgine sugo yimyam patikade ta tane Kuate tuku mbal tukunu maŋau mayenu te-mayokmba nane kumnemŋge minap.

14 Kilke tuku gabat suŋgo ko gabat foŋfoŋ nu tuku nyu mbolŋge pirokade nane ŋakmba kumnemŋge minap. Gabat foŋfoŋ nane mbarde mbal lafu ŋayonu niŋmba wam mayede mbal nyu kile-duŋgam tuku nu patikate le nane piro ta kade.

15 Tane maŋau tiŋreknu kumba tambi nane wamdus tugusek kugatok mbal tuku miŋge tukulniŋgam tuku Kuate nu nzalite.

16 Kuate nu tane muskil kile-tidiŋge tiŋgit mbal tane tukul tuku piti kugatok taŋaŋ likap. Sine tukul pasa kumnemŋge mine ndakeg ŋga wam ŋaigonu afu

kam tuku idus ndawap. Tane Kuate kumnemŋge minmba nu tuku piro mbal minap.
17 Tane taŋgo ŋakmba idusniŋmba ande maim maim tuwe ndakap. Tane Kristus tuku kuasmbi tuku kume purmba Kuate kumnemŋge minmba nu tuku nyu kuraukap sulumba sisar tuku nyu idusap.
18 Piro mbal, tane taŋgine kulat mbal tuku nyu idusniŋmba nane kumnemŋge minap. Kulat mbal raŋgun magenu ta ndo kuga. Miŋge saŋgrinumbi tane kulatkade mbal mata kumnemŋge minap.
19 Tane mbar ndade le afu ake sinaŋ tane kattiŋgig le sine Kuate tuku mbal ŋga wamdus piti kugatok rar kurade ta tane wam mayede.
20 Tane mbarde le afuŋge kattiŋgig le tane wamdus piti kugatok rar kurade ta alo kugatok. Tane maŋau tiŋreknu kade le kattiŋgig le tane ndek wamdus piti kugatok rar kurade ta Kuate nu nzalite.
21 Tane wamdus piti kugatok piti kurawam tuku Kuate nu tane wikina. Kristus nu sinenu ŋga rar suŋgo tina sulumba piti mbolŋge sine nu tuku maŋau dubiwam tuku tumsiŋgina.
22 Nu mbar ande ke ndakina. Yabri pasa ande mata sa ndakina.
23 Nane afuŋge nu tumail pannaig ta nu lafumba nane tumail pan ndaniŋgina. Nane nu ŋgaro rar suŋgo tunaig ta nu lafumba riroŋ pasa ande sa ndaniŋgina. Kuate nu taŋgo kumumbi pileniŋgit ŋga nu wam ta ŋakmba nu wai mbolŋge patikina.
24 Siŋgine maŋau ŋaigonu kusreka mine kitek mayenu mbolŋge minbe ŋga nu sine tuku une kilmba ail kazrai mbolŋge kumna. Nu tuku mbamake taŋge sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgina le sine mage mineg.
25 Sine sipsip taŋaŋ ndin mbarmba ŋgisika mingeŋ ta kile Sipsip Kulat Taŋgo tugusek tugum proweg le nu sine tuku kanu kulatkate.

3

Pino le taŋgo tuku pasa

1 Pino kame, tane taŋgine taŋgo kat taŋgine tuku miŋge kumnemŋge minap. Tane taŋamba minmba taŋgine taŋgo afu Kuate tuku pasa dubi ndakade ta tane pasa ande sa ndamba taŋgine ŋgan maŋau tambi nane Kuate dubiwam tuku didikamŋgaig.
2 Tane aleŋ aleŋ ndaka Kuate kumnemŋge minmba katesek maŋau ŋak minap le taŋgine taŋgo kat taŋgine nane maŋau ta kaŋgermba Kuate dubiwam tuku iduswaig.
3 Tane gabat waŋe mara mara pareŋ latomba mindepiymba tawi magenu tiŋmba taŋamba ŋgarosu tuku mindepiye suŋgomba idus ndawap.
4 Tane ŋgamuŋgal tuku mindepiye wamdus bafuknu ŋgan maŋau kile-mayokkap. Maŋau ta kugawe nda. Minmba minamŋgat. Kuate am mbolŋge suŋgokanu.
5 O buk pino kame Kuate dubimba nu minde minnaig mbal nane taŋamba ŋgamuŋgal tuku mindepiye ŋak minmba naŋgine taŋgo kat naŋgine kumnemŋge minnaig.
6 Tane Sara tuku maŋau kaŋgerap. Nu Abraham kumnemŋge minmba yiŋe gabat ŋga minna. Pino kame, tane wam ande tuku kuru kuru ndaka maŋau tiŋreknu ndo kap ta tane Sara tuku kulim kame minig.
7 Taŋgo kame, tane mata raŋgun mayenu ŋak taŋgine pino kame ndoŋ minap. Nane tane tuku saŋgri kumuŋ kuga tukunu nane kulat magekap.

Kuate nu tale arŋeŋ ake sinaŋ make patikina le tale kumu kumu abo kitek tinaik. Ta tuku tane taŋgine pino kame kulat magekap. Kuate nu tane tuku yabaŋ pasa ise ndakikat.

Sine ŋgamuŋgal ulendi ŋak minbe

8 Ye wam pagu afu satiŋgamŋgit. Tane ŋakmba wamdus ndindo tap. Piti muŋgu turturkap. Taŋgine taŋgine kume purkap. Taŋgine nyu kile-mayok ndakap. Tane muŋgu sinakap.

9 Nane afu tane mbolŋge wam ŋaigonu kuwaig kande tane lafumba wam ŋaigonu ke ndakap. Ko nane afu tane tumail pantiŋguwaig kande tane lafumba tumail pan ndaniŋgap. Kuga. Tane lafumba nyaro mayenu niŋgap. Kuate nu tane wikina ta tane nyaro mayenu kilam tuku wikina.

10 Kuate tuku kuyar pasa teŋenmba sakate.
Ande nu nuŋe mine ŋakmba mbolŋge gare minam idusmba kande nu pasa ŋayonu ko yabri pasa ande sa ndakuwa.
11 Nu maŋau ŋaigonu kusreka wam magenu kumba minwa.
Nu nane ŋakmba ndoŋ ŋgamuŋgal mukuknu minam tuku wamdus saŋgrinu pilwa.
12 Kuate nu taŋgo tiŋreknu kulatkate.
Nu nane tuku yabaŋ pasa isit.
Nu wam ŋaigonu kade mbal tuku ŋgueu minit. *Mune 34.12-16*
Kuate tuku pasa taŋamba sakate.

Sine maŋau tiŋreknu tuku rar tam kumuŋ

13 Tane wam magenu kam tuku wamdus saŋgrinu palpe ta ande nu tane kilmba ŋaigo siglike nda.

14 Ko afuŋge tane maŋau magenu kap le kilmba rar tiŋguwaig kande taŋaig. Kuate nu tane mbolŋge wam magenu kamŋgat. Tane taŋgo tuku wam idusmba kuru kuru ndakap.

15 Tane Kristus nu sine tuku Suŋgo ŋga nu kumnemŋge minap. Ande nu ndaŋam tane Kristus minde minig ŋga kusnatiŋguwa ndeta tane lafuwam ŋga nu idusmba pasa mukuk sawap.

16 Tane Kuate am mbolŋge mbar tuku piti kugatok minap. Tane taŋamba Kristus ndoŋ ulendika mine mayenu mbolŋge minig le afuŋge tane ŋgumnem pasa tiŋgig ta ŋgumnem pasa ta luka naŋgine kiko tuwaig.

17 Kuate nu nzaliwa le afuŋge tane maŋau tiŋreknu tuku rar tiŋguwaig kande maye. Tane mbarde ta tuku afuŋge rar tiŋguwaig ta ŋayo.

Kristus nu taŋgo tuku une saukam tuku kumna

18 Kristus mata mbar ndamba purfeŋnu minmba sine une ŋak mbal tuku kumna. Nu sine kilmba Kuate tugum prowam tuku taŋana. Nane nu tuku ŋgarosu balenaig ta nu nuŋe kanu mbolŋge abo ŋak mayok kina.

19 Nuŋe kanu kumba ka kanu afu muliŋ kilmba ndalekanu ma mbolŋge minnaig ta pasa niŋgina.

20 Muliŋ kilanu mbal ta nane Noa tuku ait mbolŋge nu waŋ kusmba minna le Kuate nu ŋgan minmba nane tairtairŋgina ta kuga. Nane nu tuku pasa ise ndakinaig. Taŋanaig le nane 8 ndo waŋ ta poŋginaig. Poŋginaig le kule taŋge waŋ tumba te-faitmba nane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgina.

21 Kule pisne maŋau wam ndui ta ndo tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge tiŋgit. Ŋgarosu tuku kutur saukate le wam ta mbolŋge kuga. Kuate nu Yesus te-tina

le tiŋgina tane wam ta tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga taŋgine mbar tuku piti saukam tuku Kuate yabaŋmba kule pisne tade le muskil kile-tidiŋge tiŋgit.
22 Yesus nu tiŋgina sulumba samba mbol kumba kile nu Kuate tuku ndinam kumamŋge nyu suŋgo ŋak minit le eŋel kame guwa kise kise saŋgri ŋak ta ŋakmba nu kumnemŋge minig.

4

Sine Kristus tuku mbal rar tamŋgig

1 Kristus nu ŋgarosu ŋak minmba nu rar suŋgo tina. Tane mata wamdus ndui ta ŋak minap. Ande nu une maŋau te-ibeŋam tuku ŋgarosu rar tate ta nu une maŋau kusrekate.
2 Ta tuku tane kilke te mbolŋge minmba ŋgarosu tuku nzali ŋakmba tidoŋga Kuate tuku nzali kumnemŋge minap.
3 Tane buk kiko kugatok ŋgarosu tuku nzali ŋgail ndaka une maŋau kam tuku wamdus saŋgrinu pilnaig. Tane kule kamenu suŋgomba nyumba afu ndoŋ maŋgurka isukusmba maim-maimkinaig. Tane yabri mbara dubika mbar sugo fare fare ke likinaig. Kuate dubi ndade mbal maŋau nzaliniŋgit ta tane buk ke kumunaig.
4 Kile tane nane ndoŋ maim maim sugo kile-mayokka wam ŋaigonu ndui ta kam tuku ulendi ndakade le nane tane tuku piriri ŋayomba ŋgumnem pasa tiŋgig.
5 Kuate nu abo minig mbal kumanu mbal pileniŋgam tuku minit ta nane nu tugumŋge naŋgine mbar kile-mayokkuwaig le nu pileniŋgamŋgat.
6 Kumanu mbal mata pasa mayenu isnaig. Nane une tuku lafunu kuramba kume likinaig ta naŋgine kanu Kuate taŋaŋ minmba minam tuku nane pasa mayenu isnaig.

Sine afu turniŋbe

7 Agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kugawam tuku ait buk patukate. Ta tuku taŋgine ŋgarosu tuku nzali ŋakmba tidoŋga wamdus kuyar mayenu ŋak lika Kuate yabaŋmba minap.
8 Taŋgine taŋgine lato lato muŋgu kume purkap. Maŋau taŋge taŋgine mbar gudommba saukate.
9 Taŋgine taŋgine wande muŋgu ŋgailka ande gubra ŋak te ndakap.
10 Kuate nu ake sinaŋ saŋgri yimyam tiŋgina ta tane kulat mageka tambi taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu turkap.
11 Ande nu pasa kukliwam kande Kuate tugumŋge tumba kukliwa. Ande nu afu turniŋgam kande nu Kuateŋge saŋgri tuwit tambi nane turkuwa. Tane taŋamba kap ta wam ŋakmba mbolŋge Yesus Kristus tuku saŋgri mayok kuwa le Kuate tuku nyu afuŋge te-duŋgamŋgaig. Nu nuŋe nyu kilŋa saŋgri ŋak minmba minwa. Son.
12 Tira kame, piti sugo tane tagotiŋgam tuku pa taŋaŋ tane pasokade ta tuku tane piriri ŋayo ndawap. Kristus tuku mbal piti kurawam tuku mineg ta sine kila.
13 Tane Kristus ndoŋ ulendika nu piti kamusna taŋamba piti afu kamusde ta tane gare-garekap. Kristus nu nyu suŋgo pasa ŋak mayok kuwa le tane nu ndoŋ gare suŋgo tamŋgaig.
14 Tane Kristus tuku kuasmbi tukunu afu tane tumail pantiŋguwaig kande tane gare-garekap. Kuate tuku Guwa mayenu tane ndoŋ minit tukunu nane taŋade.

15 Tane ande bale ndawap. Agaŋ ande kuayar ndawap. Wam ŋaigonu ke ndakap. Taŋgo ande tuku wam mayenu kuer ndakap. Tane mbar taŋaŋ kumba rar kamusap ta kiko.
16 Tane Kristus tuku nyu ŋak minmba rar tumba kande tane nyu ta kikonu yube ndaŋgap. Tane Kristus tuku nyu ŋak minig tukunu Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgap.
17 Kile Kuate nu tugu pilmba sine nuŋe mbal pilesiŋgit ta nu tuku pasa mayenu pitaide mbal nu nane pileniŋmba ame piti niŋgamŋgat.
18 Kuyar pasa ande teŋenmba sakate.
Taŋgo magenu nane muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku maŋauŋge liniŋgam ndafloniŋgit.
Ata. Kuate idus ndamba wam ŋaigonu kade mbal ta siŋka ŋgisikamŋgaig ŋgate. *Sindaun 11.31*
19 Kuate nu nuŋe nzali dubiwa le afuŋge rar tiŋguwaig kande taŋgine ŋgarosu Kuate wai mbolŋge pilmba maŋau tiŋreknu ndo kumba minap. Kuate nu tane wakeikina ta nu tane kulatka kusreke nda.

5

Gabat mbal tuku wam pagu pasa

1 Tane gabat kame, ye mata gabat taŋgo minet. Kristus nu rar suŋgo tina ta yiŋe ammbi nu kaŋgeren. Nu nyu suŋgo kilŋa saŋgri ŋak mayok kuwa le ye nu ndoŋ kilŋa saŋgri ŋak minamŋgit. Ye tane sarsartiŋmba satiŋgamŋgit.
2 Kuate tuku sipsip tane ŋgamukŋge mine likade ta tane kulat mageniŋgap. Taŋgine piro ta kanyum ndamba gare ŋak biyap. Kuate tuku nzali ta taŋamba. Tane ndametiŋ kilam tuku idusmba piro ndaka piro tuku wamdus saŋgrinu pilmba pirokap.
3 Sipsip kame tane kumnemŋge minig ta miŋge saŋgrimbi kulat ndakap. Taŋgine mine mayenu ta dubiwaig ŋga tumniŋgap.
4 Tane taŋamba pirokap ta sipsip kulat taŋgo tugusek nu mayok kuwa sulumba tane tuku nyu kile-mayokkuwa le nyu sugo ŋak minmba minamŋgaig.
5 Tane mbanzo ŋakmba mage mage kumnemŋge minap. Tane Kuate tuku mbal ŋakmba nyu kile-ibeŋka muŋgu turturkap. Kuyar pasa ande teŋenmba sakate.
Mbe mbolmbolkade mbal Kuate nu nane ndoŋ ŋgueu minit. Nyu te-ibeŋmba minig mbal nu ake sinaŋ nane make patikate ŋgate. *Sindaun 3.34*
6 Ta tuku tane taŋgine nyu kile-ibeŋka Kuate tuku saŋgri kumnemŋge minap. Tane taŋamba minap le maŋau ta ŋgamukŋge Kuate nu tane tuku nyu kile-mayokka nyu sugo tiŋgamŋgat.
7 Kuate nu tane idus tidiŋga kulatka minit tukunu taŋgine piti ŋakmba nu tuku wai mbolŋge patikap.
8 Tane wamdus kuyar mayenu ŋak kurauka likap. Taŋgine ŋgueu Satan nu laion taŋaŋ nu gubanu ŋerŋerka tane tuku ande balemba nyam tuku likate.
9 Tane son ŋgade pasa ta biye demba saŋgri tiŋga Satan tuku miŋge pitaimba ye mbulit ŋga samba minap. Taŋgine tira kame kilke yimyam mbolŋge mine likade ta nane mata piti ndui ta ndo kaŋgerkade.
10 Tane ait fagnu piti kamusap le Kuate nu ake sinaŋ tane make patikate nuŋge tane tuku piti ait mbilmba kumumbi tiŋreknu kile-mayokka saŋgri piletiŋguwa le tane saŋgri tiŋgamŋgaig. Nuŋe kilŋa suŋgo ta minmba minamŋgat. Tane kilŋa ta mbolŋge minap ŋga nu Kristus mbolŋge tane wikina.

11 Nu saŋgri suŋgo ŋak minmba minwa. Son.

12 Siŋgine tira Silvanus nu Kristus tuku piro kumumbi biyit ŋga iduset. Nuŋge ye turyat le waŋe fudiŋndo te tane tuku wamdus bul sertiŋgam tuku kuyaret. Wam mayenu tane mbolŋge minit ta Kuate nu ake sinaŋ make patikate wam tugusek ŋga kuyaret. Tane nu tuku wam mayenu ta kusre ndawap.

13 Yesus tuku kuasmbi Romŋge minig ta tane kaiye pasa tiŋgig. Kuate nu nane madiniŋgina. Yiŋe kiŋo Markus nu mata tane tuku kaiye pasa tiŋgit.

14 Tane taŋgine taŋgine tira kame ndoŋ kume pur maŋau alonu kile-mayokap. Tane Kristus tuku mbal ŋakmba ŋgamuŋgal mukuk ŋak minap.

Son.

PETRUS
Petrusŋge waŋe arnu kuyarna

Petrus nu waŋe arnu kuyarna te tugunu teŋenmba. Yabri tum taŋgo afu Yesus tuku kuasmbi didik farnaig le nu nane tugusek pasa kusre ndawaig ŋga nane tuku wamdus purfeu serniŋgam tuku waŋe tembi nane tuku wamdus kuaneka saŋgri pileniŋgina.

1 Ye Simon Petrus Yesus Kristus tuku piro taŋgo nu tuku aposel ye tane
ndoŋ pasatam prowet. Siŋgine Kuate siŋgine muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgam tuku
taŋgo Yesus Kristus nale wam kumumbi kik le tane ŋgamuŋgal son ŋgade ta
sine ndoŋ alonu kumu kumu teg.
2 Tane Kuate le siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus tuku maŋau kila pilmba minap le nale
lato lato ake sinaŋ make patika ŋgamuŋgal mukuk wamdus bul sertiŋguwaik.
Son.

Sine Kristus tuku maŋau mbolŋge sugokube

3 Nu nuŋe maŋau mayenu siŋgam tuku wikina le sine nu kila mineg ta
nu tugumŋge saŋgri teg sulumba mine mayenu mbolŋge minam tuku wam
kumumbi kileg.
4 Nu wam magenu sine mbolŋge kam tuku sakina ta nuŋe saŋgri tambi
siŋgit le sine kilke tuku kutur ŋgarosu tuku nzali mbolŋge mayok kina ta
kusremba Kuate tuku maŋau te-puram kumuŋ.
5 Ta tuku tane wamdus saŋgrinu pilmba taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal son ta kumuŋ
kuga ŋga maŋau magenu turmba ke likap sulumba kila magenu turmba kila
palpe.
6 Taŋamba taŋgine ŋgarosu tuku nzali ŋakmba kile-ibeŋkap sulumba piti ait
sinamŋge bike ndaka dirnaŋga Kuate tuku nyu idusmba nu kumnemŋge
minmba
7 taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu turkap sulumba taŋgo ŋakmba tuku kume purkap.
8 Tane maŋau magenu taŋaŋ ŋak minmba lato lato kap ta tane siŋgine Suŋgo
Yesus Kristus tuku maŋau kila minig ta te-mayokamŋgaig.
9 Ande nu maŋau magenu taŋaŋ kugatok ta nu am tukulkanu taŋaŋ
minmba Suŋgo nu tuku une sauke tuna wam ta idus ndamba gilaiŋgate.
10 Tira kame, Kuate nu tane kilam tuku maditiŋmba wikina. Wam ta
kilimok te-mayokam tuku wamdus saŋgrinu pilmba nu tuku pasa dubiwap.
Taŋawap ta tane bariŋga Kuate kusrewe nda.
11 Ŋgumneŋga Kuateŋge nyu tiŋguwa le tane siŋgine muskil kile-tidiŋgam
tuku taŋgo Suŋgo Yesus Kristus nu kulatkate ma mbol gare ŋak kape le nu
tane kulatka minmba minamŋgat.

Kuate tuku pasa tugusek

12 Ye wam kame satiŋget te tane buk kila pilnaig. Pasa tugusek tinaig ta
mbolŋge tane saŋgri tiŋgade ta ye kila ta ye maŋ wam kame ndui ta lato lato
satiŋgam tuku iduset.
13-14 Mine minemba ye kumamŋgit. Siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus nu ye
taŋamba tumyina le ye kila minet. Ta tuku ye kilke te mbolŋge minmba tane
wam kame ta idusniŋmba minap ŋga satiŋmba minet.
15 Ye kumi le tane gilai ndaŋgam tuku piro kareŋket.

16 Sine siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus saŋgri ŋak maŋ luka ndekam tuku satiŋgigeŋ ta taŋgo tuku wamdus kuyarmbi yabri wam kube sa ndatiŋgigeŋ. Kuga. Sine siŋgine ammbi nu tuku kilŋa saŋgri kaŋgergeŋ.
17-18 Sine Kristus tuku kilŋa mayok kina tabe mbolŋge nu ndoŋ mingeŋ le Mam Kuate Suŋgo nu Yesus Kristus tuku nyu te-mbolmba saŋgri suŋgo tumba samba mbolŋge nu tuku teŋenmba sakina: Ande te ye tuku Kiŋo. Ye nu tuku kume purmba nu tuku gare suŋgo tet ŋga sakina le isgeŋ.
19 Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo kame nane Kristus tuku dir pasa sakinaig ta kile nane tuku pasa ta saŋgrinu mayok kinit. Nane tuku pasa ta tane ise tiwap le sati ma make suŋgo sinamŋge buluŋgate taŋaŋ tane kilŋatiŋguwa. Kilŋatiŋmba minwa le ma ma mafeŋ tuku buluŋge taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal kilŋa mayewamŋgat.
20-21 Tane pasa te kila pile mayewap. Tuan taŋgo kame nane naŋgine wamdus dubimba dir pasa kile-mayok ndakinaig. Tukul Guwaŋge wamdus niŋgina le nane Kuate tuku pasa kile-mayokkinaig. Ta tuku ande nu nuŋe wamdusmbi ndo tuan taŋgo kame tuku pasa tugunu bitekŋgam kumuŋ kuga.

2

Yabri tum mbal

1 O buk Israel mbal ŋgamukŋge yabri tuan taŋgo turmba mayok kine likinaig. Taŋamba ndo yabri mbal afu tane gilai minap le tane ŋgamukŋge mayok ka afu ŋaigo siglikam tuku yabri wamdus kile-mayokkamŋgaig. Yesus Kristus nu sine tuku une kurana ta nane nu pitaide le maŋau ta pitik ndo luka nane tuku kanu ŋaigo siglikate.
2 Nane kiko kugatok kutur maŋau kade ta nane gudommba dubiwamŋgaig. Dubiwaig le afu nane kaŋgerka Kristus tuku kuasmbiŋge taŋade ŋga tugusek maŋau talamba ŋgumnem pasa tambimŋgaig.
3 Yabri gabat nane ndametiŋ kilam tuku piririmba tane yabritiŋmba tane tuku ndametiŋ suŋgo didikamŋgaig. O buk Kuate nu taŋgo pileniŋmba pa kumumbi niŋgam tuku sakina ta nu gilai ndaŋgate. Nu nane pankuwa le ŋgisikamŋgaig.
4 Kuateŋge eŋel ŋaigonu afu unekinaig ta mape ndaka kilmba pankina le ma ŋayo ma make buto sinam nzi kinaig. Kile nane pilewam tuku ait tairŋgade.
5 Taŋgo abo abo minnaig mbal Kuate nu mape ndaka kule suŋgo pilna le wam ŋaigonu ke likinaig mbal ta ŋakmba ŋgisikinaig. Taŋgo tiŋreknu Noa ndo Kuate tuku pasa kuklina ta nu tuku kuasmbi 7 ta turmba nu kigraibkina le nane ŋgisi ndakinaig.
6 Kuate nu tumbraŋ ar Sodom le Gomora nale kilmba pasa mbolŋge patika pambi pasokina le ugmba usarke sulunaik. Wam ŋaigonu kade mbal taŋamba pa tam tuku tumsiŋgit.
7 Nu taŋgo tiŋreknu Lot ndo turna le paŋge uge ndakina. Lot nu une mbal ŋgamukŋge minmba nane kiko kugatok kutur maŋau kinaig ta kaŋgermba nu wamdus te-sulumba piti suŋgo tina.
8 Nu taŋgo tiŋreknu minmba nu mara mindek nane tuku mbar ŋaigonu kaŋgerka ismba nu piti suŋgo tina.
9 Wam kame ta ŋakmba teŋenmba tumsiŋgit. Mbal magenu tagoniŋgam tuku ait mbolŋge Kuate nu nane turkam tuku ndin wakeite sulumba mbal ŋaigonu pa tumba pileniŋgam tuku ait tairŋguwaig ŋga patikate.
10 Ŋgumneŋga pileniŋmba naŋgine ŋgarosu tuku nzali dubimba kutur suŋgo tade sulumba Suŋgo pitaide ta nu pa suŋgo niŋgamŋgat.

Ndaŋam tuku yabri tum mbal nane maim-maimka kuru kuru kugatok samba mbolok mbal guwa magenu naŋgine pasambi tumail panniŋgig?
11 Ata. Eŋel kame nane guwa ŋaigonu kame ta tuku saŋgri liniŋgig ta nane Kuate tugumŋge nane kilmba pasa mbolŋge patika nane tuku nyu ŋaigo sigli ndakade.
12 Mbal ŋaigonu ta nane agaŋmor taŋaŋ wamdus kugatok naŋgine ŋgarosu tuku nzali ndo dubikade. Nane agaŋmor taŋaŋ bige tidiŋga bale faram tuku minig. Nane agaŋ afu sine ammbi nda kaŋgerkeg ta tugunu gilai minmba kilmba tumail panniŋgig. Ta tuku nane agaŋmor taŋaŋ kilmba bale faramŋgaig.
13 Nane afu rar suŋgo niŋgig ta nane mata lafunu taŋamba tamŋgaig.

Nane kiko kugatok. Nane ki mbol maŋgurka isukusmba mbesigna maŋau te-mayokam tuku nzaliniŋgit. Nane tane ndoŋ maŋgurka isukusmba yabritiŋgig ta nane gare suŋgo tade. Nane tane tuku maŋau mayenu ta kutur mbilmbilde sulumba ŋayo silide.
14 Nane pino ŋakmba kaŋgerka am kikoŋ tiŋgade. Nane une maŋau kade ta maro ndaniŋgit. Nane wamdus saŋgri kugatok mbal didikam tuku yabriniŋgig. Nane wam ŋakmba tuku wamdus piririmba wamdus saŋgrinu pilig. Nane siŋka Kuate tuku kasur mbolŋge minig.
15 Nane ndin tiŋreknu kusremba fare fare likade. Beor tuku kiŋo Balam nu agaŋ ndende suŋgomba kilam tuku piririmba wam ŋayonu kam idusna taŋamba nane mata taŋade.
16 Balam nu wam ŋayonu kam idusna le doŋki ande pasatam kumuŋ kuga ta nu taŋgoŋge pasatanu sukmba nu sawe likina sulumba tuan taŋgo Balam tuku ŋginŋgan wamdus peuna.
17 Yabri tum taŋgo ta nane kule ŋguruŋ kule parakate taŋaŋ. Bidu bubreŋge tumba pinderkate taŋaŋ. Ma make suŋgo buto ŋayo Kuate nu nane tuku madina.
18 Nane naŋgine ŋgaro payamka pasa alo kugatok tuku miŋge fetkade. Nane afu ailfu ndo ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba maŋau ŋaigonu kusrekinaig ta nane ŋgarosu tuku nzali ŋaigonu maŋ dubikuwaig ŋga didika wam ŋaigonu afu tumniŋgig.
19 Afu nane dubikuwaig ŋga tukul ande sine peu ndasiŋgit ŋgade ta naŋgine kutur maŋauŋge ndalekate le nane ta kumnemŋge minig. Maŋau ŋayonu andeŋge taŋgo tuku saŋgri te-ibeŋte ta nu agaŋ ta tuku piro agaŋ taŋaŋ minit.
20 Nane afu siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgit tuku taŋgo kila pilig sulumba kilke tuku kutur maŋau kusrede ta maŋ luka kutur maŋau tumba saŋgri ta kumnemŋge ndalekanu minig ta nane ambokok tuku mine limba kile ŋayonu suŋgo sinamŋge minig.
21 Nane maŋau tiŋreknu kila pilnaig sulumba maŋ Kuate tuku pasa ŋgumnede ta ose. Nane mine ŋayonu mbolŋge minig. Nane maŋau tiŋreknu kila pile ndakinaig kande ta maye kande.
22 Kuyar pasa mbolŋge yaba pasa ande minit ta nane mbolŋge kilimok mayok kinit ta teŋenmba. Age ande ŋuleka luka nuŋe ŋule nyate ŋgate. Ko mbo ande kule pisit sulumba luka kumba maŋ ruga pisit ŋgate.

3

Suŋgo nu luka ndenuŋgat

1 Tira kame, ye waŋe inum te tane isam tuku maŋ kuyaret. Waŋe te
mbolŋge mata tane wam magenu idusniŋmba kam tuku kuyaret.
2 Tane Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo kame tuku dir pasa idusniŋmba siŋgine Suŋgo
muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgam tuku taŋgo nu tuku pasa turmba idusniŋgap. Sine
tane tuku aposel kame buk pasa ta satiŋgigeŋ le isnaig ta
3 tane pasa te katese mayewap. Kugawam tuku ait mbolŋge afu promba
naŋgine ŋgarosu tuku nzali dubika ŋgamuŋgal son tuku maŋau talaka nzu-
milmba sakamŋgaig:
4 A ... Yesus Kristus prowam tuku sakina ta nu animbi kina? Ait kuen ŋayo
kina ma ma siŋgine mbuŋ kame kume far sulunaig le Kuate nu kilke te te-
mayokna ta taŋamba ndo minit ŋga sakamŋgaig.
5 Mbal ta nane yabrikade. Nane wam ande gilaiŋganu sukmba kusrede ta
teŋenmba. O buk Kuate nu sakina le samba mayok ka kilke kule sinamŋge
prowe lika kilke ta kuleŋge laipniŋgina.
6 Ŋgumneŋga kilke ta kule ndui taŋge soŋgina le ŋgisikina tukunu kile kilke
ndui ta mine ndakate.
7 Kile kilke samba minik te Kuate tuku pasa ndui taŋge pasokam tuku
madinikina le nale ait suŋgo ta tairŋga minik. Ait ta prowa le Kuate pitaimba
wam ŋaigonu ke likade mbal nane ŋgisikamŋgaig.
8 Tira kame, tane wam te gilai ndaŋgap. Kuate am mbolŋge ki ait ndindo ta
yar 1,000 taŋaŋ minit. Yar 1,000 kinig ta nu am mbolŋge ki ait ndindo taŋaŋ
kinig.
9 Suŋgo nu prowam tuku sakina ta nane afuŋge nu dalkate ŋgade ta nu
dal ndakate. Kuga. Nu tane idustiŋmba ŋgan minmba tairŋgate. Nu taŋgo
inum ndindo ŋgisikam tuku idus ndamba ŋakmba ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilwaig
ŋga tairŋgate.

Kilke samba ŋgisikamŋgaik

10 Suŋgo tuku ait kuayar taŋgo taŋaŋ prowamŋgat. Ait ta mbolŋge fudu
suŋgo mayok ka samba ŋgisikamŋgat. Samba tuku saŋgri yimyam pa ka-
menuŋge ŋgisike sulumba kilke agaŋ ndende tur pasokamŋgat.
11 Agaŋ kame ŋakmba taŋamba ŋgisike suluwamŋgaig. Ta tuku tane Kuate
kumnemŋge minmba mine maŋau mayenu tiŋreknu ŋak minap.
12 Tane Kuate tuku ait suŋgo ta minde minap. Ait suŋgo ta prowa le
paŋge samba ugmba samba tuku saŋgri yimyam pa kamenuŋge ŋgisike
suluwamŋgaig.
13 Nu sakina taŋamba sine samba kilke kitek tairŋga mineg. Maŋau tiŋreknu
ndo kilke ta mbolŋge minamŋgat.
14 Tira kame, tane agaŋ magenu taŋaŋ tairŋga minig tukunu tane Kuate am
mbolŋge purfeŋnu piti kugatok tiŋgam tuku wamdus saŋgrinu palpe.
15 Kuate nu dalkate ŋga idus ndawap. Nu ŋgan minmba sine muskil kile-
tidiŋgam tuku ait siŋgit ŋga idusap. Siŋgine tira mayenu Paulus nu Kuateŋge
wamdus kuyar mayenu tuna le nu mata taŋamba kuyarna.
16 Nu nuŋe waŋe ŋakmba mbolŋge wam te tuku ndo kuyarna. Nuŋe waŋe
afu mbolŋge pasa afu tugunu katesewam tuku wam bada. Nane wamdus
kugatok kine inumde mbal pasa ta ismba naŋgine wamdusmbi mbilniŋmba
tugunu kise kile-mayokkade sulumba naŋgine miroŋ ŋaigo siglikade. Nane
Kuate tuku kuyar pasa ŋakmba kilmba taŋamba ndo ŋaigo siglikade.

17 Tira kame, tane ye tuku riroŋ pasa te ismba kurau mayewap. Nane fare
fare unekade mbal tane yabritiŋmba didikuwaig le taŋgine wamdus saŋgrinu
ta kusrekubekaig.
18 Siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgam tuku taŋgo nu tane
ake sinaŋ make patikate ta tane nu tuku maŋau lato lato kila pilmba sugokap.
Nu kilŋa saŋgri suŋgo ŋak minit ta taŋamba minmba minwa.
Son.

1 YOHANUS
Yohanusŋge waŋe amboŋga kuyarna

Yesus nu luka samba mbol kina le yar 60 kinaig le Yohanus nu buk saibo pile mayemba waŋe te kuyarna. Waŋe te mbolŋge nu kume pur maŋau tuku tugunu kuklimba ta tuku pasa suŋgomba kuyarna.

Kristus nu abo tugu

1-3 Miŋge Pasa nu abo tugu. Tugu mbolŋge nu minmba minna. Ye nu tuku tane satiŋgamŋgit. Nu kilke te mbolŋge mayok kina le siŋgine kilbambi nu tuku pasa ismba ammbi kaŋgermba waimbi mata kiregeŋ. Ake sa ndaket. Wam kaŋgermba isgeŋ ta ndo saket. Nu abo minmba minam tuku tugu Mam Kuate ndoŋ minna le nu te-mayokna. Sine mineg taŋamba tane Mam Kuate le Kiŋo nuŋe Yesus Kristus ndoŋ muŋgu gare ŋak minap ŋga nu tuku satiŋgamŋgit.

4 Sine ŋakmba ulendika gare-garekube le gare maŋau ta suŋgokuwa ŋga waŋe te kuyaret.

Kuate nu bulu

5 Sine Kuate tuku Kiŋo tugumŋge pasa isgeŋ ta satiŋgamŋgit ta teŋenmba. Kuate nu bulu tugusek. Ma make fudiŋndo mata nu mbolŋge mine ndakate.

6 Sine ma make sinamŋge minanu taŋaŋ minmba sine Kuate ndoŋ muŋgu gare ŋak mineg ŋgube ta sine yabri pasa ndo saka tugusek maŋau ta ke ndakeg.

7 Kuate nu bulu sinamŋge minmba purfeŋnu ndo minit. Sine mata bulu sinamŋge minanu taŋaŋ minbe ta siŋgine siŋgine muŋgu gare ŋak mineg le Kiŋo nuŋe Yesus Kristus tuku ndare taŋge sine tuku mbar ŋakmba saukate.

8 Sine mbar kugatok mineg ŋgube ta siŋgine wamdusŋge yabrisiŋgit. Tugusek maŋau sine siŋka gilai.

9 Sine siŋgine mbar kile-mayokkube ta Kuate nu siŋka tiŋreknu minmba nuŋe pasa kumumba mbar ta gilaiŋga sine tuku maŋau ŋaigonu ŋakmba saukamŋgat.

10 Sine mbar maŋau afu ke ndakigeŋ ŋgube ta Kuate nu sine mbar ŋak ŋgate pasa ta pitaiweg. Nu yabri taŋgo ŋganu sukeg. Sine taŋamba sakeg ta nu tuku pasa ta sine sinamŋge mine ndakate.

2

Kristus nu sine tursiŋgit

1 O yiŋe kiŋo kame, tane mbar maŋau ke ndakap ŋga waŋe te kuyaret. Ata. Ande nu mbarwa kande Yesus Kristus nu sine turka Mam Kuate ndoŋ pasa te-tiwam tuku minit. Nu ndo tiŋreknu.

2 Nuŋge sine tuku mbar tuku pa kurana le Kuate nu sine ndoŋ ŋgamuŋgal mukuk minit. Sine tuku mbar ndo kuga. Kilke mbolok mbal ŋakmba tuku mbar tuku pa ta turmba kurana.

3-4 Ande nu ye Kuate kila ŋga nu tuku miŋge dubi ndate ta nu yabri taŋgo ndo. Nu tugusek maŋau siŋka gilai minit. Sine Kuate tuku miŋge dubimba minbe ta miŋge bulokmbi ye Kuate kila ŋgam kumuŋ.

5-6 Ande nu Kuate tuku miŋge dubite ta Kuate tuku kume purte wam ta nu mbolŋge suŋgoka kumuŋgate. Ande nu ye Kuate ndoŋ sailket ŋgate ta nu

Kristus manɲau kina taɲamba ndo kuwa. Sine Kristus tuku manɲau te-purbe ta sine miŋge bulokmbi sine Kuate ndoŋ mineg ŋgam kumuŋ.

Tira kame tuku kume purbe

7 Tira kame, ye tukul pasa ande kitek kuyar ndawet. Pasa te ambokok. Tane o buk isnaig.

8 Kile ma make buk kugate le bulu tugusek tane kilŋatiŋmba minit. Ta tuku pasa kitek taɲaŋ kuyaret. Tukul pasa te alonu Kristus mbolŋge mayok ka tane mbolŋge mata mayok kinit.

9 Ande nu ye bulu sinamŋge minet ŋga afu kasurniŋgit ta nu ma make kusre ndate.

10 Ande nu tira nuŋe tuku kume purte ta nu bulu sinamŋge minit. Nu afu mbaram tuku ndin wakei ndate.

11 Ande nu taŋgo afu kasurniŋgit ta nu ma make sinamŋge minit. Ma makeŋge nu tuku am soŋgate le ndin kaŋger ndate taɲaŋ.

12 Kiŋo kame, Kristus tuku piro mbolŋge Kuateŋge tane tuku mbar sauka gilaiŋgina ŋga ye tane tuku waŋe te kuyaret.

13 Mam kame, ande nu tugu mbolŋge abo minna kile minit tane nu kila minig ŋga ye tane tuku waŋe te kuyaret.

Taŋgo mo, tane buk Satan te-ibeŋnaig ŋga ye tane tuku waŋe te kuyaret.

14 Kiŋo kame, tane Mam Kuate kila minig ŋga ye waŋe te tane tuku kuyaret.

Mam kame, ande nu tugu mbolŋge abo minna kile minit tane nu kila minig ŋga ye tane tuku waŋe te kuyaret.

Taŋgo mo, tane saŋgri ŋak. Kuate tuku pasa tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge minit le Satan te-ibeŋnaig ŋga ye waŋe te tane tuku kuyaret.

Sine kilke mbolok wam suŋgomba idus ndabe

15 Tane kilke te tuku manɲau agaŋ ndende ta tuku nzali suŋgo nda tap. Ande nu taŋawa ta nu Mam Kuate tuku wamdus suŋgo te ndakate.

16 Kilke te tuku manɲau ta ŋgarosu tuku nzali dubide ko am kikoŋ tiŋgade ko naŋgine mine ta tuku payamkade wam ta ŋakmba kilke te mbolok Mam Kuate tugumŋge pro ndade.

17 Kilke te ŋgisikamŋgat. Am kikoŋ tiŋgade manɲau ta kugawamŋgat. Ande nu Kuate tuku nzali dubite ta nu abo minmba minamŋgat.

Kristus tuku ŋgueu taŋgo

18 O kiŋo kame, kugawam tuku ait buk patukate. Kristus tuku ŋgueu taŋgo mayok kaŋgat ŋginaig pasa ta tane isnaig. Kile nu tuku ŋgueu mbal gudommba buk mayok kinig le sine wam ta kaŋgermba kugawam tuku ait buk patukate ta kila pileg.

19 Nane buk sine ndoŋ minnaig ta nane sine kusreka mayok kinaig. Nane sine tuku gulab kuga. Nane sine tuku gulab kande kile sine ndoŋ minig kande. Nane sine kusreka kinaig wam ta mbolŋge nane kilimok sine tuku gulab kuga.

20 Tane nane minig taŋamba mine ndakade. Kristus nu Tukul Guwa tiŋgina le tane pasa tugusek ta katesede.

21 Tane pasa tugusek gilai minig ŋga kuyar ndawet. Tane pasa tugusek kila. Yabri pasa ande tugusek pasa mbolŋge mayok nda kinit. Tane wam ta kila ŋga waŋe te kuyaret.

22 Ande nu sakate Yesus nu Kuateŋge madi ndana nu Kristus kuga ŋgate ta
nu yabri taŋgo ndo. Nu Kristus tuku ŋgueu taŋgo. Nu Mam Kuate nuŋe Kiŋo
nuŋe turmba pitaikate.
23 Ande nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo pitaite ta Mam Kuate nu ndoŋ mine ndakate.
Ande nu sakate Yesus nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo nu Kristus ŋgate ta Mam Kuate nu
ndoŋ minit.

Tukul Guwaŋge pasa tugusek tumsiŋgit

24 Tane o buk pasa tugusek isnaig ta ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge biye dewap. Tane
taŋawap ta Mam Kuate le Kiŋo nuŋe tane nale ndoŋ minamŋgaig.
25 Kuate nu agaŋ ande siŋgam tuku sasiŋgina ta abo tugu minmba minam
tuku.
26 Mbal afu tane yabritiŋgam bafude le ye waŋe te tane tuku kuyaret.
27 Nane tuku pasa ise ndakap. Andeŋge nu tane tum nda tiŋguwa. Kristus
nu Tukul Guwa tiŋgina le nu tane sinamŋge minmba wam ŋakmba kumumbi
tumtiŋgit. Tumtiŋgit wam ta yabri kuga. Son ndo. Nu tane Kristus ndoŋ
sailkam tuku tumtiŋgit taŋamba nu ndoŋ sailka minap.
28 Kiŋo kame, siŋka tane nu ndoŋ sailkap. Taŋawap ta nu maŋ mayok kuwa
le tane kiko kugatok nu am mbolŋge tiŋgamŋgaig.
29 Kuate nu siŋka tiŋreknu ta tane kila. Ande nu maŋau tiŋreknu kate ta nu
Kuate tuku kiŋo ta tane kila palmbimŋgaig.

3

Sine Kuate tuku kiŋo kame mineg

1 Mam Kuate nu sine tuku kume purmba sine nuŋe kiŋo kame ŋgate le sine
siŋka nu tuku kiŋo kame mineg. Kilke te tuku maŋau dubide mbal nane sine
tuku Mam gilai tukunu sine nu tuku kiŋo kame mineg ta tugunu nane mata
katese ndade.
2 Tira kame, kile ait te mbolŋge sine Kuate tuku kiŋo kame mineg.
Ŋgumneŋga mine mayenu mbolŋge ndaŋmba mayok kaŋgig ta katese ndaweg.
Wam ndindo sine kila. Kristus nu mayok kuwa le sine nuŋe wam ŋakmba ta
tugusemba kaŋgerka nu minit taŋamba ndo minamŋgig.
3 Ande nu wam ta idusmba tairŋga minit ta nu Kristus taŋaŋ purfeŋnu
minam tuku saŋgri tiŋga wam ŋaigonu pitaikate.
4 Ande nu unekate ta nu tukul lukamba pa tam tuku minit. Une maŋau
ŋakmba ta tukul lukakeg.
5 Kristus nu une ŋakmba saukam tuku nu kilke te mbol prona ta tane kila.
Nu nuŋe miroŋ siŋka une kugatok.
6 Ande nu Kristus ndoŋ sailkate ta nu une maŋau kumba mine ndakate.
Ande nu une maŋau kumba minit ta nu Kristus kaŋger ndamba nu gilai minit.
7 O kiŋo kame, tane kuraukap. Andeŋge tane yabritiŋgikat. Kristus nu
tiŋreknu ndo. Ande nu maŋau tiŋreknu ndo dubikate ta nu mata tiŋreknu
minit.
8 Ande nu une maŋau kumba minit ta nu Satan tuku minit. Satan nu tugu
mbolŋge mbar maŋau kina ta kile nu taŋamba ndo minit. Kuate tuku Kiŋo nu
Satan tuku piro te-ibeŋam tuku mayok kina.
9 Ande nu Kuate tuku kiŋo minit ta nu Mam nuŋe tuku maŋau te-purna
tukunu nu une maŋau kumba mine ndakate. Nu siŋka Kuate tuku kiŋo
tukunu nu une maŋau ta kumba minam kumuŋ kuga.

10 Ande nu manau tiŋreknu ke ndakate ko tira kame tuku kume pur ndakate
ta nu Kuate tuku kiŋo kuga. Sine ima kate Kuate tuku minig le ima kate Satan
tuku minig ta sine manau ta mbolŋge kilimok kateseweg.

Kume pur manau

11 O buk tane siŋgine siŋgine muŋgu kume purkam tuku pasa ta isnaig.
12 Sine Kain minna taŋamba mine ndakube. Nu Satan tuku kiŋo minmba
nu maib nuŋe balena. Ta ndaŋam? Kain tuku manau ŋayonu. Maib nuŋe tuku
manau mayenu. Ta tuku ndo nu balena.
13 Taŋamba ndo kilke mbol mbal tane mata kasurtiŋgamŋgaig. Nane
taŋawaig le tane wamdus sulu ndawap.
14 Sine Kristus tuku kuasmbi siŋgine siŋgine kume pureg wam ta mbolŋge
sine kateseweg. Sine kume tuku saŋgri buk kusremba kile abo minam tuku
ndin mbolŋge mineg ŋga kateseweg. Ande nu tira kame tuku kume pur ndate
ta nu kume tuku saŋgri kumnemŋge minit.
15 Ima nu ande kasurte ta nu balete le kumit taŋaŋ. Ande nu taŋgo
baleniŋgit tuku taŋgo minit ta nu minmba minam tuku abo tugu kugatok ta
tane kila.
16 Sine Kristus mbolŋge kume pur manau kumumbi kaŋgereg. Nu sine
turkam tuku nuŋe ŋgarosu kumam tuku pilna. Sine mata nu kina taŋamba
ndo tira kame turka kumam tuku kuru kuru ndakube.
17 Ande nu agaŋ ndende ŋak minmba tira ande agaŋ ndende denkanu ta
kaŋgermba wamdus kareŋ pilmba nu tur ndate ta nu Kuate tuku kume pur
ndate.
18 O kiŋo kame, sine miŋgembi ndo afu tuku kume pureg nda ŋgube.
Sine tugusemba nane tuku kume purbe sulumba waimbi mata alonu te-
mayokbe.
19-20 Sine taŋamba kume pur manau kube ta sine manau tugusek tuku kiŋo
kame mineg ŋga Kuate am mbolŋge ŋgamuŋgal mukuk ŋak minam kumuŋ.
Siŋgine mbar wamdus sinamŋge kamuseg ta nu sine tuku wamdus lisiŋmba
sine tuku manau ŋakmba kila minit. Wam ta sine kila.
21 Tira kame, sine siŋgine wamdus sinamŋge mbar kamus ndaweg ta sine
Kuate tugum kambim tuku kuru kuru ndakeg.
22 Sine nu tuku miŋge dubimba manau nu nzalite ta ke likeg ta sine wam
afu tuku yabaŋeg ta nu siŋka siŋgit.
23 Kuate nu teŋenmba sine sasiŋgit. Sine nuŋe Kiŋo Yesus Kristus tuku
son ŋga nu sine sasiŋgina taŋamba siŋgine siŋgine muŋgu kume purkube ŋga
sasiŋgit.
24 Kuate tuku miŋge dubide mbal nane nu ndoŋ sailkade le nu nane ndoŋ
minit. Nu nuŋe Guwa siŋgina ta mbolŋge sine kila pilmba Kuate nu sine ndoŋ
minit ŋgeg.

4

Kuate tuku Guwa le guwa kise

1 Tira kame, tane mbal afu tugumŋge pasa ismba pitik son nda ŋgap. Yabri
tuan taŋgo gudommba kilke tugu ŋakmba mbolŋge kine likade. Tane nane
tuku pasa pilewap. Nane Kuate tuku Guwa ŋak e ko guwa kise ŋak.
2 Ande nu sakate: Kuateŋge madina taŋgo nu kilke mbolok ŋgaro tumba
mayok kina nu Yesus ŋguwa ta nu Kuate tuku Guwa ŋak.

3 Ande nu Yesus tuku tugu taŋamba sa ndakuwa ta nu Kuate tuku Guwa
kuga. Nu Kristus tuku ŋgueu taŋgo ndo. Kristus tuku ŋgueu taŋgo mayok
kaŋgat pasa ta tane buk isnaig. Ata. Nu buk prona. Kilke te mbolŋge minit.
4 O kiŋo kame, tane Kuate tuku minig. Kuate tuku Guwa nu tane sinamŋge
minit ta nu saŋgri ŋayo. Nu kilke te mbolok mbal sinamŋge minit taŋgo Satan
lite. Ta tuku tane yabri tuan taŋgo ta buk kile-ibeŋkinaig.
5 Nane kilke te mbolok mbal minmba kilke te mbolok wamdus ndo sakade.
Kilke te mbolok maŋau dubide kuasmbi taŋge ndo nane tuku pasa isig.
6 Sine Kuate tuku mineg. Kuate kila minig mbal nanenge ndo sine tuku
pasa isig. Ima nu Kuate tuku kuga ta nu sine tuku pasa ise ndakate. Sine wam
ta mbolŋge wam tugusek tuku Guwa le yabrisiŋgit tuku guwa ta kateseweg.

Kume pur maŋau Kuate nu miro

7 Tira kame, kume pur maŋau ta Kuate nu miro. Ta tuku sine siŋgine siŋgine
muŋgu kume purkube. Ande nu afu tuku kume purte ta nu Kuate tuku kiŋo.
Nu Kuate kila.
8 Kuate nu kume pur maŋau miro. Ande nu afu tuku kume pur ndate ta nu
Kuate gilai.
9 Kuate nu nuŋe Kiŋo ndindo pilna le kilke te mbol prona le sine nu
mbolŋge abo tugu teg. Wam ta mbolŋge nu sine tuku suŋgomba kume purte
ta kilimok kaŋgereg.
10 Sine nu wamdus tuwe ndaka mingeŋ le nu ake sinaŋ sine tuku kume
purmba sine ndoŋ ŋgamuŋgal mukuk minam tuku Kiŋo nuŋe pilna le sine
tuku une tuku pa kurana.
11 Tira kame, Kuate nu sine tuku kume purte ta suŋgokanu ŋga sine mata
siŋgine siŋgine muŋgu kume purkube.
12 Ande nu Kuate kaŋger ndate ta sine siŋgine siŋgine muŋgu kume purkeg
ta Kuate nu sine ndoŋ minit. Nu taŋate le sine nu tuku kume pureg maŋau ta
suŋgoka kumuŋgate.
13 Kuate nu nuŋe Guwa siŋgina wam ta mbolŋge sine kateseweg. Sine Kuate
ndoŋ sailkeg le nu sine ndoŋ minit ŋga kateseweg.
14 Kuate nu kilke mbolok mbal ŋakmba tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgam
tuku nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe pilna le ndekina. Sine wam ta kaŋgergeŋ mbalŋge tane
satiŋgeg.
15 Ima nu Yesus nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo ŋgate ta Kuate nu ndoŋ minit le nu
Kuate ndoŋ minit.
16 Wam ta mbolŋge sine kila pilmba miŋge bulokmbi saka Kuate nu sine
tuku kume purte ŋgeg. Kuate nu kume pur maŋau miro. Ima nu kume pur
maŋau dubite ta nu Kuate ndoŋ minit le Kuate nu ndoŋ minit.
17 Sine Kuate tuku kume purbe le maŋau ta suŋgoka kumuŋguwa ta sine
kilke te mbolŋge Kristus taŋaŋ Kuate ndoŋ mine mayewamŋgig. Ta tuku ait
suŋgo mbolŋge sine kiko kuru kuru kugatok minamŋgig.
18 Ande nu siŋka kume purte ta nu Kuate tuku kuru kuru ndakate. Kume
pur maŋau suŋgoka kuru kuru pitaite. Ande nu Kuate tuku kuru-kurukate
ta nu ye une tuku pa lafunu tamŋgit ŋga iduste. Nu tuku kuru kuru maŋau
taŋge kume pur maŋau te-ibeŋte.
19 Kuate nu ambоŋga sine tuku kume purna. Ta tuku sine mata kume
pureg.
20 Ande nu ye Kuate tuku kume puret ŋga taŋgo afu kasurniŋgit ta nu yabri
taŋgo ndo. Ta ndaŋam? Nu taŋgo ammbi kaŋgerka nane tuku kume pur ndate

ta nu ndaŋmba Kuate ammbi kaŋger ndamba nu tuku kume puramŋgat? Ta ndo kumuŋ kuga.
21 Kuate nu teŋenmba wam sasiŋgit. Ande nu ye tuku kume purte ta nu tira mbal tuku mata kume purwa ŋgate.

5

Sine kilke te tuku wamdus kuyar te-ibeŋam kumuŋ

1 Ima nu Yesus nu Kuateŋge madina taŋgo ŋgate ta nu Kuate tuku kiŋo minit. Ima nu Kuate tuku kume purmba minit ta nu Kuate tuku kiŋo kame tuku turmba kume purte.
2 Sine Kuate tuku kume purmba nu tuku miŋge dubiweg ta sine nu tuku kiŋo kame tuku mata kume pureg.
3-5 Sine Kuate tuku kume pureg ta sine nu tuku miŋge dubiwamŋgig. Sine Kuate tuku kiŋo kame mayok kageŋ mbal sine kilke te tuku wamdus ŋaigonu ŋakmba kile-ibeŋkam kumuŋ. Wam ta mbolŋge sine Kuate tuku miŋge dubiwam tuku piti ndasiŋgit. Sine Yesus nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo ŋga nu tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga kilke te tuku wamdus kuyar te-ibeŋam kumuŋ. Ndin ande mine ndakate.

Kuate nu nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe tuku tugu te-mayokna

6 Yesus Kristus prona le kule le ndare mbolŋge nu tuku tugu mayok kina. Nu kule pisne tina ta mbolŋge ndo kuga. Nu kummba ndare kutukina ta mbolŋge mata.
7 Kuate tuku Guwa nu tugusek maŋau nu miro. Nuŋge mata Kristus tuku tugu tumsiŋgit.
8 Kuate tuku Guwa kule ndare agaŋ keŋmba taŋge wam ndui ta ndo tumsiŋgig.
9 Sine taŋgo tuku pasa afu ismba son ŋgeg. Ata. Kuate tuku pasa ta nu taŋgo tuku pasa lite ta siŋka sine son ŋgam tuku. Kuate nu Yesus yiŋe Kiŋo ŋgate.
10 Ande nu wam ta talakate ta nu Kuate nu yiŋe Kiŋo ŋgate pasa ta pitaimba Kuate nu yabri taŋgo ŋganu sukte. Ande nu Yesus tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgate ta Yesus nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo ta nu nuŋe ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge kamuste.
11 Kuate nu teŋenmba sasiŋgit. Ye abo tugu minmba minam tuku tiŋgen. Abo tugu miro ta yiŋe Kiŋo ŋga sakate.
12 Ima nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo tumba nu ndoŋ minit ta nu abo tugu ta mata tumba ŋak minit. Ima nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo nda tate ta nu abo tugu mata nda tate.

Abo tugu minmba minamŋgat

13 Tane Kuate tuku Kiŋo tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgade mbal tane siŋka abo minmba minamŋgaig. Wam ta tane kila palpe ŋga waŋe te tane tuku kuyaret.
14 Sine Kuate tuku nzali dubimba wam afu tuku nu yabaŋeg ta nu sine tuku yabaŋ pasa isit ŋga wamdus bulok ŋak mineg.
15 Nu sine tuku yabaŋ pasa isit ta alonu siŋgamŋgat ŋga wamdus tero ndakeg.
16-17 Une maŋau afu Kuate nu sauka gilaiŋgate. Ande nu une maŋau taŋaŋ kuwa le kaŋgermba Kuateŋge sinzaŋwa ŋga yabaŋap ta nu abo minamŋgat. Mbar maŋau ŋakmba Kuateŋge sauka gilaiŋgate le taŋgo ŋgisi ndakade. Une maŋau ande Kuate nu sau ndakate le taŋgo ka ŋgisikade. Ande nu une maŋau taŋaŋ kuwa le nu tuku ŋga Kuate yabaŋap ŋga sa ndatiŋget.

18 Kuate tuku kiŋo kame une maŋau kumba mine ndakade ta sine kila.
Kuate tuku Kiŋo nu nane kigraibkate le Satan nu nane ŋaigo siglikam kumuŋ
kuga.
19 Sine Kuate tuku mbal mineg. Mbal afu ŋakmba Satan tuku saŋgri
kumnemŋge minig.
20 Kuate tuku Kiŋo pro sine tuku wamdus purfeu sersiŋgina le Mbara
Tugusek kila mineg. Sine Mbara Tugusek nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe Yesus Kristus nale
ndoŋ mineg. Kristus nu nuŋe miroŋ nu Mbara Tugusek. Nu abo minmba
minam tuku tugu.
21 Yiŋe kiŋo kame, tane yabri mbara afu dubi ndaka ŋgumneniŋgap.
Son.

2 YOHANUS
Yohanusŋge waŋe arnu kuyarna

Yohanusŋge waŋe arnu kuyarna te nu yaba pasambi pino tuku sakina ta tugunu teŋenmba. Nane Kristus tuku kuasmbi ande nane nu tuku son ŋga minmba pino taŋgo tam tuku kuaneka minnaig taŋaŋ. (Dir Pasa 19.5-10 kaŋgerap).

Pino ta tuku kiŋo kame ta kuasmbi ta tuku taŋgo pino. Aba naŋgine ta Kristus tuku kuasmbi ande.

1-2 Kuateŋge madinina pino ne kaiye. Ye Kuate tuku mbal tuku gabat taŋgo saibonu ye ne naŋe kiŋo kame ye tane ndoŋ pasa-pasakam prowet. Ye tane tuku kume puret. Son. Sine pasa tugusek kila mineg mbal pasa te sine ŋakmba ŋgamukŋge minmba minamŋgat ŋga sine ŋakmba tane tuku kume purmba mineg.

3 Mam Kuate nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe Yesus Kristus nale siŋka sine tuku suŋgomba kume purde. Nale mara mara ake sinaŋ sine make patika sine sinanu mapeka ŋgamuŋgal mukuk wamdus bul sersiŋmba minamŋgaik.

Tane muŋgu kume purka minap

4 Ne tuku kiŋo kame afu Mam Kuate tuku miŋge ta kumumba tugusek maŋau dubikade le ye ismba gare toret.

5 O pino, ye tane sarsartiŋmba sine ŋakmba siŋgine siŋgine muŋgu kume purkube ŋget. Tukul ta kitek kuga. Sine o buk isgeŋ.

6 Sine taŋamba kume pur maŋau ŋak minbe ta sine Kuate tuku miŋge dubiwamŋgig. Nu teŋenmba sasiŋgina. Tane kume pur maŋau dubiwap ŋgina. Tane o buk pasa ta isnaig.

Tane Kristus tuku pasa biye dewap

7 Yabri pasa sakade mbal gudommba kilke tugu ŋakmba mbolŋge kine likade. Kuateŋge madina taŋgo nu kilke mbolok ŋgaro tumba mayok kina nu Yesus. Pasa ta nane son nda ŋga pitaide. Taŋade mbal nane yabri taŋgo ndo. Nane Kristus tuku ŋgueu.

8 Sine pirokigeŋ le alonu maŋau tugusek tane mbolŋge mayok kina. Alonu ta kurauka kulat mayewap le ŋgisi ndakuwa le lafunu kumumbi tap.

9 Ande nu Kristus tuku pasa tugusek nuŋe wamdusmbi maŋ tutur-tuturte ta Kuate nu ndoŋ mine ndakate. Ima nu Kristus tuku pasa tugusek biymba minit ta Kuate le Kiŋo nuŋe nale nu ndoŋ minik.

10 Ande nu pro Kristus tuku pasa tugusek kusremba pasa kise sakuwa kande nu tane tuku wande mbol kambim tuku peumba nu kaiye ndawap.

11 Ande nu tumba nuŋe wande mbol kuwa ta nu piro ŋayonu ta tuku piro tuma taŋgo taŋaŋ minamŋgat.

12 Ye pasa afu suŋgomba tane satiŋgam tuku ta waŋe te mbolŋge kuyarniŋgam idus ndawet. Ye tane tugum promba muŋgu kaŋgerka pasa-pasakumba gare suŋgo tube ŋga iduset.

13 Aba taŋgine Kuateŋge madina ta nuŋe kiŋo kame ndoŋ nane tane tuku kaiye pasa pilig.

Son.

3 YOHANUS
Yohanusŋge waŋe keŋnu kuyarna

Yohanus nu saibo pile mayemba waŋe keŋnu te taŋgo ande nyunu Gaius tuku kuyarmba pilna le nu sota kina.

1 Gaius kaiye. Ye siŋka ne tuku kume purmba minet. Ye Kuate tuku mbal
tuku kulat taŋgo saibonu ye ne ndoŋ pasa-pasakam prowet.
2 O tira, ne tuku kanu maye minit ta ye kila. Ne tuku wam ŋakmba ŋgarosu
turmba mage minam tuku ye Kuate yabaŋet.
3 Tira afu ye tugum promba ne pasa tugusek son ŋga dubite ta kubede le
ismba gare toret.
4 Tane ye tuku kiŋo kame maŋau tugusek dubide le afu pro sayade le ismba
gare tet ta wam afu tuku gare tet ta lite.

Gaius tuku maŋau mayenu

5 O tira, ne nane afu kilmba wakeika tira afu rawe mbal mata prode le
wakeikate ta ne lafunu kumumbi tamŋgat.
6 Mbal ta nane pronaig sulumba ne nane tuku kume purmba minit ta
kubeu siŋginaig le sine Kristus tuku kuasmbi teŋge mineg te sine isgeŋ. Ne
nane Kuate tuku piro mbal ŋga nane kilmba wakeika wam afumbi nane tuku
piro turkate ta ne wam mayete.
7 Nane Kristus tuku piro kam tuku naŋgine tumbraŋ kusreka kine likade.
Kasomok mbal tugumŋge nane agaŋ ndende nda kilig.
8 Ta tuku sineŋge nane turka Kristus tuku pasa tugusek kuklide mbal ndoŋ
piro tuma taŋaŋ minbe.

Diotrefes tuku maŋau ŋayonu

9 Ye buk waŋe ande tane Kristus tuku kuasmbi tuku kuyaren ta Diotrefes
nuŋe miroŋ gabat minam saka ye tuku pasa pitaimba te-ibeŋna.
10 Ye tane tugum prowi ta ye nu tuku maŋau ta tane tugumŋge te-
mayokamŋgit. Nu ake sinaŋ ye tuku nyu ŋayo silite. Ta ndo kuga. Nu tira
mbal rawe mbal nu tugum prode le pitaikate. Afu nane tuku pasa isam
bafude ta nu nane peuniŋmba Kristus tuku mbal ŋgamukŋge pitaikate.

Demetrius tuku maŋau mayenu

11 O tira, ne maŋau ŋayonu ta dubi ndawa. Maŋau magenu ndo dubika
mina. Ande nu maŋau mayete ta nu Kuate tuku. Ande nu maŋau ŋayote ta
nu Kuate gilai.
12 Taŋgo pino ŋakmba Demetrius tuku maŋau mayenu ta kubede le iseg. Nu
tuku maŋau tugusek kilimok mayok kinit ŋga sakade le iseg. Ye mata nu tuku
maŋau mayenu ta tuku saket. Nane nu tuku sakade ta son pasa.
13 Ye pasa afu suŋgomba ne sanam tuku ta waŋe te mbolŋge kuyaram idus
ndawet.
14 Mine minemba ye ne tugum pro muŋgu kaŋgerka pasa-pasakam iduset.
15 Ne ŋgamuŋgal mukuk ŋak mina ŋga ye Kuate yabaŋet. Tira kame afu teŋge
minig nane mata ne kaiyenade. Tira kame afu ne ndoŋ minig ta ne nane
turmba ye tuku kaiye pasa te saniŋga le iswaig.
Son.

YUDAS
Yudasŋge waŋe kuyarna

Maria nu Yesus te-pilna sulumba ŋgumneŋga nu maŋ kiŋo bailkamba turmba kile-patikina ta nyu kat naŋgine Yakobus Yosef Simon Yudas. Ta tuku pasa ande Mateus 13.55 mbolŋge minit.

Waŋe te Yudasŋge kuyarna. Aba nuŋe Yakobus tuku waŋe mata Kuate tuku Pasa mbolŋge minit.

1 Ye Yudas Yakobus tuku mambo nuŋe Yesus Kristus tuku piro taŋgo. Tane
Mam Kuateŋge wikina mbal nu tane tuku kume purte le Yesus Kristusŋge
kulatkate ta tane ŋakmba kaiye.
2 Kuate nu lato lato tane sinanu mapeka ŋgamuŋgal mukuk wamdus bul
sertiŋmba tane tuku kume purwa. Son.

Yabri tum mbal

3 Tira kame, Kristus nu sine muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgina wam mayenu ta ye
tane tuku kuyaram suŋgomba iduset ta ye wam ande ismba kile riroŋ pasa
ndo kuyaret. Sine son ŋgeg pasa Kuate nuŋe mbal siŋgina ta taŋgo afuŋge pasa
ta mbilam tago-tagode ta tane saŋgri tiŋga pitaikap.
4 Tane gilai minig le Kuate ŋgumnede mbal afu tane ŋgamukŋge mayok
kinig ta ye tane kila satiŋget. Nane naŋgine wamdusmbi Kuate tuku maŋau
mayenu mbilmba nu sine make patikate ŋga kiko kugatok unekade sulumba
siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus pitaide. O buk Kuate nu nuŋe kuyar pasa
mbolŋge mbal ta ŋgisikamŋgaig ŋga sakina.
5 Tane wam te buk isnaig ta maŋ lato idusam tuku satiŋgamŋgit. Kuate nu
Israel mbal Isipŋge muskil kile-tidiŋgina sulumba ŋgumneŋga mbal ta tuku
afu nu talanaig ta bale farna.
6 Nu eŋel mata mape ndakina. Nane afu lato nyu sugo kilam tuku
idusmba naŋgine kulatkanu ma kusrekinaig ta Kuate nu nane ma make
suŋgo sinamŋge patika muli kareŋnumbi kuse likina le minmba minig. Ait
suŋgo mbolŋge Kuate nu nane pileniŋmba pa niŋgamŋgat.
7 Sodom le Gomora tumbraŋ afu patukŋge mine likinaig ta turmba Kuate
tuku pa kaŋgernaig. Eŋel ŋaigonu nane maŋau kinaig taŋamba ndo nane uneka
pino taŋgo ndoŋ mine maŋau mbilmba une ŋaigonu kinaig le Kuate nu nane
ŋakmba pasokina. Maŋau ŋaigonu kade mbal taŋamba pa tam tuku tumsiŋgit.
8 Taŋamba ndo yabri tum mbal ta kiŋambi ŋgarosu kutur tuwig sulumba
naŋgine kulat mbal pitaika samba mbolok guwa magenu tumail panniŋgig.
9 Ata. Eŋel kame tuku gabat suŋgo Mikael nu Satan ndoŋ Moses tuku
mindesiŋ tam tuku kualeyaukinaik ta nu Satan tumail panmba sawe li
ndakina. Kuga. Suŋgoŋge ne sane likamŋgat ŋga Satan sana.
10 Ndaŋam tuku yabri tum mbal nane agaŋ afu sine ammbi nda kaŋgerkeg
ta tugunu nane gilai minmba tumail panniŋgig? Nane agaŋmor taŋaŋ
wamdus kugatok naŋgine nzali ndo dubikade le wam ta luka naŋgine kanu
ŋaigo siglikate.
11 Osese. Nane Kain tuku maŋau dubide. Nane Balam taŋaŋ ndametiŋ
kilam tuku piririmba wam ŋaigonu kam idusde. Nane Kora taŋaŋ Kuate tuku
pasa pitaimba ŋgisikade.

12 Tane wamdus ndindo ŋak maŋgurka pagumba nye suŋgo ait mbolŋge
nane kiko kugatok taŋaŋ tane ndoŋ isukusmba tane tuku maŋau mayenu
ta kutur mbilmbilde. Nane mbesignaŋga afu taŋaig ŋga naŋgine ŋgarosu ndo
isukusneniŋgig. Nane gau dabuk dabuk bubreŋge tumba pinderkate taŋaŋ
ake ŋule parak pasa sakade. Nane kumzaŋ ail naŋgine ait mbolŋge alo ndade
le gode le kumig taŋaŋ.
13 Yu mbalo subalnu tu ŋak mayok kinig taŋaŋ naŋgine kiko maŋau kilimok
mayok kinit. Mbai afu ndin ndindo dubi ndaka fare fare likade taŋaŋ nane
yabri ndin ndo dubikade. Kuate nu ma make suŋgo nane tuku madina le
nane ta sinamŋge minmba minamŋgaig.
14 Adam tuku sikar sikar tuku wa nuŋe Enok nu mayok ka yabri tum mbal
ta tuku dir pasa teŋenmba sakina. Tane isap. Suŋgo nu nuŋe eŋel gudommba
ŋak prowamŋgat.
15 Nu prowa sulumba taŋgo pileniŋmba nane nu pitaimba maŋau ŋaigonu
kade mbal ko nu mbulmba pasa ŋaigonu tuwig mbal nane ŋakmba kilmba
pasa mbolŋge patikamŋgat ŋgina.
16 Yabri tum mbal naŋgine mine ŋakmba tuku minde simba gubra tumba
minig. Nane naŋgine ŋgarosu tuku nzali kutur dubikade. Nane miŋge
fetka naŋgine ŋgarosu payamka afu tuku agaŋ ndende kilam tuku wam sa
kuakiŋgade.

Riroŋ pasa afu

17 Tira kame, siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus tuku aposel kame nane maŋau
afu ŋgumneŋga prowam tuku sakinaig ta gilai ndaŋgap.
18 Nane teŋenmba satiŋginaig. Kugawam tuku ait mbolŋge nane afu Kuate
tuku pasa usre kupetmba nu ŋgumnemba naŋgine ŋgarosu tuku nzali kutur ŋak
ta dubikamŋgaig ŋga satiŋginaig.
19 Mbal kame taŋge taŋgo pur yimyam niŋgig. Nane kilke mbol mbal ndo
Tukul Guwa kugatok.
20 Nane taŋade ta taneŋge Kuate tuku pasa sine son ŋgeg ta idusmba ŋak
sugokap sulumba Tukul Guwa mbolŋge Kuate yabaŋap.
21 Kuate nu tane tuku kume purte wam ta kusre ndamba nu tugumŋge
minap. Siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus nu tane mapetiŋguwa le abo ŋak minmba
minamŋgaig wam ta ndo tairŋga minap.
22 Nane Kuate tuku pasa ismba wamdus kine inumde mbal sinaniŋmba
turkap.
23 Afu ŋgisika pa mbol kambim bafude ta pitik kile-luka kilap. Nane afu une
sugo ŋak minig ta nane sinaniŋmba nane tuku maŋau ta tane riroŋkap.
24-25 Mbara Suŋgo ndindo nu siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus mbolŋge muskil
kile-tidiŋge siŋgit ta nu tane bariŋgubekaig ŋga nu tane kulatkam kumuŋ.
Ŋgumneŋga nuŋe kilŋa saŋgri ŋak tane tugumŋge tane gare ŋak mbar kugatok
kile-tidiŋgam kumuŋ. Nu kilŋa suŋgo saŋgri ŋayo nyu suŋgo minmba minna
ta kile minit. Nu taŋamba minmba minamŋgat.
Son.

DIR PASA
Dir pasa Yesus Kristusŋge te-mayokna

Yesus tuku dubiwanu taŋgo Yohanus nu waŋe te kuyarna. Nu Yesus tuku pasa mayenu kuklina tukunu nane nu muliŋtumba Patmos nuy mbolŋge pilnaig.

Yohanus nu Patmos nuy mbolŋge minmba nu kiŋatanu suk agaŋ gudommba kaŋgerkina. Wam kame ŋgumneŋga prowe likamŋgaig ta Yohanus am mbolŋge kanunu taŋaŋ mayok kinaig. Ta tuku wam kame afu buk prowanu taŋaŋ waŋe te mbolŋge kuyarna ta pro ndade. Ta kile.

Nu yaba pasambi wam gudommba tuku sakina ta afu kateseniŋgam tuku wam bada. Afu kilimok tumsiŋgit ta teŋenmba. Kuate nu ndo suŋgo. Nu wam ŋakmba kulatkate. Ŋgumneŋga nu wam ŋaigonu ŋakmba mapeke nda. Nu nduiye pitaikam tuku idusmba minit. Nu siŋka taŋgo ŋakmba pileniŋmba lafunu niŋgamŋgat. Kuate nu wam kame ŋakmba kulatkate tukunu nuŋe mbal piti ŋgamukŋge ŋgan minmba bike ndakuwaig ŋga tumsiŋgit.

1 Pasa te Yesus Kristusŋge te-mayokna. Mine minemba wam kame mayok kaŋgaig ta Kuateŋge nuŋe piro mbal tumniŋgam tuku Yesus Kristus sana le nu nuŋe eŋel kukulna le pro ye Kuate tuku piro taŋgo Yohanus tumyina.

2 Ye wam kaŋgerken ta kile-mayokka Kuate tuku tugusek pasa Yesus Kristusŋge te-mayokna ta turmba ŋakmba sake liket.

3 Ye pasa kuyarke liket te ait buk patukate. Ta tuku ande nu dir pasa te isam tuku burkuwa ta nu gare-garekamŋgat. Nane pasa te ismba kumumbi kulatka dubiwaig ta nane mata gare-garekamŋgaig.

Kristus tuku kuasmbi 7

4 Asia ma mbolŋge Kristus tuku kuasmbi 7 tane ŋakmba kaiye. Ye Yohanus tane ndoŋ pasa-pasakam prowet.

Kuate nu kile minit o buk minna taŋamba minmba minamŋgat. Nu Guwa 7 nu tuku minyo mbili maditaknu tumailamŋge minig nane ndoŋ tane ake sinaŋ make patika ŋgamuŋgal mukuk wamdus bul sertiŋguwaig.

5 Yesus Kristus mata tane mbolŋge taŋawa. Nuŋge Kuate tuku pasa tugusemba te-mayokmba sine tumsiŋgina. Kumanu mbal ŋgamukŋge nu ambonga tiŋgina. Nu kilke mbol mbal tuku gabat sugo sugo ŋakmba tuku gabat minit.

Nu sine ŋakmba tuku kume purmba minit. Nu kummba sine tuku une sauka muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgina sulumba

6 sine nuŋe Mam Kuate tuku gageu minmba nu am mbolŋge pris piro biyam tuku madisiŋgina. Kuate nuŋge ndo nyu suŋgo pasa ŋak saŋgri ŋayo minmba minwa. Son.

7 Tane isap. Nu gau mbolŋge ndekuwa le taŋgo ŋakmba nu kaŋgeramŋgaig. Nane nu tuku ŋgarosu soburonaig mbal mata nu kaŋgeramŋgaig. Kilke mbolok mbal ŋakmba nu kaŋgermba malmbi wikarauwamŋgaig. Siŋka taŋamba prowamŋgat. Son.

8 Suŋgo Kuate Saŋgri Ŋayo nu kile minit buk minna taŋamba minmba minamŋgat ta nu teŋenmba sakate. Tugu palmbim tuku kugawam tuku ta yeŋge ndo tugu ŋgate.

Yohanus nu kiŋatanu suk Yesus kaŋgerna

9 Ye Yohanus tane tuku tira taŋgo. Sine ŋakmba Yesus tuku kuasmbi mineg
tukunu sine piti ndui ta ndo kuramba ŋakmba nu tuku gageu mayok ka saŋgri
tiŋga dirnaŋgeg.
Ye Kuate tuku pasa tugusek Yesus nu te-mayokna ta kukliwen le nane ye
muliŋtumba Patmos nuy mbolŋge pilnaig.
10 Ye taŋge minen le kusem ait mbolŋge Tukul Guwa nu ye mbol kina le
ye tuku ŋgumnemŋge pasa ande fudu suŋgo tabil wi suk mayok ka teŋenmba
sayina:
11 Ne wam kaŋgerkate te Kristus tuku kuasmbi 7 nane tuku waŋe kuyarka
patika le Efesus Smirna Pergamum Tiatira Sardis Filadelfia Laodisea tum-
braŋ kame ta kine likuwaig ŋga sayina.
12 Sayina le imaŋge sayate ŋga ye mbilka gol lam 7 minnaig le kaŋgerken.
13 Gol lam 7 ta ŋgamukŋge ande Katesek Taŋgo taŋge tiŋgina le kaŋgeren. Nu
tawi kuennu silika gol let tawo laipmba kusna.
14 Nuŋe gabat waŋe kaukauknu ndo sipsip ŋguenu ko gau kaukauk suk. Nu
tuku am ta pa bulu taŋaŋ.
15 Nu tuku kupe mbain ain pa suŋgo mbolŋge piyit le ugmba minmba uge
liŋnu mayok kinit taŋaŋ. Nu tuku pasa yu fudu suk.
16 Nuŋe wai ndinam tambi mbai 7 kile ŋak minna. Kame bagi agok ŋayo
agonu armba ŋak nu tuku miŋgekŋge mayok kina. Nu tuku tumail uge liŋnu
ndo ki gabat fumŋge bulu saŋgrinu prote taŋaŋ.
17 Ye nu kaŋgermba ndeka nu tuku kupe tugum taŋge truk ka taŋgo kumanu
taŋaŋ minen le nu nuŋe wai ndinam ye mbolŋge pilmba sayina: Ne kuru
kuru ndaka. Yeŋge ndo amboŋganu minet. Ŋgumne tukulanu mata yeŋge ndo.
18 Ye abo ŋak minmba minet. Ata. Ne ye kaŋgerya. Ye buk kumen ta ye abo
ŋak minmba minamŋgit. Ye nyu ŋak minet sulumba kume tuku wi kumanu
mbal tuku tumbraŋ ta yeŋge kulatket.
19 Ne wam kaŋgerkate te afu kile prode afu ŋgumneŋga prowamŋgaig ta
ŋakmba kuyarke lika.
20 Mbai 7 yiŋe wai ndinam tembi kile ŋak minit le kaŋgerkat ta gol lam 7
turmba ye tugunu sani le ne isa. Gol lam 7 kaŋgerkat ta Yesus tuku kuasmbi
afu. Mbai 7 ta Kuate tuku eŋel. Nane Yesus tuku kuasmbi 7 ta kulatkade.

2

Efesus mbal tuku waŋe

1 Kuate tuku eŋel Efesusŋge ye tuku kuasmbi kulatkate ta ne nu tuku
teŋenmba kuyara. Yiŋe wai ndinammbi mbai 7 kile ŋak minmba gol lam 7
ŋgamukŋge kine promba minet yeŋge nane tuku pasa pilet.
2 Tane wam ke likade ta ŋakmba ye kila. Tane piro kareŋkade. Tane
piti ŋgamukŋge saŋgri tiŋga dirnaŋgade. Tane wam ŋaigonu kade mbal
ŋgumneniŋmba mbal afu sine Kristus tuku aposel ŋgade le tane nane tago-
niŋmba nane tuku yabri maŋau kila pilig.
3 Tane piti ŋgamukŋge ŋgan minmba ye tuku ŋga piti kugraka kanyum
ndade.
4 Tane tuku wam ŋakmba magenu ndo ta ye tane ndoŋ pasa ŋak. Tane
amboŋga ye tuku suŋgomba kume purnaig ta kile tane ye tuku suŋgomba idus
ndade.

5 Tane ndekinaig wam ta wamdus plutiŋguwa le ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba
ye tuku suŋgomba kume purnaig maŋau ta maŋ kap. Kuga ta ye tane tugum
prowi sulumba taŋgine lam yaitiŋgi le nuŋe minanu ma mbolŋge mine nda.
6 Ye tane tuku wam ande nzaliyate ta teŋenmba. Tane wam ŋaigonu Nikolas*
tuku maŋau dubide mbal ke likade ta tane riroŋka talakade ta ye mata
taŋawet.
7 Taŋgo nu kilba ŋak ndeta Tukul Guwa nu ye tuku kuasmbi pasa saniŋgit
te ise tiwa. Taŋgo ima nu saŋgri tiŋga wam ŋaigonu kile-ibeŋkuwa ta ye nu nyu
tumba woki le Kuate tuku piro sinamŋge ail alonu nyumba minmba minam
tuku ta kilmba nyamŋgat.

Smirna mbal tuku waŋe

8 Kuate tuku eŋel Smirnaŋge ye tuku kuasmbi kulatkate ta ne nu tuku
teŋenmba kuyara. Yeŋge ndo amboŋganu minet. Ŋgumne tukulanu mata
yeŋge ndo. Ye buk kumen sulumba maŋ aboŋgen. Yeŋge pasa te pilet.
9 Ye tane kila. Tane piti suŋgo tumba agaŋ ndende kugatok minig ta tane
agaŋ ndende suŋgomba ŋak minanu taŋaŋ minig. Zu mbal afu tane tumail
pantiŋgig ta ye kila. Nane Zu tugusek kuga. Nane Satan tuku mbal.
10 Tane isap. Mine minemba Satan nu tane tagotiŋguwa le nane afuŋge
tane muliŋ kilmba wandekŋge patikuwaig le tane ki ait 10 piti kamusmba
minamŋgaig ta tane kuru kuru ndakap. Tane ye kusre ndayumba minap ma
ma kumap le ye tane tuku nyu kile-mayokka abo tugu tiŋgamŋgit.
11 Taŋgo nu kilba ŋak ndeta Tukul Guwa nu ye tuku kuasmbi pasa saniŋgit
te ise tiwa. Taŋgo ima nu saŋgri tiŋga wam ŋaigonu kile-ibeŋkuwa ta nu
kummba maŋ kume arnu ta te nda.

Pergamum mbal tuku waŋe

12 Kuate tuku eŋel Pergamumŋge ye tuku kuasmbi kulatkate ta ne nu tuku
teŋenmba kuyara. Kame bagi agok ŋayo agonu armba ŋak ta ye tuku miŋge
mbol minit. Yeŋge pasa te tane tuku pilet.
13 Tane tumbraŋ minig ta nane ŋakmba Satan dubide tuku ta tane ye ndo
dubiyumba minig. O buk ye tuku taŋgo ande Antipas nu ye tuku saka minna
le Satan dubide mbal ta nu balenaig ta mata tane kuru-kuruka ye kusre
ndayinaig.
14 Tane tuku maŋau ta maye ta ye tane ndoŋ pasa ŋak. Tane tuku afu Balam
tuku maŋau dubide. O buk gabat suŋgo Balak Israel mbal mbarmba ndekam
tuku nu tuan taŋgo Balam kusnana le nu ndin tumna. Tumna le Balak ndek
Israel mbal tuku wamdus didikina le nane mbara kanunu atraukinaig tuku
ndem nyumba taŋgo pino ndoŋ fare fare unekinaig.
15 Taŋamba ndo tane tuku afu Nikolas tuku maŋau dubide.
16 Tane maŋau ŋaigonu ta kusreka ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilap. Kuga ta ye dal
ndaka tane tugum promba bagi miŋgekŋge minit tembi tane bale faramŋgit.
17 Taŋgo nu kilba ŋak ndeta Tukul Guwa nu ye tuku kuasmbi pasa saniŋgit
te ise tiwa. Taŋgo ima nu saŋgri tiŋga wam ŋaigonu kile-ibeŋkuwa ta ye samba
mbolok mana tugusek ta tambimŋgit. Ye ndame kaukauk mbolŋge nu tuku
nyu kitek kuyare tuwi le nuŋe miroŋ nyu ta kila minamŋgat.

Tiatira mbal tuku waŋe

18 Kuate tuku eŋel Tiatiraŋge ye tuku kuasmbi kulatkate ta ne nu tuku
teŋenmba kuyara. Ye Kuate tuku Kiŋo yiŋe am pa bulu mayok kinit taŋaŋ.

* **2:6:** Nikolas nu yabri tum taŋgo ande

Yiŋe kupe mbain ain pa suŋgo mbolŋge uge liŋnu mayok kinit taŋaŋ. Yeŋge pasa te tane tuku pilet.

19 Tane wam kade ta ŋakmba ye kila. Tane ye tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgade maŋau kume pur maŋau afu turniŋgig maŋau saŋgri tiŋga dirnaŋgade maŋau ta ŋakmba ye kila. Tane amboŋga maŋau magenu ke likinaig ta kile liniŋmba lato mbolŋge kade.

20 Tane tuku maŋau ta maye ta ye tane ndoŋ pasa ŋak. Pino ŋayonu Isebel nu ye Kuate tuku tuan pino ŋga ye tuku piro mbal tuku wamdus didikate le nane taŋgo pino ndoŋ fare fare uneka mbara kanunu atraukade tuku ndem nyade. Tane nu pitai ndade.

21 Pino ta ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilwa ŋga nu tairŋga minet ta nu fare fare uneka minit.

22 Tane isap. Ye pino ta piti suŋgo tuwi le nu guaze tumba kinye ŋak minamŋgat. Nane nu ndoŋ unekinaig ta ŋgamuŋgal biye mbil ndawaig ta nane mata piti suŋgo tamŋgaig.

23 Ye nu tuku mbal ŋakmba bale faramŋgit. Taŋawi le ye taŋgo tuku ŋgamuŋgal pileŋga kaŋger tiwet ta ye tuku kuasmbi ŋakmba kila palmbimŋgaig. Tane wam ke likade ta ye kumumbi lafuwamŋgit.

24 Tane Tiatira afu pino ta tuku wam pagu pasa dubi ndakade. Afuŋge Satan tuku maŋau ŋgade le tane tugunu gilai. Ye tane wam afu tuku piti tiŋge nda. Ye pasa te ndo satiŋgamŋgit.

25 Tane ye biye deyumba minap le ma ma ye luka prowamŋgit.

26 Taŋgo ima nu saŋgri tiŋga wam ŋaigonu kile-ibeŋka ye tuku wam magenu ndo ke lika minmba ka kumwa ta ye nu pili le ka kilke mbol mbal kulatkamŋgat.

27 Yiŋe Mam nu saŋgri sina taŋamba ye suk nu saŋgri tuwi le ain ndumndum taŋaŋ afu kulatkumba ndumndum tambi kilke waim taŋaŋ nane kagruniŋgamŋgat.

28 Mafewam tuku kulu ta mata ye nu tambimŋgit.

29 Taŋgo nu kilba ŋak ndeta Tukul Guwa nu ye tuku kuasmbi pasa saniŋgit te ise tiwa.

3

Sardis mbal tuku waŋe

1 Kuate tuku eŋel Sardisŋge ye tuku kuasmbi kulatkate ta ne nu tuku teŋenmba kuyara. Kuate tuku Guwa 7 mbai 7 turmba kulatka minet yeŋge pasa te tane tuku pilet.

Tane wam kade ta ŋakmba ye kila. Tane Kuate dubimba saŋgri ŋak minig ŋgade ta tane siŋka kumaknu minig.

2 Tane ginyum kusremba aboŋga tiŋgap sulumba ye tuku maŋau fudiŋmba kade le ŋgisikam bafute ta te-suŋgowam tuku wamdus saŋgri palpe. Tane wam ke likade ta yiŋe Mbara am mbolŋge kumumbi mayok kinig le kaŋger ndawet.

3 Tane o buk pasa tugusek ismba son ŋginaig ta maŋ idusmba taŋgine kanyum ta kusremba ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilap. Tane taŋa ndamba kinyanu minap ta tane ait gilai minap le ye kuayar taŋgo taŋaŋ prowamŋgit.

4 Tane Sardis ndui ndui taŋgine tawi kuraukade le kutur kugatok minig. Tane kumumbi ye dubiyade tukunu ye tawi kaukauk tiŋgi le tiŋmba ye ndoŋ lika minamŋgaig.

5 Taŋgo ima nu saŋgri tiŋga maŋau ŋaigonu kile-ibeŋkuwa ta nu siŋka tawi
kaukauk ta tiŋge ŋak minamŋgat. Ye nu tuku nyu waŋe mbolŋge sau ndaki le
nu abo ŋak minmba minamŋgat. Ye yiŋe Mam nuŋe eŋel kame ŋgamukŋge nu
tuku nyu te-mayokmba nu yiŋe mbal ŋgamŋgit.
6 Taŋgo nu kilba ŋak ndeta Tukul Guwa nu ye tuku kuasmbi pasa saniŋgit
te ise tiwa.

Filadelfia mbal tuku waŋe

7 Kuate tuku eŋel Filadelfiaŋge ye tuku kuasmbi kulatkate ta ne nu tuku
teŋenmba kuyara. Ye purfeŋnu kateseknu ndo. Kuate nu David saŋgri tuna
saŋgri ta ye ŋak minet. Ye malaŋga ande talki ta ande nu tukule nda. Ko tukuli
ta talke nda. Yeŋge pasa te pilet.
8 Tane wam kade ta ŋakmba ye kila. Tane saŋgri kugatok ta tane ye tuku
pasa dubi mayemba piti ŋgamukŋge ye tuku nyu yabu ndakade. Tane isap.
Ye malaŋga mayenu ande tane sinam kambim tuku talken ta andeŋge tukule
nda.
9 Zu mbal afu sineŋ ndo Kuate dubiweg ŋga tane piti sertiŋgig ta nane
Zu tugusek kuga. Nane Satan tuku mbal. Ŋgumneŋga ye nane saniŋgi le
nane pro tane tugumŋge dagol tidroŋga ye tane tuku kume puret ta nane
katesewamŋgaig.
10 Ye wam pagutiŋgen taŋamba ndo tane wamdus ndindo ŋak ye tairŋga
minig tukunu piti suŋgo kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba tagoniŋgam tuku prowa le
ye tane kigraibkamŋgit.
11 Mine minemba ye luka prowamŋgit. Tane ye biye deyumba kurau
mayewap. Tane afuŋge didikuwaig le ye kusreyap ta taŋgine lafu mayenu
pitaiwamŋgaig.
12 Taŋgo ima nu saŋgri tiŋga maŋau ŋaigonu kile-ibeŋkuwa ta nu yiŋe mbal
ŋga tumba Kuate tuku wande tugusek makek taŋaŋ siriwi le nu Kuate
tugumŋge minmba minamŋgat. Ye yiŋe Kuate tuku nyu nuŋe tumbraŋ tuku
nyu turmba nu mbolŋge kuyaramŋgit. Nuŋe tumbraŋ ta Yerusalem kitek.
Nu Kuate tugumŋge samba mbolŋge ndekamŋgat. Yiŋe nyu kitek mata nu
mbolŋge kuyaramŋgit.
13 Taŋgo nu kilba ŋak ndeta Tukul Guwa nu ye tuku kuasmbi pasa saniŋgit
te ise tiwa.

Laodisea mbal tuku waŋe

14 Kuate tuku eŋel Laodiseaŋge ye tuku kuasmbi kulatkate ta ne nu tuku
teŋenmba kuyara. Son maŋau ta ye tugu. Ye Kuate tuku pasa tugusemba te-
mayoket. Ye agaŋ ndende ŋakmba tuku tugu. Yeŋge pasa te pilet.
15 Tane wam kade ta ŋakmba ye kila. Tane tidonu kuga. Tane paknu kuga.
Tane tidonu ndo minmba e ko paknu ndo minap ta maye.
16 Tane ŋgamuŋge minig tukunu ye tane ŋgilikam bafuwet.
17 Tane teŋenmba sakade. Sine kumumbi mineg. Sine agaŋ ndende ŋakmba
kumuŋ minmba agaŋ afu den ndakeg ŋgade ta tane agaŋ tugusek ŋak mine
ndakade. Tane sinamanzer suŋgo ŋak am tukulok wagek minig ta tane
kamus ndade.
18 Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Tane agaŋ tugusek ŋak minam tuku ye tugum
promba gol pambi pasoket ta piyawap. Tane wagek minig ta kiko kugawam
tuku ye tuku tawi kaukauk piyamba tiŋgap. Tane am tukulok minig ta am
maraŋga mambilam tuku ye tuku gureŋ marasin piyamba am minyaŋgap.

19 Ye tane tuku kume puret tukunu ye tane kile-tidiŋgam tuku satiŋge lika
pa tiŋget. Tane ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba wamdus ndindo pilmba ye dubiyap.
20 Tane isap. Ye tane tuku malaŋga tugumŋge tiŋga katkatmba minet. Ima
nu nuŋe malaŋga talkuwa ta ye sinam kumba nu ndoŋ tuma isukusamŋgik.
21 Ye saŋgri tiŋga maŋau ŋaigonu ŋakmba kile-ibeŋken sulumba nyu suŋgo
tumba yiŋe Mam tugumŋge nuŋe minyonu mbili maditaknu mbolŋge
minyok minet. Taŋamba ndo taŋgo ima nu saŋgri tiŋga maŋau ŋaigonu kile-
ibeŋkuwa ta ye nu nyu tuwi le ye ndoŋ yiŋe minyonu mbili maditaknu
mbolŋge minamkik.
22 Taŋgo nu kilba ŋak ndeta Tukul Guwa nu ye tuku kuasmbi pasa saniŋgit
te ise tiwa.

4

Kuate tuku minyo mbili maditaknu te-ŋgamude mbal

1 Ye kuasmbi 7 tuku wam pagu pasa ta ise deŋpurmba kile ye maŋ kiŋatanu
suk samba mbolŋge malaŋga ande talok minna le kaŋgeren sulumba ŋin tugu
amboŋga tabil wi suk pasa sayina ta maŋ isen. Nu teŋenmba sayina. Ne ye
tugum te mbambe le wam kame prowamŋgaig ta tumnamŋgit ŋgina.
2 Taŋakina le Tukul Guwa ye mbol kumuŋgina le ye samba mbolŋge minyo
mbili maditaknu minna le ande nyu suŋgo ŋak minyo mbili ta mbolŋge
minyokina le kaŋgeren.
3 Minyo mbili ta mbolŋge minyok minna taŋgo ta nu ndame ar yasper le
karnelian kaŋgerkanu taŋaŋ uge liŋnu ndo. Wanzu ndame uge liŋnu emerald
taŋaŋ tiŋga minyo mbili laipmba minna le kaŋgeren.
4 Minyo mbili 24 minyo mbili maditaknu ta laipmba te-ŋgamumba minnaig
le kaŋgerken. Minyo mbili kame ta mbolŋge taŋgo mage mage nyu ŋak tawi
kugennu kaukauk siglika gol hat kaikanu minyok minnaig le kaŋgerken.
5 Minyo mbili maditaknu tugumŋge teliŋ tuku bulu lato lato promba fudu
sugo kuaila turmba fudukinaig le isen. Minyo mbili tumailamŋge sati 7
buluŋga minnaig le kaŋgerken. Sati 7 ta Kuate tuku guwa 7.
6 Minyo mbili tumailamŋge ma ande yu suk glas taŋaŋ liŋleŋkanu kaŋgeren.
Agaŋ bailkamba abo ŋak minyo mbili maditaknu ta laipmba minnaig le
kaŋgerken. Agaŋ kame ta am gudommba ŋak. Ŋgumnemŋge tumailamŋge
amŋge ndo kumuŋganu minnaig le kaŋgerken.
7 Agaŋ bailkamba ta ande laion suk ande makau pailnu suk ande tumailnu
taŋgo tumail suk ande nu paŋus buŋga minanu suk.
8 Nane salmban 6 ŋak. Naŋgine ŋgarosu amŋge ndo kumuŋganu. Nane furir
mindek ki mindek mune ulmba teŋenmba sakade.
O Suŋgo Kuate ne saŋgri ŋayo. Ande ne linam kumuŋ kuga.
Ne purfeŋnu, purfeŋnu ndo.
Ne buk minna kile minit taŋamba minmba minamŋgat ŋgade.
9 Kuate abo ŋak minmba minit ta nu minyo mbili maditaknu mbolŋge
minyokate le agaŋ bailkamba abo ŋak ta nu mayenu ŋga gare pasa tumba
nu tuku nyu te-duŋgade le
10 taŋgo mage 24 nyu ŋak ta mata nane nu tumailamŋge truk ka nu tuku
nyu te-duŋgade. Nane naŋgine gol hat paska minyo mbili tugumŋge panka
teŋenmba mune ulig.
11 O siŋgine Suŋgo Kuate, ne agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kile-mayokkina.

Ne naŋe nzali dubimba agaŋ ndende kile-mayokkina le kile minig. Ne saŋgri ŋakmba ŋak. Sine kumumbi ne tuku nyu te-duŋgeg ŋgade.

5

Waŋe filfilanu nziŋgail ŋak

1 Taŋgo minyo mbili maditaknu ta mbolŋge minyokina ta nu nuŋe wai ndinammbi waŋe filfilanu te ŋak minna. Waŋe ta sinanu saŋgilnu kuyar ŋak ta nziŋgail 7-mbi katŋga tukulanu.

2 Taŋamba eŋel saŋgrinu ande mata kaŋgeren. Nu wi kueŋka teŋenmba sakina: Ima nu waŋe nziŋgail 7 ŋak te paska talkam kumuŋ e ŋga sakina sulumba

3 nu samba mbolŋge kilke mbolŋge kumnemŋge taŋgo ande sota waŋe nziŋgail 7 ŋak ta paska talkam tuku ande te-sili ndakina.

4 Ande nu waŋe ta talka kaŋgeram kumuŋ kuga tukunu ye malmbi suŋgowen.

5 Ye malmbika minen le taŋgo mage nyu ŋak ta tuku andeŋge ndek ye sayina: Ne malmbi ndaka. Ai si. Yuda tuku tugu mbolŋge ande laion taŋaŋ David tuku mbuŋ nu kumuŋ. Nuŋge nane ŋakmba kile-ibeŋkina tukunu nu waŋe nziŋgail 7 ŋak ta paska talkam kumuŋ ŋga sayina.

6 Taŋakina le ye mambilmba minyo mbili maditaknu ta tugumŋge agaŋ bailkamba abo ŋak taŋgo mage nyu ŋak ta ŋgamukŋge Sipsip Fat balewanu nzilal ŋak ta tiŋ minna le kaŋgeren. Nu nau 7 ŋak. Amnu mata 7. Amnu 7 ta Kuate tuku Guwa 7. Nuŋge Guwa ta kukulniŋgit le kilke ŋakmba mbol kine likade.

7 Sipsip Fat nu kumba ka taŋgo minyo mbili mbolŋge minyok minna ta tuku wai ndinam mbolŋge waŋe filfilanu ta yaimba tina.

8 Nu waŋe filfilanu yaina le agaŋ bailkamba abo ŋak taŋgo mage 24 nyu ŋak ndoŋ nane Sipsip Fat tugumŋge dagol tidroŋga truk kinaig. Nane mindek gita nza gol pa guwa mundur mayenu liganu ŋak ta turmba kile ŋak minnaig. Pa guwa tiŋgate ta Kuate tuku mbal kame tuku yabaŋ pasa.

9 Nane mune kitek teŋenmba ulnaig.

O Sipsip Fat neŋge ndo kumuŋ.

Ne baleninaig le kumna tukunu waŋe filfilanu ta ne yaimba waŋe nziŋgail 7 ŋak ta paskam kumuŋ.

Ne naŋe ndarembi taŋgo gudommba tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgina le kile nane Kuate tuku mbal minig.

Nane kuasmbi kise kise tumbraŋ pasa yeki yeki ŋgarosu yeki yeki kilke tugu ŋakmba ta neŋge ndo kile-luka kilna.

10 Nane ŋakmba Kuate tuku gageu minmba nu am mbolŋge pris piro biyam tuku ne kile-mayokkina. Taŋana le nane gabat sugo minmba kilke mbol mbal kulatkamŋgaig.

Nane taŋamba mune kitek ulnaig.

11 Kile ye mambilmba eŋel gudommba burnu kumuŋ kuga nane minyo mbili maditaknu te-ŋgamunaig le kaŋgerken. Eŋel kame ta nane agaŋ bailkamba abo ŋak taŋgo mage 24 ta ndoŋ pasa ande sakinaig le isen.

12 Nane kueŋka teŋenmba sakinaig.

Sipsip Fat afuŋge balenaig le kumna ta nu ndo suŋgo.

Nyu suŋgo saŋgri ŋakmba wamdus kuyar mayenu ta ŋakmba nuŋge ndo miro. Sine kumumbi nu tuku nyu te-duŋgeg ŋginaig.

13 Kile samba mbolŋge kilke mbolŋge kumnemŋge yu sinamŋge agaŋ ŋakmba teŋenmba sakinaig.
Taŋgo minyo mbili maditaknu mbolŋge minit nu Sipsip Fat ndoŋ nale saŋgri ŋakmba ŋak minmba minwaik.
Sine nale tuku nyu te-duŋga minmba minbe ŋginaig.
14 Nane mune ta ulnaig le agaŋ bailkamba abo ŋak ndek sakinaig: Ese. Mayede ŋginaig le taŋgo mage 24 nane dagol tidroŋga ndek truk ka nale mbariŋnikinaig.

6

Sipsip Fat nu waŋe nziŋgail 6 paskina

1 Kile ye kiŋatanu suk Sipsip Fat kaŋgeren ta nu waŋe nziŋgail 7 ŋak ta tuku inum tumba amboŋga paskina. Paskina le agaŋ bailkamba abo ŋak ta tuku ande pasa ŋin tugu kuaila suk sakina: Ne yale ŋgina le isen.
2 Kile hos kaukauk ande prona le kaŋgeren. Taŋgo mbol taŋge minyokina ta nu tui paŋgar biye ŋak minna le andeŋge pro nu hat nyu ŋak tuna le nu nane afu kile-ibeŋkam kame kina.
3 Kile Sipsip Fat nu waŋe 7 nziŋgail ŋak ta tuku arnu paskina le agaŋ bailkamba abo ŋak ta tuku arnu ndek sakina: Ne yale ŋgina le
4 hos gurgur ande mayok kina. Taŋgo mbol taŋge minyokina ta andeŋge pro nu nyu tumba kame bagi tuna le nu wamdus mukuk pitaina le kilke mbol mbal nane kame bumba muŋgu bale-balekinaig.
5 Kile Sipsip Fat nu waŋe nziŋgail keŋnu paskina le agaŋ abo ŋak keŋnu ta ndek sakina: Ne yale ŋgina le isen. Taŋamba ye mambilmba hos dabuk dabuk ande kaŋgeren. Taŋgo mbol taŋge minyokina ta nu skel ande te ŋak minna.
6 Agaŋ bailkamba abo ŋak nane ŋgamukŋge ye pasa ŋin tugu teŋenmba isen. Guba suŋgo prote. Ki ait ndindo tuku piya tambi nane tuku nyamagaŋ ndinok plaua kap bailkamba ko bali kap 12 ndo piyawaig. Olif alonu tuku gureŋ grep muli turmba mapekap le minwaig.
7 Kile Sipsip Fat nu waŋe nziŋgail bailkanu paskina le agaŋ abo ŋak bailkanu ndek sakina: Ne yale ŋgina le isen.
8 Taŋamba ye mambilmba hos ŋgarosunu kuloŋ ŋak ande kaŋgeren. Taŋgo mbol taŋge minyokina ta nyunu kume maŋau. Kumanu mbal tuku tumbraŋ nu dubi-dubimba minna. Nale andeŋge nyu nikina le nale taŋgo fet bailkamba bagi guba guaze tugu yimyam agaŋmor ŋguikok ta ŋakmbambi kuasmbi inum bale farka keŋmba kusrekinaik.
9 Kile Sipsip Fat nu waŋe nziŋgail 5-nu paskina le nane buk Kuate tuku pasa kuklinaig le afuŋge bale farniŋginaig ta kaŋgerken. Nane atrau mbain kumnemŋge minmba
10 teŋenmba kueŋka sakinaig: O Suŋgo, ne kateseknu purfeŋnu ndo. Kilke mbol mbal sine bale farsiŋginaig ta ne ginu le nane pileniŋmba lafuwamŋgat ŋga sakinaig le isen.
11 Nane taŋamba sanaig le andeŋge nane mindek tawi kaukauk kugennu niŋmba saniŋgina: Tane maŋ fudiŋmba mabtap le taŋgine piro tuma mbal taŋgine tira kame afuŋge tane bale fartiŋginaig taŋamba ndo nane bale farniŋguwaig le ye tane tuku ndare lafuwamŋgit ŋgina.
12 Kile Sipsip Fat nu waŋe nziŋgail 6-nu paskina le kilke mbolŋge mumni suŋgo prona. Taŋana le ki dabuka kumiŋ dabuknu sukna le tambun gurka ndare taŋaŋ mayok kina.

13 Fik ail bubre suŋgoŋge kulisokŋgate le alonu guabnu purpurkade taŋaŋ samba mbolŋge mbai supika kilke mbolŋge ndeke likinaig.
14 Nane yaŋgo filfilde taŋaŋ samba filfilka kumba ka kugana le tabe nuy ŋakmba dir ka naŋgine ma kusrekinaig.
15 Taŋanaig le kilke kulat mbal, nyu ŋak mbal, kame gabat sugo sugo, agaŋ ndende ŋak mbal, saŋgri ŋak mbal, sanzal mbal, taŋgo kame ŋakmba ndek tabe ndame ŋak mbol kumba kuirke lika sakinaig:
16 Tabe ndame tane ndeka sine tidoŋ patikap le Kuate nu minyo mbili maditaknu mbolŋge minyok minit nale Sipsip Fat ndoŋ sine tuku gubra ŋak ta nale sine kaŋger ndakuwaik.
17 Nakile ait suŋgo gubra te-mayokam tuku prowat le ima nu nale am mbolŋge tiŋgam kumuŋ ŋga sakinaig le isen.

7

Israel mbal 144,000 Kuate tuku suku kuyar tinaig

1 Kile ye kiŋatanu suk eŋel bailkamba kaŋgerken. Nane kilke make bailkamba ta mbolŋge bubre prowe likade tuku ndin tukulniŋmba tiŋge likinaig. Bubre pro kilke yu ail afu fit ndaniŋguwaig ŋga nane taŋanaig.
2 Taŋanaig le ye eŋel ande ki prote kumamŋge mayok ka mbuna le kaŋgeren. Eŋel ta nu Kuate abo tugu ŋak tuku mbal madiniŋgam tuku suku murko te ŋak minna. Nu eŋel bailkamba kilke yu ŋaigo siglikam tuku nyu tinaig ta kueŋka saniŋgina:
3 Tane yauk. Sine siŋgine Mbara tuku piro mbal tumail pasi mbolŋge suku kuyar patikube le tane kilke yu ail ta ŋakmba ŋaigo siglikap ŋgina.
4 Taŋgo tumail pasi mbolŋge suku kuyar patike likinaig ta 144,000 ŋginaig le isen. Nane Israel tugu 12 ta tuku kuasmbi.
5 Yuda tuku tugu 12,000. Ruben tuku tugu 12,000. Gat tuku tugu 12,000.
6 Aser tuku tugu 12,000. Naftali tuku tugu 12,000. Manase tuku tugu 12,000.
7 Simeon tuku tugu 12,000. Levi tuku tugu 12,000. Isakar tuku tugu 12,000.
8 Sebulan tuku tugu 12,000. Yosef tuku tugu 12,000. Benyamin tuku tugu 12,000. Kuasmbi ta nane ŋakmba Kuate tuku suku kuyar tumail mbolŋge patikinaig.

Taŋgo gudommba burnu kumuŋ kuga

9 Ye wam ta kaŋgeren sulumba kiŋatanu suk taŋgo maŋgur suŋgokanu ande kaŋgeren ta burnu kumuŋ kuga. Nane kilke tugu ŋakmba tuku kuasmbi ndare kise kise ŋgarosu yeki yeki tumbraŋ pasa yeki yeki. Nane tawi kugen kaukauk siglika minyo mbili maditaknu Sipsip Fat tumailamŋge tiŋga pator waŋe bige ŋak minnaig le kaŋgerken.
10 Nane kueŋka teŋenmba sakinaig: Siŋgine Mbara minyo mbili maditaknu mbolŋge minit nale Sipsip Fat ndoŋ sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋginaik ŋginaig.
11 Nane taŋakinaig le eŋel kameŋge minyo mbili maditaknu te-ŋgamumba taŋgo mage nyu ŋak 24 agaŋ bailkamba abo ŋak ta ŋakmba kile-ŋgamukka minyo mbili tumailamŋge truk ka Kuate mbariŋmba sakinaig:
12 Ese. Sine siŋgine Mbara tuku nyu suŋgo ta te-duŋgube o. Nu nyu suŋgo nu saŋgri ŋayo wamdus kuyar mayenu ŋak minmba minwa o ŋginaig.
13 Kile taŋgo mage nyu ŋak ta tuku andeŋge ye kusnayina: Taŋgo kame tawi kugennu kaukauk ŋak ta ima kate. Aniŋge prowaig ŋga kusnayina le

14 ye lafumba nu sawen: Suŋgo, ye gilai. Ne nane kila ŋgen le nu ndek
ye sayina: Mbal te nane piti sugo ŋgamukŋge minnaig tuku pronaig. Nane
naŋgine tawi kilmba Sipsip Fat tuku ndarenumbi minyaŋginaig le kaukauk
mayok kinaig.
15 Ta tuku nane Kuate tuku minyo mbili maditaknu tumailamŋge minig
sulumba ki furir mindek Kuate tuku wande sinamŋge nu tuku nyu te-duŋga
minig. Kuate nu minyo mbili maditaknu mbolŋge minit nu nane tugumŋge
minmba kulatkamŋgat.
16 Nane maŋ gubaniŋge nda. Nane kule paraniŋge nda. Nane kiŋge pasoka
ma paknu kamuse nda.
17 Sipsip Fat minyo mbili maditaknu tugumŋge minit ta nuŋge nane ku-
latkamŋgat. Nu nane kilmba ka kule nyumba minmba minam tuku bul-
bulmba prote ta tumniŋguwa le nyumba minmba minamŋgaig. Taŋawaig le
Kuate nu nane tuku am kule para serniŋgamŋgat ŋga sayina.

8

Sipsip Fat nu nziŋgail 7-nu paskina

1 Kile Sipsip Fat nu nziŋgail 7-nu paskina le samba mbolŋge ma betkirena.
2 Hap aua taŋamba kugana le ye kiŋatanu suk eŋel 7 kaŋgerken. Nane Kuate
tumailamŋge tiŋga minig tuku. Kile andeŋge pro tabil nduik nduik nane 7 ta
niŋgina.
3 Taŋana le eŋel kise ande promba atraukam tuku mbain tugumŋge gol
nza pa guwa mundur mayenu tiŋgam tuku te ŋak minna le andeŋge eŋel
ta pa guwa suŋgomba tuna le kilmba Kuate tuku mbal tuku yabaŋ pasa tur
mbilmba minyo mbili maditaknu tumailamŋge gol mbain mbolŋge piyna.
4 Piyna le pa guwa ta yabaŋ pasa tur eŋel tuku wai mbolŋge tiŋga mundur
mayenu Kuate tugum kina.
5 Taŋana le eŋel ndek gol nza tumba atrau mbain mbol taŋge pa guzi kilmba
nzambimba kutuna le kilke mbol ndeke likinaig. Ndeke likinaig le teliŋ
buluŋga kuaila fuduka mumni mayok kina.

Eŋel kame tabil 6 fitkinaig

6 Kile eŋel kame 7 tabil kile ŋak minnaig ta nane fitkam bafumba minnaig.
7 Nane tuku inumŋge nuŋe tabil ta fitkina le pa sawe tiŋ ndare mbilanu ŋak
kilke mbolŋge ndekinaig. Ndeka kilke fet keŋanu ta ndindo ugmba armba
minnaik. Ail mata ndindo ugmba armba minnaik. Pibi aŋga mata taŋamba
ndo uge sulunaig.

8 Kile eŋel arnu ta nuŋe tabil fitkina le agaŋ biŋ suk ugmba minna ta
andeŋge bukŋgina le yu mbol ndekina.

9 Ndeka yu fet keŋanu ta ndindo ndare mayok ka armba mage minnaik.
Yu sinamok agaŋ mata ndindo kummba armba minnaik. Waŋ mata taŋamba
ndo ndindo ŋayo silimba armba minnaik.

10 Kile eŋel keŋnu ta nuŋe tabil fitkina le samba mbolŋge kulu suŋgo sati
bulu suk ndekina. Ndeka kule fet keŋanu ta kulu tuku pa taŋge ndindo
mbolŋge ndeka armba kusrekina.

11 Kulu ta nyunu Kagli Ŋayo. Nu kule mbol ndekina ta kaglinu mayok
kinaig le taŋgo gudommba nyumba kume likinaig.

12 Kile eŋel bailkanu ta nuŋe tabil fitkina le ki tambun mbai ŋakmba fet keŋanu ta inum ŋayo silimba armba mine likinaig. Taŋamba ki ait inumnu dabuka armba bulu ŋak. Furir ait inumnu ma make armba bulu ŋak.

13 Kile ye kiŋatanu suk paŋus ande kaŋgeren ta nu buŋga mbol kumba wika sakina: Ae ae osese. Eŋel keŋmba naŋgine tabil fitkuwaig le kilke mbol mbal piti suŋgo kamusamŋgaig ŋga sakina le isen.

9

1 Kile eŋel 5-nu ta nuŋe tabil fitkina le eŋel ande mbai suk supika kilke mbol ndekina. Ndekina le andeŋge ma buto sinam nzi tuku ki ta nu tuna.

2 Tuna le nu malaŋga ta talkina le pa guwa suŋgo tafil ŋak tiŋgina. Pa guwa taŋge ki soŋgina le ma ŋakmba dabukina.

3 Taŋana le pa guwa sinamŋge agaŋ wak suk mayok kine lika kilke ŋakmba kumuŋginaig. Taŋanaig le andeŋge nane ziŋaŋsail tuku kame niŋmba saniŋgina:

4 Tane pibi ail kuzru ŋaigo sigli ndakap. Taŋgo tumail mbolŋge Kuate tuku suku kuyar kugatok ta nane ndo ŋaigo siglika ŋgina

5 sulumba nu nane baleniŋgam tuku peuniŋmba sakina: Tambun 5 ndo rar suŋgo niŋgap ŋga saniŋgina.

Ziŋaŋsailŋge taŋgo makete le rar suŋgo kamuste taŋaŋ nane rar suŋgo kamusmba minamŋgaig.

6 Ait ta mbolŋge nane kumam tuku ndin sotete piseŋgamŋgaig. Nane kumam tuku dirnaŋguwaig ta nane kume nda.

7 Wak suk agaŋ ta kame mbal tuku hos taŋaŋ. Nane tuku gabat gol hat kaika minanu suk. Nane tuku tumail taŋgo tumail suk.

8 Nane tuku gabat waŋe pino gabat waŋe suk kugennu. Nane tuku maketiŋ laion maketiŋ suk.

9 Nane tuku tawo ta ain tawi tawo soŋga silikade taŋaŋ. Nane tuku salmban fudu ta kame tuku hos gudommba karis didika pinderkade le fudukade taŋaŋ.

10 Nane tuku dadu ta ziŋaŋsail dadunu suk agaŋ pitiram tuku ŋak. Nane tambun 5 taŋgo rar niŋgam tuku kame dadu mbolŋge patikina.

11 Nane tuku kulat taŋgo nu ma buto sinam nzikok tuku eŋel. Nu tuku nyu ta Hibru pasambi Abadon ŋgade. Nane Grik pasambi Apolion ŋgade. (Nyu ta tugunu: Agaŋ ndende ŋaigo siglikanu taŋgo).

12 Piti suŋgo ande buk kugawat. Kile armba prowam tuku minik.

13 Kile eŋel 6-nu ta nuŋe tabil fitkina le gol atrau mbain tuku kundunu bailkamba sinam taŋge pasa ande mayok kina. Mbain ta Kuate tugumŋge minit tuku.

14 Pasa mayok ka eŋel 6-nu nuŋe tabil biye ŋak minna ta sana: Ne kumba ka eŋel bailkamba kule suŋgo Yufretis tugum taŋge ndalekanu minig ta kukliniŋga ŋga sana.

15 Eŋel bailkamba ta nane taŋgo ndindo balemba armba kusreka taŋamba taŋamba taŋgo ŋakmba mbolŋge kam tuku naŋgine yar tambun ait ta prowam ŋga ndalekanu tairŋga minig.

16 Nu kumba nane kukliniŋgina le ye kame mbal hos ŋak gudommba kaŋgerken ta andeŋge nane burka 200,000,000 ŋgina le isen.

17 Ye kiŋatanu suk kame mbal hos ŋak ta teŋenmba kaŋgerken. Hos poŋginaig mbal nane tawi kareŋnu tawo sonu tuku silikinaig. Tawi kareŋnu ta gurgur

ize kuloŋ ŋak. Hos kame ta tuku gabat laion gabat suk. Nane tuku miŋgekŋge agaŋ kamenu keŋmba pa bulu pa guwa pa soŋ paknu mayok kinaig.
18 Agaŋ kamenu keŋmba nane tuku miŋgekŋge mayok kinaig tambi nane taŋgo ndindo balemba armba kusreka taŋamba taŋamba taŋgo ŋakmba mbolŋge ke likinaig.
19 Hos kame ta tuku kamenu miŋge mbolŋge dadu mbolŋge minnaig. Nane tuku dadu zirernu mbeŋ gabat suk. Nane tambi taŋgo make niŋge likinaig.
20 Agaŋ kamenu keŋmba mbolŋge kume ndakinaig mbal ta nane naŋgine maŋau ŋaigonu kusreka ŋgamuŋgal biye mbil ndanaig. Nane bukla mbariŋniŋmba yabri mbara kanunu golmbi silwambi ainmbi ndamembi ailmbi wakeikanu ta mambilmba lika pasa isam kumuŋ kuga ta nane tuku nyu ndo kile-duŋga minnaig.
21 Nane muŋgu bale maŋau, make maŋau, fare unekade maŋau, kuayar maŋau ta ŋakmba kusreka ŋgamuŋgal biye mbil ndanaig.

10

Yohanus nu waŋe filfilanu fudiŋndo tina

1 Ye maŋ kiŋatanu suk samba mbolŋge eŋel ande saŋgri ŋayo ndekina le kaŋgeren. Nu gauŋge soŋgina le ŋak ndekina. Nu tuku gabat fumŋge wanzu tiŋganu ŋak. Nu tuku tumail pasi ki kilŋate taŋaŋ. Nu tuku kupe pa bulu kuennu taŋaŋ.
2 Nu tuku wai mbolŋge waŋe fudiŋndo filfilanu talok te ŋak minna. Nu nuŋe kupe ndinam yu mbolŋge tiŋga kupe ŋaiŋam tabekŋge tiŋgina.
3 Nu laion suk wi kueŋkina le kuaila 7 fuduka pasa mayok kinaig.
4 Kuaila 7 fudukinaig le ye ismba kuyaram bafuwen kande samba mbolŋge pasa ande ye peuyumba sayina: Kuaila 7 pasa mayok kagig ta ne yabuka kuyar ndawa ŋga sayina.
5 Eŋel kupe inum yu mbol tiŋga kupe inum tabekŋge tiŋgina le kaŋgeren ta nu pasa saŋgrinu sakam ŋga nu wai ndinam te-duŋgina.
6 Te-duŋga Kuate abo tugu ŋak nu samba kilke yu agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kile-mayokkina ta nu tuku nyu mbolŋge nuŋe pasa saŋgri pilemba sakina: Kile ait kumuŋgate. Kuate nu maŋ afu tairŋge nda.
7 Eŋel 7-nu nuŋe tabil fitkuwa le Kuate tuku wamdus kuirkanu o buk nuŋe tuan taŋgo kame saniŋgina ta kumuŋgamŋgat ŋgina.
8 Ye amboŋga samba mbolŋge pasa ande isit ta nu maŋ lato ye sayina: Ne kaye ŋgina. Eŋel kupe inum yu mbolŋge inum tabekŋge tiŋga waŋe fudiŋndo talok nuŋe wai mbolŋge minit ta yaiwa ŋga sayina.
9 Ye eŋel tugum kumba waŋe fudiŋ ta yabaŋen le nu ndek ye sayina: Ilmba tumba nya. Ne tuku ŋin tugu sinamŋge ŋguimnzaŋ ŋairnu kikoŋnu taŋaŋ kamusmba fuŋgul sinamŋge kagli ŋayo kamusamŋgat ŋga sayina.
10 Taŋamba sayina le ye nu yaimba nyumba ŋinken ta ŋin tugu sinamŋge ŋairnu kikoŋnu kamusen ta fuŋgul sinamŋge kagli ŋayo kamusen.
11 Kile ande nu ye sayina: Ne maŋ wam afu kuirok minig ta kile-mayokka kuklimba kilke tugu ŋakmba tuku kuasmbi ŋgarosu yeki yeki tumbraŋ pasa yeki yeki gabat sugo sugo ta ŋakmba saniŋga.

11

Taŋgo armba Kuate tuku pasa te-mayoknaik

1 Kile andeŋge agaŋ dido suk wande kuennu katesewam tuku sumba ye
sayina: Ne tiŋga Kuate tuku wande atrau mbain turmba kugennu katesewa.
Taŋgo giganmba sinam taŋge Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgade ta mata burka ta
2 ne Kuate tuku wande kilimnu ta kuennu katese ndawa. Ma ta kasomok
mbal tuku wai mbolŋge pilna. Nane Kuate tuku tumbraŋ suŋgo ta tambun
42 kupe guruŋga tumba ŋayo silimba minamŋgaig.
3 Taŋawaig le ye taŋgo armba kukulniki le nale sinamanzer tawi tiŋmba pro
ki ait 1,260 ta mbolŋge ye tuku pasa kuklimba minamŋgaik ŋga sayina le isen.
4 Olif ail armba lam armba nale kilke tugu ŋakmba tuku Suŋgo nuŋe am
mbolŋge minik ta taŋgo ar ta tuku sakade.
5 Taŋgo afuŋge nale ŋaigo siglikam bafuwaig ta nakile miŋgekŋge pa mayok
ka ŋgueu mbal pasokuwa le kume faramŋgaig. Ande nu taŋamba nale ŋaigo
siglikam bafuwa ta nu siŋka kume ta kaŋgeramŋgat.
6 Nale Kuate tuku pasa kuklimba saŋgri ŋak minmba sawe peumba kule
ndare kuilka piti yimyam patikuwaik le kilke mbol mbal tugum prowe
likamŋgaig. Nale piti ndaŋ kam tuku sakuwaik ta taŋamba ndo prowamŋgat.
7 Nale ar ta Kuate tuku pasa sake suluwaik le agaŋmor ŋguikok ŋayonu ma
buto sinam nziŋge minit tuku ta nu pro nale ndoŋ kame bumba nale kile-
ibeŋka bale faramŋgat.
8 Bale farwa le nale tuku mindesiŋ tumbraŋ suŋgo tuku ndin make mbiŋge
minamŋgaik. Tumbraŋ suŋgo ta yaba-yabaŋga Sodom le Isip ŋgade tuku.
Tumbraŋ ta mbolŋge nane siŋgine Suŋgo ail kazrai mbolŋge balenaig.
9 Nale tuku mindesiŋ taŋamba minwaik le kilke tugu ŋakmba tuku kuasmbi
ŋgarosu yeki yeki ndare kise kise tumbraŋ pasa yeki yeki ta ŋakmba pro ki
ait keŋmba inumnu turmba nale tuku mindesiŋ kaŋgerka nane afuŋge nale
ŋgukam tuku peuniŋgamŋgaig.
10 Kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba nane gare-gareka pagumba nye suŋgokumba
mune kupesmba naŋgine gare agaŋ afu muŋgu niŋge niŋgeka minamŋgaig. Ta
ndaŋam? Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo ar ta nale kilke mbol mbal piti sugo niŋginaik
ta kile nale kumnaik tukunu nane gare-gareka taŋawamŋgaig.
11 Ki ait keŋmba inumnu turmba kinaig le abo guwa Kuate tugumŋge ndeka
nale sinam kina le nale aboŋga tiŋginaik. Taŋanaik le nane nale kaŋgerkinaig
mbal ndek piriri ŋayomba kuru kuru suŋgo tinaig.
12 Nale tiŋginaik le samba mbolŋge pasa kueŋka teŋenmba sanikina: Mbol
te mbape ŋgina. Taŋakina le nale tiŋga gau mbol kumba samba mbol ambe
kinaik le nakile ŋgueu mbal ŋakmba nale kaŋgerkinaig.
13 Ait ta mbolŋge ndo mumni suŋgo promba tumbraŋ suŋgo ta fet 10-anu
ta ndindo ŋayo silimba 9 kusrekinaig le minnaig. Mumni suŋgo taŋge taŋgo
7,000 bale farna le nane afu wam ta kaŋgermba kuru kuru suŋgo tumba
samba mbolok Mbara tuku nyu te-duŋginaig.
14 Piti suŋgo arnu buk kugawat. Kile keŋnu prowam bafute.

Eŋel 7-nu nuŋe tabil fitkina

15 Eŋel 7-nu nuŋe tabil fitkina le samba mbolŋge pasa gudommba kueŋka
sakinaig: Kile siŋgine Suŋgo nu madina taŋgo ndoŋ nale kilke tugu ŋakmba
kulatkam tuku saŋgri tik. Nu taŋamba kulatka minmba minamŋgat ŋginaig.
16 Kile taŋgo mage 24 nyu ŋak Kuate tumailamŋge naŋgine minyo mbili
sugo mbolŋge minnaig ta nane ndek truk ka Kuate mbariŋmba teŋenmba
sakinaig.
17 O Kuate Suŋgo, ne saŋgri ŋayo. Ne o buk minna kile ne taŋamba ndo minit.

Ne naŋe saŋgri tambi kilke tugu ŋakmba kulatkate ta ne wam mayete.
18 Kilke yimyam ne tuku gubra suŋgo pilnaig ta kile ne tuku gubra mayok ka
kumanu mbal pileniŋgam tuku ait prote. Naŋe piro mbal, naŋe tuan
taŋgo kame, naŋe mbal ŋakmba ne kumnemŋge minnaig afu nyu ŋak
afu nyu kugatok ta nane lafu mayenu tam tuku ait prote. Kilke ŋaigo
siglikinaig mbal kile nane lafu ŋayonu tam tuku ait prote ŋginaig.
19 Taŋakinaig le samba mbolŋge Kuate tuku wande malaŋga talkina le nuŋe
pasa katanu bokis wandek sinam ta minna le kaŋgeren. Taŋamba kile teliŋ
buluŋga kuaila fuduka mumni mayok kina le sawe tiŋ sugokanu ndekinaig.

12

Pino ande mbeŋ suŋgo kulmbaŋ suk ndoŋ mayok kinaik

1 Kile samba mbolŋge agaŋ kanunu tugu suŋgokanu mayok ka pino ande nu
ki tawi taŋaŋ kaika ŋak minna. Nu tambun mbolŋge tiŋ minmba nuŋe gabat
mbolŋge nyu ŋak tuku hat mbai 12 ŋak kaika minna.
2 Nu fuŋgulok minna sulumba nu kiŋo te-palmbim bafumba ŋgaro rar suŋgo
tumba witina.
3 Kile samba mbolŋge agaŋ kanunu ande tugu suŋgokanu ŋak mbeŋ suŋgo
kulmbaŋ suk gurgur gabatnu 7 naunu 10 ŋak mayok kina. Nuŋe gabat
ŋakmba nyu ŋak tuku hat kaike likanu ŋak minna.
4 Samba mbolŋge nu mbai kuasmbi ndindo nuŋe dadumbi gureŋmba
armba kusrekina. Taŋamba taŋamba mbai ŋakmba mbolŋge kina le kilke
mbolŋge ndeke likinaig. Mbeŋ kulmbaŋ suk ta pino ta kiŋo te-pilwa le tumba
nyam tuku nu tugum taŋge minna.
5 Taŋamba minna le kile pino ta kiŋo te-pilna le andeŋge nu pitik ndo
didik tumba Kuate tuku minyo mbili maditaknu tugum taŋge pilna. Kiŋo
ta suŋgoka nuŋe saŋgri ain ndumndum tambi kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba
kulatkamŋgat.
6 Pino ta kua ka Kuate nu minam tuku ma ma baknu mbolŋge wakeina ta
mbol kina ka taŋge nu ki ait 1,260 minna le Kuateŋge nu nyamagaŋ tumba
minna.
7 Kile samba mbolŋge kame suŋgo prona. Eŋel suŋgo Mikael nuŋe kuasmbi
kilmba mbeŋ kulmbaŋ suk ta suŋgo ndoŋ kame bunaig. Taŋanaig le mbeŋ ta
nuŋe eŋel ŋaigonu kilmba nane ndoŋ kame buna.
8-9 Nane kame bunaig ma ma mbeŋ tuku kuasmbi kile-ibeŋka mbeŋ
suŋgo tumba nuŋe eŋel ŋaigonu ndoŋ pankinaig le kilke mbol ndeka samba
tumbraŋ nduiye kusrenaig. Taŋamba mbeŋ o buk abo abo minna ta nyunu
bukla ŋayonu nyunu ande Satan nu taŋgo yabriniŋmba didikate ta nu kilke
mbol ndekina.
10 Kile samba mbolŋge pasa ande kueŋka sakina: Satan nu ki furir mindek
Kuate tugumŋge siŋgine tira kilmba pasa mbolŋge patikate ta eŋelŋge nu
tumba bukŋginaig le kilke mbol ndekina. Siŋgine Kuate nu kile siŋgine
muskil kile-tidiŋga nuŋe saŋgri te-mayokmba nuŋe gageu kulatkate. Nu nuŋe
madina taŋgo tuku nyu suŋgo te-mayokte.
11 Siŋgine tira kame nane naŋgine ŋgarosu mape ndaka kumam kuru kuru
ndaka Kuate tuku pasa te-mayokmba Sipsip Fat tuku ndarembi Satan te-
ibeŋnaig.
12 Ta tuku samba mbolŋge minig mbal tane gare-garekap. Kilke le yu
mbolŋge minig mbal ose. Tane piti suŋgo tamŋgaig. Satan nuŋe ait kugamba

buk fag kinit ta nu kila tukunu nu gubra suŋgo tumba tane tugum ta prote ŋgina.
13 Mbeŋ kulmbaŋ suk bukŋginaig le kilke mbol ndekina ta wamdus puluna
le pino kiŋo te-pilna ta balewam koroŋna.
14 Koroŋna le Kuateŋge nu buŋga ma ta kusremba ma baknu mbol kumba
ka ki ait 1,260 taŋge minwa le Kuateŋge nyamagaŋ tuwa le nyuwa ŋga nu
paŋus salmban armba tuna.
15 Tuna le nu buŋga kina le mbeŋ nu pino te-ŋgisiwam tuku kule kumka
furkina le kule suŋgo pinderkate taŋaŋ pino koroŋmba kina.
16 Kina le kilke puluka pino turna le kule mbeŋŋge kumka furkina ta ka
burok sinam ta kumba ka kugana.
17 Taŋana le mbeŋ kulmbaŋ suk ta nu pino ta tuku gubra suŋgo tumba
nu tuku kiŋo kame afu ndoŋ kame buwam saka nane bale faram kina.
Nane Kuate tuku pasa ismba dubimba Yesus tuku pasa tugusek biye demba
kukliwanu mbal ta nane pino ta tuku kiŋo kame minig.
18 Kile mbeŋ suŋgo ta nu piyalŋge tiŋ minna le kaŋgeren.

13

Agaŋmor ŋguikok ande yu sinamŋge bitek mayok kina

1 Ye maŋ kiŋatanu suk agaŋmor ŋguikok yu sinamŋge bitek mayok kina le
kaŋgeren. Nu gabatnu 7 naunu 10 ŋak. Nau kame ta ŋakmba mbolŋge nyu ŋak
tuku hat kaikanu ŋak minnaig. Gabat 7 mbolŋge Kuate ŋgumnem tambinu
nyu ŋak minnaig.
2 Agaŋmor ŋguikok ta lepat kaŋgeranu taŋaŋ kaŋgeren. Nuŋe kupe mbain bea
tuku kupe mbain suk. Miŋgenu laion suk. Mbeŋ suŋgo kulmbaŋ suk ta nu
nuŋe saŋgri nuŋe nyu suŋgo agaŋmor ŋguikok ta tuku wai mbolŋge patikina.
3 Nu tuku gabat ande kumam tuku we suŋgo ŋak ta we buk kupna le nu
mayekina. Kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba agaŋmor ŋguikok ta kaŋgermba piriri
ŋayomba nu dubinaig.
4 Mbeŋ kulmbaŋ suk ta nuŋe nyu suŋgo agaŋmor ŋguikok tuna le taŋgo
kame ndek mbeŋ ta tuku nyu mbariŋnaig. Nane agaŋmor ŋguikok ta mata
mbariŋmba sakinaig: Ima nu nyu suŋgo agaŋmor ŋguikok teŋen minit? Ande
nu te-ibeŋam kumuŋ kuga ŋga sakinaig.
5 Andeŋge nu peu ndana le agaŋmor ŋguikok ta nuŋe nyu te-duŋga Kuate
ŋgumnem pasa tuna. Nu taŋamba tambun 42 nuŋe saŋgri te-mayokna su-
lumba
6 nuŋe pasambi Kuate ŋgumnem pasa suŋgomba tuna. Nu Kuate tuku nyu
Kuate minit tuku ma, nane ma ta mbolŋge minig ta ŋakmba pasambi ŋaigo
siglikina.
7 Nu andeŋge peu ndana le nu Kuate tuku mbal ndoŋ kame bumba nane
kile-ibeŋkina. Taŋana le andeŋge nu nyu tuna le nu kilke tugu ŋakmba tuku
kuasmbi ŋgarosu yeki yeki ndare kise kise tumbraŋ pasa yeki yeki ta ŋakmba
kulatkina.
8 Kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba agaŋmor ŋguikok ta mbariŋamŋgaig. Kuate tuku
mbal ndo agaŋmor ŋguikok ta mbariŋe nda. Kuate nu kilke te-mayok ndana
sulumba nuŋe mbal tuku nyu ta abo ŋak minmba minam tuku waŋe mbolŋge
kuyarkina. Waŋe ta Sipsip Fat balenaig nu tuku waŋe.
9 Ande nu kilba ŋak ndeta pasa sakamŋgit te iswa.

10 Kuate nu ande mulinŋtam tuku madiwa ta taŋawamŋgat. Ko ande kame
bagimbi balewam tuku madiwa ta mata taŋawamŋgat. Piti taŋaŋ mbolŋge
Kuate tuku mbal nu tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋguwaig.

Agaŋmor ŋguikok ande kilkek sinamŋge bitek mayok kina

11 Kile ye kiŋatanu suk agaŋmor ŋguikok ande kilkek sinamŋge bitek mayok
kina le kaŋgeren. Nu sipsip fat tuku nau armba ŋak ta nu tuku pasa mbeŋ
kulmbaŋ suk nu tuku pasa taŋaŋ kame ŋayo.
12 Nu agaŋmor ŋguikok amboŋga prona ta tuku nyu suŋgo tumba saŋgri ndui
tambi kilke mbol mbal saniŋgina le nane agaŋmor ŋguikok amboŋga prona
ta mbariŋnaig. Agaŋmor ŋguikok ta nu kumam tuku we suŋgo ŋak. We buk
kupna le nu mayekina.
13 Agaŋmor ŋguikok ŋgumneŋga prona ta nu wam kame kitek saŋgrinu kile-
mayokka taŋgo am mbolŋge pa pilna le samba mbolŋge ndekina.
14 Andeŋge nu peu ndana le nu agaŋmor ŋguikok amboŋga prona ta tuku
nyu mbolŋge wam kame saŋgrinu kitek ke lika kilke mbol mbal yabriniŋmba
didikina. Didika wam pagukina le nane agaŋmor ŋguikok kame mbolŋge
bagimbi we pile tunaig le kume ndakina ta nu tuku kanunu wakeimba nyu
te-duŋginaig.
15 Nu andeŋge peu ndana le nu agaŋmor ŋguikok kanunu ta miŋge guwa
tuna le nu ndek pasatina. Nane afu saŋgri tiŋga agaŋmor ŋguikok kanunu nyu
te-du ndaŋginaig ta afuŋge nane bale faram tuku saniŋgina.
16 Agaŋmor ŋguikok ta nu saŋgri tiŋga sakina le taŋgo nyu ŋak, nyu kugatok,
agaŋ ndende ŋak, sanzalnu, naŋgine miroŋ ŋgaro kulatkade, piro agaŋ taŋaŋ
minig ta nane ŋakmba wai ndinam ko tumail pasi mbolŋge nu tuku suku
kuyar patikinaig.
17 Suku kuyar ta agaŋmor ŋguikok tuku nyu ko nuŋe nyu tuku namba. Nane
afu kuyar ta kugatok ta nane agaŋ inum piyawam kumuŋ kuga.
18 Ande nu wamdus kuyar mayenu ŋak ta nu agaŋmor ŋguikok tuku namba
ta mbolŋge nu tuku nyu katesewam kumuŋ. Taŋgo ta tuku namba ta 666.

14

Nane 144,000 ta mune kitek ulnaig

1 Ye kiŋatanu suk Sion tabe mbolŋge Sipsip Fat tiŋ minna le kaŋgeren. Nane
gudommba 144,000 nu ndoŋ tiŋ minnaig. Nane Sipsip Fat le Mam nuŋe tuku
nyu tumail mbolŋge kuyaranu ŋak.
2 Kile samba mbolŋge zigna suŋgo mayok kina le isen. Yu fudu ko kuaila
fudu ko afuŋge mune ulmba gita katde le fudu kinig taŋaŋ isen.
3 Minyo mbili maditaknu, agaŋ bailkamba abo ŋak, taŋgo mage 24 nyu ŋak
nane tumailamŋge nane 144,000 nane mune kitek ulnaig le isen. Nane buk
kilke mbolŋge minnaig le Kuate nu nane muskil kile-tidiŋga kilna tukunu
naneŋge ndo mune ta kila.
4 Nane pino afu ndoŋ kutur maŋau ke ndakinaig. Nane purfeŋnu ndo
minig. Sipsip Fat nu animbi kinit ta nane nu ndoŋ likade. Nane buk kilke
mbol mbal ŋgamukŋge Kuate le Sipsip Fat tuku mbal minam tuku muskil kile-
tidiŋgina.
5 Nane yabri pasa sa ndakinaig. Nane mbar kugatok minig.

Eŋel keŋmba tuku pasa

6 Ye kiŋatanu suk eŋel ande samba mbolŋge buŋga kina le kaŋgeren. Nu pasa
mayenu minmba minam tuku kilke mbol mbal iswaig ŋga sakam kina. Nu
kilke tugu ŋakmba tuku kuasmbi ŋgarosu yeki yeki ndare kise kise tumbraŋ
pasa yeki yeki ta ŋakmba tugum kina sulumba
7 wi kueŋka sakina: Kuate nu taŋgo ŋakmba pileniŋgam tuku ait prote. Tane
nu tuku nyu kurauka te-duŋgap. Nuŋge samba kilke yu kule ŋakmba kile-
mayokkina. Tane nu ndo mbariŋap ŋga sakina le isen.
8 Eŋel ande ta kina le kile maŋ arnu ta pro sakina: Babilon tumbraŋ suŋgo
nu buk ŋgisikina. Nu nuŋe fare fare uneka kilke tugu ŋakmba didikina le
maŋau ndui ta kumba minmba kule kamenu taŋaŋ nyumba ŋginŋgankinaig
ŋga sakina.
9 Eŋel arnu ta kina le kile keŋnu ta pro kueŋka sakina: Nane afu agaŋmor
ŋguikok mbariŋmba nuŋe kanunu ta turmba mbariŋmba nu tuku suku kuyar
naŋgine tumail pasi ko wai ndinam mbolŋge patikuwaig ta
10 Kuate tuku gubra suŋgo nza mbolŋge tolmba niŋguwa le nyamŋgaig.
Nyuwaig sulumba Kuate tuku eŋel kame am mbolŋge Sipsip Fat am mbolŋge
nane pa bulu pa soŋ paknu mbolŋge rar suŋgo kamusmba minamŋgaig.
11 Pa guwa ta tiŋga minmba minwa le nane agaŋmor ŋguikok mbariŋmba
nuŋe kanunu ta turmba mbariŋmba nu tuku suku kuyar patikanu ŋak minig
mbal nane ki furir mindek mabte nda.
12 Kuate tuku mbal nane nu kumnemŋge minmba Yesus tuku son ŋga nu
tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋguwaig.
13 Kile pasa ande samba mbolŋge teŋenmba ye sayina: Pasa te kuyara.
Nane Suŋgo biye dedemba minmba ka kume likade mbal ta nane gare suŋgo
tamŋgaig ŋga sakina. Taŋakina le Tukul Guwa ndek lafumba sakina: Ta son.
Nane naŋgine piro kareŋnu kusreka mabte mayewamŋgaig. Nane naŋgine
piro magede tuku lafunu tumba kinig ŋgina.

Nyamagaŋ kilam tuku ait

14 Ye maŋ kiŋatanu suk gau kaukauk mbolŋge taŋgo ande sine suk minyok
minna le kaŋgeren. Nu gol hat kaika bagi kagoŋok agok ŋayo ŋak minna le
kaŋgeren.
15 Kile eŋel ande Kuate tuku wandek sinamŋge promba wi kueŋka taŋgo
gau kaukauk mbolŋge minna ta sana: Kile ait kumuŋgat. Kilke mbolŋge
nyamagaŋ ŋakmba manderkaig. Naŋe bagimbi piroka nyamagaŋ alonu kila
ŋgina.
16 Taŋamba sakina le taŋgo gau kaukauk mbolŋge minna ta nu nuŋe bagi
kagoŋok tambi kilke mbolŋge piroka nyamagaŋ alonu kilna.
17 Taŋana le eŋel kise ande samba mbolŋge Kuate tuku wandek sinamŋge
prona. Nu mata bagi kagoŋok agok ŋayo ŋak.
18 Nu prona le maŋ eŋel ande Kuate tuku atrau mbain tugumŋge prona.
Eŋel ta nu pa ŋakmba kulatkate tuku. Nu kueŋka eŋel bagi kagoŋok agok
ŋayo ŋak ta sana: Kilke mbolŋge grep muli alonu manderkaig. Naŋe bagimbi
alonu kugerka kila ŋgina le
19 nu ndek nuŋe bagimbi grep alonu kat purpurmba kilmba grep alonu
tidoŋ firfirkade le kulenu prote tuku ma ta sinamŋge pankina. Ma ta
tumbraŋ suŋgo kilimŋge minna. Nu Kuate tuku gubra taŋaŋ minna.
20 Nane grep alonu ta kupembi tidoŋ firfirkinaig le ndare promba kule
suŋgo taŋaŋ pinderka kuennu 300 kilomita butonu 5 fit taŋamba prona le
kaŋgeren.

15

Kuate tuku gageu nane mune kitek ulnaig

1 Ye maŋ kiŋatanu suk agaŋ kanunu tugunu alo suŋgo ŋak samba mbolŋge
mayok kina le kaŋgeren ta eŋel 7 nane piti 7 kile-mayokkam tuku pronaig.
Piti 7 ta prowaig le Kuate tuku gubra kugawamŋgat.
2 Kile ye mambilmba ma yu suk glas pa ŋak taŋaŋ kaŋgeren. Nane saŋgri
tiŋga agaŋmor ŋguikok ŋgumnemba nu tuku kanunu mbariŋ ndamba nu tuku
nyu tuku namba kugatok mbal ta nane yu glas suk piyalŋge tiŋga Kuate tuku
gita kile ŋak minnaig le kaŋgerken.
3 Nane Kuate tuku piro taŋgo Moses tuku mune Sipsip Fat tuku mune
nindmba teŋenmba sakade.
O Kuate Suŋgo, ne saŋgri suŋgo pasa ŋak.
Ne wam ke likate ta saŋgri ŋaigo magenu ndo.
Ne tuku maŋau ŋakmba tugusek tiŋreknu ndo.
Neŋge ndo kilke tugu ŋakmba tuku gabat ndindo minit.
4 O Suŋgo, nane ŋakmba ne tuku nyu te-duŋga kurauka minamŋgaig. Neŋge
ndo purfeŋnu minit.
Ne wam kumumbi kile-mayokkate le taŋgo pino ŋakmba kaŋgerkade. Ta tuku
kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba pro ne mbariŋnamŋgaig ŋgade.

Eŋel 7 Kuate tuku gubra nza kutuniŋginaig

5 Kile ye mambilmba samba mbolŋge Kuate tuku tukul tawi wande talok
minna le kaŋgeren.
6 Wande ta sinamŋge eŋel 7 piti 7 kile-mayokkam tuku mayok kinaig
le kaŋgerken. Naŋgine tawi kugennu kaukauk kilŋa ŋak. Nane tuku tawo
mbolŋge gol let laipmba tiŋganu ŋak.
7 Kile agaŋ bailkamba abo ŋak ta tuku andeŋge ndek nza 7 kilmba eŋel 7 ta
niŋgina. Nza ta Kuate abo tugu minmba minit tuku gubra liganu ŋak minnaig.
8 Kuate tuku wandek sinamŋge nu tuku kilŋa saŋgri ta tuku pa guwa suŋgo
tafil ŋak tiŋgina le ande nu wande ta sinam kambim kumuŋ kuga. Eŋel nane
piti sugo 7 kile-mayokkuwaig le ndo ande nu maŋ wande ta sinam kambim
kumuŋ.

16

1 Kile samba mbolŋge Kuate tuku wandek sinamŋge pasa ande kueŋka eŋel
7 ta teŋenmba saniŋgina. Tane kape sulumba nza 7 Kuate tuku gubra liganu
ŋak ta kilke mbolŋge kutuniŋgap ŋga saniŋgina.
2 Taŋakina le eŋel ande amboŋga nuŋe nza tumba kilke mbolŋge kutuna.
Kutuna le nane agaŋmor ŋguikok dubimba nu tuku kanunu mbariŋmba nu
tuku suku kuyar ŋak mbal ta we sugo ŋaigonu mundur ŋak nane mbol prowe
likinaig.
3 Kile eŋel arnu ta nuŋe nza tumba yu mbolŋge kutuna le yu ndek taŋgo
kumaknu tuku ndare suk dabukina le yu sinamok agaŋ ndende ŋakmba
kume farnaig.
4 Kile eŋel keŋnu ta nuŋe nza tumba kule mbolŋge kutuna le kule ndare
kuilke likinaig.
5 Taŋanaig le eŋel kule kulatkate ta nu Kuate sana: Ne purfeŋnu ndo. Ne
buk minna kile minit. Ne kumumbi wam kame saŋgrinu te ke likat.

6 Taŋgo nane ne tuku tuan taŋgo kame ne tuku mbal suŋgomba bale farnaig le ndare kutukinaig. Kile ne kumumbi lafunu nane ndare nyam tuku kutute ŋga sakina.
7 Taŋakina le atrau mbain tugumŋge pasa ande mayok ka sakina: Ese. Suŋgo Kuate, ne saŋgri ŋayo. Ne kumumbi nane mbolŋge wam kame te ke likate ŋga sakina.
8 Kile eŋel bailkanu ta nuŋe nza tumba ki mbolŋge kutuna le Kuate nu ki sana le ki pa tiŋga taŋgo kame ŋakmba pasokina.
9 Pasokina le taŋgo nane Kuateŋge piti te ŋakmba kate ŋga nane nu tuku nyu kasurnaig. Nane ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba nu tuku nyu te-du ndaŋginaig.
10 Kile eŋel 5-nu ta nuŋe nza tumba agaŋmor ŋguikok tuku minyo mbili mbolŋge kutuna le nu kulatkate ma ta ma make suŋgo ndekina le nuŋe gageu ŋakmba rar suŋgo kamusmba mane makemba minnaig.
11 We rar sugo mayok kinaig le nane Kuate samba mbolŋge minit nu kasurmba naŋgine wam ŋaigonu kusre ndakinaig.
12 Kile eŋel 6-nu ta nuŋe nza tumba kule suŋgo Yufretis mbolŋge kutuna le kule paraka taŋgo sugo nyu ŋak ki prote kumamŋge prowam tuku ndin wakeina.
13 Taŋana le ye mambilmba mbeŋ suŋgo kulmbaŋ suk, agaŋmor ŋguikok, yabri tuan taŋgo nane tuku miŋgekŋge guwa ŋaigonu keŋmba girpo suk mayok kinaig le kaŋgerken.
14 Guwa keŋmba ta bukla ŋaigonu. Nane kumba wam saŋgrinu kitek ke lika kilke tuku gabat sugo ŋakmba didika Kuate Saŋgri Ŋayo tuku ait suŋgo mbolŋge nu ndoŋ kame buwam tuku kuaneka kile-maŋgurkinaig.
15 Kile Suŋgo ye sayina: Ne isa. Ye kuayar taŋgo taŋaŋ pitik ndo prowamŋgit. Ye prowi le afu nane ye tairŋga naŋgine tawi kulat mayemba minig ta nane gare tamŋgaig. Afu naŋgine tawi kulat maye ndade ta nane wagek minmba kiko tamŋgaig ŋga sayina.
16 Bukla ŋaigonu keŋmba nane gabat sugo kile-maŋgurkinaig ma ta Hibru pasambi Armagedon ŋgade.
17 Kile eŋel 7-nu ta nuŋe nza tumba ma ŋgamu ambeŋge kutuna le Kuate tuku wande minyo mbili maditaknu tugumŋge pasa ande wi kueŋka sakina: Kile kugawat ŋgina.
18 Taŋakina le teliŋ buluŋga kuaila fuduka mumni suŋgo pasa ŋak mayok kina. Maŋau taŋaŋ ta taŋgo nane buk kaŋger ndanaig tuku.
19 Mumni ta prona le Babilon tumbraŋ suŋgo ta fet keŋna le kilke ŋakmba tuku tumbraŋ sugo sugo ta ŋaigoŋge likinaig. Kuate nu Babilon tumbraŋ suŋgo lafunu tambim tuku gilai ndaŋgina. Nuŋe gubra suŋgo nu mbolŋge pilna le nane kamusnaig.
20 Nuy tabe mata ŋakmba ŋgisike likinaig.
21 Sawe tiŋ sugo pitinu 50 kilo taŋaŋ samba mbolŋge taŋgo ŋgaro mbolŋge ndeka minnaig le nane sawe tiŋ ta tuku ŋgaro rar sugo kilmba Kuate kasurnaig.

17

Une pino suŋgo ta lafu ŋayonu tina

1 Kile eŋel 7 nza ŋak ta tuku ande ye tugum promba sayina: Ne yale le tumbraŋ suŋgo ŋayonu pino taŋaŋ taŋgo didik farte ta nu tuku piya ŋayonu ta ne tumnamŋgit. Tumbraŋ ta kule gudommba tugumŋge minit tuku.

2 Kilke tuku gabat sugo nane nu tuku manau kutur sungo ta dubimba kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba nu tuku une manau kule kamenu taŋaŋ nyumba ŋginŋgankade ŋga sayina.

3 Taŋakina le Tukul Guwa nu ye mbol kina le ye kiŋatanu suk eŋel nu pino ta tumyam tuku ye tumba ma baknu mbol kina. Ka taŋge pino ande agaŋmor ŋguikok gurgur mbolŋge minyokina le kaŋgeren. Agaŋmor ŋguikok ta gabatnu 7 naunu 10 ŋak. Nuŋe ŋgarosu mbolŋge nyu kame Kuate ŋgumnem pasa tumba kuyaranu ŋak minnaig.

4 Pino ta nu nyu sungo ŋak minmba tawi gurgur ize ŋak silikanu. Nu tuku mindepiye gol ndame magenu igog tiŋ ŋak. Nu gol nza nuŋe kutur manau ŋule parak manau liganu te ŋak minna.

5 Kuyar ande nuŋe tumail mbolŋge minna ta nuŋe nyu tugu sungo alo ŋak. Nyu ta teŋenmba. *Ye Babilon tumbraŋ suŋgo. Pino taŋgo didik farde mbal wam kutur ŋule parak ke likade mbal ye nane tuku ina naŋgine*.

6 Kuate tuku mbal Yesus dubiwanu mbal ta pino taŋge nane gudommba kilmba bale farmba nane tuku ndare kule kamenu taŋaŋ nyumba ŋginŋgankina le kaŋgeren. Ye nu kaŋgermba pirerek purka wamdus tesuluwen le

7 eŋel nu ndek ye sayina: Ne wamdus te-sulu ndawa. Pino agaŋmor ŋguikok mbolŋge minit si agaŋmor ŋguikok gabat 7 nau 10 ŋak ta ye nale tuku tugu bitekŋga sanamŋgit.

8 Ne agaŋmor ŋguikok kaŋgerat ta o buk minna ta nu kumna. Nu maŋ ma buto sinam nziŋge mbumba mayok kuwa le afuŋge nduiye balewamŋgaig. Kuate nu kilke te-mayok ndamba afu abo minmba minam tuku nyu waŋe mbolŋge kuyar ndakina ta nane agaŋmor ŋguikok nu minmba kumna ta maŋ mayok kuwa le kaŋgermba pirerek purkamŋgaig.

9 Afu wamdus kuyar mayenu ŋak nane pasa te katesewam kumuŋ. Gabat 7 ta tabe 7. Pino nu tabe kame ta mbolŋge minyok minit.

10 Gabat 7 ta taŋgo nyu ŋak 7. Gabat kame 5 buk nyu kuganaig. Ande minit. Ande kile. Nu promba ait fagnu ndo minamŋgat.

11 Agaŋmor ŋguikok nu minmba kumna ta nu mata nyu ŋak mayok kaŋgat. Nu sugo 7 ta dubika nu 8-nu. Nu nane tuku ande. Nu promba minwa le ma ma balewamŋgaig.

12 Nau 10 ne kaŋgerkat ta gabat sugo nyu ŋak 10. Kile nane nyu ŋak mine ndakade. Agaŋmor ŋguikok nu sungo mayok kuwa le ait ta mbolŋge nane nyu ŋak mayok ka aua ndindo ndo naŋgine gageu kulatkamŋgaig.

13 Gabat sugo 10 ta nane wamdus ulendimba naŋgine saŋgri ŋakmba agaŋmor ŋguikok wai mbolŋge patikamŋgaig.

14 Nane tiŋga Sipsip Fat ndoŋ kame buwaig le nu nuŋe kuasmbi ndoŋ nane kile-ibeŋkamŋgat. Nuŋge ndo Suŋgo. Nu sugo ŋakmba tuku gabat minmba minit tukunu nuŋge nane kile-ibeŋkamŋgat. Nuŋe kuasmbi ta yiŋe ŋga madiniŋmba wikina le nane nu ndo dubide tuku ŋga ye sayina.

15 Taŋamba nu maŋ ye sayina: Kule gudommba pino taŋgo didik farte tugumŋge kaŋgerkat ta taŋgo kuasmbi ŋgarosu yeki yeki tumbraŋ pasa yeki yeki.

16 Ne nau 10 kaŋgerkat ta nane agaŋmor ŋguikok ndoŋ pino taŋgo didik farte ta kasuramŋgaig. Nane nu tuku mindepiye ŋakmba yaiwaig le nu wagek minamŋgat. Nane nu tuku ndem nyumba mindesiŋ piywaig le ugamŋgat.

17 Nane Kuateŋge wamdus niŋguwa le taŋgo nyu ŋak 10 ta wamdus
ulendimba naŋgine saŋgri agaŋmor ŋguikok tuku wai mbolŋge palmbimŋgaig.
Kuate nu wam ŋakmba sakate ta mayok kuwaig le nuŋe ait kugawamŋgat.
18 Ne pino kaŋgerat ta nu tumbraŋ suŋgo Babilon. Nu kilke tuku gabat sugo
ŋakmba kulatkate. Eŋel taŋamba ye sayina le isen.

18

Babilon tumbraŋ suŋgo ŋgisikina

1 Kile ye maŋ kiŋatanu suk eŋel ande nyu suŋgo ŋak samba mbolŋge
ndekina le kaŋgeren. Nu nuŋe kilŋa tambi kilke tugu ŋakmba kilŋaniŋgina.
2 Nu wi kueŋka sakina: Babilon tumbraŋ suŋgo ta ŋgisikina. Kile guwa
le bukla ŋaigonu sar umaŋ kutur ŋak ŋak naneŋge ndo tumbraŋ suŋgo ta
sinamŋge minig.
3 Nu nuŋe une maŋau kutur ŋak kule kamenu taŋaŋ kilke ŋakmba niŋgina
le nane nyumba ŋginŋganka ŋaigoŋginaig. Kilke tuku gabat sugo nane nu
dubimba une maŋau kutur ŋak kinaig. Nu nyu suŋgo tam tuku agaŋ ndende
kilam tuku piriri ŋayona le ndametiŋ pirokinaig mbal nane nu mbolŋge
suŋgomba kilnaig ŋgina.
4-5 Kile samba mbolŋge pasa ande teŋenmba sakina. Babilon tumbraŋ
suŋgo tuku une gudommba. Andeŋge kile-maŋgurkuwa ta ka samba kirewam
kumuŋ. Ye Kuate. Ye nu tuku wam ŋaigonu ta gilai ndaŋget. Yiŋe mbal
tane tumbraŋ suŋgo ŋayonu ta kusrewap. Tane nu ndoŋ ulendika mbarap
sulumba nu tuku piti ŋaigonu nu ndoŋ tubekaig.
6 Nuŋe mbalŋge afu ŋaigo siglikinaig taŋamba ndo nu ŋayo siliwap. Nane
tuku wam ŋaigonu ta kumumbi lafumba maŋ lato niŋgap. Nane kule kaglinu
afu niŋginaig le nyinaig taŋamba ndo kule kagli ŋayo wakeimba niŋgap le
nyuwaig.
7 Babilon tumbraŋ suŋgo nu nuŋe ŋgarosu payamka nuŋe agaŋ ndende
tambi mine mayena. Kile nuŋe maŋau ta mbilka lafunu rar sinamanzer
suŋgo tape. Nu nuŋe wamdusmbi sakate. Ye suŋgo nyu ŋak. Ye pino kuembol
taŋaŋ kuga. Ye ŋgamuŋgal rar te nda ŋga iduste.
8 Ta tuku ki ait ndindo mbolŋge ndo guaze afu ŋgamuŋgal rar guba suŋgo
ta ŋakmba nu mbolŋge prowamŋgaig. Nu paŋge uge suluwamŋgat. Ye Suŋgo
Kuate ye saŋgri ŋayo. Yeŋge tumbraŋ suŋgo ta pilewet ŋga sakina.

9 Kilke tuku gabat sugo nane nu dubimba une maŋau kutur ŋak ke lika nu
ndoŋ agaŋ ndende suŋgomba kilnaig ta nane tumbraŋ suŋgo ta ugmba pa
guwa suŋgo tiŋguwa le kaŋgermba ninanka wikaraumba malmbikamŋgaig.
10 Nane nu tuku rar kuru-kuruka maskenŋge tiŋga sakamŋgaig: O tumbraŋ
suŋgo Babilon, ne nyu suŋgo ŋak ta ae osese. Naŋe pa lafunu pitik ndo ne
mbolŋge prote ŋga sakamŋgaig.
11 Kilke mbolŋge ndametiŋ pirokade mbal nane nu sine tuku agaŋ piyawe
nda ŋga nu tuku idusmba ŋgamuŋgal piti ŋak malmbikamŋgaig.
12 Nane tuku agaŋ ndende tumbraŋ taŋge piyaniŋgina ta teŋenmba. Gol
silwa ndame magenu igog tiŋ. Tawi afu kaukauk magenu afu ize ŋak
afu silk afu gurgur. Ail afu mundur ŋak. Agaŋ afu elefant maketiŋmbi
wakeikanu. Agaŋ afu ail magenu ain yeki yeki ndame kuyar ŋak basleŋnu
tambi wakeikanu.

13 Sinamon ŋguna paguwa mundur magenu yeki yeki. Grep kule, gureŋ, plaua, wit. Makau sipsip hos karis nane taŋgo mata piro agaŋ taŋaŋ. Agaŋ kame ta ŋakmba piyawam tuku tumbraŋ suŋgo ta tugumŋge patike likanu.
14 Ndametiŋ pirokade mbal ta nane teŋenmba Babilon tuku sakamŋgaig. Ne agaŋ ndende kilam tuku wamdus suŋgo pilna ta kile naŋe agaŋ ndende magenu naŋe nyu suŋgo turmba nduiye ŋgisikade. Ne maŋ kaŋgerke nda ŋga sakamŋgaig.
15 Tumbraŋ suŋgo ta mbolŋge piroka ndametiŋ suŋgomba kilnaig mbal nane nu tuku rar kuru-kuruka maskenŋge wikaraumba malmbika teŋenmba sakamŋgaig.
16 Ae osese. Tumbraŋ suŋgo, naŋe mbal gabat sugo tuku tawi kaukauk ize ŋak gurgur silikinaig sulumba gol ndame magenu igog tiŋ mindepiye ta ŋak minnaig. Osese. Aua ndindo taŋaŋ mindepiye magenu ŋakmba ta uge sulute ŋga sakamŋgaig.
17 Waŋ tuku gabat kame piro mbal nane afu naŋgine agaŋ ndende piyawam tuku waŋ mbolŋge mine likade ta ŋakmba maskenŋge tiŋga
18 tumbraŋ suŋgo ta ugmba pa guwa suŋgo promba minwa le wikaraumba sanuŋgaig: Tumbraŋ suŋgo nyu ŋak taŋaŋ ande aniŋge minit ŋga sakamŋgaig.
19 Nane ŋgamuŋgal rar suŋgo tumba tuptup kilmba naŋgine ŋgaro pis-neniŋmba wikaraumba sakamŋgaig: Tumbraŋ suŋgo osese. Sine waŋ mbolŋge likeg mbal ne mbolŋge ndametiŋ suŋgomba kileg ta ne aua ndindo mbolŋge ndo ŋakmba uge sulute ŋga sakamŋgaig.
20 Samba mbolok mbal tane gare-garekap. Aposel tuan taŋgo Kuate tuku mbal tane ŋakmba gare-garekap. Tumbraŋ suŋgo ta tane kilmba ŋaigo siglikina ta kile Kuate nu kumumbi lafunu tuwit.
21 Kile eŋel ande saŋgri ŋayo ndame suŋgo ande te-duŋga tumba yu mbolŋge bukŋga sakina: O Babilon tumbraŋ suŋgo, ne wit firfiranu ndame taŋaŋ suŋgomba ndeka fuduka pitik ndo ŋgisikamŋgat. Ne andeŋge maŋ kaŋgerne nda.
22 Gita tuku fudu, kem wi, tabu tabu, tabil ta nane ŋakmba fudu maninka ma betkirewamŋgat. Naŋe piro mbal wai kuyarkade ta ne sinamŋge mine nda. Ndame suŋgo wit firfirte tuku fudu mata maŋ ise nda.
23 Ande ne sinamŋge maŋ lam buluwe nda. Taŋgo muŋgu kilam tuku zigna mayok kine nda. Ne tugumŋge pirokinaig mbal nane kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba ŋgamukŋge gabat sugo minnaig ta kile kuga. Ne naŋe kuanye maŋau tambi kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba yabriniŋgina.
24 Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo nu tuku gageu nane tuku ndare lafunu ne mbolŋge minit ŋga sakina.

19

Babilon ŋgisikina le gare-garekinaig

1 Ye kiŋatanu suk samba mbolŋge maŋgur suŋgo tuku zigna isanu suken ta teŋenmba.
Sine Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgube.
Nuŋge sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgit.
Nu kilŋa saŋgri ŋakmba tuku miro.
2 Nuŋge ndo ŋakmba kumumbi pileniŋgit.
Pino taŋgo didik farmba kilke mbol mbal nuŋe une maŋaumbi ŋaigo siglikate ta Kuateŋge kumumbi tumba pasa mbolŋge pilit.

Nu Kuate tuku piro mbal kilmba bale farniŋgina le ndare kutukinaig wam ta
kumumbi lafunu tuwit ŋginaig.
3 Taŋamba nane maŋ lato wika sakinaig: Sine Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgube.
Tumbraŋ suŋgo ta ugmba minmba minamŋgat ŋginaig le
4 taŋgo mage 24 nyu ŋak agaŋ bailkamba abo ŋak ndoŋ ndek truk ka Kuate
minyo mbili maditaknu mbolŋge minit ta nu tuku nyu te-duŋga sakinaig:
Ese. Mayede. Sine Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgube ŋginaig.

Sipsip Fat pino tina tuku ait suŋgo prona

5 Kile Kuate tuku minyo mbili maditaknu tugumŋge pasa ande kueŋka
sakina: Tane Kuate tuku miŋge kumnemŋge minig mbal afu nyu ŋak afu nyu
kugatok tane ŋakmba nu tuku nyu te-duŋgap ŋgina.
6 Taŋakina le maŋgur suŋgo tuku zigna yu fudu ko kuaila suŋgo fudukanu
suk isen ta teŋenmba.
Siŋgine Kuate Saŋgri Ŋayo nu agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kulatkate. Sine nu tuku
nyu te-duŋgube.
7 Sine gare suŋgo tumba nu tuku nyu suŋgo ta te-mayokbe. Sipsip Fat nu pino
tam tuku ait prote. Pino ta nu buk mindepiye mayemba nu tair minit.
8 Kuate nu tawi kaukauk uge liŋnu tuna le silikina.
Nane taŋamba sakinaig le isen. Tawi kaukauk kaŋgeren ta Kuate tuku mbal
wam magenu tiŋreknu ke likanu taŋaŋ.
9 Kile eŋel ndek ye sayina: Pasa te kuyara. Sipsip Fat pino tam ait mbolŋge
pagumba nye suŋgo pilmba wikuwa le nane pro minyokamŋgaig mbal gare
suŋgo tamŋgaig ŋgina. Taŋamba nu maŋ lato sayina: Pasa kame te Kuate tuku
pasa tugusek ŋgina.
10 Taŋakina le ye nu tuku kupe tugumŋge truk ka nu mbariŋam bafuwen
le nu ndek ye sayina: Ne mbula. Ne naŋe tira kame ndoŋ Yesus tuku pasa
tugusek kile-mayokkina le dubikade ta ye tane tuku piro tuma ande. Ne
Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋga nu ndo mbariŋa ŋgina.
Yesus nu pasa tugusek kile-mayokkina ta Tukul Guwa pasa ndui ta tuan
taŋgo tumniŋgit le kile-mayokkade.

Yesus nu agaŋmor ŋguikok ndoŋ kame bunaik

11 Kile ye kiŋatanu suk samba talok minna le hos kaukauk ande kaŋgeren.
Taŋgo hos ta mbolŋge minyokina ta nu tuku nyu Tugusek. Nu kumumbi nuŋe
ŋgueu mbal pileniŋmba nane ndoŋ kame bute.
12 Nu tuku am pa bulu taŋaŋ. Nu tuku gabat mbolŋge hat nyu ŋak
gudommba minnaig. Nuŋe ŋgaro mbolŋge nyu ande kuyaranu minna. Nyu
ta nuŋe ndo kila.
13 Nu tawi kuennu ndare pisanu ŋak silika minna. Nane nu tuku nyu Kuate
tuku Pasa ŋginaig.
14 Samba mbolok kame mbal mata tawi kugennu kaukauk purfeŋnu silika
hos kaukauk poŋga nu dubinaig.
15 Nu kilke tugu ŋakmba kile-ibeŋkam tuku nuŋe miŋgekŋge kame bagi
agoknu mayok kina. Nu ain ndumndummbi saŋgri tiŋga nane kulatkamŋgat.
Taŋgo grep kule kilam tuku grep tidoŋ firfirkade taŋaŋ nu Kuate Saŋgri Ŋayo
tuku gubra tambi nane tidoŋ firfirkamŋgat.
16 Nu tuku tawi mbolŋge fel mbolŋge nyu ande kuyaranu ŋak ta teŋenmba.
Ye ndo Suŋgo, ye sugo ŋakmba tuku Gabat.

17 Kile ye mambilmba eŋel ande ki mbolŋge tiŋ minna le kaŋgeren. Sar umaŋ gudommba buŋga mbolŋge lika minnaig le nu wi kueŋka saniŋgina: Kuate tuku pagumba nye suŋgo ait prowat o. Tane yalpe. Tane ŋakmba ilmba
18 gabat sugo, kame gabat, taŋgo saŋgri ŋaigo, hos kame, hos poŋganu mbal, taŋgo nyu ŋak, taŋgo nyu kugatok ta ŋakmba tuku ndem nyam tuku pro maŋgurkap ŋga saniŋgina.
19 Ye maŋ mambilmba agaŋmor ŋguikok nu kilke ŋakmba tuku sugo sugo naŋgine kame mbal ndoŋ maŋgurkinaig le kaŋgerken. Nane maŋgurka hos kaukauk mbolŋge minyokina taŋgo ta tuku kame mbal ndoŋ kame buwam sakinaig.
20 Nane kame bunaig ta nu agaŋmor ŋguikok yabri tuan taŋgo turmba kile-ibeŋka ndalekina. Yabri tuan taŋgo ta nu buk agaŋmor ŋguikok tuku saŋgrimbi wam kitek ke likina sulumba afu yabriniŋmba didikina le nane agaŋmor ŋguikok tuku suku kuyar naŋgine ŋgarosu mbolŋge ŋak minmba nu tuku kanunu mbariŋnaig. Kile nane agaŋmor ŋguikok yabri tuan taŋgo ndoŋ abo kilmba pa bulu pa soŋ paknu kule kualiŋ suk ta sinam pankinaig.
21 Taŋgo nu hos kaukauk mbolŋge minyokina ta nu tuku miŋgek sinamŋge bagi agoknu mayok kina le nu bagi tambi nuŋe ŋgueu mbal ŋakmba bale far suluna. Taŋana le sar umaŋ wikina ta ŋakmba pro nane tuku ndem nyumba ma ma maro tornaig.

20

Satan nu yar 1,000 ndalekanu minna

1 Kile ye kiŋatanu suk eŋel ande samba mbolŋge ndekina le kaŋgeren. Nu ma buto sinam nzi tuku ki le sen muli suŋgo kile ŋak minna.
2 Nu ndek mbeŋ o buk abo abo minna ta nyunu bukla ŋayonu nyunu ande Satan nu biye timba ndaleka
3 nu yar 1,000 kilke mbol mbal yabri ndaniŋguwa ŋga nu tumba ma buto sinam nziŋge bukŋga malaŋga su ndiŋna le minna. Yar 1,000 ta kugawaig le nu maŋ mayok ka ait fagnu ndo taŋgo yabriniŋgamŋgat.
4 Ye maŋ mambilmba minyo mbili maditaknu afu kaŋgerken. Nane minyo mbili kame ta mbolŋge minyokinaig mbal Kuateŋge nyu niŋgina le nane afu pasa mbolŋge patika pileniŋginaig.

Kile ye kuasmbi afu turmba kaŋgerken ta nane buk kilke mbolŋge minmba Kuate tuku pasa Yesus tuku pasa tugusek kuklimba saka minnaig le afuŋge nane tuku ŋinfok kat purkinaig le kumnaig. Nane naŋgine tumail ko wai mbolŋge agaŋmor ŋguikok tuku suku kuyar ta kugatok. Nane nu tuku kanunu mata mbariŋ ndanaig tuku. Kile nane aboŋga Kristus ndoŋ gabat sugo minmba kuasmbi afu kulatka minnaig le yar 1,000 kinaig.
5 Nane kumanu mbal ŋgamukŋge nane amboŋga aboŋga tiŋginaig. Kumanu mbal afu nane yar 1,000 ta kugawaig le ndo nane aboŋga tiŋgamŋgaig.
6 Nane afu amboŋga aboŋga tiŋgamŋgaig mbal ta nane gare suŋgo tamŋgaig. Nane Kuate tuku mbal. Nane kume arnu ta te nda. Nane pris taŋaŋ Kuate le Kristus tuku piro biymba Kristus ndoŋ gabat sugo minmba yar 1,000 kuasmbi afu kulatkamŋgaig.

Kuate nu Satan te-ibeŋna

7 Yar 1,000 ta kugawaig le eŋel andeŋge malaŋga talka Satan kukliwa le maŋ mayok kaŋgat.

8 Nu mayok ka kilke tugu ŋakmba yabriniŋgamŋgat. Taŋamba nu Gok le
Magok mbal kame buwam tuku kile-maŋgurkamŋgat. Maŋgur suŋgo ta fulbul
taŋaŋ burnu kumuŋ kuga.
9 Nane kupe bukŋga ma tugu ŋakmba mbol kumba ka Kuate tuku mbal
minig ma ta kormba tumbraŋ suŋgo Kuate nuŋe kume purte ta turmba
koramŋgaig. Korwaig le samba mbolŋge pa suŋgo ndeka nane uge su-
luwamŋgaig.
10 Satan nu taŋgo yabriniŋmba minna ta Kuateŋge nu tumba bukŋguwa le pa
bulu pa soŋ paknu kule kualiŋ suk ma ta mbol kaŋgat. Agaŋmor ŋguikok nale
yabri tuan taŋgo ndoŋ nale mata pa ndui ta sinamŋge minamŋgaik. Nane
furir ki mindek rar suŋgo tumba minmba minamŋgaig.

Taŋgo pileniŋgam tuku ait

11 Kile ye kiŋatanu suk minyo mbili suŋgokanu maditaknu kaukauk Suŋgo
nu ta mbolŋge minyok minna le kaŋgeren. Kilke le samba nu tumailamŋge
mine ndaka kua ka ka ŋgisikinaik.
12-13 Ye mambilmba kumanu mbal nyu ŋak nyu kugatok nane ŋakmba
minyo mbili suŋgo tumailamŋge tiŋ minnaig le kaŋgerken. Nane afu yu
sinamŋge kumnaig ta ŋakmba tiŋginaig. Afu kummba kumanu mbal tuku
tumbraŋŋge minnaig ta mata tiŋginaig. Nane ŋakmba tiŋginaig le Kuate nu
ndek waŋe afu talke likina sulumba waŋe ande minmba minam tuku mbal
tuku nyu ŋak ta turmba talkina. Kumanu mbal ŋakmba tiŋginaig le naŋgine
wam ke likanu waŋe ta mbolŋge minnaig le kaŋgerka kumumbi pileniŋgina.
14 Kile Kuate nu kume maŋau le kumanu mbal tuku tumbraŋ ta kilmba pa
mbol pankina. Pa suŋgo kule kualiŋ suk ta kume arnu.
15 Nane afu minmba minam tuku nyu waŋe mbolŋge mine ndakinaig ta
ŋakmba kilmba pa suŋgo mbolŋge pankina.

21

Samba kilke kitek

1 Ye kiŋatanu suk samba kilke kitek kaŋgerken. Samba kilke ambokok ta
ŋgisikinaik. Yu mata mine ndakina.
2 Ye Kuate tuku tumbraŋ Yerusalem kitek Kuate tugumŋge samba mbolŋge
ndekina le kaŋgeren. Tumbraŋ ta pino nu taŋgo tam tuku mindepiye mayete
taŋaŋ ŋak ndekina le kaŋgeren.
3 Kile minyo mbili maditaknu tugumŋge pasa suŋgo ande mayok ka sakina:
Tane isap. Kile Kuate minit tuku tumbraŋ ta taŋgo ŋgamukŋge minamŋgat.
Taŋawa le Kuate nu nane ndoŋ minwa le nane nu tuku gageu minamŋgaig.
4 Nu nane ndoŋ minmba nane tuku am kule ŋakmba sauke sulumba para
serniŋgamŋgat. Nane maŋ kume nda. Ŋgamuŋgal piti te nda. Malmbike nda.
Rar kamuse nda. Ambokok maŋau ta ŋakmba ŋgisikamŋgaig ŋga sakina.
5 Suŋgo nu minyo mbili maditaknu mbolŋge minit ta nu sakina: Ai te. Ye
agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kitek kile-mayokket ŋgina. Taŋamba nu maŋ lato sakina:
Ye tuku tugusek pasa te kuyara ŋgina.
6 Kile nu maŋ sayina: Kile piro kugawat. Tugu palmbim tuku kugawam
tuku ta yeŋge ndo tugu. Yeŋge ndo amboŋganu minet. Ŋgumne tukulanu
mata yeŋge ndo. Kule paraniŋgit mbal kule nyumba minmba minam tuku
bulbulte ta ye tumba piya kugatok niŋgi le nyumba minamŋgaig.

7 Tane saŋgri tiŋga maŋau ŋaigonu kile-ibeŋkap ta wam magenu ŋakmba saket te kaŋgerkamŋgaig. Ye tane tuku Mbara mini le tane ye tuku kiŋo kame minamŋgaig.

8 Ŋgaro yabkade mbal, ye idus ndayade mbal, wam ŋule parak kade mbal, baleniŋgig mbal, taŋgo pino ndoŋ fare fare unekade, kuanye ko make kade, yabri mbara mbariŋde, yabri pasa sakade ta ŋakmba kilmba pa bulu pa soŋ paknu kule kualiŋ suk sinamŋge pankamŋgit. Wam ta kume arnu ŋga sayina.

9 Kile eŋel 7 ŋgumne tukulanu tuku piti 7 nza liganu ŋak ta tuku ande pro ye sayina: Ne yale. Sipsip Fat pino tamŋgat ta tumnamŋgit ŋgina.

10 Taŋakina le Tukul Guwa ye mbol kina le eŋel ta ye tumba biŋ suŋgo ande mbol kumba ka taŋge Kuate tuku tumbraŋ Yerusalem kitek nu tugumŋge samba mbolŋge ndekina le tumyina.

11 Tumbraŋ ta Kuate tuku kilŋa ŋak ndekina. Ndame piya o mbolŋge nyunu yasper uge liŋnu glas taŋaŋ purfeŋnu kaŋgeren.

12 Nu ndame fonde o mbolok malaŋga 12 ŋak. Eŋel 12 malaŋga kulatke likinaig. Malaŋga ta mbolŋge Israel tugu 12 tuku nyu kuyarkanu ŋak minnaig.

13 Tumbraŋ ta fonde ŋgirpe bailkaŋen malaŋga keŋ keŋ ŋak minnaig.

14 Tumbraŋ ta tuku fonde ta ndame sugo 12 mbolŋge wakeinaig. Sipsip Fat tuku aposel 12 tuku nyu ndame ta mbolŋge kuyarkanu ŋak minnaig.

15 Eŋel ye ndoŋ pasatina ta nu tumbraŋ fonde malaŋga kugennu katesewam tuku gol papani biye ŋak minna.

16 Tumbraŋ fonde ŋgirpe bailkaŋen kumu kumu. Nuŋe gol papanimbi tumbraŋ kuennu katesena ta kuen ŋayo 2,200 kilomita. Tumbraŋ kuennu suŋgonu mbolnu kumu kumu.

17 Eŋel nu fonde mbolnu katesena ta 66 mita. Sine taŋgo agaŋ kuennu katesewam tuku burkeg taŋamba nu burkina.

18 Fonde ta ndame mayenu yaspermbi wakeiwanu. Tumbraŋ ta golmbi wakeiwanu. Gol ta glas taŋaŋ purfeŋnu ndo.

19 Ndame 12 mbolŋge fonde minna ta ndame magenu uge liŋnu yeki yeki nyu naŋgine teŋenmba. Ande nyunu yasper. Ande ize ŋak nyunu safir. Ande kaukauk agat. Ande kambol ŋak emerald.

20 Ande gurgur kaukauk katlisanu sardoniks. Ande gurgur karnelian. Ande kuloŋ ŋak krisolit. Ande kambol ŋak beril. Ande kuloŋ ŋak topas. Ande kambol ŋak krisopras. Ande yasin. Ande ametist. Ndame kame ta turŋaŋga ta mbolŋge fonde wakeinaig.

21 Igog tiŋ sugo 12 tambi malaŋga wakeikinaig. Igog tiŋ ndindo malaŋga ndindo. Tumbraŋ tuku ndin ta gol glas taŋaŋ purfeŋnu ndo.

22 Tumbraŋ ta mbolŋge Suŋgo Kuate Saŋgri Ŋayo nale Sipsip Fat ndoŋ minik tukunu kusem wande ande kaŋger ndawen. Nane nale kaŋgerka nale tuku nyu ndo kile-duŋgade.

23 Kuate tuku kilŋa suŋgo tumbraŋ ta kilŋate le Sipsip Fat nu tumbraŋ ta tuku bulu minit. Ta tuku tumbraŋ ta ki le tambun kugatok.

24 Taŋgo nane tumbraŋ ta tuku bulu mbolŋge lika minamŋgaig. Kilke tuku gabat sugo sugo ŋakmba naŋgine agaŋ ndende magenu kilmba tumbraŋ ta mbol prowamŋgaig.

25 Mara mindek malaŋga ta talok minamŋgaig tukulke nda. Ta ndaŋam? Tumbraŋ ta furir kugatok.

26 Kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba naŋgine wam magenu kilmba tumbraŋ ta mbol prowamŋgaig.
27 Agaŋ kutur ŋak wam ŋule parak kade mbal yabri mbal nane ndo tumbraŋ ta sinam kine nda. Mbal abo ŋak minmba minam tuku Sipsip Fat tuku waŋe mbolŋge nyu ŋak minig ta naneŋge ndo sinam kaŋgaig.

22

1 Kile eŋel nu maŋ kule nyumba minmba minam tuku ta ye tumyina. Kule ta glas taŋaŋ uge liŋnu ndo. Kule ta Kuate le Sipsip Fat tuku minyo mbili maditaknu kumnemŋge ndeka
2 tumbraŋ ta tuku ndin taŋaŋ ŋgamu ŋgamu pinderka kinit. Kule make arŋeŋ ta mbolŋge ail alonu nyumba minmba minam tuku minig. Ail kame ta yar ndindo sinamŋge alowam 12-de tuku. Tambun mindek ail ta alowanu. Ail ta tuku waŋenu kilke mbol mbal guaze mage serkam tuku.
3 Agaŋ ande Kuate nu kasurte ta tumbraŋ ta sinamŋge mine nda.

Kuate le Sipsip Fat tumbraŋ ta kulatkuwaik le nuŋe piro mbal nu mbariŋamŋgaig.
4 Nane Kuate kaŋgermba nuŋe nyu nane tuku tumail mbolŋge minamŋgaig.
5 Tumbraŋ ta furir kugatok. Suŋgo Kuate nu nane kilŋaniŋguwa le nane taŋgo sugo nyu ŋak minmba minamŋgaig. Nane ki lam bulu tuku piro kugatok minamŋgaig.

Yesus nu mine minemba prowamŋgat

6 Kile eŋel maŋ sakina: Ye pasa kame saket te ye yabri ndaket. Son pasa tugusek ndo. Suŋgo Kuate nuŋe tuan taŋgo kame wamdus niŋgina sulumba wam kame mine minemba prowamŋgaig ta nuŋe piro mbal tumniŋgam tuku nu nuŋe eŋel kukulna.
7 Nu teŋenmba sakate. Tane isap. Mine minemba ye prowamŋgit. Waŋe te tuku dir pasa ismba dubide mbal nane gare-garekamŋgaig ŋga sakate.
8 Ye Yohanus yeŋge wam kame te ŋakmba kaŋgerka pasa isen. Ye ismba kaŋgeren sulumba eŋel ye tumyina ta nu mbariŋam tuku nu tuku kupe tugumŋge ndek truk kan.
9 Ye taŋawen le nu ye sayina: Ne mbula. Ne, naŋe tira kame, tuan taŋgo kame, waŋe te mbolŋge pasa ismba dubide mbal ye tane tuku piro tuma ande. Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋga nu ndo mbariŋa ŋga sayina.
10 Taŋamba nu maŋ ye sayina: Mine minemba wam kame te prowamŋgaig. Ne pasa te yabu ndaka ŋakmba isam tuku te-mayoka.
11 Wam ŋaigonu kade mbal nane wam ŋaigonu lato lato kuwaig. Wamdus kutur ŋak mbal mata taŋamba ndo kuwaig. Wam magenu kade mbal nane wam magenu lato lato kuwaig. Kuate tuku mbal tiŋreknu minig ta nane mata maŋau tiŋreknu ndo lato lato kuwaig.
12 Suŋgo nu teŋenmba sakate. Tane isap. Mine minemba ye prowamŋgit. Taŋgo nane wam ke likade ta ye lafunu kilmba prowamŋgit.
13 Tugu palmbim tuku kugawam tuku ta yeŋge ndo tugu. Yeŋge ndo amboŋganu minet. Ŋgumne tukulanu ta mata yeŋge ndo ŋga sakate.
14 Nane afu wam ŋaigonu kusreka naŋgine tawi minya magede ta nane gare suŋgo tamŋgaig. Kuate nu nane nyu niŋguwa le nane ail alonu nyumba minmba minam tuku ta kilmba nyumba minamŋgaig. Nane tumbraŋ ta tuku malaŋga sinam kaŋgaig.

15 Kutur maŋau ke likade mbal, make le kuanye kade mbal, taŋgo pino ndoŋ fare fare unekade mbal, baleniŋgig mbal, yabri mbara kanunu mbariŋniŋgig mbal, yabri pasa sakade mbal ta ŋakmba tumbraŋ ta sinam kine nda.
16 Suŋgo nu maŋ sakina: Ye Yesus yiŋe kuasmbi ŋakmba wam te saniŋgam tuku yiŋe eŋel kukulen le ne tugum prona. Ye David tuku ndare. Ye mafewam tuku kulu suŋgo ŋgina.
17 Tukul Guwa le Sipsip Fat piyo nuŋe nale sakade: Ne prowa ŋgade. Nane pasa te isig mbal nane mata ne prowa ŋguwaig. Ande nu kule parawa ndeta nu Yesus tugum ilwa. Ima nu kule nyumba minmba minam tuku nzaliwa ndeta nu kule ta piya kugatok nyuwa.
18 Tane waŋe te tuku dir pasa isig mbal ye riroŋ pasa satiŋgamŋgit. Ande nuŋe wamdusmbi pasa kise tuturmba sakuwa ta Kuateŋge waŋe te mbolŋge piti mine likade te lato mbolmba nu mbolŋge patikamŋgat.
19 Ande nuŋe wamdusmbi pasa te afu kile-sikuwa ta Kuateŋge nu pitaiwa le Kuate tuku tumbraŋ ail nyumba minmba minam tuku ye waŋe te mbolŋge tugu bitekŋget te kaŋgerke nda.
20 Suŋgo nu pasa kile-mayokkate te nu sakate: Ye siŋka mine minemba prowamŋgit ŋgate. Ese. Suŋgo Yesus, ne prowa.
21 Suŋgo Yesus nu nuŋe mbal ake sinaŋ make patikuwa.
Son.